

# The Heavenly Masterpiece

**How God reveals the *TIME*  
through His comets**



Version 4.0 – IPFS

# Table of Contents

<b>WHITE CLOUD FARM – HOME</b> .....	<b>1</b>
ISRAEL: THE TRIBES MOURN .....	1
Footnotes .....	6
THE BEACON OF GOD’S WRATH .....	7
GOD’S BATTLE PLAN .....	11
Dear fellow Christians across the world, .....	11
Footnotes .....	16
THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED.....	18
<b>THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH</b> .....	<b>19</b>
THE ROD OF IRON .....	20
The Last Great Sign .....	24
What Time Does the Clock Show? .....	25
The Bible Describes the Coming of Jesus .....	28
The Thyatira of Today.....	31
The Hammer that Ends the Hearing .....	33
The Pendulum Dates .....	35
The First and Last Date.....	36
The Three Hours of Babylon’s Fall .....	38
Footnotes .....	42
THE COMET OF TIME AND THE MEANING OF LIFE.....	43
Remember the Forgotten Timeline .....	46
The Emergency Food Rations .....	48
Babylon’s Double Reward .....	50
A Time of Trouble Such as Never Was .....	54
To Wake the Sleeping Saints .....	56
The Midnight Hour .....	61
Trimming Our Lamps.....	64
Meat Indeed, Drink Indeed.....	68
The Final Exam.....	71
The Sound of the Last Trump.....	74
The Open Door .....	77
The Seventh Shmita Year.....	79
The Tree of Life .....	82
The Healing of the Nations .....	85
The Tribes of the Earth Mourn .....	87
The Last Great Day.....	94
The Crown of Victory .....	99
At the Bar of Infinite Justice .....	102
The Spirit and the Bride Say, Come.....	109
Footnotes .....	113
REMEMBER! .....	116
Footnotes .....	145
THE MANIFESTATION OF JUSTICE.....	149
21 <sup>st</sup> Century Gog.....	151
God’s Part in the Battle .....	152
Arise, O Lord! .....	156
The Day I Warned You About .....	162
Footnotes .....	164

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

THE NUMBER OF THE SEED OF GOD.....	167
Footnotes.....	181
THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD.....	183
When the Clock Strikes.....	184
The Four Living Beings.....	186
The Judgment of Babylon.....	188
The Coming of Jesus.....	190
The Feast of the Fowls.....	192
The Final Harvest.....	199
Angels Ascending and Descending.....	202
When I Be Lifted Up.....	206
Footnotes.....	215
THE MAIDEN AND THE MILLSTONE.....	216
Footnotes.....	232
THE FATHER HAS DECLARED THE TIME.....	233
The Backdrop of the Crisis.....	234
Things Physical and Spiritual.....	238
The Long-Awaited Announcement.....	241
The Watch in the Night.....	246
Two Governments, Two Economies.....	249
Day and Hour.....	254
The Case Is Rested.....	260
Footnotes.....	264
FINAL OBSERVATIONS.....	267
WAKE UP! BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH!.....	268
The Oath of God.....	268
The War Everyone Fears.....	268
The River from the Throne.....	268
The Oil of the Olive.....	269
ASSEMBLING THE PUZZLE OF GOD.....	269
Revelation's Jigsaw Puzzle.....	269
Revelation's Big Picture.....	269
Putting the Pieces Together.....	270
Worthy is the Lamb.....	270
When Uranus Visits Pisces.....	270
The Golden Ticket.....	270
A Study of the Cross.....	271
The Final Exam.....	271
That Wicked, Revealed.....	271
The New World Order.....	272
The Three Secrets of Fátima.....	272
Armageddon.....	272
THE CONQUEST OF BABYLON.....	273
Cut for the Winepress.....	273
The Shepherd's Staff.....	273
In Review: The Wheat Harvest.....	273
The Heavenly Seal.....	274
Ezekiel's Cross.....	274
The Word of All Authority.....	274
THE RED SEA CROSSING.....	275
Crossing Over.....	275
The Itinerary.....	275
The Telephone Line.....	275
Ready or Not.....	276
Strong Winds.....	276

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

Ye Shall Judge Angels .....	276
Escaping the Quarantine .....	276
Standing Before the Lord .....	277
Double Doors.....	277
Dangerous Waters.....	277
Ready to Sail.....	277
The Captain's Call.....	278
<b>CLOSING SCENES.....</b>	<b>278</b>
Magnetic Lift.....	278
The Seventh Plague .....	278
Consecration for the Kingdom.....	279
Joker Biden's Dinner.....	279
The Defense of the Defenseless.....	279
Judgment in the Millennium .....	280
Blowing the Tumpet .....	280
<b>AT THE JORDAN.....</b>	<b>281</b>
THE ARK OF GOD .....	282
A STRANGE DAY.....	297
<b>THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH .....</b>	<b>317</b>
SEALING THE JOURNEY.....	317
The Workshop .....	318
Seating the Elders.....	319
Keep Your Crown.....	321
The Seven Seals, Reloaded .....	323
Foolish Virgins.....	327
Seeking the Seventh Seal.....	330
ENTERING CANAAN.....	340
Signs of the Wrath and Rapture.....	345
The Fig Tree Generation .....	350
The End of the Natural World.....	354
The Crowning of the 144,000 .....	357
BEHOLD THE POWER OF GOD.....	362
The "Ark Angels" .....	366
The Presence of God .....	371
The Power of the Ark.....	373
The Contents of the Ark .....	376
God's Death Rays .....	382
The Bridegroom Appears.....	385
The Victory of the Ark .....	390
The End .....	393
Footnotes .....	394
THE HEART OF TIME.....	395
Jesus In Gethsemane .....	397
The Crucifixion of Jesus.....	400
The Resurrection .....	404
Ye Shall Receive Power.....	407
The Apple of His Eye .....	409
Perfect Love Has No Fear .....	414
Elijah's Chariot.....	416
Footnotes .....	420
THE GREATEST GIFT OF ALL .....	421
The Coronation of the Church of Philadelphia .....	426
The Second Resurrection .....	432
The New Beginning.....	435

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

Tell It Again!.....	439
Footnotes.....	450
<b>IT IS DONE.....</b>	<b>451</b>
The Fall of Babylon.....	452
In One Hour.....	455
Why Three Hours?.....	457
Her Plagues Come in One Day.....	460
The Last Trumpet.....	464
Footnotes.....	469
<b>THE TRUE STORY OF THE TWO WITNESSES.....</b>	<b>470</b>
The Man Given the Measuring Reed.....	472
The Man Over the River.....	475
The Beast Overcomes Them.....	478
Dead On the Street.....	481
Fear Fell on Their Enemies.....	485
The Rapture Quandary Solved.....	487
Footnotes.....	490
<b>TWO SICKLES.....</b>	<b>491</b>
The Sentinels.....	492
The Reapers.....	495
The Wheat Harvest.....	496
The Vintage.....	499
The Eager Angels.....	501
The Air of the Seventh Plague.....	503
Merciless.....	507
Hold Fast.....	508
The Bread of Heaven.....	511
Time Witnesses.....	513
Footnotes.....	515
<b>HOME.....</b>	<b>517</b>
THE PARADE OF PLAGUES.....	517
Footnotes.....	527
<b>THE COVENANT DELIVERED.....</b>	<b>528</b>
PROTECTED ON A TROUBLED EARTH.....	529
A Time to Wait.....	530
The Harvest Season.....	534
Closed in the Ark.....	536
No Evil Shall Befall Thee.....	538
Your Redemption Draweth Nigh.....	541
Heaven is Cheap Enough.....	547
Footnotes.....	550
THE MIDNIGHT THUNDER.....	552
Babylon Remembered.....	554
Heavenly Teamwork.....	557
The Glory of the Cross.....	563
Footnotes.....	567
TIME FOR THE IMPOSSIBLE.....	568
The Birth Pangs of a Church.....	569
Is Anything Too Hard for the Lord?.....	574
The Promised Son Is Given.....	578
Footnotes.....	582
LOOKING UP TO ALL TRUTH.....	584
Divine Trios.....	585
The Threefold War.....	588

The Cross of Ignominy .....	591
When the Stone Smites the Image .....	593
Seek the Creator of the Clocks .....	599
Three Divine Witnesses .....	601
The Exceeding Great Reward .....	608
Footnotes .....	610
<b>UNITED IN THE TRIBULATION CROSS .....</b>	<b>613</b>
Healing the Wounded Body .....	614
Near-Rapture Experiences .....	615
Letters to the Overcoming .....	620
The Wonder of the Wise .....	622
The Tribulation Cross .....	624
Tribulation Such as Never Was .....	630
Two Beams of One Cross .....	633
Drink from the Rock .....	636
Footnotes .....	641
<b>THE REUNION OF THE SEVENTIETH WEEK .....</b>	<b>643</b>
<b>THE THREEFOLD KEY OF TESTIMONY .....</b>	<b>644</b>
The Hope of Deliverance .....	645
Rightly Dividing the Word of Time .....	646
The End of Desolation .....	650
A Long, Prophesied Delay .....	655
The Sanctuary, Cleansed .....	657
The Symmetry of Time .....	660
A Mirrored Perspective of Prophecy .....	663
The Fate of the Future Temple .....	666
Footnotes .....	671
<b>THE BALM OF WITNESS .....</b>	<b>674</b>
Witnessing the Covenant .....	676
The Science of Salvation .....	678
The Call for Witnesses .....	680
Warnings of Troublous Times .....	683
The Refreshing Presence of Angels .....	685
The Cross of the Two Witnesses .....	688
Changed in a Moment .....	694
The Balm of Time .....	696
A Time for the Church .....	699
Two Moons of Sacrificial Witness .....	701
Footnotes .....	707
<b>THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH .....</b>	<b>710</b>
<b>THE END OF THE CHURCH AGE .....</b>	<b>710</b>
Lord, Where Do I Go? .....	715
Footnotes .....	723
<b>GO YE OUT TO MEET HIM .....</b>	<b>724</b>
<b>TWO MOONS ON A PENDULUM CLOCK .....</b>	<b>725</b>
Footnotes .....	728
<b>CHRIST IN YOU, THE GENE OF GLORY .....</b>	<b>729</b>
Saved by the Blood of Jesus .....	730
Responding to the Virus of Sin .....	730
A Shadow of Things to Come .....	732
The Spiritual Code of Life .....	734
The Genetic Book of Judgment .....	737
Antibody Production Against Sin .....	739
The Last Hope for the Judgment Church .....	741

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

Overcoming by Faith .....	742
Recovering the Power of Prayer.....	745
Jesus, Our Example in Heaven.....	747
Stand Therefore.....	751
Unbinding the Curse.....	753
The Final Exam Begins.....	755
Sealed for Service.....	759
Be of Good Cheer!.....	762
Footnotes.....	768
<b>LET THERE BE LIGHT.....</b>	<b>771</b>
DNA Replication.....	775
The Creation Account.....	778
The King of Heaven.....	780
Footnotes.....	786
<b>WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES.....</b>	<b>787</b>
Crossing the Euphrates.....	790
The Talking Heads.....	791
The Man of Sin.....	793
The False Prophet.....	794
Jesus Is Coming.....	795
The Theft at Christ's Coming.....	796
The Gathering to Armageddon.....	798
Footnotes.....	803
<b>THE PROCESSION OF THE KINGS.....</b>	<b>804</b>
Where We Are Today.....	805
The Seventh Plague Begins.....	807
The Kings of the East.....	808
The Children of Abraham.....	813
Is This When Jesus Should Come Again?.....	814
Let the Children Come.....	818
Joint Heirs.....	820
The Might of Babylon.....	822
The Fate of Babylon.....	823
The Exodus Procession.....	824
The Birth Pangs.....	827
Footnotes.....	830
<b>THE APOCALYPTIC HARVEST.....</b>	<b>831</b>
<b>THE WINEPRESS OF DIVINE WRATH.....</b>	<b>832</b>
The Parable of the Fig Tree.....	838
Centered In the Crosshairs.....	841
The Mount of the Congregation.....	843
The Inspector and His Report.....	848
Footnotes.....	854
<b>THE VIRGIN'S SEED.....</b>	<b>855</b>
The Remnant Seed.....	857
The Bloodline of Christ.....	860
The Timing of the Report.....	864
Footnotes.....	868
<b>IN THE EYE OF THE STORM.....</b>	<b>869</b>
<b>THE ABOMINATION THAT MAKETH DESOLATE.....</b>	<b>870</b>
The Keys to End-Time Prophecy.....	872
Start From the Beginning.....	875
The Defiling of the Temple of God.....	877
Taking Away the Daily.....	878
Keep Your Temple Clean.....	879

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

The Blessed Patience of the Saints.....	882
The Chiastic Structure of Daniel 12 .....	885
Footnotes .....	890
THE REVELATION OF DANIEL’S TWO WITNESSES.....	891
The Epiphany .....	894
The Fall of Babylon.....	898
The Great Tribulation.....	900
The Big Picture .....	904
Final Thoughts.....	907
Footnotes .....	910
ELIJAH AND THE WAY TO HEAVEN.....	911
The Spirit of Elijah Today .....	913
The Curse on a Heedless Earth.....	917
The Doors to the Father’s Heart .....	921
A Time of War .....	924
The Miracle of the Oil .....	927
Footnotes .....	931
THE AGRICULTURAL APOCALYPSE .....	932
A Healthy Motivation.....	933
The “Green Revolution” .....	934
Shifting the Paradigm.....	935
Health in Apocalyptic Times .....	936
Health and Modern Technology.....	937
Footnotes .....	941
THE PROPHETIC BATTLE PLAN .....	942
The Nature of the War .....	946
Come Gather for Supper.....	950
The Serpent Bearer .....	953
The Fall of Babylon.....	958
Footnotes .....	961
THE PERSECUTOR’S DOOM FORETOLD.....	962
The Announcement .....	963
Who Are the Virgins? .....	966
The Bottomless Pit .....	967
The Great Chain .....	968
Footnotes .....	973
THE PRINCESS AND THE DRAGON.....	974
Past History as Future Prophecy .....	977
True Love Is Like a Seed Planted.....	979
Oh that I had wings like a dove! .....	981
The Flood .....	983
Baptized Into Christ’s Army.....	986
Footnotes .....	988
EARTH’S NIGHT OF WOE.....	989
The Midnight Trumpet.....	989
New Government, New Money .....	991
A Sealing Begins .....	993
Revisiting the Woes.....	995
The Third Woe and Plague.....	998
The Undiluted Wrath of God .....	1002
Footnotes .....	1005
INDEPENDENCE DAY .....	1006
Filling Up God’s Wrath .....	1006
“Go Your Ways” .....	1007
The Ship of Babylon.....	1009
Poured Out on the Sun.....	1012



*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

Blaspheming the Name of God.....	1015
Footnotes.....	1018
<b>WHEN GOD VISITS BABYLON.....</b>	<b>1019</b>
The Precursors to Babylon’s Fall.....	1021
Let the Race Begin.....	1024
The Battle Map.....	1026
The Bystanders.....	1030
Standing Before the Judgment Throne of God.....	1033
The Violence of a Righteous God.....	1036
Earth’s Last Slave-Labor Mill.....	1041
Footnotes.....	1045
<b>THEIR ENEMIES BEHELD THEM.....</b>	<b>1047</b>
The Last Sign.....	1048
The Sign of the Son of Man in Revelation.....	1049
Two Witnesses of Time.....	1050
Lying on the Street.....	1052
The Spirit of the Resurrection.....	1054
Standing Amid Enemies.....	1057
Great Fear Unexpectedly.....	1058
The Same Hour.....	1060
“Come up Hither”.....	1062
Footnotes.....	1064
<b>ANOINTING THE MAN OF SIN.....</b>	<b>1067</b>
The Seat of Conflict.....	1067
A Satanic Role Change.....	1071
Choose Your King.....	1074
An Unholy Anointed One.....	1074
The Sign of the Man of Sin.....	1076
The King of Babylon in 2023.....	1078
The Stone.....	1079
Footnotes.....	1082
<b>IN THE CROSSHAIRS OF GOD.....</b>	<b>1085</b>
The Scheme of Subversion.....	1085
Economic Woe.....	1086
The G7 vs. BRICS.....	1090
The Counteroffensive.....	1093
At the Feet of the Image.....	1094
Enslaving the Masses.....	1098
The Lord Is My Portion.....	1100
Counting Sheep in One Fold.....	1105
The Wrath of God.....	1107
Footnotes.....	1111
<b>AGENTS OF THE LAST WAR.....</b>	<b>1113</b>
Houston, We Have a Problem.....	1113
The Smoke of Her Burning.....	1117
Trumpets of Woe.....	1120
The Death Decree.....	1123
The WHO and the EU.....	1126
The Nations vs. the Lamb.....	1131
Footnotes.....	1134
<b>THE DIVINE MONOGRAM.....</b>	<b>1137</b>
<b>THE SIGN HAS APPEARED.....</b>	<b>1138</b>
What Is the Sign of the Son of Man?.....	1140
What Makes This Sign?.....	1142
Why the Beginning and End?.....	1145

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

What Does the Sign Encompass? .....	1149
The Sign is Confirmed by the Bible .....	1152
The Oil for Your Vessels .....	1153
Footnotes .....	1155
<b>THE STRENGTH OF THE UNICORN .....</b>	<b>1157</b>
The Horn(s) of the Unicorn .....	1160
The Tip of the Unicorn's Horn .....	1167
A Final Choice: Life or Death .....	1170
Footnotes .....	1174
<b>THE UNCLEAN HARE AND THE PINEAPPLE .....</b>	<b>1175</b>
Seeking Whom He May Devour .....	1179
Footnotes .....	1182
<b>THE ARK OF THE TESTAMENT IS OPENING .....</b>	<b>1183</b>
The Unveiling .....	1185
What About the Sabbath? .....	1191
The Law in the River of Time .....	1192
The End and the Beginning .....	1198
Footnotes .....	1201
<b>SEALED IN HIS NAME .....</b>	<b>1202</b>
The Seal of God .....	1203
The Meaning in a Name .....	1207
Closing the Circle of Light .....	1211
The King and His Realm .....	1224
Footnotes .....	1229
<b>GO YE OUT TO MEET HIM .....</b>	<b>1231</b>
<b>THY KINGDOM COME .....</b>	<b>1231</b>
Time Prophecy .....	1232
A Timepiece of God .....	1232
The King and Kingdom of Glory .....	1234
The Challenge .....	1238
Defying Defiance .....	1239
The Great White Cloud .....	1243
A Solemn Oath .....	1247
At the Cross .....	1250
The Thief's Fateful Decision .....	1254
Footnotes .....	1256
<b>THE OPEN DOOR .....</b>	<b>1258</b>
<b>HE THAT HATH AN EAR .....</b>	<b>1259</b>
Distributing Spiritual Oil .....	1261
The Delivery Route .....	1265
Hear the Voice of the Spirit! .....	1266
Footnotes .....	1271
<b>THE FINAL GATHERING .....</b>	<b>1272</b>
Recognizing Him Who Speaks .....	1272
"Buy of Me" .....	1277
The Open Door .....	1279
Written in the Book of Life .....	1282
When a Dog Escapes His Vomit .....	1286
Christ Shining from Within .....	1287
Preserved with Integrity .....	1290
Steadfast Until the End .....	1291
Entering the Gates Ajar .....	1293
The Last Call .....	1296
Footnotes .....	1298

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

THE MELODY OF GOD'S LAW .....	1300
Harping the New Song .....	1301
God's Ten Words .....	1304
Honor Your Creator .....	1305
A Solemn Commitment .....	1310
Divinely Engraved .....	1312
Worship God Only .....	1313
Respect the Creator's Design .....	1316
Life and Death .....	1317
The Faithful Virgin .....	1318
Reflect the Divine .....	1321
Witness With Integrity .....	1322
Be Grateful .....	1323
That They May Be One .....	1324
For All to See .....	1326
Footnotes .....	1328
THRUST IN THY SICKLE .....	1330
Gathering Into the Barn .....	1331
Gathering for the Winepress .....	1334
The End of the World .....	1341
Footnotes .....	1344
THE CHURCH TRIUMPHANT .....	1346
Gathering the Eagles .....	1348
Taking Flight .....	1351
The Sea of Glass .....	1353
The Pure Woman .....	1357
King of Kings .....	1358
I Make All Things New .....	1362
Footnotes .....	1366
A TIME TO REIGN .....	1368
The Omega Trumpet .....	1368
Great Voices of the End .....	1370
And the Nations Were Angry .....	1374
A Labor of Time .....	1377
Footnotes .....	1381
FLOODED WITH FIRE .....	1382
The Day of the Lord .....	1382
The Manifestation of God's Wrath .....	1383
The Storylines of the Flood .....	1385
Our Stay in the Ark .....	1389
Waymarks to the End .....	1393
Footnotes .....	1400
THE TRIBES IN HEAVEN .....	1402
Heading Home .....	1402
The Camp of Spiritual Israel .....	1405
To Dine with Jesus .....	1407
To Live Like Jesus .....	1410
To Choose Like Jesus .....	1416
To Rest in Jesus .....	1418
To Shine for Jesus .....	1422
To Be Baptized Like Jesus .....	1429
Footnotes .....	1434
ESCAPE THE DARKENED KINGDOM .....	1436
Angels of Destruction .....	1438
A Burden of Blasphemy .....	1444
Angels of Rescue .....	1448

*The Heavenly Masterpiece*

Footnotes .....	1452
<b>THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS.....</b>	<b>1453</b>
Seeing the Time .....	1454
A Clock of the Judgment People.....	1457
Holding the Wind.....	1458
Trumpets and Incense.....	1459
The Mystery of the Seventh Trumpet .....	1463
The Revelation of Orion .....	1464
Time No Longer .....	1470
Know the Lord .....	1472
Footnotes .....	1474
<b>ABOUT US .....</b>	<b>1476</b>
OUR MISSION .....	1477
OPERATION "144,000 BALLOONS" .....	1479
REMEMBER GOD'S BENEFITS.....	1482
<b>CONTACT .....</b>	<b>1484</b>
HIGH SABBATH ADVENTIST SOCIETY .....	1484
AUTHORS.....	1485
REGIONAL SECRETARIES.....	1486
STUDY GROUPS .....	1487



## White Cloud Farm – Home

### Israel: The Tribes Mourn

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Thursday, October 12, 2023, 2:40 pm

The world is intently looking to the nation of Israel after the horrific attack perpetrated on October 7, 2023, which was a High Sabbath.<sup>[1]</sup> Many Christians consider Israel to be a timepiece for the fulfillment of prophecy, and are eagerly leading people to consider the biblical significance of this war that has broken out, especially in relation to the time of the rapture of the church. But how can we be sure of the correct prophetic application of this apocalyptic event?

Jesus' own prophecy in relation to the signs of the time of the end in Matthew 24:30 answers the question of the meaning of this unprecedented war.

*And then [first] shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then [second] shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and [third] they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

We must pay careful attention to the words of Jesus. First, He said that the sign of the Son of man would appear in heaven. Therefore, He led us to look up<sup>[2]</sup> to recognize it. This sign has appeared through the trajectory of two newsworthy comets forming the Alpha and Omega signature of Jesus, by which He identifies Himself in the book of Revelation.<sup>[3]</sup>



Being the sign *of the Son of man*, the symbolism within this signature encompasses many aspects related to Jesus as the Son of man, His role in the divine plan of salvation as well as the announcement of His second coming in glory:

- The [sign of Jonah depicting the great fish](#) in whose belly Jonah (and by extension, the Lord) is represented.
- The [new name and seal](#) of Jesus and the Father.
- The [seven churches of Revelation](#), which represent His body, with the urgent call of Jesus to repent and be gathered into the fold of truth.
- The [ear](#) that the members of the seven churches should have to hear the Spirit.
- The [vision of Zechariah 4](#) that depicts two olive trees draining their oil into a bowl through two pipes, which is then distributed to seven other lamps (which are the seven churches as the light of the world).
- The [harp](#) that the end-time harpers play, as well as its ten strings, which are...
- The [Ten Commandments](#) in their fullness as Jesus expounded while on earth.
- The [ark of the testament](#), with its contents of Aaron's rod, the bowl of manna, and the two tables of stone.
- The [tree of life](#), whose leaves are for the healing of the nations, formed by the comet of Time.
- The [final harvest](#) at the end of the world<sup>[4]</sup> with the wheat gathered into the barn and the grapes gathered and thrown into the winepress.
- The [scene of the Lord's baptism](#) and that of His people.
- The [kingdom of God](#) and the representation of His enemies becoming His footstool.



- The correlation of the [end as in the days of Noah](#) that Jesus prophesied.<sup>[5]</sup>
- Lastly, the inheritance of the [tribes of spiritual Israel](#) are demarcated in the sign in an [orderly sequence](#) like the ancient tribes.

This sign gloriously and unmistakably reveals Jesus to the world and gives hope to all who look up in faith. To help more to hear God's voice from heaven, we are publishing [videos](#) and weekly instructional [sermons](#) for beginners to better understand this marvelous sign, and we encourage you to watch and share them with others. Join our [Telegram Newsletter](#) to be informed as soon as we publish.

According to Jesus' prophecy in Matthew 24:30, **after** the appearance of the sign, we can expect to see all the tribes **of the earth** mourning. And that is exactly what we see. The sign of the Son of man appeared, and now the tribes of the earth are mourning before they see Jesus, the Son of man, returning in the clouds. Jesus, as the Son of man, was born as a Jew, so when He spoke His prophecies, He framed them in the context of the Jewish nation.<sup>[6]</sup> But many Jews today are scattered worldwide, and they represent the tribes of the earth, and they are mourning the loss of loved ones in Israel.

What is happening is terrible for both Israelis and Palestinians, and our heart goes out to all who are hurting—from both sides. God does not desire that any should perish, but that all might come to eternal life.<sup>[7]</sup>

The outbreak of the war in Israel is an unprecedented escalation that was successfully staved off for fifty years, but has come precisely in the timeframe that Jesus clearly outlined in His prophecy. The following news illustrates this fulfillment:

[Every Jewish family in UK affected by attack on Israel, says chief rabbi - BBC News](#)

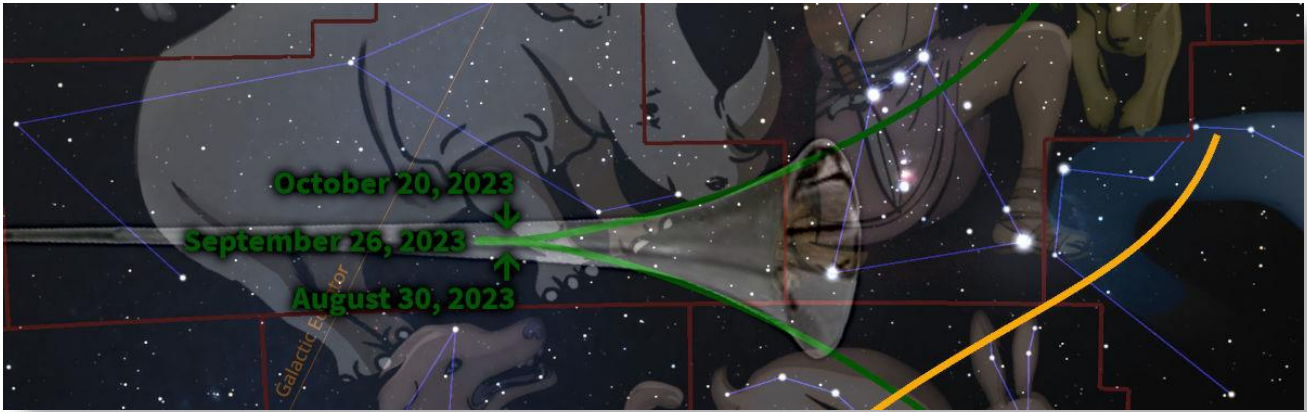
**There is hardly a Jewish family in the UK which is not affected in one way or another by what has happened in Israel, the chief rabbi has said.**

Sir Ephraim Mirvis told BBC News it was a **“time of mourning, of deep grief, and of enormous worry”** for the community.

This war is a clear signal that confirms the veracity of the sign of the Son of man and with it, the good news of the coming of Christ at the appointed time. The prophecies of Revelation about the [plagues](#) and the [fall of Babylon](#) will continue to run their course during the remaining time before the last part of the verse—the appearing of our Blessed Hope—completes the sequence.

**...and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.**  
(Matthew 24:30)

Let us look up now with understanding of the time, so we may discern the [earthly events](#) that fulfill God's prophetic word. The [seventh trumpet](#), as shown on the sign with the path of comet K2 forming the last stretch of the Omega initial, is giving the [last warning to the world](#) of the imminent coming of Jesus and the destruction of the earth.



The text of the seventh trumpet declares:

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

The sign of the Son of man is a revelation of the ark in the temple of God in heaven. And afterward, the seventh trumpet prophesies a great hail, like the [hail of 5,000 rockets](#) that overwhelmed Israel, leading this attack to be classified as Israel's 9/11.

[The horrific terrorist attack launched on Israel on Saturday was its 9/11.](#)

Not since the country's formation in 1948 has it witnessed so much bloodshed from a terrorist atrocity.

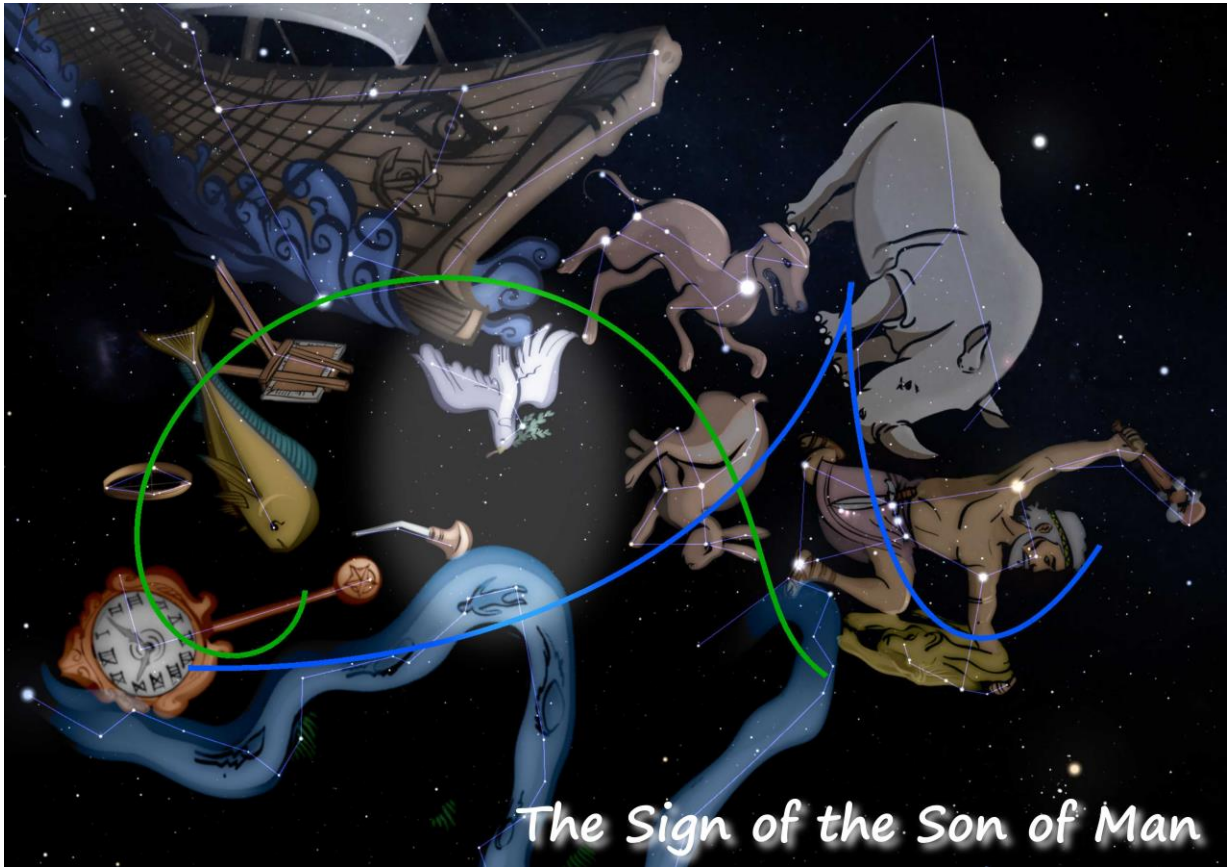
This is a foreshadowing of what is to occur in the coming months as the raging among the nations intensifies. The sound of the seventh trumpet warns of the outpouring of the seventh plague with the great hail, which could point to a full-fledged atomic World War III, as [some](#) are already anticipating.

*And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)*

It is urgent to lead people to recognize the heavenly sign of the Son of man that gives us the assurance of God's protection and the nearness of His coming. One can only gain the proper biblical understanding of prophetic earthly events through looking up to the divine revelation of time, which places them in the right context.

As you comprehend the revelation of time prophesied by Jesus, we invite you to extend the opportunity for others to have the hope and understanding that the Lord is granting. You may print the following card and distribute it to lead those who have questions about prophetic events in the world, like the unprecedented war in Israel, to look up and gain an understanding of the time. Grant the [oil of the Spirit](#) to those whom you encounter while there is yet time.





## The Sign of the Son of Man

And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)



Visit [www.whitecloudfarm.org](http://www.whitecloudfarm.org) for more information.

Next >



## Footnotes

---

1. Defined biblically (John 19:31) as a weekly Sabbath that is also a festal Sabbath. The modern Jewish calendar shows the eighth day of Tabernacles (Shemini Atzeret) as the festal Sabbath, while on [God's calendar](#), which also includes the Southern hemisphere feasts, it was the Sabbath of the seventh day of Unleavened Bread. ↑
2. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, then **look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.*** ↑
3. Revelation 1:8 – *I am **Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.*** ↑
4. See also the video [The Harvest and the End of the World](#) ↑
5. See also the videos As in the Days of Noah – [Part 1](#) and [Part 2](#). ↑
6. At the First Coming of Jesus, the nation of Israel was chosen as a special people, they were the depositaries of His truth to share with the world. However, they rejected Christ and lost their position as God's people. At the end of time, the Lord is gathering His children from the spiritual Israel, all those who enter a covenant relationship with Him by faith thus becoming His children. ↑
7. 2 Peter 3:9 – *The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, **not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.*** ↑



# The Beacon of God's Wrath

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson  
📅 Published: Tuesday, June 20, 2023, 5:55 pm

[**Editor's Note:** This article is also available in [video format](#).]

**A**re you aware that a death decree against all faithful Christians has been set forth? News outlets reported about the decision made at the World Health Assembly's 76<sup>th</sup> session (from May 21–30) to develop a **pandemic treaty** to become legally binding by May 2024. Furthermore, on June 5, 2023, the European commission and the WHO announced the launch of a **digital health certificate** with expectations of worldwide implementation. This fulfils the prophecy of Revelation 17:

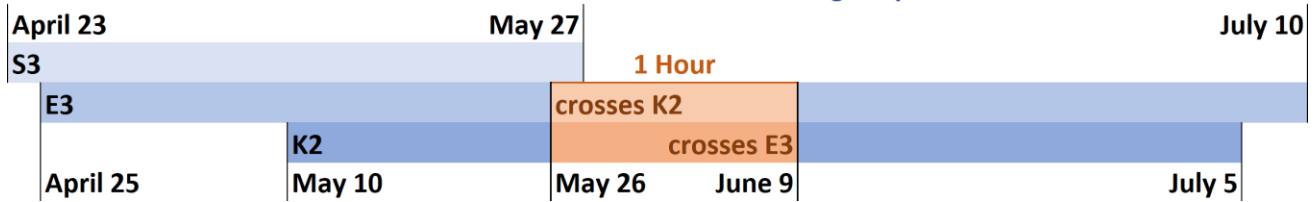
*And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings [the EU], which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast [the WHO]. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:12-14)*

This prophecy points to the alliance of the EU with the WHO. The EU is represented by the ten kings as the Roman empire was divided into ten main divisions of Europe and the beast represents the WHO and together, they make war against the Lamb. As in the time of Esther, a death sentence has now been issued for God's people, one year in advance of its execution in May 2024.

These decisions were made at the time of the prophetic hour of the crossings of comets E3 and K2 in the constellation of Lepus. This crossing is suggestive of a great conflict, and based on what has elapsed we recognize that what took place gives Jesus the reason to exercise His vengeance on the unrepentant world. The Pandemic Treaty and Digital Health Certificate will be the means to ensure that everyone is vaccinated, making it a direct threat against God's children by taking their eternal lives.



### Timeline of the comets' course through Lepus



Comet S3 representing the Holy Spirit left the constellation of Lepus on May 27, 2023, and the sign of the Son of man on May 30. This is a visible representation of the sealed fate of the wicked from whom the Spirit departs as they seek to obliterate everyone from the Lamb's book of life through DNA-modifying schemes.

As explained in the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#), Jesus' coronation as King of the earth began on May 27, 2023. He is depicted as the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world in the constellation of Orion and His kingly name is Alnitak of Orion. Jesus stands up to bring over the world's inhabitants a time of great trouble, the time of plagues to reward them according to their deeds.

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

When could we expect for Jesus to begin to manifest Himself in a greater manner against His enemies, now that the world has shown its unrepentance?

The sign of the Son of man is a manifestation of Jesus showing the time of His coming to deliver His people and to punish the wicked. There is a special day on which the greater light, the sun, is at the galactic equator and ecliptic right above Orion's hand marking an important anniversary on the calendar of God.

In the article, [The Heart of Time](#), we already explored this theme last year, when we explained in detail that when the sun reaches the crossing point of the galactic equator at the hand of the constellation of Orion, it is the sidereal anniversary—when the sun is in the same position relative to the stars—of the day when Jesus resurrected in A.D. 31. This takes place on June 21/22 this year. This day marks the culminating time when the entire sign, from the Orion clock to the Horologium clock at the other end, has been activated by the sun's presence.

The hand of Orion that reaches to the ecliptic where the sun passes, is the right hand star, Betelgeuse, the red giant that is associated with His wrath as explained in the article series [The Wrath of God](#) on our [lastcountdown.org](http://lastcountdown.org) website. God has been drawing the attention of the world to Betelgeuse this year as it has become brighter, and people are speculating when it may explode as a supernova. On June 21/22 as this red giant is activated by the sun, it acts as a beacon for the time of His wrath. Orion holds up the true torch of freedom in God's law, for which the statue of liberty of the LGBT condoning nation of the U.S. is a counterfeit. Jesus does nothing before revealing to His servants the prophets what is to come, and He told us to Look Up for our redemption draws near.

In the month of June, the greatest abominations with the Pride celebrations are taking place worldwide. The image of the beast is exalted, and most churches have capitulated to condone this abomination. The path of comet E3, as it continues to form the sign of the Son of man, indicates the separation of the



faithful part of the churches from the unfaithful part that remains outside the sign. The testing points for our fidelity to God are about whether we honor the Creator by respecting His image (godly marriage between a man and a woman), and by keeping one's DNA undefiled by not receiving the number of the beast through man-made potions.

On June 21/22, another heavenly actor that we introduced in the article [The Manifestation of Justice](#), called comet 29P Schwassmann-Wachmann, is positioned at the sickle of the Gemini twin that represents Jesus sitting on His throne. Comet 29P is a volcanic comet that violently erupted on September 25, 2021, the anniversary of Pope's Francis address to the UN General Assembly in 2015 when he received power over the nations of the world. This year, the nations joined hands with the WHO at the hour marked by the crosshairs of God over the constellation of Lepus with comets K2 and E3.

The wrath of God against all wickedness as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah is about to be manifested in great manner after the sign of the Son of man is activated and the sun reaches the galactic equator on June 21/22, the sidereal anniversary of Jesus' resurrection. Will He manifest His wrath by a great volcanic explosion as comet 29P forebodes? Time will tell. The world will begin to recognize its judgment and the question in everyone's mind will be that "the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?"

All the remnants of the different churches that look up and believe the report of the sign of the Son of man will be able to stand. This is the provision that the Lord has given to stand firm. We invite you to read all the articles that have been published about the sign to understand the deep spiritual guidance it provides, and fill your lamps with oil to light the way for the coming King. [Join our Alnitak Newsletter](#) to be notified when new articles are published and [join our Alnitak chat](#) where you can fellowship with other like-minded believers who are determined to stand true to God regarding the testing points of this time, as we have seen with the image and number of the beast. Let us all look up and believe in the manifestation of Jesus through the sign of the Son of man.

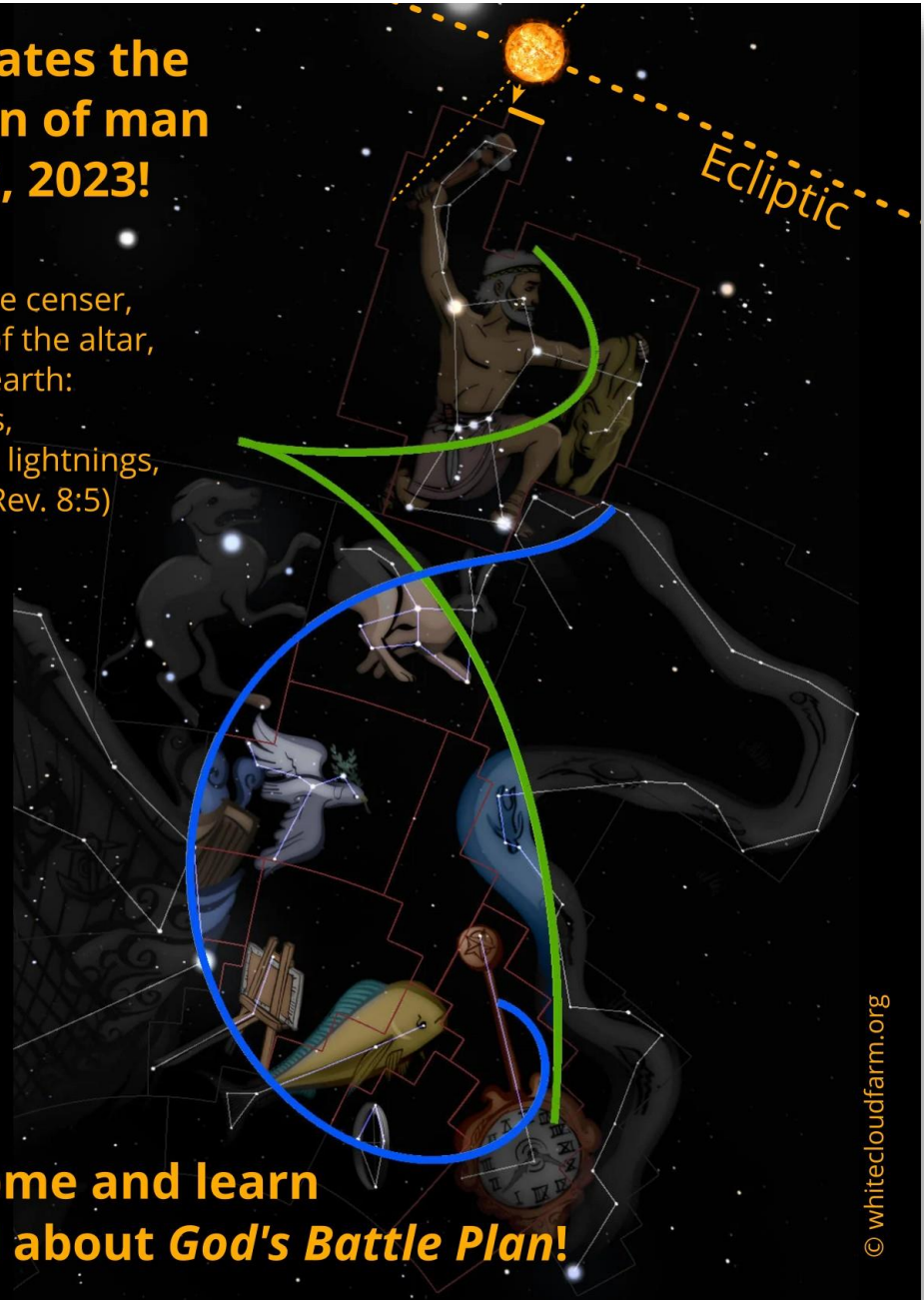


## The sun activates the sign of the Son of man on June 21/22, 2023!

And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast [it] into the earth: and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Rev. 8:5)



**Come and learn  
all about *God's Battle Plan!***



© whitecloudfarm.org

< Previous

Next >



## God's Battle Plan

---



✍ Written by John Scotram

📅 Published: Tuesday, June 13, 2023, 2:05 pm

Last Sabbath, the leader of our movement received a dream sent to him by a member, instructing him to address a message to all Christianity who still remains faithful. The message contains God's battle plan for how His people are to proceed in order to win the war against the world-dominating powers of darkness. It is a tremendous and yet ingeniously simple and practical plan that should not only astonish us but give all Christians a common "weapon" to use.

### *Dear fellow Christians across the world,*

Today I am addressing you personally because God has instructed me to do so. No, I am not a prophet who receives dictations or visions directly from God; I am only a Bible student who has been asking God questions for many years and wants to know how His prophecies concerning the end times are to be understood. I believe that God gives us answers and guides us into all truth by His Holy Spirit, if we only remain persistent enough and don't give up immediately when we don't understand something right away, or even misunderstand it.

When I came to Paraguay in 2004, my only intention was to combine my human power with divine power to do whatever God would command me to do here. I had limited means at my disposal, but I was still able to build a self-sustaining farm where today there is a little flock of people from around the world who, like me, have left everything behind to serve God from here via the Internet. We write and publish articles that deal with spiritual, end-time issues and present only the results of our studies, especially of the Revelation of John, and entirely as God leads us. In the process, we farm a small plot of land that provides us with food and much additional work. When I acquired the farm, I named it the White Cloud Farm. The "white cloud" was meant to point to the hope that all Christians should have in common, namely that Jesus would soon return on the clouds of heaven, as He Himself promised.

Jesus is a God of freedom, and my private [YouTube channel](#) [German] was initially only about my personal experience of how freedom (especially in Paraguay but also elsewhere) is becoming ever more restricted. One could almost think that the Holy Spirit is [withdrawing further and further](#) from the



*Dear fellow Christians across the world,*

inhabitants of the earth as more and more people fall prey to the deceptions of the New World Order. An increasing number of people are accepting the deprivation of their freedom to keep enjoying the few freedoms that are still granted to them.

I belong to the baby boomer generation myself, and I still remember what democracy and self-determination once stood for. Looking back, I am deeply frightened by how the whole world has turned into a prison, where the walls in our cells are closing in ever tighter to eventually crush us. Under the guise of KYC and AML, the world powers control every lawful, private monetary transaction, and as [one of them said himself](#), he who controls the money rules the world.

Now we have reached the point where cash is being completely abolished and replaced by central bank CBDCs on the wallets of our cell phones. From now on, the nations and ultimately the world government of the UN will determine who can spend money for what, and how much. Every single item in your shopping cart at the supermarket checkout will be scrutinized and checked against your carbon footprint and your good-citizen score. If you buy an ounce too much meat or vegetables, your payment will be denied, and you'll have to leave the goods at the checkout. If you oppose health measures that violate and destroy your body and [blot you out of God's Book of Life](#), the Bible foretells that you won't be able to buy and sell anything at all.

I don't want to overwhelm you with Bible verses, but I would like to cite this one and a few others a little later...

*And he [the second beast, the USA] causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.  
(Revelation 13:16-17)*

For more than 14 years, we have studied what this mark, the name, or the number of the name of this political beast power could be, and have obtained clear results, which we have published in many articles. I recommend that everyone watch our videos about the [threefold mark of the beast](#). Many Christians have also tried to understand this mark; however, they often fail because it is obviously already "deadly" for a Christian to accept the name **OR** the image **OR** the number of this beast.

There are many who believe in an all-controlling computer (or modern AI) as the fulfillment of these characteristics, others see the number 666 in the barcodes on the goods in the supermarkets, others understand by now that it was a fatal mistake to fall for the C- and V-lie. I emphasize that they are all a little bit right, but at the same time I emphasize that they all have the problem of not seeing the whole picture.

Ultimately, it is about allegiance to God and not allegiance to this freedom-stealing system, which is spread as a curse over this world primarily by the USA and the UN, and which deprives us of the right to serve God as He has ordained in His law. It is a question of who you want to please more, God or man.

*Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.  
(Acts 5:29)*

The battle of Armageddon is the last battle to be fought on this earth before, or during, the Second Coming of Christ. And God is looking for your personal involvement in this conflict. He asks you in





*Dear fellow Christians across the world,*

countless passages of the Bible to be an active fighter in His war against the oppressive and inhuman powers of this earth.

*These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

Do you want to fight alongside the Lamb who gave His life for you, against the powers of darkness, and do you wonder how you are going to overcome and defeat these giants of world powers, your governments, the G7, the G20, the UN, the WHO, all of whom ultimately want to control you through your **own** money?

If so, please listen carefully now, for God has revealed His battle plan and handed you the “weapon” with which you can cause this beast system to collapse.

For many years I have prayed to find out how God intends to fulfill a certain verse in Revelation 18, for this verse contains a command from God addressed to us Christians, His people, and yet it seems utterly absurd and hopeless that human beings should be able to obey this command.

*Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:6)*

It is about standing up to the modern “Babylon”, the world-dominating system today, and bringing it down! It also means that we should “come out of Babylon” if we belong to God’s people and don’t want to receive the plagues that He has intended for Babylon...

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)*

Today, it is not so much about finding out who or what “Babylon” is; just previously, I listed its tentacles in part. In this Chapter 18 of the Revelation of Jesus, it is about global economic power and an economic war that must be waged, and it is about money, which is how goods must be paid for now. And since “Babylon” wants to bring the entire world under its total control now with central bank currencies (i.e. CBDCs), it is about fighting Babylon with a currency that cannot be controlled by Babylon and that God’s people can continue to own and use in freedom.

In 2009, this money was created under the influence of God. You are all aware of how much the USA is fighting against cryptocurrencies and is doing everything it can to devalue them to zero by driving out investors’ money. Whatever fights Babylon must be on God’s side in some form. Well, last week the SEC sued Coinbase and Binance, major crypto exchanges, and the weak point where they are vulnerable is now becoming apparent: it is the many fragmented altcoins that have emerged only a few years after Bitcoin’s launch, especially those based on the Ethereum blockchain but also other alternative blockchains. Now it is turning out that there is only one true cryptocurrency that can withstand all of Babylon’s attacks, as it simply cannot be controlled by any state construct: Bitcoin. The US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) did not even dare to mention Bitcoin in its lawsuit filings.

The stone in David’s sling, which hits the mighty Goliath directly in the forehead, causing him to fall down unconscious, bears the inscription, “BITCOIN”. A small coin with a tenth of the market capitalization of gold, which has the impact of a rock that was not hewn out by human hands and pulls the rug out from



Dear fellow Christians across the world,

under Goliath's "feet," is called Bitcoin. It is the real **adversarial target** of the banking giants who want to destroy us, the Christian Davids.

No one knows who "Satoshi Nakamoto" was, but I know that he was acting on the command of God when he created the only money that gives us the last freedom on earth that I remember from my youth.

Now, we already **wrote about Bitcoin** a few years ago and recognized it as the thing that could make Babylon fall, just as it is written...

*And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. (Revelation 18:2)*

We know the unclean spirits who control the world's money. And it is these unclean spirits, like frogs, who invite all the nations of the world to Armageddon.

*And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon. (Revelation 16:13-16)*

We, too, must go there and swing the sling like David. We must proceed in unity and cannot be divided in doing so. Christ prayed in John 17 for Christian unity, not for us to be fragmented into 35,000 denominations as we are today. Shall we not show our Lord that we are one army fighting for Him and opposing bondage and oppression? Do we really want to crucify Him again by not going on the final crusade against the unclean spirits?

But **how** should we go about it? **How** are we supposed to win this hopeless battle? We are so small and fragmented!

As I said, I have prayed for years without receiving any answers to these burning questions. However, last Sabbath, like several times before, we received a dream sent to us by one of our brothers that opened my eyes and revealed the Lord's battle plan. Since the dream also contained some advice pertaining to our Bible study group itself, I will not relate the dream itself in its entirety here, but only its clear interpretation.

I should go to three young women in a fiery furnace and explain to them what they should do with God's money. Those who know the **sign of the Son of man** and have looked up at the firmament with us can even recognize the fiery furnace near the sign: the constellation of Fornax. It is the furnace that was heated seven times hotter to burn the three friends of Daniel in Babylon.<sup>[1]</sup> These had not bowed to Nebuchadnezzar's legal instructions and had not worshipped his **golden** "world empire" statue whenever he sounded the music. For this, they were never again to be "able to buy and sell," but were to be burned alive.

Three young women signify three end-time churches. They are those of "Sardis" who have given up their prejudice against time-setting, and look up and recognize God's clocks in the sign of the Son of man; they are those of Laodicea, who buy gold and eyesalve from Jesus, see Him in the three Jesus



*Dear fellow Christians across the world,*

symbols in the sign of the Son of man, lose their lukewarmness, and burn for Jesus in their hearts; and they are the 144,000 elect of Philadelphia, who must finally realize that they have the obligation to make the sign of the Son of man known to all the world and proclaim His return and the imminent blessed hope.

The dream instruction for me was that I had to teach the three “young women” what to do with **JESUS’ MONEY**. What is Jesus’ money? All Christians should know that the **tithe** of our income does not belong to ourselves, but is God’s.

**Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. (Malachi 3:10)**

So there is a blessing associated with the payment of tithes and a curse for the one who robs them from God...

**Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings. (Malachi 3:8)**

The tithes and offerings do not belong to us, but to God. We only return them to Him when we bring our tithes and offerings to the church storehouse weekly or monthly.

But where is this storehouse today in the world of unfaithful and vaccination-mad LGBT+100 churches? This is a question that all faithful Christians should ask themselves! Coming out of Babylon had always meant leaving the churches that do not keep the laws of God. We have written hundreds of articles on this subject, so I will not repeat myself here.

I have also repeatedly asked myself the question of **where** the Christians who have left should go. The obvious answer has always been to start house churches that study the Bible together, perhaps finding help and guidance in our articles.

But where should such house churches send their tithes when the storehouses of their mother churches have become Babylonian treasure houses? To our group in Paraguay, perhaps?

The answer was in the dream I had received. **NO**, absolutely not! It would leave a bad taste in the mouth and sound selfish if I asked for that. We have received enough resources from God so that we can even help other families who are in need because they have remained faithful to God through the trials. The dream contained the instruction that I should specifically tell the three end-time churches that **we do not ask** for alms or tithes ourselves from these house churches that are not directly connected to us!

God’s battle plan is so simple and yet so incredibly effective that I myself would never have come up with the solution of how the entirety of faithful Christians should manage to pour double onto Babylon, or “double unto her double,” which would be quadrupling the suffering that she first inflicted upon us.

It is about depriving Babylon of its resources, just as Babylon wants to deprive us of our resources. And this should take the form of no longer holding our tithes and offerings, which already belong to God anyway, in any bank accounts in any national currencies, nor sending them to any bank accounts, but converting them to Bitcoin and holding them ourselves in our private hardware wallets.

What would happen then? If all faithful Christians did this, a tenth of the total income of Christianity and the upkeep of unfaithful churches would go into Bitcoin, causing the price of Bitcoin to skyrocket. And



each accumulated tithe held in such a private wallet by a Christian would increase tenfold or a hundredfold, so that those Christians would be able to go back to helping others in need in the time of persecution. They would be able to feed themselves and others, and defy the ban on buying and selling, and do so successfully. Thus, the battle for freedom would be won through the only God-given freedom money on this planet.

Is it written anywhere in the Bible that it would happen this way? Yes, namely here...

*And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

If we take away tithes from Babylon and the organized churches that are in league with Babylon, then a tenth of the world-oppressing city of Babylon would fall and the remnant would finally give the God of Heaven His due honor by honestly and faithfully bringing the money into His “storehouse”, which He has chosen for these end-times: your own private Bitcoin wallets!

This ingenious plan can only come from the genius of our genial God and anyone who knows Jesus should be able to recognize His handwriting in this plan. Where had He Himself told us to bring our money? He rebuked the lazy and wicked servant as follows:

*Thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the exchangers, and then at my coming I should have received mine own with usury. (Matthew 25:27)*

The “exchangers” are not the banks, but exchange offices, i.e. exchanges, where you can exchange your money into Bitcoin, which you then transfer back to your own Bitcoin wallets, to which no state in the world has access, but only you. And on these Bitcoins you will receive “interest” or gains through the increasing value through the many small investors from Christianity who pay out their tithes “to themselves” but in the form of Bitcoin and thus do God’s will. Jesus looked far into the future when He handed down this parable to us!

Try to understand this plan of God in all its greatness! God does not want to take away a penny from you. He wants you to become a great monetary power that will cut off the head of the banking Goliath with his own sword. Become adult, courageous Christians like David and stick together! Forget your quarrels over unimportant doctrinal differences! Understand what the Word of God says regarding the present trials and abstain from sexual impurity (LBGT and gender ideology) and keep your bodies pure by strictly rejecting experimental DNA-altering vaccines, even if you are thrown into the furnace of no-buying-and-selling by the WHO!

Unite and help each other with Bitcoin, because whoever the Son of man makes free is truly free!<sup>[2]</sup> Share this message with all who are faithful to God! Spread it everywhere you can! Fight with love and without force of arms, because it is Goliath’s own sword that kills him... the sword of money!

And look up, for you can see in the sign of the Son of Man that your redemption is already very near! Enter [the open door](#) that He has set before you.

*Maranatha!*

[← Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---



1. See Daniel 3. [↑](#)
2. John 8:36 – *If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.* [↑](#)



## The Second Woe Has Passed...

---



 Written by The Bearers of the Ark  
 Published: Monday, May 24, 2021, 9:38 am

It was with joyful praise to the Lord that High Sabbath Adventists received the following multimedia presentation that was delivered on the momentous date of May 23, 2021, the full significance of which is revealed in the production itself. It includes the evidence that the [everlasting covenant](#) has been delivered by God the Father—who alone makes known the time of His Son’s return—to His children. The complete presentation, which is now being shared here for everyone who is interested, speaks for itself as to its purpose and meaning, so without further tedious words of introduction, please proceed to this finishing work that was done to the glory of God!

---

This presentation is also available for download as an [offline presentation \(zipped\)](#) for lectures and in [PDF format](#). Please make good use of this offer!

**FOR CELLPHONE USERS:** It is recommendable to open the presentation using this link: [“The Blessing of the 1335 Days” presentation for cellphone users](#). If you have any problems viewing the slides, you can also view it as a PDF file by clicking the following link: [The Blessing of the 1335 Days - PDF Version](#). If you have any PDF reader installed on your cellphone, this is a nice way to view the slides, but without being able to hear the accompanying narration.

We offer additional study material at the [download section](#) of our LastCountdown website!

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Article Series The Bridegroom Cometh



As the [second woe passed](#) and the judgment of the living closed, a transition took place: the Intercessor between God and man set aside His priestly garments to be arrayed in royal majesty for the exercise of His kingly power over this world. This is good news for those whose sins went beforehand to judgment, but it speaks severity and wrath to the transgressors of God's law.

The time has come to rule the nations with the [rod of iron](#). As Christ is seated on the throne of Time, a comet appears in the great clock among the heavenly constellations, known as the Horologium. Has the end of all things come? Is this the sign of the Son of man?

Discovered on the birthday of Jesus, the [comet of time](#) is intrinsically linked to the Son of man, and it traces a path that contains messages of His glorious return. What does it mean for you? Are you ready and able to hold in your hands the gift of eternal life? Has your [meaning of life](#) on earth been satisfactory to you, and to Him? Are you ready to take your journey to the stars, or do you have unfinished business on this world?

With their sights above as the Lord rises in majesty, the saints on earth plead for Him to [remember](#). Remember Babylon! Remember the evils she has committed and how she oppresses the righteous! Pour out to her Your wrath without mercy and deliver Your own from her clutches!

Indeed, we see how the [manifestation of the justice](#) of God has begun. The heavens declare His righteousness, as Leviathan is turned back the way he came. The armies of the wicked are falling by their own swords, one against the other.

Meanwhile, God's people are being brought before the councils. Who will be able to defend their faith against the pressures of receiving the vaccine? Those whom [God has numbered](#) will be able to refuse the number of the beast and enter the Kingdom of God at last.

[← Previous](#)



[Next →](#)



## The Rod of Iron

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Thursday, July 8, 2021, 1:58 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**A** "mega-comet"—more like an asteroid, except for the surprising "coma" it developed—has suddenly gained global attention, and it will be around for a while. **Could this be the sign of the Son of man?** According to size estimates, it is the largest comet ever seen<sup>[1]</sup> and Science Magazine reports (according to their belief system) that "it dwarfs the 10-kilometer-wide asteroid that wiped out the dinosaurs 65 million years ago."<sup>[2]</sup> It is a thousand times more massive than typical comets!<sup>[3]</sup>

Comets have been known as harbingers since antiquity, and many Christians today are looking at comets for a sign of Jesus' return. Could this great and surprising comet—which is on course to make its closest approach **exactly 2000 years after Christ's crucifixion**<sup>[4]</sup>—be the sign of His return as King of kings and Lord of lords?

Imagine—what is the likelihood of a comet with an orbital period of some 3 million years making its closest approach in the exact year, 2000 years after the crucifixion? The odds are simply one in 3,000,000—quite miraculous timing! But there are many more unlikely coincidences and surprises associated with this comet. For one, its location in the sky (red crosshairs) is in the CLOCK constellation:





**2014 UN<sub>271</sub>**

Type: asteroid  
Magnitude: 21.22  
Absolute Magnitude: 7.87  
Mean Opposition Magnitude: 46.45  
RA/Dec (J2000.0): 2h35m34.28s/-51°08'48.3"  
RA/Dec (on date): 2h36m17.46s/-51°03'17.2"  
HA/Dec: 18h24m24.01s/-51°03'17.2"  
Az./Alt.: +137°11'05.0"/+23°07'37.7"  
Gal. long./lat.: -89°20'12.9"/-58°57'19.7"  
Supergal. long./lat.: -113°34'44.9"/-27°51'54.2"  
Ecl. long./lat. (J2000.0): +6°01'59.5"/-60°35'41.4"  
Ecl. long./lat. (on date): +6°20'00.7"/-60°35'39.4"  
Ecliptic obliquity (on date): +23°26'14.0"  
Mean Sidereal Time: 21h00m42.5s  
Apparent Sidereal Time: 21h00m41.5s  
Rise: 0h00m  
Transit: 8h25m  
Set: 16h50m  
Parallactic Angle: -102°07'34.0"  
IAU Constellation: Hor  
Hourly motion: +0°00'08" towards 124.2°  
Hourly motion:  $da=+0^{\circ}00'09''$   $db=-0^{\circ}00'06''$   
Elongation: +87°25'44.8"  
Phase angle: +2°53'06.2"  
Distance from Sun: 20.172 AU (3017.681 M km)  
Distance: 20.192 AU (3020.676 M km)  
Light time: 2h47m55.9s  
Orbital velocity: 9.372 km/s  
Sidereal period: 223676165.64 days (612391.966 a)  
Diameter: 92.0 km

Horologium

SE

Date and Time		Julian Day	
2021	6 - 22	2	: 48 : 31

This constellation is called “Horologium,” which is Latin for “pendulum clock.” Could God be saying with this comet that the TIME of Christ’s return has come? Does the Bible offer any information to validate such a sign in heaven?

In answering His disciples’ questions concerning the destruction of Jerusalem and the end of the world, Jesus gave a big-picture overview of the heavenly signs that would span the centuries till His appearance:

Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall **the sun** be darkened, and **the moon** shall not give her light, and **the stars** shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: And then shall appear **the sign of the Son of man** in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth **mourn**, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:29-30)

The darkening of the sun and moon and the falling of the stars that were to precede the coming of Jesus are also mentioned in the sixth seal of Revelation, with additional details:

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was **a great earthquake**; and **the sun** became black as sackcloth of hair, and **the moon** became as blood; And **the stars** of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, **hid themselves** in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the



throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: **For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:12-17)

Several of these signs have fulfilled already and have been understood by the Bible students of previous generations who, with the help of the Holy Spirit, discerned the signs of their times. Could the comet in the clock have a place among the signs that were yet to fulfill? The pendulum clock, for which the constellation Horologium is named, was invented in the year 1656 by Christiaan Huygens. In 1755—the hundredth year of the invention of the pendulum clock—the great Lisbon earthquake rocked the world in fulfillment of Revelation 6:12. Says [Wikipedia](#):

The earthquake had wide-ranging effects on the lives of the populace and intelligentsia. The earthquake had struck on an important religious holiday and had destroyed almost every important church in the city, causing anxiety and confusion amongst the citizens of a staunch and devout Roman Catholic country. **Theologians and philosophers focused and speculated on the religious cause and message, seeing the earthquake as a manifestation of divine judgment.**

What an apt description to foreshadow the eventual fall of Babylon as described in Revelation! The invention of the pendulum clock was memorialized in the constellations the next year, making a visual illustration of the trend of “increasing knowledge” as it says in the book of Daniel.<sup>[5]</sup> Could this great pendulum clock have something to do with those prior signs—the **great Lisbon earthquake of 1755**, the **dark day of May 19, 1780**, and the **falling stars of 1833**? Could the constellation that was memorialized in the heavens when those signs began, now as it is being traversed by a comet, signify the end of all those signs, thus heralding the final collapse of mystical Babylon, symbolized by the image of Nebuchadnezzar’s dream, and the appearance of Jesus Christ, the Rock of Ages?

**Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.**  
(Daniel 2:34-35)

The last comet to be seen prior to this was comet NEOWISE, which had great significance as [the sign of the last Elijah](#) to prepare the way for the King of kings. Following after it, the great comet of today would logically announce the appearance of the Son of man to execute vengeance upon the wicked and to gather His people. Is there more evidence for this?

This “clock comet” was originally discovered on October 20, 2014<sup>[6]</sup> through the Dark Energy Survey. On the biblical lunisolar calendar of God,<sup>[7]</sup> this date has exceptional significance: it was exactly the twenty-fourth day of the seventh Jewish month, **which is the birthday of Jesus Christ.**<sup>[8]</sup> This fact alone is enough to validate calling this comet “the sign of the Son of man,” because it was discovered on the birthday of the “Son of man,” when He became a man!

Note that in the picture above, the comet has just recently entered the clock. June 22, 2021 was the date as of which astronomers reported that this “minor planet” (as it was previously known) was first observed to have developed a coma, officially making it a comet and thus fueling widespread interest in this rare and unique apparition. Is it not remarkable that since the last observation in 2018, it was now seen “lit up” as a comet as it entered the clock constellation?



In fact, even though comets follow a path that appears to circle around in the sky as they fly toward us from the outer solar system, this comet never once came within the borders of the Horologium constellation until it definitively crossed the border not long before making the news. It entered the constellation boundaries at the end of May, which was shortly after [the 1335 days](#) expired on May 20, 2021. Furthermore, in terms of the Stellarium art, it touched the circle of the Horologium clock on exactly June 10, 2021—the day of the annular solar eclipse, which also has great significance as the last “crown” or “ring” of authority that Jesus received prior to the recognition of the comet’s coma. There is an intricate interplay between this comet and the other divine clocks,<sup>[9]</sup> and the timing of its appearance seems to be in relation to the outlook of events expected in the epilogue of [the 1335 days](#) presentation.

It is as if God is saying to His people, “IT’S TIME!”—It’s time for the Son of man to return, coming from the clouds of heaven (symbolized by the Oort cloud where this comet originated) to execute vengeance on the wicked and to gather His elect. Whereas the Orion clock has the cloud of the Orion Nebula, the comet brings a cloud to the Horologium clock—both arriving in tandem on June 21 or 22, by entering the Saiph-Rigel segment of the Orion clock and by the observation of the comet’s coma, respectively. Thus, the small black cloud<sup>[10]</sup> is also the great white cloud—just two different depictions or symbols for the same lapse of time. But if this comet signifies that it is time for Christ to return, **when exactly will He come?**

It is tempting to assume that the comet’s closest approach in 2031—exactly 2000 years after the crucifixion—points to that year as the time of His return, but every student of the Great Teacher has reason to believe that it should be sooner:

*And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect’s sake those days shall be shortened. (Matthew 24:22)*

These are the words of the Lord, printed in red letters in many Bibles! One who guards every word of his Lord will not be mistaken like the evil servant:

*But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; And shall begin to smite his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of; And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. (Matthew 24:48-51)*

It was also a single saying of the Lord recorded in Luke’s parallel account that saved all the Christians from perishing in Jerusalem when the city was destroyed in AD 70.

*And when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. (Luke 21:20)*

Not one Christian perished, because everyone who cherished His word—and thus acted upon it—saved himself when the Roman army unexpectedly retreated (later to return with a vengeance).

Today, the Roman armies are fighting not with swords but syringes! And the sieges (i.e. lockdowns) are over—the slaughter is already well underway. Those who honor God by keeping their genes pure from modern DNA-altering vaccines are compassed by the armies of the world who are pressing the issue of vaccination to their very doors.<sup>[11]</sup>



How long can they endure? How long will it be before vaccinations become mandatory everywhere? And if no flesh would be saved, and the last days are therefore to be shortened, then it begs the question: by how much? Does this comet indicate in other ways how much the time could be shortened, and thus when Jesus could return?

## The Last Great Sign

The recent identification of this comet in the survey data and the timing of the appearance of its coma have deep significance. The sequence of the prophecy of Matthew 24 quoted earlier points to something else that had to happen after the signs in the sun, moon, and stars, but before the sign of the Son of man: He said the “powers of the heavens” were to be shaken “and then” shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven.

What are the great “powers” in the heavens? Does it refer to the planets, the moon, or the sun? Are the stars the powers of heaven? Or is there something even more powerful than the biggest of stars—something that has the potential to shake the heavens from one end of the universe to the other?

We are talking about black holes—among the densest objects in the universe—whose “collisions” generate “gravitational waves” that ripple through the very fabric of space-time. This kind of “shaking of the heavens” was formally predicted by Albert Einstein in 1916. In the 100<sup>th</sup> year of Einstein’s prediction, the 4000-meter telescope known as LIGO (Laser Interferometer Gravitational-wave Observatory) made history on September 14, 2015 through the first-ever detection of gravitational waves from the merger of two black holes.<sup>[12]</sup>

This and subsequent observations of gravitational waves are so tantalizing to scientists that a new project is underway to build a vastly larger, space-based telescope configuration in the hopes that evidence can be detected that traces back to the Big Bang itself. They hope this will provide scientists with the data to solve what is arguably God’s last enigma for them: how the universe was created. In other words, they hope that “the mystery should be finished.”

The discovery of gravitational waves was in the latter part of the sixth preparatory trumpet and published after the seventh preparatory trumpet was under way, fitting well to the text (for the time before the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#)):

*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

That the secular world is on the brink of such discoveries is highly significant. The first direct observation of gravitational waves on September 14, 2015 marked an important breakthrough not only for science, but again fulfilling the “increase of knowledge” that Daniel prophesied to happen at the end of time. Meanwhile, big things were also happening in the religiopolitical world. It was scarcely a week after the gravitational wave discovery when the pope stepped foot in Protestant America and addressed the US Congress and the United Nations General Assembly with his world agenda that would ultimately drive humanity to mutate itself through DNA-altering vaccination<sup>[13]</sup> to combat “Nature’s Revenge” for climate change.<sup>[14]</sup> The mRNA strand in the vaccines is the so-called “third strand” of [Satan’s DNA](#).

That September Day-of-Atonement global platform for the pope—who tacitly backed the LGBT marriage law that was passed by the Supreme Court just months earlier and made America like Sodom for wickedness—inaugurated a very important time on many levels. Together with the gravitational wave



discovery, it marks the last major milestone in the fulfillment of the prophecy of Matthew 24 just prior to the appearance of the sign of the Son of man. **From that time on, according to the prophecy, Jesus could have come.** This is a clear validation of the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#)! But since we are thereafter in a new era, just how early before 2031 can He indeed still come?

## What Time Does the Clock Show?

If God is speaking to the world through the comet in the pendulum clock in the heavens, then the timing of those events must have significance in light of the clock, which intrinsically points to the 3 o'clock position, as you can see in the way the simple constellation lines are formed.

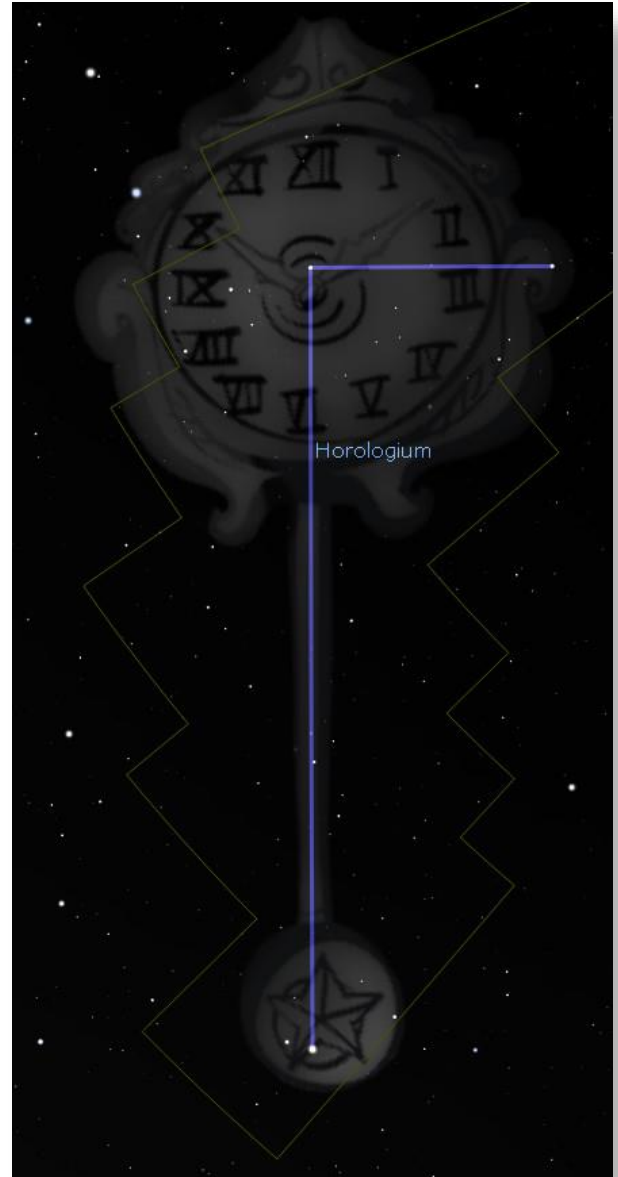
When indicating an afternoon hour, this point on the clock would correspond to 15 hours—alluding to the momentous year that began that autumn of 2015. But 3 o'clock in the afternoon has a biblical significance, too: it is the hour of the evening sacrifice. Could this carry an even deeper meaning in light of Revelation 19, which describes Jesus' clothing as "dipped in blood" at the time of His return?

*And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.  
(Revelation 19:13)*

We are dealing with things of the utmost holiness and solemnity. Jesus shed His blood once for sinners, but His return as King of kings and Lord of lords is for those who value and appreciate the worth of that sacrifice—people who love their own brethren as God loved them.

In ancient Israel, the hour of the evening sacrifice was not a single moment in time. It took a good hour to prepare the altar with more wood, kill the animal, drain its blood, carve it in pieces, burn it on the altar, and clean up. This all took time.

Similarly, the transgressions of the world that developed in 2015 caused the people of God to intercede like never before to offer [the sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) in 2016, at the end of that hour of the evening sacrifice. It was an offering of sweet savor to God, when His people on earth followed the great example of their Lord in offering up the most valuable thing they could imagine—the rapture. They sacrificed to turn back the hand of time on God's clock to allow the 144,000 to come to grips with their calling at the end of the world and ultimately overcome the enemy that had gained the ascendancy.

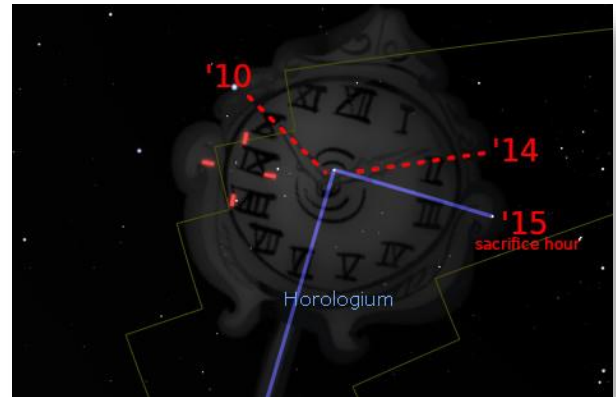




Other YouTube personalities also received divine insights about the Horologium clock (as noted in [The Coming of Christ](#) shortly before the section titled “The Last Warning”), and it was emphasized that the artwork indicates a time of “10 till 2” or “10 after 10.” If the Lord is laying such symbols on the hearts of His people, could all these times have a deeper meaning?

If we follow the same line of thought, considering the hour marks as alluding to years—10 hours for 2010 and 14 hours for 2014—then the clock indeed points to some very significant events in the final movements of earth’s history—especially in the spiritual realm.

It was in 2010 that the Orion message was first published with a deciphering of the throne room of Revelation 4 as a clock depicted in the constellation of Orion (the hourglass constellation). Isn’t it remarkable that Christiaan Huygens, the inventor of the pendulum clock from which Horologium gets its name, was also the astronomer who gave one of the earliest and most important descriptions of the Orion Nebula as the “open space” that leads into “brighter regions” as explained in [17 Moons and a White Horse?](#) This was a prophetic figure for the message of the clock of God in Orion that would point the way to heaven! And now, his own pendulum clock in the heavens points to the beginning of that very message.



And what did the Orion message teach? First of all, that the judgment of the dead was ending, and the judgment of the living was about to commence.

*Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; That he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God. For the time past of our life may suffice us to have wrought the will of the Gentiles, when we walked in lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine, revellings, banquetings, and abominable idolatries: Wherein they think it strange that ye run not with them to the same excess of riot, speaking evil of you: Who shall give account to him that is ready to judge the quick [i.e. living] and the dead. For for this cause was the gospel preached also to them that are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit. But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer. (1 Peter 4:1-7)*

If the 10 o’clock hour pointed to 2010 when the times were announced for when the judgment of the dead would end and the judgment of the living would begin, then the 2 o’clock hour, or 14 hours, points to 2014 when the seven-year judgment of the living actually began to unfold—the time during which the remnant of God’s people would sacrifice to make it possible for the 144,000 to be sealed.

*Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. (Revelation 3:3)*

The deferral of Christ’s return, however, gave rise to another “shaking of the heavens” which entailed the discovery of a whole new dimension in biblical astronomy that has unleashed the study of the book of Revelation.<sup>[15]</sup>



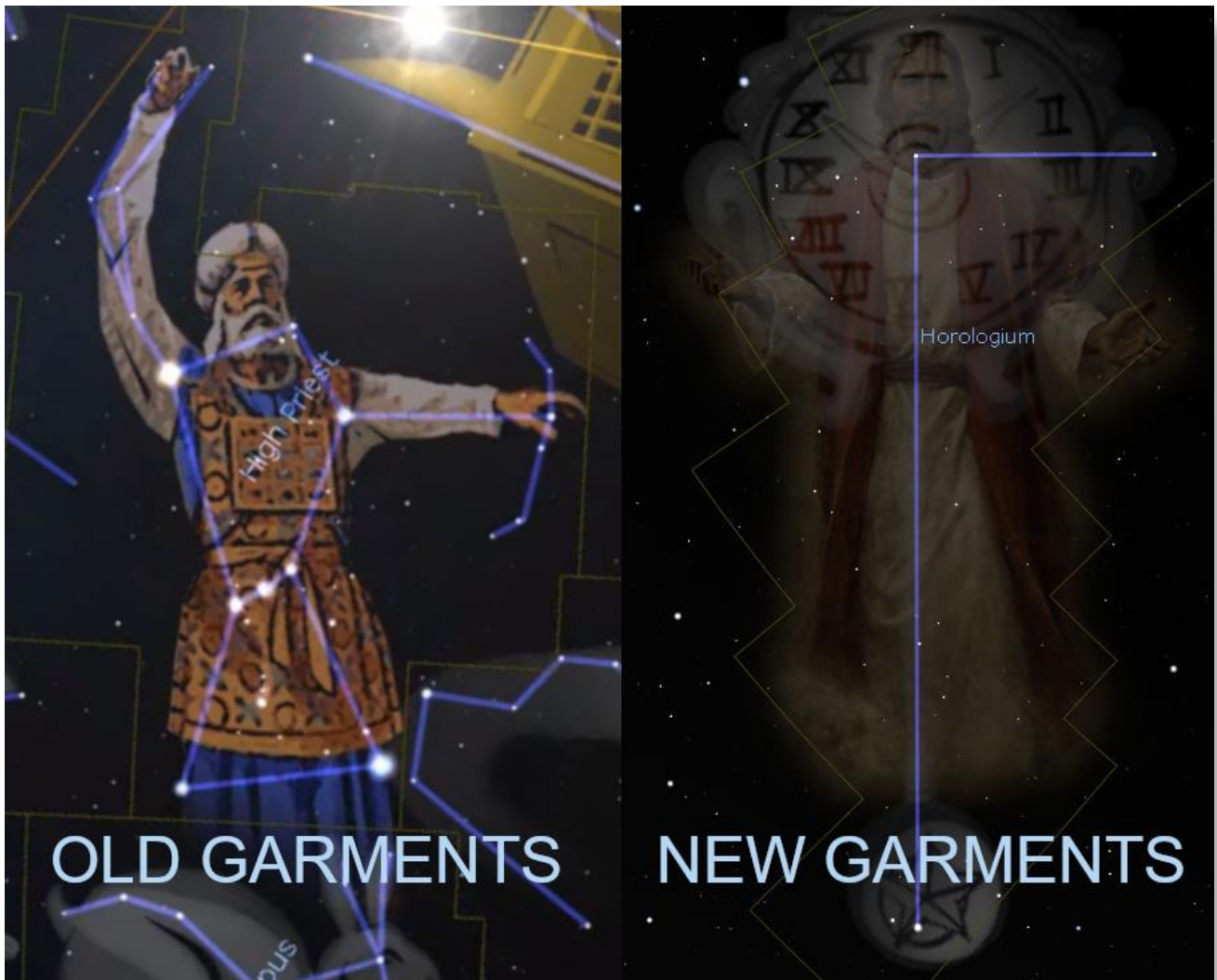
As a result of this increase in Bible knowledge, it was possible to understand not only how the Orion clock works, but also how it meshes like a gearwheel with the circle of the Mazzaroth, where the planets serve to point the times and enact the messages of God's written word on the canopy of heaven, as the "seven stars" who communicate God's messages to the churches. Both clocks came into perfect synchronization for the first time ever on June 21, 2021 by striking twelve o'clock together. The Orion clock pointed to that day with the "white horse" star that marks the beginning and end of the Orion clock cycles, while on the Mazzaroth clock, it was the day of the June solstice, when the sun is on the galactic equator.

That is why it is so remarkable that the news of the comet developing a coma on June 22 came exactly the next day. It came after the completion of the ten periods of time in the Berisheet prophecy ([video](#))<sup>[16]</sup> as well as when the sun—the symbol for the Bridegroom—came out of its "chamber" to signify Christ's return and His punishing of the inhabitants of the world. This marks such a momentous turning point in prophetic history that it is difficult to summarize the great depth of all that it means—including the completed marches around Jericho, for example!

Unfortunately, however, the idea of a twelve o'clock midnight rapture does not bode well in light of the Horologium clock, where the midnight point (24 hours) would correspond to the year 2024 in our current line of thought. Is that the point to which time is to be shortened? We will have to explore some Bible evidence to help us understand whether there is another possibility!

The point to be made here is that the appearance of the comet in the clock constellation represents a change—a shift of prophetic proportions—which marks the completion of all the warnings issued by the [LastCountdown](#) and [WhiteCloudFarm](#) websites culminating on June 21, 2021, and the coming of Babylon's judgment and the salvation of God's people thereafter.

Jesus has put on His garments of vengeance, as can be seen by the fact that the sun has entered the constellation of Gemini, which represents Jesus' changing of garments (and roles) from Priest into King (watch the [explanatory video](#) from [The Books Are Closed](#)). This is one of the important events that was anticipated in the epilogue of the presentation about [the 1335 days](#), and now it culminates in the sun reaching Leo, the Lion that symbolizes Christ as King of kings and Lord of lords.



The changing of garments is the reason why the Orion clock cycles have ended; Orion symbolized Jesus in His intercessory role, but now He has put on different garments—the garments of vengeance—and therefore the comet has appeared to signify the character of His new garments. God IS Time, and now He shows exactly that—openly—by putting on the garments of the Horologium constellation.

## *The Bible Describes the Coming of Jesus*

Revelation 19 paints the Horologium constellation in symbols as follows:

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

Here we see Jesus coming out of the temple—heaven was opened—and the time marker is the white horse (Saiph) point on the Orion clock: June 21, 2021. The fact that the Orion cycles ended on that day is emphasized by His being called “Faithful and True,” a term whose meaning is explained in the letter to the last of the seven churches:

*And unto the angel of the church of the laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; (Revelation 3:14)*





Jesus is the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. This alludes to the prophecy in the first word of the Bible, “Berisheet” (In the beginning) and the last word, “Amen,” which means “faithful” and “true.” So, Jesus’ return on the white horse at the “omega” (or end) of the Orion clock cycles is signified perfectly in verse 19:11 above. And why is He coming? No longer to intercede in judging the cases of the dead and the living, but to “judge and make war.” There are two types of judgments: first comes the court’s investigative process to come to a decision, and then afterward comes the consequences of the verdict—the latter aspect of judgment is the time we are now in! Jesus is “making war” against the wicked.

The next day (June 22, 2021), it was reported that the comet had lit up, so the following verse should be describing the garments and role symbolized by the Horologium constellation. Is it so?

**His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.** (Revelation 19:12)

As with the description of the Orion clock, the “eyes as flames of fire” is a reference to the stellar setting. The stars—representing the heavenly worlds whose inhabitants are watching what is transpiring on the earth (hence eyes)—are indeed flames of fire. The crowns on Jesus’ head are the many crowns He already received along the way—especially as signified by the annular eclipse of the sign of the ark of the covenant on June 21, 2020, and then again on June 10, 2021. But what is His name, which no man knew but He Himself? **Is it really POWEHI, as we thought?** Or does this constellation shed a different light on why the Bible so describes His name?

In the Orion clock, the center star, Alnitak, means “the wounded One” and signifies His new name as mentioned in Revelation 3:12. In the Horologium clock, however, one does not find named stars because, as a newer constellation, it is comprised of dimmer, less-known (and thus unnamed) stars. Only God knows the real name of the star at the center of the Horologium clock!

As we see this constellation fulfilling so clearly the name that “no man knew, but He Himself,” we have to re-evaluate our understanding of the name POWEHI, which we previously thought would fulfill this verse. The fact is, the first-ever appearance of a black hole in our temple via live stream was understood as the entrance of the Father, not the Son.

**Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.** (Revelation 3:12)

The name POWEHI applies to the Father and is not the name which no man knew. Nevertheless, Jesus is also called the Everlasting **Father**,<sup>[17]</sup> so it is understandable if the Father’s name was accidentally applied to the Son—they are One in character. Furthermore, we do still know Jesus’ new name, Alnitak, and the names POWEHI and Alnitak are indeed two of the three names that are written on the forehead of the saints of Philadelphia—two important discoveries in the Word of God! (The third name, the name of the Holy City, is explained in [The Mystery of the Holy City](#).)

With regard to the new name of Jesus (namely Alnitak, “the wounded One”), we also already know about the 3 o’clock sacrifice that characterizes Jesus’ unmatched love:

**And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.** (Revelation 19:13)



And the “Word of God” is His name because He is the Creator, again referring to the Berisheet prophecy:

*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. (John 1:1-3)*

We can take the next verse by faith regarding the heavenly host:

*And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. (Revelation 19:14)*

But how He makes war is now shown in the Horologium clock again:

*And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Rev 19:15)*

The sword of Orion is well known, but the pendulum clock also has a “sword” that swings (cuts) two ways: **the pendulum itself**. It swings back and forth as the iron rod—the medieval Morning Star weapon—with which He smites the nations and treads them in the fierceness of His wrath.





The iron rod brings into focus the letter to the church of Thyatira, which is especially applicable to the present situation, as we will show in the next section. Let us first finish the last verse of the description of the rider on the white horse:

*And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. (Revelation 19:16)*

All the kings and lords of this world will die sooner or later, but on Jesus' thigh at the 3 o'clock position, His vesture of Horologium shows that He—though He died—overcame death and lives forever more. He is as eternal as Time Himself, and is thus wearing the vesture of a clock. He is above all other kings and lords, whose kingdoms are passing away as in the dream of Nebuchadnezzar.

## The Thyatira of Today

In the letter to the church of Thyatira, Jesus introduces Himself with the symbol of "eyes," which (as previously noted) can allude to the stars. The verse also speaks specifically of the feet of Orion:

*And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass; (Revelation 2:18)*

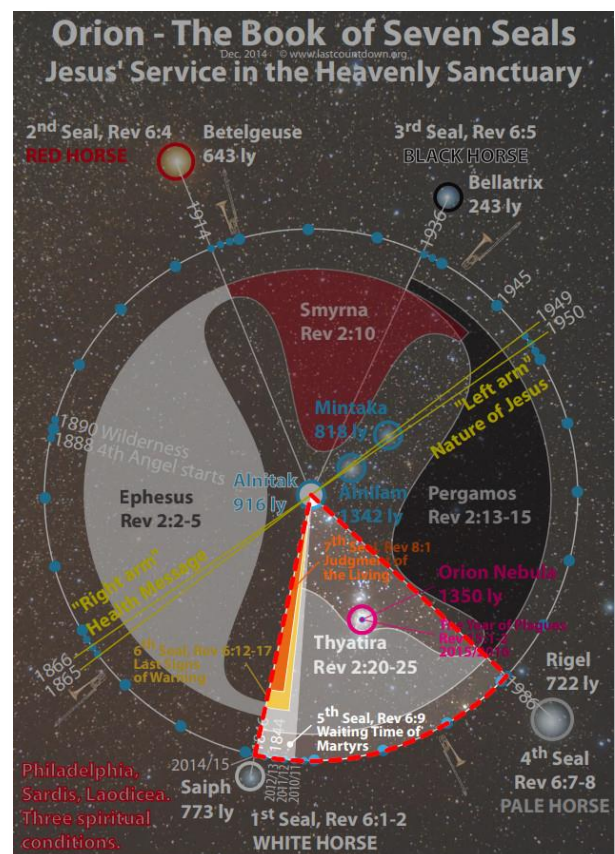
As it was explained in the Orion presentation in 2010, the first four letters to the churches in Revelation are associated with the four sections of the Orion clock such that the church of Thyatira belongs with the segment of the "feet" where the Orion Nebula also is, marking the time segment of the coming of Jesus.

After seven more clock cycles, the indication of the feet today refers to the timeframe from June 21, 2021 (marked by the star Saiph) to August 3, 2021 (marked by the star Rigel). This is the segment of the swinging pendulum, in the sense that it is specifically in the beginning of this timeframe in which the pendulum clock was brought to light as a prophetic sign for the end of time. The next verse in the letter to Thyatira even refers to the "last days" in its reference to the "last" works of the church:

*I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first. (Revelation 2:19)*

These "last works" refer to the work of the last Elijah in giving God's final warning messages to the world before it would be destroyed by fire. But the divine criticism against the church of Thyatira is that Elijah was not accepted; the wicked Jezebel was tolerated instead:

*Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach*





and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.  
(Revelation 2:20)

The sins that are promoted by “Jezebel” are fornication (sexual or genetic defilement) and eating of blood sacrificed to idols. These are a figure of the corrupting of human DNA through new DNA or mRNA vaccines.

And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. **Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.** (Revelation 2:21-22)

Throwing her into a bed alludes to the “sick bed” in coronavirus times.

The guilt for this belongs not only to Jezebel—traditionally symbolizing the Catholic Church—but also “them that commit adultery with her,” namely the Protestant churches. They are also promoting the vaccine and doing everything to not just tolerate but even support the vaccination efforts.

Jesus says that they will all be cast together into one bed—meaning into the same condition of sickness, which is the “great tribulation.” This defines the time in question as being the time spoken of in the book of Daniel, also corresponding to the “feet” in the transition from the Orion (intercessory) to the Horologium (majestic) role:

And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: **and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time:** and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)

Who will be delivered from this trouble such as never was? Only those written in the book—the book of life—which is the book of DNA in the way that God created it, unadulterated by man. For the honor of God, just refuse to receive the corrupting genetic material (from the depths of Satan, from his DNA). Now, many states are even pushing the vaccine on the children, as the letter to Thyatira continues:

And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works. But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, **as many as have not this doctrine, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden.** But that which ye have already hold fast till I come. (Revelation 2:23-25)

“None other burden” means that refusing the mark of the beast in the form of vaccination is all that the Lord requires of you right now—and that you keep what He has already taught you. This is righteousness by faith—living in a relationship with Jesus. And now comes the link to the iron rod:

And he that overcometh, **and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:** And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. (Revelation 2:26-27)

It is about keeping the Creation order—keeping and maintaining the works of God till the end of time, not allowing the DNA to be corrupted, thus destroying His works—the work that He did in creating the world. Those who overcome will receive the iron rod to rule the nations.

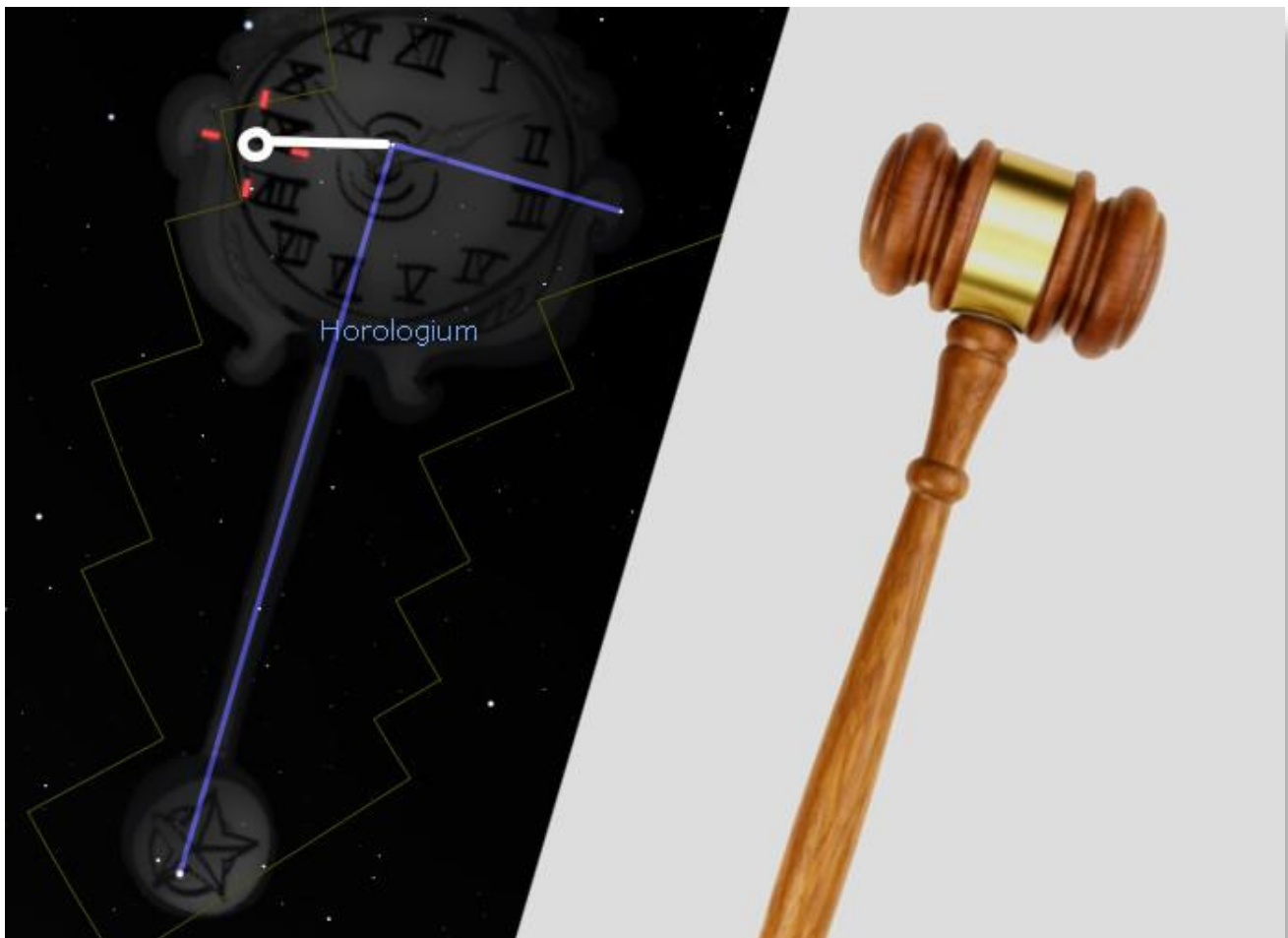


*And I will give him the morning star. (Revelation 2:28)*

On the same day that the sun enters the constellation of Leo, Venus (the morning star) enters the constellation of Virgo, which symbolizes the church. Those who overcame in the judgment of the living will be given the morning star.

## *The Hammer that Ends the Hearing*

The comet's entrance into the Horologium constellation on the 9 o'clock side of the clock, forming a "T" with the 3 o'clock star, and the detection of its coma on June 22, 2021, has an impressive meaning in terms of the judgment in heaven. Adding the comet to the constellation, one can recognize a very distinctive shape:



At the close of every judgment hearing, a GAVEL (or hammer) is used to signal the finality of the decisions that have been made! The discovery of the comet's coma just when the judgment clocks ended makes this the Great Divine Gavel of the Heavenly Courtroom with which the Great Judge thundered those solemn words, "IT IS DONE!" followed by the BANG of the gavel against the sounding block (the sound block is usually round, like a clock).

This was initiated in the seventh plague, as seen in the text:



And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, **It is done.** (Revelation 16:17)

As for the timing of this verse, the seventh plague officially began on June 11, 2021, when the invisible new moon left the hand of Orion as the Intercessor for the last time—completely dark, signifying that the last drops of grace had been exhausted. The following day, June 12, 2021, the new moon appeared as a visible crescent—no longer in the hand of Orion representing Jesus as the Intercessor, but in the hand of the divine twin of Pollux (left) that represents Jesus as the King, thus signifying the transition from the investigative judgment to the punishing judgment.



One sidereal month later (right), the moon is seen at this position again **in perfect alignment with the sun**. The picture of Jesus as the King has now been “activated,” and in this month of time, God has confirmed with the “hammer” on the Horologium clock that “it is done.” The gavel has struck the desk, and now the message of His vengeance goes out to the world. By and large, the people did not want to hear the Orion message, and now God declares that the hearing is over.

A dreamer–prophet once had a dream<sup>[18]</sup> that “an invisible hand” would destroy the Orion clock with a special hammer:

Next I see what resembles a **ball-peen hammer, but the ball part is very large**. It now looks as though an invisible hand uses it to hit the face of the clock, and all the concentric circles and numbers shatter and fall from my view. All that is left is the most beautiful, glowing view of the Orion nebula.

Now it can be seen that this Horologium clock is the fulfillment of that scene; it is the hammer with which God ends the Orion clock—and with it the investigative judgment that had started in 1844, or in 1846. Ticking past the Saiph point of the Orion clock—borrowed time in which the Horologium clock gives its ending message—is the view of the beautiful Orion Nebula.



But why a ball-peen hammer? If you look again at the hammer picture above, you can see that the head of the hammer is formed with a “ball” (which is in fact a “very large” comet). It appeared right at the time for which we prophesied that the Orion clock would end.

Note: Unfortunately, this prophet [fell into lying](#), and this dream is one for which the alterations are known—even major alterations—apparently to make it conform to the belief system of the dreamer and his wife and speak against those whom they oppose. For that reason, many of his dreams are not completely trustworthy. Nevertheless, God still included symbols in his dreams that would not be recognized until their fulfillment, and thus the fallen prophet still blesses the people of God, like Balaam did, even though he himself betrayed God’s people.

Another take on God’s “hammer” was voiced recently by Khameron Barnett in his video of June 1, titled [I saw The RAPTURE | GOD is angry - VISION 2021](#). God has passed the sentence upon the world, and now the world will suffer the consequences of its choices and actions.

In light of the heavenly alignment in the sickle of Pollux, it is a fitting date, July 9, 2021, for the meaning of the comet in the Horologium clock to be introduced in this publication as a follow-up to the message it confirms. The [presentation](#) about the 1335 days looked forward to these things. For God, this clock is the hammer in His hand that announces the hour of the end of grace and the beginning of the severe destructive judgments! Babylon has been sentenced and will fall with the appearance of our King.

## *The Pendulum Dates*

The 6 o’clock position (where the pendulum hangs) is also highly significant. It corresponds to 18 hours in the evening, around nightfall. The year 2018 is when the plagues of Revelation began to be poured upon Babylon, beginning with [the stench](#) of child sex abuse emanating from the Babylonian church leadership. This is when the last four uniform plague cycles of the Orion clock began to tick, ending with June 21, 2021. Thus again, God confirms His message from Orion through the Horologium clock.

But a pendulum *swings*. Could the pendulum also signify the important events at the adjacent hours of the 5 o’clock and 7 o’clock positions? These would correspond to 2017 and 2019, respectively. It was in 2017 when God began to reveal the deep meaning of the signs in the Mazzaroth as a second “shaking of the heavens” corresponding to a sharp increase in Bible knowledge, specifically, complementing the strictly secular knowledge of gravitational waves. We even received a timely dream that also pointed out the 5 o’clock position on the Horologium clock, emphasizing the significance of this shaking in relation to the coming of Jesus.

2019, on the other hand, marks the critical transition into coronavirus times—as the year of the virus’ beginning is recorded in its name: COVID-19. So, the plagues—as the world feels them—are clearly associated with the swinging pendulum.

Now we can say not only that the rapture could have been anytime after the discovery of gravitational waves in 2015, but also that after the extension of time through the sacrifice of Philadelphia, it could have come anytime after 2017 and certainly after 2019. We must be getting close, but this still doesn’t exactly answer the question of how much time was shortened, and thus when the rapture could take place. So far, however, it has impressively marked out key highlights of our journey with the Orion clock, which indicated the end of the judgment of the living in 2021. Could there be more information in the pendulum clock to consider?



## The First and Last Date

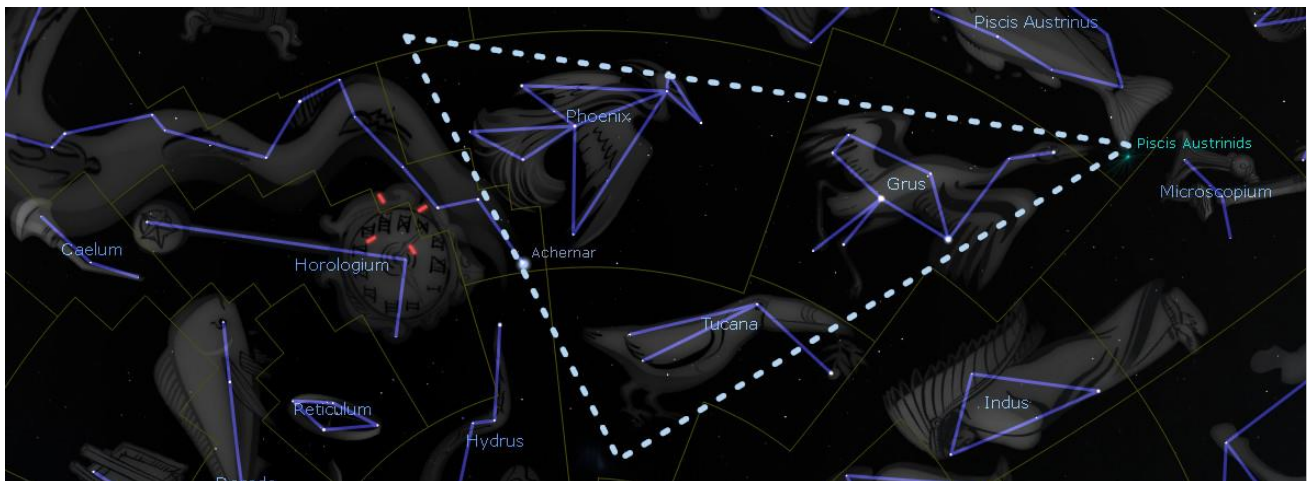
What makes the Horologium constellation significant right now is the fact that the comet has appeared there. Like in the sign of the ark of the covenant in heaven,<sup>[19]</sup> in which comet NEOWISE marked the time of the descent of the angel of Revelation 18, here we have a comet given as a sign of the coming of Jesus. In a certain sense, this began on June 22, 2021, when this rock was first seen to be a comet. The timeframe of Jesus' coming had begun.

This corresponds to the next verse in the sequence of Revelation 19, which describes a certain class of "angel" (for which a comet can definitely qualify):

*And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; (Revelation 19:17)*

There are many heavenly bodies that can be described as "angels," but this particular angel is said to be "standing in the sun." This describes a comet because comets by definition are so classified because of their coma and/or tail that is produced **when they approach the sun**. So, by definition, seeing an angel standing in the sun can simply mean the appearance of a comet, which so happened exactly at the right time.

But this angel also calls to the "fowls that fly in the midst of heaven."

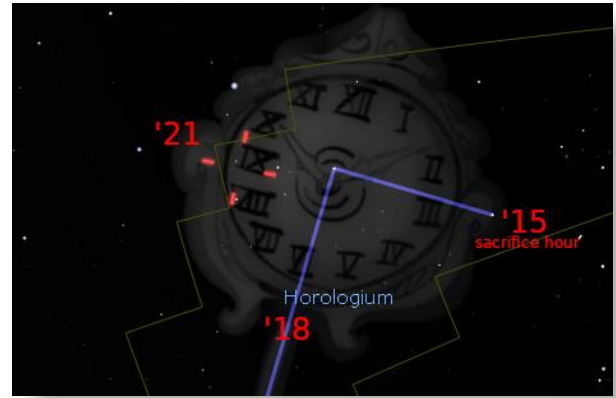


As you can see, the comet is very near the birds in this region "in the midst" of heaven (i.e. not on the ecliptic). So this comet seems to also be the sign of the angel standing in the sun calling for a great devouring—the devouring of Babylon. Does the comet indicate when this should happen?





On the Horologium clock itself, as you can see in the picture at right, the comet's appearance shortly after entering the clock from the left highlights the 9 o'clock point. This is the beginning of its trajectory through the clock. Significantly, it follows a direct course to the center of the clock. After passing through the clock, it crosses the clock's constellation boundaries a few more times before it finally spirals haphazardly outside its boundaries in 2024, never to return again. Could this mean that Jesus will come as late as 2024, when the comet is last seen within the clock's boundaries?



Perhaps, but logically it is the hours of the clock that define the times, and we have already deciphered six important dates that are signified:

1. 2010 – when the Orion message was first published,
2. 2014 – when the investigative judgment transitioned from the dead to the living,
3. 2015 – when the moral degradation of the US and world necessitated the prayers of Philadelphia to hold back the plagues,
4. 2017 – when the understanding of the Mazzaroth's role in the Revelation was understood,
5. 2018 – when the plagues finally began, and
6. 2019 – when the coronavirus era began.

But isn't it strange that these dates are all in the past? Could there be a seventh date on the clock to complete the cycle? There is yet one marker remaining—the comet at the 9 o'clock position, which if understood as a nighttime (even midnight) hour terminating the sequence, would be 21 hours, **corresponding to the year 2021!**

Thus, the Horologium clock—only as understood in light of the comet's appearance—points to 2021 as the year when the executive judgment begins and thus a possible year for the rapture, since the Orion clock indicated the time of Jesus' standing up from His high priestly role on June 21, 2021 at the Saiph point, after which the comet promptly on June 22, 2021 marked the time when Jesus is now depicted as King of kings with his vesture of vengeance.

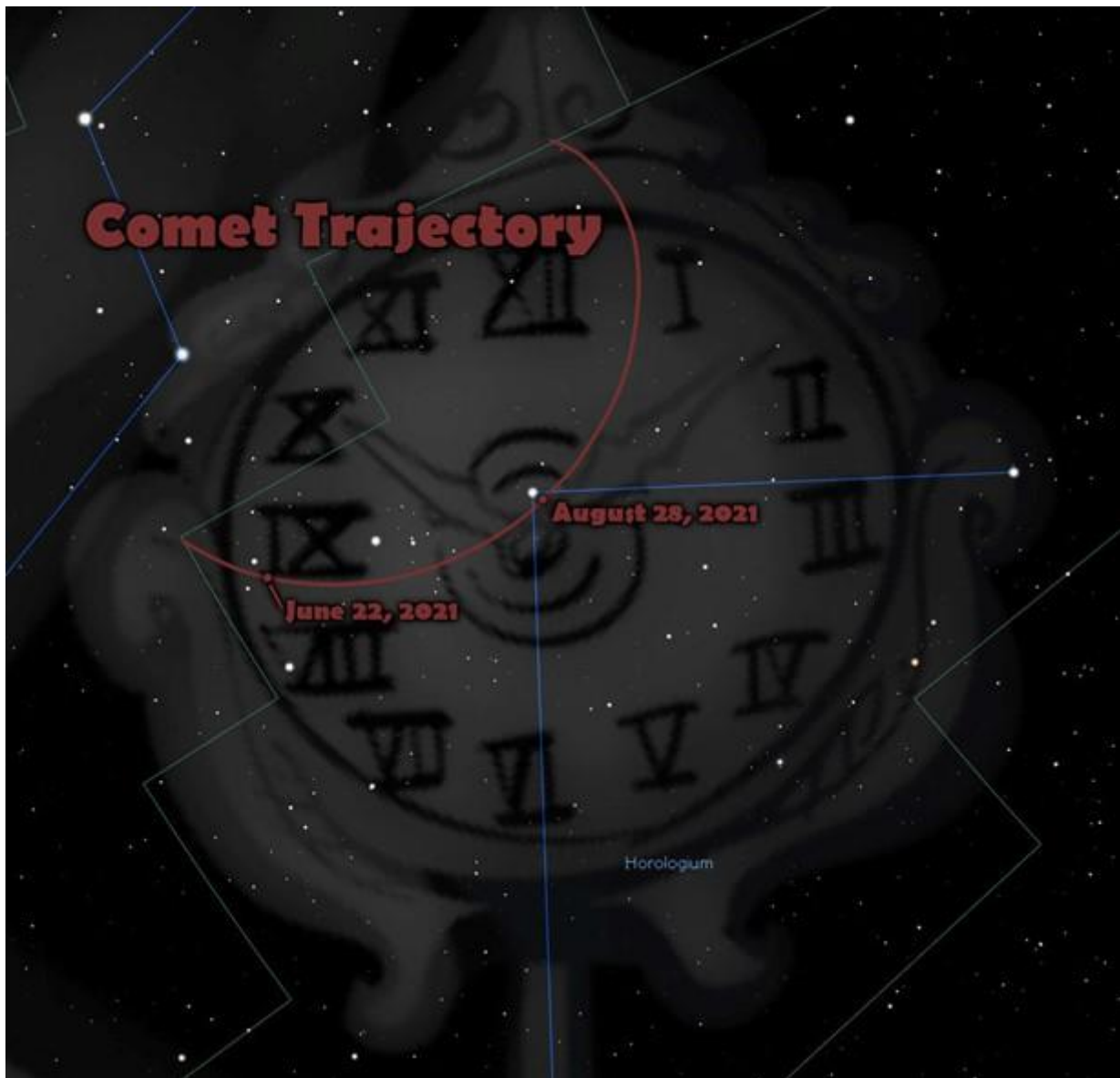
7. 2021 – the beginning of the executive judgment.

The pendulum clock confirms the whole history of the High Sabbath Adventist movement and the Orion message, all the way to the announcement of the long-awaited time for Jesus to begin His work of vengeance in 2021 after the time of the investigative judgment finished as explained in [the 1335 days presentation](#) according to the times shown on the Orion clock. But are these “year dates” exact enough to be sure this is the correct interpretation of the matter? So far, the exact dates have only been seen in the more detailed studies of the other clocks. Perhaps the pendulum clock contains more information than we have discovered so far.



## The Three Hours of Babylon's Fall

Unfortunately, however, it is not so clear how the Horologium clock is to be interpreted. In Revelation 18, an hour is mentioned three times for Babylon's fall. Could this signify the three hours from 21 to 24 (midnight) on the Horologium clock? Exactly these three hours are "circled" by the comet:



That these three hours (the years 2021–2024) correspond to Babylon's fall could also be a valid interpretation, but it is not the only possible interpretation. The three hours could also be simply three different perspectives on the same hour, corresponding to the three different parts into which Babylon is to be divided.

In this sense, the circling of the three hours on the Horologium clock could signify that all three hours belong together as a unit, and that the 12 o'clock hour (midnight, 24 hours) is already figuratively reached in 2021 as indicated by the comet's entrance. In other words, with this logic, we could infer that the 9 o'clock position (21 hours, signifying 2021) is indeed the "midnight point" as far as prophecy is concerned,



and therefore God sent the comet in such a way as to signify that, since it would otherwise be assumed that the 12 o'clock position on the clock is what indicates the midnight hour of the end of the world.

This "hour" is represented by the cloud of the sign of the Son of man that is said to be "about half the size of a man's hand."

**Soon there appears in the east a small black cloud, about half the size of a man's hand.** It is the cloud which surrounds the Saviour, and which seems in the distance to be shrouded in darkness. **The people of God know this to be the sign of the Son of man.** In solemn silence they gaze upon it as it draws nearer the earth, becoming lighter and more glorious, until it is a great white cloud, its base a glory like consuming fire, and above it the rainbow of the covenant. Jesus rides forth as a mighty conqueror.... {LDE 274.1}

In English, the pointers on the clock are called "hands," so we can say this prophetic description refers to a clock hand. But more specifically, it refers to the hour hand because it is the smaller clock hand, "about half the size" of the larger minute hand. Furthermore, the comet comes at 9 o'clock in the position of Jesus' right hand if He is standing in the constellation facing us, similar to how the star Betelgeuse marks His right hand in Orion. It is described in relation to a "man's" hand because the clock constellation represents Jesus, and the comet is His hand, the Son of "man's" hand.

Be that single hour as it may, the three hours could also still be a delineation of Babylon's fall in "three parts" over the course of three hour-long periods of time, without contradicting that they all correspond to the single hour of 9 o'clock on the Horologium clock. For example, a prophetic hour according to the day-year principle is 15 days, so could these three hours signify three periods of 15 days in which Babylon falls?

*And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

In the Horologium clock hours, the sense is looking back to the single (year-long) hour when all this will have happened, whereas in the 15-day hour scenario, the sense would be looking forward to Babylon's fall in three parts or phases. The Bible can be understood in either or both ways, and they are not conflicting.

Note that the three hours of Babylon's fall are mentioned in three different contexts. First is mentioned the mourning of the kings of the earth. Then the merchants of the earth lament, and finally the shipmasters bewail their revenue losses. These three groups represent different classes of the world.

*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. (Revelation 18:9-10)*

Indeed, the smoke of fires in Canada<sup>[20]</sup> and the United States is raising alarms for the kings of the whole world as they fear global warming will soon bring such disasters to their countries too.<sup>[21]</sup> We can see how this burning is occurring especially in the northern hemisphere where the highly significant eclipse of June 10, 2021 was visible, and thus it is indicating where Babylon is primarily represented. One can also recognize how the record high temperatures were made on June 29 according to Wikipedia, which



is after the initial seven days from the June 22 appearance of the comet. The timing of this news could already be an indication that the three sequential periods of 15 days could be valid for the events of the fall of Babylon in Revelation 18 to unfold.

The second hour sees the collapse of merchandising, or in other words, the collapse of the economy. This is exactly what the press is warning about as a result of the heat waves across North America. Bloomberg, for example, says in response to the heat wave that “climate change creates enormous risks that may result in a far higher price tag to the global economy.”<sup>[22]</sup>

**The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! For in one hour so great riches is come to nought... (Revelation From 18:15-17)**

The gold and silver and other goods that are traded by the merchants would correspond today to the exchanges and markets. That is where such metals and commodities and other goods are traded and indexed.

The third and last class of people who mourn for Babylon's fall is the shipmasters. In ancient times, shipmasters were very powerful—more powerful than the merchants—because the poor merchants who could not make much profit selling locally were at the mercy of the shipmasters who would buy their goods and sell them in faraway lands. Eventually the shipmasters stopped paying for the goods before sailing and instead obliged the merchants to wait for the shipmaster to return before getting paid, or to take a loan and/or pay insurance so that if the goods are lost at sea, the insurance company would pay the debt from the pool of the merchants' premiums.

Thus, the shipmaster was always the “master” of the situation, **much like the banks of today**, which hold the merchants' treasures (in the form of currencies) and invest them in the markets to make their profits through the trading of goods, where they are neither the seller nor the buyer, just like the shipmasters. This is the third part of Babylon that falls last: the banking sector, which has the mastery over money that doesn't belong to them. The BBC recently [ran a story](#) on exactly this scenario in the context of the container shipping industry today.

**...And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. (From Revelation 18:17-19)**

As of this writing, we are past the first hour and can see the first part falling and the beginning of the second part falling. In the coming two weeks we should be able to see the markets fall, and later the banking collapse, if this interpretation of the hours is correct.

The collapse of Babylon is connected to the coming of Jesus, as symbolized in the dream of Nebuchadnezzar. In one of the “hidden books” of the Bible that were removed in the 1800s,<sup>[23]</sup> the coming of Christ is so described as a fiery ordeal connected to the stone that was carved without hands and grew into a mountain:



But I beheld, and, lo, **he had graved himself a great mountain**, and flew up upon it. But I would have seen the region or place whereout the hill was graven, and I could not. And after this I beheld, and, lo, all they which were gathered together to subdue him were **sore afraid**, and yet durst fight. And, lo, as he saw the violence of the multitude that came, he neither lifted up his hand, nor held sword, nor any instrument of war: But only I saw that **he sent out of his mouth as it had been a blast of fire, and out of his lips a flaming breath, and out of his tongue he cast out sparks and tempests**. And they were all mixed together; the blast of fire, the flaming breath, and the great tempest; and fell with violence upon the multitude which was prepared to fight, and burned them up every one, so that upon a sudden of an innumerable multitude nothing was to be perceived, but only dust and smell of smoke: when I saw this I was afraid. **Afterward saw I the same man come down from the mountain, and call unto him another peaceable Multitude**. And there came much people unto him, whereof some were glad, some were sorry, and some of them were bound, and other some brought of them that were offered... (From 2 Esdras 13:6-13)

Here two multitudes are described. First, the wicked who will be destroyed by the brightness of His coming, and the righteous who will be healed and spend eternity with Him.

The trajectory of the comet (from the 9 o'clock point to the center) forms the other arm of the cross. It highlights the reciprocal sacrifice of created beings. Jesus showed His Father's love as He hung on the cross at the hour of the **evening sacrifice**, and Philadelphia demonstrated that His love was present in their heart when they were led to make their sacrifice during their worship at the **morning sacrifice** hour in the week of Tabernacles in 2016.

Through the comet in the Horologium clock, God commemorates mankind's work in the plan of salvation, which alongside His work, makes it possible for the plan of salvation to succeed.

*Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only. (James 2:24)*

This sign thus memorializes the everlasting covenant between God and man that shall bear never-ending blessings throughout the ceaseless ages of eternity. All this—summarized around the circle of one heavenly clock, thus in another sense showing the entire “hour” of Jesus' coming as one round around the Horologium clock from 2010 to 2021!

As you can see, there is a lot of evidence to suggest that comet 2014 UN<sub>271</sub> is indeed the sign of the Son of man, as well as that it is this the sign of the Stone that smites the image of Nebuchadnezzar—not the literal stone, but figuratively marking the time of Babylon's fall—as well as other things. However, more study of this sign is needed to compare it with the outlook given in the epilogue of The Second Woe Has Passed, and thus to comprehend more fully the message it brings to God's people and to understand more precisely the time God announces with it. May the Lord be with you so that you do not fall in the coming time.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. USA Today – [Giant comet zooming toward the sun is largest ever seen](#) ↑
2. Science magazine – [Massive comet to fly by Saturn in 2031](#) ↑
3. SciTechDaily – [Unusual Comet – 1000 Times More Massive Than Typical – Discovered in Outer Solar System by Dark Energy Survey](#) ↑
4. The comet's closest approach will be in AD 2031, and the crucifixion of Jesus was in the year AD 31 as proven in the article entitled [Full Moon at Gethsemane – Part II](#), marking exactly 2000 years. ↑
5. Daniel 12:4 – *But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.* ↑
6. Wikipedia – [C/2014 UN271 \(Bernardinelli-Bernstein\)](#) ↑
7. How the biblical calendar works is explained in [Full Moon at Gethsemane – Part II](#). ↑
8. See [Christmas 2.0](#) for the biblical explanation of when Jesus was born. ↑
9. The clocks of God are described on [LastCountdown.org](#) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) and in our downloadable books: [The Mystery of the Holy City](#), [The Ark of Time](#), [God Is Time](#), and [The Last Countdown Book](#). ↑
10. See 1 Kings 18:44 and [LDE 274.1](#) ↑
11. Washington Times – [Biden's 'door-to-door' vaccination threat raises privacy concerns](#) ↑
12. Wikipedia – [First observation of gravitational waves](#) ↑
13. Sci-News – [Mammalian Cells Can Convert RNA Segments Back Into DNA, New Research Reveals](#) ↑
14. CNN – [Pope says coronavirus pandemic could be nature's response to climate crisis](#) ↑
15. Those discoveries are recorded in [God Is Time](#), the first book of the White Cloud Farm ministry, which was born out of the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). ↑
16. For more information about the Orion clock, please watch the videos on the [WhiteCloudFarm channel](#) or explore our websites which are dedicated to the subject. ↑
17. Isaiah 9:6 – *For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.* ↑
18. For My People Ministry – [The Journey Home](#) ↑
19. Described in the book [The Ark of Time](#). ↑
20. RT – [Canadian village WIPED OUT by fire amid extreme heat as 90% of homes, incl. critical infrastructure, is gone](#) ↑
21. CNN – [Unprecedented heat, hundreds dead and a town destroyed. Climate change is frying the Northern Hemisphere](#) ↑
22. Bloomberg – [Heat Domes Are a Red-Hot Warning on Climate Costs](#) ↑
23. King James Bible Online – [Apocrypha](#) ↑



# The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Monday, August 9, 2021, 8:53 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

Sometimes there comes a day when a person looks back on the years that have passed and asks whether they were well spent. Such reflection might be triggered by noticing in the mirror for the first time the crow's feet that have gradually appeared at the corners of the eyes, or it might be the sudden realization that the steady force of aging has overtaken one's aspirations. It might not be waning health, but simply the realization that what one worked for, what one sacrificed for, is irrecoverably gone, and this leads to necessary questions.

*Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? (Job 7:1)*

What was the purpose of life, and did I accomplish it? What were the successes and failures? More importantly, what does the future hold, and is it *worth* continuing to strive for?

As a matter of fair warning, this article will have its ups and downs, but whether it takes you up or takes you down depends solely on you. It is a journey to embark upon; one that will have its adventures and its dangers. I cannot tell you in advance how the skies will open for you, or whether the depths of the



sea will rage against you. But what I can tell you is that **no matter who you are, Someone has gone this way before you.**

It is not always tragedy that causes a person to reflect on the past and contemplate the future. Sometimes it is “just” a fundamental change in life that causes a person to reflect on life’s meaning. A prisoner set free, not knowing how to handle freedom. Or a free man bound, unable to make sense of a diabolical world. In a day when personal freedoms, personal rights, personal properties are all but disappearing, and making a livelihood is increasingly difficult, and the new segregation and apartheid is between vaccinated and unvaccinated, serious questions need to be asked.

Do I want to be black or white? And which is which?

*Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil. (Jeremiah 13:23)*

This is not about hate or race wars, but about character and virtue—things that define a person in the sight of God, and not merely in the eye of man.

It is in the midst of existential crisis that a person seeks—no—DEMANDS answers to life’s most basic questions. When pleasures get old and delights bring no more joy—when loneliness has no remedy and the comforts of the past have gone to where they will never return from, the question is asked by the loitering soul: Why journey on?

This process of interrogating the soul for the meaning of life belongs not only to individuals, but to the body of Christ as a whole. Has the church aged? Does she see in her own eyes the cumulative sorrow of nearly two thousand years of waiting? Does she ask herself those existential questions: “What was my purpose, and did I accomplish it?” Does she still have a *reason* to go on and keep fighting?

If these are the questions  
you seek answers to,

Then the comet of Time  
has something for you.

And if you are already happily RaptureReady™ then the comet of Time might reveal what you always wanted to know but were afraid to ask. And the answer might test the limits of whether you are truly ready for the rapture or not.

Our [previous article](#) sought to answer the question, Could the great new comet 2014 UN<sub>271</sub> Bernardinelli-Bernstein be the sign of the Son of man? In pursuit of the answer, not only were many Bible prophecies found to support the idea, but the comet’s appearance in the constellation of the pendulum clock turned up some very interesting timing information, including a confirmation of the most important events of end-time Bible prophecy that have already transpired in recent years.

But if this comet is really the sign of the Son of man, then grave questions must be asked. How shall I respond!? How shall the church respond!? Is she ready to praise her Savior and throw herself into His rock-solid embrace with all the vigor and joy of eternal youth, to be whisked out of the dungeon of her captors and live with Him happily ever after?

Or has so much time passed that she has long resigned to the life of slavery to the dragon who has robbed her of joy and innocence and keeps her supplied with barely enough dope to benumb the pain





of her prolonged existence? Can she even recognize her Salvation through the fog and darkness of her condition? (Can the Savior still recognize His church?)

The question of the rapture is perhaps less about the Lord's coming and more about which of those descriptions of the church better describes one's true condition.

*And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest. (Ezekiel 37:3)*

If this comet is nothing more than a dead rock tumbling aimlessly through the blackness of the infinite abyss of outer space, it would never be able to bring a message of life that could revive a dead soul or a dead church. And if the Rock, Jesus Christ, is not alive, your faith is in vain.<sup>[1]</sup> But if this comet is the sign of the Son of man, then it represents the power to bring life even to the dead.

The following pages aim to deepen the understanding of the sign of the Son of man, which will be done by comparing the characteristics of the comet's appearance in the clock to the outlook of future events that was provided in the epilogue of [The Second Woe Has Passed](#). That entire presentation is itself a consolidated summary of the overarching timelines of Bible prophecy and how they fulfilled in recent years, with special focus on the 1335 days of Daniel 12.

*Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. (Daniel 12:12)*

Do you seek a blessing? Are you ready to find it? The [presentation](#) on the 1335 days represents the culmination of John Scotram's many years of work, as well as the labors of those who have accompanied him for a great part of that journey.

Now that the investigative judgment has ended, Jesus has changed out of His priestly garments, and the era of the Orion clock is history, the desire of its critics to finally be rid of that "judgment clock" that pointed out their sins has finally come. But will they be happy as a result?

*Some men's sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after. (1 Timothy 5:24)*

If the sign of the Son of man has appeared, and the antitype of Elijah's rapture could be drawing nigh, then it would be incumbent on those who constitute "the church" to examine Brother John's work and ask their own grave and existential questions. Was "Elijah" right? Have my sins been blotted out? Will I be able to stand in the final test?<sup>[2]</sup>

Then the angels ceased to sing, and there was some time of awful silence, when Jesus spoke: **"Those who have clean hands and pure hearts shall be able to stand; My grace is sufficient for you."** At this our faces lighted up, and joy filled every heart. And the angels struck a note higher and sang again, while the cloud drew still nearer the earth. [{EW 15.2}](#)



## Remember the Forgotten Timeline

The last leg of “Elisha’s” journey with “Elijah” begins with the epilogue on slide 130 of the [presentation](#). Along with the entire presentation, it was written and produced well before comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein reached the press. Therefore, as we compare the statements made in the epilogue to the circumstances of the comet, the presentation will take on a prophetic sense, as if it were written with divine foresight. Indeed, the correct study of God’s Word is necessarily imbued with the Holy Spirit, and therefore it exhibits this wonderful characteristic.

On the first slide of the epilogue, we see a depiction of the vision of Daniel that is described in Chapter 12. There is a lot of information in this slide that was developed throughout the [presentation](#), but in this last leg of the journey, we will focus on the viewpoint of the witness who is standing on the right bank of the river, corresponding to the date of May 23, 2021.



Regarding that day, from that vantage point, Brother John said the following (emphasis added):

On May 23, 2021, we stood on the far bank of the Jordan River **and looked back**. The improved presentation with the “retrospective” was in front of us. We now understood **from whence we had come...** (Slide 130)

The setting is the final journey of Elijah before he was taken up to heaven, and “looking back” refers to the many years of the movement of the [last “Elijah”](#), from the time that he discovered the Orion clock at the end of 2009 (or its publication in 2010) until that vantage point of May 23, 2021. These are the years of the Elijah movement that are [memorialized in the Horologium constellation](#).

Next, Brother John looks forward into the future from the same vantage point:



...but there was still some distance to go. “Elijah” and “Elisha” had just crossed their “Jordan” and, according to the type, still had **a little way to go together before the chariot of fire would appear**. How far would it be before we could get to where our testimonies had been called before us? (Slide 130)

Did this expectation come to pass? And if so, how?

The chariot of fire that appeared was the comet 2014 UN<sub>271</sub> Bernardinelli-Bernstein.

A comet is very well described as a chariot of fire, pulled by the fiery sun along its course as it transports its cargo of sizzling ices in a cloud of sublimation. Because of their coma and tail, comets have the characteristic appearance as if they are shining, as if they are burning like a fire. It is remarkable that such a fitting sign has appeared at the time when the chariot of fire was expected.

But we now have two questions on the table:

1. Where were “our testimonies” called to?
2. How far till we would reach there?

The aim of these questions was to understand when, exactly, the rapture would take place (corresponding to Elijah’s going up in the chariot of fire), which is the same burning question that the [previous article](#) left us with: could the Horologium sign give us this answer?

The testimonies (the writings, or witnesses) were called up to heaven as it says in Revelation 11:12:

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*

As shown in [The Rod of Iron](#), the Horologium constellation has clock hands (both artistic and as defined by the stars) that, when interpreted, point out the most important findings with respect to the phases of the judgment of the dead and living, and even of the judgment of the plagues. In that light, it is easy to recognize that this is the place in heaven where the testimonies of “Elijah” were called to—a summary of the topics he preached and wrote about—and where they now reside, memorialized forever. (The fact it so happened that the testimonies reached heaven in that way is an amazing thing in itself, like how the sins of the church reached heaven<sup>[3]</sup> as shown in the [Orion presentation](#)! Our journey will be full of wonders.)

The first question has thus been answered, and now the second question is: How long would it be till we ourselves would reach the same “heaven”?—which we now know is connected to the Horologium constellation in some sense. The answer was proposed by Brother John in the remainder of the slide:

Soon we were reminded of **a Daniel timeline** that we had not considered for a long time. It had once been shown to us under the magnifying glass of the other timelines in the article “The Seven Lean Years”, but over the years it seemed to have lost its significance. Where can this mysterious timeline be found? (Slide 130)

This forgotten Daniel timeline is then brought back to view on slide 131 as being the “three full weeks” at the beginning of the unified vision of chapters 10 through 12. These were weeks during which Daniel fasted in prayer for understanding of the time that had been revealed to him:



In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing was revealed unto Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar; and the thing was true, but the time appointed was long: and he understood the thing, and had understanding of the vision. **In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks.** (Daniel 10:1-2)

These three full weeks, or 21 days, were the proposed answer to the question of how long it would be till “we” would reach “heaven”—but instead of “heaven” meaning the rapture, it can now also be understood as the Horologium constellation, where the testimonies had been called to. Slide 132 explains the reasoning as follows:

Our questioning aimed to find out if there would be **other days after the 1335 days** that would give a time reference for the wandering of Elijah and Elisha on the other side of the Jordan. Of course, these three weeks at the beginning of Daniel’s vision are again chiastically connected to the end of the vision and explain what days the prophet was talking about that were mentioned in the verse after the 1335 days. A hint is also that the mourning and fasting of the prophet seems to be in relation to his long waiting time in the grave. (Slide 132)

In other words, the 1335 days could be followed by other days, which, from the chiastic structure of the vision, might be deduced to be the 21 days:

**Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.** (Daniel 12:12-13)

Was it correct to apply the 21 days in this manner? We are now far beyond 21 days from May 23, 2021, and we hope the Horologium sign will answer just how many days remain. Before we can see clearly how God was leading with respect to the 21 days, we have to come to grips with where we are right now.

God has made provisions for us in our times of need. As the three full weeks of Daniel’s fasting are noticeably about the limiting of food intake while mourning and seeking God because “the time appointed was long,” we, for our part, also have to recognize that the time is longer than expected, and we should thus reconsider the role of the 372 daily rations<sup>[4]</sup> that God has given for our last great time of tribulation in this world.

As we review the topics brought to light in the presentation, we make no apology. What was seen in advance through the study of God’s word is glorious, and what was not seen is even more so. The comet in the Horologium constellation did not come to destroy the message of the Orion clock, but to fulfill it.

## *The Emergency Food Rations*

Thus far, the 372 rations (which amount to one solar year and seven days) were considered to have been allotted from June 22, 2020 to June 21, 2021 plus seven more days, with the starting date chosen to coincide with the beginning of the day/year of vengeance, as explained in the article [The Seven Angels of Vengeance](#).

However, the people of God now find themselves thrust beyond that “year of vengeance” into another period of even worse trouble marked by increased efforts to vaccinate the world **and thus eradicate those who want to honor God in keeping their bodies’ genetic machinery free from man’s manipulation.**



The pressure to cave in to societal expectations is rising drastically, and the restrictions being imposed on those who refuse to take the vaccine are increasing significantly.

The Bible speaks of a special hour of “temptation” (or trial) to come over the whole world, and God promises to keep His faithful church of brotherly love during this time:

**Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.**  
(Revelation 3:10)

In [The Rod of Iron](#), it was discovered that each hour on the pendulum clock can represent a year, much like the 372 portions cover one year (plus seven days), and that the comet at 9 o'clock (21 hours) points to the significance of the year 2021 in relation to the coming of Christ. Thus, the clock points to a year, and the emergency rations are for a year. Could there be a connection between the Horologium sign and the 372 rations?

The spiritual food that God provides through His Word is one of the ways in which He sustains (“feeds”) His people in times of necessity. It is not Bible reading alone, but actual **study** of the Word of God in light of the times that gives strength to endure. We have to DIGEST the spiritual food He provides. So, on the one hand, we have a promise of 372 portions of food, and on the other hand, in the biblical study of the Horologium sign, He is offering more “bread of heaven” to strengthen the people of God in the present and ensuing time. Could these two “foods” be one and the same? Could the study of the comet in the Horologium constellation provide the spiritual insight to safely navigate the perils of the coming time?

To set the things in order, we need to understand exactly what the daily rations are provided for. In the [original study](#) where these 372 rations were discovered, this was explained in great detail. The special provisions were for sustenance in a time when Jesus was neither physically present nor interceding in the heavenly sanctuary. In the context of the final judgment—in the sanctuary symbolism—it is for the time between the high priest’s intercession for the congregation on the great Day of Atonement until he came out from the most holy place—alive—to bless the people. This meant that their sins had been forgiven, and the affliction of their soul was lifted.

Surely some parallels are not difficult to see. In the context of the presentation about the 1335 days, the sealing of the judgment of the living was finished and the 1335 days had ended on May 19, 2021. In a certain sense, the special rations would not have been necessary prior to that day, because Jesus was still interceding, and they would certainly not be needed once Jesus comes and blesses His faithful ones with eternal life, when they will ascend to stand in His presence. Thus, with 372 portions in mind, logic would dictate that there should be a year of trouble between the end of the 1335 days till the saints are with Jesus.

To come at this from another angle, the people of God are commanded to “reward Babylon double.” Could the coming year (one hour on the pendulum clock) be a doubling of the year of vengeance explained in [The Seven Angels of Vengeance](#)? In this sense, it is significant that the transition from the Orion clock to the Horologium happened at the same time of year when Joshua commanded the sun to stand still so that he could finish defeating Israel’s enemies.

**Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon. And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until**



the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies. Is not this written in the book of Jasher? So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hastened not to go down about a whole day. (Joshua 10:12-13)

If Joshua gained “about a whole day” to avenge themselves on their enemies, could the day-for-a-year principle be indicating that the church today should be granted “about a whole year” (that is, the 365 + 7 daily portions, or one hour on the pendulum clock) to give Babylon a double reward?

Some scientists even interpret this verse as a reference not to stopping the sun’s motion but to stopping the sun’s shining,<sup>[5]</sup> which they reason could have occurred through a solar eclipse—even an annular solar eclipse in particular—the same kind of crown-like eclipse that marked the beginning of the year of vengeance on June 21, 2020 and nearly its end on June 10, 2021.

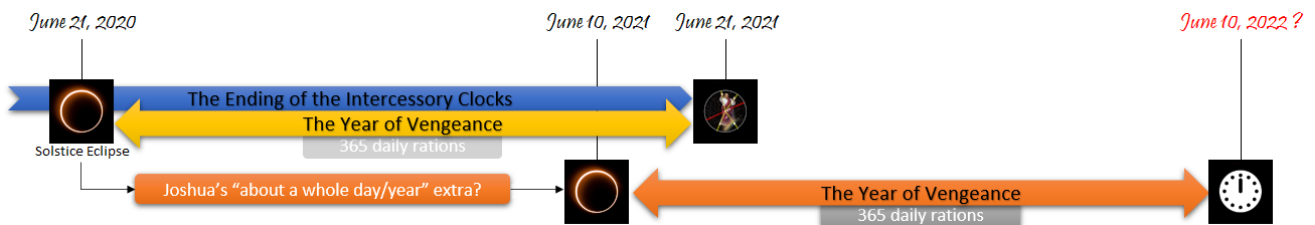


Figure 1 – A possible application of Joshua 10:12-13

Remember that the word “solstice” literally means “sun standstill.” Could the Bible account be indicating that in the end of time, the year of God’s vengeance that would begin with a **solstice eclipse**, would be extended about a whole day/year?

One of the most difficult parts of the experience of waiting for Jesus to come is seeing the increasing wickedness of the Babylonian world in this time when the vengeance of God should be meted out, like in the time of Joshua. Economies are still moving toward greater enslavement of the populations, and freedom is still in freefall around the world. The punishment of Babylon is obviously not finished because it is still holding onto its power. On that basis alone, one can infer that the time of Jesus’ return is at least a little distance away, despite every other indication. The fall of Babylon as described in Revelation 18 has begun, but it has not fulfilled—not entirely, anyway. And this could justify another full year to effectively “reward her double.”

## Babylon's Double Reward

Where does the “double” in this expression originate, and how can this divine injunction be fulfilled?

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:4-6)

One can understand from the rest of the chapter that Babylon must fall, be punished, and be destroyed as part of her “reward.” If money is any indicator of success in rewarding Babylon double, especially in the context of the article [Reward Her Double](#), then the price of bitcoin also shows that her reward is still forthcoming.<sup>[6]</sup> It was somewhat expected to see bitcoin prices go down initially along with the



Babylonian system to a certain point, but at some point, a separation should take place and the bitcoin price should rise while the dollar and other currencies continue to inflate and decrease in value. We have not seen a strong indication of that—yet. What we do see is the vehement war that is being waged by the central banks against bitcoin.<sup>[7]</sup>

For a clearer understanding of what Babylon's double reward is, we need to understand what it means in the general sense, biblically, to reward someone double. We need to get the broader answer to the question of, "Why double?"

If one searches the Bible for the word "double," the first few hits come together to answer that question. First, we find that the dream of Pharaoh was "doubled" meaning that God would "shortly bring it to pass" (Genesis 41:32). A speedy reward certainly fits the context of the end of time, but this doesn't quite answer the question.

The next story is of the double money that the sons of Jacob took to Joseph in Egypt to buy grain the second time, because the first money had been unexpectedly returned to them (Genesis 43:12, 15). This comes closer to the point but doesn't quite reveal the true reason for the doubling.

The third context is found in Exodus 22:4, and now it becomes crystal clear:

**If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double.** (Exodus 22:4)

And similarly:

**If a man shall deliver unto his neighbour money or stuff to keep, and it be stolen out of the man's house; if the thief be found, let him pay double.** If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall be brought unto the judges, to see whether he have put his hand unto his neighbour's goods. For all manner of trespass, whether it be for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, or for any manner of lost thing, which another challengeth to be his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; **and whom the judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his neighbour.** (Exodus 22:7-9)

Simply put, it was the law. Paying double was the law for a thief's punishment. And when we ask ourselves if Babylon is a thief, we have to answer with a resounding "YES" because of all her inflationary financing and enslavement of the people through debt. When the money supply is inflated, it is equivalent to pulling an invisible tax from every single holder of the currency without their consent. One simply wakes up the next day, and the dollar doesn't buy as much as they worked for. Hard-earned money—money that represents a person's lifespan—ruthlessly stolen! That's not to mention unreasonably high fees, interest rates, taxes, shipping and other corporate monopolies and myriads of other ways that money is taken from the worker legally but not rightly in a world governed by big banks. Therefore Revelation 18 speaks so much of Babylon's punishment in economic terms.

Now we are beginning to understand the reason why she is to be rewarded double, and why it is **the saints** who reward her—it is because Babylon hurt them with her theft, and therefore she is to be rewarded double in the same manner.

This is in fact the very next conversation that we needed to have on our journey with "Elijah."



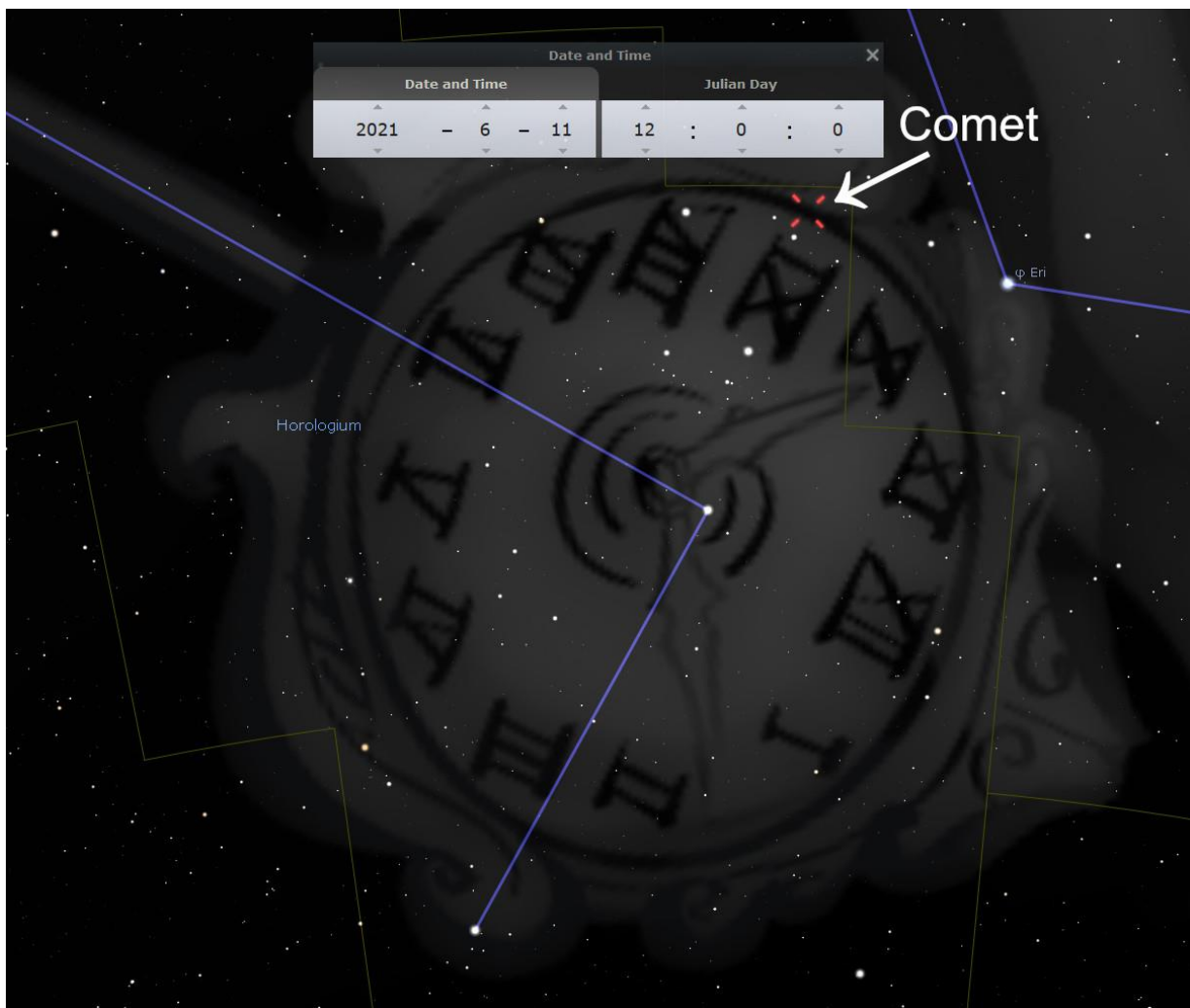
And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a **double portion of thy spirit be upon me.** (2 Kings 2:9)

We need a double portion of his spirit—like the Holy Spirit represented by the 372 rations—to fully overcome Babylon. This has more implications than might be apparent on the surface—a theme we will return to as we walk with “Elijah.” But where does the Bible indicate that Babylon has committed the crime of theft, and when should this crime be punished or “rewarded double”? We find the answer in the last verse of the sixth trumpet:

**Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.** (Revelation 9:21)

Up to the end of the sixth trumpet—i.e. when the brimstone plague ended **on June 10, 2021**—Babylon was still “unrepentant” for her thefts. She was under investigation, and at that point it was finally concluded that she did not repent. Then (i.e. in the seventh plague) her punishment should come, and having been found guilty of theft, the double reward applies.

Wonder of wonders—it was precisely that moment when the comet entered the dial of the pendulum clock.







The “gavel” had struck.

It is helpful to note that all the plagues of the past year were one month<sup>[8]</sup> in duration with one exception: the sixth plague. In that case, special considerations in the text of the sixth trumpet signified that the sixth plague needed to be extended to include the three plagues (three additional months) of the fire, smoke, and brimstone, and therefore the sixth plague actually spanned four (sidereal) months in total. The key point is that **the Bible text itself indicated how the duration should be determined.**

Are there any special textual considerations to apply to the *seventh* plague?

Indeed, the seventh plague is linked precisely to the double reward because it speaks of “remembering” to reward Babylon:

*And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

And this “remembrance” is specifically mentioned in the command to reward her double:

*For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:5-6)*

This provides positive textual evidence to say that the seventh plague should be extended by “doubling” it in some form, similarly to how the sixth plague was extended by the addition of other plagues because they were mentioned in the sixth trumpet text.

And what is the result of doubling a year of vengeance that has already almost entirely passed? Simply, one more year of even fiercer vengeance—vengeance without mercy! The first year of vengeance was a year-long warning **with measures of vengeance and mercy intertwined**, as expressed in [The Seven Angels of Vengeance](#), in the time while the investigative judgment was still wrapping up. The second year, however, constitutes vengeance without mercy—the pouring out of His undiluted cup of wrath. During the first year, Jesus was still depicted in the Orion clock as the High Priest, but now He has changed into His royal garments to exercise His absolute power.

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

It is in the seventh plague that God finally remembers Babylon. The first six plagues have struck hard, but Babylon hides the damage very well. The coronavirus crisis has been disastrous, putting many out of business and out of jobs. The economy has been hit from multiple directions, but the stimulus inputs seem to keep everything moving. She still pushes the experimental vaccine and has yet to find out what long-term consequences it might bring. The plagues have been mixed with mercy. This is how God “forgot” to punish Babylon—it was a form of grace while the judgment of the living was still going on. At the end of that grace, however, the Bible says they did not repent of their pharmaceutical sorceries and “thefts.” The sentence has been pronounced, and the time has come for the punishment to be carried out. Given a longer timeframe, the effects of the plagues will amplify.

*...and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:17)*



With all its abominations, the world will not stand before a holy God.<sup>[9]</sup> Only those who have the character of Jesus (and His DNA, not the [DNA of Satan](#)) will be able to stand before Him.

## *A Time of Trouble Such as Never Was*

The ability to “stand” through divine judgments can be contrasted with “falling.” Or, if a person is already fallen (dead) or lying down (sleeping), then they obviously aren’t standing. This applies in the spiritual sense as well: a dead or sleeping church isn’t ready to stand a test of faith.

Part of Daniel’s concern and the reason he was fasting was the fact that the timelines that were revealed to him were very long, and he would necessarily die before seeing the Messiah. We are in a similar situation today, expecting the Messiah’s return. Do you know someone who has died, spiritually, while waiting for the Messiah? Has Jesus been so long in coming that hope has been lost?

*Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD. (Ezekiel 37:4)*

Although we still need to find the solution to the 21 days, it was not only the days themselves that were the subject of slide 132 of the [presentation](#). The slide also referred to Daniel’s “standing in his lot” at the end of those days.

*But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days. (Daniel 12:13)*

This verse is easily understood as a reference to Daniel’s resting in the grave until the resurrection. However, the mention of a resurrection at the beginning of the chapter in the context of the “time of trouble such as never was” clarifies that we, for our part, are not yet dealing with either the great first resurrection of the righteous (when Daniel is expected to rise) or the great second resurrection of the wicked; during the time of trouble, there is a smaller resurrection of “some,” both good and bad:

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. (Daniel 12:1-2)*

This corresponds to what Ellen G. White described would come at precisely this time around the end of these 21 days—the time of the seventh plague.

We need to study the pouring out **of the seventh vial** [Revelation 16:17–21]. The powers of evil will not yield up the conflict without a struggle. But Providence has a part to act in the battle of Armageddon. **When the earth is lighted with the glory of the angel of Revelation eighteen, the religious elements, good and evil, will awake from slumber, and the armies of the living God will take the field.**—The S.D.A. Bible Commentary 7:983 (1899). [{LDE 251.3}](#)

The powers of evil were definitely active as the seventh plague was poured out on June 11, 2021. That is when the G7 Cornwall summit took place in the UK. The leaders of the world could be heard everywhere calling for nations to increase efforts to vaccinate the world by making more funds (and thus more vaccines) available faster.<sup>[10]</sup>



If you do not understand why the vaccine is so abominable that receiving it will blot a person out of the Lamb's book of life, let us put it in real-life terms that even a non-religious person would be able to grasp. Eternal life, after all, is not something we can fully comprehend, since no human on earth has ever experienced eternal youth. But ever since man walked upon the earth, he regarded his lineage and posterity as a sacred continuum. It was easy to understand that if a person had no children, or their children all died or were killed without offspring, that branch of the family line would come to a dead-end **and cease to exist forever**. The death of all of one's children was therefore considered to be the utmost tragedy<sup>[11]</sup> or the severest punishment, **tantamount to condemning a person to eternal death**. This is the same thing that sin does to the soul.

*And this thing became sin unto the house of Jeroboam, even to cut it off, and to destroy it from off the face of the earth. (1 Kings 13:34)*

Conversely, a man who would have children and grandchildren until the coming of Christ (the One who would save the human race from the curse of sin and death), could be said to have an **eternal lineage, or eternal life**. His family line would endure forever.

As it was Jeroboam's sin that resulted in his line being cut off, it was David's good character that allowed God to promise that his lineage would occupy the throne of Israel forever. (This is fulfilled by Christ, who was his literal descendent.)

Having in mind the bloodline as a potentially eternal continuum, consider the ramifications of allowing one's own DNA to be changed by accepting the new DNA or mRNA vaccines into the body.<sup>[12]</sup> Instantly, the DNA is different. You are no longer a product of the Creator, but a product of Moderna, Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, or whomever. You are no longer a child of the Alpha and Omega, but a child of AstraZeneca—the serpent! The vaccine might not seem to have harmful effects any more than “the sin of Jeroboam” affected him, but every change to your DNA (like a moral compromise) takes you away from God's design. Whether it is adding a gene fragment to encode a particular spike protein, or a more elaborate “edit” or deletion of a gene using CRISPR-related technologies,<sup>[13]</sup> it is one gene away from the design of the Lifegiver and will ultimately result in termination of the bloodline. Healing diseases by such methods might *sound* promising, but to play with genes is to play with fire!

*Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned? (Proverbs 6:27)*

If Jesus would not be coming so soon, and if you could peer down the line of your hypothetical posterity, how far would you be able to see before your children or grandchildren would have such adulterated DNA that they would suffer unexplainable diseases from the Pandora's box that you opened your body to? Ultimately your bloodline would be cut off, and “you” (through your posterity) would **no longer live**. Your bloodline would end forever.

*His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. They that come after him shall be astonished at his day, as they that went before were affrighted. Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. (Job 18:16-21)*

That description would be a best-case scenario, assuming the effect on your own body is not already disastrous. How precious are one's genes, in the physical sense! In the spiritual sense, how valuable it is



to pass on a good moral character to one's children (physical or spiritual)! **It is a matter of eternal life or eternal death.**<sup>[14]</sup> We are to overcome our acquired and inherited faults through the power of the Redeemer,<sup>[15]</sup> not by usurping His authority over our biological "firmware" and voiding the warranty on the product of His hands.

There's no "Ctrl-Z" in the real world. You can't "undo" a DNA edit. Unless humanity is wiser than God and able to improve on His design (which would be blasphemy), **DNA manipulation can only result in degradation**, and thus a premature end of the human family tree, even if the person would be lucky enough to live out their lives apparently normally.

*Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Woe unto him that saith unto his father, What begetteth thou? or to the woman, What hast thou brought forth? (Isaiah 45:9-10)*

When the G7 or any other governing body urges vaccination with new DNA-hacking technologies, they are planting the seeds of corruption that if time would go on, would eventually terminate the bloodline of the recipient—and thus the recipient has been given a dose of eternal death, right here, right now—without remedy. Do you see how the end of the world has come upon this generation?

Do you see why those who want to honor their Creator and the Source of eternal life are fundamentally threatened by the increasing pressure to get vaccinated? Do you understand why a global vaccination initiative literally means we are **the last generation** of human beings—still retaining the DNA of the sons of God?

After the presentation about the 1335 days, High Sabbath Adventists were waiting and praying like Daniel, and marching around their "Jericho" like Joshua, pleading with Jesus to intervene for their entrance into the Promised Land. Then, a **comet** appeared...

## *To Wake the Sleeping Saints*

It took some time for the comet to make the news and come to the attention of the world. After 21 days of prayer had passed, the High Sabbath Adventists took their websites offline. They continued in silence like Israel, waiting for a command.

*And it shall come to pass, that **when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.** (Joshua 6:5)*

They knew that a victory shout was to be made, but it was not to be made without the appointed signal.

*And Joshua had commanded the people, saying, **Ye shall not shout, nor make any noise with your voice, neither shall any word proceed out of your mouth, until the day I bid you shout; then shall ye shout.** (Joshua 6:10)*

**The short pause before Joshua's victory shout translated to the few days from when the High Sabbath Adventists expected to see their Lord coming until the comet was recognized as the very sign thereof.**



Was the expectation as expressed in the presentation correct? Did Jesus come after the 21 days? Obviously not exactly as expected, but the sign of the Son of man formed with the comet entering the clock precisely at that time! God's ways are higher than man's ways, and He fulfills His Word in a manner that the finite mind can only begin to grasp. So, the *idea* was indeed correct, and a resurrection was indeed to take place, but it wasn't yet the literal resurrection of the all the righteous to ascend to the Lord in heaven.

Nevertheless, the recognition of the comet as the sign of the Son of man thus breathes new life into the statements made in the presentation, and new life into those who walk in the truth it contains. For this reason, the websites were opened again and *The Rod of Iron* was published—although it only scratched the surface of what depth of significance the comet in the clock holds.

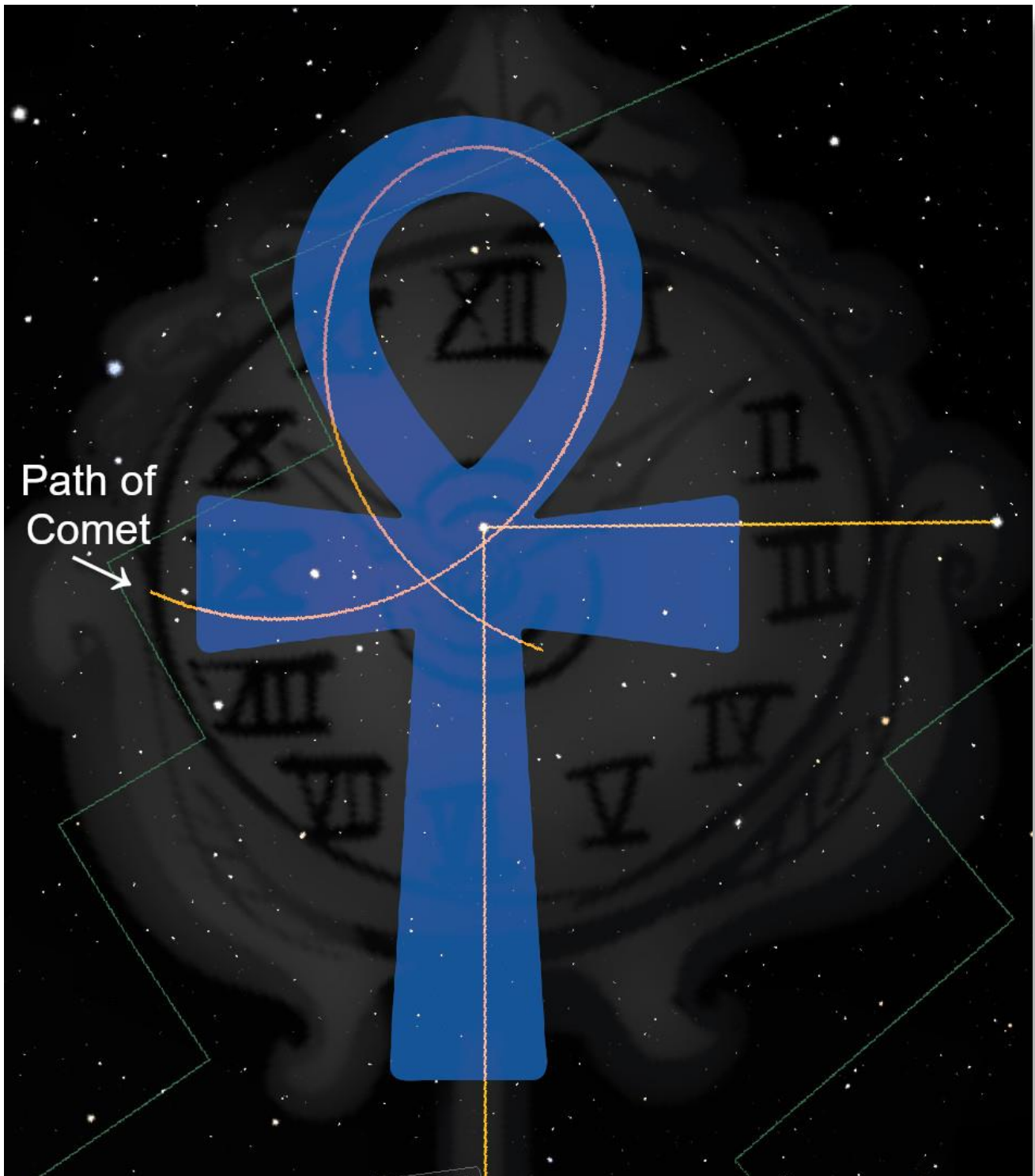
Could this sign—the sign of the Lifegiver's return—still breathe new life into Christians who are on the verge of losing faith that the Savior will return before the vaccine reaches their door or the restrictions on the unvaccinated starve them to death? Could this sign spark a revival of even the driest of the dry bones?

Thus saith the Lord G<sup>OD</sup> unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am the L<sup>ORD</sup>.  
(Ezekiel 37:5-6)

Again, we are faced with the question of the church's condition—and the condition of one's own heart. How dry, how dead can a person be, and still be brought back to life? Is the big rock that is whirling its way approximately in our direction nothing more than an icy stone, like the heart that has grown cold?<sup>[16]</sup>

One would be blessed by following the path of the comet during the time of the 372 portions. If the comet in the clock has more to teach us, then we will need to become familiar with its movement during this time. One might have the idea to check to see how long the comet remains in the Horologium constellation. As it turns out, the comet exits the clock face around the end of August 2022. It ducks back inside the clock briefly once after that, but it is pretty clear that the 372 portions would account for the main part of the comet's presence in the clock dial, which is significant.

But the blessing in the effort is to see the meaning in the path that the comet takes during those 372 days. It was already shown in *The Rod of Iron* (and in a picture above) how the comet enters the clock from the 9 o'clock position and goes "up" to the 12 o'clock position, but when we extend the plot for a full year, there is something amazing about the way the comet actually "circles" the 12 o'clock position and comes down near the center again. A picture is worth a thousand words:



The comet's path **completes** the picture that the Horologium constellation portrays. Without it, the constellation is incomplete; with it, we have both sides of the cross—morning and evening sacrifice (9 o'clock and 3 o'clock)—representing **the combination of God's part and man's part in the everlasting covenant**. What a beautiful sign of the completed work of the church, working together with Christ! Does this mean that the work is already complete, or that the church still has her final work to do until the comet has traced its complete path over the course of the 372 days?



Certainly the latter is the case. The question of earth’s final hour is “Who shall be able to stand?” The church must endure—or OVERCOME—till the end.

*And ye shall be hated of all men for my name’s sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved. (Matthew 10:22)*

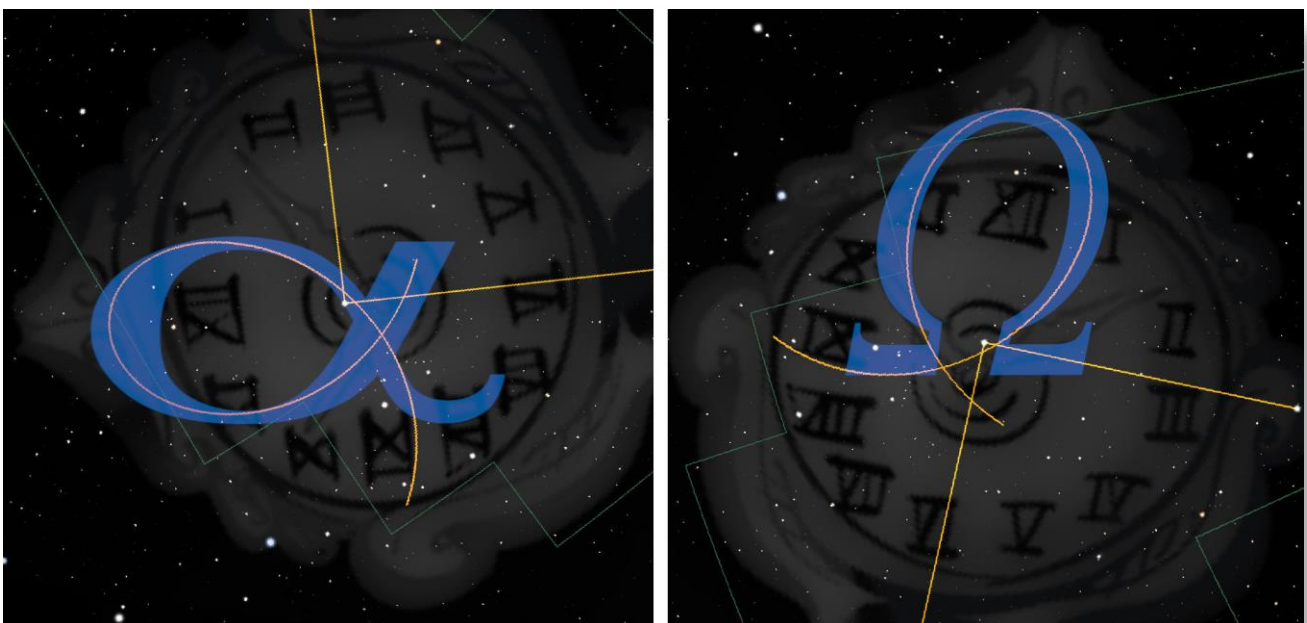
The shape that you see in blue is called an “ankh” and it represents **eternal life!** The Horologium is not an intercessory clock to exhibit Jesus’ sacrificial act (as the Orion clock did during the investigative judgment), but a royal clock to show what His sacrifice—combined with the reciprocal sacrifice of created beings—has achieved: **eternal life for those who make it through the 372 days victoriously.**

Because of the ubiquitous use of the ankh in Egyptian hieroglyphics and elsewhere, the symbol has become popular in occult circles and has also been ascribed various satanic meanings. (Satan also wants eternal life, after all.) However, it is still regarded as a purely Christian symbol. Christians were already using a similar symbol that was found in early New Testament manuscripts as an abbreviation for the word “cross,” and later, when the Christians recognized the Egyptian ankh and inquired as to its meaning (which was reported as “life to come”), the Christians claimed it as their own symbol.<sup>[17]</sup>

Interestingly, the original Christian version called the **staurogram** (☩) or **crux ansata** (Latin for “cross with a handle”), was also depicted together with the letters Alpha and Omega, in reference to Jesus.

*And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. (Revelation 21:6)*

If one considers the picture of the Horologium constellation complete with the comet’s trajectory in these 372 days, one can also see the letters Alpha and Omega present there:



So, Jesus—the Alpha and Omega—is represented in the Horologium sign even by the literal letters!—but this is only possible by tracing the comet’s path in the constellation during the 372 days in the seventh plague timeframe. Isn’t it amazing how God has combined so many elements into this comet’s path to confirm that **the Alpha and Omega is offering eternal life to those who keep His Word to the end!** His



offer of eternal life still stands for those who keep their God-given bloodline by refusing the COVID-19 vaccine!

Note that the verse above also includes a direct reference to eternal life through the “fountain of the water of life.” Thus, the Bible itself also defines **the meaning** of this sign. It is not just a borrowed Egyptian ankh—it is really the Christian symbol of God’s gift of everlasting life from the Alpha and Omega, as written in His Word!

What does it mean that the symbol of eternal life began to be traced in the heavens shortly after the 1335 days had ended? And could this be the answer to the 21 days of fasting and seeking understanding and strength for the time ahead?

Slide 133 of the presentation explains the situation from Daniel’s perspective:

The angel Gabriel had explained to Daniel that he had been delayed for 21 days in his battle with the prince of Persia—who today in the antitype is none other than Pope Francis—and had not managed to defeat him alone. **Therefore, Jesus, the Great Prince, had to come to his aid**, and because of this, it was possible for Gabriel to gain the victory and rush to Daniel. **All this is a type of our salvation through Michael the Prince since we will not be able to hold out against Satan alone for more than three weeks. However, we will receive help from the Lord of life, who brings with Him the keys to hell and death in His right hand.** (Slide 133)

How fitting that Brother John described Jesus as the “Lord of LIFE” appearing after the 21 days without knowing that He would actually do so in the form of a comet that would appear and trace the symbol of LIFE as a sign of His return, all in the correct number of days!?

Are you beginning to see how God is leading His people, and that the comet represents more than just a random occurrence as it journeys toward the sun? God is reassuring His weary people of the reward for those who make it through the persecution of a world that hates them because they will not dishonor the Creator by polluting their DNA with man’s inventions.

The chariot of fire is coming with eternal life for the last generation of God’s people, who will not taste death.

*And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. (Revelation 22:12)*

Furthermore, Christ was crowned twice with annular solar eclipses in 2020 and 2021, and on the very day after the annular eclipse of June 10, 2021, the comet begins to trace the ankh on the clock. The loop of the ankh at the top of the “cross” signifies His crowns, and having the “key of life” (or power to give life, which is synonymous with the keys of hell and death, the power to unlock the grave), Jesus is calling forth the sleeping saints, to clothe them with immortality.

So far, the evidence shows that the presentation of the 1335 days has given a very accurate outlook in light of the comet in the clock! And what more beautiful symbolism could announce the coming of the Lifegiver?

*So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone. (Ezekiel 37:7)*





If you've been sleeping through the recent years, it's time to wake up and see the comet starting to glow brighter and brighter with a fiery message that can thaw even the coldest heart and warm it till the soul reignites with the flame that animated the disciples on the road to Emmaus.

And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures? (Luke 24:32)

Shall we continue on our journey?

## The Midnight Hour

On slide 134, Brother John began to assemble the pieces of the puzzle from that vantage point of May 23, 2021, writing the following:

For us, three weeks corresponds to 21 days, and if we quickly connect these 21 days to the 1335 days without much thought, **we would arrive at June 10, 2021**, the day of the solar eclipse over the North Pole. Not bad, but is that really the resurrection date and therefore also the rapture date? (Slide 134)

He came—with the quick calculation—to June 10.

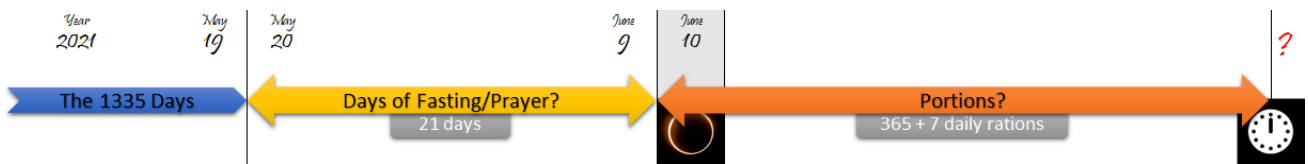


Figure 2 – A quick attempt at aligning the 21 days of Daniel

To be painstaking, the last of the 1335 days was May 18/19, 2021, in the Hebrew way of counting days from sunset (on the 18<sup>th</sup>) to sunset (on the 19<sup>th</sup>). We are very particular with the dates here, because God miraculously led His people during those days, and by being careful in our study, we will be able to see that it comes down to a single day that makes the difference between *following* God's plan or *failing* God's plan!

So June 10 was apparently arrived at by counting from the important throne line date of May 19/20 forward. If the days are counted in the normal (exclusive) way, June 9/10 is the direct result. If they are counted in the biblical Jewish inclusive way, then May 19/20 would have been Day 1, which means the 21<sup>st</sup> day of "fasting" would have been June 8/9 (inclusive) leaving June 9/10 as the big day when the fasting would be over—either way, this would be a candidate date for the rapture in the thinking at the time of the presentation, or, as we now know, this would be a candidate for the first day of the new portions of spiritual food, like the strength and understanding that was brought by Gabriel to Daniel after the three full weeks.

But this initial calculation was a rhetorical exercise to come to a more correct solution.



## Epilogue – The Sign of the Son of Man

The Sign of the Son of Man

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. (Psalm 19:4-5)

Seen our eyes were drawn to the east, for a small black cloud had appeared, about half as large as a man's hand, which we all knew was the sign of the Son of man. We all in solemn silence gazed on the cloud as it drew nearer and became lighter, glaucous, and still more glaucous, till it was a great white cloud. (E.G. 13.1)

Slide 135

On slide 135, the question of whether June 9/10 should really have been considered the resurrection date and the rapture date is immediately answered:

No, because we know that **first the sign of the Son of man must appear**, which we have already encountered in this presentation and in other articles. An annular solar eclipse gives the appearance of a black hole with its accretion disk, and for a long time we have known that the name of Jesus that is written on His kingly robe is also the name of such a black hole. **A hint in the old prophecy on this slide is also that our eyes will be directed to the east, i.e., in the direction of the sun, which, as we know, rises in the east...** (Slide 135)

WOW! Do you see how accurate this statement was, considering that a comet—which by definition is directed toward the sun—entered the clock face at exactly that time, and our eyes were directed to it!? Thus, the two signs (eclipse and comet) are inextricably linked, and it was entirely correct to view this solar eclipse as the sign of the Son of man.

...The small black cloud must consequently be the moon, which already held a prominent role as the vial of the plagues. **When the moon, which here plays the angel standing in the sun,** unblocks the view of the sun again, **this represents the most radiant appearance of the Son of man, who is also referred to as the sun itself and as the Bridegroom in Psalm 19...** (Slide 135)

Another WOW! The moon (which is necessary for the solar eclipse) is also inextricably linked to the comet, **which is also “an angel standing in the sun,”** being that comets by definition are sun-bound.<sup>[18]</sup> And the comet itself represents “the most radiant appearance of the Son of man!” How accurate, when you consider how much spiritual “light” comes from this comet!

The next slide (136) even draws attention to the fact that the annular eclipse of June 10, 2021 was visible only in the north **polar region**. This also points to the fact that the comet would appear not in any well-



known region of the sky along the ecliptic, but towards the celestial poles (where the Horologium constellation is).

But before we leave slide 135, it cannot be ignored that the **accuracy** of the outlook given just keeps going:

...On this day, **the midnight cry resounds: The Bridegroom cometh!** It is the event that will be witnessed by many who died long ago—both the good and the especially evil. They must therefore come to life shortly beforehand in the special resurrection mentioned in Daniel 12:2—some to go to heaven with us, others to wreak great havoc in the seventh plague. (Slide 135)

We saw how the “sign of life” in the comet’s path circled 12 o’clock, signifying that the comet’s message is the message of the **midnight cry**, that Jesus is coming and His reward is with Him!

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)*

It should be clear that the Horologium sign does not represent another delay of the coming of Jesus or a correction to the times that were announced through the Orion clock cycles that came before it. **It is the confirmation and seal upon all the work of the preceding time.** The time of the investigative judgment is over, and the time of the coming of Jesus is here!

As the midnight cry begins to sound, the sleeping church awakes, and the bones so recently motionless begin to stir.

*And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them. (Ezekiel 37:8)*

As the parable goes on, there are two classes who awake to this cry: the wise virgins and the foolish virgins.

In the parable, all the ten virgins went out to meet the bridegroom. All had lamps and vessels for oil. For a time there was seen no difference between them. So with the church that lives just before Christ’s second coming. All have a knowledge of the Scriptures. All have heard the message of Christ’s near approach, and confidently expect His appearing. But as in the parable, so it is now. A time of waiting intervenes, faith is tried; **and when the cry is heard, “Behold, the Bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet Him,” many are unready. They have no oil in their vessels with their lamps. They are destitute of the Holy Spirit. {COL 408.2}**

We have come again to the solemn and existential realities that face every individual. The question arises, which of the two classes of virgins represent the church that characterizes your experience? Do you already have **the oil in the lamps of the wise**? Are you ready to trim your lamp and follow the Savior by the light of the Holy Spirit?

The two classes of “bride’s maids” are both religious. They all looked indistinguishably pretty and proper and happy and holy in the beginning, but now that the cry is made, a difference will be seen. Some are good and some are bad. This is the special resurrection that Brother John referred to in the slide, just as it was prophesied:

We need to study the pouring out **of the seventh vial** [Revelation 16:17-21]. The powers of evil will not yield up the conflict without a struggle. But Providence has a part to act in the battle of



Armageddon. **When the earth is lighted with the glory of the angel of Revelation eighteen, the religious elements, good and evil, will awake from slumber, and the armies of the living God will take the field.**—The S.D.A. Bible Commentary 7:983 (1899). {LDE 251.3}

Once again we are faced with the inevitable question facing those who stand on the last battlefield of earth’s history: “Who shall be able to stand?”

Only those who can make it through the 372 days with the double portion of the spirit of Elijah, till the chariot of fire raptures them.

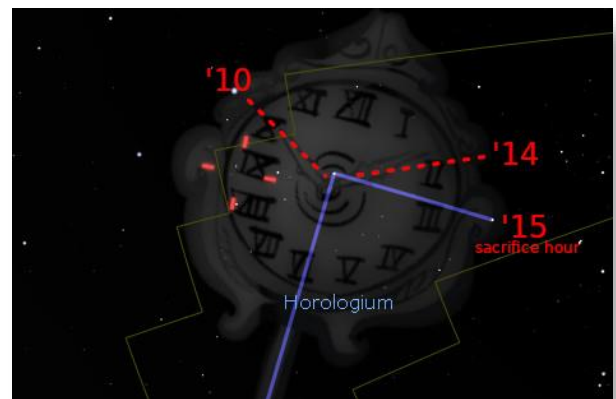
## Trimming Our Lamps

It is time to take a close look at the 21 days of Daniel and seek a definitive solution. Slide 137 and the beginning of slide 138 went in the direction of trying to stretch the timeline to June 12 to allow time for the special resurrection, among other factors. This was for good reasons, but with the 372 portions, we already have plenty of time for the sign of the Son of man to unfold, and we have already seen how the midnight cry and the special resurrection are involved. The expression of “full weeks” was used as evidence to support a Sunday-to-Saturday sequence, but the term can also simply mean a full 21 days in any alignment—that is, three “full” weeks as opposed to, say, two and a half weeks, which would have been counted as “three weeks” in Jewish inclusive counting.

So far, we have assumed for the sake of estimation that the emergency rations might be allocated from around the beginning of the seventh plague, but perhaps they could have been allocated slightly differently and still result in the same sign of eternal life and the same conclusions that have been drawn so far. Should the portions perhaps have begun immediately as of May 20, 2021? Is it important that they be allocated only after 21 days of fasting? Should they be allocated 21 days after the far bank of Jordan (May 23, 2021)? Should they be allocated as late as June 21, 2021, when the Orion clock cycles ended? How can we know which of these many possibilities is correct?

We have already started on the way to the solution by recognizing that the “year” of portions could correspond to one “hour” on the pendulum clock. However, we need to understand how to read the pendulum clock more precisely than has been done so far. And this brings us back to the burning question that came out of [The Rod of Iron](#): Can we know the date of the rapture from the comet in the pendulum clock (and thus know exactly when the 372 portions should end and begin)?

In order to tackle the problem of how to read exact dates from the pendulum clock, we have to understand what the “clock hand” is. We have already examined the fixed points on the clock: most importantly, the 3 o’clock position indicated by the constellation lines themselves, as well as the 10 o’clock and 2 o’clock positions indicated by the clock hands of the Stellarium artwork. We have also examined the meaning of the 6 o’clock position of the pendulum and several other (year) dates that are relevant to the clock.<sup>[19]</sup>





All of these, however, are fixed in the sky and have been there for many years without any special relevance. The unique **moving object** that gives special meaning to the clock in relation to the present time is the **comet** that has appeared in the clock. Could the comet do more than just draw our attention to the constellation? Could it function as the “clock hand” to announce the date of the long-awaited rapture?

What could the comet possibly point to, as it moves? We have seen how the comet entered the clock at the 9 o'clock position, and even how it goes up and “circles” the 12 o'clock position, thus drawing our attention to the shortening of time so that the three hours till the clock's “midnight” are actually pulled together into a single hour. (Others<sup>[20]</sup> also suggest that these three hours of Babylon's fall come at once, suddenly.) And there are also the 3 o'clock and 6 o'clock positions marked by the constellation lines. In all, we have four astronomically defined “cardinal points” on the clock that divide the 12-hour clock into four three-hour segments.

Considering that we have been in the time of plagues since 2018 (from the 6 o'clock or 18 hours mark, which corresponds to the onset of evening or nighttime), these four three-hour segments could allude to the four “night watches” illustrated on this new clock.

*For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch. **Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:** Best coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch. (Mark 13:34-37)*

During which of these four “night watches” should we expect Jesus?

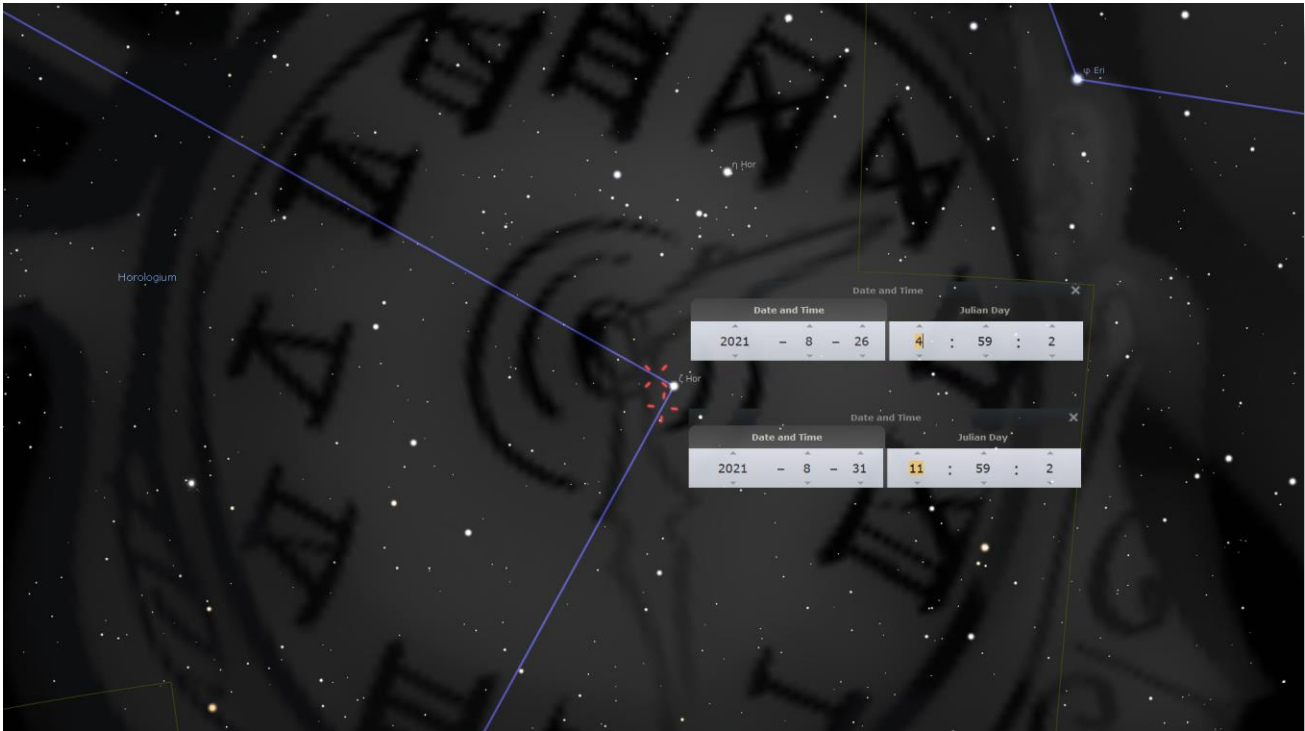
*But the path of the just is as the shining light, **that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.** (Proverbs 4:18)*

And:

*We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, **as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn,** and the day star arise in your hearts: (2 Peter 1:19)*

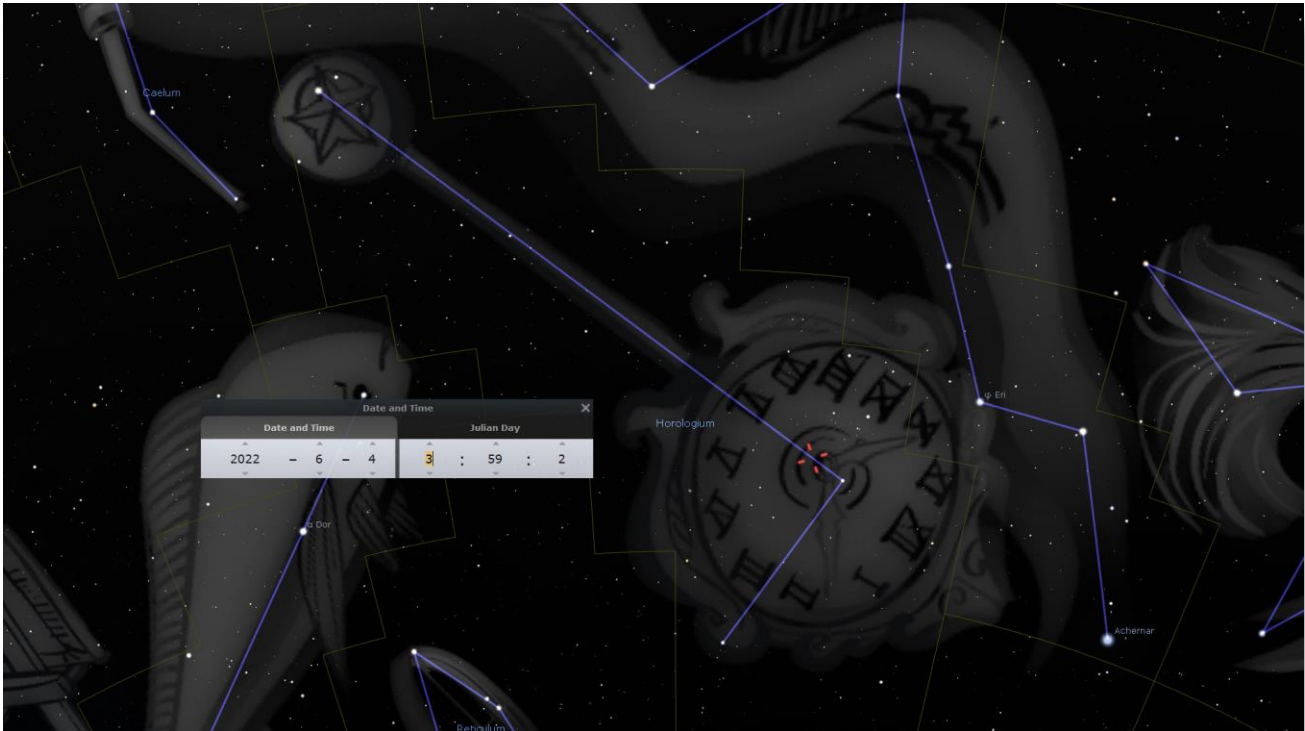
Could the “light” of a comet “shining” in an otherwise dim constellation (“dark place”) serve as a definitive clock hand on this newly discovered prophetic clock face to point out the time of Christ's return? What if we ask ourselves the following question: When does the comet first definitively point to one of the clock lines of the night watches? Or, more specifically to our intent, **could the comet point to one of the clock lines in exactly the one year when the 372 portions should expire?**

We have already followed the comet's path in the sky: it begins by going from the 9 o'clock position (where it enters the clock on June 11, 2021) to the center, then “up” to circle the 12 o'clock hour. When it swings around the center of the clock, the comet touches the constellation lines:



However, these two crossings are so close together and so near the center of the clock that they can hardly be considered as time indicators apart from the “center date” of August 28, 2021. Time will tell if these dates from August 26 to 31 will turn out to be significant in some way, but in any case, they do not offer the information we are currently looking for: they are not anywhere near being one year after the beginning of the seventh plague—or generally the transition from the judgment of the living to the executive judgment.

But if we continue to follow the path of the comet, we find that it crosses one of the lines again later, after it circles around the 12 o'clock hour mark. It comes back “down” to cross the 6 o'clock line of the pendulum on **June 4, 2022**, which is within the range we are searching for—about a year after the 21 days of Daniel:



The comet is at the line that corresponds to the pendulum, which we already saw is the sword (the rod of iron or the “morning star” weapon) with which God smites the nations, who are destroyed by the “brightness” of His coming. This is the 6:00 a.m. hour, when the day dawns.

*And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (2 Thessalonians 2:8)*

Does this fit with the idea that the 372 portions should have been given for a time of extreme need until Jesus comes? As an initial attempt at verifying this possibility, we can subtract 372 days from June 4, 2022, and see where we land: May 28, 2021. This particular date is not immediately striking, but it is interesting that it falls very near the end of the judgment of the living on May 19 and the beginning of the seventh plague that began on June 11—both key dates that could mark the beginning of a time of utter emergency without the intercession of our Lord in the temple in heaven.

Perhaps with more careful consideration we can discern more precisely how the portions should be rationed. For example, should the seven “extra” portions be counted here, or should we only count 365 portions (which would result in a starting date of June 4, 2021)? Or, what event does June 4, 2022 actually signify, and should the portions really end exactly on that date?



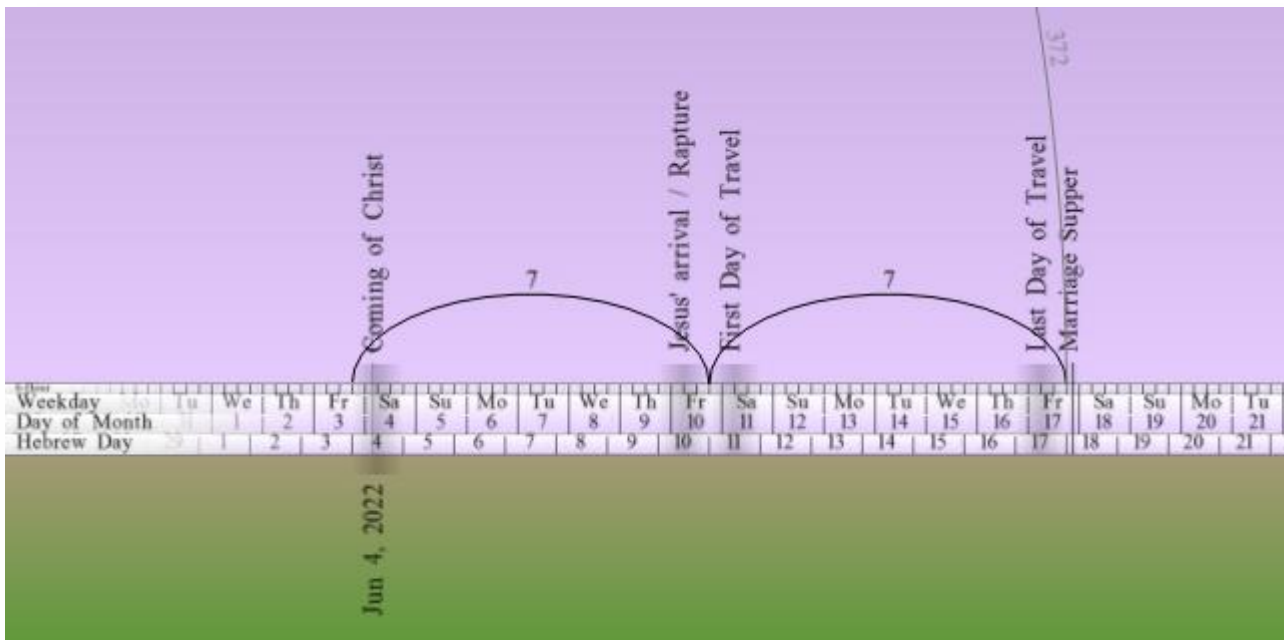
## Meat Indeed, Drink Indeed

The coming of Jesus is (to the dismay of many) a process of time. The popular idea that Jesus could come “any day” without forewarning and that the saints will be instantly and unexpectedly raptured is somewhat exaggerated. The Bible speaks about the tribes of the earth mourning when they see the Son of man coming in the clouds.

The time it takes for Jesus to come in the clouds of heaven could be inferred to be seven days, just like the time it has been prophesied that it will take the saints to ascend TO the clouds of heaven.

We all entered the cloud together, and were **seven days** ascending to the sea of glass. {EW 16.2}

Thus, we should understand that the coming of Jesus is a series of events: first Jesus is seen to be coming, then he arrives (without touching the earth), the saints are raptured from the earth, then they travel for seven days and finally receive their crowns at the Orion Nebula (the sea of glass). This was all meticulously laid out in [The Mystery of the Holy City](#). So, if His coming is on June 4, 2022, and if the redeemed must wait the seven days of His travel till He arrives on June 10, 2022, then they still have another seven days till their coronation on what would be perceived as “June 17, 2022,” with the marriage supper in the evening.



So, the portions of spiritual food should extend at least till June 10, 2022, and even till “June 17” when the Lord Himself will serve the redeemed and partake of the grape juice together with them in fulfillment of His Nazarite<sup>[21]</sup> vow.

**But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father’s kingdom. (Matthew 26:29)**

We are delving into the most sacred themes. A vow is a solemn thing. When one vows a vow before God, one must either fulfill it or else face the consequences of having committed a trespass against a holy God. It is a promise backed by one’s own life, and in the Nazarite vow, Jesus illustrates that He





pledged His life—the life of the Everlasting—on His promise to redeem humanity, conditional only on individual faith in Him.

It is never tiring to review the closing scenes in the life of our Redeemer and the sacrifice He made for us. He is the Bread of Life, and when we speak of daily rations, we speak of His body that was broken and His blood that was shed. The closing scenes of His life are instruction for our own time, as we each must make sacrifices in our life that correspond to our faith and the **high calling** God has placed on us.

When we partake of the grape juice at the marriage supper of the Lamb, we will no longer need daily rations of spiritual food from the Bible or the clocks of God per se, because we will be present in person with the Word Incarnate and the Giver of Eternal Life, who will feed us with His own hand. But until then, we need His Word here while we are on earth. We must eat it daily and trust the promises He made, and that is what this study of the sign of the Son of man provides for 372 days.

Counting 372 days of rations backward from “June 17, 2022,” the last day before the marriage supper, one comes to June 11, 2021 as the first day of the 372 rations—the day of the beginning of the seventh plague (which immediately followed the solar eclipse), and also the day when the comet entered the clock face. It is a perfect fit, established by the portions and the movement of the comet! The question of where to begin the portions is now definitively answered, and it is now perfectly settled and established that the portions should be allocated starting with the seventh plague on June 11, 2021. **Thus, the portions and comet in the pendulum clock both perfectly align—to the very day—with the idea of a year-long seventh plague.**

Now it makes sense not only why these special rations were given, but what time they were given for! These emergency rations are for the last and final plague when mercy no longer restrains the wickedness of the world (as can be seen daily in the press<sup>[22]</sup>).

We are now just steps away from a definitive answer to the question of how the 21 days of Daniel were meant. Despite the intent to align the days to the week boundary as described earlier, slide 138 still emphasized the significance of the seventh plague beginning on June 11, 2021:

They quite obviously begin on Sunday, May 23, 2021, and thus extend to the Sabbath of June 12, 2021. It is incredible that they begin with a Sunday precisely on the far bank of our Jordan River. And it also seems logical and fitting in time that on June 12—that is, two days after the appearance of the sign of the Son of man and one day after the beginning of the seventh plague—the great first resurrection of the dead will occur, and thus also our rapture before the great hail. **The text of the seventh plague tells us exactly what must happen on the first day of the seventh plague, namely on June 11. Jesus declares from the throne, “It is done”. No other statement from Him has such finality. The great executive judgment begins with the raising of the dead—the resurrection of all those who had fallen asleep in Christ.** This is the 21st day of Daniel’s forgotten timeline when he shall stand in his lot. (Slide 138)

Now it makes perfect sense that when Jesus said “it is done” and the executive judgment began, so did the final distribution of spiritual food through the 372 portions, and this slide is amazingly accurate considering it was written when it was.

Furthermore, two other concepts in slide 138 have been corroborated, although differently than could be foreseen at that time: first, that a “day” must intervene between the sign of the Son of man (on June 10) and the actual coming of Jesus (there thought to be on June 12). The day in between was the seventh



plague (June 11). Now, we understand the situation more clearly: the seventh plague is not just one day before the coming, but it began a YEAR before. From the solar eclipse of June 10, 2021 to the arrival of Jesus on June 10, 2022 is exactly one YEAR. And during this year, the sign of the Son of man—the “cloudy dot” that then appeared in the clock—draws closer and closer until Jesus can be seen sitting on the cloud.

The second concept that is confirmed is that a resurrection would take place at that time—not the first resurrection of all the righteous, but the special resurrection of “some” righteous and “some” wicked as stated in Daniel:

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. (Daniel 12:1-2)*

Now if the entrance of the comet into the clock and the associated commencement of the 372 rations began on June 11, 2021, and this spiritual food is like the strength and understanding that the angel Gabriel brought to Daniel after three full weeks, then the people of God should have been “fasting” for 21 days before June 11, 2021. Twenty-one days of fasting would mean their last meal should have been on **May 20, 2021**.

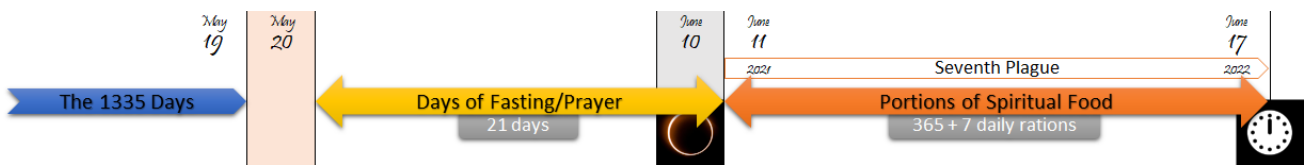


Figure 3 – The correct alignment of the periods

However, the 1335 days (and Jesus’ intercession) ended on May 19, one day earlier. **We would have needed a single portion for the one day of May 19/20, 2021.**

The providence of God saw fit for us to receive exactly one portion on that day...

As the judgment of the living was coming to a close, it was not easy for the church to decide when to hold a Lord’s Supper. They believed it would be the last one before the coming of Jesus. Should it be done before the end of the 1335 days (before all cases were decided)? Should it be held on a throne line date, and if so, which one? Should it be held between the throne lines, like the twelve stones Joshua set up in the middle of the river, and if so, on which of the two possible dates? All these factors made it difficult to decide, but the Holy Spirit led in the decision for the High Sabbath Adventists to hold their last official Lord’s Supper on the night of May 19, after sunset, after the close of the 1335 days and the finishing of the sealing—thus in Jewish terms on the day of **May 19/20**—the last day before the 21 days of spiritual fasting, in perfect alignment with the divine plan, even if it was not fully understood until now! Oh, what a privilege and joy to walk with the Lord, allowing Him to direct our path. Praise be to God for His leading through the counsel of His second anointed one!<sup>[23]</sup>

*In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. (Proverbs 3:6)*

The hand of divine guidance has been leading this movement. Through the wonderful leading of the Holy Spirit, we can now see in retrospect that the 21 days of fasting from Daniel 10 did in fact apply perfectly, being counted from right after **the Lord’s Supper**—the last portion of spiritual food—which followed



immediately after the end of the 1335 days. Except for the days of intentional “fasting,” we never missed a “meal,” nor did we have “leftovers.”

*And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. (Matthew 25:8-9)*

Those were not the words of selfishness, but the words of desperation urging the foolish even in utter emergency to do for themselves what nobody can do for them. The formation of character is an individual work; each must purchase their experience “for themselves.”

It is in a crisis that character is revealed. When the earnest voice proclaimed at midnight, “Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him,” and the sleeping virgins were roused from their slumbers, it was seen who had made preparation for the event. Both parties were taken unawares; but one was prepared for the emergency, and the other was found without preparation. **So now, a sudden and unlooked-for calamity, something that brings the soul face to face with death, will show whether there is any real faith in the promises of God. It will show whether the soul is sustained by grace. The great final test comes at the close of human probation, when it will be too late for the soul’s need to be supplied. {COL 412.1}**

## The Final Exam

The next slide of the [presentation](#) ties the knot with the previous vision of Daniel:

Remembering that the second “Miller” was to pick up where the first left off, we should also take a quick look back at Daniel chapter 9. What was Daniel’s last prophecy that he had not understood and was so sad about at the beginning of chapter 10, that he fasted to gain an understanding of it? **It was the prophecy of the 70 weeks, and as we realized many years ago, our movement, as witnesses to the Father, was to complete the three and a half years of the seventieth week, in the middle of which Jesus was crucified.** Of course, we worked for far more than three and a half years, but we had built a special refuge for the 144,000, which, unfortunately, had scarcely been used; and yet, in a sense, it was a temple building, with which the ancient prophecy of the seventy weeks of years had begun. **We had opened the refuge on January 20, 2020, and 70 literal and complete weeks actually stretched exactly to May 23, 2021—the same day that our ministry work ended and the 21 days of sad waiting for our salvation and the final destruction of the abomination of desolation began.** (Slide 139)

Now recognizing that the 21 days ended just in time for the seventh plague to begin and the proclamation “it is done” to be made, it is abundantly clear that our work has indeed been finished. However, since we needed only to complete a figurative three and a half days of the last week of the 70-week prophecy to complement the work Jesus did, our “midst of the week” when our work was finished was not May 23, 2021 but May 20—the day marked by the special portion of our own “last supper.”

It was in the midst of the prophetic seventieth week that Jesus was cut off.

*And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined. And*



he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate. (Daniel 9:26-27)

Ten years shy of two thousand years ago, the best lover in the world gave His blood to heal the planet.<sup>[24]</sup> He gave His DNA—the pattern of His character—to be replicated in His church and taught to the world. It was in the spring of AD 31, on the moonlit Passover night<sup>[25]</sup> of May 24, that Jesus wrestled with His own existential crisis. The Creator who was responsible for making the world (but NOT responsible for its degradation!) was faced with the question, “What was my purpose in creating the world, and did I accomplish it?” If man were left to perish, the creation of the human race would have been a failure. But a responsible Creator could not let that happen.

Thus Jesus made His final decision—despite the weakness of the flesh—to go through with the plan that was laid from before the foundation of the world, to take His creation upon His shoulders—guilt and all.

It was the sense of sin, bringing the Father’s wrath upon Him as man’s substitute, that made the cup He drank so bitter, and broke the heart of the Son of God. {DA 753.2}

To be a man includes taking responsibility for your creation, for your offspring, and thus Jesus showed His true manliness in giving His life to correct the course of fallen humanity. This was an example for all people, for others to overcome like He overcame.

Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: (Ephesians 4:13)

When the church has come to the point of sacrificing like Him—when an individual has come to the point of being willing to suffer eternal separation from God if in so doing he can help others to win their victory over sin, then the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ has been reached.

When on May 20, 2021, the High Sabbath Adventists partook of the body and blood of the Lord, they were acknowledging the Savior’s work in their lives and in the lives of those whose sealing had just ended. This had a deep and special meaning to them...

Like many, they hoped to be taken to heaven sooner. However, back in 2016, they were not content to be transported alive to heaven with the Lord, knowing that others who could be saved would be left behind. And through the leading of the Holy Spirit, they were impressed to petition their Father in heaven to allow them to forego the rapture in order to still reach others and extend the sealing time long enough for them to be sealed. Perhaps it was for *you* that they sacrificed.

Have you wondered why great tribulation has come and still there has been no rapture? It is because of the prayers for those who were still sitting on the fence. It is because of sacrifices like the one Philadelphia made in the hour of decision.

But the time of intercession is now past, and their work has now been abundantly confirmed, and only minor clarifications in the presentation of the 1335 days have been needed to set the song of their experience into perfect harmony with the appearance of the comet in the Horologium constellation, the sign of the Son of man. The sacrifice of Philadelphia is the centerpiece of that experience—a demonstration of sacrificial love in giving up the most precious desire of the heart—to finally be with Jesus—to bring the same precious gift to others.



It is virtually always the case that the decisions we make are done without knowing the full ramifications. How much was really sacrificed in 2016? Did the participants then understand the full implications of their decision and what the cost would ultimately be?

Sometimes—but not always—there is an opportunity to see the results of the sacrifices we have made. Such was the case when Gabriel ministered to Jesus in the garden of Gethsemane. He did not reassure Him that He would rise again in three days, but he showed Him the souls who would be saved as a result of His sacrifice. Jesus was shown those who would be healed by His suffering. He saw the people who would accept His sacrifice on their behalf, and the thought of them receiving His heavenly estate strengthened Him to go through with making a complete sacrifice—even if the guilt of their sins upon Him could forever separate Him from His Father.

But what of those who despise His sacrifice? What of those who did not avail themselves of His cleansing blood in the time of His intercession?

Satan with his fierce temptations wrung the heart of Jesus. The Saviour could not see through the portals of the tomb. Hope did not present to Him His coming forth from the grave a conqueror, or tell Him of the Father's acceptance of the sacrifice. He feared that sin was so offensive to God that Their separation was to be eternal. **Christ felt the anguish which the sinner will feel when mercy shall no longer plead for the guilty race. It was the sense of sin, bringing the Father's wrath upon Him as man's substitute, that made the cup He drank so bitter, and broke the heart of the Son of God.** {DA 753.2}

To stand through this year of Jesus' coming without an intercessor, a person would have to be as perfect as Jesus Christ—able to bear the burden He bore alone, able to stand the wrath of the Father without a shred of protection.

**Could one sin have been found in Christ, had He in one particular yielded to Satan to escape the terrible torture, the enemy of God and man would have triumphed.** Christ bowed His head and died, but He held fast His faith and His submission to God... {DA 761.1}

It is only through Christ, that one Standard of righteousness, that a soul can exist in the direct presence of God. It is His great sacrifice that we partake of when we eat the bread and drink wine from the table of the Lord. At that observance of the Lord's Supper on May 19/20, 2021, the sealing of the 144,000 had just been finished and we were entering the time without intercession. Like in the time of Joshua when he commanded the Israelites to prepare victuals before crossing into Canaan, we prepared and partook of the only perfect Bread that can sustain a person in the presence of God.

Are you able to partake of this spiritual Bread?

*But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body. (1 Corinthians 11:28-29)*

The bloodline of the Savior might have—in a physical sense—ended at the cross, but in the spiritual sense, He sacrificed to make His DNA—His character—available to everyone who would take it. What a contrast to those who so easily took the vaccine! Was there not a balm in Gilead?

The plagues were falling upon the inhabitants of the earth. Some were denouncing God and cursing Him. Others rushed to the people of God and begged to be taught how they might escape



His judgments. **But the saints had nothing for them. The last tear for sinners had been shed, the last agonizing prayer offered, the last burden borne, the last warning given.**—Early Writings, 281 (1858). {LDE 244.2}

## The Sound of the Last Trump

Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophecy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live. (Ezekiel 37:9)

We will presently pass by slide 140 of the [presentation](#), which emphasized that it is God the Father who speaks to announce the coming of His Son. This topic will be visited a little later in our journey with Elijah. We can already see the chariot of fire coming, but we will not be able to behold the Father's glory until we arrive at the throne of God.

Slide 141 draws our attention to the silver trumpet that resurrects the saints and raptures them.

Then Jesus' **silver trumpet** sounded, as He descended on the cloud, wrapped in flames of fire. He gazed on the graves of the sleeping saints, then raised His eyes and hands to heaven, and cried, **"Awake! awake! awake! ye that sleep in the dust, and arise."** Then there was a mighty earthquake. The graves opened, and the dead came up clothed with immortality. The 144,000 shouted, "Alleluia!" as they recognized their friends who had been torn from them by death, and in the same moment we were changed and caught up together with them to meet the Lord in the air. {EW 16.1}

On every new moon day, the silver trumpets were blown in ancient Israel. In this old vision, it had already been prophesied that Jesus would come on a new moon day and raise the dead in the first resurrection. But the vision further stated that He would hold a sickle in His right hand. This is a reference to the left twin of Gemini, which we have long recognized as a symbol of Jesus as crowned King. **And lo and behold, at the hour of the evening sacrifice in the temple of Paraguay, this Twin holds not just one sickle in His hands, but two—namely also the new crescent moon as a silver trumpet.** It is hard to imagine a more beautiful heavenly sign for the first resurrection and the return of the One so long awaited. (Slide 141)

The appearance of the silver trumpet in the hand of the Pollux twin comes once the comet has entered the Horologium dial. The message of the clock comet is thus the sound of the silver trumpet that must awaken the sleeping church, and eventually all the sleeping saints. This was the trumpet of Joshua, that signaled the time for the victory shout, still before the walls of Jericho began to fall.

**And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.** (Joshua 6:5)

The comet's entrance into the pendulum clock signifies that the time of Christ's return has begun and we are about to enter the heavenly Canaan. **He is on His way, just as surely as the comet is coming closer.** The past cycles of the Orion clock have ended; the seven cycles of the judgment of the living



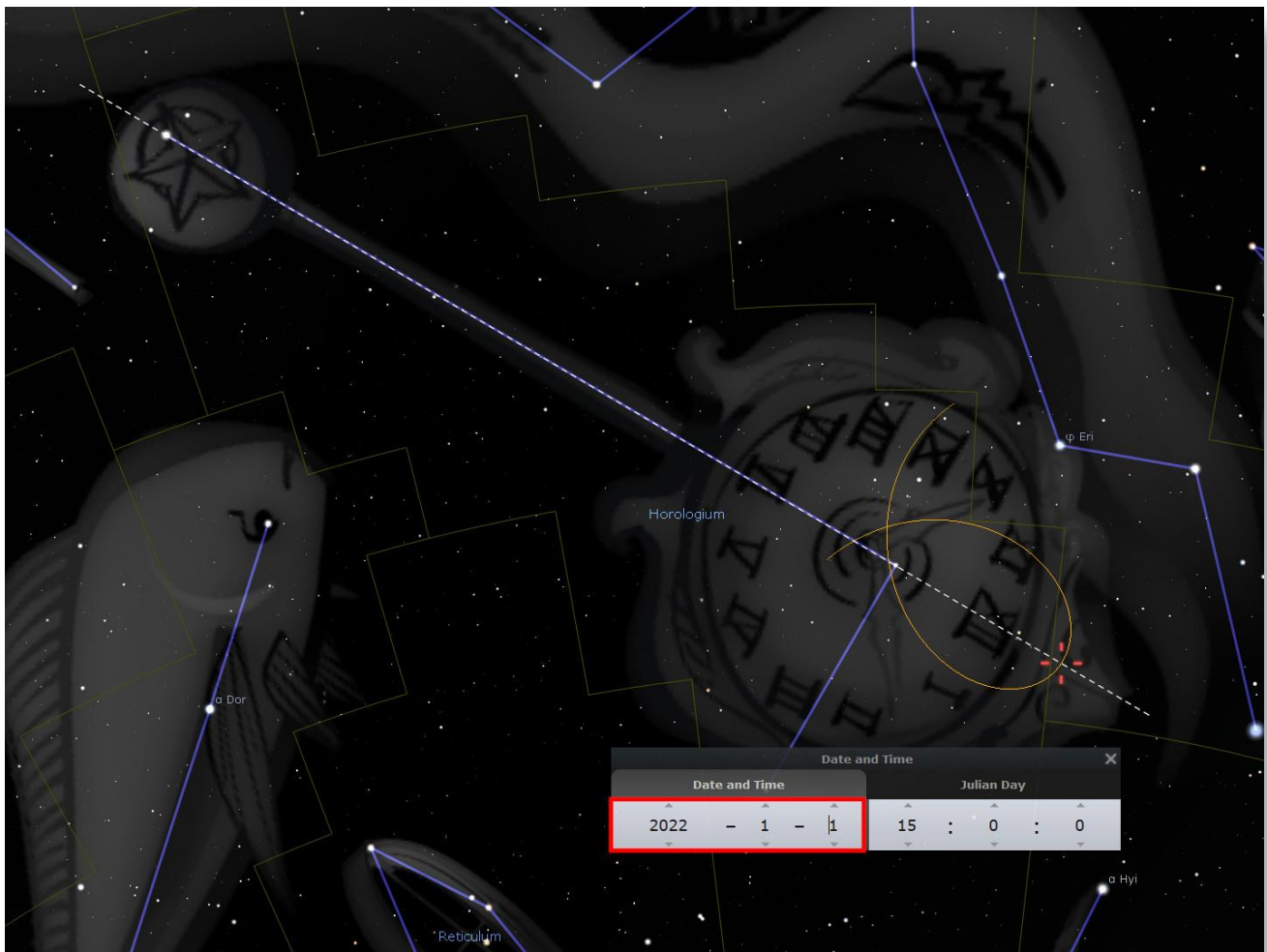
(corresponding to the seven thunders of Revelation 10) have finished. Thus, **the time indicated by the Horologium sign is not to be considered a delay.** It represents the time of Christ's return *without delay!*

*Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. (Isaiah 60:1-2)*

*For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: (1 Thessalonians 4:16)*

The Lord comes with the shout of the **midnight cry**, the voice of a **comet**—fittingly described as the Archangel (Jesus/Michael<sup>[26]</sup>)—and the trumpet that wakes even the dead. We know when the first resurrection should happen: at the literal appearance of Jesus at the end of the year of vengeance; but when might the special resurrection of Daniel 12:2 happen? Does the Horologium sign tell us?

The 12 o'clock hour is struck by the “clock hand” of the comet at a very special point in its journey, when it loops around and passes the highest point in its path. Notice the date when this happens:





What is the likelihood of a comet following exactly the path that puts it in line with the 12 o'clock hour exactly on New Year's Day, also at the extremity of its loop—and at such a time as this, when the midnight cry is expected? Others have also received dreams about New Year's events.<sup>[27]</sup> These are too many coincidences to ascribe to mere chance!

Is the church ready to face the new year? Is she ready to look back on her past and face the reality of her future? Will she find her purpose—to forget herself and look fully into the wonderful face of Jesus?

It is the privilege of every soul to be a living channel through which God can communicate to the world the treasures of His grace, the unsearchable riches of Christ. **There is nothing that Christ desires so much as agents who will represent to the world His Spirit and character. There is nothing that the world needs so much as the manifestation through humanity of the Saviour's love.** All heaven is waiting for channels through which can be poured the holy oil to be a joy and blessing to human hearts. {COL 419.2}

As the voices of the G7 leaders are saying to vaccinate the world, and restrictions of every form are besetting the people of God round about, the earth is quaking. Is it not time for the cry to be heard, "Behold the Bridegroom cometh"?

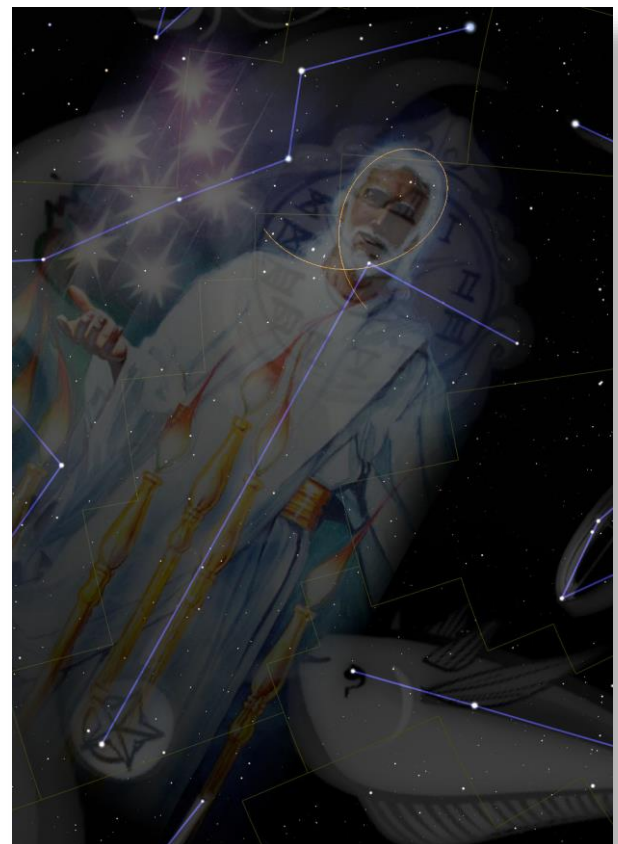
Have your eyes adjusted to the brightness of the comet's light, and are you able to see the Son of man coming in the clouds?

...upon [the cloud] sat the Son of man. His hair was white and curly and lay on His shoulders; and upon His head were many crowns. His feet had the appearance of fire; in His right hand was a sharp sickle; in His left, a silver trumpet. {EW 15.2}

A comet's "white curly hair" is its tail, which can often wave as it blows in the solar winds. The path of its "curl" around the midnight position on the clock outlines His crowns, while the locks of His curls flow down to His shoulders.

Do you see the Son of man in the cloud?

The old prophecy<sup>[28]</sup> that those who are called back to life—some good, some evil—would see the Son of man coming in glory is before your eyes.



**There are those who mocked Christ in His humiliation.** With thrilling power come to their minds the Sufferer's words, when, adjured by the high priest, He solemnly declared: **"Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven."** Matthew 26:64. Now they behold Him in His glory, and they are yet to see Him sitting on the right hand of power. {CC 643.1}





Who are the Herods today? Who are those who spat upon the Prince of life when He was depicted in the Orion clock, still interceding with His blood? But we hope, dear reader, that you are rather among the awakened saints who are now able to see the coming of the King of kings with power and great glory.

*Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD. (Zechariah 2:10)*

## *The Open Door*

The sickle in the hand of the Pollux twin also signifies that our High Priest has removed His intercessory garments depicted in Orion and put on His garments of righteousness and vengeance. With these new garments of the Horologium constellation, Jesus has come out of the temple. The door was opened, and now we see Him coming out.

Slide 142 tried to explain this open door without the knowledge of the comet, but now it can be seen that the comet's appearance is the evidence of the open door. As a figure for Jesus, the comet came from the Oort cloud—from heaven. In the sanctuary symbolism of Yom Kippur, our High Priest came out of the temple. The people were waiting in the outer courtyard, and the first sign they see is the opening of the temple door, the door out of the holy place, out of which the priest must walk to exit the temple.

To see the priest come out of the temple was visible proof that the intercession was finished—there could be no more doubt; no more prayers could be carried in the smoke of the incense that had been offered. It had already been done.

Were the judgment clocks of Orion correct? Absolutely.

Slide 143 and 144 review the commands of Joshua for crossing the Jordan river. Victuals were to be prepared, which we already talked about as the Lord's Supper after the end of the 1335 days that was to suffice until the 372 emergency rations would begin, and ultimately until the first supper in the Kingdom of God.

Altars were to be erected, which was also done:

The two altars, each consisting of 12 stones from the Jordan River, itself a symbol of the rapture, were built to commemorate the crossing of the Jordan River by the Israelites into their Promised Land, where they were made to enter on dry ground. **Our two memorial altars of the Jordan crossing into the Promised Land of Heaven are the writings of the first witness, the "LastCountdown" website, which became an altar through our sacrifice on Mount "Chiasmus". It was baptized, so to speak, in the death of Christ, who is time, and in whom we had bought time, so that the other witness, the "WhiteCloudFarm" website could be erected as the second witness on the other side of the Jordan River by the 144,000.** Thus, both altars built by the leaders of the 12 tribes also represent the sacrifice of two particular churches, Smyrna and Philadelphia. (Slide 144)

When the priest came out of the temple on Yom Kippur, he had to pass the altar of sacrifice. Not only was the ministry at the (hidden) altar of incense finished, but the ministry at the altar of sacrifice was also finished. Everything was done.



Thus, the crossing of Jordan was finished; in 21 days the saints had crossed from the old time of the Orion clock for intercession, to the new time of the Horologium for justice.

It was also the [presentation](#) of the 1335 days that brought the testimonies together and set up the altar on the second bank of the Jordan. Had everything been done well? As we have seen thus far, the appearance of the comet in the Horologium dial has served as proof that all the work of those presentations was led by God and done correctly, confirmed by the sign of His coming. If the work had been unfinished, would He be able to come?

We praise God for His leading through the instrumentality of the last “Elijah” in these last days. Now that we know this comet is the sign of the Son of man, and considering that it was first observed in 2014, it is also proven that the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) was entirely valid; Jesus could have indeed come in 2016. The sign of the Son of man was already there—the bells of His garment were already tinkling. There was no coma on the comet at that time; the fact that it is a comet was still “hidden,” but in 2016 it could be heard that our High Priest was coming out, and now it is plain to see.

Could this comet be still more than we realize?

By His life and His death, Christ has achieved even more than recovery from the ruin wrought through sin. It was Satan’s purpose to bring about an eternal separation between God and man; but in Christ we become more closely united to God than if we had never fallen. **In taking our nature, the Saviour has bound Himself to humanity by a tie that is never to be broken.** Through the eternal ages He is linked with us. “God so loved the world, that He gave His only-begotten Son.” John 3:16. He gave Him not only to bear our sins, and to die as our sacrifice; He gave Him to the fallen race. **To assure us of His immutable counsel of peace, God gave His only-begotten Son to become one of the human family, forever to retain His human nature.** This is the pledge that God will fulfill His word. “Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder.” **God has adopted human nature in the person of His Son,** and has carried the same into the highest heaven. It is the “Son of man” who shares the throne of the universe. It is the “Son of man” whose name shall be called, “Wonderful, Counselor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.” Isaiah 9:6. The I AM is the Daysman between God and humanity, laying His hand upon both. He who is “holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners,” is not ashamed to call us brethren. Hebrews 7:26; 2:11. In Christ the family of earth and the family of heaven are bound together. Christ glorified is our brother. Heaven is enshrined in humanity, and humanity is enfolded in the bosom of Infinite Love. {DA 25.3}

Since Jesus has taken the human nature forever, could His return be even more literal that we tend to imagine? How would He travel to the earth in a “human” way? In [The Mystery of the Holy City](#), many aspects of this question were explored, and it was discovered how the Holy City can “come down” from heaven as the Bible says.

Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)

Can we allow ourselves to ask, “Could this ‘comet’ be more than a comet?” It is not big enough to be the Holy City itself, but could it be the pyramidion?—the throne room part of the Holy City?—whose Captain is on board, returning to gather His people? The full glory of the Holy City will not appear until after the



millennium, but many prophets nowadays<sup>[29]</sup> are making reference to an imminent clash of “aliens.” How literally is God’s Word to be taken?

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

*And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. (Revelation 19:14)*

It is ironic timing that the Hubble Space Telescope failed just when this comet came on the scene. Perhaps now that it is working again, it will be able to provide more insight into the coming of Jesus when it makes its rounds and finally points its powerful lenses at this enigmatic visitor.

Contemplating these things is part of asking the most important questions of our time. The question of the open door is, **are you ready to step through it?** When the fiery chariot arrives—in whatever form it comes—who will be able to step aboard such an awesome vessel without being seized by terror? Are the saints today as ready as Elijah was, to be taken into the whirlwind of the divine fire?

If this special part of the Holy City—which is the part that houses the temple of God—if this temple is drawing near, could it also signify that the 144,000 are about to enter into their special meeting with **God the Father** which nobody else is allowed to attend? **Will they come out alive from His Presence?**

Our journey is not yet over.

## *The Seventh Shmita Year*

Joshua’s crossing of the Jordan, one of the central themes of the [presentation](#), is continued on slides 145 and 146. The entrance into the land of Canaan is a type of the saints’ assuming their heavenly inheritance, and the meaning of the truths brought out in the presentation are explosively powerful.

Incredible as it may seem, our arrival around evening of May 23, 2021, on the other bank of the Jordan River corresponds in the southern hemisphere to **Yom Kippur**, that is, the 10th day of the seventh month, but in the northern hemisphere, it is the 10th day of the first month, **just as in the account of Joshua’s crossing of the Jordan River**, which took place in the northern hemisphere. To be exact, this corresponds to the second possibility for each of these feast days, and it was also such a second possibility for the Passover feast **when Jesus Christ gloriously entered Jerusalem as King of the Jews** on the 10th day of the first month. **For us, it was the glorious entry into Canaan according to the Orion clock and the day of the beginning of the jubilee year.** Jesus’ entry into Jerusalem took place on the first day of the week and our arrival on the other side was also on a Sunday. Who will still deny that God’s clocks are a gift of Time Himself? (Slide 146)

This slide beautifully explains how the crossing of our Jordan on May 23, 2021 would have fulfilled the type of the year of the jubilee. The jubilee years were counted from the entrance into Canaan, and thus the fiftieth year (the jubilee year) should perfectly commemorate the crossing of the Jordan, as stated.

However, now that we see the additional year indicated by the comet in the clock, we have to recognize that the jubilee year did NOT begin yet; it will begin next year when the saints will truly enter the heavenly Canaan.



Nevertheless, the slide is amazingly accurate if understood in this new light. It was not about the jubilee year, but about **the seventh shmita (sabbatical) year**—the 49<sup>th</sup> year that preceded the jubilee year! So everything comes into perfect harmony again—the transition from the investigative judgment to the executive judgment, the High Priest already having finished His intercessory work, the judgment being closed, and now the beginning of the shmita (or sabbatical) year. The comet itself is now the announcement of the great jubilee.

In a shmita year, the people were to let the land rest, just as in the jubilee year. Both years are very similar. The people were not to plant or work the land as a type for the end of time that was always pointing forward to when the plagues would prevent successful work in the mission field. For the shmita year (every seventh year), the people had to prepare **beforehand** to have stores of food to eat during the shmita year, until the new crops could be grown.

However, when a jubilee year would follow the seventh shmita year, **a double portion of extra provisions were needed**, to cover two years of fallow land (thus to supply a total of three years until the new crops would be harvested).

Now we are already eating from the stores that were laid up in advance. Those who didn't prepare ahead are like the foolish virgins who did not bring extra oil. If we have been in the shmita year since May of 2021, then the time to prepare the extra oil has already passed! This is what we see with the end of the 1335 days and the close of the investigative judgment.

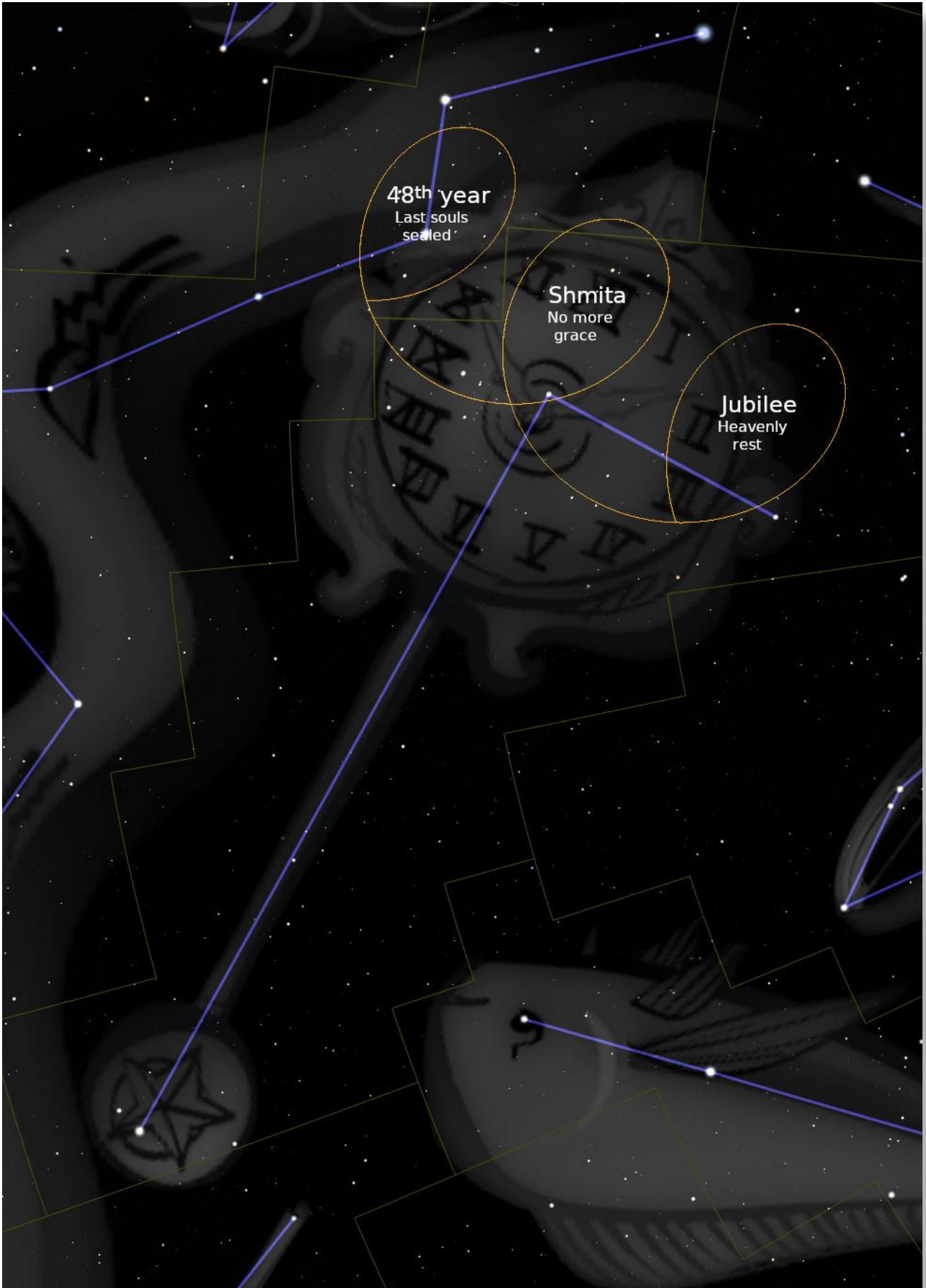
We might ask, when would the corresponding jubilee beginning really fall, if the Yom Kippur of May 23, 2021 was only the beginning of the shmita year? One year later, the Yom Kippur of the southern hemisphere should fall on **May 12, 2022**. This would be the beginning of the jubilee for those who make it through the shmita year **and have double provisions**. Those who did not prepare enough would not be able to enter into their rest in the jubilee year!

The seventh sabbatical cycle (and beginning of the 8<sup>th</sup>) could be illustrated as follows:

1. (43.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
3. (44.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
4. (45.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
5. (46.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
6. (47.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
7. (48.) Work the land, harvest the fruits.
8. (49.) **Shmita - REST. Extra provisions needed.**
1. (50.) **Jubilee - REST. Extra provisions needed.**

If the comet's path as it loops around the 12 o'clock point on the Horologium dial signifies the shmita year, then it is clear how we "eat" from the stores (the 372 portions) that are provided for that time. However, we might also ask ourselves if the comet offers any insight into the year before, when the provisions had to be laid up, and the year after, which would be the first year in the heavenly Canaan—the jubilee.

Tracing the comet's path to include the prior and following years, an interesting picture results:





It can be seen that the correct alignment of the shmita and jubilee years corroborates that Christ will rapture His people before the third “loop” of the comet begins, sparing them from the death that will come upon all the wicked after the rapture on June 11, 2022. The sounding of the trumpet of the jubilee on May 12, 2022—the second possibility of the Day of Atonement—will finally fulfill the words of this long-awaited prophecy:

Then commenced the jubilee, when the land should rest. **I saw the pious slave rise in triumph and victory and shake off the chains that bound him, while his wicked master was in confusion and knew not what to do;** for the wicked could not understand the words of the voice of God...  
{EW 35.1}

The prophecy indicates that the good and the bad—the pious slave and his wicked master—are still together for a short time amid earth’s final throes, before the rapture separates them forever. This brief time of victory among the righteous and confusion among the wicked would thus take place from May 12 until the rapture.

## *The Tree of Life*

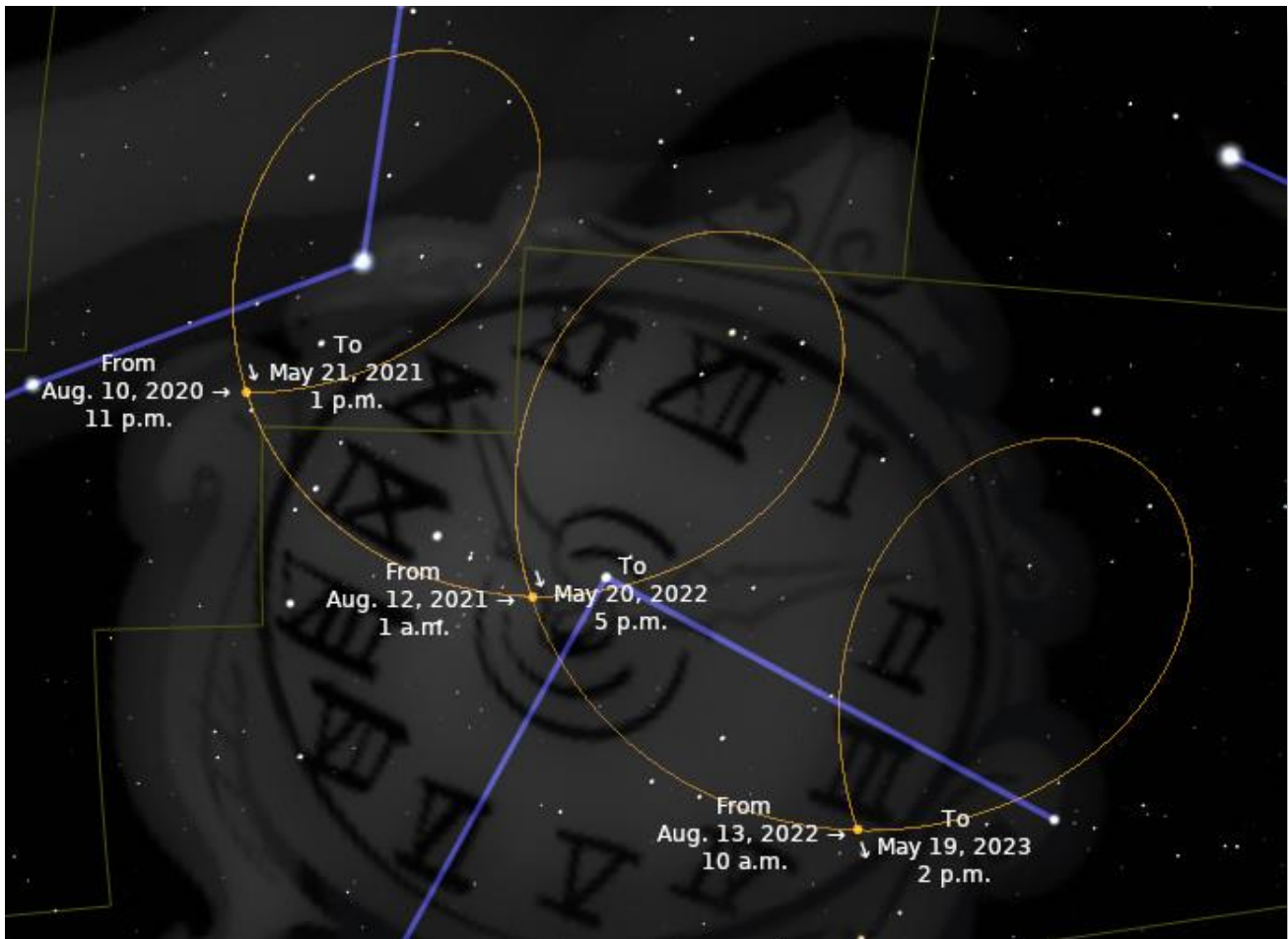
The symmetry of the three “loops” of the comet discovered above is striking: they agree with the orientation of the clock and give the impression of **three “leaves” on a tree.**

We saw earlier that the comet traces the symbol of life in the 372 days, which was corroborated by the Bible in a reference to the water of life. Furthermore, we saw that the Christian version of the ankh was sometimes written with the letters Alpha and Omega.

Now, what we see is the next logical connection—the **water of life flows through the tree of life!** What is shown in the heavenly illustration is exactly what the Bible says:

**I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Revelation 22:13-14)**

Has God included more information in this heavenly sign? The interesting thing about the leaves is that they each have a node at the base of the leaf where the comet crosses its own path. In terms of time, this crossing point defines the beginning and end of the tracing of each leaf. The dates of these crossing points are intriguing in themselves:



Each leaf is started around August 11 and completed around **May 20** the following year, the latter date of which immediately calls to mind the end of the 1335 days. The comet crossed its path while we crossed the Jordan; the Lord was with us in our movements! (The hour is included in the illustration to facilitate consideration of the Jewish day beginning.) The dates are similar across all the leaves because the loops of the comet's path are a function of the annual orbit of the earth around the sun in addition to the comet's own movement.

What is the meaning in what we are seeing? If the first leaf was completed on May 20/21, 2021, which was the time of the crossing of Jordan after the 1335 days had ended and the judgment of the living had finished, then the first leaf could represent **the time of the investigative judgment** that also ended at that time. The stem of the leaf is thus the transition period from the end of the 1335 days until August 11, 2021. The publication of this article shortly beforehand was intended to provide God-given "meat in due season" for the time of the middle leaf.

The date of August 11 (with which the first leaf began) is also a significant date in the history of the coming of Jesus and the judgment of the world. That date in the year 1840 was a turning point in the study of Revelation. It was after the initial signs of the sixth seal had fulfilled (according to the classical interpretation) in the latter part of the second millennium AD (summarized in *The Rod of Iron*), with the falling stars of 1833 still fresh in memory. It was in this time that William Miller began to teach about the impending day of judgment, and many others were studying the Bible to understand it. One by the name of Josiah Litch deciphered the prophecy of the hour, day, month, and year of the sixth trumpet as pointing to **August 11, 1840**. His classical interpretation was fulfilled perfectly, which renewed people's confidence



in the Word of God to reveal the future, and as a result, it gave great impetus to the Millerite movement. Thus was laid the foundation for the beginning of the investigative judgment in 1844. **With a starting date of August 11, the dates of the first leaf speak very clearly of the beginning and end of the entire investigative judgment**, spanning from the preparatory work of the Millerites before its opening, all the way to the present work of the second “Miller” at the close of the judgment.

The center leaf, which follows this publication, obviously points to the time of the executive judgment that has now begun. When it ends on May 20, 2022, one year after the close of the *investigative* judgment, the executive judgment should also have some sort of closure during which the King of kings would be expected, as indicated by the comet striking the 6 o'clock hour at the end of the fourth night watch.

One might wonder: Could the third leaf speak of a time beyond the date for Christ's return that has already been put forward in this article (June 4-10, 2022)? Could Jesus come as late as May 19 of 2023? Or does the third leaf speak in a summary manner—like the first leaf—characterizing the era to follow? Could it have two senses, speaking on the one hand of those who celebrate the heavenly jubilee with Christ, and simultaneously of those who are left on the earth after His coming? And if so, how can this time be characterized?

It is important to note that each of the leaves occupies a special place. The first leaf is entirely outside the dial of the pendulum clock. This is a fitting indication that it refers to the Orion cycles of the investigative judgment that are separate and distinct from the executive pendulum clock. The middle leaf, of course, circles the 12 o'clock time as we have seen before, alluding to the midnight cry.

The third leaf can be said to circle the 2 o'clock hour, but more significantly, it has its node at the 3 o'clock hour and distinctly overlaps the clock hand that points to Jesus' blood that was shed on the cross at that hour. What can this mean, in a time when intercession has ended and Jesus' blood is no longer being pleaded on behalf of humanity? What does this mean for those who did not take advantage of His loving offer while there was still opportunity?

Remember the cross.

**Christ felt the anguish which the sinner will feel when mercy shall no longer plead for the guilty race. It was the sense of sin, bringing the Father's wrath upon Him as man's substitute, that made the cup He drank so bitter, and broke the heart of the Son of God. {DA 753.2}**

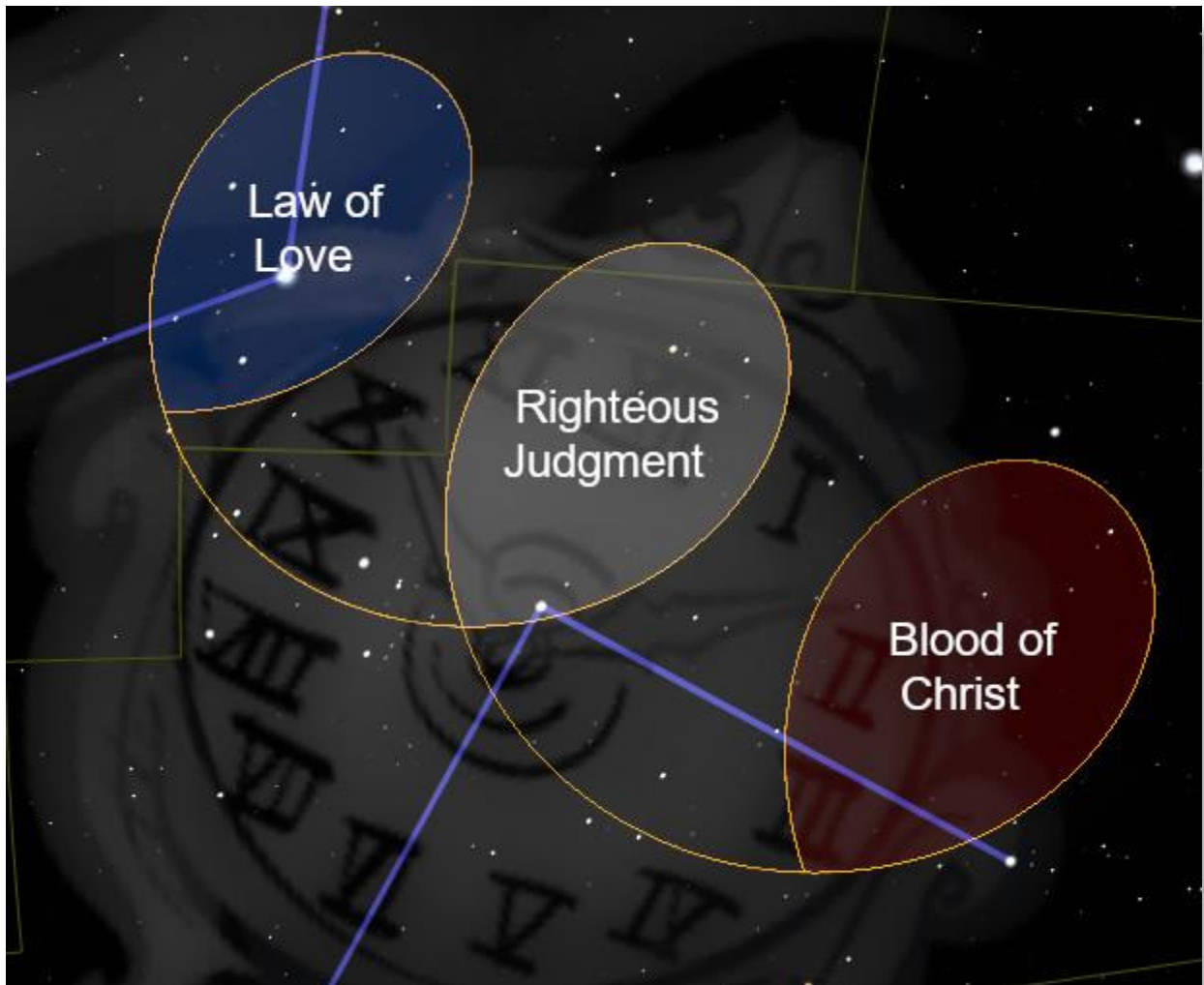
Those who despised Christ's sacrifice and will not be raptured during the executive judgment will be left to suffer the consequences of their own sinful choices and ultimately pay the price of their sin with their own blood. Rather than an extension of time through the intercession of Christ's blood, the third leaf represents the blood of Jesus that was despised, meaning **the shedding of the blood of those who rejected Him**. Could this mean that all the left-behind inhabitants of the earth will die by May 19, 2023? Perhaps.





## The Healing of the Nations

We can now illustrate the three leaves as follows:



In the first leaf, the law is shown as the standard of judgment, and although the law, represented by the color blue,<sup>[30]</sup> is “against us” in the sense that all have sinned, the judgment is good news for everyone who confessed Jesus as their Lord and Savior. God’s law is a law of love,<sup>[31]</sup> and those who love God love to keep His law.<sup>[32]</sup> In that time, He could intercede for them (as shown in the Orion cycles, which have passed)<sup>[33]</sup> and *write His law of love in their hearts*<sup>[34]</sup> so they would not sin against Him,<sup>[35]</sup> and present them faultless before the throne of God.<sup>[36]</sup>

In the second leaf, we see the righteousness of God that demands perfect obedience to the law,<sup>[37]</sup> and to those who overcome and are clothed in white<sup>[38]</sup> will the words be spoken:

*His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. (Matthew 25:21)*

But to the wicked who despised the blood of Jesus and proved their infidelity, the fearful words will be heard:



But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know you not.** (Matthew 25:12)

These are the ones NOT represented by the third leaf which stands for the redeemed of all ages by the blood of Jesus. They have sold their birthright for a morsel of bread by receiving in their bodies the DNA-corrupting vaccines that remove them out of the book of life and out of the bloodline of the Savior. They are not His kinsmen; He does not know them. Meanwhile those who accepted His blood are granted to sing about its power to the angels throughout space and eternity.

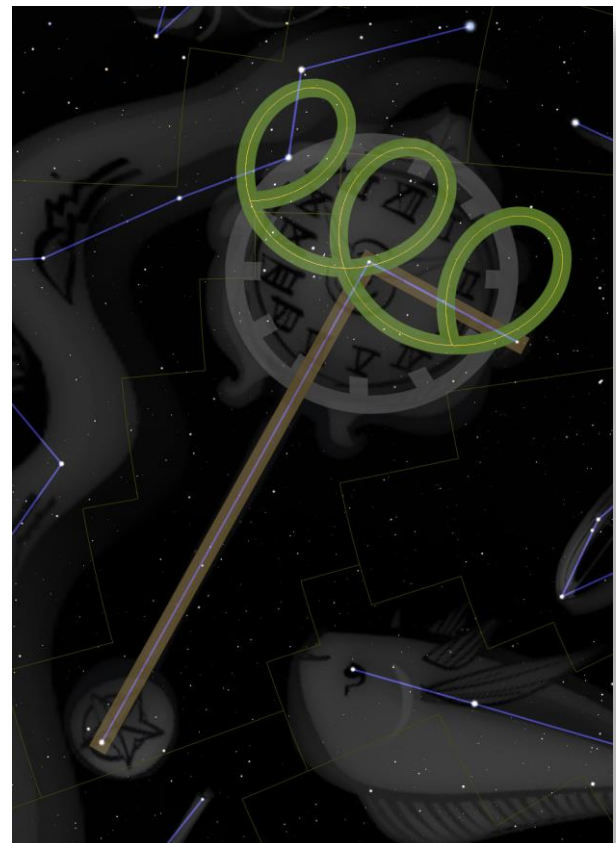
The colors of the leaves even allude to the double meaning of the third leaf, as explained in the article entitled [Change of Venue](#). There, it is explained how and why the court of heaven changed its venue, relocating its earthly seat from the United States to the little-known country of Paraguay in South America. Both of these countries have blue, white, and red as their colors, albeit in the reflected order. The leadership of God's end-time church was changed from the country that reneged on their mission to uphold God's Sabbath—including His order in marriage and His hand in creation—to another country where at least in these last few years, the [voice of God](#) could still be heard. The colors stand for two prophetic countries, and the two prophetic classes of virgins.

The three leaves of this tree were once prophesied in a dream entitled *The Tree, the Wood, the Truth*.<sup>[39]</sup> The very title of the dream seems to allude to the three components that make up the Horologium sign. The "tree" is represented by the three leaves. The "wood" constitutes the two beams—the lines of the Horologium constellation. And the "truth" is the clock face.

God is Time,<sup>[40]</sup> and Jesus is the Truth,<sup>[41]</sup> therefore the Time displayed by the clocks of God are the Truth.

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, **was there the tree of life**, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: **and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.** (Revelation 22:2)

And he said unto me, **These sayings are faithful and true:** and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly be done. (Revelation 22:6)



Being that the comet's appearance in the Horologium constellation has abundantly corroborated the message of God's judgment clock in Orion, it is therefore emphasized once more that the clock of God in Orion is (and always has been) the truth that was given for the healing of the nations. The evidence has long since mounted, and those who took its healing balm have found soothing relief in the divine



affirmation of the truth of God's Word against the deceitfulness and propaganda of the world. But now, that era has ended. **The Orion clock has stopped ticking, and the pendulum of divine justice has now swung to vengeance.**

## *The Tribes of the Earth Mourn*

In that vein, it is incredibly fitting that on slide 147 of the [presentation](#) about the 1335 days, Brother John wrote the following about the nations coming to know the truth:

On the evening of May 26, 2021, which corresponds to the Jewish Passover of May 26/27, the second possibility in the northern hemisphere, we will receive a special blessing and the manna from heaven will no longer be needed. We understand that our writing is completed, and new light will hardly be expected. **But now we will be fed and sustained by the visible approach of our Lord Himself. Because now, the time has come when the nations will know the truth. The sixth seal will open completely.** (Slide 147)

As indicated by the three leaves in the depiction of the tree of life, we are experiencing the transition into the heavenly Canaan. The manna of the wilderness that was given in the form of the Orion clock has ceased, and we are now being sustained by the fruit of Canaan, as we see the approach of the Lord. The spiritual meat of Christ's coming as shown in the pendulum clock is now our food—all fulfilled in perfect sequence from the end of the 1335 days, the Lord's Supper on exactly the right day, the fast of 21 days, and the 372 portions of the comet in the clock.

But the revelation of the truth to the nations means that we are experiencing the complete opening of the sixth seal. **This gives us an important marker for understanding how the last three seals of Revelation are playing out** in the context of the Orion message and now the Horologium comet sign.

From the beginning of the Orion message, the first four seals were clearly understood in connection with the Orion clock; the four horsemen and their associated living creatures were clearly evident in the four outer stars, marking the opening of those four seals. However, the fifth, sixth, and seventh seals were not as clear-cut because—like the last three churches that symbolize contemporaneous spiritual conditions—the last three seals are different from the first four. Even so, it was possible to deduce that **the fifth seal had begun with the Orion message itself in 2010**: the message that the judgment of the dead was nearing its end, which necessarily involved the question of “how long” until the specified things were done.

*And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held: And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? (Revelation 6:9-10)*

The souls of the slain under the altar are obviously those who were—or were to be—judged under the judgment of the dead. Their cases were under investigation, and as the completion of this investigative judgment drew near, their natural question was, “What comes next?” Or, “How long will it be till everything is finished?” This is a question of time—the question which the Orion message answered—at least the part that pertained to it.



But shortly after these souls under the altar ask their question, they were given white robes and some words of comfort:

*And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled. (Revelation 6:11)*

This represents two things—two waymarks along the path toward the final answer to their question: first, that the judgment of the dead indeed ended (in 2014, when the 168-year judgment cycle of the Orion clock ended), and secondly that a number of other (living) saints should be reached, signifying when the judgment of the living would end on May 19, 2021, by which time all cases would have been decided—and thus no other saints would die as martyrs to convert others; the number of martyrs would be reached (as well as the number of those who were sealed to go through alive to the end). So, with the Orion clock alone, the first part of the twofold question was answered: how long for the “judgment” of the living who dwell on the earth.



Figure 4 – Overview of the waymarks of the fifth seal.

However, for the fifth seal to close, the question of “vengeance” (on the living—“them that dwell on the earth”) must also be answered. This, however, was not indicated directly on the Orion clock; the punishing of the evildoers who are alive on the earth is the subject of the sign of the comet in the Horologium constellation, and not of the Orion clock that spoke of mercy. As we have seen, the vengeance spans the one year from June 2021 to June 2022. The question of how long till the vengeance has been carried out on the living means that the fifth seal would not close until after the rapture of the saints and the wicked are left to die in the seven lean years. Thus the second part of the question of the souls under the altar is also answered.

This sets the stage for the sixth seal to happen **within that timeframe**, as the seals open and close chiastically. In the broader context, the seals speak about the exploits of the church in spreading the gospel message. That is why the fifth seal had to do with the message that the church had to give the world regarding the judgment and coming vengeance. It was the church’s duty to warn of these things.

In the sixth seal, we are dealing with a terrible time for the church, when the lights of heaven are going dark. This happened in connection with the great sign of the woman of Revelation 12 that formed on September 23, 2017, but the causes began even earlier. Before the sun, moon, and stars are mentioned, an earthquake took place, which could even be understood as the *reason* for the darkening of the heavenly bodies:



*And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; (Revelation 6:12)*

It was in 2015—correctly timed after the souls of the fifth seal were handed white robes and comforted—when great changes took place in the earth (the United States, prophetically speaking), which reverberated around the globe: It was the U.S. Supreme Court’s upholding of same-sex marriage as a supposed constitutional right (even though it was explicitly illegal for most of the country’s history). This was further endorsed with the pope’s tacit approval as he came to the United States (during the family synod) to speak to the nation’s joint Congress and also to the United Nations as a whole, outlining his plans for the world going forward.

This earthquake profoundly affected the church that was clothed with the sun representing Christ. In all her denominational conferences and synods, she opened herself to the reversal of God’s divine order in the family, and welcomed every LGBT abomination not only into her pews but to her podiums. Inside and outside the church, the sun was darkened as papal influence usurped the place of God in Protestant America and over the world.<sup>[42]</sup> Spreading the gospel of freedom from sin became taboo proselytizing. Even the moon, representing the “Abrahamic” part of her Judeo-Christian foundation on which the church stands, was commandeered by the pope.<sup>[43]</sup> As *Satan incarnate*, he brought Islam and Judaism together in his deceitful “Christian” embrace.

The sackcloth of the darkened sun alludes to the sackcloth of the two witnesses that were preaching about all these things all during that time—but their voice fell mostly on deaf ears. Now the sixth seal continues with the stars falling from heaven, symbolic of demons going about their mission of destruction:

*And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. (Revelation 6:13-14)*

Like a demonic whirlwind (a “mighty wind”), the G7 nations met in Cornwall on June 11 and began redoubling their vaccination campaign, which has been sweeping away nations great and small (mountains and islands). This is the battle of Armageddon, the war of the seventh plague time, against the people of the world, and with this “mighty wind,” all the unripe figs—unfaithful, rotten Christians—will be “cast down” to eternal condemnation, like the fallen angels that are urging them on to self-destruction. These figs are “untimely” figs who didn’t repent “in time.”

This is said in the context of “the heavens departing like a scroll when it is rolled together” indicating the closing of the Orion message and the end of the time of mercy. The last Orion cycle ended on June 21, 2021, shortly after the G7 meeting, and the very next day (June 22) the comet was identified as such, having the coma/cloud that in part qualifies it as the sign of the Son of man.

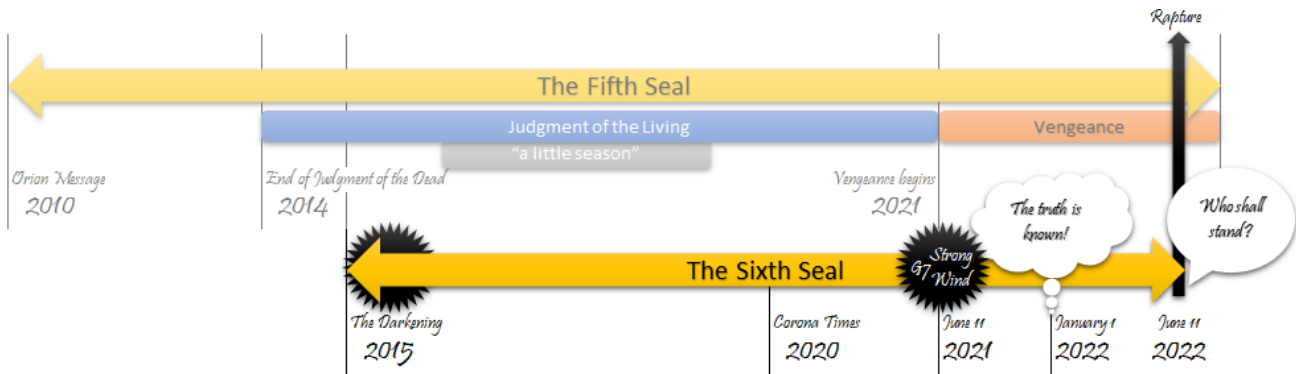


Figure 5 – Overview of the waymarks of the sixth seal.

The abominations of man have so kindled the wrath of the Lamb that His vengeance is becoming visible—even to them. We are fast approaching the marker when even the wicked will recognize the truth, as it says in the sixth seal:

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, **Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:15-17)

This must happen any time after the midnight cry (after January 1, 2022) up to the rapture—after which the question of “who shall be able to stand?” will have been answered by the fact of who was taken and who was left.

Finally, we have come to the culmination—the most intensive part of the battle of the last days—when all heaven is silent as the battle rages on the earth:

And when he had opened the seventh seal, **there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.** (Revelation 8:1)

How this “half an hour” is to be measured has been a long-standing question. Is it prophetic time according to the day-for-a-year principle? Is it half an hour according to the Orion clock (and if so, then which cycle)? Or is it something else?

The fifth seal has given us important information with its twofold question, which was answered with two different clocks. The question of investigative judgment was answered with the Orion clock, but the question of vengeance was answered with the pendulum clock. Understanding that the time of vengeance is to be read from the pendulum clock gives us to understand that this half an hour of silence of the seventh seal in the time of the saints’ utmost extremity should also be read on the clock of divine vengeance, **on which one hour represents one year.** Thus, “about half an hour” would be about half a year, or about six months, and there is indeed one period of special focus.

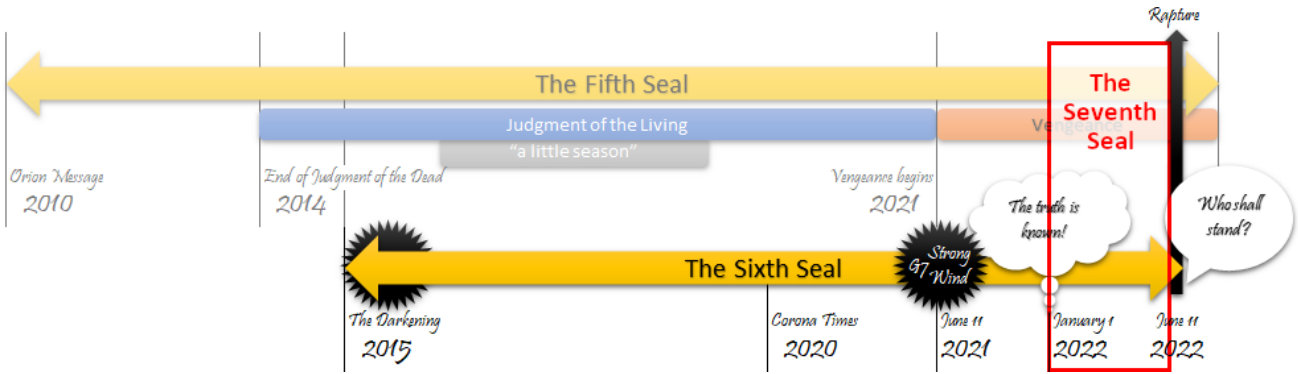


Figure 6 – The seventh seal.

This could only be from “midnight” of January 1, 2022 (as previously explained in the chapter *The Sound of the Last Trump*) until the coming of Jesus in June. During this time, there are six new moons (or months) spanning more than five but less than six whole months, thus being “about” six months inclusive.

We can now summarize the entire chiasm of the seals visually, with only minor refinements to some of the dates of the last three seals compared to previous versions:<sup>[44]</sup>



Without having the comet in the Horologium constellation, slide 148 painted the picture of the complete opening of the sixth seal within the frame of Jesus’ coming near the end of the Orion victory cycle. However, we can now understand the mentioned signs not as fulfilling the sixth seal—which prophesies on a much larger timescale—but the fulfillment of the signs of Matthew 24 that were to precede the sign of the Son of man:

On the Gethsemane night of May 26th to the 27th, 2021, there will be no normal full moon over the garden where Jesus once perspired blood for us, but the blood moon that was promised in



**the sixth seal [rather Matthew 24].** Here also are described **the annular solar eclipse of June 10, 2021, and the great hail of the seventh plague as stars falling from heaven.** (Slide 148)

Was it correct? While the sixth seal has now been explained above in terms of the “darkening” of the church’s gospel mission, the timing expressed in the slide is still very fitting. Instead of the hail after June 10, 2021, the comet entered the pendulum clock dial, and thus gave rise to the complete deciphering of the seals for the time of vengeance, as well as fulfilling the signs of Matthew 24.

But the “hail” of the seventh plague is still to be awaited. The icy comet from the Oort cloud is perhaps only a harbinger—one of possibly many smaller, unseen ones from God’s treasure houses—that has appeared as the sign of Christ’s return.

*Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? (Job 38:22-23)*

The hail was also a feature of the double day of Joshua:

*And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword. (Joshua 10:11)*

The slide continues and closes with important words:

Everything is coming to its conclusion now in quick succession. The vengeance of Him who said to His murderers that hereafter they would see Him coming, seated at the right hand of the Father as the King of Heaven, is near. As soon as we experience the earthquake of the sixth seal, the graves of many good and many evil will open in the special resurrection of Daniel 12:2. The Passover of May 27, 2021, will take place on the solar memorial day of Jesus’ resurrection on that very day in AD 31. **We will witness when and how this prophecy will be fulfilled.** (Slide 148)

We’ve already spoken of the special resurrection of some good and some bad who have been awakened to understand what the comet in the clock really means. Even without knowing that God would send a comet to indicate the time of vengeance on the Horologium dial, it was still very true that at the expected time, **we would witness** (through the appearance of the comet) **when and how the prophecy of the sixth seal** (and many others) **would be fulfilled**—as we have seen.

In so many ways, and in unmistakable language, the Father has announced the time of His Son’s coming. But there is another symbol hidden in the clock comet that also solidifies this as the closing of God’s last message to the world and the end of the sixth seal. The tracing of the comet’s spiraling path reveals the form of a **scroll when it is rolled together:**





God's messages from Orion were written in a "scroll" and finished. **That mysterious scroll contains the history of nations and the church and much more.**<sup>[45]</sup> It includes the everlasting covenant<sup>[46]</sup> between God and His people, and now, it is rolled up and the God of heaven—the Eternal One—is delivering it to His people. What a solemn moment!

The seventh plague timeframe thus corresponds to the closing words of the sixth seal:

*And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: **For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:14-17)*

As trouble mounts on every side, the clock strikes midnight, and Babylon crumbles, then all the nations and classes and peoples of the world will recognize that Jesus is coming. On June 4, 2022, the sixth seal will have been fulfilled. And the **woman of travail** shall mourn, because exactly one year earlier on **June 4, 2021**, Lilibet Diana was born to die before even coming to the age of self-consciousness. Despite the world's strongest advocacy for peace and security, they will not attain it.



For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; **then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.** (1 Thessalonians 5:2-3)

At the time indicated by the iron sword, the morning will dawn as Jesus Christ comes with His angels to gather the redeemed.

## The Last Great Day

On the next slide, Brother John explored some more facets of the feast days, highlighting especially the significance of Shemini Atzeret, which fell on **June 4, 2021**.

The Passover feast of the northern hemisphere will continue with the seven days of unleavened bread until June 3, 2021, while in the southern hemisphere there will be the seven days of the Feast of Tabernacles, which should commemorate our sacrifice of Philadelphia. May we then remember the grace of the Lord who has brought us this far. **The autumn feasts feature an eighth particularly holy feast day, Shemini Atzeret, also called the “Last Great Day”.** It falls on **June 4, 2021**, and people prayed for the latter rain, the coming of the Messiah on that day. And in the report of Joshua, on the day after the Passover, i.e., in the southern hemisphere on this very Shemini Atzeret, the Lord actually appears in His full war armor, as the Captain of the hosts of Yahweh, ready for battle **with drawn sword.** (Slide 149)

It cannot be overlooked how amazingly accurate this slide remains. The only key to its veracity is the day-for-a-year principle. The last great day of Shemini Atzeret on June 4, **2021** was to span one year, till June 4, **2022**. It was indeed the Captain of the host who really stood in front of us, dressed in the apparel of the Horologium constellation with drawn sword indicating the 6 o'clock hour that the comet strikes on June 4, 2022. **How could it be mere coincidence that June 4 plays such a role in both years, once marked by Shemini Atzeret and later by the comet?**

Now the time has come for the falling of the walls of Jericho. In terms of the book of Revelation, this is the fall of Babylon.

Once more, the fact that this Shemini Atzeret was calculated according to the southern hemisphere while it was the exact same day as the anniversary of when the Captain of the host appeared to Joshua in the northern hemisphere confirms that the church “temple” of the High Sabbath Adventists in Paraguay is the new center for determining the times and seasons of God. Jesus Christ—Captain of the host—visited His people at the close of the judgment according to their hemisphere. This temple is on holy ground, just as Joshua was commanded to loose his shoe from off his foot.

Who shall be able to stand? Only those who loose their shoe; only those who respect the voice of God coming from heaven as the voice of the Captain of the host.

*Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven.* (Hebrews 12:26)

Jesus Christ—the “Lamb”—now reveals Himself as the ferocious Lion who leads the armies of God into battle.



And all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree. For my sword shall be bathed in heaven: behold, it shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judgment. (Isaiah 34:4-5)

Who are the “people of my curse,” who entered into a pact with the Lord? This word “curse” (H2764) can be good or bad and just means “devoted” like the things that were dedicated as holy vessels to the Lord. It speaks in this verse about **those who were dedicated to the work of the judgment** but did not fulfill their covenant with the Lord, nor repent for the words to Laodicea.

Therefore thus will I do unto thee, O Israel: and because I will do this unto thee, prepare to meet thy God, O Israel. (Amos 4:12)

Are you ready to meet your Maker face to face? Are you ready to answer for how well you kept His Law—the moral code that is written in the DNA of every child of God? Slide 150 follows the battle plan revealed to Joshua by the Captain of the host, and focuses in on the seventh trumpet, where the ark of God’s covenant was seen—the receptacle of that law.

Early on, we had realized that the key to understanding the trumpets was the marches around Jericho, and that the six classical trumpets, each blown on one day, corresponded to the six segments of the cycle of the judgment of the dead. Later, on the seventh day, we walked around Babylon seven times with seven Orion cycles, which corresponded to the judgment of the living. However, we are still awaiting the blowing of the seventh trumpet on the seventh day at Jericho, since we have not yet completed the victory cycle. **Now we have realized that the 21 days beyond the Jordan are obviously this blowing of the seventh trumpet. So, the seven days at Jericho beginning with Shemini Atzeret would also have to be fulfilled literally once again.** (Slide 150)

The abundant prayers and honor given to God during those 21 days is ample evidence that the seventh trumpet had indeed begun, as the first three verses of the trumpet text are dedicated to the recognition that Jesus had ceased intercession and was transitioning into His executive role. As soon as the 21 days had finished as indicated in the slide, the inbound “planetary body” entered the circle of the Horologium clockface, soon to become an exciting comet with a coma of gasses blowing in the solar wind.

According to the book of Revelation, the ark of the covenant is seen in the time of the seventh trumpet:

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)

So far, we saw “the sign” of the ark of the covenant in heaven from April to September of 2020, centered on the annular solstice solar eclipse of June 21, 2020.<sup>[47]</sup> However, in light of the year of vengeance that has now come with the discovery of the comet in the pendulum clock, this description during the seventh trumpet must still have another literal fulfillment. Now, we have seen the temple opened, after the investigative judgment ended; we have seen the High Priest exit the temple! We must also see through the open doors to the ark of the covenant in heaven again—not just to the sign, but to the ark itself.



The sign of the ark that was seen in the Orion clock was only a sign, but now the open door of mercy that was symbolized by Orion has closed, and another door has opened in the Horologium constellation. Could we expect to find the ark—not just a sign like in the time of mercy, but the ark that really fulfills the seventh trumpet with corresponding justice on earth—in the Horologium constellation? Might we see inside this ark that houses the standard of righteousness established by God?

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds sweep back, and the starry heavens are seen, unspeakably glorious in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side. **The glory of the celestial city streams from the gates ajar. Then there appears against the sky a hand holding two tables of stone folded together.** Says the prophet: “The heavens shall declare His righteousness: for God is judge Himself.” Psalm 50:6. That holy law, God’s righteousness, that amid thunder and flame was proclaimed from Sinai as the guide of life, is now revealed to men as the rule of judgment. **The hand opens the tables, and there are seen the precepts of the Decalogue, traced as with a pen of fire.** The words are so plain that all can read them. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind, and God’s ten words, brief, comprehensive, and authoritative, are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of the earth. {GC 639.1}

The ark of the covenant was itself made of **acacia wood** and overlaid with gold. Thus, one is immediately brought to the idea of a tree, which we already found in the Horologium constellation. But inside the ark were three things:

- The Ten Commandments,
- The rod of Aaron that budded, and
- The hidden manna.

The two tables of the law of God are symbolized by the blue and red colored leaves; the blue leaf was even already identified as the law of love. On the right is the blood of Jesus that was shed to fulfill the law out of love on our behalf. In the center is the righteous judgment according to the law—the level of purity one needs to stand before the burning fire of the Shekinah glory of God the Father.

*And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: **For true and righteous are his judgments:** for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. (Revelation 19:1-2)*



Did you receive the blood of Jesus and put it on the doorposts of your heart? Did you heed the warnings of love that were given in the time of mercy, by looking up to the Savior as depicted in Orion?<sup>[48]</sup> If so, then you will be judged righteous and will go through. If not, then there will be no withstanding the searching eye of the All-consuming Fire.<sup>[49]</sup>



The rod of Aaron was a miraculous sign through which God showed whom He had chosen for the priesthood, to silence those among the other tribes of Israel who were claiming equality with him:

*And it came to pass, that on the morrow Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was budded, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds. (Numbers 17:8)*

In the pendulum clock, the rod of Aaron is symbolized by the 6 o'clock line, which sprouts the leaves. If the comet's path were to be traced further, many more leaves would be seen, representing the many who would be turned to righteousness as it says in the book of Daniel:

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)*

What else should we find in the ark? Last of all was the "hidden manna," which is also represented here.

*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it. (Revelation 2:17)*

In stark contrast to the Orion constellation that represented the time of Christ's intercession, the Horologium constellation is a very dim constellation. It is therefore the "hidden" manna that Revelation speaks of, which was promised to the overcomers of the church of Pergamos. Jesus even introduced Himself to that church as He who has the two-edged sword represented by the pendulum part:

*And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges; (Revelation 2:12)*

And He refers to the great battle of Armageddon in which those who do not repent will be slain by that same sword:

*Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. (Revelation 2:16)*

The path of the comet in the time of the 372 portions in the Horologium is thus also the bowl of hidden manna that was in the ark of the covenant. This is the bread of the heavenly Canaan that is the counterpart to what Joshua and the children of Israel ate after crossing the Jordan, as they began to conquer the land.<sup>[50]</sup>

**Thus, the ark of the covenant has now been seen with all its contents, and this indicates that the seventh trumpet is now making its final blast as the mystery of God—kept secret from the foundation of the world—is finished.**

*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

Warning tones were heard prior to this as signs of the impending judgment were seen, but now mercy has ended. The **hidden mystery** was the Horologium clock, **answering the ancient question of WHEN the day of God's wrath would finally come.** Shortly after the seventh trumpet sounded, the mystery was



finished as the clock revealed the day/year of the Lord's vengeance to be from June 11, 2021 to June 10, 2022.

Praise be to God for taking up His rod of power to exercise His rule over the nations! His changing from priestly garments (represented by Orion) to kingly (represented by the Horologium constellation) coincides with His taking up His great power in the seventh trumpet:

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.  
(Revelation 11:16-17)*

Going into battle with the ark of the covenant was rumored to guarantee the victory to the Israelites as they fought their enemies in the land of Canaan. In the same way, those who have the (heavenly) ark with them today will be able to gain the victory over Babylon.

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

As the storm clouds thicken around the globe today, the comet in the Horologium constellation has come with the glory of heaven and the voice of God to strengthen His people, just as Ellen G. White prophesied in the following quote. One would be challenged to find one part of this prophecy that has NOT fulfilled:

In the time of trouble we all fled from the cities and villages, but were pursued by the wicked, who entered the houses of the saints with a sword [the syringe]. They raised the sword to kill us, but it broke, and fell as powerless as a straw [forced vaccination is against the principles of freedom and international human rights laws<sup>[51]</sup>]. Then we all cried day and night for deliverance, and the cry came up before God. The sun came up, and the moon stood still [alluding to Joshua's command to the sun and moon]. The streams ceased to flow [alluding to the crossing of Jordan on dry ground]. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, which shook the heavens and the earth [the Horologium sign in the midst of dark skies].** The sky opened and shut and was in commotion [the sixth seal]. The mountains shook like a reed in the wind, and cast out ragged rocks all around. The sea boiled like a pot<sup>[52]</sup> and cast out stones upon the land. And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus' coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people, He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth. The Israel of God stood with their eyes fixed upward, listening to the words as they came from the mouth of Jehovah, and rolled through the earth like peals of loudest thunder. **It was awfully solemn. And at the end of every sentence the saints shouted, "Glory! Alleluia!"** Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God; and they shone with the glory, as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai. The wicked could not look on them for the glory. And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God **in keeping His Sabbath holy [including honoring God's design for marriage and eschewing DNA-damaging vaccines], there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image.** {EW 34.1}



Amidst these awfully solemn scenes, the people of God are said to be raising a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image.

## *The Crown of Victory*

This prophecy of the victory shout brings us back to the rest of slide 150:

If we do the math, we should be able to see the date of Babylon's fall. **When would we finally be able to raise the shout of victory?** (Slide 150)

The answer was sought in the following slide:

Starting from June 4, 2021, it is exactly seven days in Jewish inclusive counting to **June 10, 2021. And on that day, we await the sign of the Son of man** with the darkening of the sun and its ring as the crown of the King of kings. **That is the day we have been waiting for so eagerly. How loud will be our shout of victory after so many nights and days of marching around a city that wanted to make us slaves to sin and was now about to blot us from the book of life forever!?** Babylon will be utterly destroyed, and while the feast of the fowls is taking place, we will receive the great blessing in the chiasmic center of the seven blessings of the book of Christ's revelations, which is in chapter 19 verse 9, and reads: **"Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb!"** (Slide 151)

How accurate that the expectation of the sign of the Son of man was fulfilled when the comet entered the pendulum clock in heaven on the very next day! How fitting that our shout of victory should begin thereafter as our understanding of its meaning dawned!

But nobody was shouting victory on June 10 or even in the days that followed. It was not until about ten days later that the news of the "minor planet" came out, and it was subsequently identified as a comet. Even then, it took some time to fully recognize what it meant. In this way, we walked in the footsteps of Joshua's army—weary from seven days of marches and seven marches in a day—yet we held on to our faith. Joshua's men had to shout in FAITH. They did not see the walls crumble before they exercised faith. They had to finish the plan given them by the Captain of the host in faith, and only afterward did the miracle come.

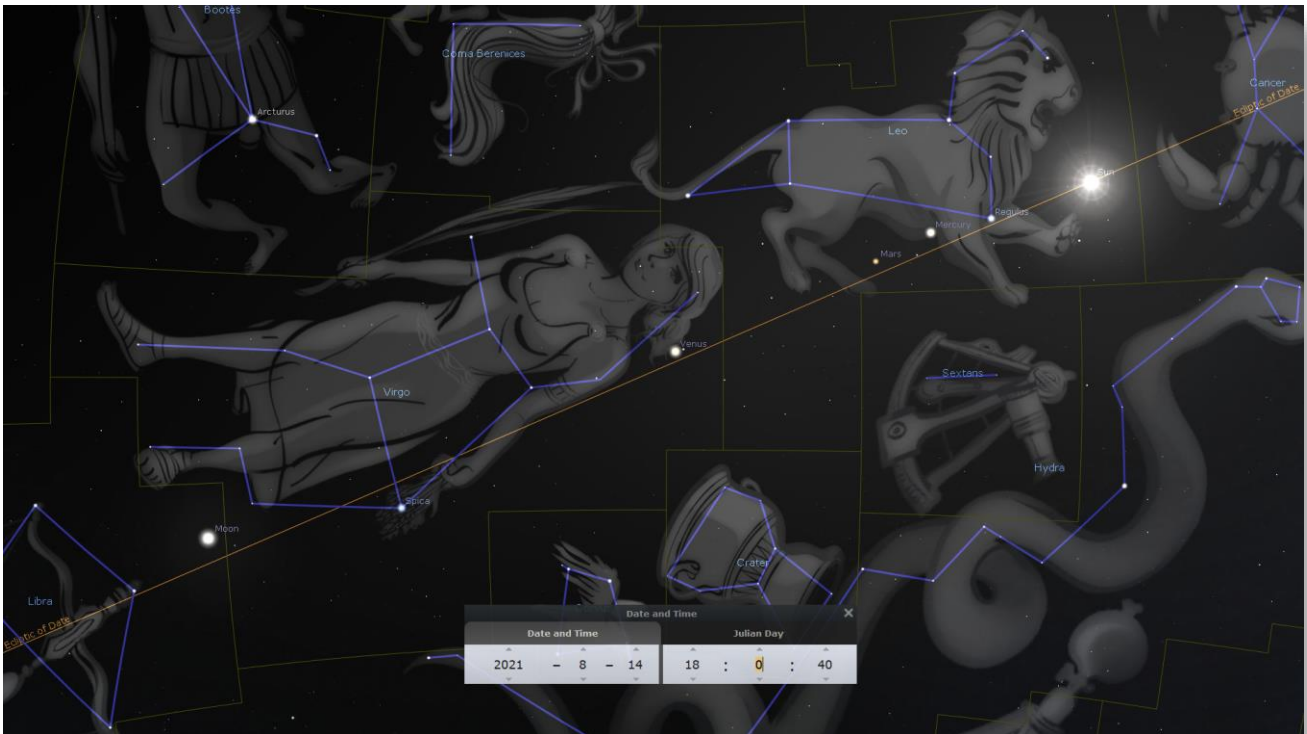
So it was with us. We had to wait until the news of the comet reached us. And we had to hold on to our faith and shout in victory (as we do with this writing) without yet seeing the evidence of Babylon's fall. Perhaps this has been your experience too. Have you been marching in faith? Has the Comet of Time confirmed that you have followed in faith the instructions of your Captain? Then you can swell the shout of victory too!

This article was intentionally published in advance of August 12 because of the beginning of the comet's loop around the midnight hour on the clock. It is at the beginning of the white "leaf" of righteous judgment to be executed upon Babylon. This is the phase of the midnight cry, when the ten virgins awoke and trimmed their lamps. It is the last call to join the procession to the marriage supper!

This too is signified in the heavens. Just three days into the loop that traces the "crown" of justice, one can see a sign taking shape on August 14 that is amazingly reminiscent of the great sign of the woman of Revelation 12 that appeared on September 23, 2017 and kicked off the 1335-day timeline. That former sign of the **church militant** that was recognized by Christians all over the world and was so beautifully



connected to the sign of the Son of man in the presentation of the 1335 days, now gains a new layer of meaning symbolizing the church triumphant:



Her crown shines with all the power of the sun, as a token of her victory over Babylon. She was already clothed in righteousness during the time of the investigative judgment, and now she wears the crown of the executive power of her Lord, the Lion of the tribe of Judah.

Also making up the twelve stars of her crown are Mercury, the messenger of the Lord, and Mars—the war planet—iron red, bathed in blood, as a symbol of the iron rod of power that Christ gives to the victorious church, right now, through the comet in the Horologium constellation.

*And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works [i.e. does not adulterate His creation by accepting DNA-altering vaccines] unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And I will give him the morning star. (Revelation 2:26-28)*

She is still clothed in the righteousness of Christ, this time in the form of the morning star as prophesied. Christ (the Bright and Morning Star<sup>[53]</sup>) is her head.<sup>[54]</sup> These verses in the letter to the church of Thyatira are full of power! The church of Thyatira historically represents the Catholic Church—Babylon herself! But the hour of her reign over the nations of the earth is soon to end.

*And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.*

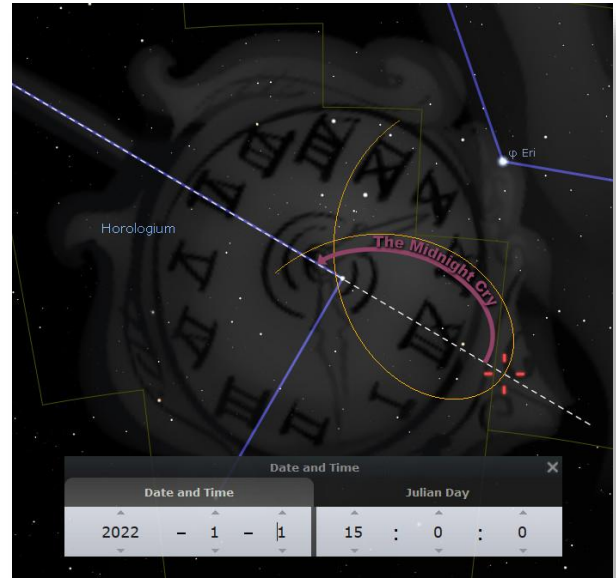




And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great. (Revelation 19:1-5)

This is the shout of victory! Those who heeded the call to “come out of her” have been delivered from the wrath of God that is poured out without mixture. This is the church’s finest hour! The clock has struck midnight, and in the blackness of the night, after the cry has been heard and the wise virgins have trimmed their lamps, they go out to light the way to the marriage supper of the Lamb.

As in the darkest night the stars shine the brightest, so the most brilliant beams of God’s glory are revealed in the deepest gloom. The darker the sky, the more clear and impressive are the beams of the Sun of Righteousness, the risen Saviour.—Manuscript 106, 1897. {CTr 311.6}



The contrast between the righteous and the wicked are represented in the sign of the woman that appeared on September 23, 2017. It always had a double meaning, because one month later, the pure woman was transformed into the harlot.<sup>[55]</sup>

Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. (Revelation 3:11)

Is your church like the woman of Revelation 12, who was seen on September 23, 2017 clothed with the Sun of Righteousness, crowned by the King of kings (Leo), having given birth to the Prince of life (Jupiter)? Or is it like the woman that appeared one month later, when the moon returned to Virgo’s feet, but her crown had fallen—having been traded for the pearls and precious stones of worldly charm.

He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. (Luke 13:6)

Almost four years have passed since the sign of September 23, 2017. It is time to cut down the tree that was without fruit.

Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down. (Luke 13:7-9)

How did this play out?

2017. The sign appeared, calling the children of God to “look up.” 2018. No fruit found. 2019. No fruit found. 2020. No fruit found these three years. 2021. No fruit found, and the investigation thus ended.



The tree depicted in the Horologium clock has a double meaning, illustrated by the third leaf. Those who washed themselves in the blood of the Lamb will enter His kingdom, but those who rejected Him will be cut down, like the fruitless fig tree.

When the Holy City ultimately descends—after the rapture and the thousand years—what will your spiritual family tree of life look like? Will it be flourishing inside the City of God, with a full crown of leaves after being nourished by the water of life from the throne of God, because you stayed faithful to Him here on earth in these last moments until He came to rapture you?

Or will your decision to deny the Creator by taking the COVID-19 vaccines render you unfit to be taken up into heaven and thus leave your family tree to be cut down, to wither and die on a decaying planet, cursed because it bore no fruit?

How many have lost their crown to the COVID-19 vaccine! How many, for the conveniences of this life, have sacrificed eternity! They forsook their faith and sold their identity for cheap. But those who kept their crown<sup>[56]</sup> are signified by the sign of August 14, 2021—emerging from the judgment victorious—their crown shining with all the brightness of the sun.

*Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners? (Song of Solomon 6:10)*

No one can resist the power of Christ in glory. Who can stare into the sun—at this midnight of earth's history—and not be blinded? Who can stand in the presence of the Father of lights?

## *At the Bar of Infinite Justice*

God gave ample warning before the investigative judgment ended. The sign of the ark of the covenant, particularly its focal point of June 22, 2020, initiated a year of wrath that should have caused people to wake up and consider how they might stand before God in judgment, while mercy was still lingering. Then the oath of March 8, 2021, made by the angel of Revelation 10<sup>[57]</sup> solemnly proclaimed that there would be no more delay in the coming of divine vengeance—the vengeance that has now arrived with the comet in the Horologium constellation.

Thus, the sign of the solstice eclipse of June 21, 2020 at the center of the sign of the ark of the covenant was the declaration a year in advance that the consuming fire of God's presence would appear. It is the Father who makes known the time of His Son's return, as rehearsed on slide 140. Only the Father could know that the comet would come into the Horologium constellation at the right time. Whereas in 2020 we saw the *sign* of the ark of the covenant, now we see the ark itself—and where the ark of the covenant is, **there is the Shekinah glory of God the Father.**

On June 22, 2021—a year after the wrath of God was marked by the ark of the covenant sign—the inbound “planetary body” from the Oort cloud was announced to be a comet. This comet that entered the pendulum clock on June 11, 2021 is now racing around the clock. As of August 12, when the white “leaf” of righteous judgment begins, it represents the glory of God the Father. It represents the brightness of the Shekinah glory—infinite justice—that will try God's people to the utmost, before the comet points down to the 6 o'clock hour that marks the time of Jesus' return. Only those whose sins have been forgiven will be able to stand in His presence.



And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, **Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God. (Revelation 19:6-9)**

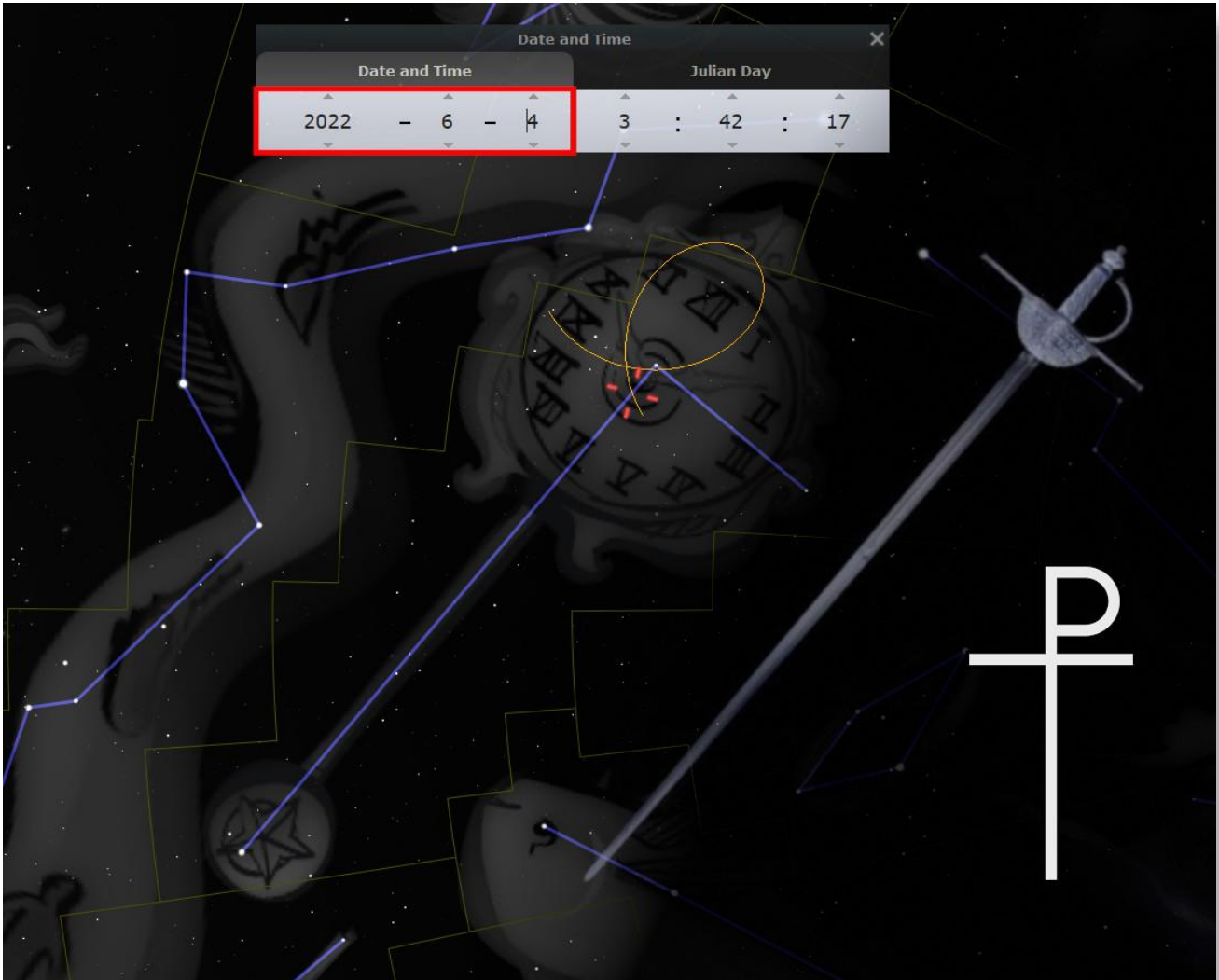
The time has come; the church has been purified. All who love the Bridegroom are to lighten the way to the wedding supper.

It is the privilege of every soul to be a living channel through which God can communicate to the world the treasures of His grace, the unsearchable riches of Christ. There is nothing that Christ desires so much as agents who will represent to the world **His Spirit and character. There is nothing that the world needs so much as the manifestation through humanity of the Saviour's love.** All heaven is waiting for channels through which can be poured the holy oil to be a joy and blessing to human hearts. {COL 419.2}

The character of Jesus—the Savior's love—was to drink the cup of eternal separation from the Father to accomplish the salvation of many.

Thus, we have come full-circle to the existential questions that every soul—every church—must ask.

How far does my love go? Is this my song? Did I take the eye salve? Do I have a faith that can stand the fire of the judgment of the Arbiter of all destinies, the two-edged sword of whose mouth points to the coming of the King of kings and Lord of lords from June 4 to 10, 2022?



Ask! Ask your questions of life and death!

For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come. (Isaiah 63:4)

How has the journey been so far? Will the two-edged sword separate us, or will we go together to the undiscovered country of our hopes and dreams?

Our final presentation, which is the chiasmic reflection of the Orion presentation, with which everything once began, has 153 slides. Just as the original Orion presentation consisted of 168 slides, corresponding to the exact number of Orion years in the cycle of judgment of the dead, **we are now on the other shore, in the land where Jesus awaits us for the wedding feast. It is certainly worthwhile to reread one of our old articles entitled "It is the Lord!" which was written with much love by the four "bearers of the ark of the covenant" and contains an initial interpretation of this "type" at the resurrection of Jesus, recorded only by the beloved apostle John. When crossing the Jordan River, the bearers of the ark of the covenant had a very special task to perform. They had to remain standing in the river until the people would arrive safely on the other bank. Have we accomplished our task? May the net of our movement not tear, and may we all, including all the "great fishes" arrive safely at the sea of glass. (Slide 152)**



Our shout in seeing the comet is, “IT IS THE LORD!!!” It is the sign of the Son of man, first seen by the saints!! This is the shout of victory before Babylon the Great crumbles!

Like the seven disciples who didn’t catch anything till the Lord told them to throw their net on the other side, we High Sabbath Adventists haven’t caught much either. But if the Lord leads fishes into our net, “may it not tear.” If the fallow land of the shmita year brings fruit, praise be to God. In any case, the Lord has prepared a meal for His disciples on this side of our Jordan in the form of the 372 portions until June 2022.

What Brother John said in the [presentation](#) was definitely led by God. Do you see the chariot of fire approaching? Are you able to look at its brightness, and will you be able to step aboard without being burned?

“Those who have clean hands and pure hearts shall be able to stand.” {EW 15.2}

The closing slide refers back to a very special video:

Thus ends this presentation and our written testimonies to the glory of God, and we hope they have been a blessing to many. As a testament to our farewell supper, a link to our vows from the evening of May 19, 2021, is provided. Our websites will remain online as long as the NWO and our bank accounts allow. **We bid farewell to this world and those left behind with a video made several years ago.** Otherwise, unfortunately, we have nothing for them. (Slide 153)

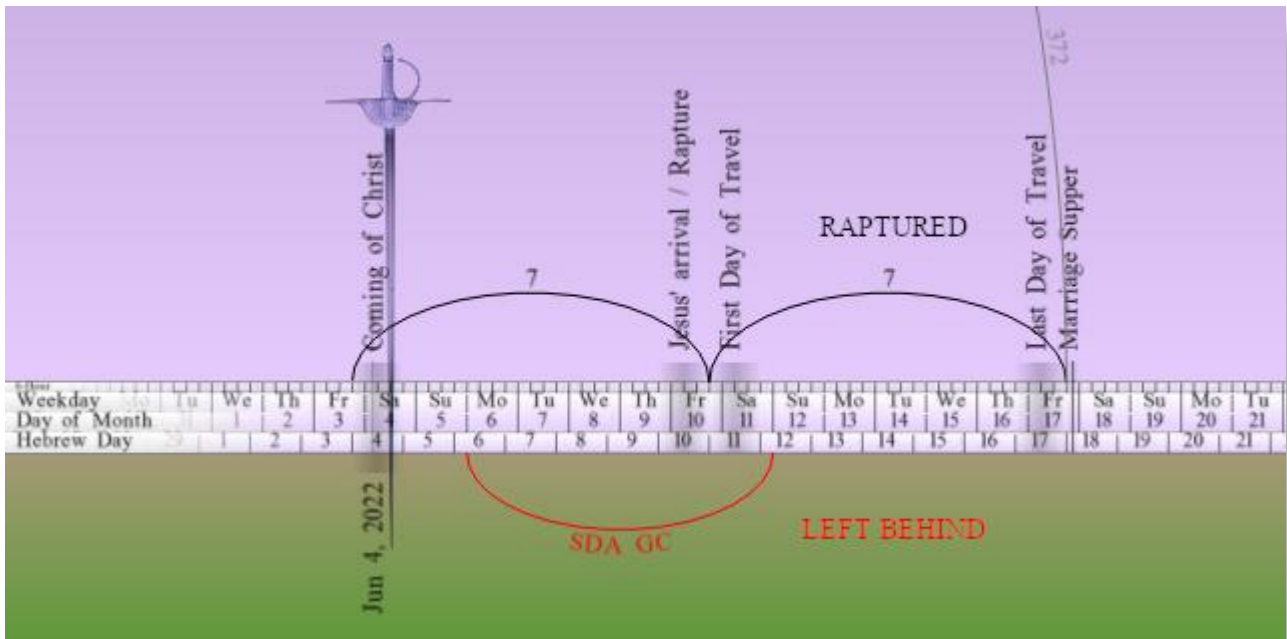
The farewell video (included below) starts with a prophecy about a flaming cloud—now understood as our comet—that came to transport our Lord after He finished interceding. To the New Year’s tune of “Auld Lang Syne,” the video speaks of Christ’s changing from priestly garments to royal, represented by the new images of Jupiter’s intricate vesture, and of His return to rapture His people. How fitting that this tune be associated with the change of the times at this turn of the year, as indicated above in the section [The Sound of the Last Trump](#). Others are also saying that the age of grace is giving way to judgment.<sup>[58]</sup>

Shall we sing the song together, one last time? Shall we sing “Auld Lang Syne” once more, for old times’ sake?

Once upon a time, there was a church that ventured into a pact with God. She dedicated her children as holy vessels, to carry the light of God to the whole world. She made it her mission to warn the world of the great day of the wrath of God Almighty, adopting the three angels’ messages of Revelation 14 as her anthem.

She started out young and full of zeal for the coming of her Lord. She labored in the strength of her youth to establish her house and guide her children. But as her head increased with knowledge, she became self-confident, and her demeanor was changed. She became heady and high-minded, forgetting the sweet graces and mercies of her Lord.

The more *her* message was rejected, the more her heart was wounded until she craved nothing more than to be accepted by the world. She compromised—little by little—in every way until she blended in. She lost sight of her Savior and made herself servant to His archenemy. Her children ran with the lowest of the rabble and sold her fortunes for nothing.



For old time's sake, does she yet ask:

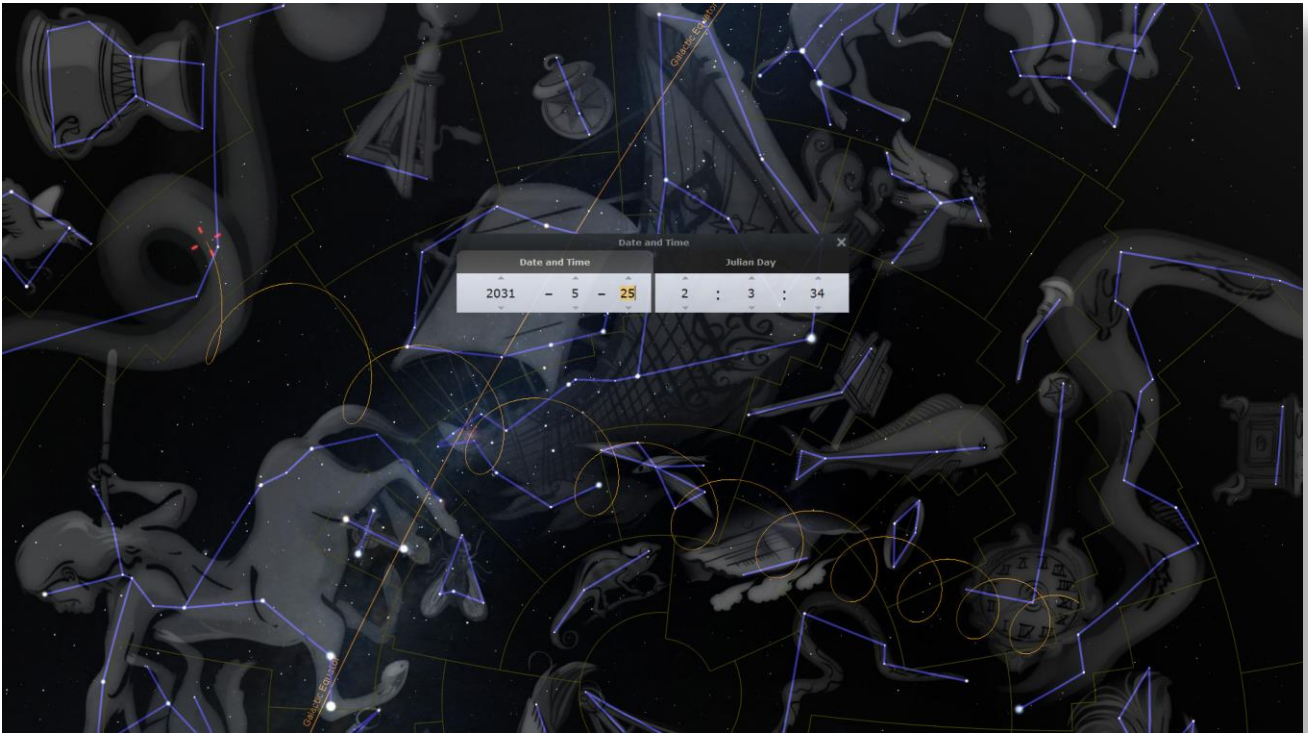
What was my purpose?  
Am I ready to die?

Did I accomplish life's goal?  
Was mine the Loud Cry?

In its great circuit around the heavens, the comet in the clock hails from a point in the sky in the constellation of Andromeda, named after the beautiful woman of Greek legend who was **chained** to be destroyed. Supposed to be the origin of the "princess and dragon" narrative, her savior Perseus rescues and marries her. But there is an older dragon who sought to destroy a more beautiful woman who predated the Greeks.

The comet's origin in Andromeda is particularly significant because Andromeda is the one constellation that clearly refers to being "**bound by chains.**"

*And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (Revelation 20:1-3)*



Now we can see who that angel is—it is the comet in the clock—which has given us the time of our King's return and thus also the day when Satan will be bound. He deceived the mother of all living and is still trying to destroy her seed, but shortly after the church's Savior has rescued her, the dragon will be bound for lack of anyone of her children to tempt anymore! This is illustrated by the comet's path from the pendulum clock in 2022 to the tail of Hydra in 2031—the same timeframe that was shortened for the elect's sake.<sup>[59]</sup>

As Jesus came to rescue a beautiful church from Leviathan, the comet from Andromeda came to chain the defeated Hydra. On its way, it crossed the river of Eridanus—like we crossed the Jordan—just before entering the clock, thus marking the time change between the epoch of grace and the dawning of justice. Its path tells the story of our Savior and King and speaks hope for the eternal future of those who cherished the Priceless Treasure that God gave to this world.

Soon after it chains Hydra, the comet will change its course to race back toward the ecliptic, zig-zagging right through the heart of Virgo, hastening to war with Draco too—the other symbol for the same serpent—the great red dragon at the north celestial pole, before finally finishing its course. This explains the closing scenes of Daniel 11, when the king of the south (Jesus as King in the vesture of the Horologium constellation) shall fight against the king of the north (Draco), who tries to subdue the whole world with the vaccination campaign:

*And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him: and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over. He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many countries shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, even Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon. (Daniel 11:40-41)*



Indeed, the king of the south “pushed” on June 10, 2021. This word “push” refers to the use of the horns of a bull.

H5055 – A primitive root; **to butt with the horns**; figuratively to war against: – gore, push (down, –ing).

When the annular solar eclipse appeared in the horns of Taurus, it announced the coming of the King, signified by the comet entering the Horologium dial. The King of the south **locked horns** with the king of the north (at the north pole, where this eclipse could be seen), and at the same time, the dragon of the north redoubled its efforts—like a whirlwind with money and resources—to vaccinate the world.

Many countries have thus been overthrown, and he went so far as to abundantly supply Paraguay—the land glorious for the **voice of God**—with his vaccines. But some shall escape.

He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape. **But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt:** and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps. (Daniel 11:42-43)

It is said that the king of the north shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver. Money rules the world, and thus **the ones who print it** are the ones who direct its affairs. How can nations escape the oppression and vaccination agenda? By **opting out** of the global money-printing bonanza.

**But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him:** therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many. (Daniel 11:44)

As the sun now enters Leo (the heavenly east) on August 11, tidings have come to anger him. King Jesus now exercises His executive authority. There are tidings from the east and also from the “north” [Strong’s: From H6845; **properly hidden, that is, dark**; used only of the north as a quarter (**gloomy and unknown**): – north (–ern, side, –ward, wind).]

As the comet now turns to circle midnight on the “hidden,” “dark,” and comparatively “unknown” pendulum clock, the fury of the dragon will increase. The comet of the “hidden manna” indeed came from the north—from Andromeda in the northern celestial hemisphere—bringing the chain that will bind Satan for the thousand years.

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! **for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.** (Revelation 12:12)

And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; **yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.** (Daniel 11:45)

If on August 11, 2021 the comet begins its path around the midnight hour mark and the fury of the dragon escalates, then midnight itself (New Year’s Day, 2022) will be the time of utmost extremity for the people of God as illustrated by the comet’s path. But the king of the north shall come to his end, and on May 20, 2022 the circle of vengeance will be closed. May the dragon indeed be bound, and may the comet usher in the kingdom of God.





## The Spirit and the Bride Say, Come.

Who else in the world has Bible teachings that are confirmed by the biggest comet of all time? What other church holds such gems in her hands? The comet—Jesus, coming on the cloud to give eternal life to His faithful church—confirms both of the ministries of this movement (LastCountdown.org and WhiteCloudFarm.org). And the [presentation](#) about the end of the 1335 days was an inspired—and inspiring—way to finish the work of the judgment of the living and offer an accurate outlook for the last great day of God’s righteous indignation.

Those who despise the creation of God by carelessly polluting the code of life, despise Him. In the beginning,<sup>[60]</sup> God spoke the world into existence. The comet of God—coming from the Oort cloud—is a primordial specimen from that very creation of our world.

*In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. (Genesis 1:1)*

When we peer into places like the Orion Nebula, we catch glimpses of the creation process. The stellar nurseries of the universe give us insights into how God formed our existence.<sup>[61]</sup> Our solar system, like all star systems, was born out of a cloud of molecules, which coalesced into clumps that, by their increased density, continued to grow and compact under their own weight until becoming what we see today.

*And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. (Genesis 1:2)*

The Bible says that the Spirit of God, the *ruach* or breath, moved. When God opened His mouth, His moist breath met the darkness and chilly void of space and precipitated the volatile ices—the waters above us—that made up the cloud from which our solar system was born.<sup>[62]</sup>

The Oort cloud is what still remains of that original movement of the Spirit of God over the waters. Through the comet that has come from there, one can see that the Bible prophesied all along that Jesus’ return would be from that cloud. The Oort cloud is the outer remnant of His first breath in speaking our world into existence—the particles that lie beyond the gravitational influence of the planets.

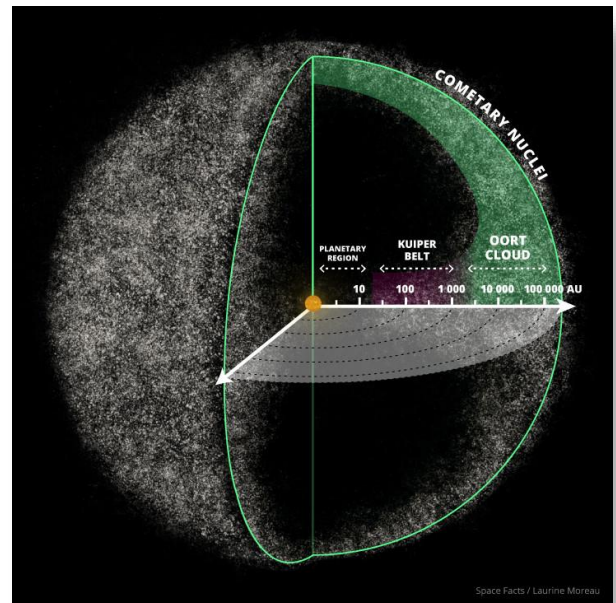
In speaking the Creation into being, God uttered **His Word** and it was so.

*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. (John 1:1)*

*And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.*

*And the armies which were in heaven followed*

*him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. (Revelation 19:13-14)*





In this largest comet ever observed,<sup>[63]</sup> a piece of that primordial Spirit of God is coming our way. The Holy Spirit that hovered over the waters is the representative of Jesus Christ, and what is approaching is a part of the spoken Word of life that was in the beginning.

With all that this comet signifies, there can be no doubt that Jesus—the Alpha and Omega—the first letter and last letter of that primordial Word—is coming home. This is the sign of the Son of man who spoke our world into being.

The Bible teaches in its first chapter that the earth was created in six literal days—a declaration that, before all others, seems to bring the Bible’s veracity into question in the light of scientific discovery, causing many to stumble and reject God’s authority.

In 1844 (the year the investigative judgment began), Charles Darwin began to communicate about his theories of evolution that would later be printed in the book, *On the Origin of Species*. In that year, he wrote to a colleague who would turn out to be a long-time friend of his.

Only two months after their first exchange, early in 1844, **Darwin told Hooker that he was engaged in a ‘very presumptuous work’ which had led to the conviction that ‘species are not (it is like confessing a murder) immutable’** (letter to J. D. Hooker, [11 January 1844]).<sup>[64]</sup>

One might ask oneself who Darwin thought he had murdered with his conviction that species can change over time. Did he murder God by scientifically disproving the longstanding Bible teaching that each “kind” of animal was created to be what it is, and that it cannot change into another kind? Have astrophysicists murdered God with their discoveries of how the solar system (and indeed the vast universe) was formed? Or has the Bible been telling them all along what they would ultimately find, when they search out the matter? These are questions that the church must ask.

God is Spirit, and the angels are spirit; they are not constrained to our three-dimensional reality.<sup>[65]</sup> The heaven we see with our telescopes is a projection of higher dimensions or planes of existence onto our three-dimensional space, giving mortal man insight into the spiritual realms without granting him access.

God created Adam as an adult human being, already mature, *as if* he had grown. Similarly, God created our world and our solar system and the vast universe *as if* the processes of natural law had been at work from infinity past till the present. In this way, He made it a lesson book in which we could discover Him.

God dwells in the “thick darkness”<sup>[66]</sup>—what we can imagine as a black hole<sup>[67]</sup>—a place which we cannot see, where time is very different. When God created the world in six literal days, those literal days were measured relative to Him, and could have spanned eons according to human time scales,<sup>[68]</sup> **but when He stooped down on the sixth day to form man from the clay with His own hands, He came to the earth and remained with Adam through the Sabbath day.**

Thus, on that first Sabbath day, the timescale of God converged with the timescale of man, and that day was blessed and set apart as the one day every week that the Lord would come to be with man. Is it hard to understand? Why then should one be surprised that after six thousand years, Jesus is coming back to gather His children to a great Sabbath reunion?

**But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. (2 Peter 3:8)**



Many creation scientists already know very well how to put Darwin's theories in their proper place<sup>[69]</sup> but his daring to murder Somebody by "the changing of the species" is uncannily similar to what DNA/mRNA vaccines are actually doing. As the judgment began in 1844, so it ends today.

Ultimately it was God who was on trial during the investigative judgment. The question of the court was always whether man wanted to serve God or not. Now the human "species" is being changed—millions of doses at a time—and mankind is no longer "after his kind" as God made Him. And if nobody is left "after his kind," humanity will have missed the mark of [our high calling](#).

*Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. (Matthew 7:21)*

Through the light of truth given by the Holy Spirit, you have been granted the wherewithal to stand for God—the God who explained the science long before science would discover Him. You have been given the chance to welcome Him home and to call your friends to the homecoming.

*And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely. (Revelation 22:17)*

Who on earth will not see this comet that is a thousand times more massive than others?<sup>[70]</sup>

*For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. (Matthew 24:27)*

News feeds everywhere are bringing this ancient visitor to the attention of the masses.

*From the west, people will fear the name of the Lord, and from the rising of the sun, they will revere his glory. For he will come like a pent-up flood that the breath of the Lord drives along. (Isaiah 59:19 NIV)*

That primordial breath of the Spirit of God is blowing.

*So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army. (Ezekiel 37:10)*

His coming is good news for those who passed the tests of the judgment during the time of the Orion clocks. But the comet's appearance in the Horologium constellation speaks of finality and the end for the wicked.

May you be among those who stand.

*He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen. (Revelation 22:20-21)*



*The Spirit and the Bride Say, Come.*



Video: [The Heavenly Notary says farewell](#)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. 1 Corinthians 15:17 – *And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.* ↑
2. Revelation 6:17 – *For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?* ↑
3. Revelation 18:5 – *For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.* ↑
4. [Shadows of the Sacrifices – Part II](#) ↑
5. [Smithsonian – How Scientists Identified the Oldest Known Solar Eclipse ... Using the Bible](#) ↑
6. See also the video: [Come Out, Part II – Streets of Gold](#) ↑
7. Besides the official stance of the IMF and World Bank, other examples include the press' regular wartime dissemination of falsehood and propaganda such as this piece from "The Hill" – [Bye-bye, bitcoin: It's time to ban cryptocurrencies](#) ↑
8. Measured by the appearances of the moon in Orion's hand. ↑
9. See our video, [Fighting Over Peace](#) ↑
10. [European Council – G7 summit, Cornwall, UK, 11-13 June 2021](#) ↑
11. As in the case of Job, for example. ↑
12. For more regarding how the Lord prophesied the end-time scenario of genetic manipulation by man and how His DNA is to be preserved, please watch our two-part series summarizing [The Gene of Life: Part I – The Unknown Prophecy](#) and [Part II – The Genetics of Judgment](#). ↑
13. [Big Think – CRISPR therapy cures first genetic disorder inside the body](#) ↑
14. Please watch the video, [The Decree of Death](#). ↑
15. The Adventist Home, [p. 206.1](#) – The converting power of God can transform inherited and cultivated tendencies; for the religion of Jesus is uplifting. "Born again" means a transformation, a new birth in Christ Jesus. ↑
16. Matthew 24:12 – *And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.* ↑
17. [Wikipedia – Ankh](#) ↑
18. [The Rod of Iron](#) explains in more detail how the comet fulfills the symbolism of Revelation 19:17. ↑
19. Detailed in [The Rod of Iron](#). ↑
20. [YouTube – PROPHECY, THE PRIDE BEFORE THE FALL](#); [YouTube – JESUS Revealed To Me The TIMELINE of The Rapture](#) ↑
21. See Numbers 6:2-4. ↑
22. [CNN – Alabama GOP governor says 'start blaming the unvaccinated folks' for rise in Covid cases](#) RT – ['Get that vaccine in their arm': Governor Cuomo launches \\$15mn campaign targeting NY's unvaxxed with 'one-on-one' conversations](#) [CNN – Biden will announce vaccination requirement across federal government on Thursday](#). RT – [Google mandates vaccines for employees returning to office](#) ↑
23. [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part III](#) ↑
24. [The Gene of Life; Satan's DNA Decoded](#) ↑
25. [Full Moon at Gethsemane, Part II](#) ↑
26. Jude 1:9 – *Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.* ↑
27. [Rhonda Empson – HOLY SPIRIT VISION, WARNING TO THE LUKE WARM, TIME IS LATE!!!!!!](#) ↑
28. See also [{GC 637.1}](#) and the entire chapter 40 "God's People Delivered" in [The Great Controversy](#). ↑



29. [Godshealer7 End Time Prophecy Channel – PROPHECY, ALIEN UFO DISCLOSURE...THE GREAT BIBLICAL APOSTASY](#) ↑
30. Numbers 15:38-39 – *Speak unto the children of Israel, and bid them that they make them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue: And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and remember all the commandments of the LORD, and do them; and that ye seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring:* ↑
31. Romans 13:8 – *Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.* ↑
32. Psalm 40:8 – *I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is within my heart.* ↑
33. Romans 8:34 – *Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us.* ↑
34. Jeremiah 31:33 – *But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.* ↑
35. Psalm 119:11 – *Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.* ↑
36. Jude 1:24 – *Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,* ↑
37. Hebrews 12:29 – *For our God is a consuming fire.* ↑
38. Revelation 19:8 – *And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, **clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.*** ↑
39. [The Tree, The Wood, The Truth](#) (See also [EARNEST Lies](#)) ↑
40. [God Is Not Just Love!](#) ↑
41. John 14:6 – *Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.* ↑
42. Watch: [The Darkening of the Church](#). Read in-depth: [The Grand Finale](#) ↑
43. Vatican News – [Iraq: Pope's Prayer of the Sons and Daughters of Abraham](#) ↑
44. As in [The Comet of Elijah](#) ↑
45. Watch: [The Book of Seven Seals](#) ↑
46. Watch: [What is the Everlasting Covenant?](#) ↑
47. Detailed in [The Ark of Time](#). ↑
48. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.* ↑
49. Hebrews 12:29 – *For our God is a consuming fire.* ↑
50. Joshua 5:12 – *And the manna ceased on the morrow after they had eaten of the old corn of the land; neither had the children of Israel manna any more; **but they did eat of the fruit of the land of Canaan that year.*** ↑
51. As this German article—even from a vaccinated author—argues: [WELT – Those who allow compulsory vaccination disregard freedom](#) ↑
52. [c|net – 'The ocean is on fire': Gas leak from underwater pipeline sees flames erupt in Gulf of Mexico](#) ↑
53. Revelation 22:16 – *I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.* ↑
54. Ephesians 5:23 – *For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.* ↑



55. [The Grand Finale](#) ↑
56. Revelation 3:11 – *Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.* ↑
57. Watch: [The King Has Sworn!](#) ↑
58. E.g. Rhonda Empson ([THE AGE OF GRACE IS AT ITS END...](#)) and Midnight Hour Oil ([Dreams: Coming Out of Wilderness & Into A Shelter From Judgment](#)). Her reference to “hail” should be compared to the seventh plague. ↑
59. Matthew 24:22 – *And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect’s sake those days shall be shortened.* ↑
60. Watch: [Declaring the End from the Beginning](#) ↑
61. Watch: [Travel to the Orion Nebula](#) ↑
62. PHYS.ORG – [What is the Oort Cloud?](#) ↑
63. Scientific American – [Astronomers Thrill at Giant Comet Flying into Our Solar System](#) ↑
64. Cambridge University – [Darwin Correspondence Project](#) ↑
65. [The Mystery of the Holy City](#) ↑
66. Psalm 18:11 – *He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.* ↑
67. [The Sign of the Son of Man](#) ↑
68. Psalm 90:4 – *For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.* ↑
69. Namely that cats can change, and dogs can change, but cats can’t become dogs. ↑
70. CNN – [Largest known comet is heading close enough to us to become visible](#) ↑



## Remember!

---



 Written by Ray Dickinson

 Published: Monday, November 1, 2021, 9:26 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**H**eavenly Father, as we look at the world today, we see that it has become a different place—one where Your children are unwelcome. Abominations are being committed at all levels of society, and especially directed against those who wish to remain true to You. Censorship has become so severe that one cannot openly speak according to their conscience or find the truth on certain themes on the mainstream platforms like YouTube<sup>[1]</sup> or Facebook.

In the financial sector, the banks are desperately trying to control how people can use their own money. Therefore, they spare no means to attack bitcoin, which serves as a bankless, peer-to-peer form of money, offering freedom from the controllers. Even merely promoting bitcoin is censored from some platforms. And all is in the name of "protecting the consumer"!

But our protection is from You! The powers that be are usurping the role of our conscience—which is to be governed by Your Holy Spirit. We can just praise You for how You have led us through more than a decade of the wildest developments! You have given us [bread from heaven](#) that few are yet able to

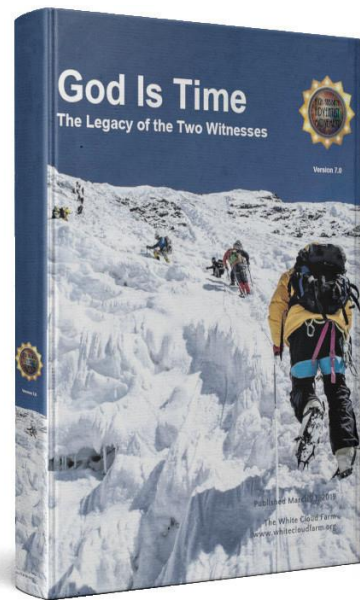




appreciate, but how You have led us through that time [has been extensively documented](#) as we sought to reach others. But few followed with us. You led us to invest large sums to open and maintain [our own Christian Refuge](#) and video-sharing social platform, and not one of the many we personally invited was willing to register! Forgive them, for they know not what they do!

Now, should one come to learn from You as we did, they will necessarily be faced with a steep learning curve, having missed a huge amount of experience and growth of understanding. How true was the vision that You gave to Your servant long ago!

As I saw what we must be in order to inherit glory, and then saw how much Jesus had suffered to obtain for us so rich an inheritance, I prayed that we might be baptized into Christ's sufferings, that we might not shrink at trials, but bear them with patience and joy, knowing what Jesus had suffered that we through His poverty and sufferings might be made rich. **Said the angel, "Deny self; ye must step fast." Some of us have had time to get the truth and to advance step by step, and every step we have taken has given us strength to take the next. But now time is almost finished, and [what we have been years learning, they will have to learn in a few months](#). They will also have much to unlearn and much to learn again. Those who would not receive the mark of the beast and his image when the decree goes forth, [must have decision now to say, Nay, we will not regard the institution of the beast.](#) {EW 67.2}**



How many of Your children have made that firm decision to say "No" to the COVID-19 vaccines [whatever the cost](#)? Many are resistant to taking the vaccine, but without a clear, [biblical understanding](#) of what it is<sup>[2]</sup> and what is under attack, they are in danger to fall under pressure like the recent report of vaccine-resisting nurses in a large hospital system, more than half of whom, when threatened with losing their jobs, caved in to the coercive measure.<sup>[3]</sup> Among them were even some who had obtained approved exemptions! The social pressures are intense in such situations, and they especially need Your support, because they stand alone among many vaccinated colleagues and supervisors who pressure them to go with the popular vote.

Had they [advanced in faith](#) in Your instruction [step by step](#), they would have heard [the clear sound of the trumpets](#) and their strength [would have been renewed](#) with each new insight [from time](#). Some only glanced up momentarily to see [one heavenly sign](#) in 2017, but did not [experience the shaking](#) of Your [heavenly canvas](#).

*[And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. \(Luke 21:28\)](#)*

Now, along with those [signs and wonders in heaven](#), You are fulfilling Your word to pour out Your Spirit on all flesh, and more are thereby recognizing the importance of avoiding the vaccines—and [for the right reasons](#)!



And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy: And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: (Acts 2:18-19)

Yet so very many do not even question whether it may defile the temple of Your Holy Spirit.<sup>[4]</sup> Instead, they blindly advocate for the vaccines and restrictions, passively parroting the narrative they have been fed. In many places, the violation of freedom of choice has gone so far that even churches are only open for the vaccinated, as Jesus prophesied:

**They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. (John 16:2)**

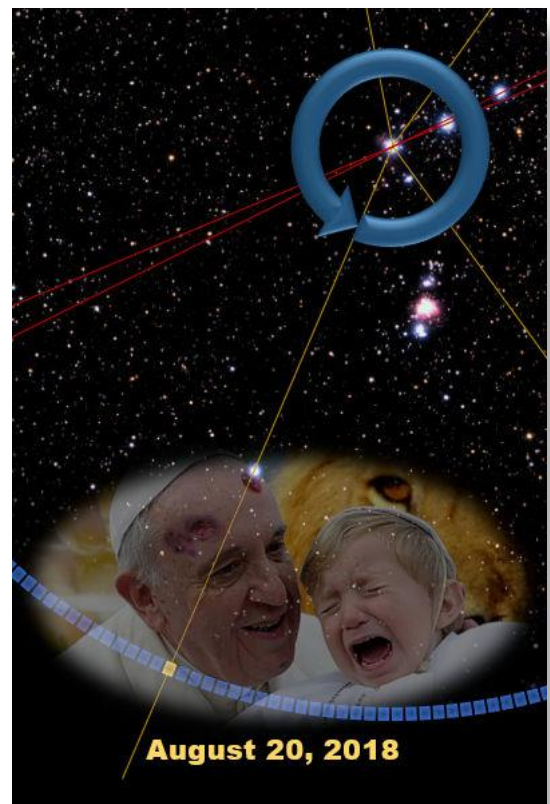
How many think they do health service for God<sup>[5]</sup> by vaccinating their congregants while in reality, to do so is to kill. Oh God, how long will You look at the abominable deeds of the wicked rulers of this earth and not take action against them?! Your people are dying en masse, and You hold back! Blessed are those who die from COVID-19, but woe to the millions every day who perish eternally by the needle for lack of sound knowledge to make an informed choice regarding the vaccines.

*My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: ... (from Hosea 4:6)*

Indeed, there is a lack of knowledge—a lack of the knowledge of truth as opposed to lies. Lies are in abundance—black lies and white, veiled lies and open—with their deceitful knowledge spewed forth from lips of officials and laymen alike on every side. From Pope to pastor, from politician to practitioner, all chant the same mantra to the suggestible masses: “Get vaccinated for the common good!” They are sergeants of Satan’s army seeking to recruit all whom they can convince by trickery or treachery to enlist. Where is liberty of conscience? Those who should be shepherds of Your flock, showing them the right way are as wolves set to decide the best interest of the sheep.

*For both prophet and priest are profane; yea, in my house have I found their wickedness, saith the LORD. (Jeremiah 23:11)*

It is not unlike what was revealed about the predators of the Catholic Church, who habitually preyed on thousands upon thousands of children, robbing them of their innocence and the ability to trust in the power of the Christ that their criminal priests preached about.



*Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD. Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORD. And I will gather the remnant of my flock out*



of all countries whither I have driven them, and will bring them again to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase. (Jeremiah 23:1-3)

Once violated, those children were silenced through intimidation by clerics with seared consciences!<sup>[6]</sup> Well did You describe this scandal as an apocalyptic plague! After three years, **the stench** from those putrid wounds on the **homosexually marked church beast** is still off-gassing from the desolating cathedrals<sup>[7]</sup> enough to take one's breath away.<sup>[8]</sup> As clergy covered up the unutterably ugly truth for decades to keep their image of piety, justice was sacrificed on the satanic altar of lies.

Will You not put an end to the corruption in this evil world, as You have promised, and rescue Your little ones from the clutches of their powerful enemies who seek their flesh like hungry dogs in time of famine? Few of those dogs have been prosecuted because it was successfully covered for too long. How much evil is still being successfully hidden from our view today?

But You see all and have a complete record! Remember them, Father, for their evil deeds!

If one cannot trust their religious leaders, who can they trust? Politicians? If the prince of Saudi Arabia can order the death of a vocal dissident of his government, attempt to cover up his murder with mismatching lies—and get away with it—they are certainly no better! Though Jamal Khashoggi was a dead man, having no life in Your Son, **his black blood**, spilled on the edge of the sea that is Europe, was yet noted in Scripture for the plague that it was to the nations. The liberty You proffer to Your people to speak according to their conscience is not welcomed in the kingdoms of this world. Who can trust leaders who could do business and have discussions of international importance with a murderer?



With big money at stake, Trump carefully avoided speaking against the depravity of the crown prince but merely decried what exposed it: “the worst coverup ever”.<sup>[9]</sup> It is written in Your word:



*A wicked man taketh a gift out of the bosom to pervert the ways of judgment. (Proverbs 17:23)*

Remember them for their utter disregard for moral principle and liberty of conscience and make right the perverted ways of judgment!

You created the world in righteousness and nobility, but sin has so ravaged it to the point that those who still uphold moral principles are treated like pests to be exterminated. You saw when Stalin **bloodied the Ukrainian waters** with an induced starvation that tried the character of the people, and first extinguished the life of the steadfast—Your saints. Yet Putin counts the fall of the Soviet Union as “the greatest geopolitical catastrophe” and is rehabilitating Stalin as a strong leader.<sup>[10]</sup> Thus, the Russian leader, who embodies the governmental style of many former Soviet countries, embraces that ethnic genocide.



More often than not, instinctively undemocratic, oligarchic and corrupt national elites find that **an appearance of democracy**, with parliamentary trappings and a pretense of pluralism, is **much more attractive, and manageable, than the real thing.**<sup>[11]</sup>

Remember those who assume an appealing exterior, but are themselves a plague with their unprincipled, bullying spirit beneath that sows discord among brethren!<sup>[12]</sup>

The deception that Jesus warned about is all around, and how can Your people get away from it? Do the more than a billion Catholics see how their top leader, Pope Francis, demonstrates a character completely contrary to Your kingdom? Attempting to deflect the heat he was suffering on account of the plague of abuse, he **scorched the men of his own church**, telling the guilty among them to turn themselves in.<sup>[13]</sup> And how prophetic were Your words to King David, whom Pope Francis invoked to palliate the pain of his sores.

*And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die. Howbeit, because **by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the enemies of the LORD to blaspheme**, the child also that is born unto thee shall surely die. (2 Samuel 12:13-14)*

Who sees the blasphemy he led them to commit as they rather naturally sought absolution from clergy rather than from You, who alone can forgive sin!? Do not forgive the unrepentant, who abuse their position as an entitlement to sin!

Remember this pope for deceiving so many, being “transformed into an **angel of light.**”<sup>[14]</sup> His ways are the epitome of that mysterious Babylon of the apocalyptic prophecy.<sup>[15]</sup>





Oh, Father! May the people You created see through the haze of deception to recognize [Satan for who he is!](#) When Jesus gave the keys of Your kingdom to Peter,<sup>[16]</sup> Satan was ready to assume his flesh,<sup>[17]</sup> but Jesus sent him away.<sup>[18]</sup> But in [Peter the Roman](#),<sup>[19]</sup> he has remained.

Then, in the greater context of the simmering scandal of his church, and so unlike the repentant Mary Magdalene who was ready to receive her judgment, he complained about the “absent promoters of justice” who accuse and disqualify others (like his pedophilic priests). “Those who have not sinned can throw the first stone”, he said.<sup>[20]</sup> Therefore, Those of Your divine Person, who have not sinned, that same day threw the first stone which smote the image!



Video: [The Stone Which Smote the Image \(Daniel 2:34\)](#)

Thank you for that sign by which Your children may—if they choose—understand whose seat is plagued and what kingdom is full of darkness, marked by the omen of a moon of blood.

*And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. (Revelation 16:10-11)*

Remember the hypocritical bishops who at the Vatican flapped their gums and gnawed their tongues<sup>[21]</sup> for the pain of their public sores, nervously talking about “the protection of minors in the church”—from themselves.

Such have not the sacrificial keys of Your kingdom. Those keys were presented on the cross by Your Son, whose new name reflects that greatest of His acts: Alnitak, the Wounded One.<sup>[22]</sup> Among the most





recognizable of the stars in the heavens above, You memorialized His self-sacrificial character for all generations to see His wounds depicted for the broken law of Your kingdom. He is the way of righteousness that many must turn to, shining in the stars.<sup>[23]</sup> He is the untarnished truth that many seek—the bread from heaven, seen in heaven. He is the life that many desire, more enduring than the universe.

What a contrast is Your kingdom of love and liberty with the angry and controlling nations of this world, who strive with even their supposed allies, like Turkey, the land where the Euphrates originates, whose river of trade with the US was plagued and drying out because of their big air defense system purchase from Russia.

Can two walk together, except they be agreed?  
(Amos 3:3)



What a mess has been created by the US departing from the sound, Protestant values of its past! And at the same time, the three spirits like frogs were heard calling for nations to welcome migrants of all types—in Europe,<sup>[24]</sup> in the US,<sup>[25]</sup> and even with a global migration pact.<sup>[26]</sup> But the land is Yours, to give to whom You choose.<sup>[27]</sup> Even in heaven, You cast out the rebellious angels<sup>[28]</sup>—one third of the heavenly host,<sup>[29]</sup> and closed the “borders” of Your kingdom of righteousness to those who would not agree with the principles of Your government.

And Satan, remembering the walls that bar him from Your beloved city, defiantly repeated—as he flew home from Morocco—that those who separate themselves with walls “will become prisoners<sup>[30]</sup> of the walls they build.”<sup>[31]</sup> Not that there is anything wrong with migration—we all hope to migrate to the better land of Your promise—but a nation should also be free to set rules for who should be permitted to enter, just as You have.

Remember those apostate religious leaders who twist Your word to undermine Your divine commission through unqualified comingling, irrespective of the biblical standards that serve as protective walls and make Your people unique.



Six plagues had filled the Orion cup that You gave us in one full round of the clock. Nevertheless, being honest students, we have to admit that when the time came for the seventh plague on May 6, 2019, it did not happen as we expected. Hundreds of rockets were fired against Israel like hail, filling the air with smoke, but where was the great earthquake, and more significantly, how did Babylon ever come into remembrance for her sins!? You did not then remember her deeds. And indeed, she is still going strong today; persecuting Your people in various ways more than ever!

Though we did not understand the underperformance of the seventh plague at the time, we knew You were leading us, and so we held on, just like Jacob would not let go of his Assailant without a blessing. We were wrestling with You, and You seemed to want to leave, but **we could not let You go** without the blessing we knew You had in store! Not all who were with us could comprehend that You could be leading in such a way. They did not feel Your power that dislocated the hip, and they lost their hold. How many are in a similar situation today? Lord, strengthen them with the power of Your truth, painful though it sometimes is, that they may not lose confidence that You are with them.

Awaken Your children to the fallen condition of the institutional churches, including their own!<sup>[32]</sup> Point the seekers by Your Spirit in the right direction, according to the word of Your prophet, Amos:

**The virgin of Israel is fallen; she shall no more rise: she is forsaken upon her land; there is none to raise her up. ... For thus saith the LORD unto the house of Israel, Seek ye me, and ye shall live: ... Seek the LORD, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the house of Joseph,**



and devour it, and there be none to quench it in Bethel. **Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth, Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion,** and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: (Amos 5:2,4,6-8)

Oh, righteous Father, our voice is not loud, nor our influence great, that Your children should hear Your word from us, but Your promise is that it is “Not by might, nor by power, **but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.**”<sup>[33]</sup> Lead them away from the deceptive whore, Babylon, and all her daughter whores<sup>[34]</sup> who usurp Your place over one’s conscience—through which You communicate Your good judgment—giving them instead the bitter poison of wormwood, injected through every coerced Covid vaccination.

For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb, and her mouth is smoother than oil: But her end is **bitter as wormwood**, sharp as a twoedged sword. Her feet go down to death; **her steps take hold on hell.** (Proverbs 5:3-5)

Preserve them from the adulterous and lying preachers of Once Saved Always Saved, who strengthen the hands of evildoers, giving false assurance that leads many to underestimate the eternal weight of their decisions.

I have seen also in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible thing: they commit adultery, and walk in lies: **they strengthen also the hands of evildoers, that none doth return from his wickedness:** they are all of them unto me as Sodom, and the inhabitants thereof as Gomorrah. Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts concerning the prophets; Behold, **I will feed them with wormwood**, and make them drink the water of gall: for from the prophets of Jerusalem is profaneness gone forth into all the land. (Jeremiah 23:14-15)

It is not our word, but Yours. It was You who led us to understand that the vaccination is **more than a mere question of health**, but **a decree of eternal death** upon those who take it. You opened our eyes to the **Seven Angels of Vengeance** that visited the earth with another round of plagues, beginning with the second wave of the coronavirus. From the bane of society—extended lockdowns—to the all-out drive to vaccinate the world, it has been a battle to control the conscience, displacing Your Holy Spirit.





For You people, to have house churches or more time at home was not a plague, but one could see who was really plagued by the lockdowns through their utter eagerness to get out and party again! At the big, sexually immoral “reopening parties” that were organized for as soon as the lockdowns were lifted,<sup>[35]</sup> the [image of the beast](#) was worshipped with the unholy desires of the flesh. Those were plagued by the noisome lockdowns. In the eyes of those who love the world and the things of the world more than You, the pandemic is a grievous plague, and is being used as a means to bring the whole world under [the chain of bondage](#), taking advantage of the sinful desires of man.

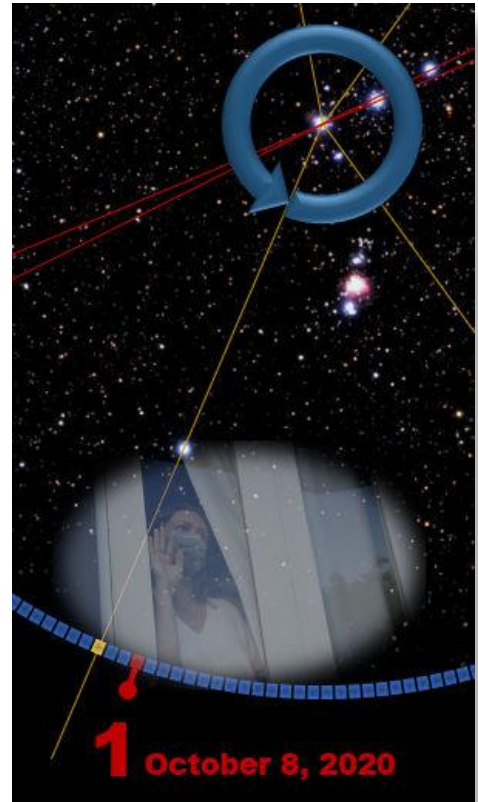
*And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image. (Revelation 16:2)*

Many of Your people don’t even recognize that [the Beast System](#), whose principles were exposed in the first plague of the first round, has been governing, even while suffering under its pandemic rule, though some prophets have been warning about it.<sup>[36]</sup>

Remember that evil system, Father, for it is leading many to commit the unpardonable sin, displacing Your Holy Spirit from governing man’s conscience!

You have given the warnings, but few have heeded them. There has been no restoration of godliness in the collective church. Therefore, the reprieve You gave in answer to prayers of intercession offered in 2016,<sup>[37]</sup> You took away. You had set up an obstinate “king” whom Your people rallied behind. The “chosen one” of Evangelical Protestants showed so clearly in his muted response to the Khashoggi murder of the second plague of the earlier series, that money was king and not You or Your righteous law, so like a thief, You [stole the 2020 election](#) from him<sup>[38]</sup> at the second plague of the new cycle, and gave it to the only other Catholic president to reign the US beside John F. Kennedy, who was assassinated.

Remember those who have infiltrated and corrupted Your church through unscrupulous leadership!





So many of Your children fail to realize that morally, no political party is in accord with You, and the polarization of society just masks the true enemy. You named the public vaccination of the people of earth for what it is: a plague. You had Your clock of foreknowledge set, and at the appointed time, the UK approved its first mRNA vaccine and Russia began to vaccinate its general population. Suddenly, the flowing migratory blood lines of Ukraine were tainted as the vaccine plague became available even in the Crimean Peninsula, which was taken by Russia in 2014 in an early warning.



Remember those who call evil good and denounce good as evil!

How many of Your children could have been spared if they would have looked up and understood Your clock! They would have seen clearly how with the approval of the AstraZeneca vaccine in the UK, another plague was poured out. Your word relates this fourth plague with the sun, and the meaning of the name reveals the connection, as well as the blasphemy against Your own title.



Remember those who dare to tamper with the code of human life, offering synthetic DNA to the world as if they were their own creator!

From Eden, You created man with all of the genetic material that has defined the human race. You taught that as Eve was in Adam through his DNA, even our own genetics, albeit degraded by millennia of sin, were in him, whom You formed from the dust.<sup>[39]</sup> However great the technology, to take over the genetic machinery that You created and use it for our own purposes is to usurp Your authority as our Creator! But the European Union was anxiously awaiting the AstraZeneca vaccine as their savior,<sup>[40]</sup> and the 60% cut in production supply<sup>[41]</sup> was a dark shadow that meant they would have to endure even longer with the irritating and loathsome “sores” of the lockdowns that had wounded the economy and their lives since the first plague.



Remember those who gnaw their tongues in anger because of a lack of evil.

As the sixth plague was poured out on the Euphrates, the world's representative of Christianity, the supposed "vicar of Christ" and pusher of Covid vaccination, was determined to follow through with his trip to Iraq, where that river once nourished Babylon. But the water of life that comes from You alone, proved to be completely absent as he was seen to be "bringing together several faiths" and denying the Son of God His rightful place in so doing. Through his example, he said that Jesus should not be preached, and thus diverted the water of life in Christ from reaching the unreached.



One can identify the false prophet, the dragon, and the beast by the call of the unclean spirits like frogs in breeding season that croaked from the mouths of Biden, Merkel, and Guterres. Their gathering call was for Armageddon—the war to vaccinate Your people to death with fire, smoke, and brimstone.



At no time in history has man been faced with the choice to personally dethrone You as his Authority, even at the biological level! And how many have done this irreversible deed out of ignorance and the deception that is promulgated in the earth as gospel truth?

Lord, may the true gospel of Your **gene of life** be taught by Your children instead and received by faith **in the hearts of Your people**, before they needlessly perish by receiving synthetic genes from Big Pharma.

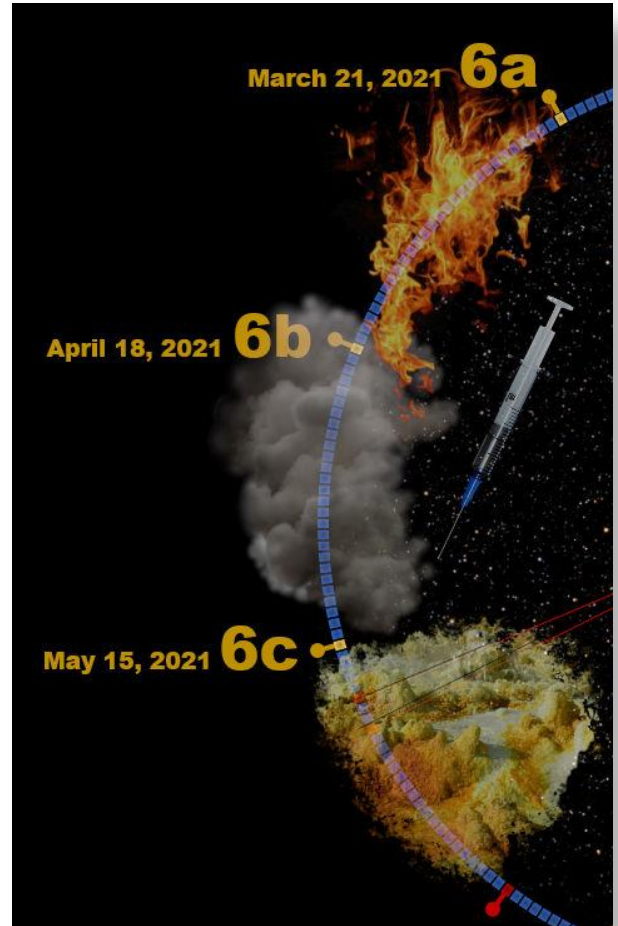
Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest. (Matthew 9:37-38)

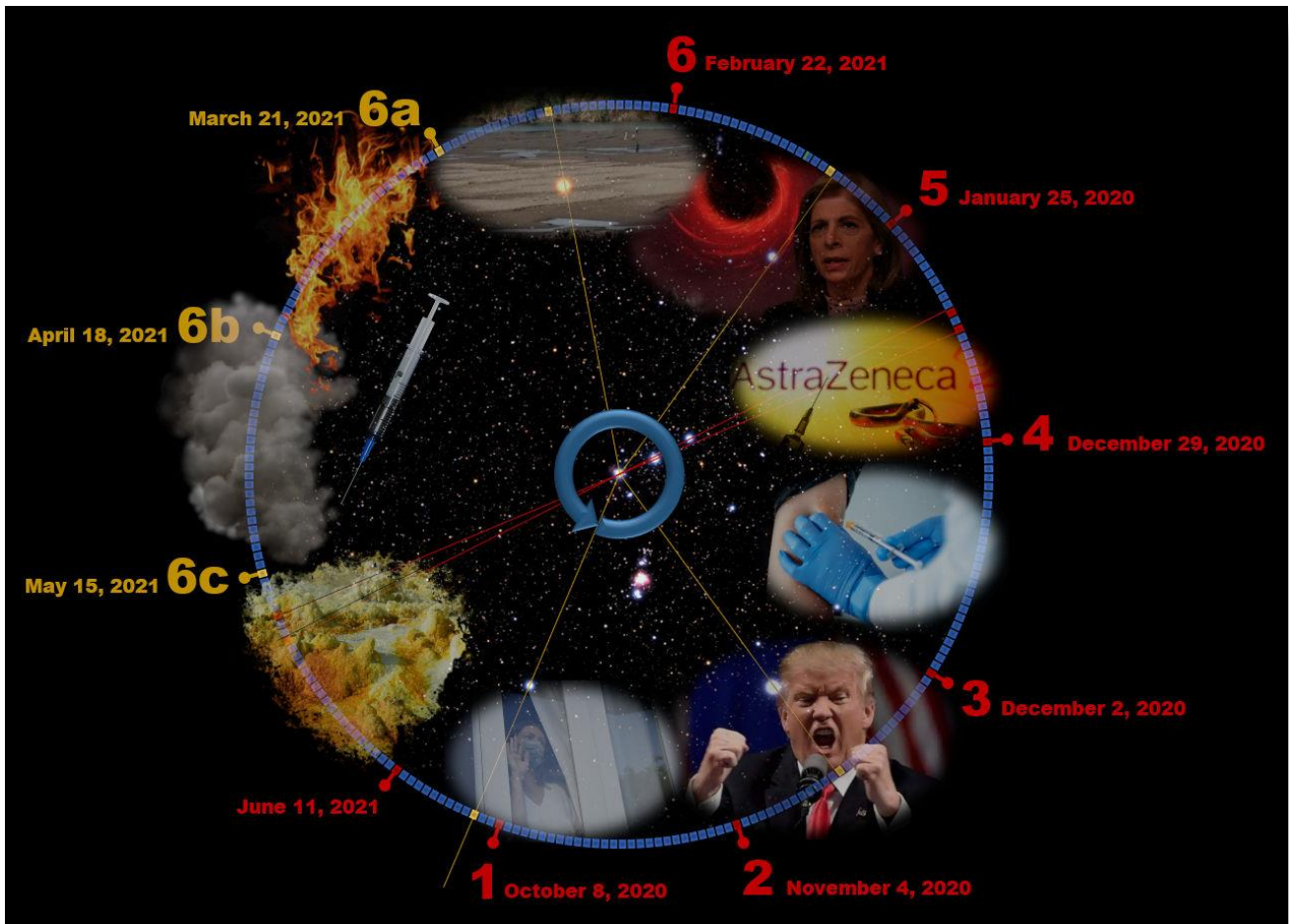
Holy Father and Creator, we are but dust, but we fight not against flesh and blood.<sup>[42]</sup> Remember the powers and rulers of the darkness of this world and manifest Yourself for Your children who fear You!

Like as a father pitieth his children, so the LORD pitieth them that fear him. For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust. (Psalms 103:13-14)

You led us through six plagues that filled the Orion cup and then there was a pause before You showed us another round of plagues—this time in the era of the pandemic. We did not understand why there were two sets of plagues, but we recognized Your voice and faithfully reported all that You showed us. You taught us how the momentous sixth trumpet prophecy pointed forward to a fulfillment **that would come during the sixth plague**, and that this was represented as a period of waiting.

Behold, I come as a thief. **Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.** (Revelation 16:15)

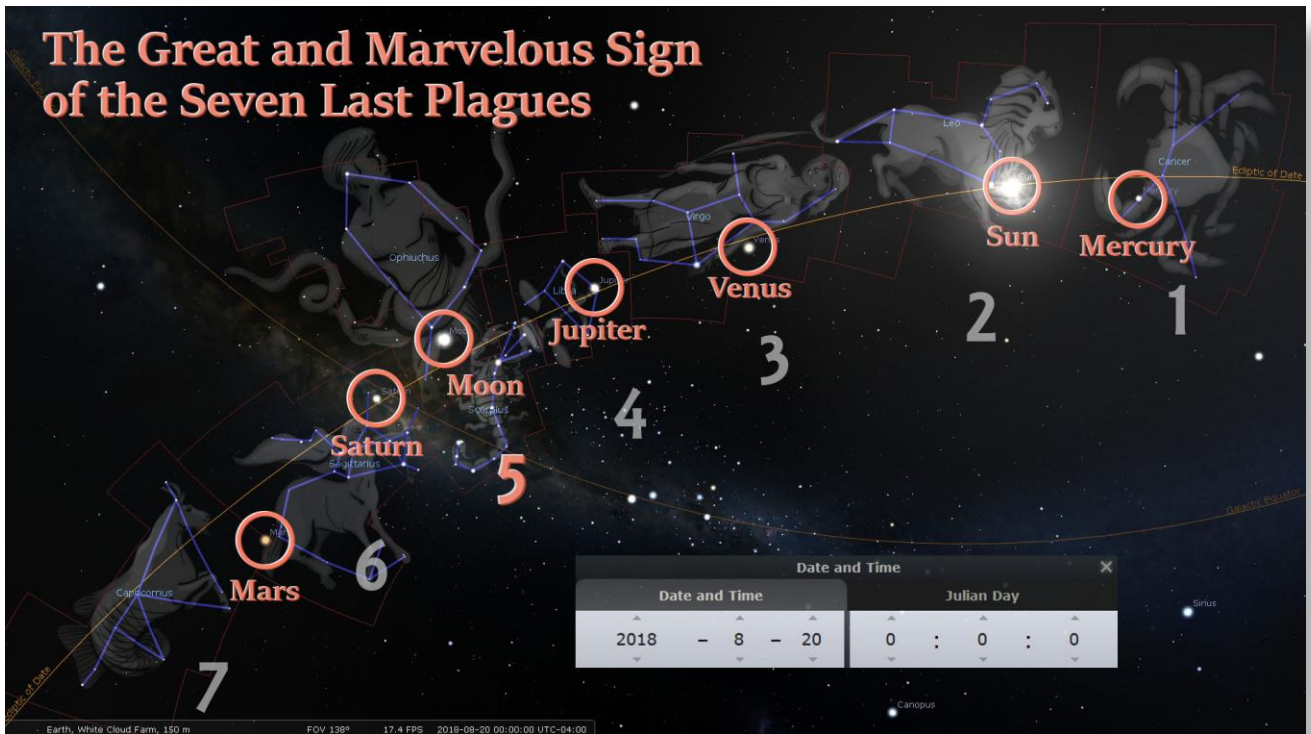




This time, when the time came for the seventh plague to be poured out, there were just a few days left of the Orion cup, leaving little time for the whole plague to be poured out! Some things were not what we expected. Seven plagues are recorded in the Bible, but six manifested themselves twice! Where is this in Your word? The scripture cannot be broken,<sup>[43]</sup> so there must be an explanation in Your word that matches the reality of what we see!

Or is it all wrong, how You have led us for more than a decade? Was it just overactive fantasy that imagined the Orion Clock with its extensive interconnectedness and harmony with Your word, that we did not even recognize often until long after it was presented? Was it human imagination that pointed to August 20, 2018 as the beginning of the plagues, only to realize after a year and a half—during which time You taught us about Your heavenly signs—that there is indeed a great and marvelous sign in heaven on that exact day?

*And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God. (Revelation 15:1)*



Yes, we will not—we cannot—deny Your leading and let You go before You bless us with understanding!<sup>[44]</sup>

At last, You gave that understanding as the Orion Clock with all its cycles was being completed. There came an announcement into the astronomy press that became more interesting the more we learned about it.



Video: [The Comet of Time](#)

Yes, You are coming! You have once again proven Yourself, according to the wise counsel of Gamaliel.

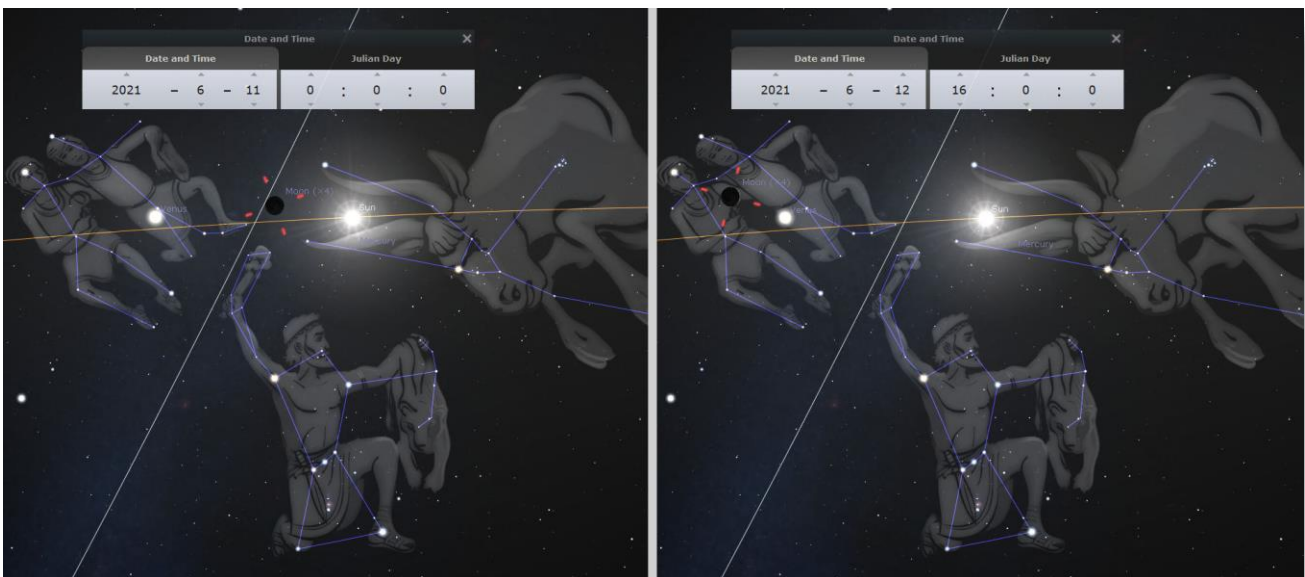


And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought: But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God. (Acts 5:38-39)

It was a solemn time when the last Orion cycle was coming to an end. The second woe had passed, and the seventh trumpet had begun to sound on May 20–23, at the throne lines near the end of the cycle. The judgment of the living had come to an end, and the executive judgment would begin quickly.

The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, (Revelation 11:14-16)

The great voices You placed for signs in heaven<sup>[45]</sup> are the sun and the moon. While the sun activated the scene of Christ ministering at the altar, the moon showed a transition from the Priest, kneeling with petition, to the King sitting on His royal throne. The judgment was concluded, and Your Son was crowned King of kings and shall reign forever!



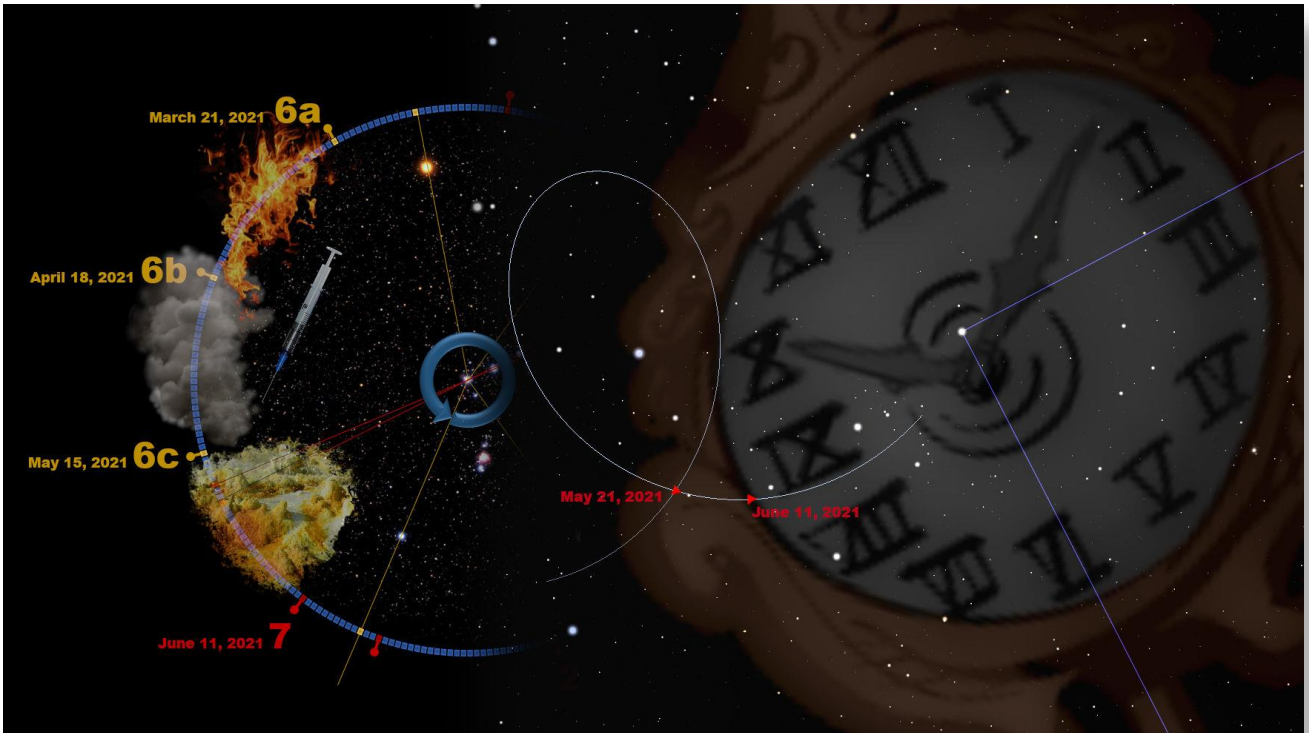
May the sound of the seventh trumpet reach the ears of all Your faithful people! Your Son is no longer serving as Intercessor but has left the Most Holy place of the heavenly temple and changed into His royal garments! Direct Your people to the clock of Your return, where we can already see the ark of Your covenant in the open temple.<sup>[46]</sup>

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)

We sought You for understanding, and unbeknownst to us at the time, You were answering our prayers as the cometary sign of Your coming had synchronously begun a new cycle that would carry it into the clock constellation—the throne of Time—entering the clockface precisely as those words of finality reverberated from Your throne, where it would serve as the clock hand of Your wrath.<sup>[47]</sup>

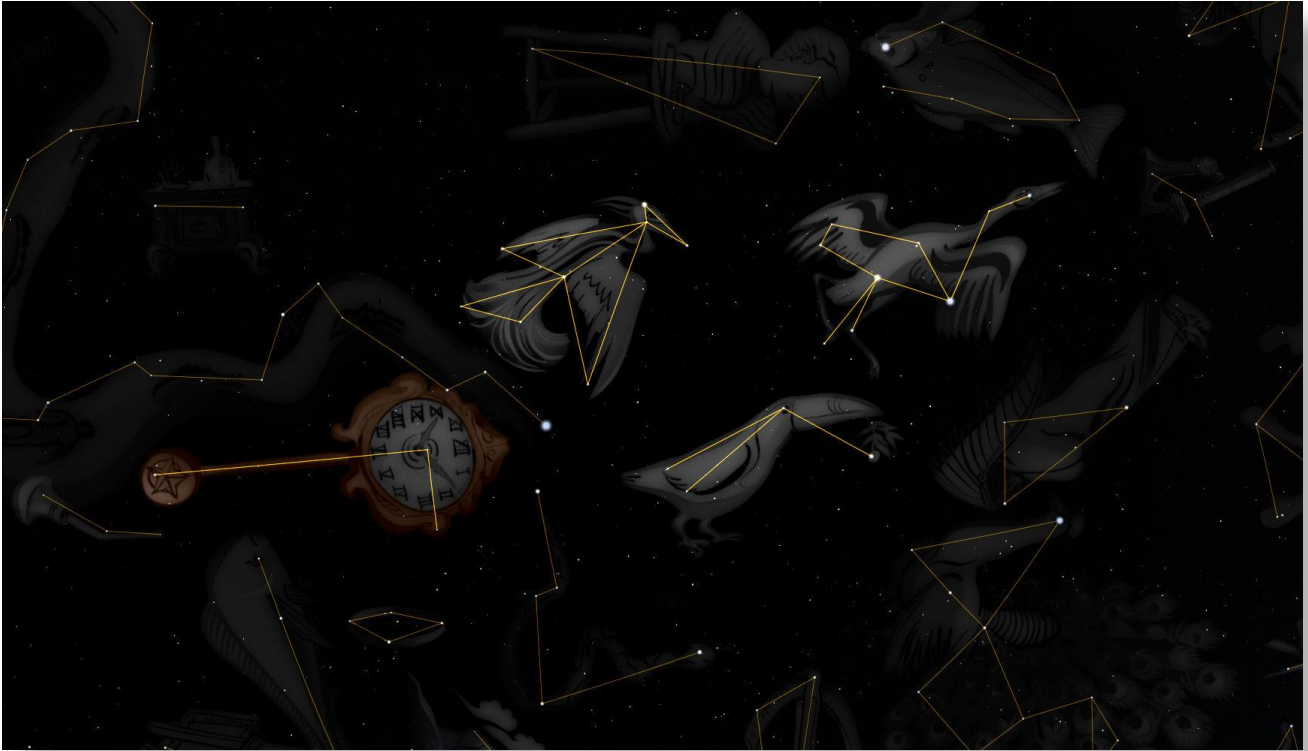


And the seventh angel poured out his vial **into the air**; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, **It is done.** (Revelation 16:17)



And as that comet of time advanced, You were beginning to give the understanding that we desired! You designed that the mysteries of Your revelation would only be understood in their time, and often only when compared with Your heavenly illustration book. The seventh plague is poured out in the air, where the birds fly, and where time flies, too.





The voice from Your throne of Time loudly declared, “It is done!” **From the beginning** to the end of Your written word, You only pronounce that message of finality three times—at the cross **when Your Son had given His sacrifice**,<sup>[48]</sup> at the seventh plague **a decade short** of two thousand years later,<sup>[49]</sup> and at the final end of all evil.<sup>[50]</sup>

From the Early Rain in apostolic times until the end of the judgment of the living in May of 2021, Your Spirit has been convicting the world of its sin—the guilt for breaking Your law.<sup>[51]</sup> Many have been brought to repentance and belief that Your Son bore that guilt for them.

*And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:  
Of sin, because they believe not on me; (John 16:8-9)*

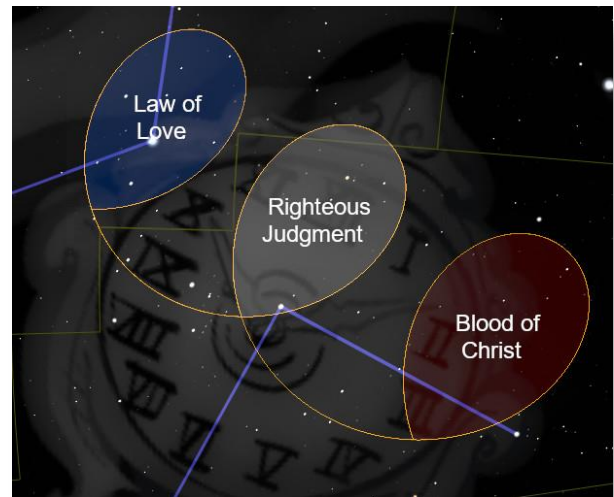
But with the **passing of the second woe**, that time has ended. Those who still do not believe on Your Son in their heart, never will. Instead, Your Spirit will bring conviction of Your righteousness. It is all depicted in the three loops of the comet on this remarkable clock!



Of righteousness, because I go to my Father, and ye see me no more; (John 16:10)

Jesus promised that He would prepare a place for His followers, and thus, He would return to bring them to Himself.

In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. (John 14:2-3)



The conviction of this time will be that You have been righteous and true. **The blessing was pronounced** upon the righteous—in whom Christ dwells—at the end of the 1335 days of Daniel, and **You are coming** to take them. The world will see them no more, and this will be their convicting evidence.

Those who stayed in Babylon will partake of her sins and will receive from the cup<sup>[52]</sup> that has now been filled for her.

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, **having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:** (Revelation 17:4)

May You open the eyes of Your faithful people, that they may recognize the plagues of Babylon, which identify her, and serve as lights in what remains of this dark world! Woe to those who are left behind to suffer under the conviction of judgment!

Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged. (John 16:11)

Like those who cried for Your Son to be crucified, **the prince** of this world—**Satan in Pope Francis**—is judged guilty of **the blood of Jesus** and His martyrs, and then the blood of the wicked is **pressed from the winepress**<sup>[53]</sup> of Your wrath.

Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children. (Matthew 27:25)

Precisely as the seventh plague began, the G7 had gathered and promptly set out to give vaccines and take taxes from all the people of the world—people to whom You gave liberty. Never in the history of Your creation has there been such an earth-shaking initiative from its mightiest leaders! Ultimately, Franklin was right when he said that “in this world **[that is, Babylon]** nothing can be said to be certain, except death and taxes.”

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; **and there was a great earthquake**, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. (Revelation 16:18)



This is what Babylon, the great city, is inevitably reduced to: a system for legalizing euthanasia and theft—grabbing money beyond their reach. Your ways, on the contrary, are embodied in freedom of choice in health without coercion to take what is not wanted, and liberty of conscience in business, where one is allowed to do what he wants with his own.

*Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last, even as unto thee. **Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?** Is thine eye evil, because I am good? (Matthew 20:14-15)*

With Big Brother banks tightly controlling fiat money, the only way for Your people to escape the enslaving all-seeing evil eye is if they use a bankless monetary system that incorporates the principles of Your kingdom—liberty and truth. In these last days, You have allowed technology to increase until just such a system was developed in Bitcoin, which cannot be falsified or inflated like fiat, and is completely independent of any bank. It is definitely not a Babylonian system!

And on these two points—vaccination and money—Babylon is divided against itself, an indicator that You gave to show when it's fall is certain.

*...Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand: (from Matthew 12:25)*

A couple of high-profile divisive elements are Brazil's unvaccinated president, who stands in opposition to obligatory vaccination, and El Salvador, which made bitcoin legal tender. They are not in line with the rest of Babylon, and divisions on those lines have caused that great city to be parted into three, as Your word says.

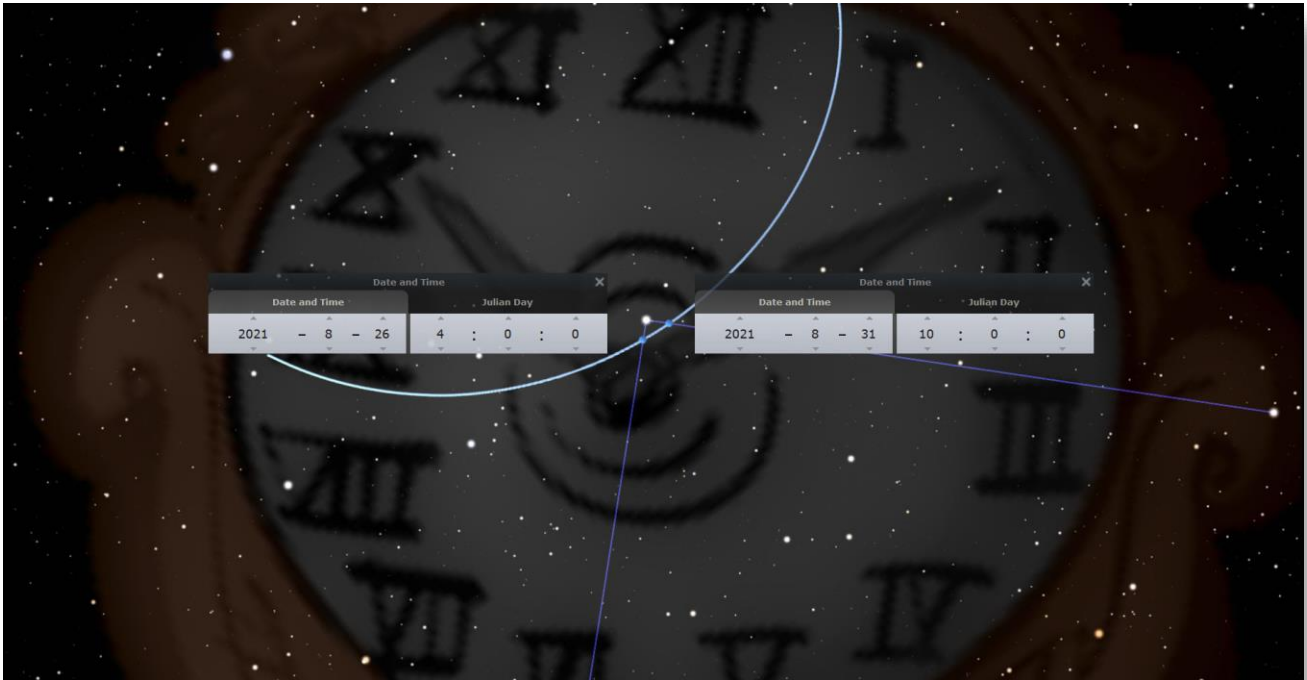
*And the great city was divided into three parts... (Revelation 16:19)*

		Vaccination Policy	Monetary Policy
3 Parts	Babylon United	Coerced	Controlled
	Babylon <b>Divided</b> on Vaccination	At Liberty	Controlled
	Babylon <b>Divided</b> on Money	Coerced	At Liberty
God's Kingdom		At Liberty	At Liberty

*Those with one foot on the side of liberty and one foot in Babylon are still in Babylon, but are divisive elements. Only those with both feet out of Babylon are no longer in it, and they appear to be an astonishingly small number. Gather Your children into Your fold of liberty of conscience!*

Father, let not Babylon claim the lives and resources of Your people any more! Let her fall by her own wickedness, like we began to see as the comet flew past the center of Your clock.

Two dates were definitively marked there, but until You brought us to that time, we couldn't be sure how significant they would be.<sup>[54]</sup> Would You finally manifest Yourself and judge those who have deceived the world with their wormwood and stolen their wealth and liberty?



Suddenly, as the comet struck the six o'clock pendulum line on August 26, the news outlets exploded with word that the Taliban in Afghanistan had attacked the airport in Kabul. The Taliban had been advancing toward the capital, driving back the US troops, but when Your clock hand struck the hour, the capital itself—the last US-controlled city—came under fire. The United States was publicly falling before their enemies, just as Your word expressed it in Symbolic language.

...and the cities [constituents of a nation; the individual states] of the nations [Greek: "ethnos", a people of the same custom, i.e. the united states] fell [before the Taliban]:... (Revelation 16:19)

The evening for Babylon has come—soon it will be midnight. After 20 years of attempting to prevent Taliban resurgence, the US withdrew its troops, leaving the Taliban to assume power. What an embarrassing defeat as the last troops escaped the chaotic scene on August 31—the very day when the comet struck the 3 o'clock line! Now it is the Fallen States of the false prophet. Babylon is fallen!

Yes, Father, it is time to make a separation. It is time to Remember Babylon to give to her the cup of the fierceness of Your wrath. Your patience with sin has a limit, and it is reached in the seventh plague.

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air [the Horologium constellation]; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne [of time; the clockface], saying, It is done [after nearly 180 years, the investigative judgment is done]. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings [the commencement of the executive judgment and the entering of the comet into the clockface]; and there was a great earthquake [the global initiatives of the G7 meeting], such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts [by divisions regarding vaccination and money], and the cities of the nations fell [the Taliban takeover in Afghanistan]: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath [patience exhausted]. (Revelation 16:17-19)



The fierceness of Your wrath cannot be held back forever, and the cup must be given to her. The comet's path rises up like Your fury in Your face<sup>[55]</sup> until it tips over and is poured out in unmistakable judgment. May then the sleeping virgins finally awaken, though it be by terrifying them. They have a room [in our Hotel](#), but it is dark, because they are still sleeping.



Video: [JESUS Sent An Angel to tell Me this URGENT Message of the Rapture | 2021](#)



The messenger of the comet is pointing to midnight. Behold, Your Son is coming!

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)*

The voice is of the watchman,<sup>[56]</sup> who has sounded his alarms and cried out to all who would hear him. Nevertheless, the virgins have not yet heard us, for Your word says the cry is made “at midnight”—the world’s New Year’s day of 2022. The storm alone is not enough to awaken Your people—neither the wheat nor the tares. But when midnight is struck, then let the voice of Your alarm clock be heard according to Your word!

You gave us Your clock in Orion—which showed the filling of the cup that Babylon filled with the filthiness of her abominations. And at every mark of the cup, we filled many pages, documenting her plagues. After six plagues, the Orion cup was full, but You are slow to anger, and You repented from hastening the evil day, giving rather more time for repentance—and for the number of the beast to be manifest.

*Therefore also now, saith the LORD, turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning: And rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil. (Joel 2:12-13)*

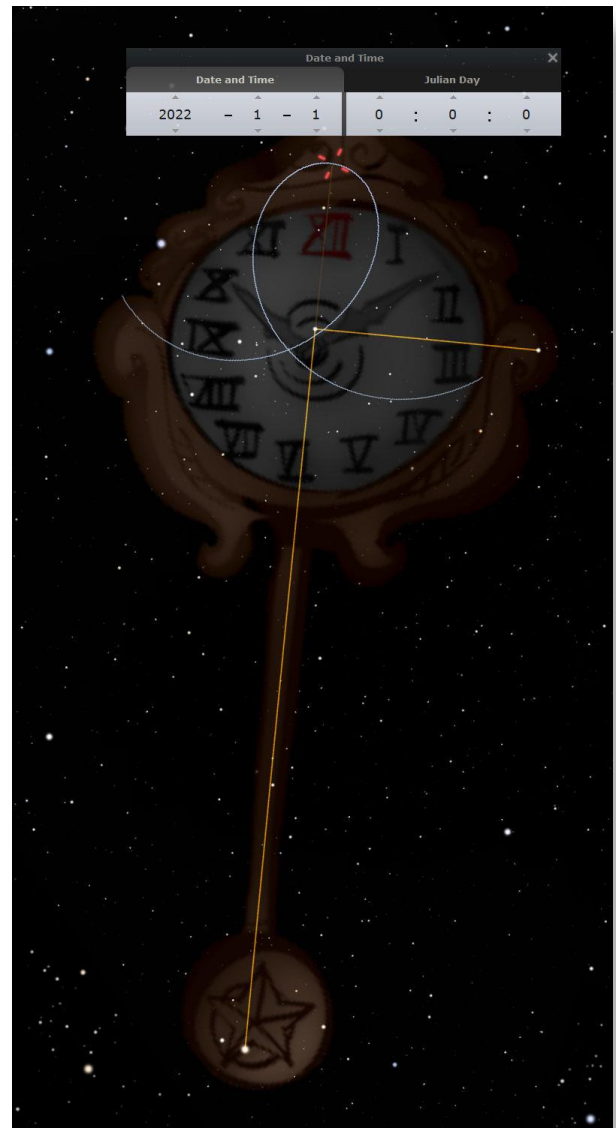
Therefore, You commanded us to fill to her double into Your cup of wrath!

*Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:6)*

Now we understand why You showed us a second set of plagues! Once again, we documented plague after plague, filling up the Orion cup. It is just as You showed John in vision:

*And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God. (Revelation 15:1)*

Yet the cup of the fierceness of Your wrath was not filled up with the six plagues of the Orion Plagues cycle, nor even with the additional six plagues of the Victory cycle! Great indeed is Your patience! But now the seventh vial—as one mingled dose from both cycles—is filling the cup to the brim, and there is nothing to stay Your wrath as the cup is poured out.<sup>[57]</sup> It is not just Biden whose patience is wearing thin!





We've been patient, but our patience is wearing thin. And your refusal has cost all of us.<sup>[58]</sup>

You've been far more patient, but even Your patience has a limit! And like Biden said of the vaccine-resistant, the **refusal** of Your people to **hearken unto You** has **cost us all**.

And so, what Biden asks us, we ask You: "What more is there to wait for? What more do you need to see?" You **gave Your cup** to **one little ministry**, and **we filled it—double**, according to Your word! Many cried out because of the abominations of Babylon, but **only those who had the Orion cup could identify them as the plagues of the apocalypse**. And if You call us with the cup, "My people," then it is a call to all Your people to likewise fill the Orion cup through belief in Him whose new name is Alnitak.

*Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)*

Your Son said that He has other sheep in different folds, and they must be gathered into Your pasture. Awaken them now, Lord and bring them in! We are in the last hour of the countdown to midnight<sup>[59]</sup> on Your pendulum clock in heaven! And the terminators are on track to exterminate the eternal life of half of the world's population.



Among the vaccinated are many of Your professed people, who irrevocably chose their eternal destiny, to be cast out into outer darkness rather than hold fast to their genetics that originated with You. How can one enter Your kingdom when he does not even respect the temple of Your Spirit enough to ensure that wicked hands do not defile it!?

*And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. (Matthew 8:11-12)*

How can we remain silent when the world is supplanting You as the Creator in the bodies of Your people!? Wake up Your children to the gravity of playing God as they literally add to the genetic code of life that You provided for us. This is not just another advancement in technology! It has moral implications for every believer, whether they realize it or not! Stand up, Lord! Shake terribly the earth and manifest Yourself in Your glory!<sup>[60]</sup> Shorten this time, for **no flesh will long survive** in a world overrun by demons!

From the time of the war in heaven, Satan has sought to govern by secrecy and deception, in opposition to You, who cannot lie. Your mysteries conceal Your glory—the glory of Your exalted humility and love, which Jesus put on display for the world. But Satan's mysteries conceal his darkness and the heinousness of his self-exaltation and desire to receive worship. It is a contrast of laws: Your law of liberty of conscience, and his law of enslaving coercion. In Eden, he accused You of having a character like his own, as though You gave false information to protect Your position, while the wily serpent appeared to be a defender of the truth.



*And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. (Genesis 3:4-5)*

Today, [the serpent, having returned in the flesh](#), employs the same methods to deceive Your people. It is the foundation of his kingdom—the law of Babylon. For nearly six thousand years, the controversy has continued on earth, but now, the evidence has fully mounted. Your truth has been like a dying star that is hidden behind layers of dust and clouds. But though the Truth was wounded, He rose again in glory, and may the message of Your truth suddenly shine [like a hypernova](#) over the earth, bursting through the Babylonian clouds of darkness and lies as “one clear place of settled glory!”<sup>[61]</sup>

We praise You that through the plagues of Babylon, You shed exposing light on her mystery. Like the blind men and the elephant,<sup>[62]</sup> we often see a part of Babylon and assume it is the whole, but You show us a bigger picture.

*Because of the wrath of the LORD it shall not be inhabited, but it shall be wholly desolate: every one that goeth by Babylon shall be astonished, and hiss at **all her plagues**. (Jeremiah 50:13)*

You show that today, Babylon represents more than a single nation. It is more than a religion. It is an ideology or philosophy of life that is ruled by the father of lies. If Your Son were addressing the world leaders today, He would say,

*Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. (John 8:44)*

And if [Pope Francis](#) is their father, then Babylon, clothed in pride and power, is their mother—*“the mother of harlots and abominations of the earth”*. Her unscrupulous ways, inseminated by the lust for self-exaltation, have produced all manner of abominable offspring. Babylon is the expansive city where Your righteous law has been substituted with the laws of evil men that only have an appearance of goodness. They are hypocrites, having laws of tolerance of evil, but not truth; equality of gender, but not vaccination status.

You have called Your people out of much more than an organization. You called them out of a fallen system ultimately led by Your archenemy, disguised as the pope of the universal church.<sup>[63]</sup>

Centuries ago, You opened the way for Your children in Europe, whose liberty was persecuted by that church, to escape to the prophetic wilderness of the American continents. And because open war failed to eliminate the Protestants who upheld liberty of conscience, a stealthier approach was used to bring Your people into bondage. In a divine twist of irony, it was the first Catholic president of what was once Your bastion of freedom, John F. Kennedy, who seemed to recognize and oppose the Babylonian system and its covert infiltration of Protestant America.

For we [\[proponents of liberty of conscience\]](#) are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy [\[Babylon\]](#) that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence—on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of [\[legitimate\]](#) elections, on intimidation instead of free choice [\[like coercion to get vaccinated\]](#), on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day [\[secrecy and coverup\]](#). It is a **system** which has conscripted vast human and





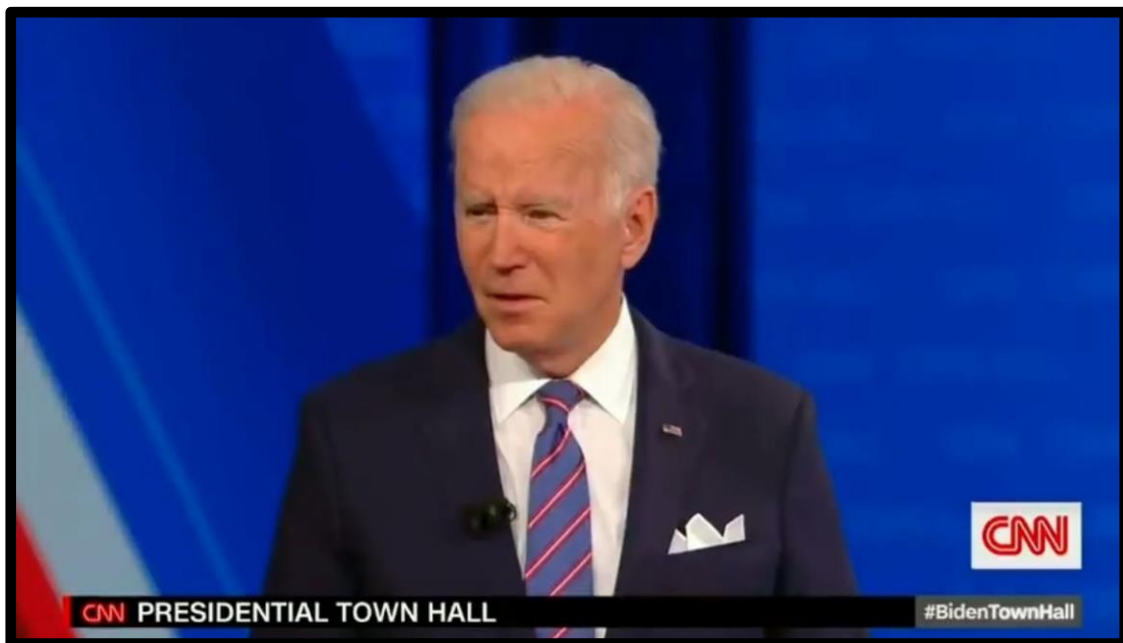
material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations [various departments of Babylon, though he missed the religious operations].

**Its preparations are concealed, not published.** Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. **Its dissenters are silenced, not praised.** No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed.<sup>[64]</sup>

But now, Lord, it is time to reveal the hidden secrets of Babylon. Sixty years to the day after the first Catholic president revealed the secret of the existence of such an enemy, the second Catholic president showed that he was a party to that enemy system, as he bore down on liberty, promising that only the vaccinated would be able to have a more “normal” life again.<sup>[65]</sup>

This came through even more forcefully in his recent vaccination mandates that take effect on the anniversary of JFK’s assassination. Is he trying to be obedient to the pope’s agenda to enslave the world, while the other Catholic president fought to preserve freedom? And today, the ranks of Your enemies may be recognized by what they censor. Babylon, recognizing the advantage of stifling dissent in time of war, has successfully campaigned for global censorship of all things contrary to the state-approved vaccination narrative, as “misinformation”.

The facts regarding the vaccination that the public deserves to know are withheld,<sup>[66]</sup> making it difficult for one to make a well-informed decision, evaluating the information for themselves in the light of their conscience, where Your Spirit communicates to us. The government has become conscience for the people—a most dangerous development. And those who dare to publish a different opinion are categorized as conspiracy theorists—equally disdained in secular circles as date-setters are in the religious realm. The liberty of conscience that You grant us is mocked and derided from the office that once stood as a global bastion of freedom.



Video: [Biden Mocks Freedom](#)

From the beginning of the great controversy, when Lucifer charged You with deceit, You did not silence him or his accusations, though You were in the right, but You allowed the inhabitants of Your kingdom



the freedom to believe his account or to trust You. On earth, You offer the same liberty of conscience to believe the lies of the devil and his men, or to trust Your word of truth and what it reveals. But the truth works against Satan's kingdom, and so he wants to suppress it and compel the consciences of Your people, bringing them into bondage while promising freedom!

Thus, the present crisis is a religious one—it is about controlling what one believes. The powers that be are demanding that Your people believe whatever they tell them about virus and vaccination. Lord, You see that the whole world is being deceived by the “miracles” of healing that are apparently offered through vaccination! The persecutory intolerance of liberty of conscience, for which Your people fled from the first beast, has followed them and is now reflected in the mandates of the United States.

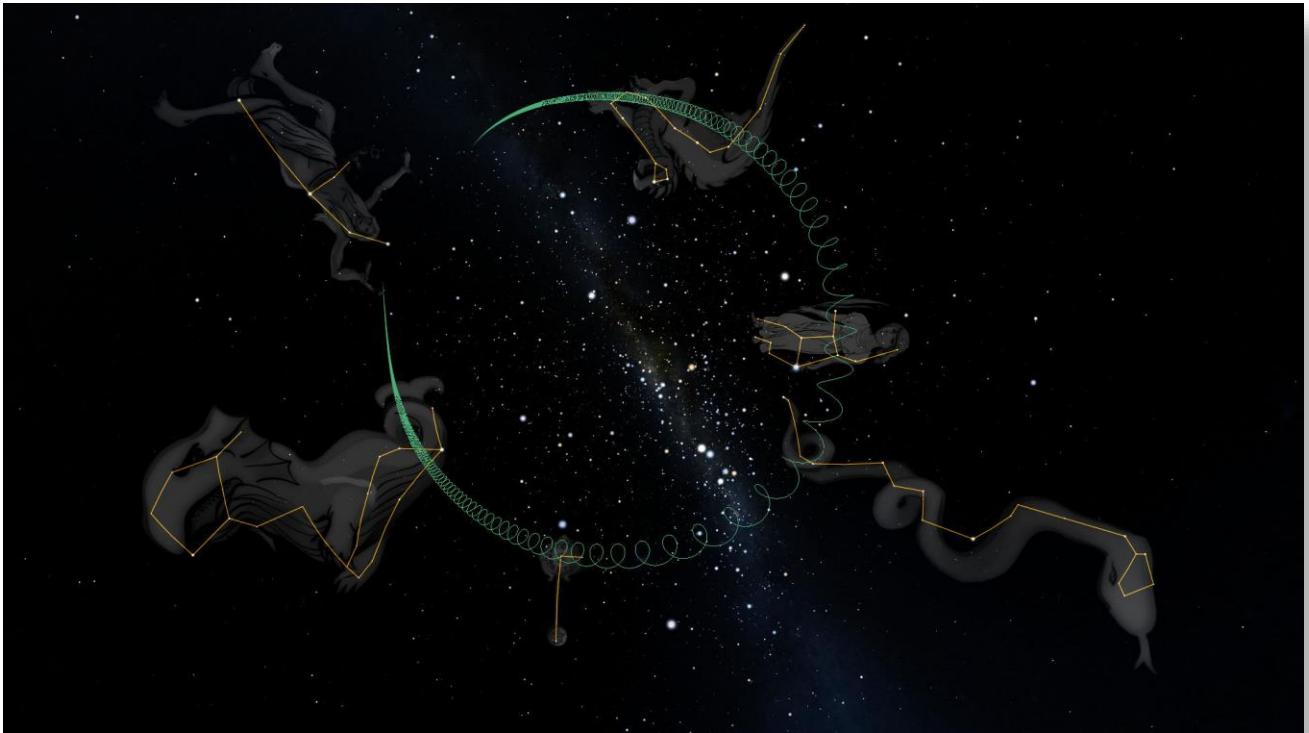
*And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Revelation 13:14)*

Father, this world—especially its leaders—are completely unrepentant and insist on the deviant ways they have pushed. It is just as You had foretold in the warning of the sixth trumpet, whose appointed time looked forward to the present moments before Your wrath is poured out.

*Neither repented they of their murders [abortions are legal], nor of their sorceries [Greek: pharmakeia, “the use of drugs, potions, and enchantments”—i.e. vaccinations], nor of their fornication [LGBT sexual perversion and confusion], nor of their thefts [for example, the intent to tax unrealized gains]. (Revelation 9:21)*

The time has come, Lord, for You to stand up and remember Babylon! Remember the two rounds of the last plagues that were filling the cup of wrath You gave us to the brim. Remember the blood of millions of infants who have been slaughtered as man's laws have been put above Yours. Remember the genetic sorceries that cause You not to know people You once created. Remember the confusion that has led to boys calling themselves girls and raping true girls, while the protesting parents are called domestic terrorists.<sup>[67]</sup> Remember the thieves who have all but confiscated the wealth of the middle class and cast their evil eye on what isn't even realized money. Remember Your own word and bring Your chain from Andromeda and lead leviathan into captivity—the “king over all the children of pride,”<sup>[68]</sup> who led the world into captivity by his sinister schemes!

*He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints. (Revelation 13:10)*



You do all things according to Your time, [declaring the end from the beginning](#), and now it is time for the final confrontation on the earth that began with the serpent deceiving Eve. At this time of Your judgments, [unmask](#) the [serpent of Eden](#) that he may no longer deceive Your people, and that they might shine as the stars, turning many to the truth of Your righteousness during the seventh seal for half an hour on Your pendulum clock, while You remain silent.<sup>[69]</sup>

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)*

Then take Your people home, swinging them across the bottomless pit by their faith on the rope of the pendulum, having lost every earthly support on this side, until they reach the beautiful land where they may live eternally with liberty of conscience.<sup>[70]</sup> And as the wicked discover that their ways indeed lead to death,<sup>[71]</sup> bind the dragon according to Your word, taking away his employment in his own craft of deception, as he took away employment from Your people for their faithfulness.

*And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (Revelation 20:1-3)*

This is the time of Your righteous judgment. It is the time to recompense the evildoers for their wickedness. You showed Your character of love in giving Your only begotten Son to take the burden of sin on His shoulders. But Your love for the righteous would be incomplete without justice for the unrepentant. You have not called us to war against our enemies, for [the battle belongs to the Lord](#). Rather You have called us to quietly enter our chambers and wait for You to execute Your indignation, for You have said that vengeance is Yours; You will repay!



If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. **Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.** (Romans 12:18-19)

Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. **For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity:** the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. (Isaiah 26:20-21)

For the love of Your suffering ones, Remember Babylon in its entirety and exercise Your vengeance against that wicked city, while **preserving those who trust** themselves to You. After all, You are not *just time!*

In the name of Jesus Christ Alnitak, this prayer is offered before Your throne of justice and mercy.

Amen.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. RT – [YouTube bans ALL anti-vax videos, ramping up Covid-era censorship campaign](#) ↑
2. See also our [video series](#), called *Coronageddon* for a deeper understanding. ↑
3. The Washington Post – [N.C. hospital system fires about 175 workers in one of the largest-ever mass terminations due to a vaccine mandate](#) ↑
4. 1 Corinthians 3:16-17 – *Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.* ↑
5. For example: Adventist Review – [Grant Will Allow LLUH \[Loma Linda University Hospital\] Vaccine Teams to Visit Vulnerable Communities](#) ↑
6. 1 Timothy 4:1-2 – *Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; **Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;*** ↑
7. For example, RT – [‘Most absolute of evils’: Investigation estimates up to 3,200 pedophile priests in French Catholic Church since 1950](#) ↑
8. BBC News (Video) – [200,000 children assaulted by French Catholic clergy over past 70 years says report](#) ↑
9. NBC News – [Trump calls aftermath of Khashoggi killing ‘worst cover-up ever’](#) ↑
10. The Guardian – [Vladimir Putin’s Russia is rehabilitating Stalin. We must not let it happen](#) ↑
11. The Guardian (2007) – [Putinism could be the next Russian export](#) ↑
12. Proverbs 6:16-19 – *These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.* ↑
13. NPR – [Pope Francis Tells Abusive Priests And Bishops To Turn Themselves In](#) ↑
14. 2 Corinthians 11:14 – *And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.* ↑
15. Revelation 17:3-5 – *So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead was a name written, **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.*** ↑
16. Matthew 16:19,21 – *And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. ... **From that time forth began Jesus to shew unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.*** ↑
17. Matthew 16:22 – *Then Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: **this shall not be unto thee.*** ↑
18. Matthew 16:23 – *But he turned, and said unto Peter, **Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.*** ↑
19. A reference to the [Prophecy of the Popes](#). ↑
20. Vatican News – [Pope at Mass: the Beatitudes are the true way of life for the Christian](#) ↑



21. Vatican – [The Holy Father Francis' concluding address at the Meeting on "The Protection of Minors in the Church", 24.02.2019](#) ↑
22. See Bullinger, *The Witness of the Stars*, on [Orion, the Coming Prince](#). ↑
23. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
24. The EU, being the brainchild of the Vatican where Satan reigns, speaks for the dragon. ↑
25. The US, the seat of apostate Protestantism, is represented by the False Prophet. ↑
26. The UN, under which the migration pact was drafted, serves as the beast. ↑
27. Leviticus 25:23 – *The land shall not be sold for ever: for the land is mine; for ye are strangers and sojourners with me.* ↑
28. Revelation 12:7-9 – *And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.* ↑
29. Revelation 12:3-4 – *And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.* ↑
30. His intent, however, is prophesied to culminate with his demise: Revelation 20:7-9 – *And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.* ↑
31. Vatican – [PRESS CONFERENCE ON THE RETURN FLIGHT FROM RABAT TO ROME](#) ↑
32. See, for example, [The End of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#), which has only gone further in apostasy since the time that article was written. ↑
33. Zechariah 4:6 – *Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.* ↑
34. Revelation 17:5 – *And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.* ↑
35. See for example, New York Times – [Berlin Clubs Return With a Vengeance](#) ↑
36. For example, Sister Barbara of Godshealer7 End Time Prophecies, February 22, 2021 – [THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS FORMING BEFORE YOUR EYES, WILL YOU ACCEPT THE MARK OF THE BEAST?](#) ↑
37. Many of God's people were praying in one form or another for His church to have more time, but our experience was documented in [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) series. ↑
38. Daniel 2:20-21 – *Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his: And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:* ↑
39. Genesis 2:7 – *And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.* ↑
40. The Economic Times – [View: Big Pharma has reinforced its saviour image](#) ↑
41. The Guardian – [Covid: Oxford/AstraZeneca vaccine delivery to EU to be cut by 60%](#) ↑
42. Ephesians 6:12 – *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.* ↑



43. John 10:35-36 – *If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, **and the scripture cannot be broken**; Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God?* ↑
44. Genesis 32:26 – *And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.* ↑
45. Genesis 1:14 – *And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and **let them be for signs**, and for seasons, and for days, and years:* ↑
46. See [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#), see the chapter heading, *The Last Great Day.* ↑
47. Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein, or 2014 UN 271. ↑
48. John 19:30 – *When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, **It is finished**: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.* ↑
49. Also referenced by Ezekiel in relation to [the seven lean years](#). Ezekiel 39:8-9 – *Behold, it is come, and **it is done, saith the Lord GOD**; this is the day whereof I have spoken. And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire **seven years**:* ↑
50. Revelation 21:5-6 – *And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, **I make all things new**. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. And he said unto me, **It is done**. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.* ↑
51. 1 John 3:4 – *Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: **for sin is the transgression of the law.*** ↑
52. Revelation 18:4 – *And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.* ↑
53. Revelation 14:20 – *And the winepress was trodden without the city, **and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.*** ↑
54. From [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) under *Trimming Our Lamps*: “Time will tell if these dates from August 26 to 31 [2021] will turn out to be significant in some way...” ↑
55. Ezekiel 38:18 – *And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, **saith the Lord GOD, that my fury shall come up in my face.*** ↑
56. Ezekiel 33:7 – *So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me.* ↑
57. Ellen White, [Early Writings](#), p. 280 – “As Jesus moved out of the most holy place [[left throne lines of the Victory Cycle; May 2021](#)], I heard the tinkling of the bells upon His garment; and as He left, a cloud of darkness covered the inhabitants of the earth. There was then no mediator between guilty man and an offended God. While Jesus had been standing between God and guilty man, a restraint was upon the people; but when He stepped out from between man and the Father, the restraint was removed and Satan had entire control of the finally impenitent. **It was impossible for the plagues to be poured out [collectively; not referring to the individual outpourings that filled the cup of wrath] while Jesus officiated in the sanctuary;** but as His work there is finished, and His intercession closes, there is nothing to stay **the wrath of God**, and it breaks with fury [[at midnight](#)] upon the shelterless head of the guilty sinner, who has slighted salvation and hated reproof. In that fearful time, after the close of Jesus’ mediation, the saints were living in the sight of a holy God without an intercessor. Every case was decided, every jewel numbered. Jesus tarried a moment in the outer apartment of the heavenly sanctuary, and the sins which had been confessed while He was in the most holy place were placed upon Satan, the originator of sin, who must suffer their punishment.” ↑
58. [Video](#), Guardian News – “My message to unvaccinated Americans is this: What more is there to wait for? What more do you need to see? We’ve made vaccinations free, safe, and convenient. The vaccine has FDA approval. Over 200,000,000 Americans have gotten at least one shot. We’ve been patient, but our patience is wearing thin. And your refusal has cost all of us.” ↑



59. Suzanna Noel – [One Hour To Midnight Is Counting Down!!](#) ↑
60. Ellen White, [Christian Service](#), p. 50 – “...More and more the world is setting at naught the claims of God. Men have become bold in transgression. **The wickedness of the inhabitants of the world has almost filled up the measure of their iniquity. This earth has almost reached the place where God will permit the destroyer to work his will upon it.** The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God, the exaltation, by merely human authority, of Sunday in place of the Bible Sabbath [[This has become a symbol for Satan’s DNA in place of God’s original](#)], is the last act in the drama. **When this substitution becomes universal, God will reveal Himself. He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth.** He will come out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the world for their iniquity, and the earth shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.” ↑
61. Ellen White, [Early Writings](#), p. 285 – “It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people. As the wicked were mocking around them, suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength, and the moon stood still. The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance. Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth.** There was a mighty earthquake. The graves were opened, and those who had died in faith under the third angel’s message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law.” ↑
62. YouTube – [“The Blind Men and the Elephant” by John G. Saxe \(read by Tom O’Bedlam\)](#) ↑
63. For a summary of supporting arguments of the pope’s position as archenemy, watch Paul Watson’s video, [The Work of the Devil](#) ↑
64. John F. Kennedy, [The President and the Press](#), April 27, 1961 ↑
65. YouTube – [Biden’s speech on coronavirus response in U.S. – 4/27 \(FULL LIVE STREAM\)](#) ↑
66. John F. Kennedy, [The President and the Press](#), April 27, 1961 – “And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, **to stifle dissent**, to cover up our mistakes or **to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.**” ↑
67. Leo Hohmann – [‘We have only begun to fight’: Loudon County’s battle to save its children took a turn when this one thing happened](#) ↑
68. Job 41:1,34 – *Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? ... He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride.* ↑
69. See also Godshealer7 – [THE APOCALYPSE WILL USHER IN THE NWO , SOON I WILL BE SILENT SAYS THE LORD](#) ↑
70. Please read [An Impressive Dream](#) for context. ↑
71. Proverbs 16:25 – *There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.* ↑





# The Manifestation of Justice

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson

 Published: Saturday, November 13, 2021, 6:32 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he [Comet of Time](#) is flying quickly toward midnight, when the ten virgins of Jesus' end-time parable awaken to the midnight cry that announces the return of Jesus. In terms of earthly events, this indicates that something must happen that finally gets their attention, and they are forced to realize that Jesus is coming. [For all that has happened](#) while they are still sleeping by their flickering lamps, it will require a terrible shaking of the earth. Jesus must stand up and manifest Himself to His people.

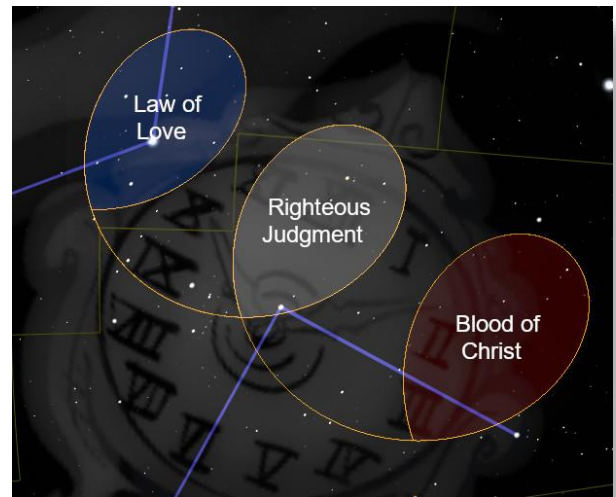
...More and more the world is setting at nought the claims of God. Men have become bold in transgression. The wickedness of the inhabitants of the world has almost [filled up the measure](#) of their iniquity. This earth has almost reached the place where God will permit the destroyer to work his will upon it. The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God, the exaltation, by merely human authority, of Sunday in place of the Bible Sabbath [[read: "of man-made DNA \(through vaccination\) in place of the Creator's original"](#)], is the last act in the drama. **When this substitution becomes universal, God will reveal Himself. He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth.** He will come out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the world for their iniquity, and the earth shall disclose her blood and shall no more cover her slain. {[7T 141.1](#)}



The last act of this drama is about vaccination, and the biological law that God created the DNA of His creation with, is being universally substituted with man’s DNA in a cheap, humanistic attempt to heal the world. Only those who choose the [Gene of Life](#) in the blood of Christ will survive. More than half of the world [has already died](#) by the lethal injection.

Not only do we see the substitution becoming universal, but we see in His revelation of Himself through time, that He is arising—standing up—and thus, a terrible shaking is to be expected.

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

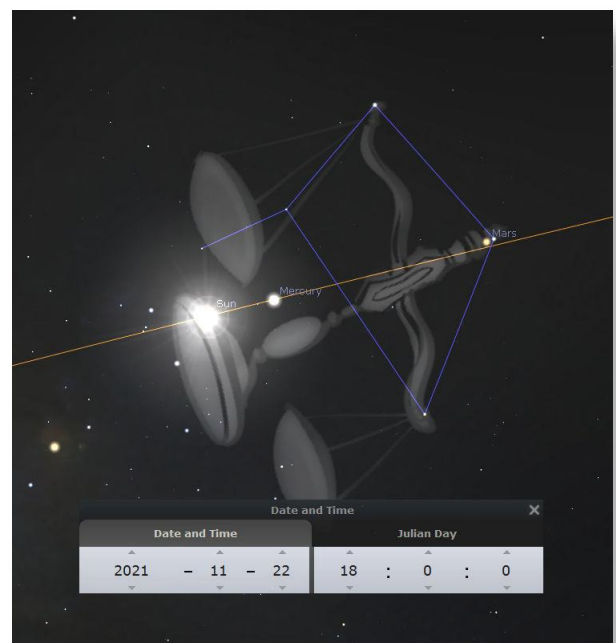


Do not allow your name to be blotted out of that book by receiving genetic code created by man. The Bible indicates that this ends not only in eternal death, but also physical death, as you will see. The earth “shall no more cover her slain.”

Just before describing the heavenly temple and its surroundings in earthly detail—deciphered in [The Mystery of the Holy City](#)—the prophet Ezekiel presented prophetic scenes of justice from the battlefield of Gog from Magog. On the active heavenly clock,<sup>[1]</sup> it has been noted that this is the time of His manifestation in righteous judgment to punish the wicked and reward the righteous. And with midnight but a short time away, He must arise very soon. Those scenes that Ezekiel saw must shortly come to pass.

The Father’s clock in the Mazzaroth agrees, for the Bridegroom (the Sun of righteousness) has activated the scales of justice in Libra,<sup>[2]</sup> where it will remain only until November 22, 2021, a date already noted for Biden’s vaccination mandate for Federal workers, and also the anniversary of the White Cloud Farm website, where the revelation of God may be understood, including the truth about the vaccines. There is a contrast to be made now between the righteous and the wicked.

*For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in*





**his wings;** and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts. (Malachi 4:1-3)

God gives understanding of the fulfillments of the prophecies of His word at the appointed time<sup>[3]</sup> when His people can comprehend them<sup>[4]</sup> and they can serve as a strengthening. There is **healing in His wings** to empower His children to stand firm against the pressure to defile His temple.<sup>[5]</sup>

## 21<sup>st</sup> Century Gog

Ezekiel's prophecy regarding the fate of Gog and his army has indicators that confirm its fulfillment at this time, though the same players also act a part after the millennium.<sup>[6]</sup> But before we delve into the details of the prophecy, it is important to identify whom God has shown is fulfilling the role of its main player: Gog of Magog. In the article [The Age of Aquarius](#), we reported what others have also concluded: that Pope Francis, the first Jesuit ever to become pope, is debunked by the Bible as being that chief prince from Magog through his very own name<sup>[7]</sup> (**GeOrGe MArio BerCOGLio**).<sup>[8]</sup> We recommend that you read the article series [Francis Romanus](#) to gain a deeper understanding of the identity of Pope Francis in view of Bible prophecy.<sup>[9]</sup>

The beginning of the prophecy declares Gog as prince over three nations.

*And there is a word of Jehovah unto me, saying: 'Son of man, set thy face unto Gog [Pope Francis], of the land of Magog, prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal, and prophesy concerning him, (Ezekiel 38:1-2 YLT)*

We can ask, what three nations—prophetically speaking—is Pope Francis a prince over?<sup>[10]</sup> Revelation 16 answers that question as it correlates the three nations to the three entities described there.

*And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. (Revelation 16:13)*

Pope Francis is both the chief of the threefold union consisting of the dragon, the beast, and the false prophet, as well as being one of the three entities himself: the dragon, Satan in the flesh. Meanwhile, the conglomerate beast represents the United Nations, who have accepted him as their supreme leader since the signal invitation for him to address them at the UN General Assembly on September 25, 2015, and they do his bidding along with the false prophet as a symbol for fallen or apostate Protestantism, primarily centralized in the United States. Now, the Lord is turning against Gog and the threefold union that is coercing all people of the world into receiving the COVID-19 vaccine.<sup>[11]</sup>

God uses imagery in the next part of the prophecy that directs our minds to look up to His clock in the Mazzaroth which indicates a crucial time in the battle:

*And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws... (Ezekiel 38:4)*

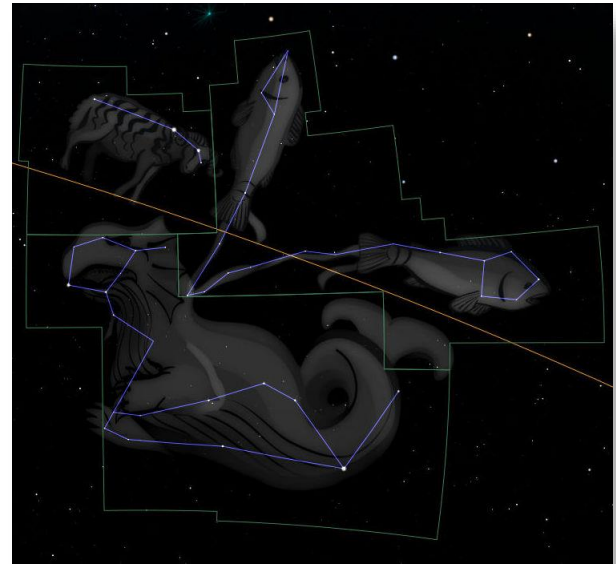
The description of hooks being put into jaws draws from the book of Job, where Leviathan is described, who is none other than that old serpent, portrayed as the legendary sea monster.

*Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? (Job 41:1)*



The battle against Gog of Magog is a confrontation between Christ and His people and the devil and his hordes. The actors in this drama appear on the heavenly stage in the form of Aries (the ram, representing the Lord and His caught fish<sup>[12]</sup>) and Cetus (the sea monster or Leviathan).

A specific time is signified by the prophecy when the hook, corresponding to the moon,<sup>[13]</sup> is put into the jaws of Cetus. Of course, the moon passes by Cetus and Aries every month but as we continue to decipher the prophecy you will soon see exactly how and when the battle of Gog of Magog plays out in one specific month. The question is, what timeframe the Lord is directing our attention to? We should be on the look out to understand what God is pointing to in relation to the events on earth.<sup>[14]</sup>



...and **I will bring thee forth**, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords: (Ezekiel 38:4)

Gog and his army are making themselves ready for war according to the verse. If we analyze the movements of Gog (Pope Francis) and his army based on the news, we recognize that the G20 and COP26 meetings of many of the world's most influential leaders and representatives of all the nations are the fulfillment of their being "brought forth" for the battle.<sup>[15]</sup> They have gathered for the war. They all go out to join forces to impose the laws of men above the law of God in the world.<sup>[16]</sup>

For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which **go forth** unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. (Revelation 16:14)

The end-war against Gog begins when the nations are gathered to strategize for their **agenda** to be implemented in all the world. As soon as the sun entered Libra, the COP26 meeting began (November 1-12, 2021) where plans were made that will affect the globe.

## God's Part in the Battle

But then the Lord will do something that is indicated in the beginning of verse 4:

**And I will turn thee back**, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with **bucklers and shields**, all of them handling **swords**. (Ezekiel 38:4)

The Lord will cause the army of Gog to "retreat"<sup>[17]</sup> with all their bucklers, shields and swords. The Lord has a great shield to protect one from the serpent-bearer, the beast, and the false prophet. God's law is His protective shield. The shields of the enemy thus represent the laws of men, which are being defeated by the law of liberty of conscience<sup>[18]</sup> and freedom of choice that characterize God's law. The army has



bucklers and shields—both small and big shields—representing both district/state level and nationwide/federal vaccine mandates, respectively. They also have swords which is a fitting symbol for the [syringes](#) that are used for vaccination.

Get ready; be prepared, you [\[Gog\]](#) and all the hordes gathered about you, and **take command of them.** (Ezekiel 38:7 NIV)

Gog (Pope Francis) is the main propagator and commander of the vaccination war campaign, worldwide. He is the most influential politicoreligious leader to whom the “kings” of the world go for counsel,<sup>[19]</sup> unifying prominent [religious leaders](#) for his purposes for this time.

After many days thou shalt be visited [\[appointed to march forward\]](#): **in the latter years [in the end of time]** thou shalt come into the land **that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out of many people,** against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and **they shall dwell safely all of them.** (Ezekiel 38:8)

This “gathering out” refers to the end of the judgment of the living (May 19, 2021, as explained in [The Second Woe Has Passed](#)), when God’s people heeded Jesus’ call given in Revelation 18:

**Come out of her, my people,** that ye be not partakers of her sins, and **that ye receive not of her plagues.** For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. (Revelation 18:4-5)

Gog and his army make war after this gathering of the people of God, who have stood through the judgment, has been accomplished. The described land against which he comes is said to be “brought back” or escaped from the sword—of vaccination—because those who dwell there have already made their decision in the fear of God not to give in to the coercion, [whatever the cost](#). Refusing the jab for the honor of God, they dwell safely as a result. This implies that the vaccinated do *not* dwell safely but are in danger.

The cup of the wrath of God is full and this is the time when God [remembers](#) the iniquities of Babylon as stated in the seventh plague text.<sup>[20]</sup> Therefore, those who have been “gathered out of many people” will not get the plagues that fall during the battle of Gog of Magog.

Thou shalt ascend and come **like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land,** thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee. (Ezekiel 38:9)

The storm that covers the land like a cloud is a reference to the persecution of the global vaccination effort.<sup>[21]</sup> The nations of the world have joined Gog to push forward the vaccination agenda, and the vaccination mandates are affecting vast numbers of peoples, making it harder and more consequential for those who have made their decision to forego COVID vaccination.

Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought. And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of **unwalled villages;** I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling **without walls, and having neither bars nor gates.** (Ezekiel 38:10-11)

Gog’s intent during the battle is to overcome those who “dwell safely”—Christians who have chosen not to be vaccinated. However, as the verse indicates, they dwell in places without walls, bars, or gates.



These are features of God's Holy City, all of which represent protection, as the law of God is our defense. That means that those people, while they dwell safely, are not well protected, lacking regard for the Law of God that they ought to have,<sup>[22]</sup> which allows Satan to attack them as easy prey.

One way in which Gog attacks is in the financial realm. The subsequent verses of the prophecy make mention of merchants, goods, livestock, gold and silver, to be taken in spoil.<sup>[23]</sup> During the battle, Gog's intention (and that of his army) is to influence the economy in such a way that the "silver and gold" are taken away. The nations (his army) are seeking to accomplish that purpose through unprecedented taxation.<sup>[24]</sup> Gog (Pope Francis) is very vocal about how the world economy should be structured.<sup>[25]</sup>

During the G20 meetings on October 30 and 31, which according to God's calendar encompassed the [true Christmas](#) of Christ's Hebrew birthday, the [nations of the world endorsed a 15% global tax](#) proposed by Joe Biden, just as it was done at Jesus' first Advent.<sup>[26]</sup> The corona crisis ostensibly caused problems with the world economy, and now plans are being made to "remediate" the problems and rob the citizens of the nations at the same time.

*And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes. (Ezekiel 38:16)*

It is prophesied that Gog will be brought to battle even against the land that God calls His land. Although this, like the "glorious land" of Daniel 11:45, is often understood to be the United States of America,<sup>[27]</sup> that possibility has been forfeited by the total apostasy of the nation. In the article entitled [Change of Venue](#), it is explained that for the final judgment of the living, God relocated the court of judgment not to the United States of North America, but to the country of Paraguay in South America, where [His physical temple](#) stands and where [His voice](#) emanates from.

Gog has also entered Paraguay, which has been vaccinating its population since February of 2021. Taking the vaccine has not been made mandatory, but, as the prophecy indicates, Gog and his army are even coming up against God's land. Precisely now, during this timeframe of the battle of Gog revealed by God, part of the population of Paraguay is starting the initiative to introduce obligatory vaccination by law,<sup>[28]</sup> including apartheid measures to discriminate between vaccinated and unvaccinated.<sup>[29]</sup>

The promise, however, is that the Lord will manifest Himself in the sight of the heathen, as these attacks are put into force. He will do a work that will bring about an acknowledgment of His power. He will be sanctified, i.e. glorified, even by the acts of Pope Francis, the [old serpent](#) that beguiled Eve from the beginning.

*Thus saith the Lord God; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days many years that I would bring thee against them? (Ezekiel 38:17)*

It is not that there would be repentance, but that God is justified, and His name vindicated! Like pharaoh, God brings a fierce enemy against His people to manifest His glory on a grand scale.<sup>[30]</sup>



And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord God, **that my fury shall come up in my face.** For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, **surely in that day there shall be a great shaking** in the land of Israel; (Ezekiel 38:18-19)

When Gog touches the apple of God's eye—His people who dwell by faith in the land where His Holy Spirit was poured out—God's fury will come up in His face as the **comet of Time** approaches midnight. He will **remember Babylon** when Gog comes to vaccinate all the people and steal their wealth.

So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that are upon the face of the earth, **shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.** (Ezekiel 38:20)

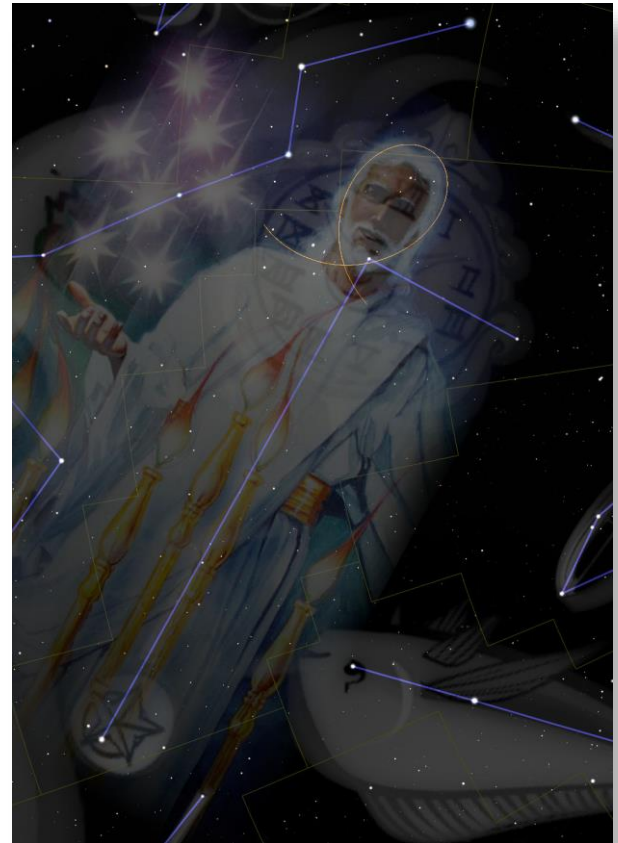
It is prophesied that God will “arise to shake terribly the earth”.<sup>[31]</sup> The imagery of the falling of the mountains is that reminiscent of the sixth seal when people want to hide from the face of Him that sitteth on the throne.<sup>[32]</sup> At that point, with their faithless eyes, the world sees Jesus coming.

And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord God: **every man's sword shall be against his brother.** (Ezekiel 38:21)

Brother wars, or civil wars, are on the verge of breaking out. Due to the vaccination mandates and coronavirus restrictions, people all over the world are standing up and demanding that their freedoms be respected, and at the same time, the vaccinated population are rising up against the non-vaccinated, even calling them **criminals**, for the “crime” of maintaining physiological fidelity to God.

And I will plead against him with **pestilence** and with **blood**; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an **overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.** (Ezekiel 38:22)

Those who did not come out of Babylon and instead chose to enlist in the army of Gog by taking the COVID-19 vaccination receive the pestilence or “plague”. This could be literally accomplished from the **damage done to the immune system** by the vaccine, which makes the body more susceptible to other diseases in the possible lack of booster shots—resulting from the turmoil that arises worldwide. The terrible storm with much rain and great hailstones, also emphasized in the seventh plague text,<sup>[33]</sup> will not be missed.





Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the Lord. (Ezekiel 38:23)

The raging battle of Gog will result in a recognition of the Lord by the nations. They will acknowledge that He is coming back after all. In the midst of all the vaccination turmoil worldwide, justice fights back. We see how the descriptions of the battle of Gog of Magog apply to our time, so the Lord must imminently manifest Himself to bring about justice for His children! And He does not leave us without assurance and understanding about the time and what our role is.

## *Arise, O Lord!*

The prophecy of Gog continues into chapter 39 of the book of Ezekiel, and there we find key information about the detailed time schedule of the Lord. This prophecy describes the active role that our Lord plays in the battle, the task that He has given His children to accomplish, and the time of their deliverance.

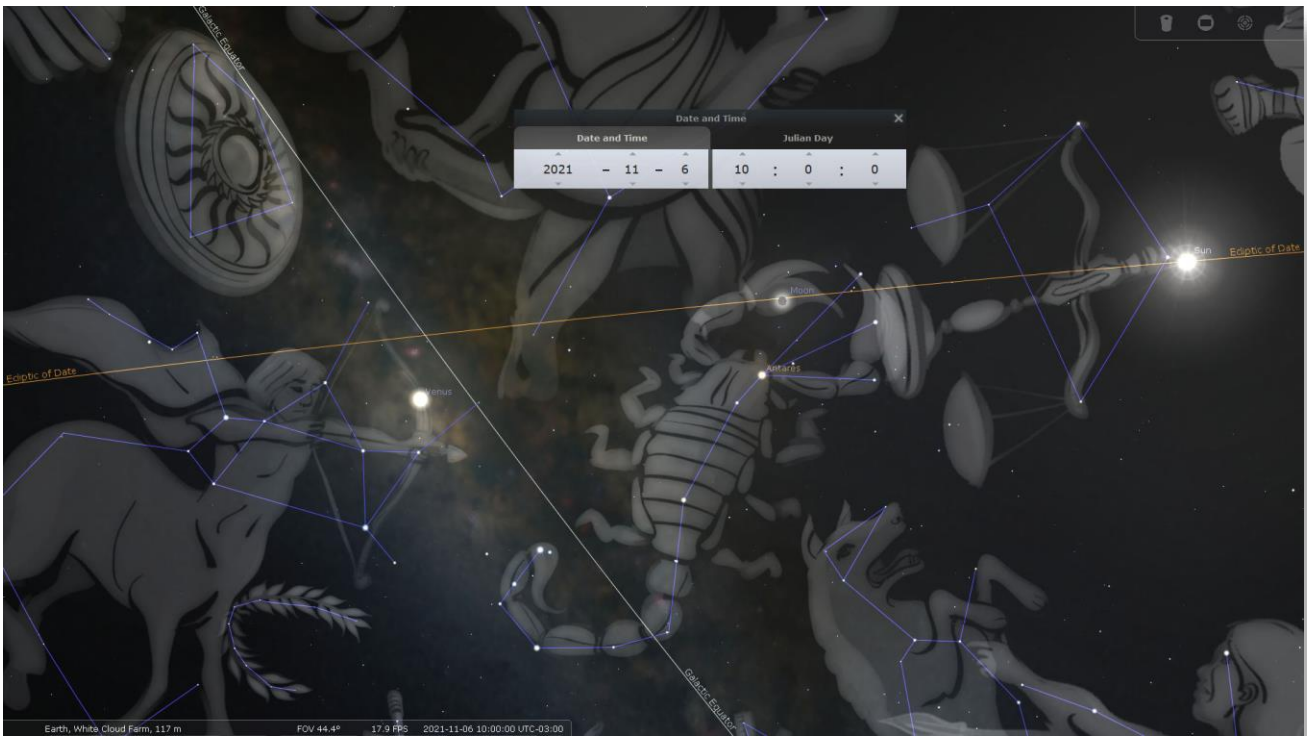
Continuing His words against Gog, the Lord says:

**And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand. (Ezekiel 39:3)**

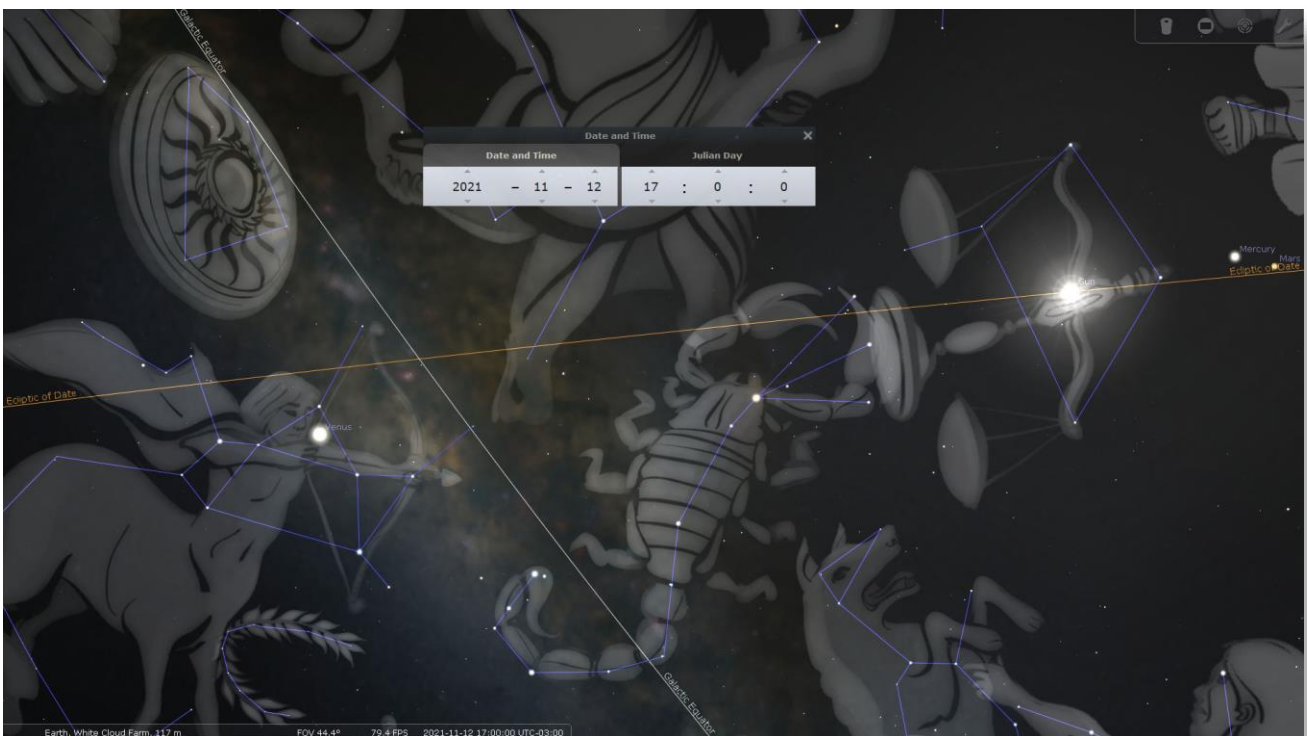
The imagery leads us to look up once again to a specific heavenly actor on the stage of the Mazzaroth—one that represents the false prophet (fallen Protestantism). It is Sagittarius, who holds a bow with his left hand, aiming an arrow in his right hand. What could the bow and arrow represent? The bow is the weapon, and the arrow is the ammunition. In the battle of Gog of Magog, we can identify the bow as representing vaccine mandates, or laws that give power to the syringes, just as a bow launches an arrow. But the Lord sees the predicament of His children who want to remain faithful to Him, so He promises that He will smite the bow out of the hand and cause the arrows to fall powerless.

Looking at the heavenly canvas during our possible timeframe leading up to midnight (January 1, 2022), one notices that on November 6, while the sun is activating the scales of justice, in the same scene, Venus shows the focal point as it strikes directly on the bow of Sagittarius. Venus—the bright morning star representing Jesus<sup>[34]</sup>—is the heavenly actor chosen by God to indicate His action to thwart the plans of the enemy.





On that date (November 6) in the U.S., Biden's vaccine mandate was **blocked** by a federal court. His bow was smitten out of his leftist hand! Can we expect that the arrows will fall at the timing indicated when Venus reaches the other hand? Indeed! With divine precision, exactly at the time when Venus reached the right hand holding the arrow on November 12, yet **another ruling** against Biden's vaccine mandate was effectuated by a US federal appeals court that impedes him from shooting the vaccine arrows in a mandatory form.





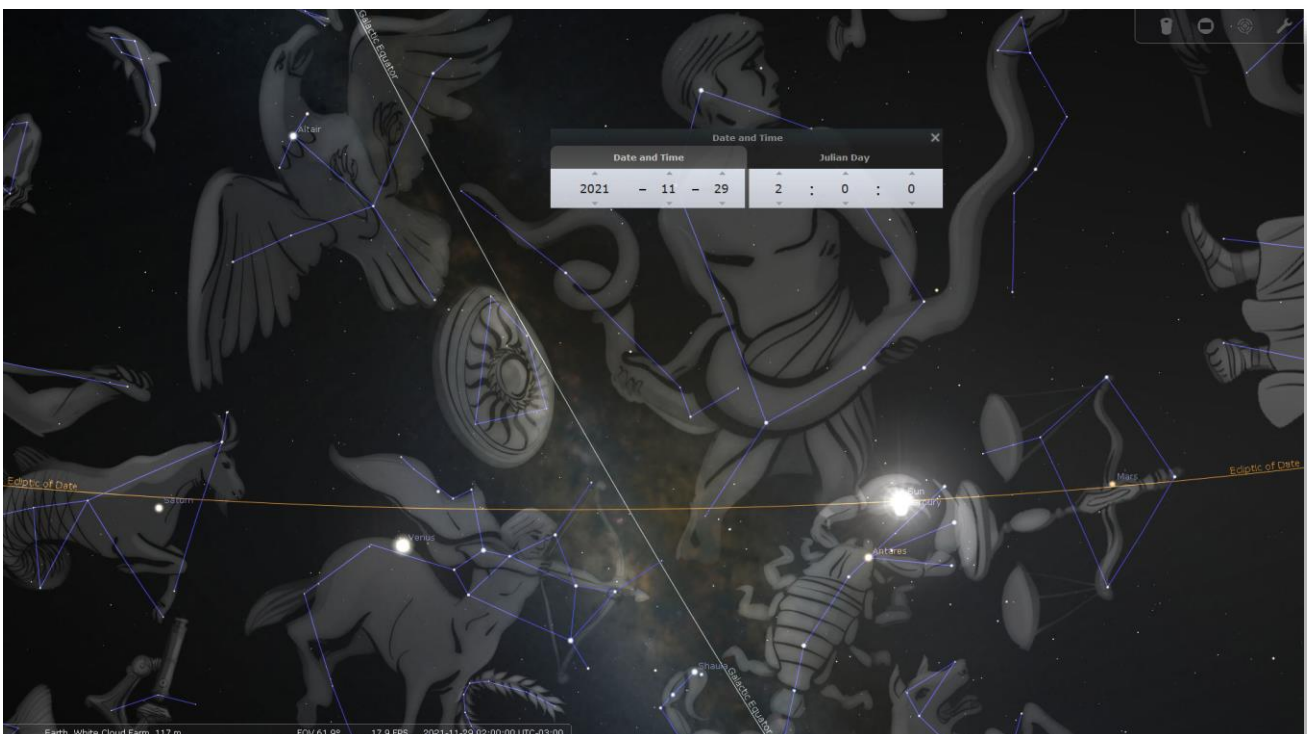
In addition, at the time of the writing of this article, when Venus had nearly reached the right arm of Sagittarius aiming the arrow, on November 11, another attempt to impose coercive restrictions to the non-vaccinated population in Paraguay was ruled out unanimously by the business sector.<sup>[35]</sup> The weapons directed against God's faithful are being knocked out of the hands of the wicked!

Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured (Ezekiel 39:4)

This is a clear reference to Revelation 19, where it says:

And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. (Revelation 19:17-18)

Still looking up, we see on the Mazzaroth that on November 29, Mercury—the messenger, or angel—is standing in conjunction with the sun. This conjunction is at the head of the constellation of Scorpius, which is the beast that Ophiuchus (Pope Francis, the serpent bearer) rides. This region of the heavenly canvas is exactly the part that represents Gog and his armies, and the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven are represented by Aquila, which literally spreads his wings over the galactic equator in the “midst” of heaven.



We are in the time of the judgment of Gog and his army, and God shows this in His heavenly clock of the Mazzaroth where the players are depicted. His holy word, spoken thousands of years ago, points to this time in which Gog will know that he has reached the limit of his power.



And the **beast** was taken, and with him the **false prophet** that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. **These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.** (Revelation 19:20)

The angel in the sun marks the beginning of the timeframe in which the beast (represented by Scorpius) and the false prophet (represented by Sagittarius) are cast into a lake of fire. The sun itself is the symbol of fire; could its entry into Scorpius on November 23, 2021, and its exit from Sagittarius on January 20, 2022, indicate the timeframe during which these two entities will begin to suffer the vengeance that is due unto them?

So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and **I will not let them pollute my holy name any more:** and the heathen shall know that I am the Lord, the Holy One in Israel. Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lord God; **this is the day whereof I have spoken.** (Ezekiel 39:7-8)

The “day of the Lord”<sup>[36]</sup> that God has spoken of in all the prophecies since antiquity is revealed with the understanding of the fulfillment of the battle of Gog. More than half of the world’s population has given their allegiance to Gog by accounting themselves among the [number of worldwide vaccinations](#), but the Lord will manifest Himself and make His holy name known through the faithful testimony of those who stand firm in their decision to maintain a pure and undefiled conscience toward God.

And they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire **seven years:** (Ezekiel 39:9)

All the weapons of Gog’s warfare are burned up during [the seven lean years](#). Now the weapons of this prophecy have been deciphered as symbols relating to the vaccination effort, so if they are burned up, it signifies that they have become useless and good for nothing. The decisive point is reached when all who will be vaccinated have been vaccinated, and those who stand firm in their decision not to be vaccinated will remain so. Nobody will change anymore. While the exact details remain to be seen, we can see how the battle will rage between the unvaccinated led by Jesus and the vaccinated led by Gog, and in the upheaval, the doses that have been produced en masse will probably not reach their destinations anymore. The deception will be uncovered at last, and the civil wars and economic gridlock of collapsing world finances would make distribution impossible. Many will die.

God shows us when this will happen.

And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: **and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude:** and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog. **And seven months shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.** (Ezekiel 39:11-12)

The Bible prophecies of a great dying away of Gog and his army. Earlier, the prophecy already indicated that the vaccinated do not dwell safely. It is the people of God—the house of Israel—who are said to bury Gog and his multitude during the seven months. Naturally, the living bury the dead. During these months, there is likely to be mass contagion among Gog and his people, whose immune systems have been



compromised by the vaccine, putting them at greater risk for disease. Furthermore, the social unrest and disruption of booster shot supplies will possibly leave many of them to die without a shot.

By contrast, the non-vaccinated ones will remain protected because their natural immune systems have not been compromised with the vaccine—they are protected by God, who endowed them with their body's natural defenses. They are thus represented as the survivors who bury the others. It is the pandemic of the vaccinated, despite the propaganda to the contrary.<sup>[37]</sup>

More than half of the world's population has already been vaccinated, so the verse accurately describes the numbers to be buried as a multitude.

The mention of the seven months in this prophecy indicates the timeframe during which the battle against Gog turns against him as God's people have the upper hand. If we want to know exactly when the seven months begin, we would need to know when they end, and what kind of months it is referring to. There are more clues in what happens after the seven months of burying in the prophecy.

*“They will also select men who will constantly pass through the land, burying those who were passing through, those left on the surface of the ground, in order to cleanse it. [Then...] At the end of seven months they will conduct a search. As those who pass through the land pass through and anyone sees a human bone, then he will set up a marker by it until the burial detail has buried it in the Valley of Hamon-gog [or the Valley of the Multitude of Gog]. (Ezekiel 39:14-15)*

There is a transition after seven months. From actively burying, suddenly the tactics change, and they just mark the bones until a future time when the buriers are available to bury. There is a secret here! The buriers seem to suddenly go missing and are not readily available anymore. The last part of the verse gives us another clue as to the cause of their disappearance: when they do bury them, they are buried in the Valley of the Multitude of Gog. After the seven months, they all—a numberless multitude—get buried in one valley, named after their leader. Gog is also mentioned in Revelation 20:

*And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. (Revelation 20:7-8)*

This describes the events after the second resurrection, when all the wicked are raised to life, and Satan deceives them again, gathering them to a final battle against the Lamb and His saints. This is the multitude of Gog—“as the sand of the sea”—and at that time, they are buried in the fire that devours them and cleanses the land forever:

*And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them. (Revelation 20:9)*

One thousand years before, the burying of the vaccinated army of Gog is brought to an end simply because the unvaccinated buriers will have gone in the rapture, and are not seen again until after the millennium and the battle concludes in one enormous lake of fire that finishes both the burying and the cleansing.



And whosoever was not found written in the book of life [having the DNA given at Creation, respectively Jesus' DNA of the HSL<sup>[38]</sup>] was cast into the lake of fire. (Revelation 20:15)

God confirms the seven-month time frame through the comet in the Horologium clock—the sign of the Son of man. Now we see clearly that at the end of the seven months must come the rapture when the burial activity ceases.

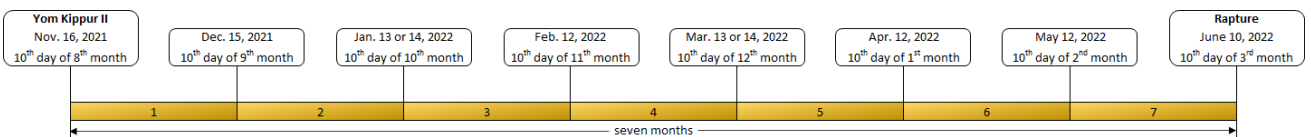
It is no coincidence that the next prophecy recorded in Ezekiel is about the model of the heavenly temple and its services. After the rapture, God's people are consecrated for service in the real heavenly temple.

According to the Horologium clock,<sup>[39]</sup> as revealed through the understanding of the sign of the Son of man, the rapture will take place on June 10, 2022. If this is the end date, calculating back seven months should bring us to a meaningful beginning date if the timing is correct.

God works according to His calendar, and on His calendar, June 10, 2022 is not only the tenth day of the common calendar month, but also the tenth day of the third biblical month, based on the lunar cycle.

Israel – 3rd Month							Creation Year 6058
Paraguay – 9th Month							Gregorian Year 2022
First Day	Second Day	Third Day	Fourth Day	Fifth Day	Preparation Day	Sabbath	
27 Sunday May 28 29	28 Monday May 29 30	29 Tuesday May 30 31	1 Wednesday May 31 Jun 1	2 Thursday Jun 1 2	3 Friday Jun 2 3	4 Saturday Jun 3 4	
5 Jun 4 5	6 Jun 5 6 Pentecost	7 Jun 6 7	8 Jun 7 8	9 Jun 8 9	10 Jun 9 10 <b>The Rapture!</b>	11 Jun 10 11 Travel to Orion	

Thus, to determine the beginning of the seven-month period by God's calendar, we simply consider what the tenth day of the lunar month would be, just seven months earlier. This corresponds to the tenth day of the eighth month, which is **Yom Kippur II**.<sup>[40]</sup>



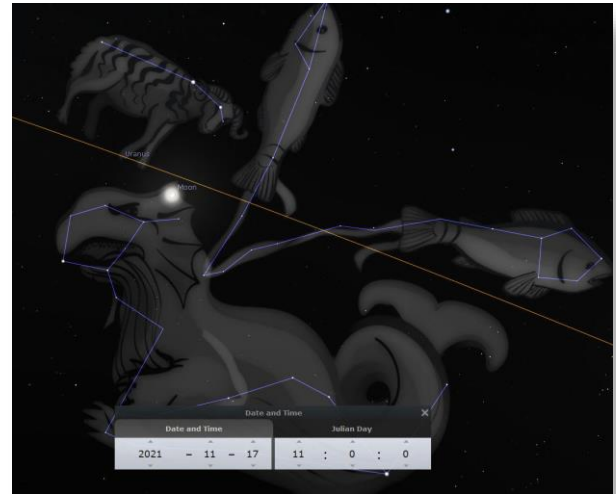
Wow! Yom Kippur is a fitting day for the beginning of the prophesied seven months<sup>[41]</sup> because this holy day stands for judgment and cleansing.<sup>[42]</sup>



God turns the fate of His people during the battle against Gog, and in terms of the common calendar, on the very next day, November 17, 2021, **the heavenly canvas shows the moon as a hook in the head (i.e. the jaws) of Cetus.** Leviathan (Satan) is to be ensnared on hook just days after the end of the COP26 meetings, presumably when the leaders' decisions will have been made public and the people of the world begin to rise up in defense of their individual rights.

During this time, as winter sets in in the northern hemisphere and the flu and other viruses have their optimal conditions to spread among the immune-deficient, the righteous will become the objects of the most extreme hatred. This can already be seen today, as media figures portray them as “**criminals**” and “**killers**.” Then comes the time of the loud cry, when it will be recognized that Jesus is coming, and during this time, the faithful will have opportunity to turn many to righteousness—many who refused the vaccine for various reasons without fully understanding that it is a matter of honoring God. Under the extreme pressure, they will have to choose to give glory to God and suffer being cut off from all worldly support or succumb to the vaccination rampage.

It is time to stand faithful to the decision not to defile the temple of God with the vaccine, despite the restrictions imposed.



## The Day I Warned You About

Jesus is symbolized in Revelation 19 as the King coming with His heavenly host to war against the nations.<sup>[43]</sup> This is the beginning of the day of the Lord in which He brings justice against the wicked and deliverance for His people.

To mark such an event, God has shown on the heavenly canvas yet another sign befitting His Son's return as the King to fight the usurper. A previously known comet dubbed 29P has become a first-of-its-kind by recently stunning astronomers in a way that has earned it the description as a “giant space volcano” for being the most volcanically active body in the entire solar system. It describes the cup of the wrath of God that has reached the limit and will burst upon the unrepentant world in an act of unprecedented justice.

Observers noticed this giant space volcano erupting in September 2021, but it was not like any previous eruptions this comet has been known to exhibit. Four intense outbursts in a short span of time made the comet 250 times brighter!

“The current outburst, which began on **Sept. 25th**, appears to be the most energetic of the past 40 years,” Dr. Richard Miles of the British Astronomical Association (BAA) told [Spaceweather.com](https://www.spaceweather.com). “Within a span of only 56 hours, **four** eruptions took place in quick succession, creating a ‘**superoutburst**.’”<sup>[44]</sup>

Normally, comets outgas as they approach the sun, but this comet has a nearly circular solar orbit not far from Jupiter, and this has scientists puzzled over the sudden “phase of apparent eruptive



hyperactivity.”<sup>[45]</sup> What could have caused it? With this unexplainable cometary sign combined with the understanding of the prophecy of the battle of Gog, it is clear that God is calling the attention of all His children to “look up” and to have confidence in Him during this tumultuous time.

God, who directs the heavenly bodies, made a grand statement with this superoutburst. The first outburst of this 29P comet happened on **September 25, 2021**. That date is the anniversary of the history-writing event when Gog (Pope Francis) stood in front of General Assembly of the United Nations on **September 25, 2015**. At that time, Gog set himself as the “king” of the nations of all four corners of the earth.

A comet is a heavenly body that can activate a constellation, as we have seen with comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein (C/2014 UN271) activating the Horologium constellation to show that the time of God’s divine punishment upon Gog has come, and the time of the deliverance of God’s people. At the time of the superoutburst, comet 29P was located in the constellation of Auriga, which represents the golden crown<sup>[46]</sup> that Jesus, as Orion, wears.

With the four sequential eruptions of this space volcano at the appointed time, God highlights the crown of Auriga to show that Jesus is asserting His Kingship over the four corners of the earth (hence four eruptions). On September 25, 2015, the usurper set a crown on his own head in front of the nations of the world. Now even the nations will see who really is Lord of lords!

The message of this cometary superoutburst is that the true King is returning to reclaim what is already His by right. In so doing, He will fight for His people against Gog during the timeframes deciphered in the prophecies and indicated in the heavens, and destroy Gog, the usurper, with his armies.



Indeed, the Lord is manifesting Himself in justice against the wicked, but as the Deliverer for His people. In fulfillment of the loud cry, may you labor diligently in this time when many are to be turned to righteousness. Hold fast just a little longer on this old earth, to cleanse the land from the dead for seven months until June 10, 2022, when Our King will take His people to dwell safely with Him for eternity.

[← Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
2. God has revealed to other prophets about this time of judgment as well. Godshealer 7 End Times Prophecy Channel – [THE LORD SAYS, MAN’S FUTURE IS BEING WEIGHED ON MY SCALE OF “JUSTICE”](#) ↑
3. On October 29, 2021, which according to [God’s true calendar](#) was [Shemini Atzeret](#), the Lord revealed how the prophecy of the battle of Gog of Magog is being fulfilled, which is key for understanding the events transpiring in the world in the light of God’s word. ↑
4. The revelations of God are progressive in nature. He teaches step by step giving the necessary tools to understand the fulfillment of His word in the context of the events happening in the world. ↑
5. 1 Corinthians 6:19–20 – *What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God’s.* ↑
6. See Revelation 20:7–11. ↑
7. Not only his name, but also the character of his actions reveal that he is the one who fulfills the prophecy. ↑
8. Many people, as [this video](#) demonstrates, recognized on the same day of his election as pope that Bergoglio must be the prince of Magog, who was predicted in the Bible! ↑
9. See also the other articles in the series [Behind Enemy Lines](#) for further understanding. ↑
10. Some Bible versions fail to include Rosh, because this name is the same Hebrew word as “chief”—just as Pope Francis represents both, the prince and one of the “nations” himself. ↑
11. The pope advocates the vaccine as an [act of love](#). The nations of the world [set goals](#) for their populations to get vaccinated. The [leaders](#) of the apostate religious denominations lead their members to receive the vaccine. ↑
12. Matthew 4:19 – *And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men.* ↑
13. The moon has been represented by a crescent since ancient times, illustrating its frequent crescent shape like a hook. ↑
14. In the video [The Kings of the East](#), it is shown how God unveils the movements of the enemy on His clock. ↑
15. [telesurenglish.net – Pope Francis Asks the G20 For a Creative Solution to the Crisis](#)  
[romereports.com – Pope Francis’ complete message to COP26](#) ↑
16. [Last Day Events, p. 135](#) – The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God [...] is the last act in the drama. When this substitution becomes universal God will reveal Himself. He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth. ↑
17. [washingtonexaminer.com – Biden’s vaccine mandate temporarily halted by federal court](#). The article provides a glimpse of how God thwarts the plans of Gog’s army. ↑
18. James 1:25 – *But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.* ↑
19. [voanews.com – Biden Meets with Pope Francis at Vatican](#) ↑
20. Revelation 16:19 – *and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.* ↑
21. [Early Writings, p.341](#) – In the time of trouble we all fled from the cities and villages, but were pursued by the wicked, who entered the houses of the saints with a sword. They raised the sword to kill us, but it broke, and fell as powerless as a straw. Then we all cried day and night for deliverance, and the cry came up before God. The sun came up, and the moon stood still. The streams ceased to flow. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other.** ↑





22. For example, Christians or churches that support (directly or indirectly) LGBT practices, which are against the seventh commandment, or Christians who worship on Sunday instead of the seventh day Sabbath established by God at creation. ↑
23. Ezekiel 38:12-13 – *To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land. Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? **to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?*** ↑
24. Studentsforliberty.org – [A tax on unrealized capital gains would have unprecedented destructive potential](#) ↑
25. Worldbank.org – [Message of His Holiness Pope Francis to the World Bank Group and International Monetary Fund](#) ↑
26. Luke 2:1 – *And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, **that all the world should be taxed.*** ↑
27. As explained by James Rafferty, [for example.](#) ↑
28. Abc.com – [Private clinics restrict care to antivaccine patients](#) [Spanish] ↑
29. Npy.com – [Specialists analyze law that seeks to discriminate between vaccinated and unvaccinated people](#) [Spanish] ↑
30. Exodus 10:1 – *And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:* ↑
31. Compare Isaiah 2:20-21 and {LDE 135.5} ↑
32. Revelation 6:16 – *And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:* ↑
33. Revelation 16:21 – *And there **fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.*** ↑
34. Revelation 22:16 – *I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.* ↑
35. Abc.com.py – [COVID: restrictions for unvaccinated ruled out](#) [Spanish] ↑
36. A prophetic expression that refers to the year during which Jesus manifests Himself and takes away His people from the world. ↑
37. Theguardian.com – [Covid: Germany enveloped in 'massive' pandemic of the unvaccinated](#) ↑
38. See [The Gene of Life.](#) ↑
39. See the article [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life.](#) ↑
40. Yom Kippur is the 10th day of the seventh month in the Jewish calendar, and the second possibility is therefore in the eighth month. ↑
41. God has also revealed the importance of Yom Kippur II in dreams to other faithful Christians. In [this dream](#) by Rhonda Empson, she is told that it's time to put on her rapture shoes, which had a white outline (representing the [time of righteous judgment depicted in the Horologium clock](#)). Jesus (Toby in her dream) is depicted as having one shoe on and getting ready to put the other one on, to be ready for the rapture. It was dreamt between Yom Kippur I (the shoe already on) and Yom Kippur II (the shoe not yet put on). Once both shoes are put on, Jesus will stand up and manifest Himself as the prophecy of Gog relates and bring deliverance to His people in the period of seven months that are indicated in the prophecy. ↑
42. Leviticus 23:27 – *Also on the **tenth day of this seventh month there shall be a day of atonement: it shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall afflict your souls, and offer an offering made by fire unto the Lord.*** ↑



43. Revelation 19:14-16 – *And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.* ↑
44. Interestingengineering.com – [A 'Giant Space Volcano' Constantly Erupts as It Orbits Our Sun](#) ↑
45. Cnet.com – [Astronomers eye 'giant space volcano' comet spewing 'cryomagma'](#) ↑
46. See the article [Signs and Wonders in Heaven](#). ↑



## The Number of the Seed of God

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson

 Published: Wednesday, November 24, 2021, 5:31 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he united global effort—goaded on by the pope—to vaccinate the world with an experimental injection using DNA-related technology is too apocalyptic to be ignored, yet many pacifiers note that "the Bible doesn't say anything about a vaccine." Is that true? On the other side are other Christians who see the vaccine as the mark of the beast itself: the ultimate evil to be avoided because the Bible says that those who receive it will be cast into the fires of hell. What is the truth of the matter?

In this article, we will systematically examine the key scriptures and appeal to the Holy Spirit to teach us the meaning of God's word in relation to the issues of today, in keeping with the Protestant understanding that the Bible can be understood by ordinary people, for which reason many have anciently dedicated their lives to making it widely available.

The first key to understanding the mark of the beast is to recognize that prophecy employs symbols. The events which were future at the time the Bible was written were described by their characteristics using symbols. The next (and related) key is that biblical symbols are biblically defined. The Living Word is self-contained, just as God is self-existent.



With just those basic keys, let us consider a sample Bible verse to show how these keys unlock prophecy. The mark of the beast is introduced in connection with the so-called “second beast” of Revelation 13:

*And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. (Revelation 13:11)*

As you can see, this prophecy contains symbols. Some are objects—earth, beast, horns, lamb, dragon—and some are actions—coming up, speaking—but these words are ALL symbols. A political animal (a beast<sup>[1]</sup>) gains prominence (comes up<sup>[2]</sup>) in a sparsely populated area (earth as opposed to sea<sup>[3]</sup>) having two pillars of strength (horns<sup>[4]</sup>) and espousing Christian (lamblike<sup>[5]</sup>) principles but legislating (speaking<sup>[6]</sup>) like the devil (a dragon<sup>[7]</sup>).

The meaning of the symbols in the verse above comes directly from the Bible; just a sample reference text is provided for each symbol in footnotes, but the whole meaning of Scripture bears its weight in giving the definition of every symbol. By understanding the symbols, one can look at the political landscape as it morphed through history and identify the beast that is here spoken of. Bible students have long since made the connections, and their Spirit-led conclusions are still valid.

This beast is the political entity of the United States,<sup>[8]</sup> which arose in a then sparsely populated region (in contrast to the Old World) as a Christian nation upholding freedom of conscience and freedom of religion and espousing the lamblike principles of Republicanism and Protestantism as its foundation.<sup>[9]</sup> However, its laws have ever increasingly been resembling the laws of the devil: being gradually formed after the pattern of papal tyranny, until in 2015, the pope—the archenemy whose persecuting power the pilgrim fathers fled from—was ultimately welcomed onto US soil to address the two chambers of the US Congress in joint session, and even the entire world in General Assembly. Today, Joe Biden, as a self-proclaimed devout Catholic, even takes his orders directly from the pope (something that the only previous Catholic president, John F. Kennedy refused to do, for which reason in part he was assassinated).

According to the Bible, it is this nation (the US) who spearheads the mark of the beast agenda of the papacy (the first beast described in Revelation 13<sup>[10]</sup>):

*And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. (Revelation 13:12)*

If Biden’s election does not demonstrate the complete and total healing of the papacy’s wound of the former times when it had lost its global power and influence, it’s hard to imagine what else could! The whole nation is being made to worship or give reverence to the pope through his climate agenda, his economic agenda, his vaccination agenda, and many other things.

*And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Revelation 13:13-14)*



Verse 13 and 14 are a mouthful, but here in these verses we find the first direct mention of the *image* of the beast. Note that the *mark* is not yet mentioned, at least not directly. This is interesting for a couple of reasons. First, perhaps this is a hint to the fact that the *image* of the beast is something more obvious than the mark, which everyone can identify at first sight and which is widely recognized before the mark itself. Secondly, the fact that the Bible distinguishes the mark and the image is significant; it implies that if one does not understand this distinction, then one's concept of the mark of the beast is surely not yet completely worked out.

Are you ready to understand? The pope stepping foot on US soil in 2015 was NOT the only prophetically significant event that year. That was also the year when the US Supreme Court legalized and protected same-sex marriage on a national level. What was a criminal act punishable by law just a few years ago became a protected "right" according to the nation's highest court, and the whole land thus became a modern Sodom and Gomorrah.

*Before they had gone to bed, all the men from every part of the city of Sodom—both young and old—surrounded the house. They called to Lot, "Where are the men who came to you tonight? Bring them out to us so that we can have sex with them." (Genesis 19:4-5 NIV)*

Do you see how the second beast "spoke"? Do you see how the US called down "fire from heaven"—like an imitation of Elijah; an imitation of the movement of the Holy Spirit—by using its Supreme Court power to deceive churches and religious leaders into accepting or tolerating gay marriage? This happened "in the sight of" the first beast, i.e. in June, in view of the pope's visit in September of that same year. The pope came during the World Meeting of Families, but he didn't decry the Supreme Court's ruling—instead, he gave it his tacit approval.

But what exactly is the *image* of the beast, and how does the Bible define this symbol? The key to deciphering the image of the beast is to recognize that it is a counterfeit to the image of God:

*So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. (Genesis 1:27)*

This is deep.<sup>[11]</sup>

But it is also quite clear, and now it is obvious that if man and woman joined in one flesh constitute the image of *God*, then the image of the *beast* is nothing other than same-sex marriage.

One can ask, where is the moral stamina in a man like the pope who is supposed to be the bishop of the world church? If presidents and politicians refuse to visit and dialog with rogue nations that are led by dictators, shouldn't a moral leader take a stand and refuse to visit a land that has corrupted itself like Sodom and Gomorrah, until it shapes up? The only logical conclusion is that the pope was perfectly comfortable in (if not desirous of) a land where the homosexual tradition of his predecessors (the Roman emperors) had just received the protection of the Supreme Court.<sup>[12]</sup> He condoned it.



This begs the question, why didn't God rain down fire and brimstone on the United States yet (or on the many other countries that followed suit)? The answer is simply that God acts according to [due process](#). As it was in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, he sent messengers to inspect the condition, and only when the wickedness was confirmed to have reached the critical threshold (somewhere under ten righteous in the city<sup>[13]</sup>), then He took out Lot and destroyed the cities. But don't forget: fire and brimstone in prophecy is also a symbol—in this case, a symbol for [eternal death](#). That IS the context, after all:



*And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, **If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.** (Revelation 14:9-11)*

It might be noted that it is near certain death of influence to speak against the LGBT corruptions in today's world. Businesses have been closed because of it. Voices are censored because of it. Accounts and services are terminated because of it. Jobs are lost and people are imprisoned because of it, and so on. The laws that "speak" in protection of LGBT so-called rights are the "cause," just as the Bible says in its symbolic language:

*And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast **should both speak, and cause** that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. (Revelation 13:15)*

But no matter how hard the persecution gets—even to the point of causing physical death—it is better to die in good conscience than to betray God.

*And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. (Matthew 10:28)*

We have covered the verses about the image of the beast. At this point, the prophecy expands to include other aspects:

*And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive **a mark** in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark [\[1\]](#), or the name [\[2\]](#) of the beast, or the number [\[3\]](#) of his name. (Revelation 13:16-17)*

This is the verse that is often misunderstood to indicate that "fill-in-the-blank" is the mark of the beast. This is because anything that limits people's ability to buy or sell could be shoehorned into an



interpretation of this verse. However, the key to remember is that the prophecy still speaks in symbols, **and the symbols are biblically defined.**

Furthermore, it is significant that in this verse there are actually three elements involved in the trade restrictions: the mark, the name (or image, equivalently), and the number. Not having any of those three things will result in a person being restricted from buying and selling. Therefore, it is important to understand all three of these symbols.

In our video entitled *The Threefold Mark of the Beast* (below), we surveyed the major interpretations of the mark of the beast, and showed that each of the three sound interpretations that prevail among Protestant Christians today align with the three components identified in the prophecy. In other words, the three main interpretations are all compatible and basically correct, when understood in their proper relation.



Video: [The Threefold Mark of the Beast](#)

First is the observation that God has a “mark” too,<sup>[14]</sup> which is generally known as His “seal,” which is also placed on the forehead and in the hand and has to do with worship<sup>[15]</sup> going back to Eden, similarly to how the image of God also goes back to Eden. God instituted divine worship on the seventh day, after He had finished His work of creation, last of which was the creation of man as the pinnacle of His work, made in His image. This work was pronounced “very good,” and God rested and spent the seventh day in communion with Adam, thus instituting the seventh-day Sabbath as the seal of His work as the Creator—the day to be set aside every week for worship of man’s only true God. By contrast, today’s propaganda urges the creation itself—the climate, the earth—to be the object of supreme worship and the highest moral duty of man to protect.

This view of the mark of the beast (in contradistinction to the Sabbath seal) has been soundly studied and vindicated for nearly two centuries, and is the view held by the Seventh-day Adventist Church to this day. An abundance of resources are available on this subject. As a product of this view, members of this church esteem freedom of conscience very highly as all true Protestants do, because they “protest” against the papacy exercising authority over individual conscience—whether it be by dictating



the day of the sun for worship, or whether it be (as it is today) substituting not just the sun but the earth that is warmed by it, as the object of worship instead of God.

Because of their understanding of the mark of the beast and their appreciation for liberty of conscience, tens of thousands of people around the world have signed [The Liberty of Conscience Document](#), written by Seventh-day Adventists as an appeal to church leaders to uphold liberty of conscience on the present issue facing them: the vaccination. The document is not doctrinally specific and can be espoused by any Christian church.

And this brings us to the other observation, which is that the present thrust for global vaccination is such an unimaginable infringement of personal freedom on a global scale that it begs to be seen as a fulfillment of prophecy, and indeed many people see it as the mark of the beast itself. It is simply too important to ignore, and if this global affront to God's sovereignty over mankind doesn't rank in Bible prophecy, what would?

To bring these concepts together, several points need to be understood. First and foremost is that the Holy Spirit **guides** into all truth, but the truth is a living thing; it is a way to be followed, and the light of that way is always moving forward in time. As Bible students and believers in Jesus Christ, we can't allow ourselves to stop on the way. We can't allow ourselves to stop with Luther's rediscovery of justification by faith and then reject his discovery that the pope's seat is that of Antichrist.<sup>[16]</sup> We can't stay as mere Lutherans. We cannot allow ourselves to stop with the realization that biblical baptism involves immersion as a symbol of death to self with Christ, from which we also rise in newness of life in Him; we can't remain mere Baptists. The same could be said of every denomination—we must take the truth for what it is and keep moving forward on the way of salvation, expecting more light on our path as time moves forward. It is never safe to become spiritually stagnant.

This lesson is also for Seventh-day Adventists, who saw the fulfillment of the Sunday law as the mark of the beast in the United States in the 1888-1889 timeframe. But by their careful efforts, they averted this national law by swaying a single vote in Congress that made the difference between passing a national Sunday law vs. not passing it. Freedom of conscience won, and the Sunday law didn't quite reach national acceptance.



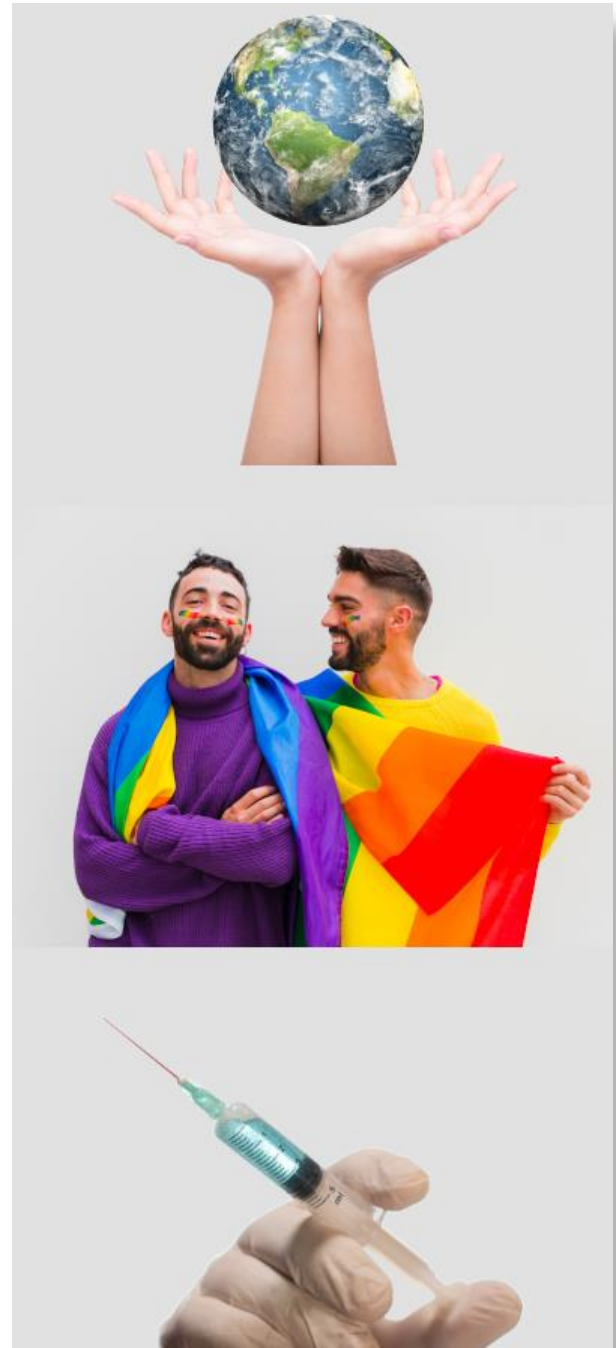


The lesson, however, is that one cannot rest on their church's laurels. One must keep moving forward on the way, and that includes recognizing how prophecy is maturing into its present shape today. Biblical symbols are biblically defined, but their application is still a matter of discernment, comparing Scripture with the issues of the day. There is no "Sunday law" written directly in the Bible, just as there is no reference to "vaccines" in the Bible—so how do you know what the mark really is? These applications have to be deduced based on the real-life circumstances that have met the characteristics of the biblically defined symbols, and the fulfillment of prophecy is progressively revealed:

Never did this message apply with greater force than it applies today. **More and more the world is setting at nought the claims of God.** Men have become bold in transgression. The wickedness of the inhabitants of the world has almost filled up the measure of their iniquity. This earth has almost reached the place where God will permit the destroyer to work his will upon it. **The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God,** the exaltation, by merely human authority, of Sunday in place of the Bible Sabbath, is the last act in the drama. **When this substitution becomes universal, God will reveal Himself.** He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth. He will come out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the world for their iniquity, and the earth shall disclose her blood and shall no more cover her slain. {7T 141.1}

Note that in the above quote, the mention of Sunday is a parenthetical statement commenting on the main subject of "substitution" of laws. The law regarding worship was simply the only fulfillment that could be observed in those years, but the progression would continue as "more and more" the laws of men would be substituted for the law of God. Later came the homosexual law and now even the vaccination laws.

The history of the literal Sunday law is long gone, and Seventh-day Adventists need to be open to the fact that the next issue that followed was the image of the beast that manifested in terms of LGBT pride. This substitutes for the seventh commandment and reaches an even wider scope, going both national and international, but not quite worldwide. Can a person honor God by keeping His Sabbath holy while indulging in gay pride? Certainly not! Those who are on God's side cannot receive the mark OR the image OR the number of the beast. They must have God's mark AND God's image AND God's number.





Note that in each successive test, the reach is greater. The Sunday law reached the national stage in the United States in 1889, when the US Congress was debating it. The LGBT issue has reached very far internationally, but is certainly not universal. The vaccination effort, however, is a global effort with the cooperation of all nations on the earth. In this progressive way, the substitution of the laws of men for the law of God has become universal through the three steps of the mark, image, and number of the beast.

We come now to the pressing issue of the global vaccination effort, which is the most far-reaching of all the three parts of the mark of the beast. This is the part that is associated with the number of the beast:

*Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six. (Revelation 13:18)*

In all cases, Satan's counterfeit mark, image, and number are a defacement of the pillars that God established in Eden before sin entered the world: the Sabbath day was established in Eden, the marriage of man and woman in the image of God was established in Eden, **and you are about to see that God also established a number in Eden** that is defaced by the COVID-19 vaccines.

When God created mankind in the Garden of Eden, He created him with the complete genome of the entire human race. The human genome contains the plans or blueprint for the human body. Scientists liken it to a computer program, as the "operating system" of living beings. The same kind of "program" exists in all living creatures. The genes contained in the first cell of a complex organism contain a set of instructions for how the organism should grow, what kind of symmetry the body should have, when and for how long various members should develop, etc. (Thus, one's whole identity as a human life is encapsulated in their first cell at conception, whose DNA is formed under the direction of God by recombination from the DNA of a man and a woman.)

Like a computer program, the DNA has an "instruction set." One gene is formed by a sequence of codons, with each codon formed by three base pairs. Each base pair can be one of four possible values, commonly coded with the letters A, C, G, and T, according to their chemical names. These are analogous to individual "bits" in a computer, except that whereas a computer has a two-value system of 0s and 1s at its most basic level, the code of life has a four-value system of A, C, G, and T.

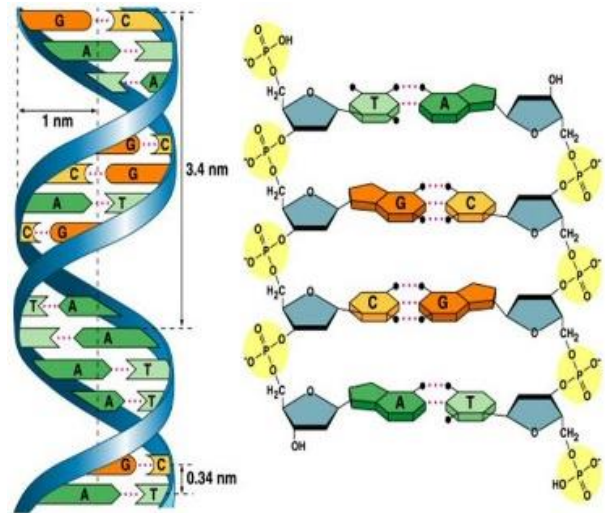
Scientists say that DNA is the most efficient data storage mechanism known—much more efficient than computer information storage systems. This is because it is very durable and can fold into a very tight structure without getting tangled. To understand how the DNA that God gave us is a number, consider a random sequence consisting of 100 bases (for reference, to write out the entire human genome would require about 6.4 billion letters and would occupy racks of fine-printed books):



```
GGAGGCGCAGCTTGCAAAAGGTGAAAAAGTC
GTATCGCATCCTGCTATCCCCGTTACGGCG
GGGGGAGATGGTCACACGCCTTATATGATGA
AGCCCGA
```

The four letters that make up this code could be written in numeric form, substituting 0, 1, 2, and 3 for A, C, G, and T, respectively:

```
220221210213321000022320000231
2303121031132130311111233012212
2222202032231010121133030320320
0211120
```



This, as you can see, is simply a very large **number**. In mathematical terms, it is a base 4 number, because each digit can be one of four possible values. By contrast, we humans normally count in a base 10 system. Computers use a base 2 system of zeros and ones, or many other systems such as base 8 (known as octal), base 16 (known as hexadecimal), or base 64.

At its most basic level, the human DNA is a number—a very big number that would occupy several gigabytes of computer storage—and this number originated from God who wrote the original program for the physiological development of the human race, placing it in Adam, whom He formed with His own hand. He wrote the program!

For English speakers, there is an excellent video<sup>[17]</sup> by Dr. Robert Carter that explains how the DNA is structured in a way that is far more intelligent and efficient than what man has been able to do with computers. DNA is actually a four-dimensional structure: not only is it a linear sequence of base pairs, like a computer program, but it assumes a three-dimensional shape which hides some genes inside itself while exposing other genes to carry out their intended functions. Further, this three-dimensional shape changes in response to bodily conditions, thus adding a fourth dimension of time. In the world of computers, this would be vaguely comparable to self-modifying code—something of a complexity that is avoided by human programmers—not to mention that DNA instructions are “executed” (or performed) in a massively parallel metabolic environment. It is only the mind of the Infinite that could program a system this complex, robust, and efficient—able to adapt to changing circumstances and unforeseen needs.

For mankind to tinker with such a system that is beyond his ability to understand is not only reckless but guaranteed to be disastrous. It would be like a computer illiterate person gaining access to the kernel of a computer’s operating system and randomly changing a few bits here or there—it would almost certainly result in a crash and the inoperability of the system, sooner or later, when that part of the code is executed.



Do you see how the great “number” of God—the DNA given to Adam—has been refactored over the generations, through the sexual recombination (meiosis) of the human seed, down to the present time? When this number is augmented or modified through genetic material that is engineered by man, it is no longer the number of God; it becomes the number of a man, the number of the beast system. This blots a being out of the book of life; their DNA no longer matches the pattern established by God. The signature of their genetic code no longer matches the signature of the Creator; it is like a computer program with a trojan.



It has long been observed that the number 666 can be arrived at by summing the Roman numeral letter values of the title *Vicarius Filii Dei*, the Latin title meaning Vicar (or Representative) of the Son of God. But the fact that the sitting popes—self-proclaimed vicars of Christ—received the COVID-19 vaccine shows that there is more behind this verse. As has been noted in our other articles, the Greek representation of the number 666 in the Bible appears as XEC, which is CEX spelled backwards. The latter is pronounced the same as the word “sex,” suggesting that the number of the beast is a backwards, reversed, opposite, or different sex—namely, a third (non-binary) sex. To put it in other words, if a person’s genetics determine their sex, as God designed, then a person with human-engineered DNA can no longer be strictly defined according to God’s natural definition of a man or a woman; their genes no longer conform to the image of God as male and female.

There is a depth of meaning here that transcends into the supernatural, because Satan is not human. He is a fallen angel, and angels are neither male nor female.<sup>[18]</sup> It is therefore no surprise that in his diabolical kingdom, he wants everyone to be non-binary, and he is accomplishing that through global vaccination with man-made DNA.

Remember, Satan has a vendetta. As Lucifer, before he was cast out of heaven, he had in mind to rule the universe like the Highest.<sup>[19]</sup> So when God created man in His image—male and female as an illustration of God and creature in their proper relationship—it tore apart Satan’s world view. He hated mankind (and more so his Creator) from the outset because he recognized that man represented something antithetical to his aspirations.

Therefore, he always wanted to efface the image of God from mankind. Here on earth, he wants the subjects of his kingdom to use gender-inclusive language, because that reflects the language used to refer to heavenly beings which are not gendered. He wants to erase the notion of male and female from the mind of the world, and is doing so by indoctrinating children with gender indifference from infancy forward. In some countries, there has already been a change in the very language—one of the most important components of thought and mental and social development—by outlawing the use of gender-specific expressions.<sup>[20]</sup>

But Satan was not able to eradicate the reminder of sex differences completely until now that the technology has advanced sufficiently.<sup>[21]</sup> By manipulating the DNA, he is literally transforming human beings into beings which are no longer made by God or in the image of God, and thus no longer strictly male or female. Their DNA is altered and their genome is no longer bound by the parameters—the number of God—which He set in Adam.



That this new number is the pope's number—666, [the number of a man](#)—is proof that this man (Pope Francis) is actually a fallen angel. By receiving the vaccine—each dose an act [marked on the clock of God](#)—the pope declared [who he is](#). Those who become genderless like him are the constituents of his kingdom. To date, more than half of the world has fallen from the human race and has gotten their “third strand” of “serpent DNA.”

It has been observed that those who received the vaccine no longer have natural immunity against COVID-19.<sup>[22]</sup> In fact, they suffer worse effects as a result. This means they need booster shots even more, and they are thus dependent on booster shots—and the beast system that supplies them. To choose the tyranny of man as one's lord means bondage. No obedience? No booster for the next wave, and all dissidents naturally perish or submit.

Thus, all three aspects of the mark of the beast as described in Scripture have met their fulfillment, and the last great test for mankind—the extinction-level event of this generation—has come. Those who will survive it to enter the kingdom of God are not many, but God is on their side. They chose Him instead of the way of death, and He has chosen them in return, to renew His covenant of life with them.

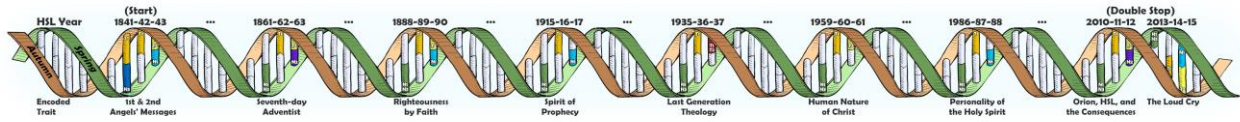
There is only one Way that leads to eternal life. Jesus Christ is that Way. He is the Creator and our Redeemer. In giving His blood, He gave His perfect DNA—His character—to all who would look up to Him, believe, and replicate His nature and character in their own life. This very principle is taught in the foundational studies of the High Sabbath Adventist Society that were developed in the year 2010. In particular, the High Sabbath List (subsequently refined in 2011 and published in 2012), also known as [The Vessel of Time](#) or [The Gene of Life](#), deciphers one of the Bible's [most amazing time prophecies](#) that points directly to DNA-compromise as the great and ultimate test for the church.

The Gene of Life is a transcription of the DNA—the character—of Jesus Christ. It highlights the moral issues that are of consequence in the eyes of God, traced with the pen of time. The key to understand the Gene of Life is given in the Bible through the mention of the High Sabbath on which Jesus Christ rested in the tomb between giving His eternal life for mankind and taking it up again as one of the human family.

*The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. (John 19:31)*

When any one of the yearly ceremonial sabbath days coincides with the seventh-day Sabbath, it becomes an extra special day called a “High Sabbath” according to the Bible verse above. Recognizing that Jesus died [on the Passover day](#), just before the yearly ceremonial sabbath of the first day of unleavened bread, the beloved apostle informs us that Jesus was hurried down from the cross because that Sabbath day was a High Sabbath.

All throughout the time of the investigation of souls, when God was investigating the character of the dead and living to determine who would be worthy to enter His eternal kingdom, the pages of the divine calendar were turning as the yearly feasts passed by. Every year there was a chance that one or more ceremonial sabbaths might fall on the seventh-day (weekly) Sabbath. Whenever this happened, the resulting days became High Sabbaths, which—like the rungs of the DNA ladder—encoded the message of Christ's life that was to be transcribed and replicated into His people, so that they would be a perfect reflection of Him.<sup>[23]</sup>



Because of the High Sabbath List's deep meaning to the people of God, the movement of those who had received the Orion message decided to call themselves "High Sabbath Adventists" and later formed a society, naming it the High Sabbath Adventist Society. At the time of founding, there was no inkling that DNA- or RNA-containing vaccines would later come into existence, yet the Society's name was inspired with the foundational belief that the divine DNA of Jesus Christ is the only DNA in which there is eternal life, and that any corruption or deviation from the blueprint He has given us would result in unspeakable tragedy.

Through the Word, we have been given the instruction needed to confront every challenge we face. In 1889 when Alonzo T. Jones defended liberty of conscience before the US Congress and successfully defeated the bill that was to legislate the day on which citizens of the United States must worship, he stood on the firm foundation of Scripture: the liberty of conscience to choose whom to obey<sup>[24]</sup>—the Creator or the created.<sup>[25]</sup> Liberty of conscience won, and today, freedom of religion is an integral part of Human Rights laws globally.

The conviction that the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord had increased through many years, as the pioneers of the Seventh-day Adventist church studied this theme in the Bible. Their name, too, was inspired in 1863 by their most prominent and unique belief, that God set aside the seventh day for mankind to worship Him, and that Jesus was soon to return for those who so identify themselves with His seal. No other church had that level of understanding at that time.

Today, the High Sabbath Adventists—the remnant of Seventh-day Adventist Church—are the only church who have continued to advance the study of God's Word to the present and hold in their very name the Bible-based conviction that receiving genetically engineered vaccines would rob them of their identity as sons of God who still hold in their bodies the DNA He gave them, as handed down through the generations, having once been imparted to the first man, Adam. It would rob them of their faith in the One who created the ideal human genome, which cannot be improved upon.

High Sabbath Adventists understand that to despise this gift by receiving man-made DNA would cut them off from the lineage of God, from the hope of eternal life, and from the possibility of salvation through Jesus Christ. To receive the COVID-19 vaccine would take away their entire faith. It would cause them immeasurable agony—the sense that they are eternally lost, experiencing a living damnation. It is worse than death! (There is the hope of resurrection from death, but not from hell.<sup>[26]</sup> And to think, this lake of fire and brimstone has already burned up half of the world and is still spreading!)

It is a question of faith and conscience. The liberty to choose what goes into the body is a freedom granted by God, and even enshrined in the world's Human Rights laws. In Eden, God gave Adam and Eve the choice to be sustained by the Tree of Life or to choose the forbidden fruit of the Tree of Knowledge.

*And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. (Genesis 2:16-17)*



We could say today: of every branch of the human bloodline you may freely intermarry, but to partake of genetic engineering—eating the fruit of knowledge beyond your ken—will kill you off from humanity just as certainly as eating the forbidden fruit led to Adam’s demise.

The great controversy between good and evil has always been a genetic war: a war between the seed of God’s people and the seed of Satan:

*And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: **And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.** (Genesis 3:14-15)*

The mark of the beast, Sunday worship, which was almost legislated as a national mark of Satan’s diabolical authority, challenged liberty of conscience in the US in the 1880’s and it was defeated, giving respite to the nation and world. But in 2015, the image of the beast was successfully set up nationwide and also stands as law in many other lands. Later the same year, the worship of the creation returned in the legally binding [Paris Agreement](#); is the worship of creation not the Sunday law in principle? Is it not universal enough? Is it not legally binding enough?

And now, when confronted with the COVID-19 vaccination—the number of the beast—all nations submit the power over their present and future life to the will of the pope by receiving in their bodies the genetic material that contains the manmade code of Pfizer, Moderna, or any other pharmaceutical entity. In a DNA analysis, they are children of that pharmaceutical witch’s brew—the sorceries of Revelation—which they took. The Savior whose perfect DNA is transcribed in the High Sabbath List says to such:



*Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. (John 8:44)*

The last verse before Revelation 13, which introduces the beast and his mark, is a verse that points to a holy seed under attack:

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, **and went to make war with the remnant of her seed,** which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*

Those who want to keep their seed untainted—as virgin humans, like the 144,000—need to do every peaceable thing in their power to maintain their purity. For this reason, the High Sabbath Adventist Society has responded to the call of [The Liberty of Conscience Document](#) and is providing a **Request for Religious Vaccination Exemption** to members of [The Refuge](#). This is a document that can be presented to employers or any agency that is responsible for ensuring compliance with vaccination mandates. It is available in English, Spanish, and German.



However, it is not a blind pass or a guarantee that your case will turn out favorably; every person stands alone, and employers, judges, and other responsible parties will need to hear your case and question you according to the laws of your nation to determine, for example, whether your faith is genuine and sincerely held<sup>[27]</sup>—and not merely feigned. Those who refuse vaccination for reasons other than to honor God will have a tough time.

*But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall be brought before rulers and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them. (Mark 13:9)*

We provide ample materials on our study websites<sup>[28]</sup> for those who wish to better equip themselves. But even if a person successfully defends their conscientious decision on religious grounds, the nature of the employment or circumstance in which they find themselves might be such that an exemption will not be granted, possibly requiring the sacrifice of one's job or other intention.

These are hard times—times in which the people of God are crying for deliverance. But know that God has not forgotten you.

*And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch [i.e., the clock!]. (Mark 13:37)*

Deliverance is near. Until then, you are in our [prayers](#).

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)





## Footnotes

1. Daniel 8:20-21 – *The **ram** which thou sawest having two horns are the kings of **Media and Persia**. And the rough **goat** is the king of **Grecia**: and the great horn that is between his eyes is the first king.* ↑
2. Daniel 8:3 – *Then I lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there stood before the river a ram which had two horns: and the two horns were high; but one was higher than the other, and the higher **came up last**.* ↑
3. Revelation 17:15 – *And he saith unto me, The **waters** which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are **peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues**.* ↑
4. Jeremiah 48:25 – *The horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is broken, saith the LORD.* ↑
5. John 1:36 – *And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God!* ↑
6. Daniel 7:25 – *And he shall **speak** great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, **and think to change times and laws**: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.* ↑
7. Revelation 12:9 – *And the great **dragon** was cast out, **that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan**, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.* ↑
8. A detailed interpretation can be found at CyberspaceMinistry in the study entitled [The Beast Rising from the Earth](#), which is Lesson 66 of “If I Were Told the Future.” ↑
9. See [The Great Controversy](#), p. 441 ↑
10. See [The Beast Rising from the Sea](#), again from CyberspaceMinistries. ↑
11. The depth is further expounded in our video entitled [The Mark and Image of the Beast](#) which is recommended—along with its [accompanying article](#)—for more insight. However, it should be noted that the explanation of the *mark* itself was not yet completely expounded as of that video or its associated article. (Links to other materials which cover the mark are available later in this article.) ↑
12. More on this topic can be found in [The Shaking of the Heavens: The Grand Finale](#) ↑
13. Genesis 18:32 – *And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure **ten [righteous]** shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten’s sake.* ↑
14. See Ezekiel 9 ↑
15. In contrast to the wrong worship of Revelation 13:4, 12; 14:9, 11; 16:2. ↑
16. The quote is included in [The Great Controversy](#) on [page 141](#). ↑
17. [The Extraordinary 4-Dimensional Design of DNA](#) – Dr. Robert Carter ↑
18. Matthew 22:29-30 – *Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God. For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, **but are as the angels of God in heaven**.* ↑
19. Isaiah 14:12-14 – *How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.* ↑
20. npr – [Germany debates how to form gender-neutral words out of its gendered language](#) ↑
21. Daniel 12:4 – *But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.* ↑
22. This information comes from experts on both sides of the vaccination question, intentionally or otherwise. Examples include: [JVOND – Pfizer Vax Destroys Immune System](#) [Business Insider – How a rogue doctor who called the vaccine ‘needle rape’ was made an Idaho public-health official in its worst COVID crisis yet](#) ↑



23. While the present article was in preparation, Julie Whedbee received a timely word on this very topic (see [video](#)). ↑
24. Genesis 2:17 – *But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.* ↑
25. Romans 6:16 – *Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?* ↑
26. Luke 16:26 – *And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.* ↑
27. abc10 – [Religious exemption for the COVID-19 vaccine, explained](#) ↑
28. Our study websites are [WhiteCloudFarm.org](http://WhiteCloudFarm.org) and [LastCountdown.org](http://LastCountdown.org). Feel free to also visit our video and social site, [144000-remnant.org](http://144000-remnant.org) and/or contact us directly. ↑



## The Great Supper of God

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Tuesday, December 14, 2021, 3:35 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

In this article, you are about to see what is perhaps one of the greatest signs in all the Bible. Jesus said, "the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels." His words were never before comprehended as they are in the following pages—in a way that will fill the homesick soul with thanksgiving, because the end of this old world's trials has finally come.

The choruses of the heavenly hosts and the voices of the reapers who gather the redeemed all speak to the glory of God, but do you share in their songs? Do you yearn for a token of God's care for you in a world where even constitutional rights are no longer honored by the powers that be?<sup>[1]</sup> This article unveils the divine plan in a way that gives assurance and comfort to those who are striving to be faithful to Him [whatever the cost](#).

If you feel like there is no way out of the vaccine agenda and the control of your life through money slavery, and that oppression is determined to overtake you: cry out to God for deliverance! He will not abandon those who put their trust in Him; He is able to save to the uttermost.

When we speak of the theme of harvest, and particularly the end of the harvest, those of us in North America think of the Thanksgiving holiday. This is a spiritual holiday that grew out of the Protestant



Reformation, although it is now observed in many other countries around the world in different ways. So, it was significant that while many were eating their thanksgiving birds, the publishers at WhiteCloudFarm.org (still Protestants) were feasting on a different class of meat: namely, what the Bible says about the vaccine war in the context of the great supper of God<sup>[2]</sup>—in which the birds are the ones who feast instead on the humans of all shapes and sizes. But before we turn our eyes to behold the wonders that the apostle John saw on the firmament, let us begin with the “thanksgiving unto our God” that is described in another remarkable end-time scene—this one from Revelation 7:

*After this [i.e. the sealing of the 144,000] I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen. (Revelation 7:9-12)*

In contrast to the people of every rank and file who are eaten by the birds at the end of Revelation 19, here is a multitude of all kinds and cultures from around the world who are victorious, who all have one thing in common: they ascribe salvation to God and the Lamb—not to CureVac, Johnson & Johnson, or Pfizer, but to Divinity alone.<sup>[3]</sup>

## *When the Clock Strikes*

The adoration and worship of God described in these verses is a recurring theme in the book of Revelation. These are the scenes of the [carillons of the heavenly clocks](#), which forever commemorate the great and joyful events in the plan of salvation—such as this scene of victory in the sealing of souls. The first mention of this prostration of the highest beings around the throne of God is found in Revelation 4, which describes only how it is done. Then in chapter 5 are the first two instances when this special performance is made, corresponding to the handover of the book of seven seals, which no man could open, and the subsequent commencement of the opening of the seals. Later in the revelation, the carillon is seen again three more times. A comparison of each instance turns up interesting details.



	1	2	3	4	5
<b>Blueprint</b>	<b>Christ appears</b>	<b>Christ judges</b>	<b>Christ seals</b>	<b>Christ reigns</b>	<b>Christ conquers</b>
<b>Selected Context</b>	Rev. 5:4 And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the book, neither to look thereon.	Rev. 6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.	Rev. 7:9-10 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.	Rev. 11:15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.	Rev. 19:1-3 And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.
<b>Act of Worship, Rev. 4:9-11</b> And when <b>those beasts</b> give glory and honour and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever, <b>The four and twenty elders</b> fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying, Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.	Rev. 5:8-10 And when he had taken the book, the <b>four beasts</b> and four and twenty <b>elders</b> fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints. And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.	Rev. 5:14 And the <b>four beasts</b> said, Amen. And the <b>four and twenty elders</b> fell down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.	Rev. 7:11-12 And all the <b>angels</b> stood round about the throne, and about the <b>elders</b> and the <b>four beasts</b> , and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen.	Rev. 11:16-17 And the <b>four and twenty elders</b> , which sat before God on their seats, [note: no beasts] fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.	Rev. 19:4 And the <b>four and twenty elders</b> and the <b>four beasts</b> fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

Figure 1 – A Comparison of the Carillon Scenes of Revelation

Starting from the beginning, one should ask: why were those first two events so great and joyous? Why was John weeping until One was found who could open the **book of seven seals**? It is simply that souls suffering under the weight of sin and its consequences are yearning for the end of this world—not as doomsdayers, but as heralds of the morning. So, when the Great Day of Judgment (great in the sense of an era) began, there was rejoicing. Now the righteous would be judged! Now Christ would appropriate His blood to their cause, and—with all their trust in the Lawyer who never lost a case—prisoners of this world like the apostle John could look forward to their soon acquittal and subsequent release.

Therefore, when the prophetic periods of the prophecies of Daniel were culminating in 1843 and 1844, there was great rejoicing of the saints. But is having the best lawyer a guarantee of success? One must also follow the lawyer’s counsel because he knows the law. Therefore, when the people of the judgment rediscovered the whole Ten Commandments in 1846,<sup>[4]</sup> another great rejoicing took place. Now, their great Advocate could certainly win their case, because He was guiding them in all the ways of righteousness.

It took a while for the Court to review the cases of all the dead in Christ and then proceed with the investigation of the living,<sup>[5]</sup> but finally the Court finished and the music of the carillon played for the third time. On earth, the great celebration was kicked off with the presentation about the  **blessing of the 1335 days** of Daniel 12:12. The saints were full of joy and expectation once more, realizing that the long time of the heavenly Court’s investigations had finally ended **and the cases of the righteous were decided**.

*After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; (Revelation 7:9)*



This joy was not a fleeting moment nor a careless abandon. It was the solemn realization that **Christ was coming** just in time when the G7 world powers were meeting in June of 2021 to decide the fate of God's people, by earmarking big money for the global vaccination agenda. How would God save His own? How would Babylon fall? The saints made their petitions, and while these words of holy trust ascended to God, Jesus Christ who was so recently serving in mercy for humanity now transitioned into a new role.

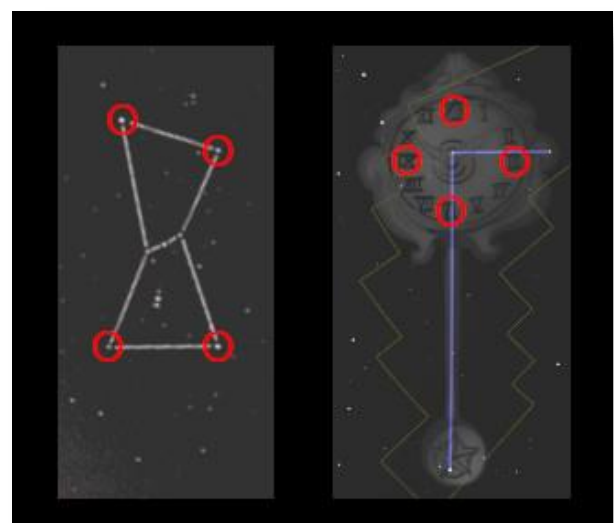
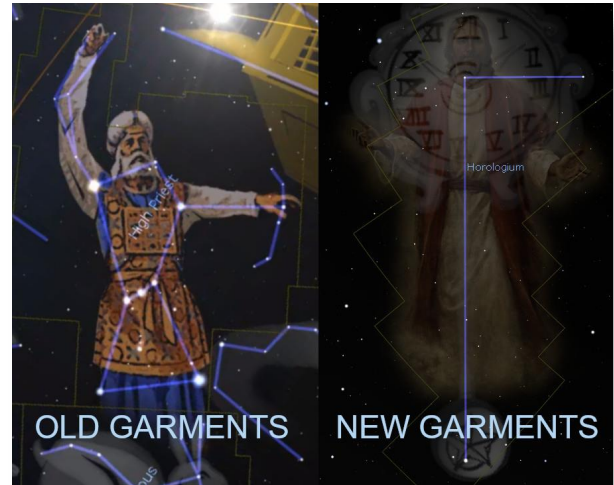
From the throne lines of May 20-23, 2021—the close of the last merciful hour of judgment on the Orion clock, which we will see in more detail later—our High Priest changed into His royal vesture and sat down on the throne of Time to rule the nations with the **rod of iron**. This was the dawning of the time of justice described in the article entitled **The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life**, and thus the third carillon played at that pivotal point when the scales of mercy and justice tipped. This is when the pendulum of divine time-reckoning swung from Orion time to Horologium time as the sign of the Son of man indicated, with comet C/2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein entering the face of the clock constellation.

The first two carillon events commemorate the beginning of the investigative judgment—the beginning of the **merciful judgment clock in Orion**; could it be that the last two events for which the music of the heavenly carillon can be expected are thus marked on the clock of divine justice in the Horologium constellation?

### The Four Living Beings

The throne of God—the throne of Time—is described as having four living creatures around it. These creatures are integral to the special worship during the playing of the carillons. In the Orion constellation, these beings are symbolized by the four outer stars. In the Horologium constellation, however, the clock face is more literally depicted and thus the four living beings that show the four sides of Christ's character are more uniformly represented: they are the cardinal points we would refer to as the twelve o'clock point, the three o'clock point, the six o'clock point, and the nine o'clock point.

As such, one would expect the carillon to play at just those times: either at the times indicated by the four outer stars of Orion, or the four main points indicated by the comet in the face of the pendulum clock. Indeed, the beginning of the judgment in 1844 and the opening of the seals in 1846 were both events that





took place in view of the time marked by the star Saiph on the judgment clock, either exactly at the indicated time or closely connected to it through a time of preaching of a divine message.

We see something similar in the transition from the times of the Orion constellation to those of the Horologium constellation: the last Orion cycle was coming to an end during the time from the throne lines of May 20–23, 2021 till the Saiph point of June 21, 2021 while during the same period, the comet entered the Horologium dial at the nine o'clock position and finally lit up with a coma at the period's end.



Thus, the celebration of the completion of the sealing and the dawning of justice was an event that took place in view of one of the four living beings in both clocks.

Note that there are slight differences in the descriptions of the carillon in the various verses where it is described in the Revelation. In Figure 1, the mentions of the beasts and elders are highlighted to facilitate comparison. The first two instances of the carillon mention the beasts first, then the elders, just as the act is described in the blueprint verses. However, the remaining instances mention the elders first, then the beasts. This suggests a reversal of time and confirms once more the sacrifice of the church of Philadelphia that turned time backwards to make it possible to seal the rest of the 144,000 and fill this carillon with joy.

Do you wish you could go back in time to fix what you did wrong? Do you wish you could undo the past? That is the prerogative of God—but our great Advocate who sits on the throne of Time is on your side. The sins that were confessed during the judgment<sup>[6]</sup> are now to be rolled back. This is the subject of the next vision of the carillon, when the saints called upon God to remember to reward and recompense both Babylon and the saints:

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and*



to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:16-18)

The remembrance of Babylon and God's response to the armies of the wicked are the subject of Ezekiel 38 and 39, which describe Gog of Magog being turned back. As explained in the article entitled [The Manifestation of Justice](#), this began to happen around the time of Yom Kippur, 2021, which fell partway between the three o'clock mark and the twelve o'clock mark **and was NOT associated with any of the four main clock hours**. Note that the four living creatures are not mentioned at this time, meaning that this event does not coincide with one of the cardinal points on the clock. Every word—present or absent—carries a significance in the plan of God.

## The Judgment of Babylon

The last carillon, which introduces the chapter that reveals events surrounding Jesus' return (and is the focus of the next section of this article), speaks of the judgments as having already been meted out to Babylon.

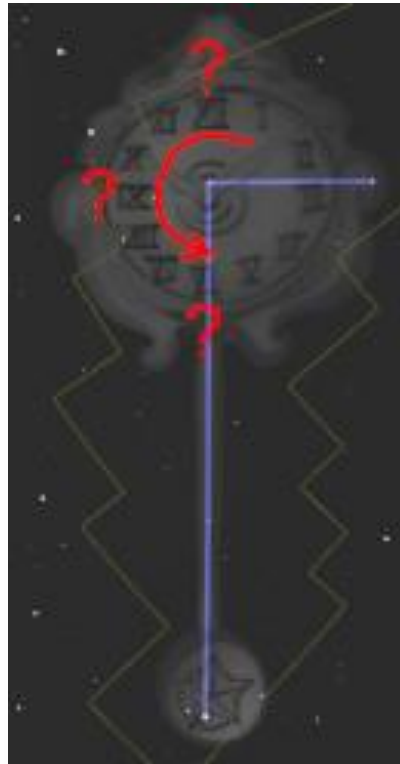
*And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: **For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.** And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever. (Revelation 19:1-3)*

It is at this point—after the judgments—that the heavenly carillon is heard:

*And the four and twenty elders **and the four beasts** fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia. (Revelation 19:4)*

Here the four living beings have a role once again, signifying one of the cardinal points in time on the ticking clock of God. But when? Is it a joyful time at the twelve o'clock point that coincides with the Gregorian New Year of January 1, 2022, when the mandatory vaccinations start to ravage Europe and the West?<sup>[7]</sup> Or is it the nine o'clock point midway through the time of the midnight cry? Or is it the six o'clock point when Jesus comes?





It must be after the judgments upon Babylon that were acknowledged in the preceding verses. A city divided against itself cannot stand, and as is explained in the article [Remember!](#) with the following chart, the first gaping fissure in the foundations of the antitypical city of Babylon appeared only recently, with President Joe Biden’s vaccine mandates held back by the courts.<sup>[8]</sup>

		Vaccination Policy	Monetary Policy
3 Parts	Babylon United	Coerced	Controlled
	Babylon <b>Divided</b> on Vaccination	At Liberty	Controlled
	Babylon <b>Divided</b> on Money	Coerced	At Liberty
God's Kingdom		At Liberty	At Liberty

Figure 2 – The Divisions of Babylon in contrast to the Kingdom of God

The archer’s bow that would have propelled the vaccine like an arrow into the veins of American workers by the beginning of January 2022 was smitten down.<sup>[9]</sup> Europe, however, is still on schedule—the proof that it was a coordinated global effort (coming from Cornwall<sup>[10]</sup>), one which in the United States was interrupted by the judicial checks and balances.

It remains to be seen whether this respite from compulsory vaccination of workers in the United States will continue despite the onset of the Omicron. However, one thing is clear: the European Union is rampaging forward. Besides Germany and Austria implementing extreme measures for obligatory vaccination, [Greece reveals age groups to be fined monthly if unvaccinated](#). And this time, there is no prophecy that God will smite the syringes out of EU hands. On the contrary, the Bible gives a vivid warning, which we will come to in the next section. This warning (and the thing it warns of) must all



happen before the joyful sound of the carillon can celebrate the judgment of the great whore—and this celebratory moment is clearly described:

*And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great. And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. (Revelation 19:5-7)*

## The Coming of Jesus

The description in the verses above can be no other time on the Horologium clock than the six o'clock point when Jesus comes again.<sup>[1]</sup> Upon His arrival after seven days, the church is to be raptured and taken to the marriage supper.

An entire re-cap of the time of the Horologium comet heralding the coming of Jesus is then described in a new vision beginning with verse 11:

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

This vision and how it describes the comet in the Horologium clock is covered in [The Rod of Iron](#) and [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). However, it was then inferred that the angel standing in the sun was also that same comet—an inference that was based on incremental steps in the deciphering of the prophetic symbolism:

*And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the birds that fly in mid heaven, Come and be gathered together unto the great supper of God; (Revelation 19:17 ASV)*

It is open to observation that the Holy Spirit has been *guiding* us into all truth.

*Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come. (John 16:13)*

To decipher what in the heavens it means that John saw an angel standing in the sun has been a process of discovery. The first obvious thing was to see it as a conjunction of some heavenly body that transits the sun. Then, our understanding of the words “in the sun” was expanded by Strong’s concordance, which offers a rather lengthy definition of the short two-letter word “in”:

A primary preposition denoting (fixed) position (in place, time or state), and (by implication) instrumentality (medially or constructively), **that is, a relation of rest** (intermediate between G1519 and G1537); “in”, at, (up-) on, by, etc.: - about, after, against, + almost, X altogether, among, X as, at, before, between, (here-) by (+ all means), for (. . . sake of), + give self wholly to, (here-) in (-to, -wardly), X mightily, (because) of, (**up-**) on, [open-] ly, X outwardly, one, X quickly, X shortly, [speedi-] ly, X that, X there (-in, -on), through (-out), (un-) to(-ward), **under**, when, where (-with), while, with (-in). Often used in compounds, with substantially the same import;

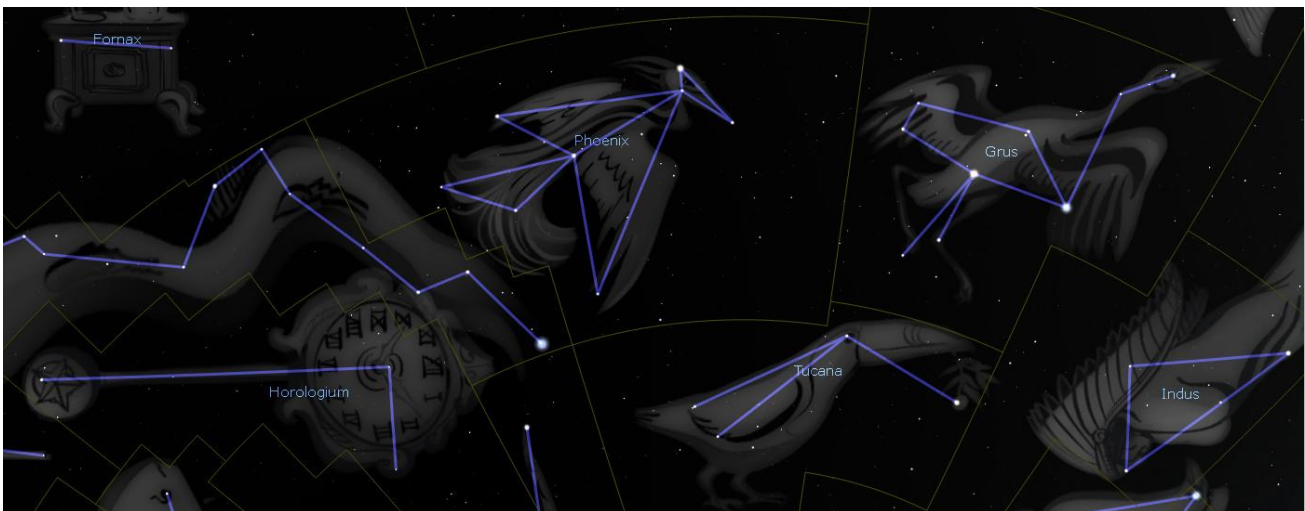


rarely with verbs of motion, and then not to indicate direction, except (elliptically) by a separate (and different) prep.

This gave us to recognize that a heavenly object might not necessarily need to be within the observed boundaries of the solar disk to fulfill the prophecy; even being “on” (as in above) or “under” (that is, near) the sun could also fit. In this way, we were able to proceed in our understanding of the prophecy for a time.

Then the Holy Spirit guided further: an angel can be a figure for a comet as well as certain planets, and comets are by definition **bound to the sun**. In other words, they are held by, or grounded in, or stand in “the sun.” In this way, the principle of progressive prophetic revelation can be seen: the closer we get to the fulfillment of prophecy, the more detail God allows us to see in His word. He guides as He reveals more and more clearly His will for His people.

It was also recognized that the comet in the Horologium clock was adjacent to several bird constellations in the “midst” of heaven (i.e. in the open regions, not on the ecliptic). These are namely the constellations of Phoenix, Tucana (i.e. toucan), and Grus (i.e. crane). This was one more incremental step in the deciphering of this prophecy.



In the following section you will begin to see God’s will even clearer than ever as it is revealed that the angel standing in the sun in fact begins a distinct vision, and this angel is NOT the comet in the clock! The Spirit is still guiding, and our thanksgiving goes to the Lord our God for sending His Holy Spirit to guide us not only through all our studies but also in our lives as we make real-world decisions of life and death based on His Word. You, too, can enjoy a wonderful spiritual thanksgiving feast (at any time of year) by reading and re-reading our abundant [collection of writings](#) that were meant “as meat in due season” to convey what the Lord has taught.

But in contrast to the marriage supper, the angel standing in the sun speaks of a different feast...



## The Feast of the Fowls

Progressive revelation occurs when we, while being careful observers, get closer and closer to the events that are prophesied. World events and news headlines are like the signposts along the road of time that indicate how far we have to go to reach the destination. So, when a new naked-eye comet named C2021/A1 Leonard began to receive [press coverage](#), we as students of prophecy were obliged to examine whether it might also be such a signpost along the way we are traveling. Could this comet serve a prophetic role, like the comet in the clock did?

The comet in the clock (Bernardinelli-Bernstein) carried a [powerful message](#), solidifying what the [Orion clock](#) had taught in all its years. Not only did it come at the right time as [the sign of the Son of man in heaven](#), but it fulfilled the description in Revelation 19 of the rider on the white horse.

Because the Revelation describes scenes that play out in the heavens, we should be able to see every verse unfold in the sky. The vision of the Rider on the white horse described in verses 11 to 13 foretold the announcement of the comet in the clock, when astronomers discovered its coma on June 22, 2021, and in that way, the prophecy provided valuable insight into the spiritual meaning of the times we live in.

But in our exposition of that vision in [The Rod of Iron](#), there was one verse we had to take purely by faith because it had not yet reached our sight:

*And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. (Revelation 19:14)*

Despite not seeing this manifested in the heavens at the time, we suggested in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) that the traveler from the Oort cloud might indeed bring an army with it. We wrote:

But the “hail” of the seventh plague is still to be awaited. The icy comet from the Oort cloud is perhaps only a harbinger—one of possibly many smaller, unseen ones from God’s treasure houses—that has appeared as the sign of Christ’s return.

This hypothesis has since been verified. The comet (which originated in the constellation Andromeda) was indeed followed by the **strongest outburst of the Andromedid meteor shower ever detected**, for which spaceweather.com gave a lengthy and [detailed report](#). This is a rare meteor shower—NOT one that occurs annually. It came back just in time with an unprecedented peak in activity **on November 28, 2021, fitting the sequence of the prophecy of the hosts of heaven following the rider on the white horse**. That was also the second possibility for Shemini Atzeret, a day of prayer for the latter “rain”—answered by a rain of meteors. This clearer understanding of how the hosts of heaven follow the rider on the white horse shows the principle of progressive revelation at work once again.

Could the appearance of Comet Leonard be an even further revelation?

One of the first questions to ask about a new comet is, “Where is it?” Comets are like divine laser pointers in the hand of the Great Teacher who instructs us on the canopy of heaven. Where does the comet appear? What path does the comet trace? Where does the comet go? Does it tell us a biblical story in a fitting context of the book of Revelation, or is it just a random occurrence? Let us look for the answers to those questions!



Reading from the [article about Comet Leonard](#) previously cited, its discovery story immediately confronts us with some interesting details:

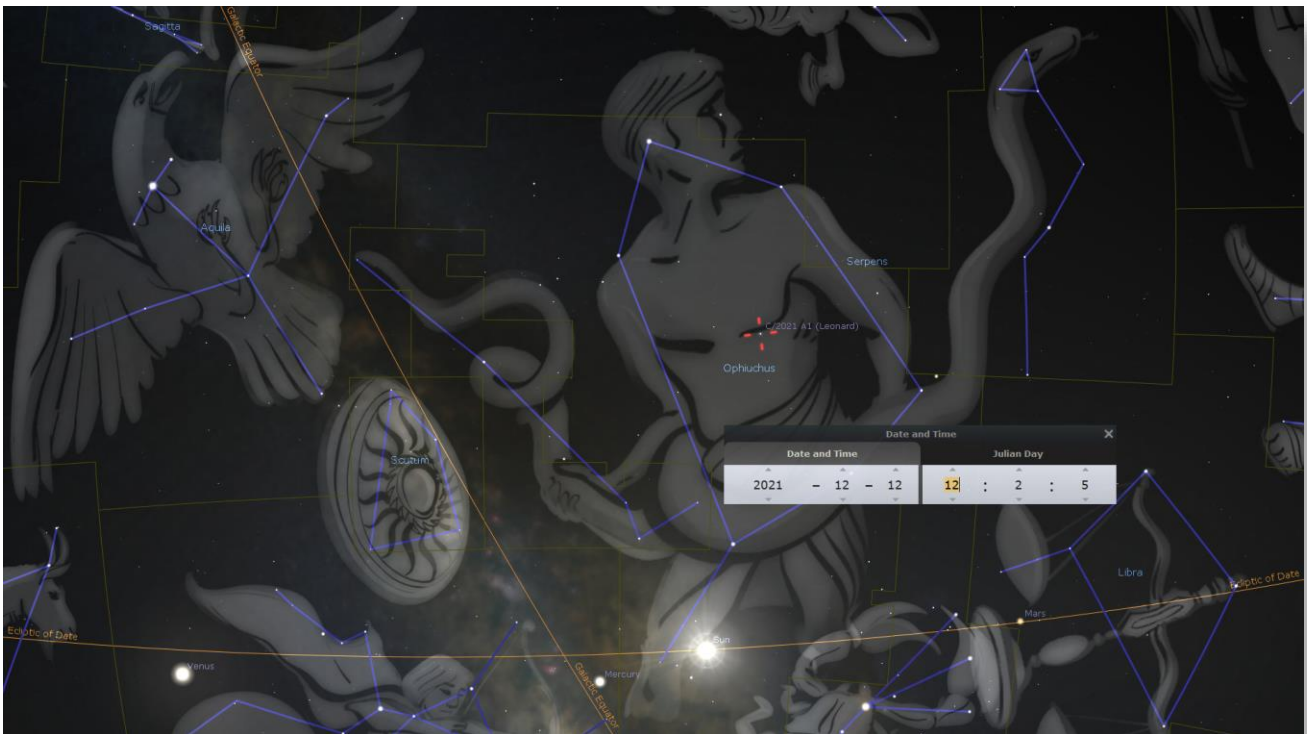
The days following New Year's 2021 saw a comet discovery with potential. On the night of **January 3rd, exactly one year to the day prior to perihelion**, astronomer Gregory J. Leonard working at the Mount Lemmon Observatory near Tucson Arizona discovered the first long-period comet of the year, C/2021 A1 Leonard.

It is quite a coincidence that the comet was discovered exactly one year before its perihelion. We have seen many times that God reveals things in the heavens exactly one year in advance: the sign of the ark of the covenant in 2020 pointing to June 22, 2021, the Bellatrix star marking May 20, 2020 a year before the close of probation, the Shemini Atzeret appearance of the Captain of the Host on June 4, 2021, a year before His return in 2022—as just some recent examples. But even more amazing than Comet Leonard's discovery exactly one year before its perihelion is the date of this discovery/perihelion: January 3. The comet will make perihelion on the first Monday of the 2022 new year—the last day before Joe Biden's defunct deadline for the vaccination of employees of companies with more than 100 employees, and the same date that is being adopted for obligatory vaccination in several European countries. That is not to mention the prophetic significance of the new year in terms of the Horologium clock as explained in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life!](#)

Furthermore, Comet Leonard made its closest approach to the earth on December 12, 2021, a couple of weeks before perihelion. **This date has recently been plastered all over the news because of the vaccination discrimination in Austria.** The current rules are to harangue residents via letter and fine them penniless until they finally take the needle!<sup>[12]</sup> Can it be that God has sent this comet as an omen to be compared with His Word for the understanding of our times?

One might be initially disappointed to find that the comet was originally noticed more-or-less in the constellation of Canes Venatici (the dogs), which has little or no biblical significance. However, if one follows the path of the comet, one discovers some interesting things. First of all, it will be noticed that this comet moves through the sky relatively quickly (especially in comparison to Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein). Whereas the latter stays in the regions beyond Jupiter, this comet comes closer to the earth and sun, reaching within the orbit of Venus at its perihelion, giving it a faster apparent motion. Therefore, one must follow Comet Leonard day-wise, not to miss any interesting points along its path.

As the comet travels across the sky day by day, one can't help but notice that it is in the heart of Ophiuchus (the serpent bearer) **on exactly December 12, 2021—the date noted above.**



This could definitely qualify as biblical symbolism. Does this mean the discrimination of the unvaccinated in Austria is initiating the comet's story? Perhaps, especially when considering the comet's next stunt...

For a few days after perihelion on January 3, Comet Leonard comes to an apparent **stand-still** in the sky. Where? Right face-to-face with the fowls that were previously identified as flying in the midst of heaven and being addressed by the "angel standing in the sun." Could this comet be the angel standing in the sun, instead of the comet in the clock as we had previously seen?



Notice that whereas Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein was in the Horologium constellation *behind* the birds, Comet Leonard is in a proper position in front of them to “speak” to them “face to face” as it were. The meaning of the prophecy is coming into clearer focus. Notice exactly what the Bible says and how precisely it is fulfilled in the heavens:

*And I saw an angel [comet] standing [coming to a standstill] in the sun [i.e. making perihelion]; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the birds that fly in mid heaven, [Grus, Tucana, Phoenix], Come and be gathered together unto the great supper of God; (Revelation 19:17 ASV)*

In this way, the Bible—God’s word—speaks together with the heavens—the book of nature, also God’s word—to teach us the timing of the prophecy and meaning of the events we are witnessing on the earth. If the angel speaks to the birds beginning at perihelion, then the “great supper of God” must come sometime afterward. We already hear the voices of the world leaders calling for mandatory vaccinations early in 2022 (many even mentioning January 4, the next day after perihelion) so it would be very fitting to recognize the mandatory vaccination as the fulfillment of the supper for the birds. But what exactly is God teaching us through this symbolism?

Birds are a symbol for angels. Unclean birds, such as those which eat the flesh of dead carcasses, are the fallen angels. So, what does it mean for fallen angels to “eat” the flesh of the dead?

*That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. (Revelation 19:18)*

Notice that the kings, captains, mighty men, horses and riders are the armies. These armies are subsequently described as making war against “him that sat on the horse” (i.e. Jesus Christ and His saints).



And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. (Revelation 19:19)

As we explained in [The Number of the Seed of God](#), the children of God have virgin DNA passed down from the hand of the Creator through the generations, through sexual recombination (meiosis) involving “male and female” as God designed. By contrast, the satanic vaccination effort inserts synthetic DNA or mRNA strands into the body, changing the function and behavior of the organism at the cellular level.

This third strand of “serpent DNA” makes the body a slave to the vaccine (and those who control it) in a couple of ways. First of all, the inserted DNA strand itself is an identification key, like the proverbial mark-of-the-beast “barcode,” which labels a person’s cellular “programming” as property of Big Pharma. You got the Pfizer vaccine? Pfizer owns your metabolic program! No longer is such a person the property of the Creator; they have become *possessed* by the beast system.

Secondly, those who are vaccinated have been shown to have lower resistance to new strains of the virus, as noted and cited in our previous article. In other words, the recipient’s natural immune system (the natural metabolism given by the Creator) has been compromised and is no longer functioning optimally, if at all. The authorities do not lose sleep over this. They simply turn it around to say that people should make sure to get their booster shots.<sup>[13]</sup> In other words, the vaccinated have become dependent on Big Pharma for life and health,<sup>[14]</sup> instead of dependent on God who is the only genuine Source of life and health.

Thirdly, as a follow-up to the second point, the authorities now hold absolute control over the life of the vaccinated. They own the vaccinated, because if the vaccinated do not do what they require, they can pull the strings so that the vaccinated cannot get their booster shot without falling in line. And without proof of current vaccination, one is increasingly ostracized.<sup>[15]</sup>

Do you see how getting vaccinated is like becoming possessed by the unclean spirits? Getting the vaccine is like getting hacked. They’ve installed a rootkit on the body! “You’ve been pwned!” This is how the birds, in one sense at least, eat (or devour) the flesh of the people.

But in the heavenly drama, this war is just beginning. In January of 2022, the angel standing in the sun calls for the birds to “Come.” This is a call to follow: “Come. Follow me...and gather yourselves together where I lead you.”

After its standstill when it speaks to the birds, Comet Leonard turns around and leads them through very significant places, as you can see in the following plot of the comet’s trajectory during the time after perihelion (the cyan-colored line):





Notice that without entering the bird constellations themselves, the angel comet leads the birds to Sagittarius and his fallen crown, which stands for apostate Protestantism and the United States as the leading Protestant nation, where the birds are possibly to have their first feast on the armies of the vaccinated. Then they proceed to the constellation of Scorpius, specifically to the tail with its stinger, right in time for the coming of Jesus and the rapture of the saints. This is the moment of deliverance from the “sting” of the syringe:

*So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, **Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?** (1 Corinthians 15:54-55)*

The conglomerate beast of nations (Scorpius) that is controlled by the pope (ridden by Ophiuchus) is then taken together with the false prophet of apostate Protestantism and thrown into the lake of fire. Thus, for a month and a half, the comet angel—the angel of death—will have brought the fowls to feast on those who had given themselves over to the control of demons.

Is it hard to imagine that by the time those months pass, we will be seeing unrestrained warfare between the vaccinators and those who resist them, or that deadly effects of the vaccines will become well-known? Interestingly, data about COVID-19 vaccines such as Pfizer’s is becoming available,<sup>[16]</sup> and those who examine it are appalled by the scale of deaths that from the beginning were known by the authorities to be attributed to the vaccine, while this information was withheld from the public. How will this pan out?

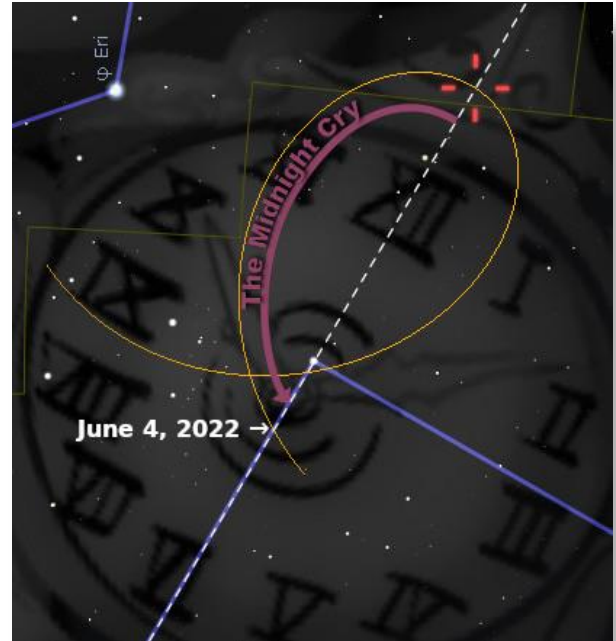
*And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. **These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.** (Revelation 19:20-21)*



This is not just about the risk of death associated with the COVID-19 vaccine. Read [The Number of the Seed of God](#) for a deeper understanding. The Bible verse above, which has now been set in its proper temporal context using the signs God has orchestrated in the heavens, tells us that this is a matter of eternal death, which means ceasing to exist forever, or annihilation, as symbolized by the lake of fire and brimstone.

Those who follow the beast or the false prophet by capitulating to obligatory vaccination will in so doing die the second death in their lifetime. This means they will lose the possibility of eternal life while they are still alive. Normally there is hope during a person's lifetime that if they have made mistakes in the sight of God, they might repent and turn back to Him, but the decision to get vaccinated is irrevocable. It is the decision to be blotted out of existence forever.

Jesus came to save the world from this very thing! He went to the cross to spare His creation from this fate! When Eve sinned, she made a similar choice, but through the timeless sacrifice of Christ she (and the whole human race) was given a second chance. But what if after having received salvation—what if after having tasted of the gift—what if a person **chooses again**, in the full light of the gospel, to partake of the forbidden fruit of the knowledge of genetic science, to corrupt their nature?



*For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God: **But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.** (Hebrews 6:7-8)*

There is no turning back, but this is what Christ came to save the world from. He experienced the condemnation of sin so the world would not have to. But as the time of mercy has ended and every individual is now faced with their personal final exam question—to be vaxxed or not—those who fail the test will have to suffer anguish when they realize what they have done—like Esau who sold his birthright for a mess of pottage. “Christ felt the anguish which the sinner will feel when mercy shall no longer plead for the guilty race.”<sup>[17]</sup> They have spurned the salvation of Jesus, and now they must receive what they have chosen: to be cut off forever from the land of the living.

These are terrible times—more terrible than anything the world has ever experienced. To be pressured and deceived into forfeiting eternal life while you are still alive is indeed a time of trouble “such as never was.” Never in the history of mankind has this happened, and it never will happen again.

At the end of verse 21, the comet in the Horologium clock comes back to view as the rider of the white horse, pointing to the iron rod at the six o'clock hour when the rest of the wicked will be slain by His sword. What is utter devastation to the wicked, however, is the dawning of Hope for the righteous. “The Bridegroom cometh, go ye out to meet Him.”<sup>[18]</sup>



## The Final Harvest

Whether understood as physical death or spiritual death (forfeiture of eternal life), the ravages of the vaccine war are the final harvest of the wicked. This is part of the harvest of the end of the world, of which Jesus spoke, when He told the parable of the sower. Notice that it is about genetics: Jesus, who planted the first seed in creating Adam's DNA, expected to reap a harvest of sons of God, but the enemy sowed corrupt seed by polluting man's DNA. Every word of His explanation is powerful:

He answered and said unto them, **He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.** (Matthew 13:37-43)

Notice that in the parable, angels are said to be the reapers, gathering out the tares to be burned, as well as gathering the good fruits of God's kingdom. This symbolism of angels gathering the final harvest occupies a prominent chapter in the book of Revelation, beginning with the three angels' messages, which warn of the final destruction of the wicked:

[1] And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people, Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. (Revelation 14:6-7)

[2] And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. (Revelation 14:8)

[3] And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with **fire and brimstone** in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name. (Revelation 14:9-11)

These three angels, all flying in the midst of heaven, are giving the last warnings. The Bible then indicates that those who heed these warnings are the saints of God, and that these warnings will go on for many generations:

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the



dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. (Revelation 14:12-13)

But when this warning has reached all the world,<sup>[19]</sup> as it evidently has, then the Bible speaks of the great harvest that is conducted by four more angels. In contrast to the three previous angels that only fly in the heavens, these angels all do a work on the earth. Each pair interacts in an A-B-A sequence, first for the harvest of the good grain:

[A] And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:14)

[B] And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: **for the time** [Greek: hour] is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. (Revelation 14:15)

[A] And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped. (Revelation 14:16)

In light of the closing of the judgment of the living, as explained in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#), we can now see the big picture concerning the grain harvest. The one who sits on a cloud has long been understood as Orion, who sits on the cloud of the Orion Nebula. As a figure of the Lord, He has a sickle in His hand in various senses. As early as [It is the Lord!](#) we had already recognized that the sickle in His hand corresponds to the throne line dates on the Orion clock:

This station on the clock is formed by the throne lines, which represent the hands of Jesus in a lowered position (as Betelgeuse and Bellatrix represent His hands in a raised position). The throne lines also mark a pair of dates on the clock circle. **That short “arc” on the clock circle indicates the shape of a sickle, which is in the lowered hand of Jesus.**<sup>[20]</sup>

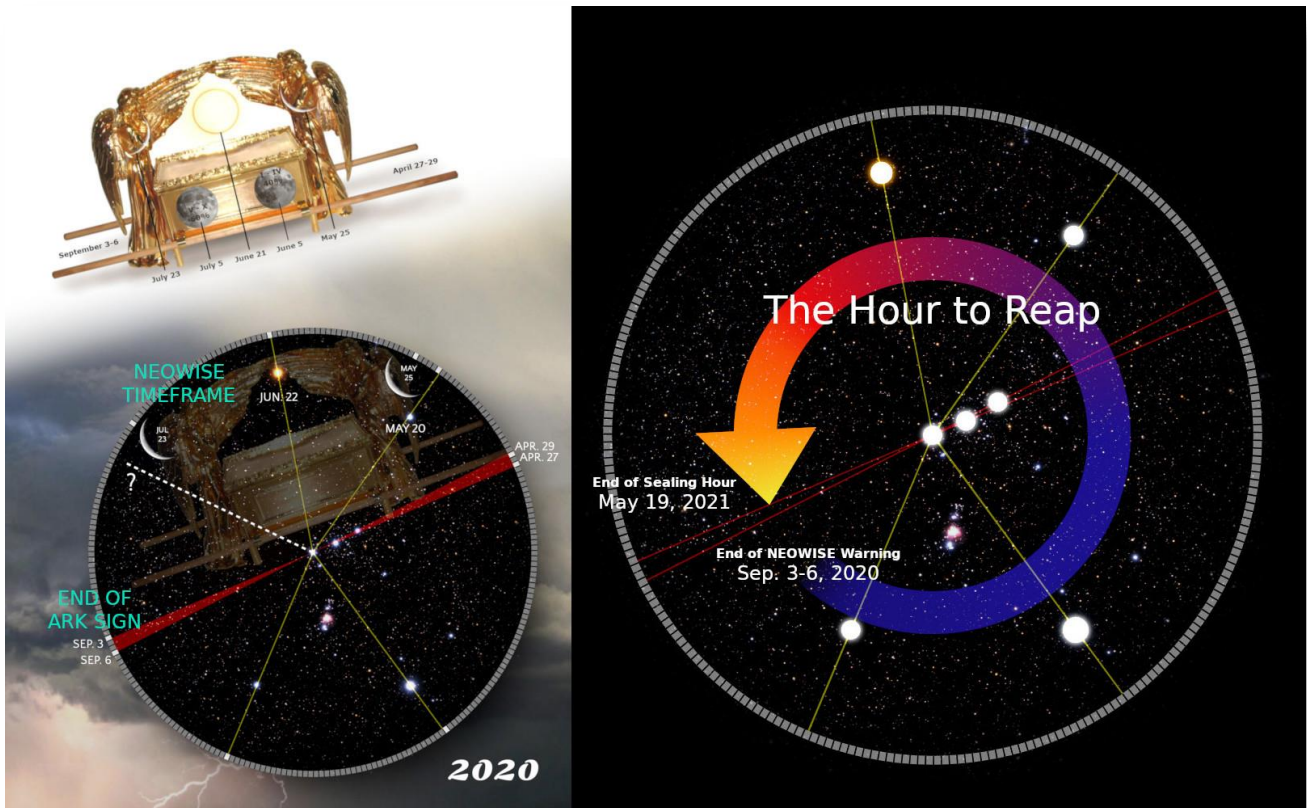
Thus, seeing that the investigative judgment was completed at the left throne lines of May 20–23, 2021, as detailed in [the presentation about the 1335 days](#), it can truly be said that Jesus, represented by Orion, thrust in His sickle on the earth (i.e. with His hand in the lowered position of the throne lines) at exactly that time, thus completing the grain harvest. “And the earth was reaped.”

This first “angel” reaper (Jesus as represented in the Orion constellation—the constellation that stands for the investigative judgment time when Jesus was interceding with His blood) is certainly identified. What about the second angel, who calls out to him when it is time to reap?

While reporting on [Harvest News](#) in 2020, the great sign of the ark of the covenant was seen in the heavens, precipitating an entire article series entitled [The Victory Shout](#). That sign announced the happenings that were to follow in 2021, and it was accompanied by another angel—this time a comet—named NEOWISE, to which an entire article dubbed [The Comet of Elijah](#) was devoted.

After comet NEOWISE had made its closest approach to the earth on July 23 and was heading back out, the first COVID vaccines started going to the public. It was August 11, 2020, when Russia made headlines for being the first country to approve a COVID-19 vaccine. In this way, NEOWISE had come as the angel to give his warning that the harvest should begin.

In reviewing this history, we see how God led us to so much truth in the study and understanding of His word, even though it was too early to decipher all the harvest texts in the final form.



Now it is clear that comet NEOWISE was in fact the heavenly sign—the angel—that called out the time for the grain harvest to be done. And the harvest was in fact finished in the (last) ensuing cycle of the Orion clock, specifically from left throne lines to left throne lines—the exact “hour” mentioned by the angel in the Bible text. This is detailed in [The Second Woe Has Passed](#).

The grape harvest (i.e. the vintage) follows the same A-B-A pattern:

[A] And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:17)

[B] And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. (Revelation 14:18)

[A] And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. (Revelation 14:19)

Can we take the observation that a comet can represent an angel and apply that idea to the new comets we have? Who is the angel (A) coming out of the temple in heaven? If the harvesting angel was represented by the constellation of Orion (a figure for Jesus) in the previous case, could another constellation (which is also a figure for Jesus) play a role too?

For those who have read the first two articles of this series, it should not be difficult to recognize that exactly one constellation has been miraculously brought to prophetic significance by a comet in a way that complements the Orion constellation and the heavenly message associated with it. Yes, it is the Horologium constellation (a clock) as a representation of Jesus, who is God [and thus Time](#). When Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein was seen with a coma, it was as if it had come out of the heavenly temple that



is the night sky. This comet suddenly gave a rather unknown constellation a huge depth of spiritual meaning—and that meaning was: the King comes with vengeance! **This is exactly the context of the grape harvest.**

The newly discovered Comet Leonard also plays a role in this harvest of grapes, just like NEOWISE played a role in the grain harvest. It is the angel that came from the altar, who had power over fire. In the heavens, the sun represents the fire of the altar, and we already saw how Comet Leonard called the birds right after perihelion—that is, after it overcomes the fire by passing its closest approach to the sun intact. In this context, however, the angel comet cries to the angel with the sickle, saying that the grapes of wrath are ripe. This is the same story it said to the birds, “Come and eat, because the Lord will slay the wicked.”

Finally, the vintage that was gathered (according to the timing shown by Comet Leonard) is trodden after the saints are gone—outside the city.

*And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:20)*

This corresponds to the last verse of chapter 19, the slaying of those of the wicked who still remain, which is marked by the Horologium clock’s pendulum of justice and points to June 4, 2022:

*And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh. (Revelation 19:21)*

## *Angels Ascending and Descending*

In Revelation 14, we saw that there were three angels who gave warnings of the judgment. Then, we saw Jesus as the Son of man sitting on the white cloud, followed by three more angels—the timing being confirmed by comets and validating that our prior work on the deciphering of this chapter has been on the right track. Prophecy can be complicated, but one of the tools God uses to help us understand it is the literary technique called “chiasmus.” When a prophecy is chiasmic, it simply means that it is like a mountain, and the things one encounters at each elevation going up the mountain are the same as the things one encounters going down the mountain, except in reverse order. As we study prophecy, we are climbing the mountain of God to understand His will on a matter and descending again with the understanding gained. We start with questions about what we see going up, then we reach the eureka moment at the top of the mountain when God reveals the meaning one seeks, and then on the descent, the questions are revisited with understanding.

Let us apply this to the angels, who are the reapers of the final harvest. Historically, the three angels came on the scene in the mid-1800s, as follows:

1<sup>st</sup> Angel: William Miller preached the message of the midnight cry, the coming of Jesus.

2<sup>nd</sup> Angel: Samuel Snow preached the message of Babylon’s fall—that all the protestant churches had fallen back into apostasy.

3<sup>rd</sup> Angle: The Seventh-day Adventist Church preached the message of the judgment.



After the third angel, a pause is made in reference to the blessing of those who die in the Lord, indicating a hiatus before the last four angels would appear. This temporal separation makes the natural division between the uphill side of the chiastic mountain and the downhill side, which can be illustrated as follows:

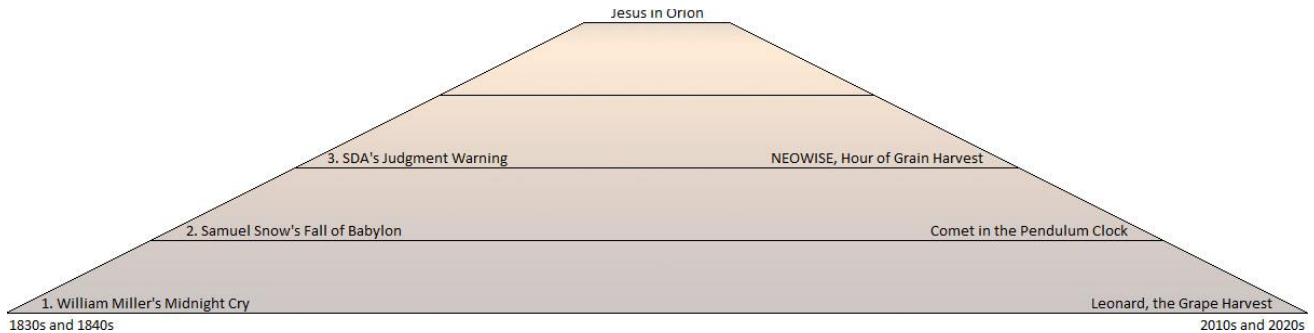


Figure 3 – The Comet Angels of the Harvest in Chiastic Relation to the Three Angels

With this arrangement, we can learn more about what God is doing at this time. Notice as we come down the mountain that NEOWISE signaled **the last hour of the sealing of God's people**. This stands across from the third angel's message because the third angel warns that those who receive the mark of the beast will receive the plagues.

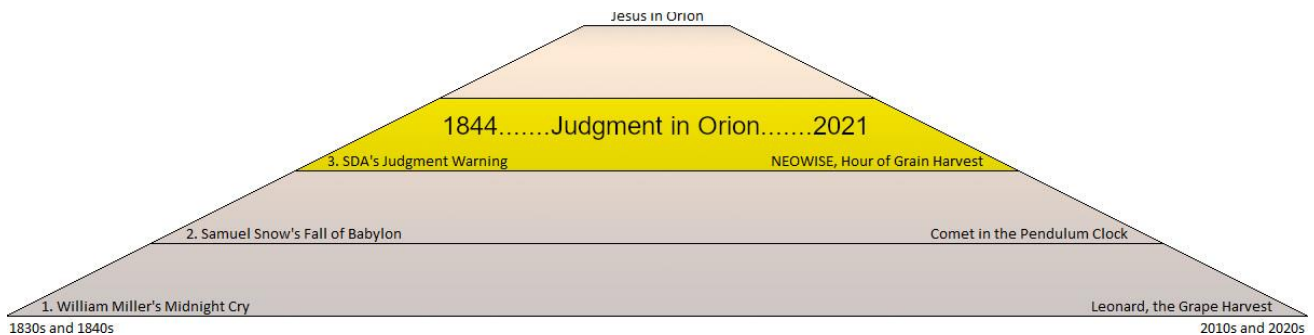
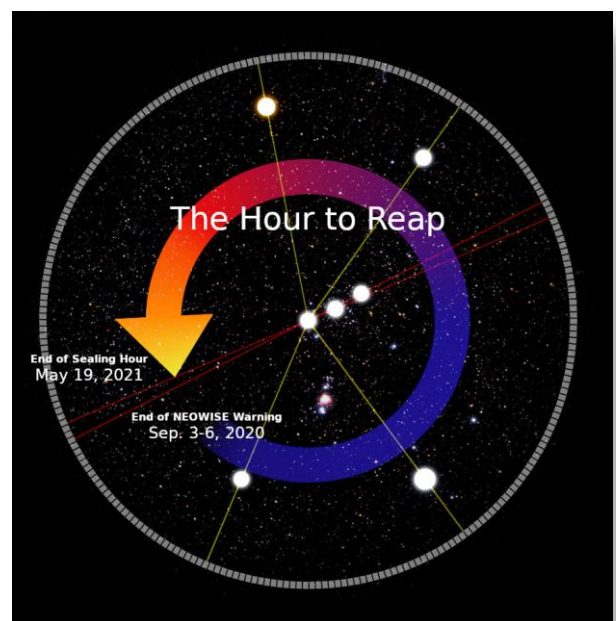


Figure 4 – The Beginning and the End of the Investigative Judgment

Note that the hour of reaping the grain harvest from the warning given by NEOWISE for the throne lines of September 3–6, 2020 till the end of the sealing on May 19, 2021 generally coincides with the availability of the COVID-19 vaccine as the period in which God's children were especially faced with the decision of whether to receive it or not. The sealing is the countermarking of those living who have chosen to refuse the vaccine and will thus be spared from the wrath of God.

Those who were not sealed in the time of the investigative judgment are now destined to receive the plagues. This also agrees with the general sense among those in the field that everyone has made up their mind: the antivaxxers will stay so, and the





vaxxed cannot change that they are so. The warning of the third angel that began the judgment hour has finally reached its end.

Next as we descend the mountain, we come to Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein in the Horologium constellation, which stands across from Samuel Snow’s decrying of the fall of Babylon.

The meaning of the comet in the clock is the repetition of the second angel’s message in chapter 18:

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. **And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.** (Revelation 18:1-2)

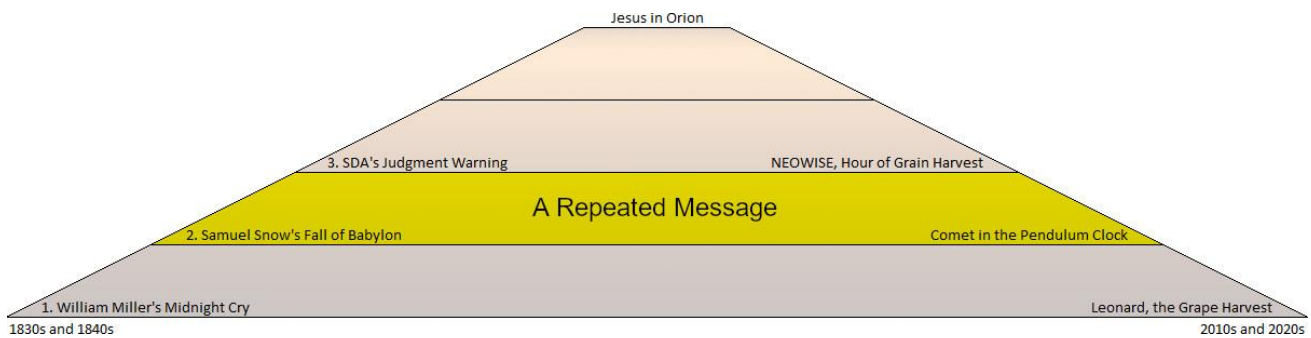


Figure 5 – Babylon Is Fallen, Is Fallen!

This is the repetition including the sins that have entered the churches since Samuel Snow’s time:

The message of the fall of Babylon, as given by the second angel, is repeated, with the additional mention of the corruptions which have been entering the churches since 1844.<sup>[21]</sup>

This is what the [Orion message](#) has been about, and this message was finalized and confirmed in the Horologium constellation as shown in [The Rod of Iron](#). The verse says “is fallen, is fallen” (twice) because this message was conveyed two times: once in the form of the Orion clock and emphasized again in the Horologium clock.

As Samuel Snow was decrying the twofold fall of Babylon in his day, he found the exact day of “the coming of Jesus” (which turned out to be the beginning of the judgment instead). This discovery was important for the reconstruction of [God’s true calendar](#) that has enabled us to find the exact date of the crucifixion, **which in turn anchors all eschatological time prophecy**. The cross of Christ is the science and song of the redeemed, and you will see that fact in a powerful and heartfelt way in the last part of this article. Understanding the final harvest—the grape harvest—is not just a study exercise; those who are part of it will have an experience that nobody else except Jesus will ever be able to understand.

With respect to time prophecy, the comet in the clock constellation crossed the six o’clock line (the “iron rod” line) two times. The first crossing was on August 26, 2021, the very day when the Kabul airport bombing took place and the US-backed Afghani government fell—a huge defeat on the part of the (Babylonian) United States, which was recognized worldwide as an omen for its ultimate fall as a leading world power. And, of course, its fall will take the rest of the world down with it.

But more to the point, the angel comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein has shown the exact day of the coming of Jesus too, indicated by its second crossing of the six o’clock line on June 4, 2022, marking the beginning





of the week of His return, as explained in the other articles of this series. There seems indeed to be a clear parallel between the second angel’s message (with its historical fulfillment) and its repetition today. Finally, we come to Comet Leonard—a name which means “lion strength.”

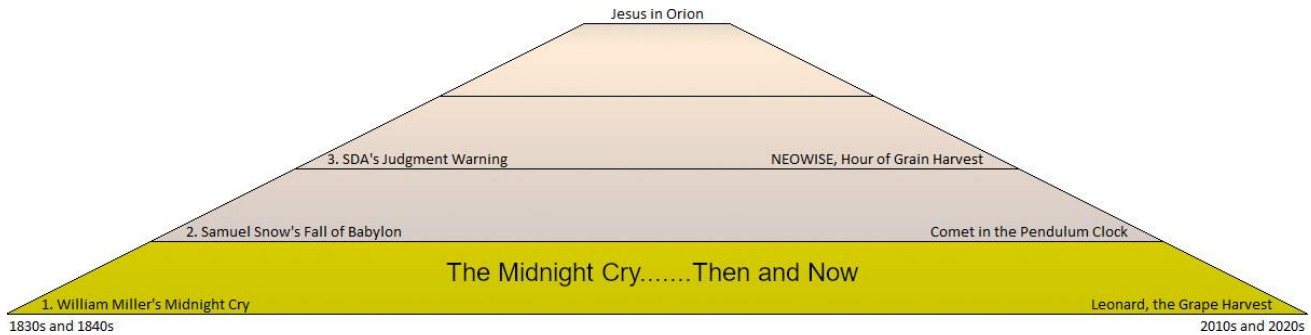


Figure 6 – The Midnight Cry: Then and Now

In the chiasm, it stands across from the first angel’s message that said to fear God and give Him glory, because Judgment Day is come, and He is the Creator. How fitting! Comet Leonard speaks of the death of those who disregarded their Creator by taking the COVID-19 vaccine.

Comet Leonard indicates the time when the “everlasting gospel” of the first angel will have finally reached all the world. The COVID crisis does not allow anyone to escape from personally taking knowledge of the reality of the gospel in a form that cannot be mistaken: honor the Creator and receive eternal life, or corrupt oneself and suffer eternal death.

*And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come. (Matthew 24:14)*

If we would search for Bible verses in the Revelation that detail this angel represented by Comet Leonard (similarly to how Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein was identified in Revelation 18:1-2), we might recognize Him in verse 4:

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people... (Revelation 18:4)*

When the end comes, Jesus calls His people out to escape the general destruction of His judgments. These things fulfilling before our eyes show plainly that the end of the world has come. Comet Leonard ushers in the **midnight cry**, “Behold, the Bridegroom cometh! Go ye out to meet Him.” This was the message of William Miller, and it is the message of the second “Miller” who brought to the world the message that announces the coming of Christ.

To tidy up this exploration of the chiastic structure of Revelation 14 and the messages of the angels, we should revisit Comet NEOWISE (which stood for the message of judgment against those who receive the mark of the beast) and recognize that if the latter two comets corresponded to the two angels at the beginning of chapter 18 that expound on their message, then this first comet should logically correspond to an angel in a previous chapter. Indeed, it fits the role of the angel that the Bible mentions in Revelation 17, who shows the **judgment** of the great whore.

*And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth*



upon many waters: With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. (Revelation 17:1-2)

Thus, all the angels are accounted for, along with the detailed passages about their messages. Those who receive the mark of the beast will share Babylon's fate—a fate that the righteous will be glad to have escaped by taking the blood of Christ their Redeemer for themselves and staying faithful to Him as their King. And He will deliver His people.

## When I Be Lifted Up

In this final part of the article, you will see the power of God manifested in a way that everyone in the world can see. Jesus said to Nicodemus,

*And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up: That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life. (John 3:14-15)*

In so saying, He was pointing to His death. He repeated similar words during the Passion Week:

*Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. (John 12:31-32)*

Since He was lifted on the cross nearly two millennia ago, many have been drawn to Him. Many have seen Him as their hope of salvation from their plight in bondage to sin. But today, the vaccination numbers show that even among those who pay Him lip service as their Savior, many do not obey Him as their King. Recklessly, they break the laws of Creation and pressure others to follow suit.

Jesus is about to be seen on high—high and lifted up. He is returning in the power and strength of the Lion of the tribe of Judah. **In 2013**, the messenger of God wrote a [three-part series of articles](#) helping readers to understand the power of God's wrath, and what the effects will be on the unrepentant world. In the imminent future, **you are about to become an eyewitness to the things he warned about.**

The following video puts that warning series into fresh perspective:



Video: [You Will See This Supernova Explosion In The Sky!](#)

The two stars of a nearby binary star system are already in a death spiral. Their atmospheres have already merged, **and the increasing rate of their mutual orbit led scientists to estimate a collision in the year 2022.** That year has almost arrived.

The scientists behind this prediction have been studying this particular binary system, dubbed KIC 9832227, **since the year 2013**—the same year when John Scotram wrote the warning article series mentioned above. In fact, the scientists' initial calculations also led them to an estimate of 2018 to 2020 for the stellar explosion, much like Brother John's studies led to an understanding of the [cup of plagues](#) that began to be filled up in 2018 and subsequent years, as corroborated by the "great and marvelous sign of the seven last plagues" explained in the article [The Books Are Closed](#).

The story of the cutting-edge research surrounding this impending "red nova" event, conducted by a very small team of rag-tag scientists, is strikingly similar to the story of the cutting-edge study of the book of Revelation contained on our websites. And like John Scotram, the motivation behind Lawrence Molnar's research was, in his own words, the following:

"...suddenly we realize we're on a timeline here."

"I'm doing this high risk, high gain project—I **don't know, really, whether it will blow up or not. What I want to know is the truth.**"<sup>[22]</sup>

This timeline (beginning in 2013) is also the timeline of the pontificate of Francis, whose satanic role in the world's affairs (including the vaccination campaign) is uncovered in our many other articles.

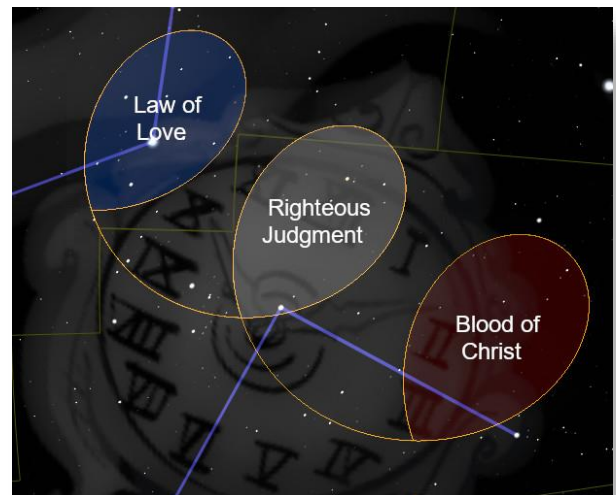
*And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (2 Thessalonians 2:8)*

But when pursued relentlessly, **the quest for truth** always leads to the Source of all truth, which is Jesus Christ, who is the Truth. But the scientists have not reached that goal. It was not even mentioned in the video that **the location of the impending red nova is in a highly significant place in the night sky:** the [Northern Cross!](#)



Is it mere coincidence that the location on the Northern Cross where this reddish light will shine (above) so accurately corresponds to the red “leaf” of the comet in the Horologium constellation<sup>[23]</sup> (below/right)? It is at the three o’clock hour, the hour of Christ’s death on the cross, the time when His blood and water dripped down from His side wound!

This location in the sky is even more special than it appears. The Northern Cross is the asterism at the heart of the constellation of Cygnus, which lies along the galactic equator above the protective and shielding wings of Aquila, the Eagle.



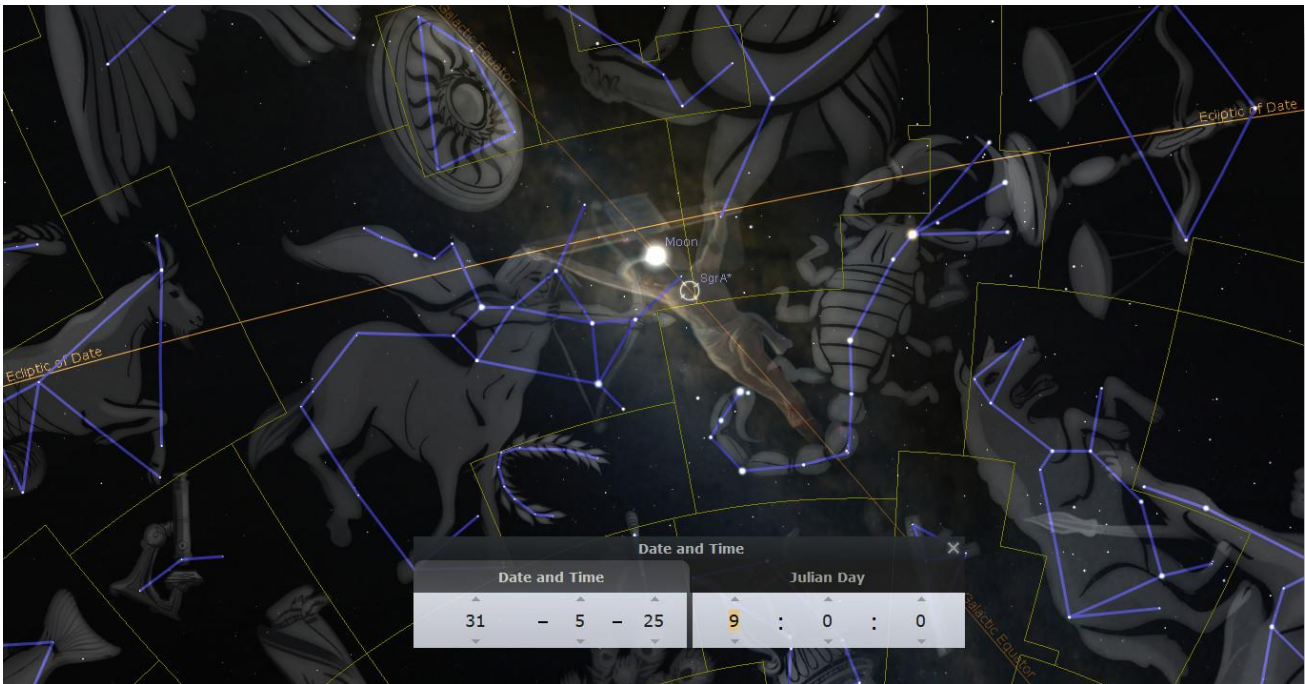
☉ Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! (Matthew 23:37)

If we would follow a drop of blood from the impending red nova—remembering how the blood of Jesus once fell from the cross—we would see that down below is the **galactic center** where the black hole named Sagittarius A\* resides. This is the darkness behind which God hides Himself from man’s view—it is the symbol of His throne, where the gravitational rainbow of the covenant encircles His presence—the place where **all time and space come together in singularity**.





In [The Oil in the Lamps of the Wise](#), a comparison was made between how this heavenly scene looked on the day of the crucifixion as compared to modern times:



Quoting from the article:

Then we see the terrible enemies of Jesus who were present at His crucifixion: Scorpius who stung Him in the heel according to Genesis 3:15, the Roman spear that pierced His side as the arrow of Sagittarius, and Satan, that old serpent whose head Christ was once to crush, waiting and watching as Ophiuchus.

These enemies have other names today, but they are the same characters that Christ contended with in His bid for the heart of the galaxy (for your heart!). But now Christ is lifted up. Now the cross is no longer on the ecliptic, but high above in the north. Crouching after Cygnus is the red dragon who usurped the throne of God in the sides of the north, the same one who jeered at Christ to come down from the cross. But Jesus walked His *Via Dolorosa* and suffered and died to win your loyalty.

*But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us. (Romans 5:8)*

Christ died for us before we were converted. Remember, the stellar explosion that we are about to witness has already happened. It takes time for the light and gravitational waves from such an explosion to reach us. When we observe it happening, we are seeing into the past—a past that is as far back in time as the object is distant.

The distance to KIC 9832227 is noted as 1843 lightyears in Molnar's 2015 research.<sup>[24]</sup> This is a coincidental number that harkens back to William Miller's preaching of the coming of the day of judgment. However, in his later work the distance was revised to  $1940 \pm 30$  lightyears. Such distance measurements can be difficult to make from this far away. Is it possible that this stellar explosion actually happened far enough away to have been at the very moment of Christ's crucifixion one thousand nine hundred and ninety-



one year ago? Have we just now reached the point in time to see the power of His blood, in the flesh, with our very own eyes?

There is also some uncertainty surrounding when this binary star system will explode in a red nova. The video above cited the research as pointing to 2022 ± a year. Critics are also intent on debunking the research, but it's hard to dismiss the fact that this binary system is spiraling into itself so tightly that it is unarguably on the verge of going nova any year now. Will it explode in early 2022 before Jesus is due to come? Is this the event that will ultimately terrify the wicked and alert the world to His coming?

*And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

The red nova itself is slated to be about as bright as a bright star—nothing to fear in and of itself—but God speaks in the heavens in a way that teaches us about the times we live in. Consider the following. The new year is marked by the comet in the pendulum clock constellation at midnight. Notice how this year was prophesied by Ellen G. White:

**It was at midnight** that God chose to deliver His people. As the wicked were mocking around them, **suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength**, and the moon stood still. **The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance.** Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth.** There was a mighty earthquake. The graves were opened, and those who had died in faith under the third angel's message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, **to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law.** {EW 285.1}

Do you see how the prophetic description could be fulfilled in part by the red nova—a sun shining in his strength, imparting to the blackness of the night sky a clear place of settled glory that speaks the voice of God?

Even if the red nova doesn't explode so early, the stellar duo's timing is God's, and the meaning, which the scientists have not understood, can be discerned through His Word as given by His prophets.

The study of the comet in the Horologium clock has already confirmed Christ's change of roles from intercessory to executive, and in the same constellation we have already seen the two tables of the law, as mentioned in the above quote and loosely depicted in a graphic above (as the Law of Love and the Blood of Christ on either side of Righteous Judgment). Describing Christ's transition to His kingly role, a personal friend of Ellen G. White and fellow pioneer of the church wrote:

The kingly garments are put on, and the Saviour prepares to gather his people. Throughout heaven the preparation goes on. Angels hurry to and fro, and the inhabitants of unfallen worlds watch with all eagerness. **As the company forms to accompany the King, the law of God, the ten commandments, the foundation of his throne, is hung upon the sky in view of the startled multitudes of earth.** "His righteousness hath he openly showed in the sight of the heathen." Men who have scoffed and derided those who obeyed this law, now see it written in the heavens. {SDP 254.2}



Could it be that in the Northern Cross, a tightly bound binary star system—one star larger than the other—represents the two tables of God’s law “hung upon the sky”? Ellen G. White describes in further detail what we have seen: the left hand of Jesus on the arm of the Northern Cross holds this binary system. Pay attention to her description:

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds sweep back, **and the starry heavens are seen, unspeakably glorious** in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side. The glory of the celestial city streams from the gates ajar. **Then there appears against the sky a hand holding two tables of stone folded together.** Says the prophet: “The heavens shall declare His righteousness: for God is judge Himself.” Psalm 50:6. **That holy law, God’s righteousness, that amid thunder and flame was proclaimed from Sinai as the guide of life, is now revealed to men as the rule of judgment. The hand opens the tables, and there are seen the precepts of the Decalogue, traced as with a pen of fire.** The words are so plain that all can read them. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind, and God’s ten words, brief, comprehensive, and authoritative, are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of the earth. {GC 639.1}

First, the hand holds the tables, and they are folded together: the binary stars are orbiting each other **so tightly that they share a single atmosphere.** They are folding together as they collapse into each other. Then, a change takes place. Heaven makes a declaration of God’s righteousness. The hand opens the tables! The collapsing stars explode with light and glory: a fiery red nova reveals God’s authoritative law—visible to the naked eye of all.

*And his brightness was as the light; He had rays coming forth from his hand; And there was the hiding of his power. (Habakkuk 3:4 ASV)*

This is the moment of deliverance! This is the delivery of the everlasting covenant! The heavens are rolling together like a scroll—like the closing of a book.

*And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:15-17)*

Ellen G. White’s friend Stephen N. Haskell further writes:

Again the most **brilliant rainbow** is painted on the threatening clouds which overhang the earth. Mercy and justice mingled in all God’s dealings with men **until they utterly turned from him. To the waiting company this is a renewal of the everlasting covenant made to the fathers that the inheritance should belong to the faithful.** Over and over again that same symbol of the everlasting covenant has been hung in the sky, but men have not heard the voice of Jehovah as he spoke in the bow. **“The heavens declare the glory of God,” but while suns, planets, and systems have been studied by scientists, they have failed to see that in them all God has pictured the organization of his church, and the story of his love to man.** {SDP 255.1}

These words are deep and weighty! The entire Chapter 12 of his book entitled *The Story of Daniel the Prophet* describes this period of time in very emotional terms. Fittingly entitled *The Closing Scene*, this chapter describes the very feeling in the air when God’s law of love—the standard of Christ’s sacrificial





character—is made visible to the whole world. Comparing the scene of Christ’s cross to the experience of God’s people now on the earth, he wrote:

Again the words are uttered, **not by one lone man, but by multitudes**, “My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?” The sweat drops of blood roll **from other foreheads**; the crown of thorns can be pressed unheeded **into many a brow**; Calvary’s nails can be driven without added pain... {SDP 253.3}

The faithful, sealed followers are not the only ones who know that probation has ended, for upon the wicked the seventh plague is falling, and from it none escape. The time of trouble to the wicked will be terrible, **for they drink to the dregs the cup of God’s wrath**... {SDP 254.1}

Those who have despised His sacrifice and dishonored His name by polluting their living genetic machinery will find themselves staring at the cross that would have saved them, while experiencing its agony. Today it is the Northern Cross, but the decisions of the present time have eternal consequences.

Whose cross is this, depicted in the heavens? Who is it, who suffers against its rough splinters today?

The harvest of the good grain has long finished. And the grapes of wrath are fully ripe for the vintage. There is no middle ground—those who rejected the cross of Christ must now suffer what He suffered. This cross in the heavens above the galactic center not only speaks of the here and now, but it also foreshadows the ultimate fate of the wicked in a thousand years:

**Above the throne is revealed the cross; and like a panoramic view [i.e. in the heavens] appear the scenes of Adam’s temptation and fall, and the successive steps in the great plan of redemption [as elaborated many times in our articles].** The Saviour’s lowly birth; His early life of simplicity and obedience; His baptism in Jordan; the fast and temptation in the wilderness; His public ministry, unfolding to men heaven’s most precious blessings; the days crowded with deeds of love and mercy, the nights of prayer and watching in the solitude of the mountains; the plottings of envy, hate, and malice which repaid His benefits; the awful, mysterious agony in Gethsemane beneath the crushing weight of the sins of the whole world; His betrayal into the hands of the murderous mob; the fearful events of that night of horror—the unresisting prisoner, forsaken by His best-loved disciples, rudely hurried through the streets of Jerusalem; the Son of God exultingly displayed before Annas, arraigned in the high priest’s palace, in the judgment hall of Pilate, before the cowardly and cruel Herod, mocked, insulted, tortured, and condemned to die—**all are vividly portrayed.** {GC 666.3}

And now before the swaying multitude are revealed the final scenes—the patient Sufferer treading the path to Calvary; the Prince of heaven hanging upon the cross; the haughty priests and the jeering rabble deriding His expiring agony; the supernatural darkness; the heaving earth, the rent rocks, the open graves, **marking the moment when the world’s Redeemer yielded up His life.** {GC 667.1}

Hold tight the hand of the Savior! Don’t break **this covenant**! Keep the law of God in your heart! Keep in your every cell the Creator’s DNA! Don’t let yourself fall into the disbelief of the wicked, who will finally only recognize the truth of all God’s warnings after the millennium, when the controversy is ended.

The awful spectacle appears just as it was. Satan, his angels, and his subjects have no power to turn from the picture of their own work. Each actor recalls the part which he performed. Herod, who slew the innocent children of Bethlehem that he might destroy the King of Israel; the base



Herodias, upon whose guilty soul rests the blood of John the Baptist; the weak, timeserving Pilate; the mocking soldiers; the priests and rulers and the maddened throng who cried, “His blood be on us, and on our children!”—all behold the enormity of their guilt. They vainly seek to hide from the divine majesty of His countenance, outshining the glory of the sun, **while the redeemed cast their crowns at the Saviour’s feet, exclaiming: “He died for me!”** {GC 667.2}

When the harvest is long past and winter is setting in, how many are still singing songs of thanksgiving in praise to the Savior? When the winepress is full and the treading should begin, how many are still covered by the blood of His covenant? Never lose sight of the cross! The voices of a million angels who never sinned cannot express the gratitude of one soul who has been saved alive from its bondage.<sup>[25]</sup>

Without the cross, man could have no union with the Father. On it depends our every hope. From it shines the light of the Saviour’s love, **and when at the foot of the cross the sinner looks up to the One who died to save him, he may rejoice with fullness of joy, for his sins are pardoned.** Kneeling in faith at the cross, he has reached the highest place to which man can attain. {AA 209.4}

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

---

1. WELT – [Constitutional complaints against “Federal Emergency Brake” unsuccessful \(German\)](#) ↑
2. Revelation 19:17 ASV – *And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the birds that fly in mid heaven, Come and be gathered together unto the great supper of God;* ↑
3. Highly recommended article: [The Number of the Seed of God](#) ↑
4. See [Seven Steps to Eternity](#) ↑
5. 2 Timothy 4:1 – *I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom;* ↑
6. 1 Timothy 5:24 – *Some men’s sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after.* ↑
7. End Time Headlines – [EU Commission President warns that it’s ‘Time to think about mandatory vaccination’ across the ENTIRE European Union](#) ↑
8. Reuters – [Courts block two Biden administration COVID vaccine mandates](#) ↑
9. Detailed in [The Manifestation of Justice](#) ↑
10. G7 UK 2021 – [Build Back Better](#) ↑
11. See the article [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) for a more detailed explanation. ↑
12. Newsweek – [Austria to implement vaccine register, fine unvaccinated residents up to \\$4000](#) ↑
13. UNCUT-NEWS – [Fauci: If the data shows it, we will have to vaccinate more often \(German\)](#) ↑
14. UNCUT-NEWS – [Vaccination status is only temporary, boosters are required for life \(German\)](#) ↑
15. abc7 – [Germany locks down unvaccinated people as COVID-19 vaccine mandate looms](#) ↑
16. Vision Times – [FDA Releases Pfizer’s Vaccine Adverse Reaction Data Revealing Women, People Aged 31 to 50 Suffered Most Side Effects](#) ↑
17. Ellen G. White, [Desire of Ages](#), p. 753.2 – Satan with his fierce temptations wrung the heart of Jesus. The Saviour could not see through the portals of the tomb. Hope did not present to Him His coming forth from the grave a conqueror, or tell Him of the Father’s acceptance of the sacrifice. He feared that sin was so offensive to God that Their separation was to be eternal. Christ felt the anguish which the sinner will feel when mercy shall no longer plead for the guilty race. It was the sense of sin, bringing the Father’s wrath upon Him as man’s substitute, that made the cup He drank so bitter, and broke the heart of the Son of God. ↑
18. Matthew 25:6 – *And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.* ↑
19. Matthew 24:14 – *And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.* ↑
20. From [It is the Lord!](#) ↑
21. Ellen G. White, [Early Writings](#), p. 277 ↑
22. Lawrence Molnar – [LUMINOUS Trailer](#) ↑
23. Explained in [The Rod of Iron](#) and [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
24. Wikipedia – [KIC 9832227](#) ↑
25. Revelation 14:3 – *And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.* ↑



## The Maiden and the Millstone

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson

 Published: Monday, December 27, 2021, 7:57 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

In the [last article](#), it was emphasized that God speaks through comets, a concept that is even indirectly acknowledged by secular writers, who refer to them as "messengers from the solar system's deep past" (which is to say, messengers from the Ancient of Days, the Creator). Furthermore, comets that are (or might become) visible to the naked eye should be of particular interest to students of Bible prophecy because Jesus said to "look up" when your redemption is drawing near.<sup>[1]</sup>

This article will examine the prophecy that says Babylon will be thrown down like a millstone into the sea. How will this happen? When will this happen? Does the voice of God from the heavens give counsel for facing this event? As we discover the meaning of this prophecy, the passionate theme that was brought to view in the last section of the [previous article](#) will be brought to its culmination. We are living in perilous times where courage and fidelity, bravery and truth, sacrifice and love will be seen.

As draconian COVID mandates intensify in many places around the world, more and more conscientious individuals are preparing themselves to defend their stand against the genetic manipulation of the body temple of the Holy Spirit. Once more, we refer our readers to [The Number of the Seed of God](#) which presents our Society's **Request for Religious Vaccination Exemption**, a document that can be used to seek exemption on religious grounds as provided by international human rights laws.



However, even combined with the best argumentation in your personal interview, it might not be possible to win every case, and sacrifices might need to be made. Wisdom must be exercised, and every peaceable avenue of escape must be sought. The following study will give special guidance for those living in Europe, while the principles might be applied in many other locations now or in the near future as local conditions can worsen at any time.

The deliverance of God's people in the book of Revelation is inextricably linked to the fall of Babylon. Freedom can only reign when the oppression has ceased, and therefore the people of God today are [pleading](#) for God to intervene on their behalf to stop the wicked in their plans.

Ⓞ LORD God, to whom vengeance longeth; Ⓞ God, to whom vengeance longeth, shew thyself. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render a reward to the proud. LORD, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked triumph? (Psalm 94:1-3)

The promise of God is that He will not forget.

And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:7-8)

In the previous articles, we saw three comets that were identified as the angels of Revelation 17:1, 18:1, and 18:4, respectively. However, there is another angel mentioned in the context of Babylon's fall that has not yet been completely identified:

And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)

As we look up to the heavens today, could there still be another comet approaching, which might explain what this mighty angel is doing in the prophecy? In fact, [EarthSky](#) reports the following:

A new comet discovered in late July 2021 is now approaching the inner solar system. It might reach at least binocular visibility **by late April and early May 2022**. The IAU Minor Planet Center in Cambridge, Massachusetts designated it as Comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) on August 1. Confirmation images show a compact coma or cometary atmosphere (see image above). **Interestingly, the comet's orbit appears to be parabolic. That is, the orbit's shape indicates this comet has just enough escape velocity to pull away from our sun's gravity. It's due to sweep past our sun. And, if it survives that sweep, it'll then head outward. Unless perturbed by a larger body (such as Jupiter), it stands a chance of veering into the wider space of our Milky Way galaxy, never to return.**<sup>[2]</sup>

From the outset, the timing of the comet's potential visibility, at least with binoculars, is interesting: it is a very exciting time on God's calendar. Furthermore, over half of that news article's introductory description of the comet emphasizes its unique orbit, which indicates that the comet will "escape" and veer out into the Milky Way. Could this comet bring a biblical message of hope for God's people to escape the heat of this world's persecuting powers and be ultimately raptured to the Milky Way? (Those who know the [mystery of the Holy City](#) know what traveling to the Milky Way would mean!)

As we learned in our [Great Supper of God](#) article, when God sends a heavenly messenger (a comet) to us with a message, He tells us what it means in the Revelation. To fully understand what He says there,

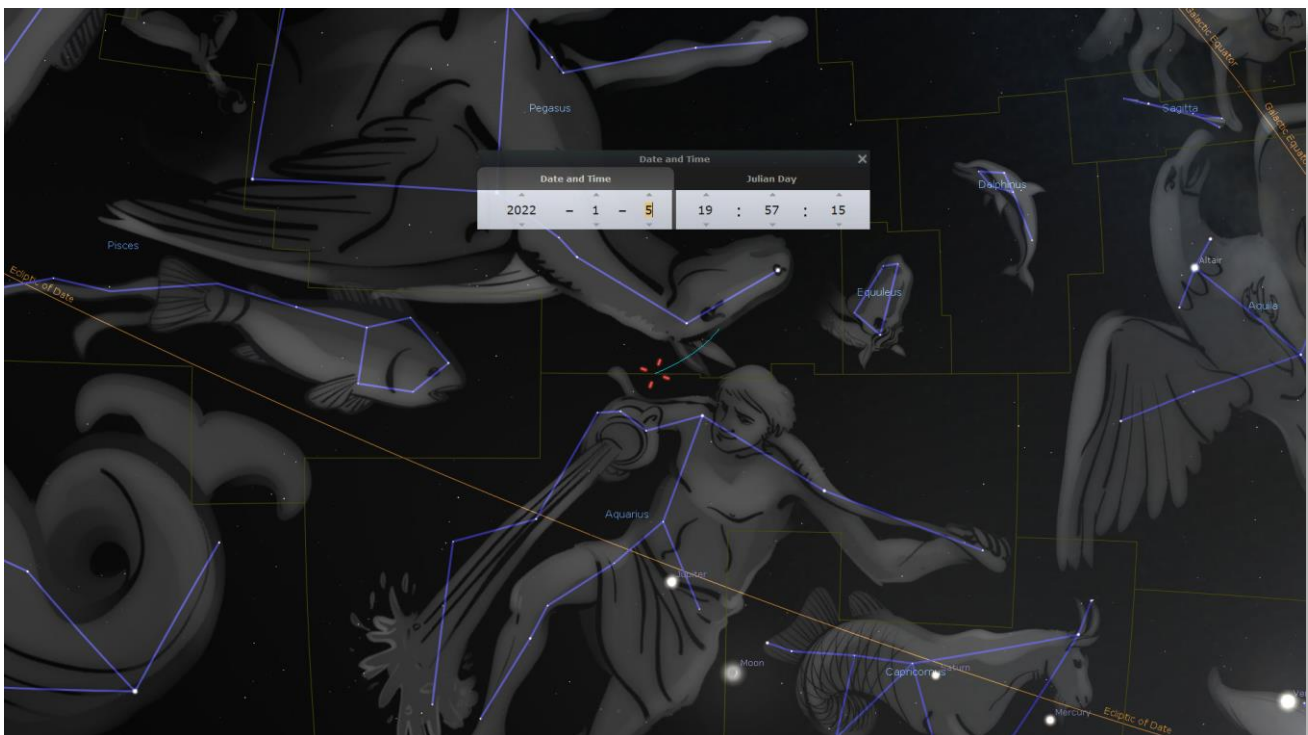


however, we must compare what is written in the Bible with what we see when we look up to the sky. Where does the comet come from? Where is it going? Does it match the biblical description?

From the time of EarthSky's report until this writing, the comet has been traveling through the constellation of Pegasus, the "flying horse." This might already allude to the coming of Jesus, depicted in the Revelation as coming in the clouds of heaven (i.e. flying) on a **white horse**. We are indeed in the period during which this scene is taking place—a time of war and rescue:

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

So far, the context seems fitting, but what we are looking for is an angel casting a millstone into the sea. Let us see if we find what we are looking for when we trace the comet's movements further:



Notice that in the days leading up to January 5—that is to say, leading into the new year when many of the new vaccine mandates go into effect—the comet appears to follow a trajectory very much in line with the **waterpot of Aquarius**, which he pours into the sea. This comet, moving in the direction of the water flow, could be the "millstone" that is thrown into the sea.

Note that Jupiter is in the center of the constellation at this time, which has much significance in this context as well. As explained in [The Hour of Escape](#), Jupiter has many millstone attributes, so its presence in the constellation at this time imparts to the comet those characteristics. It is quite remarkable that the understanding of the millstone that God gave us at that time when Jupiter entered the constellation of Aquarius is validated today, in that it gives the precise meaning of the comet that is entering the constellation.

Furthermore, Aquarius stands in a certain sense for judgment. Not only is Aquarius associated with flooding—the means by which God anciently destroyed the wicked world—but he is also referred to



as the mythical “cupbearer of the gods.” Is this comet not an appropriate way to illustrate the pouring out of the cup of God’s wrath upon Babylon at this time? It also goes without saying that [Aquarius also stands for the LGBT abominations](#) for which God once destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah with fire and brimstone as an example for the end of the world.<sup>[3]</sup>

The millstone imagery in Revelation (like most of the expressions of Revelation) is drawn from earlier parts of the Scriptures. Jesus Himself spoke of this violent end to the wicked as follows:

*But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. (Matthew 18:6)*

Mark the Evangelist includes a detail not found in the other Gospels in relation to offending the little ones:

*For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward. (Mark 9:41)*

A cup of water to a soul thirsting for truth is such a contrast to the outpouring of the cup of God’s wrath! A millstone is intended to grind grain in order to prepare bread. In the spiritual sense, it is about the pastors of the flock<sup>[4]</sup> giving nourishing spiritual food to the children of God as meat in due season. But the millstone is used here to illustrate death—even eternal death—for those who instead of nurturing God’s children even harm them! To such, the same truth that sustains the righteous soul will grind them to powder.<sup>[5]</sup> What offense must it be for the Giver of the Water of Life to be so offended that He pours out the cup of wrath to the very dregs of eternal death!? Who is the person that has committed this great offense!? The answer will come soon enough.

The next phase of its trajectory sees the comet move through Aquarius and into Pisces—the “sea” where the fish are. Remember, the millstone is cast “into the sea:”



Prophetically speaking, the “sea” represents Europe with its many different peoples and languages and cultures and nations.<sup>[6]</sup> Can we expect a violent “splash” in Europe on February 1, as the millstone is thrown in? How about headlines such as this:

#### [Austria becomes first Western country to resort to mandatory coronavirus vaccination](#)

When? **February 1.** And this won't stay in Austria; Germany and other countries are trying to do the same.<sup>[7]</sup> Note that “violence” is the use of force against the will of the victim, so when the Bible compares the violence of Babylon's fall to the throwing down of a millstone, it is clearly referring to a use of force. This is the warning to residents of Europe: leave if and when you can, because the powers that be are intent on vaccinating you whether you like it or not.

However, forced vaccination is not the **fall** of Babylon but its expansion! There must be another form of violence that wipes out Babylon (especially in terms of its economy). Many are attentively watching what is happening in Europe on another battle front: namely, its border with Russia. Tensions are high in the Ukraine and Belarus as the threat of war looms over Europe. Could war be the means by which Babylon is made to fall “with violence?” Another hint for war is the fact that the money supply is admittedly out of control. Dollar inflation is rising unusually fast, even in the estimation of those who normally aren't willing to admit it.<sup>[8]</sup> When national finances get too far out of control, war is often pursued as the way out.

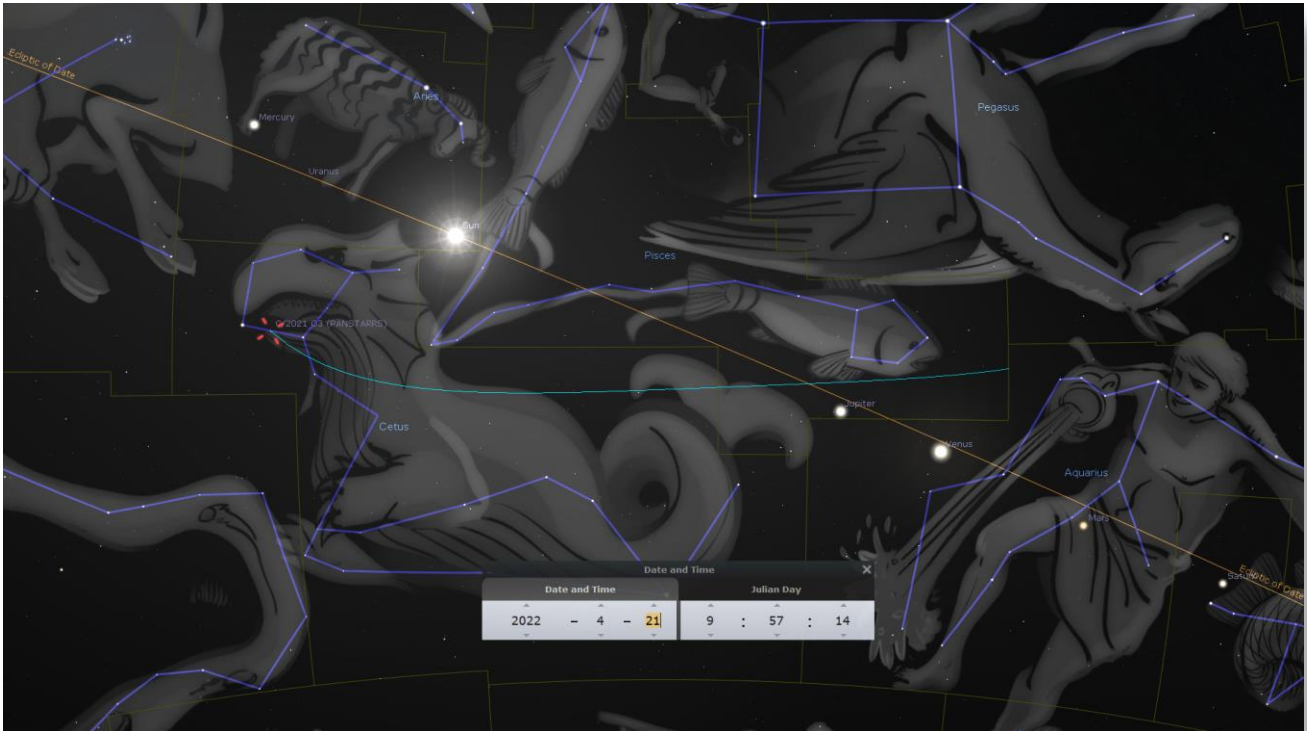
Whatever the other reasons for a war may be, there is almost always an economic motive underlying most conflicts, even if the stated aim of the war is presented to the public as something more noble.<sup>[9]</sup>

And it goes without saying that if war were to begin in Europe, it would become a world war very quickly.





We are living in dangerous times, but God is working for the deliverance of His people. We are not finished following the path of the PanSTARRS comet, and you will surely be surprised how much more it has yet to teach us about the fall of Babylon. If one follows the comet through the “sea” until it reaches perihelion, a discovery is made:



The comet hooks through the jawbone of the sea monster exactly at perihelion! This is a vivid pictorial sign of what was explained in [The Manifestation of Justice](#) in regards to Ezekiel’s prophecy against Gog of Magog:

**And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords: (Ezekiel 38:4)**

The expression of putting a hook into the jaw is used in reference to Leviathan, the great dragon of the sea, which symbolizes Satan:

**Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? (Job 41:1-2)**

Interestingly, this same expression is found in another prophecy in the book of Ezekiel, this one about Egypt, in which God gives additional context:

**But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales. And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together,**



nor gathered: **I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven.** (Ezekiel 29:4-5)

Notice that in this prophecy, the fish in Leviathan's waters are said to be caused to "stick" to him. Besides the obvious fact that those who cling to Babylon will fall with her, this wording also verifies that the prophets wrote more for our time than for their own,<sup>[10]</sup> **because he describes the fish in terms which only this generation can literally see:** attached, just like they are depicted in Stellarium, with the two fishes of the constellation Pisces bound by a cord to the "scales" (or skin) of Cetus. In past generations, this prophecy could have had no more than the allegorical fulfillment, but now these words can be understood literally on the canopy of heaven, and this is further evidence that we are correct to apply the prophecy in this way—specifically, at the exact moment when the comet's perihelial "hook" bores through the jaw of Cetus.

This prophecy against Egypt also refers to the feeding of the fowls of heaven, which is the context of Revelation 19:21 as expected, and it is noteworthy that it marks the one point when Egypt fell harder than any other time in history. Egypt, historically, was once the greatest nation of the world, and even after it lost its eminence, it continued to have a dominant influence and a reputation for its military strength. Many other nations leaned on Egypt for protection and defense. Does that sound familiar? Is that not the role of the United States of America today?—once great, still maintaining a reputation for dominance and military strength, and relied upon by many smaller nations? But this prophecy marks the pivotal moment in Egypt's history that transformed it from world dominance to an impoverished and insignificant land:

**It shall be the basest of the kingdoms; neither shall it exalt itself any more above the nations: for I will diminish them, that they shall no more rule over the nations. And it shall be no more the confidence of the house of Israel, which bringeth their iniquity to remembrance, when they shall look after them: but they shall know that I am the Lord G<sup>o</sup>D.** (Ezekiel 29:15-16)

And Leviathan's fishes—the Christians who stuck themselves to Satan by taking his DNA—will fall together with Babylon. Now it can be seen exactly who that great offender is against the children of God: it is none other than [the dragon, Satan incarnate, Pope Francis](#), who not only leads the pack of child-molesting dogs but is also responsible for the genetic experimentation of COVID vaccination on the rest of the innocent children of the world! Like Pharaoh slew the males in the time of Moses' birth, and Herod massacred the children in the days of Christ's first coming, so he is culling the children of God—those with the Creator's genetic fingerprint—and drawing them into the netherworld of eternal extinction today. **Jesus was also born from a genetic seed, and that Seed is what gave Him His identity as the Son of God!**<sup>[11]</sup> Don't corrupt a child's DNA, don't throw it away with abortion, and don't destroy his or her sense of gender. It is as wrong as child sexual abuse!

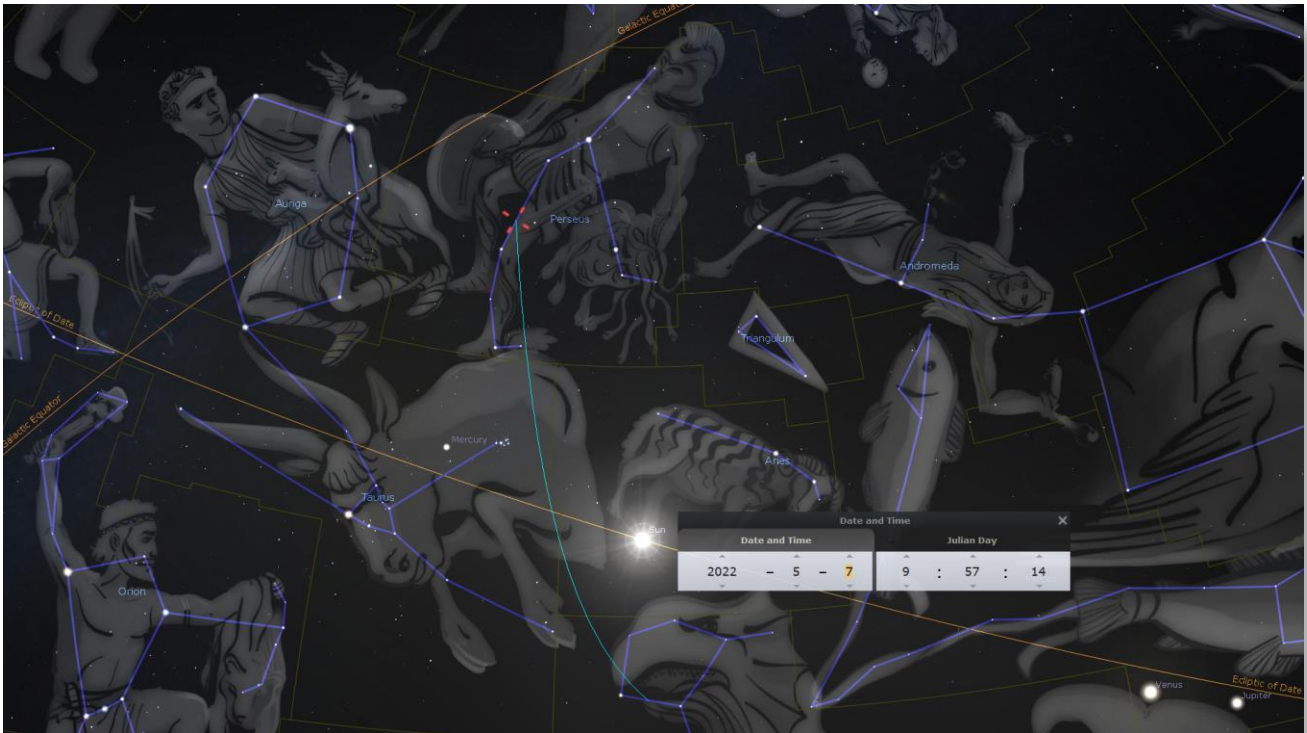
In the picture above, you can literally see how the millstone is "hanged about his neck" to sink him to the bottom of the sea where he belongs! **To have never existed would have been better than to harm God's children**—old or young—and this is the judgment that is ultimately to be pronounced upon Satan and his minions and all those who abuse the science of genetics. After the millennium, [Time Himself](#) will roll back the clock<sup>[12]</sup> of Satan's existence, and the shadows of his deranged deeds will disappear in the glorious light of a new heaven and a new earth in which the [children of God](#) will forever thrive in the warmth of redeeming love.

(Do you understand why Comet Leonard's story began on December 12, when that comet was in the heart of the Serpent Bearer, as explained in [The Great Supper of God](#)? Jorge Mario Bergoglio—Cog of



Magog—celebrated his 52<sup>nd</sup> year of service as the cadaver of Satan<sup>[13]</sup> the very next day—December 13—while the comet was still in the constellation of Ophiuchus. Meanwhile, God taught us about the millstone comet on that very same day.)

The comet is moving quickly now, as it passes perihelion. It makes its closest approach to the earth from May 7 to 9, 2022, so the article says.



This is the last major point of interest before the comet departs on its parabolic orbit into the Milky Way, never to return again to this old world. Is it still telling a story? Does this angel comet's departure symbolize something you are longing for in the depths of your soul?

The constellation of Perseus, where the comet is located when it makes its closest approach, is named after the legendary savior of Andromeda, the beautiful woman of Greek legend who was chained to a rock at the water's edge to die at the mouth of the sea monster. In the spiritual sense, Perseus represents Jesus, who comes to destroy "Leviathan" (Satan and his Babylonian kingdom) and rescue His faithful church. This comparison is further indicated by the sun's presence in Aries, the Ram, signifying that it is Jesus, the Lamb of God, who is the main Actor on stage during this time.

But the date of this comet's close approach carries yet a deeper meaning. The fact that it makes its closest approach immediately after "May 6" is significant. "May 6" is a date that is etched deeply into the experience and memory of long-time High Sabbath Adventists. It was "May 6" of 2012 when the early few embarked on their first 1260-day journey along the path of sacred sacrifice, choosing rather to suffer for God in the work of His mission than to enjoy the comforts of the world or the association of the dearest in life. It was their dedication to the priesthood, as you can read all about in the [Final Warning](#) series of articles.



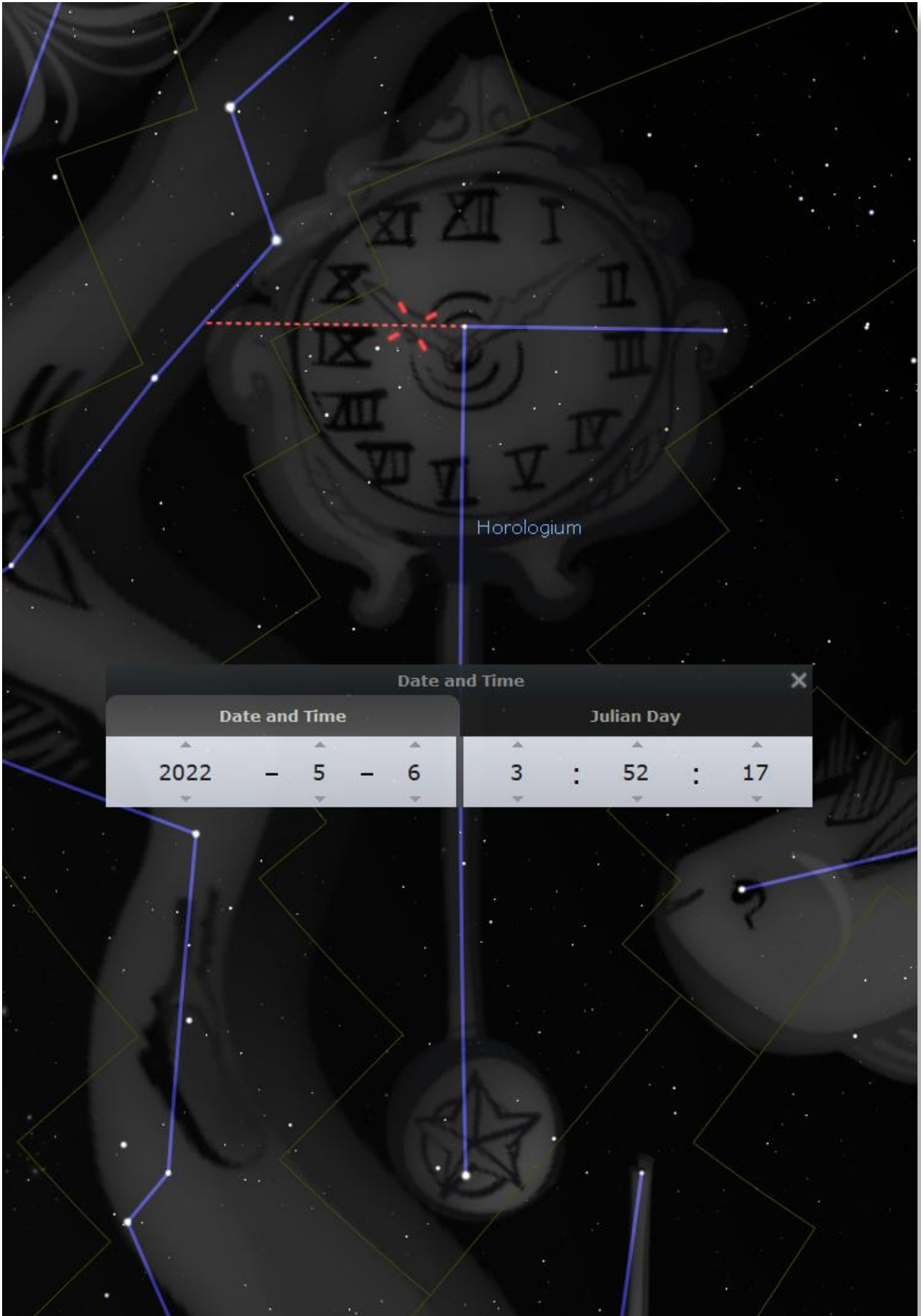
What a contrast is drawn between this comet's close approach to earth and that of Comet Leonard! Both are highlighting an ordination of sorts—these, a self-denying few, vs. that of Jorge Bergoglio. But what distinction does God highlight here?

It was again a “May 6,” this time of 2019, when High Sabbath Adventists reached the culmination of their work—so they thought. It had been seven years: twice the grueling 1260 days with which they commenced their work. God led them in their journey through many a trial and taught them righteousness and judgment. Many who began the journey did not finish it, but those who had learned to exercise faith in the Lord and withstand delay, disappointment, and suffering were able to continue on.

So, when in 2019, as far as they could see all the Scriptures had been fulfilled, and even the plagues had been poured out, they expected the Lord to come. All that remained was the rapture they were waiting for, which would simultaneously bring the end upon the wicked. The books had been closed and they wrote what they believed would be their [final farewell](#).

As you know by virtue of reading these words, they had to take up their cross once again.

Why does God bring these experiences and disappointments to memory? The secret—as always—is in the timing. According to Horologium time, May 6, 2022, is the perfect nine o'clock hour as marked by the position of the comet:





In addition to the close-approach date of PanSTARRS and the clock time indicated by Bernardinelli-Bernstein, the calendar of God also offers temporal context to what this means. The first possibility for the new year to begin according to the biblical calendar should be on April 2/3 subject to moon visibility. The second possibility would be May 2/3, 2022, just days before the May 6 date. This could make May 6/7, 2022 the first Sabbath of the new year, which, being the year of Christ's coming is also the jubilee year, as indicated by the [Comet of Time](#).

However, in the southern hemisphere where God has [relocated](#) to, it would be the time of the autumn feasts. More on the subject of the jubilee can be found in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#), in the section [The Seventh Shmita Year](#). There, it is noted that the southern hemisphere's Day of Atonement (when the trumpet of the jubilee was blown) will fall on **May 12, 2022**, again just days away from the May 6 date. So, it would seem that God is bringing our attention to the beginning of the jubilee at this time—that great occasion when God's people will finally be liberated from their bondage:

**Then commenced the jubilee, when the land should rest.** I saw the pious slave rise in triumph and victory and shake off the chains that bound him, while his wicked master was in confusion and knew not what to do; for the wicked could not understand the words of the voice of God. Soon appeared the great white cloud. It looked more lovely than ever before. On it sat the Son of man. At first we did not see Jesus on the cloud, but as it drew near the earth we could behold His lovely person. This cloud, when it first appeared, was the sign of the Son of man in heaven. The voice of the Son of God called forth the sleeping saints, clothed with glorious immortality. The living saints were changed in a moment and were caught up with them into the cloudy chariot. It looked all over glorious as it rolled upward. On either side of the chariot were wings, and beneath it wheels. And as the chariot rolled upward, the wheels cried, "Holy," and the wings, as they moved, cried, "Holy," and the retinue of holy angels around the cloud cried, "Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!" And the saints in the cloud cried, "Glory! Alleluia!" And the chariot rolled upward to the Holy City. Jesus threw open the gates of the golden city and led us in. Here we were made welcome, **for we had kept the "commandments of God," and had a "right to the tree of life."** [\[EW 35.1\]](#)

Notice that some time elapses between the commencement of the jubilee and the appearance of Jesus on the cloud (which happens "soon" after the jubilee commences). Thus, it is altogether fitting that the jubilee should begin at that time. This is the moment of deliverance, when the pious slave rises in triumph and victory, no longer shackled by the wicked. And the definitive difference between the righteous and the wicked is clear in the closing line of that quote: **"for we had kept the 'commandments of God.'"** They had in the hearts—in their inner being, in every cell of their body—the transcription of God's character. They kept His DNA and stayed in His family tree, and therefore **"had a 'right to the tree of life.'"**

What God is showing here is so deep that words refuse to utter it. Why is this date marked by the nine o'clock hour on the Horologium clock? Why does the "PanSTARRS" comet tell the story of Perseus coming across the stars to the rescue of Andromeda? Why are the commandments of God revealed in the asterism of the Northern Cross through an imminent red nova formed by the merger of two suns?

The nine o'clock point was explained in this series' first article, [The Rod of Iron](#):

**The trajectory of the comet [\[Bernardinelli-Bernstein\]](#) (from the 9 o'clock point to the center) forms the other arm of the cross. It highlights the reciprocal sacrifice of created beings.** Jesus showed His Father's love as He hung on the cross at the hour of the evening sacrifice, and **Philadelphia**



demonstrated that His love was present in their heart when they were led to make their sacrifice during their worship at the **morning sacrifice hour** in the week of Tabernacles in 2016.

Through the comet in the Horologium clock, God commemorates mankind's work in the plan of salvation, which alongside His work, makes it possible for the plan of salvation to succeed.<sup>[14]</sup>

This sign thus memorializes the **everlasting covenant** between God and man that shall bear never-ending blessings throughout the ceaseless ages of eternity...

God is bringing to remembrance the **sacrifice of Philadelphia**. This was when the people of God **interceded** to postpone the coming of Jesus. They risked an uncertain future—possibly death or any yet-unknown hazards—for the opportunity to seal more people with the Light of Truth. They did not suspect that COVID-19 vaccination would come, or that the world's financial system would grind to a halt. They did not know what perils would await them, or how long they would need to labor under increasingly Orwellian circumstances. But they chose, risking the unknown dangers, out of love for others.

Why does God bring this morning sacrifice to remembrance at the nine o'clock hour on May 6, 2022, when "Perseus" should come to the rescue of "Andromeda"? Note that even in the ancient lore, it was not entirely with a disinterested motive:

Perseus immediately fell in love with the lovely maiden and promptly killed Cetus the beast, who had been licking his lips at the prospect of having a delicious meal. Perseus took Andromeda to her father Cepheus **and asked for her hand in marriage**.<sup>[15]</sup>

This brings us back to the scenes of the Revelation:

**Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. (Revelation 19:7)**

Did the Redeemer save humanity for humanity to chase after its own whims? No! The Redeemer saved the world because He loved us and wanted us to be united with Him again.

Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. **When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced in His people**, then He will come to claim them as His own. {LDE 39.2}

When the Father beholds one who has been redeemed by the blood of His Son, He sees His Son. The redeemed soul has the same character, and like identical twins who share the same DNA, his or her resemblance is indistinguishable.



Are you beginning to understand why God chose a collapsing binary star system to represent the tables of the law, as explained in the last part of [The Great Supper of God](#)? The Ten Commandments are synonymous with the [everlasting covenant](#) between God and man. It is a reciprocal agreement—a marriage. And once those two stars have come together, they will never again be separated; they will become one—and the fruit of that union will be a most beautiful explosion of light and a stellar “remnant” that will thenceforth mark the spot of a single, united stellar body.



*Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh.  
What therefore God hath joined together, let not  
man put asunder. (Matthew 19:6)*

To have the character of Christ means to have His selfless sacrificial love—a love that would do whatever it takes, [whatever the cost](#), to extend the invitation of heaven to the lost. But even such unbounded love has a limit: when all the cases have been decided and every individual has made his or her decision and there is no one left to offer salvation to, then there is nothing more which love can do.

*...and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. (From  
Matthew 25:10)*

Am I ready? Is my robe spotless? Will I defend the Savior’s royal bloodline at all costs? Will I guard and protect the lineage of the Only Begotten of the Father as long as I live?

*And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes. And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates. (Deuteronomy 6:6-9)*

The everlasting covenant is the pact between divinity and humanity to mutually uphold the law of God. In practical terms, the human race does this in part by keeping its genome pure as it has been handed down from Creation. It will require effort and sacrifice, but if mankind does not do this, what will Jesus return for?

*I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:8)*

The PanSTARRS comet has one more wonder in store. We must check where in the sky it comes from, and to where it will return:





There is no ambiguity: the tables of the law are opened wide and are plain for all to see. One table represents the obligations pertaining to the divine party, and the other table represents the obligations pertaining to the created party. Both have a role to fulfill for all eternity, the benefits of which will be the peaceful governance of the universe.<sup>[16]</sup>

As if this were not enough, the comet's origin is also in the immediate vicinity of a feature called the Veil Nebula.



The supernova that created this nebula is estimated to have exploded ten to twenty thousand years ago—about the time when sin first entered the universe, when Lucifer spawned the first seed of iniquity,<sup>[17]</sup> as discovered in [The Grand Finale](#) of the [Shaking of the Heavens](#) series. When sin entered the universe, it cast a shadow over all the innumerable worlds that God had created—a **veil** that has since been hiding the true character of God’s love in the face of His creation.

As a bride’s face beams in the joy of her husband’s love for her, so the creation was meant to reflect the light of God’s character to all. Thus, the comet’s origin and destiny—having traveled untold eons from this part of the sky, and set to continue its never-ending parabolic journey to the same, is one more allusion to the bride who has made herself ready, **whose veil has been lifted**.

*Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. (Psalm 85:10)*

Everything is ready. All that awaits is the consummation.

The church has one foundation,  
’Tis Jesus Christ her Lord;  
She is His new creation,  
By water and the word;  
From heaven He came and sought her  
To be His holy bride;  
With His own blood He bought her,  
And for her life He died.  
  
Elect from every nation,  
Yet one o’er all the earth,  
Her charter of salvation,



One Lord, one faith, one birth;  
One holy name she blesses,  
Partakes one holy food,  
And to one hope she presses,  
With every grace endued.

Though with a scornful wonder,  
Men see her sore oppressed,  
Though foes would rend asunder  
The Rock where she doth rest,  
Yet saints their faith are keeping;  
Their cry goes up, "How long?"  
And soon the night of weeping  
Shall be the morn of song.

'Mid toil and tribulation,  
And tumult of her war,  
She waits the consummation  
Of peace forevermore;  
Till with the vision glorious  
Her longing eyes are blest,  
And the great church victorious  
Shall be the church at rest.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



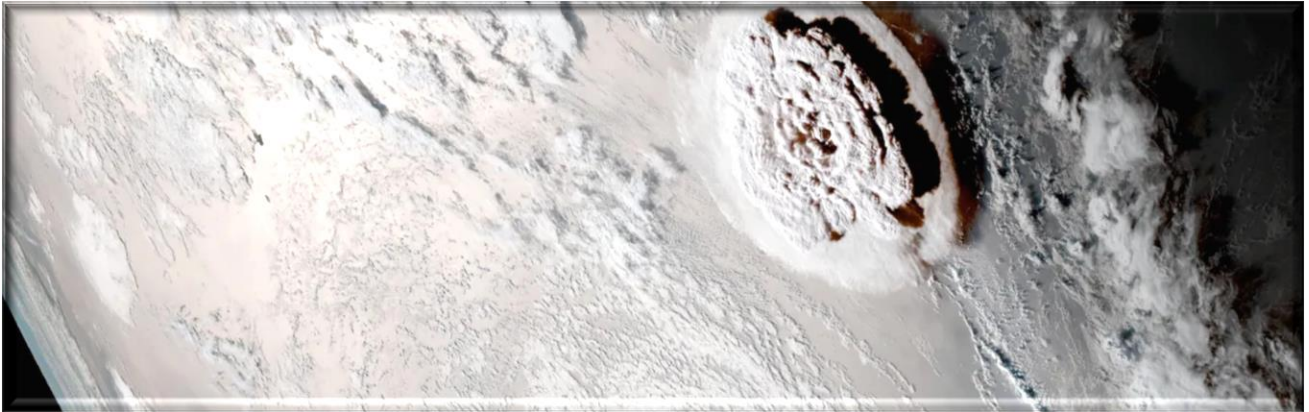
## Footnotes



1. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.* ↑
2. EarthSky – [Comet C/2021 O3 approaching, may brighten in 2022](#) ↑
3. 2 Peter 2:6 – *And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly;* ↑
4. Ellen G. White, [Early Writings, p. 282.1](#) – Many of the wicked were greatly enraged as they suffered the effects of the plagues. It was a scene of fearful agony. Parents were bitterly reproaching their children, and children their parents, brothers their sisters, and sisters their brothers. Loud, wailing cries were heard in every direction, “It was you who kept me from receiving the truth which would have saved me from this awful hour.” The people turned upon their ministers with bitter hate and reproached them, saying, “You have not warned us. You told us that all the world was to be converted, and cried, Peace, peace, to quiet every fear that was aroused. You have not told us of this hour; and those who warned us of it you declared to be fanatics and evil men, who would ruin us.” But I saw that the ministers did not escape the wrath of God. Their suffering was tenfold greater than that of their people. ↑
5. Matthew 21:43-44 – *Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.* ↑
6. Revelation 17:15 – *And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.* ↑
7. CNBC – [Germany steps closer to making Covid vaccines mandatory, imposes strict curbs on unvaccinated](#) ↑
8. The New York Times – [Why Jerome Powell Pivoted on Inflation](#) ↑
9. Owlcation – [The 8 Main Reasons for War](#) ↑
10. Ellen G. White, [Selected Message, Book 3, p. 338.1](#) – Never are we absent from the mind of God. God is our joy and our salvation. **Each of the ancient prophets spoke less for their own time than for ours, so that their prophesying is in force for us. “Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come” (1 Corinthians 10:11). “Not unto themselves, but unto us they did minister the things, which are now reported unto you by them that have preached the gospel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven; which things the angels desire to look into” (1 Peter 1:12).** ↑
11. Luke 1:35 – *And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God.* ↑
12. For a deeper understanding, please read [The Holy Grail](#). ↑
13. Catholic News Agency – [Today Pope Francis celebrates 52 years since his ordination to the priesthood \(Spanish\)](#) ↑
14. James 2:24 – *Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.* ↑
15. Excerpt from greeka.com – [Perseus and Andromeda](#) ↑
16. This is explained in the video entitled [What is the Everlasting Covenant?](#) ↑
17. Ezekiel 28:15 – *Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.* ↑



## The Father has Declared the Time

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Thursday, February 10, 2022, 9:11 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

It was 1:15 a.m. (GMT-3) in the dead of night when he awoke, three days after it happened. At that exact hour, three days earlier, far across the vast Pacific Ocean at exactly 5:15 in the afternoon (GMT+13), the shock wave of a huge blast from the Hunga Tonga underwater volcano deafened islanders and sent them scrambling as immense billows of hot ash were piling lumpily into the stratosphere. When the second blast occurred, all communication went silent.

Now, he understood: God had spoken, just as the old prophecy had said He would...



## The Backdrop of the Crisis

The eruption of the Hunga Tonga volcano comes amid a worldwide crisis wherein oppressive powers are urging the global population to shoulder DNA-polluting vaccinations against the will of many. Headlines read like the following: [In first for an EU state, Austria makes COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for adults.](#)

Thus is ushered in what is called the “time of trouble,”<sup>[1]</sup> in which the children of God find themselves fleeing from those who would destroy their most fundamental identity—their [genetic heritage](#)—with the needle. So begins the prophecy whose fulfillment has been long expected but almost completely forgotten by those whose duty it has been to guard it. In this article, you will recognize **how the voice of God has spoken through the Hunga Tonga eruption** as we examine the fulfillment of this old prophecy line by line.

In the time of trouble we all fled from the cities and villages, but were pursued by the wicked, who entered the houses of the saints with a sword. They raised the sword to kill us, but it broke, and fell as powerless as a straw. Then we all cried day and night for deliverance, and the cry came up before God. The sun came up, and the moon stood still. The streams ceased to flow. Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. **But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, which shook the heavens and the earth. The sky opened and shut and was in commotion. The mountains shook like a reed in the wind, and cast out ragged rocks all around. The sea boiled like a pot and cast out stones upon the land. And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus’ coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people, He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth.** The Israel of God stood with their eyes fixed upward, listening to the words as they came from the mouth of Jehovah, and rolled through the earth like peals of loudest thunder. It was awfully solemn. And at the end of every sentence the saints shouted, “Glory! Alleluia!” Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God; and they shone with the glory, as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai. The wicked could not look on them for the glory. And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God in keeping His Sabbath holy, there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image. {EW 34.1}

Today, inquiries into the time of Christ’s return are sure to draw the ire of nominal Christians, but in former times (e.g. when the above vision was penned), it was well recognized from the Bible alone that one day, “in the time of the end,” God the Father would announce to the world the time of His Son’s return.<sup>[2]</sup> A comparison of just two or three Bible verses is sufficient to make this point:

**For I determined not to know any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.** (1 Corinthians 2:2)

Other translations say “to speak” instead of “to know,” because obviously Paul could not forget everything else he knows, but he intentionally limited his **speaking** to the topic of Christ and Him crucified.

As another example, consider the following verse:



All things are delivered to me of my Father: and no man knoweth who the Son is, but the Father; and who the Father is, but the Son, and he to whom the Son will reveal him. (Luke 10:22)

Obviously, many others—all Christians—have come to know who the Son is, so this verse speaks not of intellectual knowledge, but of the Father's sole authoritative voice in **declaring** that Jesus Christ was His Son, and Christ's authoritative voice **making known** that God was His Father. Knowing, in this sense, is about authority.

Therefore, when Jesus said,

But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. (Mark 13:32)

He meant that the Father would be the One to speak and to declare with all authority the day and the hour of Christ's return, not that this information would never be disseminated in heaven or on the earth. It is absurd to think that the most prepared-for event of earth's history—Christ's return—would never be known beforehand. On the contrary, the spirit of Christ's warnings was to **beware of being unaware:**

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. **If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.** (Revelation 3:3)

So, as we proceed to study how God recently spoke through the eruption of the Hunga Tonga volcano, our attention should be on specifically what He says about the time of His Son's return!

The vision contains images and symbols that convey physical, social, and spiritual realities that exist today, beginning with the description of the obligatory vaccination crisis:

In the time of trouble we all fled from the cities and villages, but were pursued by the wicked, who entered the houses of the saints with a sword.

In the symbolism of the prophecy, through laws like those passed in Austria they indeed "enter the houses" of the unvaccinated. No longer can the vaccine be avoided by self-denial—forgoing societal benefits—and staying at home. Now the vaccination Gestapo can enter into private residences to demand compliance on pain of civil penalties, and this has forced conscientious people to flee from that country. Note when the Austrian mandate went into effect:

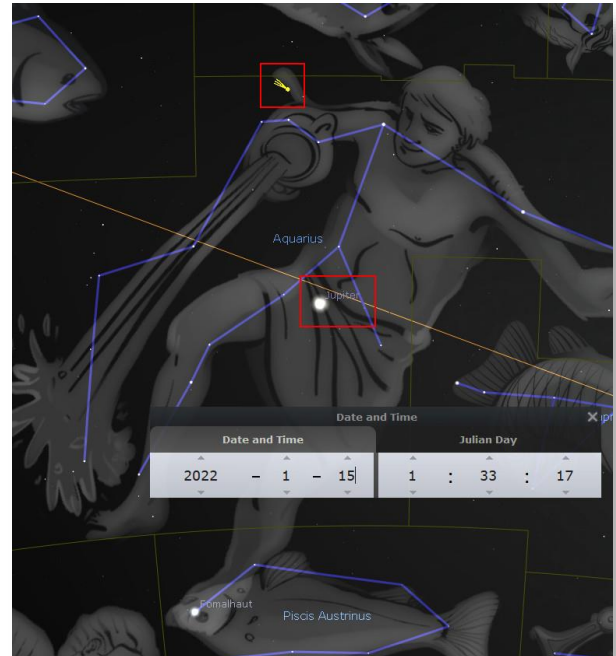
Austria's parliament voted Thursday to introduce a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for adults **from February 1, the first of its kind in Europe**, with maximum potential fines of up to 3,600 euros (\$4,000) for people who don't comply after a series of reminders.<sup>[3]</sup>



This comes at the specific time shown by God in the heavens, as explained in [The Maiden and the Millstone](#), as Comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS enters the “sea constellation” of Pisces, representing the millstone of Revelation 18 being cast into the prophetic sea of Europe.

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

The heavens accurately foretold this event as depicted by the comet’s trajectory via Aquarius (as the mighty angel) with Jupiter (imparting the millstone characteristic to the scene). Later in this article you will understand the exact mechanism of Babylon’s fall and how it was announced at this very time—a time when God’s littlest children came under attack<sup>[4]</sup>—and the same time when Austria appeared to be making advances in Hitler’s old racial hygiene agenda, which aimed at “changing the genetic make-up of the population,”<sup>[5]</sup> now being done through the vaccination effort in his very birthplace. Those who believed our warnings were able to escape from their own Hitlers in their Austrian cities and villages just in time.



They raised the sword to kill us, but it broke, and fell as powerless as a straw.

Until this point, mandatory vaccination has been held in check by the argument that a person has the right to choose what medical treatments he or she receives. This is a matter of universal human rights around the globe. Now, however, this human right is being sidestepped to the point where **civil penalties are being imposed for those who refuse this particular vaccine treatment**. As a result, those who refuse the vaccine and cannot or will not pay the fines will unwillingly end up becoming enemies of the State for no other reason than asserting their right to the integrity of their person. This is persecution in its strongest sense.

While this required an act of the legislature in Austria, other countries like Argentina do not even need to pass a law:<sup>[6]</sup> the new vaccines are simply added to the existing list of vaccinations that are already mandatory in that country, which means conscientious individuals can be put in jeopardy **overnight**.

Then we all cried day and night for deliverance, and the cry came up before God.

The people of God want to remain unvaccinated because they trust in **HIM** for their health, not in the wisdom of man.

*For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. (1 Corinthians 3:19)*

We can already read reports showing how the vaccines have weakened the natural immune system of those who have received them,<sup>[7]</sup> and many have suffered and died as a result of the vaccine,<sup>[8]</sup> which





does not even offer lasting protection. God is not mocked; the highest scientific knowledge that mankind is capable of attaining is no match for the Omniscient.

The children of God around the world who have been crying day and night for deliverance can be assured that **their cry has come up before God**. All the wickedness of this world, for which God is sending the plagues of Revelation, has been catalogued and sent up to heaven in the prayer entitled [Remember!](#)

God is remembering all the wickedness of this world:

*...and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (From Revelation 16:19)*

When Hunga Tonga exploded, mankind could not bear it. **BANG!!!** Ears were ringing and people were deafened in an instant.

“The first explosion...our ears were ringing **and we couldn’t even hear each other**, so all we do is pointing to our families to get up, get ready to run,” local journalist Marian Kupu told Reuters in one of the first eyewitness accounts to emerge from the South Pacific nation.<sup>[9]</sup>

That blast was the voice that said, “I heard the prayers of My people, and I will avenge!” The days of the wicked will soon be over.

In the scenes of the prophetic vision, a particular Bible story is called to mind:

The sun came up, and the moon stood still.

It is the story of Joshua’s bold command to the powers of heaven to help the cause of God’s people.

*And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies. Is not this written in the book of Jasher? So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hasted not to go down about a whole day. And there was no day like that before it or after it, that the LORD hearkened unto the voice of a man: for the LORD fought for Israel. (Joshua 10:13-14)*

Why might this particular scene have been referenced at the point in the vision when God is taking up the cause of spiritual Israel to fight for His people? Perhaps the timing of this event offers a clue:

3 Tammuz (c. 1272 BCE) – Joshua stops the sun (Book of Joshua, 10:1–15)<sup>[10]</sup>

While awake that night, Brother John<sup>[11]</sup> looked at the divine calendar.<sup>[12]</sup> In the southern hemisphere where he was located, Tammuz 3 would have fallen on January 5/6...just ten days prior to the eruption of January 15 and within the same hour—an indication that God has indeed begun to fight with and for His people as this prophecy is unfolding. This is a tremendous encouragement for all who feel overpowered and outnumbered by the evil around them.

God hears His children scattered around the world. He hears the [Rhonda Empsons](#) who are faithfully warning against false doctrine and encouraging the saints to be ready for the rapture. He hears the prophets who deliver the messages they receive despite the suffering they endure. He hears the [Eddie Paul Flowerses](#) whose tears literally cry out against the complacency of this generation. He hears the [Melissas](#) with their midnight hour oil burning in their lamps while they watch and wait.



Even if His people fell asleep while their Bridegroom tarried, the eruption of Hunga Tonga was loud enough to wake them up.

## Things Physical and Spiritual

The physical effects described in the vision are clearly indicative of a strong volcanic eruption. The eruption of Hunga Tonga caused tsunami waves 50 feet high in some places and exceeding one foot on most of the more distant Pacific coasts. As the water from the tsunami entered the mouths of the rivers that normally drain into the ocean, the run up instead caused the rivers to stop flowing into the Pacific for a time,<sup>[13]</sup> as described in the vision:

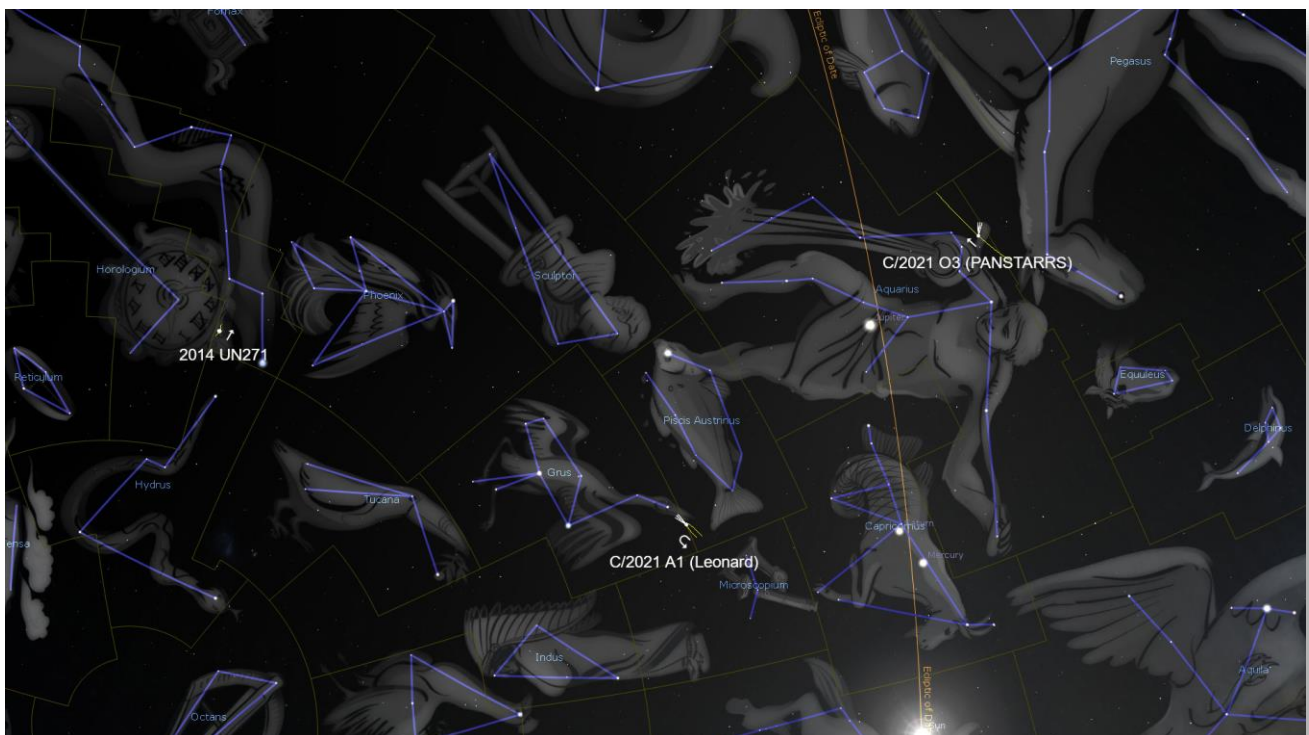
The streams ceased to flow.

The clouds of billowing ash from the eruption site itself are also accurately described:

Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other.

Reportedly, these “clashing” clouds exhibited the greatest amount of lightning activity ever recorded during such an eruption.<sup>[14]</sup>

This eruption is not a lone sign, as we already saw in relation to the millstone comet, C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS. But as YouTube preacher Paul Begley also noted, this act of God also comes at a time when “the Christmas comet” is still in the sky, alluding to the next advent of our Lord and Savior. This is the essence of the midnight cry, “Behold, the Bridegroom cometh!” However, there is also a third comet acting out a biblical sign: the angel calling the fowls of heaven to the great supper of God.<sup>[15]</sup> In our previous articles, we’ve already detailed the meaning of these three different comets that are all acting out significant movements in the sky right now in fulfillment of Bible prophecies. As of the date of the eruption, their locations were as follows:





It is a testimony to the power of God that as these comets are all acting out their roles, events on earth are fulfilling the prophecies they depict. And where else could you have learned these things in advance, except on [WhiteCloudFarm.org](http://WhiteCloudFarm.org)?

It is fitting that as God speaks on earth through the Hunga Tonga volcano, there are exactly three interesting comets with divine messages in the heavens—signifying the three members of the Divine Council: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. And as He speaks, it devolves upon us to listen to what He says!

But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, which shook the heavens and the earth.

A contrast is seen in the apocalyptic vision: while the whole sky was covered in darkness, there was one clear place of God's settled glory. This is language that goes beyond a physical description and weighs in on the spiritual state of the world. While the globe has been covered in the darkness of ignorance regarding the prophecies of the time of Christ's return, there has been one place where the light of God has been shining clearly—where [His voice](#) like many waters has been [shaking the heavens](#).

There is much more meaning in the signs of our times than the likes of Paul Begley can tell you. And to see that, a person needs to look at the one site in all the world that has been prophesying the dates on the timeline of Christ's return with the accuracy of the divine clocks.<sup>[16]</sup> But when God speaks the day and the hour, He conveys life and light beyond what has hitherto been revealed. That is why we are writing this article: to study with you the words God spoke from the volcano and to share what we understand He is likely indicating as the day and hour of Christ's coming. But whether a particular person is able to comprehend His voice or can only hear the thunder<sup>[17]</sup> of a volcanic eruption will be an individual matter.

Now, as Brother John was awakened at 1:15 a.m. and given the realization that the Hunga Tonga eruption was a divine earthly expression of the midnight cry that he had been announcing and expecting, the prophetic vision fell into place. It spoke of his work from beginning to end, **from 2009** when he began to study the [Orion clock](#), which was subsequently published in 2010, all the way till now **in 2022**. The [signs in the heavens](#) that had been opened to his view, and the understanding of which he transmitted to the church over a period of years, is summarized in the prophetic description:

The sky opened and shut and was in commotion.

The opening of [The Book of Seven Seals](#) in the constellation of Orion, the “commotion” (or shaking) of the heavens that took place [beginning in 2017](#) till the present, and the [closing of the judgment in 2021](#) are all summarized not only in this vision, **but in the circumstances of the Hunga Tonga eruption**.

The recently-formed island of Hunga Tonga–Hunga Ha'apai has a history beginning with an eruption **in 2009** and formed a contiguous island above sea level after another eruption ended **in 2015**, the year that would have ushered in the plagues if the children of God had not petitioned Him for more time.<sup>[18]</sup> The island remained as a constant reminder of impending wrath until being almost completely obliterated by the present eruption. Notice how the bridge that formed in 2015 continued (against the expectations of geologists) until **2022**:



Video: [A New Time-lapse of an Island Forming in Tonga](#)

The above video shows how the Hunga Tonga–Hunga Ha’apai island existed parallel to the timeline of the message from the place of “settled glory,” from where the light of God shines in clear rays. It reflects in the physical characteristics the same timeframe spanned by **the last comprehensive message of warning**, and especially the warning of the seven last plagues, to a world headed for destruction.

It has even been observed that the physical shape of the island took the form of a scroll before it was nearly obliterated by the present eruption. The imagery of the scroll being shut is also a reference to the second half of the sixth seal, when even the wicked realize that the end has come:



**And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:14-17)**

This is the time when even the wicked will recognize that Jesus is coming, and it agrees with the description of events in the vision, showing that we are entering that time:

The mountains shook like a reed in the wind, and cast out ragged rocks all around. The sea boiled like a pot and cast out stones upon the land.

The seventh plague is also related to it, by virtue of timing as well as comparable descriptive characteristics, showing that Babylon’s fall is nearly complete:



*And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:20-21)*

As you can see, the vision is painted in strokes that clearly resemble a volcano in the fulfillment. In the following dramatic video summary, eyewitnesses even reported that it was “raining rocks” just as the prophecy says.



Video: [THIS ERUPTION JUST SHOOK THE WORLD!](#)

Could the voice of God from the volcano allude to a hail of even greater stones that is already on the horizon?

## *The Long-Awaited Announcement*

It is becoming clear that the eruption of Hunga Tonga marks something very big. In the days that followed, other parts of the ring of fire awoke as well. In the east, Japan experienced a [6.4 magnitude earthquake](#), while on the west, Costa Rica’s Turrialba volcano [erupted](#) again.

We’ve previously explored all kinds of scenarios in light of Bible prophecy, several of which are related to the ring of fire. For example, the triggering of an eruption of the Yellowstone caldera could physically spew fire and brimstone as the elements of God’s wrath upon a nation that has provoked Him to the limit. The heating up of the ring of fire could be the warning sign of an impending Hilina Slump event at [Elijah’s altar](#) in Hawaii, causing a tsunami directed especially at the west coast of the United States.

Or are the forces of nature that delivered the voice of God from the mouth of Hunga Tonga merely a graphic illustration for another mode of expression of God’s wrath: the use of human enemy instrumentalities in war against the offenders? All through sacred history, God has used the enemies of His people as agents to chastise them when they went astray. The most notable case of this was the 70-



year Babylonian captivity, which formed the overarching typology for the book of Revelation and defined the very language of end-time prophecy.

How would this look if it were to happen again in today's political climate? We can see that Russia is ready to wage war with the US over Ukraine, and the US sees it so, as evidenced by the [order](#) made to evacuate family members of embassy personnel from there, among many other things. This is a world-war flashpoint that God warned about on His clock as [early as 2014](#), and now there is little doubt that it will ignite. Or do you think Joe Biden will just leave Ukraine to fall into the hands of Russia without a fight, like he left Afghanistan? Maybe, but that doesn't mean the US will be safe.

A United States vs. Russia war and ultimately world war is a scenario that others<sup>[19]</sup> have been clearly warning of too. And in response to all the Security meetings on the issue of Russia's military buildup on Europe's doorstep, Russia and China are already joining forces.<sup>[20]</sup> Note that Russia's warm relationship with China and the spirit of the Olympic Truce that Vladimir Putin holds dear,<sup>[21]</sup> in combination with the imminent thawing of ground frost, places bounds on the timing of the invasion of Ukraine: they have just a small window of time after the Olympic Games and before the ground thaws and becomes impassable.

It can be assumed that any war between the United States and Russia or China is likely to escalate into a "hail" of nuclear bombs from space, like a rain of incoming bolides, but targeted. And if the world's great nuclear powers engage in the ultimate feared act of mutual self-annihilation, this would be exactly the scenario God has often used to destroy the enemies of His people using themselves.

*And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord G0D:  
every man's sword shall be against his brother. (Ezekiel 38:21)*

All of these scenarios (and more) are possible, and perhaps even elements from several of the different scenarios will come into play at once. God is not limited in the way He chooses to fulfill His warnings. Prophecy is written in symbolic language, and it is not possible for finite man to game His word. God wants reformation of character, and if warnings were understood perfectly literally, man would find ways to avoid the consequences without a real transformation of character. For this reason, the judgments of God come in unexpected ways, yet when they come, it can be seen that His Word warned all along, and those who heeded it and amended their ways were spared while the wicked and insincere fall in the day of judgment.

As the end is approaching, the question to be asking is, When will Jesus come?

The vision now transitions into a description of the solemn words spoken by God out of the mouth of the volcano. What does the Almighty say?

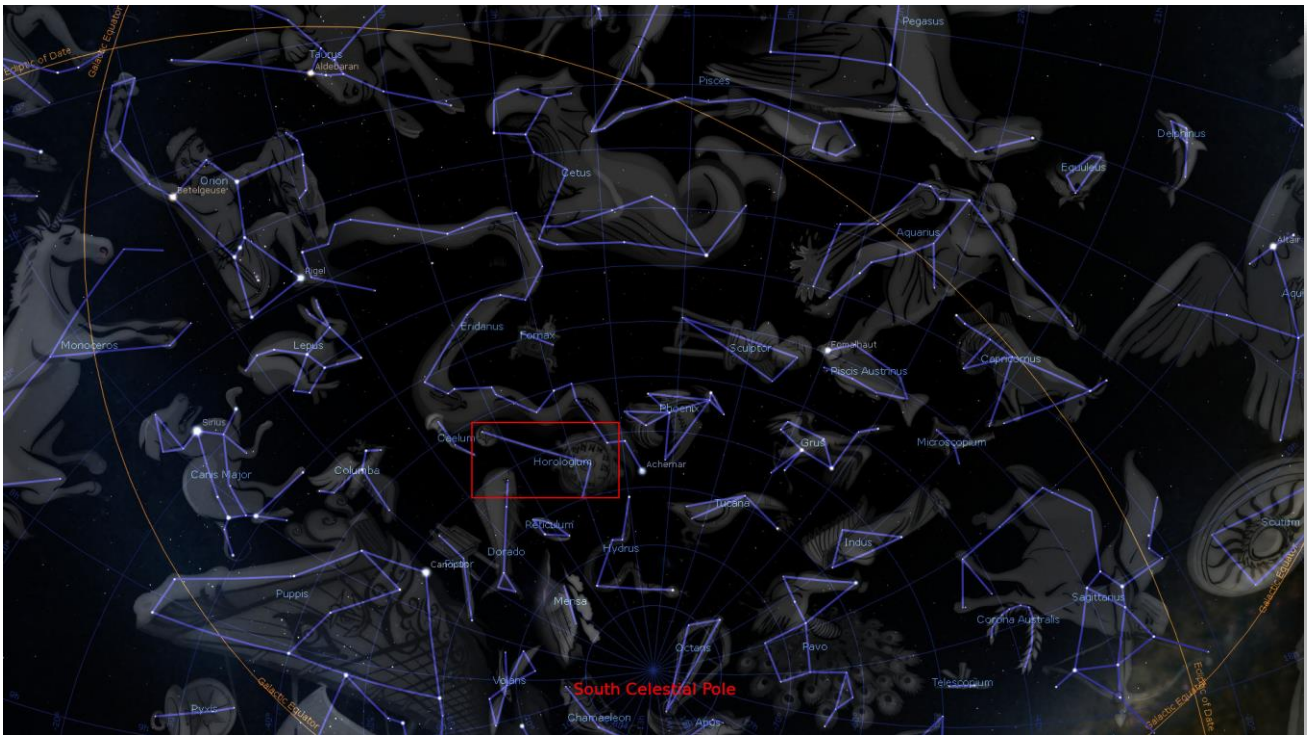
And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus' coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people, He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth.

The subject of the day and hour of Jesus' coming and the everlasting covenant is precisely the subject of this very article series, entitled [The Bridegroom Cometh](#). Parts of this vision were even quoted in [The Great Supper of God](#). We already saw how the vision's earlier reference to the "clear place of settled glory" characterized this website where the heavens are shaken to hear the voice of God giving the day and hour of Jesus' coming. The heavenly clock is located in the "hidden chambers" of the southern celestial hemisphere that Job prophesied **in the context of the removing of mountains in God's wrath**:



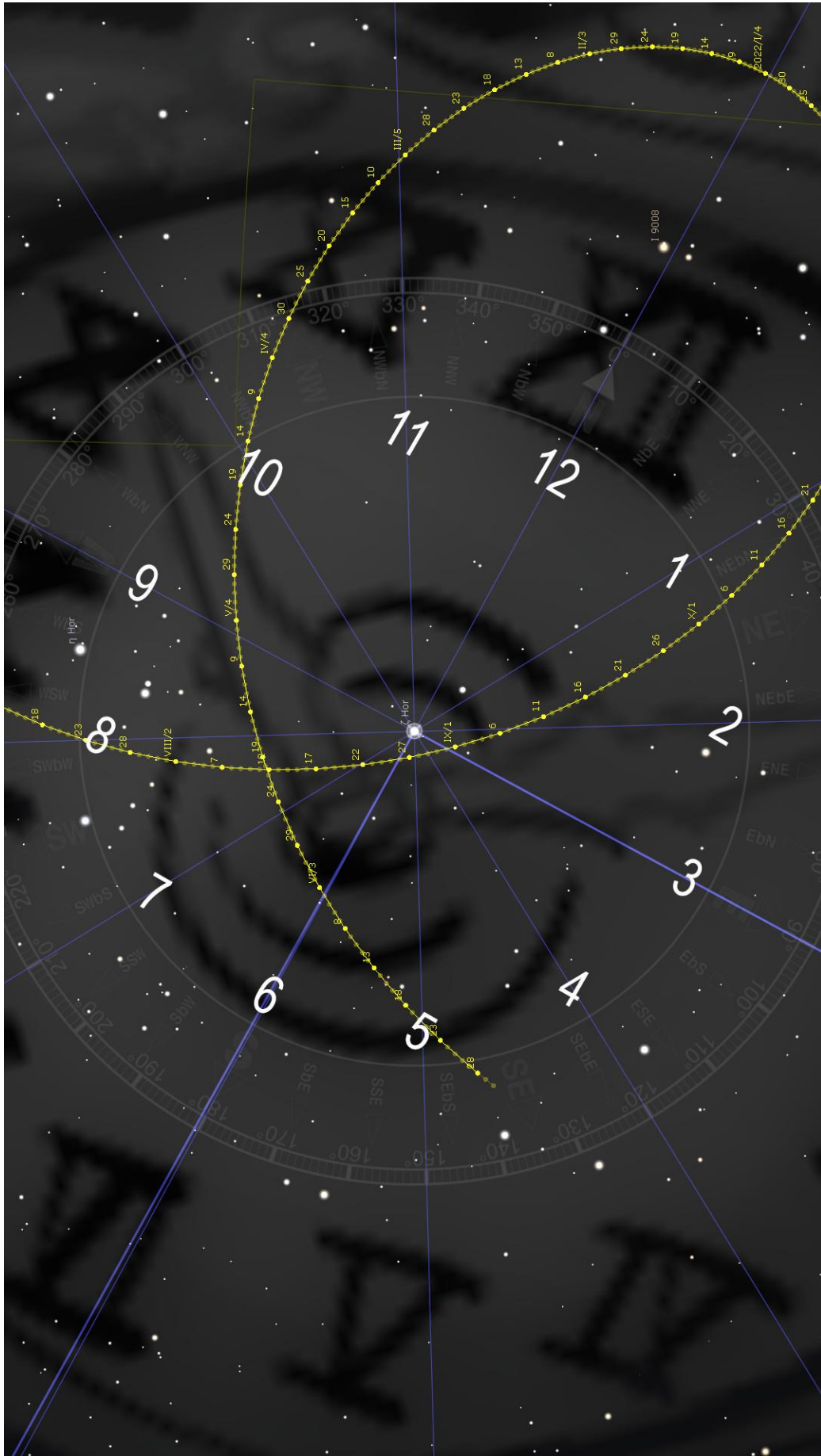
He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger. Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble. Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and seaeth up the stars. Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea. Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. (Job 9:4-9)

The clock in the southern chambers is called the Horologium or “pendulum clock.”



This clock shows the midnight hour beginning at the turn of the year, indicated by Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein as the clock hand. It was an amazing coincidence that the comet pointed to midnight at the beginning of the new year, but our initial measurements were limited in resolution. As God is speaking through the Hunga Tonga volcano and giving us more information, we have to consider the comet’s position in relation to the time on the clock more precisely.

The following chart shows the comet’s movements as a clock hand in relation to the hour marks on the clock.





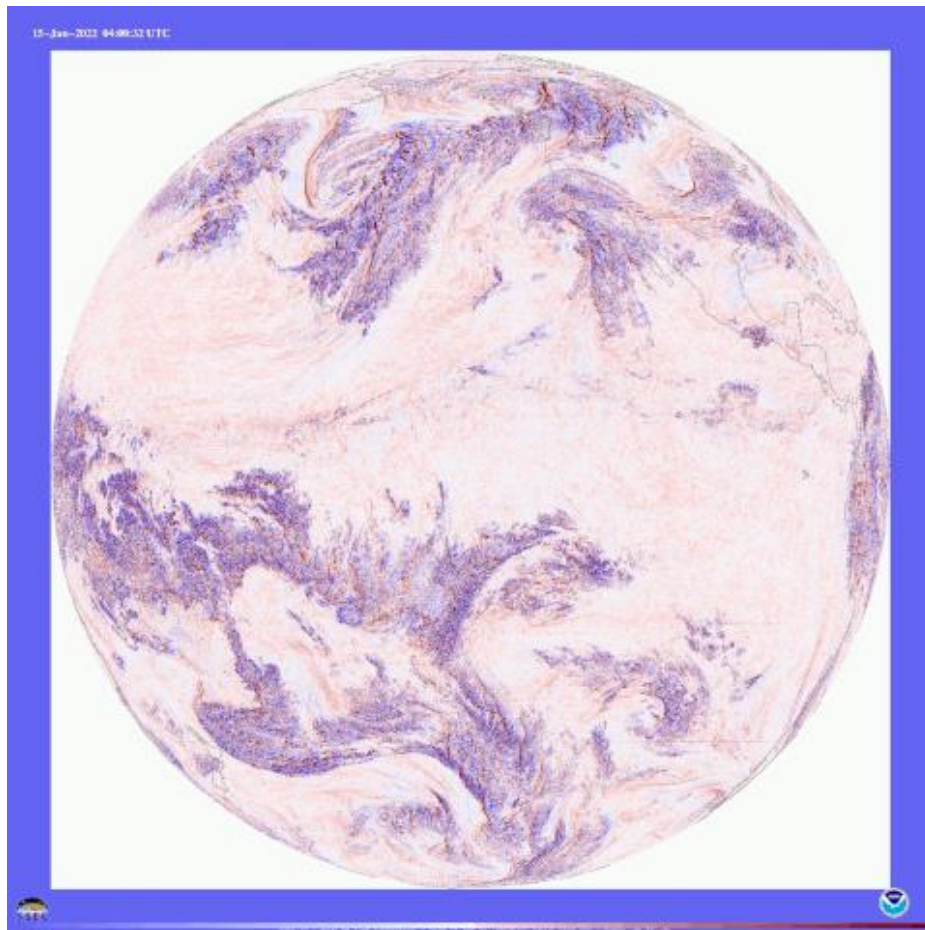


If you zoom in on this more detailed view, you see that Comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein actually “struck midnight” not on January 1, but on **January 3, 2022**. This is very significant, because that was the date of Comet Leonard’s perihelion (and the anniversary of its discovery) **which signified the angel standing in the sun and calling to the fowls of heaven**—with Comet Leonard literally standing face-to-face with the bird constellations. Do you see how amazing it is that both comets are working in unison? January 3 was also the first day of the Jewish month (i.e. a new moon day).

Therefore, with the clock striking midnight on January 3, the midnight cry announcing Christ’s coming was due to be heard within that hour, while the comet still indicated the twelve o’clock hour. Indeed, the Hunga Tonga volcano erupted on January 15, shortly after the midnight hour began, while the comet was still very near the twelve o’clock mark! Do you see that this eruption is the “voice” of the midnight cry, the voice of the mouth of God!? And those who are looking at the heavenly signs (especially the comets) have no doubt that it is so:

The Israel of God stood **with their eyes fixed upward**, listening to the words as they came from the mouth of Jehovah, and rolled through the earth like peals of loudest thunder.

The description of the words rolling through the earth like peals of loudest thunder is an amazingly accurate verbal description of the shock wave from the Hunga Tonga eruption. Take a look at this recording, which shows the shock wave rolling through the earth at a velocity near the speed of sound:



This shock wave was described by the press as a phenomenon that had never before been measured<sup>[22]</sup>—that is how powerful the blast was! The report describes the shock wave hitting Germany from both directions over both poles:



These waves were also measured in Germany, rolling over the planet at a speed of about 1000 kilometers per hour. Andreas Friedrich of the German Weather Service told BILD, “These waves came to us once over the North Pole and another time over the South Pole, creating air pressure fluctuations.” [Translated.]

But how can this shock wave be compared to “words” from the mouth of Jehovah?

## The Watch in the Night

On Sabbath, January 15, 2022, Brother John, speaking in the Spirit, delivered the following message about Matthew 14:22-33 to his small congregation—a message that developed after the moment of Hunga Tonga’s eruption at 1:15 a.m. but before the news of it had arrived.

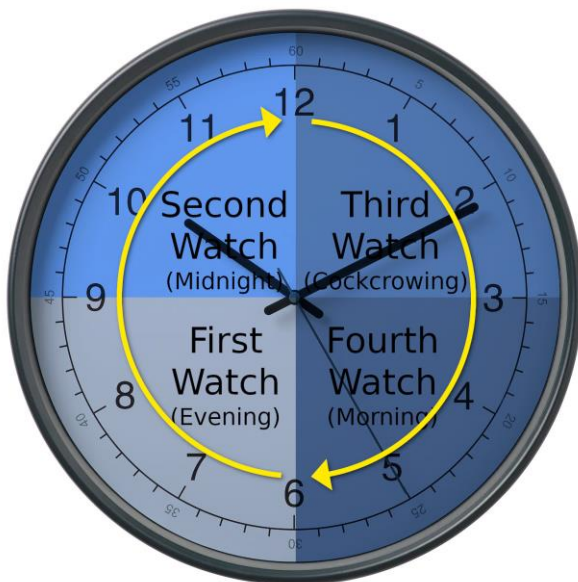
This story describes the timing of Jesus’ coming in the fourth watch of the night:

*And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (Matthew 14:25)*

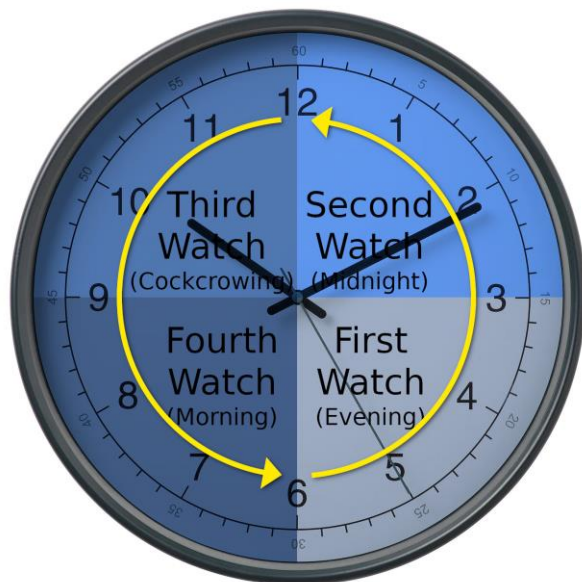
Jesus had gone up into the mountain and was watching the disciples on the sea as it had become turbulent and stormy. In a nutshell, this represents Jesus’ time according to the Horologium clock, when comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein appeared as the [sign of the Son of man](#) in a cloud. This was at the nine o’clock position of the Horologium clock face on June 21/22, 2021, while the trouble you see every day in the news was worsening over the earth. The wind of mandates has been blowing hard, but what does this story tell us about the time of Jesus’ return?

Nighttime generally begins on average around six o’clock, and historically the night was divided into four watches from sunset to sunrise, each watch spanning about three hours.

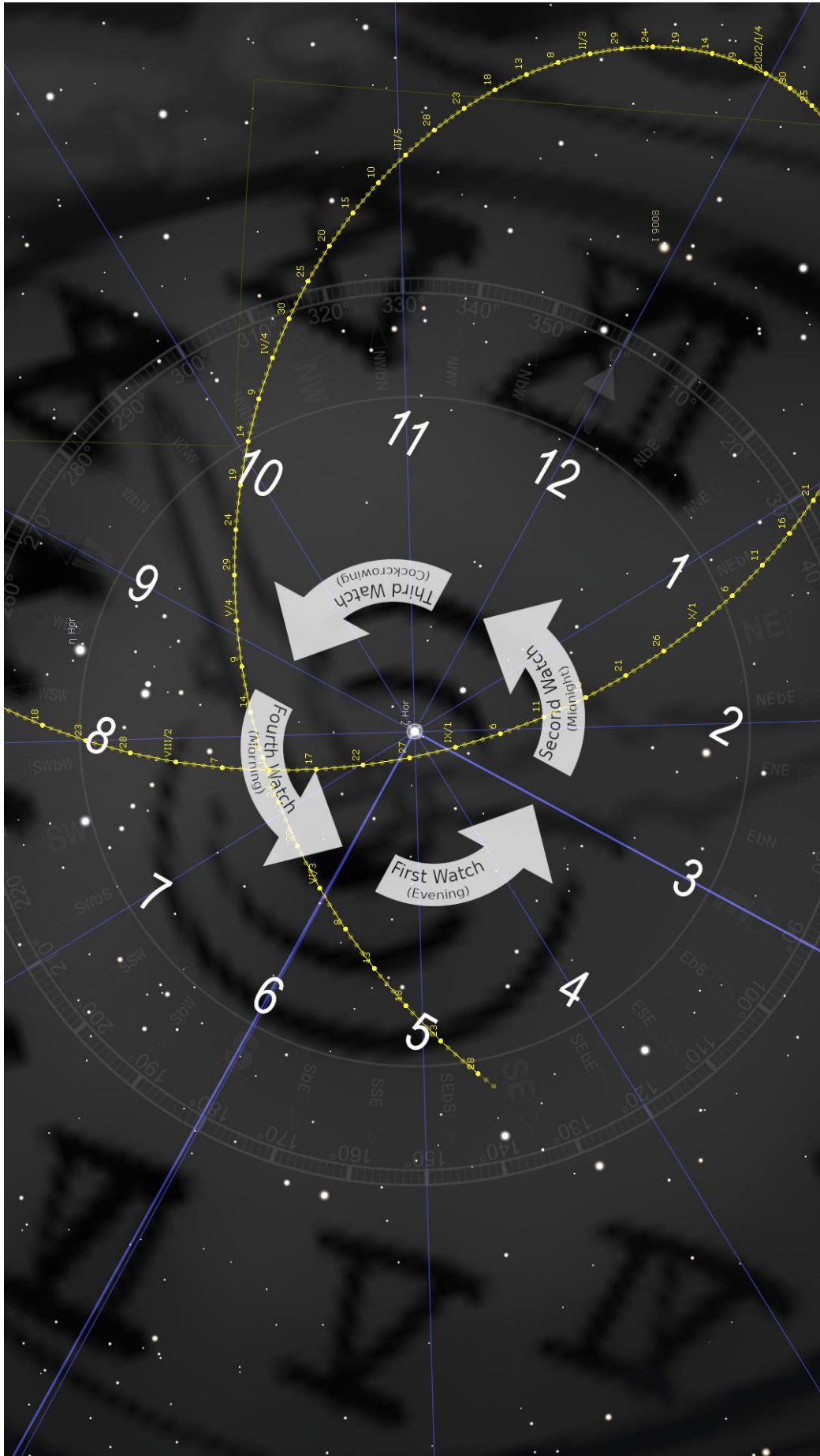
Forward Time



Reverse Time



This means that according to the counterclockwise-running comet in the Horologium clock, the first watch of the night would start when the comet reached the six o’clock hour marker (August 26, 2021) and continue to run until three o’clock (August 31, 2021).





The second watch would go from three o'clock till 12 o'clock (midnight, January 3, 2022), the third till nine o'clock (May 6, 2022), and finally the fourth watch would run from nine o'clock until six o'clock when morning dawns (June 4, 2022). Jesus' return as explained in all the articles of this series so far would be at the dawn of the morning in the end of the fourth night watch, as was the case when Jesus came walking on the water in the fourth watch.

However, Jesus also made it clear that we must always be alert as we watch for His coming in any of the night watches:

*Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: (Mark 13:35)*

In other words, **the June 4 date represented the last possible moment for Jesus to come**—but it was always reserved for the Father to announce the exact day and hour. Jesus instructed us to “watch” (i.e. look at the clock) to understand the time when the Father would make the announcement, because He would speak according to His clocks.

Now, as God is speaking through the Hunga Tonga eruption, He is uttering **more specific information**. As the circumstances of God's people in today's world is threatened more and more, by [Satan's DNA](#), it is clear why God had to make this announcement. Think about it: if the June 4, 2022 date that we had already made known was the end of the story, He wouldn't need to say more. But the new information explains the promise that time should be shortened **because of the extremity of the circumstances**.

*And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days. (Mark 13:20)*

Pay special attention to the dates from the twelve o'clock position (January 3, 2022) left and down to the six o'clock position (June 4, 2022). These are the hours of the midnight cry, and these are the last two night watches—the third watch and the fourth watch. Will He come now in the third watch? Will He come sometime in the fourth watch? How can we know?

Looking at the timeframes turns up some interesting ideas. The beginning of the fourth night watch coincides with **May 6, 2022, the tenth anniversary** of an important milestone of our [Final Warning](#) series on our [LastCountdown.org](#) website. That series was the beginning of our public warnings about the great hail of fire that would usher in the end of the world. Could that date have something to do with when Jesus will return?

**April 6** was also an important date at that time, which alludes to another battle front in connection with these ten years: on April 6 begins the Bitcoin 2022 conference, which has a logo highly relevant to the topic of this article about the Hunga Tonga eruption:



Interestingly, just before the Hunga Tonga eruption, a former official of Tonga published a plan for the island nation to adopt bitcoin as legal tender *à la* El Salvador. Then God spoke.

We were initially in doubt as to the meaning of this timing in relation to the bitcoin announcement. God has shown in many ways how the ideal transparent gold called [Bitcoin](#) is His money on earth. Donations of bitcoin to help Tonga after the eruption reached about \$40,000.00 in three days.<sup>[23]</sup> Was God displeased with Tonga's ambition to switch to the Bitcoin standard? We think not, but perhaps His message implies that in some way, Bitcoin is connected to the fall of Babylon<sup>[24]</sup> like the great millstone.

## *Two Governments, Two Economies*

Bitcoin stands in contrast to all other forms of money, because the other forms of money—whether it be altcoins, stable coins, fiat currencies, or any other form of money—all have a central authority or a small group of powerful people controlling them through the increase of the money supply and adjustment of interest rates. Additionally, it is Bitcoin's proof-of-work aspect that distributes and secures it in contrast to the proof-of-stake mechanism used by other blockchains, which inevitably gives more power to the rich.

Bitcoin represents liberty, and it uses objective **consensus** of the common people to converge on financial truth instead of relying on trust in a centralized power. This is a reflection of the kingdom of heaven, where everyone acts according to the law of love that is written in every heart, and it is how the church should work on earth, where the Holy Spirit influences the individual conscience, which, **in consensus in a general conference**, expresses the church's understanding of the will of God through the decisions that are made.

Satan's kingdom, by contrast, has a centralized pope as the arbiter of truth for his church. This is reflected in the characteristics of altcoins—epitomized by Vitalik Buterin's Ethereum. The many altcoins that are



based on Ethereum (which is the vast majority) are ultimately under his control and influence, and under his watch, unsuspecting people are regularly suckered or swindled out of their hard-earned money by projects funded by venture capitalists who are unscrupulously seeking to turn a quick profit at the expense of the masses.

There are so many lessons here. The permissive, Turing-complete scripting language of the Ethereum blockchain is touted to be more capable because it allows any kind of program to be written (and this is what gives rise to the chain’s numerous applications), but it has its drawbacks: it opens the Ethereum chain to security risks and intractable complexity. It is like Satan’s permissive law of “Do as thou wilt,” which has opened the Pandora’s box that has landed us in a world of hurt. There are no limits in Satan’s kingdom, but by contrast, God has limits (the law of love, the Ten Commandments) **which are for the benefit and protection of His people**, just as Bitcoin’s scripting language has a limited instruction set for the safety and security of its operation. This is by design, not a drawback.

So, understanding that Bitcoin on earth reflects the Kingdom of God in the spiritual realm, when the price of bitcoin (BTC) unexpectedly jumped on the eve of Sabbath, February 5, it carried a lot of spiritual meaning. It meant that the Kingdom of God had made an advance against the kingdom of Satan (i.e. Babylon). Not every uptick in the price of Bitcoin is an indication of Babylon’s impending fall, however. But this uptick is a reversal of the previous downtrend, and the reason for the uptick is significant:



**BREAKING NEWS: America COMPETES Act passes in the House with an amendment to stop the Federal Government from expanding their power to spy on and ban #Bitcoin and Crypto Transactions.**<sup>[25]</sup>



This was described as a “win” and a “victory” for advocates of cryptocurrencies.<sup>[26]</sup> It should be understood, however, as a victory not for cryptocurrencies in general, but for Bitcoin in

particular, because Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) Chairman Gary Gensler also reiterated his determination to push regulations on cryptocurrencies that fall under the classification of securities.

He noted the SEC will likely claim that certain crypto investments and platforms meet the definition of a security under existing law and will seek to force them to register with the SEC.<sup>[27]</sup>

The SEC has already ruled that Bitcoin is not a security on the grounds that it has no central person or company controlling it. Thus, the end result is that the Babylonian moneys are the ones that are coming under increased regulation, which will eventually restrict the liberty of those who use them, just as the fiat currencies are restricted and subjected to governmental control through banking regulations.

One might argue that strength in the labor market or a rise in the price of technology stocks might have driven this rise in the price of BTC, but the fact that this rise is uncorrelated to the value of the dollar can be seen by comparing the dollar index and noting that the dollar lost strength at the same time. Screenshot:



### U.S. Dollar Index (DXY)

ADD TO WATCHLIST

CLOSED  
**95.48**  
▲ 0.10 0.10%

Last Updated: Feb 4, 2022 4:59 p.m. EST  
- Delayed quote

PREVIOUS CLOSE

95.38



It can be seen that the rise in bitcoin price is in no way a result of any imagined strength of the dollar, which has been steadily decreasing overall.

Is it mere coincidence that these developments in the financial world happened exactly when the millstone was to be thrown into the sea as an illustration of the violence with which Babylon and all its commercial enterprises will ultimately fall? No, it is not mere coincidence... But that's not all.

Just as the altcoin and fiat monetary systems have the characteristics of Satan's government in which there is an appearance of freedom yet under constant surveillance and control, the economy that is built on this kind of money also tells a story. The next generation of the World Wide Web is supposed to be the metaverse (so-called "Web3"), and it is conceptually a virtual universe in which people can interact in all sorts of ways and buy and sell using cryptocurrency tokens. The vision outlined by social media magnate Mark Zuckerberg illustrates it<sup>[28]</sup> as a virtual world full of avatars and other virtual objects, all of which will ultimately be created and sold to users for money.

When our real world is made as unpleasant and antisocial as it has been since the coronavirus crisis began, it is not hard to imagine how people would be lured (or herded) into the metaverse and urged to spend more and more of their finite lives in a nonexistent reality owned and controlled by the lazy-8 "gods" who offer convenience in exchange for obedience, where you can parade around the metaverse in your \$50,000 avatar while in reality you are only strutting around your house-prison in your worn out underwear, with just your 3D goggles, "owning nothing." And if you say the wrong word? The dreaded message: "Your account was disabled for violating the Facebook Terms."



Under the guidance of God, we ended our efforts on Facebook long ago.

The idea was for a whole economy to have been built on Facebook's digital money, Diem, formerly Libra (a Roman pound), which Mark Zuckerberg was trying to develop for the past number of years. As an omen of Babylon's fall, Diem—named after the famous phrase *carpe diem* or "seize the day"—fell flat on its face<sup>[29]</sup> (again, on February 1) exactly because of being centrally controlled and falling to regulations. This foreshadows the end of Satan's "have-it-now" kingdom and stands in contrast to the enduring nature of Bitcoin and the long "time preference" of hodlers, who value long-term liberty more than short-term gratification.



Also on February 1–2, when the millstone was thrown into the sea, Michael Saylor kicked off his second MicroStrategy conference aimed at helping corporations learn how they can embrace Bitcoin. In the conference, former Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey had some words of wisdom regarding Diem’s failure. He said during an interview with Michael Saylor:

“This whole thing with Libra and then Diem, I think there’s a ton of lessons [there],” Dorsey told Saylor. “Hopefully, they learned a lot, but I think there’s a lot of wasted effort and time.”<sup>[30]</sup>

Could the timing of this observation be another way God is signaling the fall of spiritual Babylon? If centralized and insecure money networks characterize Babylon, then Jack Dorsey’s words amplify the message that Babylon is falling.

And actually, Mark Zuckerberg didn’t learn his lesson. He is still trying to build on the wrong foundation: Non-Fungible Tokens (NFTs).<sup>[31]</sup> NFTs are what the sale of avatars and artwork is built on, so that people in the metaverse can spend their money on virtual clothing among other things. But get this: a whopping 80% of NFTs are considered fraud by the very marketplace where they are sold!<sup>[32]</sup> How can that be an honest business? Jack Dorsey’s advice to not waste time and effort on things other than Bitcoin also applies to NFTs, which are built on the same faulty foundation as the vast majority of altcoins.

Over and over again, hopeful participants in the latest crypto bubble (a.k.a. get-rich-quick scheme) have lost their money to scams. Besides everything else, the month of February started off with what was the second largest cryptocurrency exploit ever: [More than \\$320 million stolen in latest apparent crypto hack](#). This kind of criminal activity is made possible by the insecure loopholes in other blockchains—which are **regularly** exploited.

This is the backdrop of Babylon’s fall—a financial reset in motion. Revelation 18, after all, is about the fall of finances, merchandising, and economies falling.

The only future worth living in is a future where you have personal security for your belongings. The only future worth living in is a future where you don’t need permission to earn, permission to save, or permission to spend. The only future worth living in is a future where you own the fruits of your wholesome labors and have every right to enjoy those fruits within the bounds of what is good and proper, not according to man’s perverted notion, but according to Truth. The only future worth living in is the Kingdom of God, where those who develop a character according to the pattern of the Son of God will live as royalty, **as kings and priests**<sup>[33]</sup> who can move and act in integrity without the permission of banks or artificial restrictions put in place by corrupt people.

To put it in down-to-earth terms, Jesus Christ has—by reshaping our character—transformed us into “sovereign individuals”<sup>[34]</sup> responsible for administering His Kingdom. In earthly terms, this is what Bitcoin embodies: the power to protect and dispose of one’s assets at will, taking responsibility over one’s realm—no matter how small or vast that realm might be, from 2 satoshis to all the money in the world. (That is a phrase that actually regains its meaning now that it can be denominated in terms of a fixed number of 21 million bitcoins.)

Bitcoin represents justice in the earth: true “equal opportunity” not based on a human standard and on obligatory redistribution of wealth through the Cantillon effect<sup>[35]</sup> and inordinate taxation as promoted by the dictator in white,<sup>[36]</sup> but on the sovereign choice of the individual heir of the gift of life—a gift that God has endowed every living being with. Tithes belong to Him and taxes belong to the State, but Jesus’ famous discerning statement is a two-edged sword:





Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not? **But Jesus perceived their wickedness**, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Caesar's. **Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.** (Matthew 22:17-21)

Our position is to pay your taxes honestly. But think about what Jesus said in this rebuke to the tax evaders, because therein lies a question of judgment: HOW MUCH belongs to Caesar? Does it pertain to Caesar to bind every citizen under inordinate national debt *just to be born*? Does it pertain to Caesar to take your money, your life, away covertly through inflation while doing it overtly through taxation? Jesus did not say to "Render unto Caesar the things which are not Caesar's!"

To take responsibility for the life God has granted you represents a certain level of maturity of character. This is what Bitcoin represents, because Bitcoin is a monetary system that can be entrusted with real-life development and the care of real, living beings, where each one depends on others in an economy that thrives under the balance of natural market forces without the need of human intervention.

But the earthly is only a picture for the heavenly. Look up at the heavens and count the stars—they represent worlds without number, thriving with living beings who flourish under the government of God, where fraud doesn't exist, and extortion and terrorism and wars have no incentive. Soon, that will be the reality for those who keep His law and maintain the distributed ledger of the human DNA from its "Genesis block" in Adam until the Creator returns to verify the "hash" of every individual's character to determine who is valid for living in His Kingdom and who is not.

So, yes, Bitcoin has a lot to do with the fall of Babylon and the establishment of the eternal Kingdom of God. **The fall of NFTs, altcoins, and the metaverse, just as the millstone is cast into the sea, is an omen for the imminent fall of Babylon.**

It is amazing to realize that what the Spirit of God led us to write about and emphasize in charts highlighting the dates of **April 6** and **May 6** of 2012 under the title of a "Final Warning" series now come full circle ten years later in 2022. Ten years is the biblical duration of the worst time of persecution mentioned in the letters to the churches of Revelation:

**Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.** (Revelation 2:10)

The persecution of those ten prophetic days resulted in heavy spiritual casualties. Many did not survive the ordeal in faithfulness—and this is likely the outcome we would all face today, if the ten years would reach their end without Jesus coming sooner. No flesh would survive. And in the antitypical sense, we are not talking about physical death, but about eternal death that comes from separating oneself from the DNA line of the Creator:

**He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.** (Revelation 2:11)

When the world is pressing **mandatory DNA vaccines** on pain of fines and imprisonment, and when authorities are beginning to force vaccination **against one's will**, how much longer can the people of God



survive? Till April 6? Till May 6? Till June 4? Every day that goes by, those dates seem more and more dangerously far away.

We live in a time where freedoms are being taken away and state powers are overreaching fast. If the freedom-loving and God-fearing people of the world had bought into the incorruptible money that is Bitcoin sooner, we might have been freed from the tyranny around us before now. But people have by-and-large chosen convenience over responsibility, and this has kept the world in bondage...and it keeps the state powers hell-bent on destroying the children of God through DNA-polluting vaccination campaigns.

Only God knows how long we can really endure, and that is why He is announcing the time of His Son's return. He will not allow any of His faithful and obedient children to be forcefully vaccinated.

**My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me; And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand. (John 10:27-29)**

Much more could be said about Jesus' coming based on the story of His walking on the water, such as the "good cheer" of the jubilee He ushers in, for example, or the helping of Peter as a foreshadowing of the resurrection when those who have sunken below the waves of death will be brought back and restored. But the burning question is, how soon will these things be? How soon will Jesus come in order to rescue His 144,000 so they will not taste death?

## Day and Hour

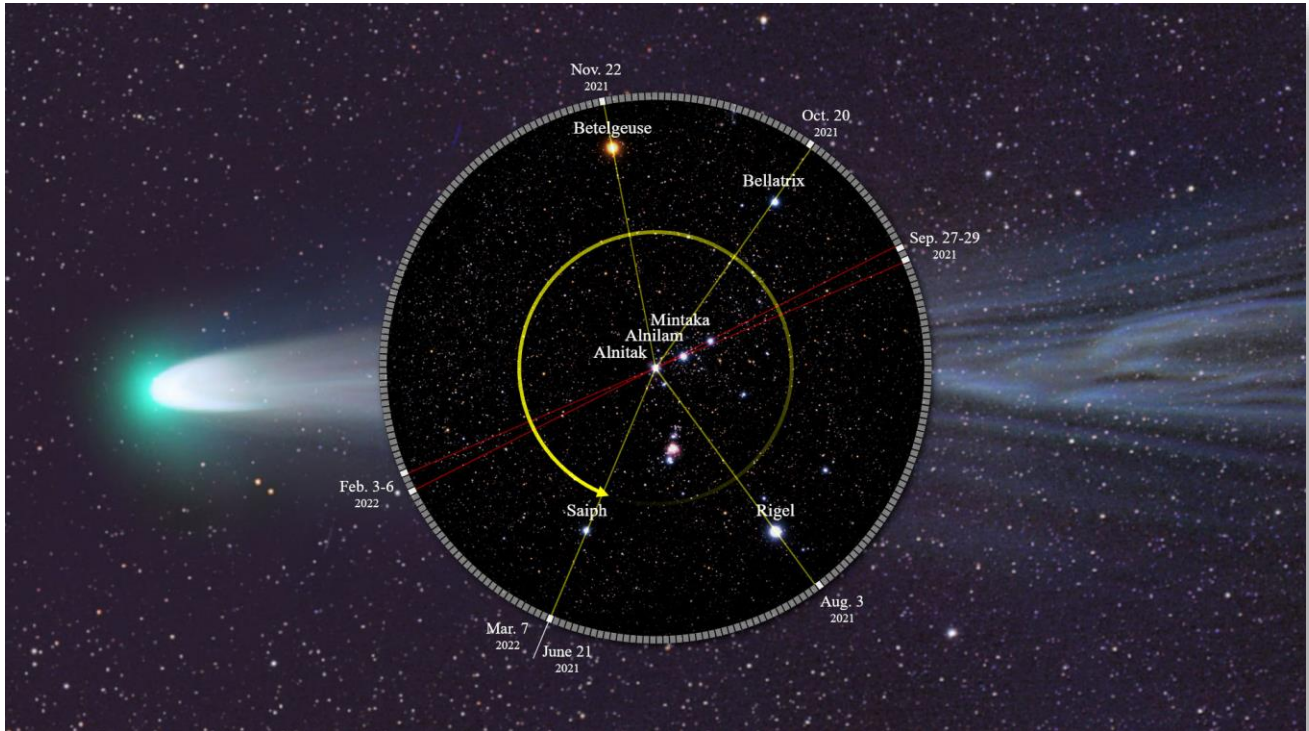
The vision notes:

It was awfully solemn.

On January 23, being warned of God in a dream on the twelfth anniversary of the publication of the [Orion presentation](#), we began to understand that the announcement of the day and hour involves not only the Horologium clock, but also the Orion clock. As has been the case many times in the past, God communicates important messages through the synchronization of His clocks.

The time of mercy had been depicted in the Orion clock with Jesus interceding with His blood, and since that time had finished when the last cycle of mercy ended on June 21, 2021, we had kept subsequent Orion clock dates in mind only as advisory information. The dream, however, warned that we needed to give greater consideration to it.

The dates of the clock hands and throne lines of the subsequent Orion cycle can be summarized as follows:<sup>[37]</sup>

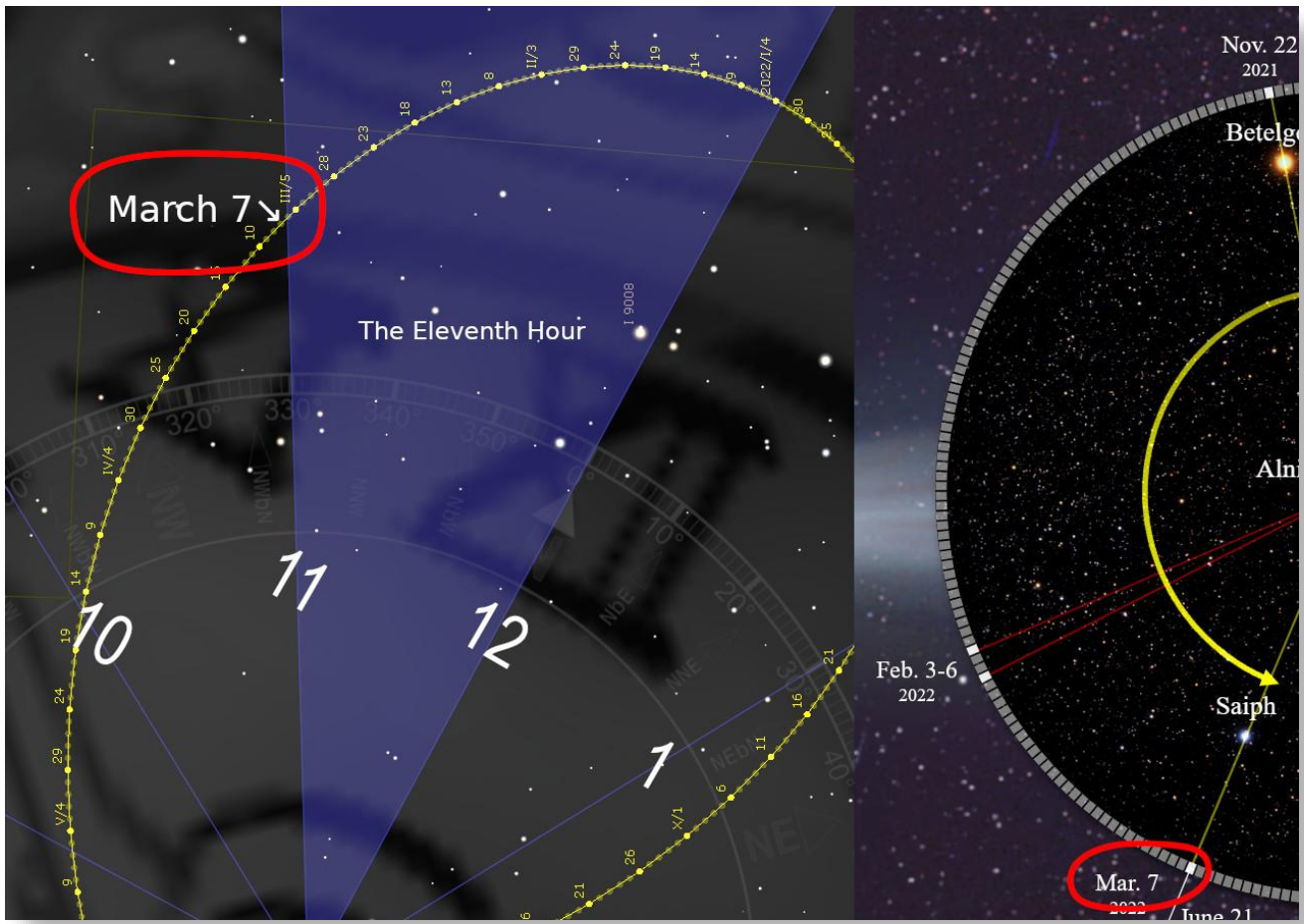


Do you see a “coincidence” of divine timing here?

To help you understand, note that we had previously recognized [nine Orion cycles](#) plus the actual crucifixion, which formed a [complete representation](#) of the Ten Commandments, with each round corresponding to one commandment. The comet in the Horologium clock came after those ten cycles of mercy, promptly announcing itself on June 22, 2021, right when the last of the cycles of mercy had ended.

But how long should the Horologium clock—the clock of divine justice that signifies the coming of the Lord—how long should it tick until He comes? We are back to the question of which night watch, and specifically when during the night watches, the Master of the house will return.

If we compare the extended Orion clock cycle above (which is now really the tenth Orion cycle) with the time indicated by the comet in the pendulum clock, one finds the divine “coincidence”:



Notice that the Saiph point on the Orion clock, which signifies that the old cycle has passed, and a new cycle has begun, falls on March 7, 2022, **exactly the day after the end of the eleven o'clock hour, according to the comet in the Horologium clock!** This answers a question that many prophets have been asking for a long time: how long will their work continue?

As the hourglass of Orion empties—reaching the Saiph point at the end of its cycle—the eleventh hour of the Horologium clock comes to an end. This is the hour in the midst of which we have seen the signs of Babylon’s fall like a millstone. This is the hour repeatedly mentioned in Revelation 18 as the hour of Babylon’s fall. The great fall has not come yet, but the handwriting is on the wall that it will happen **within this hour.**

**For in one hour so great riches is come to nought.** And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! (Revelation 18:17-18)

At that point, faith gives way to sight and there is no more work to be done to bring people to Jesus. At that point, either they already came to Him in faith, or there’s no longer a way to come to Him in faith—because the sign of the Son of man already removes all doubt.

The Bible speaks about the eleventh-hour workers as being the last workers in the field of the Lord. After their work is finished, the Lord comes to reward His servants:



And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle? They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive. So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first. (Matthew 20:6-8)

Some others, like Rhonda Empson, have received dreams which they believe indicate that their work is nearing its end. We also received another dream on January 24, 2022, indicating that “in seven minutes” everything will be finished “and afterwards everyone leaves.”

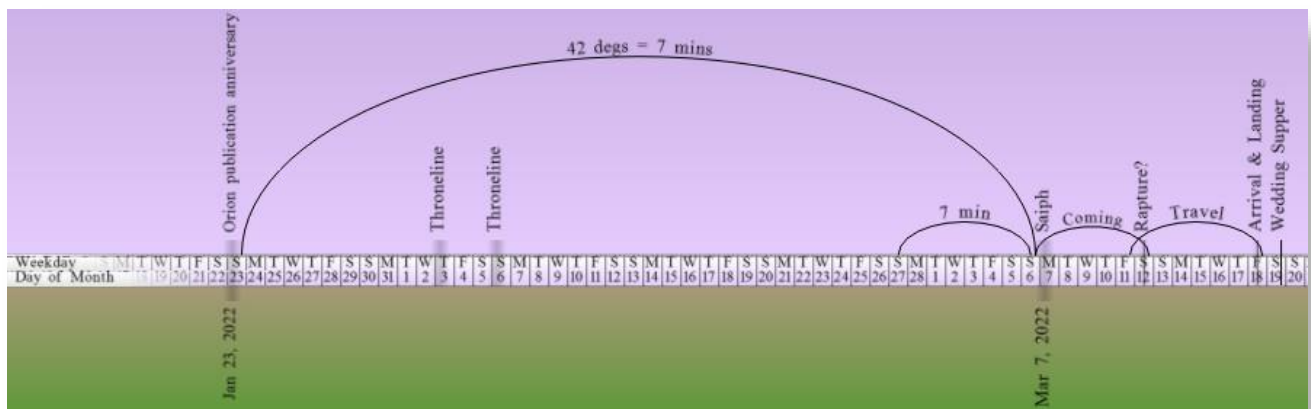
God gives dreams for guidance, but how should seven minutes be understood? Note that “minutes” are not a biblical unit of time. The smallest ordinary unit of time measurement in the Bible is an hour (or half an hour), not minutes or seconds. However, there is another unit of time measurement in the Bible that is smaller than an hour: degrees.<sup>[38]</sup>

Since we are dealing with two synchronized clocks with different time scales, it would perhaps be fitting to consider how many degrees seven minutes would occupy. A clock circle has 360 degrees, divided into 60 minutes, times 7 minutes indicated by the dream:  $360 \div 60 \times 7 = 42$ .

If we take as the starting point the dream date of January 24 (which follows the Orion presentation publication anniversary date of January 23), then 42 days (i.e. seven minutes) comes exactly to March 6, inclusive (timeline below).

Thus, the dream seems to confirm that “afterwards” (i.e. after March 6 or 7) “everyone leaves” in the rapture, according to both clocks.

The following timeline outlines the key dates, including some which will be explained shortly:



Please understand: we are just sharing with you the things we believe the Lord has shown us. Everyone must stand before the Lord individually, and it is up to you what you make of these amazing miracles of time—the two divine clocks, combined with a plethora of heavenly signs involving angel/comet messengers especially as they pertain to the present time as explained in the articles of the series [The Bridegroom Cometh](#).

There is so much more meaning than can be crammed into this article. We could speak of the significance of the throne lines and the Sabbath of February 5, 2022, during which time God gave the last insights for this article. We could speak of Jewish dates and anniversaries. We could speak of feasts like Purim and the role of Esther. We could speak of the star Saiph representing Jesus coming on a white



horse, and it being the beginning and end of the cycle, and thus the last moment for salvation, as evidenced by Austria's decision to begin using police force to ensure vaccination compliance as of March.<sup>[39]</sup>

In light of the [Final Warning](#) series mentioned earlier and the very first warning of the fireball event made by this ministry for the date of February 27, 2012, the seven minutes could have another layer of meaning. It could also refer to the last seven days of the eleventh hour. The fire from heaven might not come in the form envisioned; the One who created this world in seven days does not lack ways to destroy it in seven days. We believe God led us in our previous warnings, which were the product of careful study, and if the great cataclysm begins exactly now, ten years later, on the same date we began with—namely February 27—then that will likely be the date of the earthquake of the seventh plague, the foreshocks of which were felt **twelve years earlier** through the Chile earthquake of 2010 that shifted the axis of the earth and changed the world's timeclock.

There won't be much time after that. Note that a great earthquake always accompanies a resurrection, as the prophetess we have been studying in this article eloquently portrayed in the most famous of her many books:

That voice shakes the heavens and the earth. **There is a mighty earthquake, "such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great."** Verses 17, 18. The firmament appears to open and shut. The glory from the throne of God seems flashing through. The mountains shake like a reed in the wind, and ragged rocks are scattered on every side. There is a roar as of a coming tempest. The sea is lashed into fury. There is heard the shriek of a hurricane like the voice of demons upon a mission of destruction. The whole earth heaves and swells like the waves of the sea. Its surface is breaking up. Its very foundations seem to be giving way. Mountain chains are sinking. Inhabited islands disappear. The seaports that have become like Sodom for wickedness are swallowed up by the angry waters. Babylon the great has come in remembrance before God, "to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath." Great hailstones, every one "about the weight of a talent," are doing their work of destruction. Verses 19, 21. The proudest cities of the earth are laid low. The lordly palaces, upon which the world's great men have lavished their wealth in order to glorify themselves, are crumbling to ruin before their eyes. Prison walls are rent asunder, and God's people, who have been held in bondage for their faith, are set free.

**Graves are opened, and "many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth ... awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt."** Daniel 12:2. All who have died in the faith of the third angel's message come forth from the tomb glorified, to hear God's covenant of peace with those who have kept His law. "They also which pierced Him" (Revelation 1:7), those that mocked and derided Christ's dying agonies, and the most violent opposers of His truth and His people, are raised to behold Him in His glory and to see the honor placed upon the loyal and obedient. {[GC 636.3-637.1](#)}

If the earthquake strikes on February 27, there will only be seven days left until Jesus appears on March 7 to the sight of all, coming on a white horse to the rescue of His people. The righteous and wicked who will awake in that time in the special resurrection described above will thus be poised to see His coming in the clouds from March 7 until...when? How long will His coming take?



By the time we reach those last seven days before March 7, there will only be three groups of professed believers: Laodicea, Philadelphia, and Sardis. Laodicea professes to know the Lord but has no idea she is naked and without His righteousness. Sardis is nigh death—with only a few left who have not already died completely. Only Philadelphia is ready to meet the Lord.

Which church do you belong to?

When all this began to sink in to the publishers and they began to understand what the eruption of Hunga Tonga meant, that God was announcing and conveying lifesaving hope for their salvation, a solemn joy began to set in. God has spoken through the eruption, uttering two sentences like the two shock waves of the blast from Hunga Tonga: the day and the hour.

The day is, prophetically speaking, the year (2022) of His coming, indicated by the eruption of Hunga Tonga at the expected time, in the midnight hour according to the heavenly pendulum clock that is ticking in reverse time. The hour is now identified as the eleventh hour, that is, March 7, 2022. This is when He would be seen coming in the clouds, riding on the white horse (the Saiph point on the Orion clock).

Applying existing knowledge about the timeline of His coming developed in our past articles, we can infer that Jesus' first visible appearance on March 7 will be followed by about seven days during which He travels to the earth to rapture the saints. Which day would that be?

Remember, it is the day when the Wicked will be destroyed:

*And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (2 Thessalonians 2:8)*

In Jewish history, the greatest day of destruction etched into the minds of every Jew—the day on which Jerusalem, as a type for the world, was destroyed—was Tisha B'Av (ninth of Av). According to Paraguay's moon sighting forecast, this should fall on **March 12**, making that the day of His destructive arrival and thus also the day of the rapture of the saints.

*For our God is a consuming fire. (Hebrews 12:29)*

Following Tisha B'Av, the saints would travel with Jesus in the cloud while the millennium of solitude<sup>[40]</sup> commences on the destroyed earth. After a perceived seven days of travel, the saints would arrive on what would feel to them like "March 18, 2022," which would be the Jewish feast of Tu B'Av (fifteenth of Av), **one of the two most joyful celebrations of the Hebrew calendar**, and one associated with weddings: a fitting day for their arrival to the marriage supper of the Lamb.

Notice that the "42" calculated earlier, which reached to March 7, is also the number of stations in the 40-year wilderness wandering. Furthermore, the specially resurrected saints will have a few days to see the coming of their Lord "with" the 144,000,<sup>[41]</sup> before being taken up into the clouds to meet Him in the air.

As the voice of God from Hunga Tonga was made known to the church, praises ascended in abundance.

And at the end of every sentence the saints shouted, "Glory! Alleluia!" Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God; and they shone with the glory, as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai.



The reference to Moses coming down from Sinai (i.e. with the Ten Commandments) is a further emphasis that this event corresponds to the delivery of the everlasting covenant, as stated before. The tables of the law were the testament of His covenant **to bring the children of Israel into the Promised Land**, representative of bringing former sinners, now redeemed, to heaven.

However, the reference to Sinai has further implications. Based on the biblical description of the phenomena on Mt. Sinai—namely the cloud, the lightning, the thunder, the quaking—many people over the years have suspected that God’s appearance on Mt. Sinai was accompanied by volcanic activity.<sup>[42]</sup> The similarity between God’s physical manifestation on Mt. Sinai and the fire and smoke of a volcano lends a tremendous amount of biblical weight to the fact that a volcano can be a representation of His personal voice, as in the eruption of Hunga Tonga—a voice connected to the eternal covenant itself.

## The Case Is Rested

Remember, when only God “knows” (i.e. makes known) a thing, it does not mean the knowledge itself cannot be transmitted by humans or angels. It just means the information comes **on God’s authority**. What you do with this knowledge, who you share it with, and whether you believe it, is your responsibility.

Not everyone is benefitted. Some hear only thunder when God speaks.<sup>[43]</sup> This was also illustrated in the example of the Exodus when the Egyptians could not harm the Hebrews because of the pillar of fire and smoke. The wicked do not understand the things of God, and thus in the vision they are also represented as being at a disadvantage:

The wicked could not look on them for the glory.

When Jesus spoke to the high priest before His crucifixion, he indicated how He would be seen at His coming:

*And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven. (Mark 14:62)*

The “power” of our Lord is illustrated by the comet in the Horologium constellation. The comet’s path conspicuously drew attention to the twelve o’clock point, which has a special primary meaning:

1 The Number of Rule and Perfection

**The number 12 signifies perfection of government or rule.** According to Bible scholars, 12 is the product of 3, which signifies the divine, and 4, which signifies the earthly.<sup>[44]</sup>

Therefore, the twelve o’clock position on the clock represents the throne of God. Fittingly, the Stellarium artwork depicts the clock hands at the ten o’clock and two o’clock positions, framing the three hours of eleven, twelve, and one—three thrones for the three Persons of the Divine Council—and Jesus’ coming at the right hand of power is thus signified by the eleven o’clock position (His right, our left). His last words to the high priest were thus the answer to when He would come in power, as the Jews were expecting!

The number 12 has further significance, **as it represents authority**, appointment and completeness.





Twelve meaning authority is one more reason why the proclamation of the time **on the authority of the Father** happened at twelve o'clock. And thus the comet of the clock—Bernardinelli-Bernstein—is affirmed once more as the sign of the Son of man.

I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:8)

When the wicked can no longer look on the saints for the glory of God, and when they begin to tremble and hide as terror of sudden destruction grips them, faith will no longer be a question. If the immense explosive power of the Hunga Tonga eruption says only one thing, it is that the calmness of the “pacific” God is coming to an end. If you wait until you are convinced against your will, there is no faith in you. The Lord seeks those who will repent of their sins and turn to Him **of their own free will**, to take His hand and follow His lead out of faith.

By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. (Hebrews 11:5-6)

In like manner, the small remnant of the church of Philadelphia, who looked up to the heavens and saw the sign of the great millstone and “commanded it” to fall into the sea by announcing it, demonstrated the faith that Jesus is looking for. They kept looking up in faith until their faith became sight. Thus, the angel of Revelation 18 has completed the declaration that Babylon is fallen, is fallen.<sup>[45]</sup> The millstone—the mountain—has now been cast into the sea.

Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done, **And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.** (Matthew 21:21-22)

The millstone has splashed down as the last warning. Others like Leeland Jones have also recognized that the Hunga Tonga eruption is the fulfillment of the casting of the millstone into the sea,<sup>[46]</sup> and he even shows footage that seems to reveal that some kind of object actually did splash INTO the sea to cause the eruption. But nobody else recognized the sign in the heavens to expect such a thing to happen on the earth at this time. Nobody else saw the date of February 1 in the heavens and predicted the beginning of Babylon’s fall on the earth on that date, when, as a foreboding, a mountain by the name of “Zuckerberg” (literally “sugar mountain”) even started to fall in representation of Babylon. And in claim to the promise above, our prayer of faith in the name of the Lord is, **REMEMBER**, and avenge speedily!



I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:8)



That was a big question that Jesus asked. It is the ultimate condition for the return of Jesus. Do you understand how much was riding on this one question?

In the beginning of the judgment, two years intervened from 1844 when the court opened until 1846 when the first seal was opened. In like manner, two years have now passed in the coronavirus crisis. In fact, if the rapture is on March 12, there will have been exactly two years of pandemic from the WHO's announcement on March 11, 2020<sup>[47]</sup> till the day before the rapture on March 11, 2022. This two-year period of trouble before deliverance was also typified by the famine of Egypt:

*For these two years hath the famine been in the land: and yet there are five years, in the which there shall neither be earing nor harvest. And God sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance. (Genesis 45:6-7)*

Israel's relocation to Egypt under the provision of Joseph and the good Pharaoh is a figure for the journey to heaven after these two years of tribulation.

The fourth angel's message—the message of righteousness by faith—began in 1888 with the testimony of Jones and Waggoner at the Minneapolis Session of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.<sup>[48]</sup> If their report from “spying out Canaan” had been received and acted upon, the church would have reached its destination in two years—again like the two years at the beginning of the judgment:

I saw that Jones and Waggoner had their counterpart in Joshua and Caleb. As the children of Israel stoned the spies with literal stones, you have stoned these brethren with stones of sarcasm and ridicule. I saw that you willfully rejected what you knew to be truth, just because it was too humiliating to your dignity. I saw some of you in your tents mimicking and making all manner of fun of these two brethren. **I also saw that if you had accepted their message, we would have been in the kingdom two years from that date...**<sup>[49]</sup>

Indeed, there was even a comet in 1890,<sup>[50]</sup> but the church was not looking up; they were in the throes of rebellion against the Spirit of God, like the children of Israel who refused to enter Canaan. Those two years from 1888 to 1890 are the Rosetta Stone for deciphering the [Vessel of Time](#), which is the [Gene of Life](#). The importance of that history as the beginning point of the light of the fourth angel cannot be overstated as today the issue of DNA-polluting science has circled the globe and brought every human being to the decision point of honoring their creator or trusting in fallible man with their very identity. Christ has given us His blood, containing His perfect DNA, as expressed in the High Sabbath List. In this blood is the power to overcome all sin and exercise all faith—even the faith to move mountains.

Justification by faith is not only about justification of the sinner by faith in Jesus, but about justification of God through the faith OF Jesus. Revelation describes it this way:

*Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. (Revelation 14:12)*

It is God who is on trial. Satan accuses Him of being the unjust Judge. (Did you ever wonder why Jesus compared God to an unjust judge in Luke 18:1-8?) It is the [privilege and duty](#) of the final generation to vindicate God the Father in the great controversy between Christ and Satan, like the persistent widow who kept faith until she saw the results she believed in.



In this way, through a faith that has persisted till the mountain was cast into the sea, we have vindicated our accused God, through the faith of Jesus. This is justification by faith—the justification of the Father by the faith of His children!

How is it with you? When the Son of man comes and sees you, will He find faith?

Will you “look up” and believe in these last few moments, and use all the energies you can muster to call those around you to exercise faith in Him who speaks through heavenly signs? Or will you be like those in 1888 who were described above, and die this side of Jordan?

We close with the last line of this paragraph of the vision we opened with, as it describes the reaction of God’s people upon hearing the voice of God:

And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God in keeping His Sabbath holy, there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image.

Keeping the “Sabbath” holy is not presently about going to church on the seventh day. Many do so, yet they rush to the vaccination lines and even strive to vaccinate others, destroying their own genetic heritage that came from the hand of the Creator. They forgot [the Sabbath](#).

Through the study of the High Sabbaths over ten years ago, God has placed in the hands of this movement a sample of [His perfect DNA](#), which must be replicated in the laboratory of one’s heart. His law must be written in our genes that we might not sin against Him. All the teachings of the past ten years are the divinely given immune defense against the corrupting [DNA of Satan](#) and all his falsehood and lies. To thus honor our Creator is to keep His Sabbaths holy.

May you be among those who honor God and shout “Glory! Alleluia!” in victory over the beast.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See Daniel 12:1 and Matthew 24:21. ↑
2. A Word to the Little Flock, p.5 – “Concerning the time of that (Christ’s) coming, he says, in Mark 13:32, “But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.” It is thought by many, that this passage proves that men are never to know the time. But if it proves this, it likewise proves, that the Son of God, himself, is never to know the time; for the passage declares precisely the same concerning him, that it does concerning angels and men. But can any person believe that our glorious Lord, to whom all power in heaven and earth is given, is, and will remain ignorant of the time until the very moment that he comes to judge the world?  
If not, then certainly this text can never prove that men may not be made to understand the time. An old English version of the passage, reads, “But that day and hour no man maketh known, neither the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father.”  
  
This is the correct reading according to several of the ablest critics of the age. The word know is used here, in the same sense as it is by Paul in 1 Corinthians 2:2. Paul well understood many other things, besides Christ and him crucified, but he determined to make known nothing else among them. So in the passage first quoted, it is declared that none but God the Father, maketh known the day and hour; that is, the definite time of the second coming of his Son. And this necessarily implies that God makes the time known.”  
  
I believe the above, to be a fair and correct view of the subject, and that the Father will make known the true time of the advent, without the agency of men, angels, or the Son. The following prophesy is to the point. ↑
3. Times of Israel – [In first for an EU state, Austria makes COVID-19 vaccines mandatory for adults](#) ↑
4. Matthew 18:6 – *But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.* ↑
5. United States Holocaust Memorial Museum on [Deadly Medicine: Creating the Master Race](#) ↑
6. LA NACION – [Vizzotti: “It doesn’t take a law to make a vaccine mandatory”](#). [Spanish] ↑
7. WFLA – [Natural immunity superior to vaccines against delta variant, CDC study finds](#) ↑
8. Gateway Pundit – [Massive 145-Country Study Shows Sharp INCREASE of Transmission and DEATH After Introduction of COVID Vaccines](#) ↑
9. Reuters – [Tongans deafened by volcanic blast as they fled for safety](#) ↑
10. Wikipedia – [Tammuz \(Hebrew month\)](#) ↑
11. See [My Dream](#) ↑
12. For more information about God’s calendar, read [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#) or watch: [The Cross and the Calendar of God](#). ↑
13. Lookout – [Volcanic eruption creates tsunami-related flooding in Santa Cruz](#) ↑
14. CBC – [Tonga volcano triggered record-breaking lightning and a never-before-seen tsunami](#) ↑
15. Revelation 19:17-18 – *And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.* ↑
16. Visit us at [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) and [LastCountdown.org](#). ↑



17. Last Day Events, p. 272 – Soon we heard the voice of God like many waters, which gave us the day and hour of Jesus' coming. The living saints, 144,000 in number, knew and understood the voice, **while the wicked thought it was thunder and an earthquake.**—Early Writings, 15 (1851). ↑
18. This amazing story is retold in the article series entitled [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). ↑
19. Defense One – [The US Must Prepare for War Against Russia Over Ukraine](#) ↑
20. Reuters – [China, Russia partner up against West at Olympics summit](#) ↑
21. Inside the Games – [Alan Hubbard: An Olympic Truce? Who knows what games Putin is playing with the Games?](#) ↑
22. Bild – [Mysterious shock waves in our atmosphere \[German\]](#) ↑
23. Independent – [TONGA RECEIVES HUNDREDS OF BITCOIN DONATIONS AFTER VOLCANO DEVASTATION](#) ↑
24. Read [Reward Her Double](#) ↑
25. Dennis Porter on [Twitter](#) ↑
26. The Block – [Crypto advocates score win in debate over COMPETES Act](#) ↑
27. CNBC – [SEC Chairman Gary Gensler embarks on ambitious regulatory agenda. What it means for investors](#) ↑
28. YouTube – [Mark Zuckerberg explains the Metaverse at Facebook Connect 2021](#) ↑
29. WOWKTV – [The end: Facebook-backed digital currency Diem sold to bank](#) ↑
30. Coin Telegraph – [Jack Dorsey: Diem was a waste of time, Meta should've focused on BTC](#) ↑
31. Financial Times – [Facebook owner Meta dives into NFT digital collectibles craze](#) ↑
32. Futurism.com – [NFT MARKETPLACE ADMITS THAT 80 PERCENT OF NFTS ARE SPAM, SCAMS AND FRAUD](#) ↑
33. Revelation 1:4-7 – *John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne; And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. **Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father;** to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen. Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.* ↑
34. The Sovereign Individual by James Dale Davidson & Lord William Rees-Mogg ↑
35. SWFI – [What is the Cantillon Effect and Why It's Even More Important Now?](#) ↑
36. Washington Post – [Pope on taxes: A sign of equality, justice and legality](#) ↑
37. The dates are easily calculated by adding 259 days to the same point in the previous cycle. ↑
38. 2 Kings 20:9-11 – *And Isaiah said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORD, that the LORD will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees? And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees. And Isaiah the prophet cried unto the LORD: and he brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of Ahaz.* ↑
39. MarketWatch – [Austria becomes first country in Europe to mandate COVID-19 vaccination for all adults](#) ↑
40. Rev 20:2-3 – *And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.* ↑

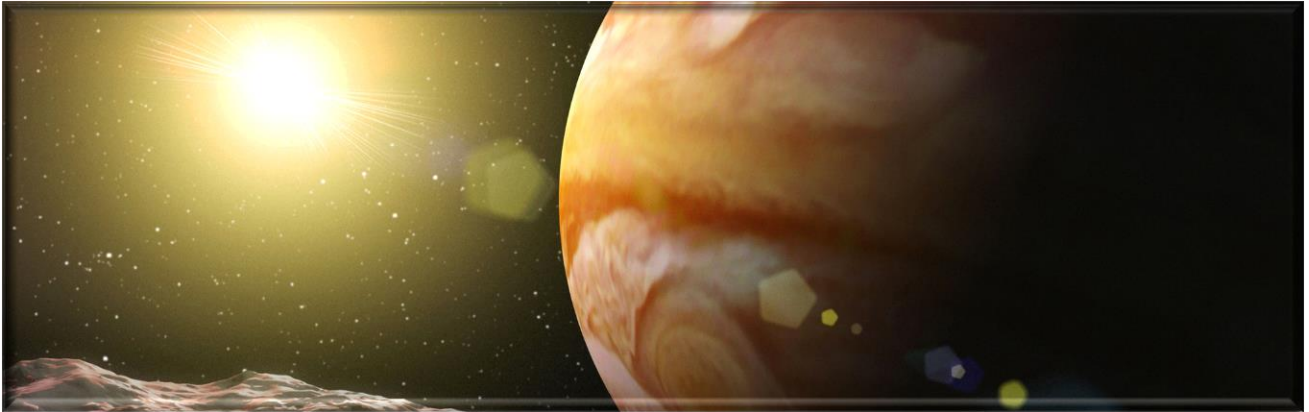




41. Adventist Home, p. 543 – The Lord has given me a view of other worlds. Wings were given me, and an angel attended me from the city to a place that was bright and glorious. The grass of the place was living green, and the birds there warbled a sweet song. The inhabitants of the place were of all sizes; they were noble, majestic, and lovely. They bore the express image of Jesus, and their countenances beamed with holy joy, expressive of the freedom and happiness of the place. I asked one of them why they were so much more lovely than those on the earth. The reply was, “We have lived in strict obedience to the commandments of God, and have not fallen by disobedience, like those on the earth.” ... I begged of my attending angel to let me remain in that place. I could not bear the thought of coming back to this dark world again. Then the angel said, “You must go back, **and if you are faithful, you, with the 144,000, shall have the privilege of visiting all the worlds and viewing the handiwork of God.**” ↑
42. Ancient Exodus – [Was Mount Sinai a Volcano?](#) ↑
43. Last Day Events, p. 272 – Soon we heard the voice of God like many waters, which gave us the day and hour of Jesus’ coming. The living saints, 144,000 in number, knew and understood the voice, **while the wicked thought it was thunder and an earthquake.**—Early Writings, 15 (1851). ↑
44. Classroom – [What Is the Meaning of the Number 12 in the Bible?](#) ↑
45. Revelation 18:1-2 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.*** ↑
46. YouTube – [Millstone Cast into the sea tonga Leeland Jones](#) ↑
47. WHO – [Director-General’s opening remarks at the media briefing on COVID-19 – 11 March 2020](#) ↑
48. Selected Messages, vol. 1, p. 362 – The time of test is just upon us, for the loud cry of the third angel has already begun in the revelation of the righteousness of Christ, the sin-pardoning Redeemer. This is the beginning of the light of the angel whose glory shall fill the whole earth. ↑
49. [The Vessel of Time](#), slide 34 ↑
50. Oxford Academic – [Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society](#) ↑



## Final Observations

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Tuesday, March 1, 2022, 10:39 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**M**ajor shifts have taken place in the world in the short time since the publication of [The Father has Declared the Time](#). As a testimony to the veracity of God's word and its effectiveness in communicating to man what is needful for his salvation, we are making available our final observations—a collection of the refinements and further insights that we received and studied in our [Refuge](#) regarding the Father's declaration, as well as a comprehensive review of the book of Revelation in light of all that has transpired in the past twelve years. May this our song of praise resound to the glory of our heavenly Father and our Lord Jesus Christ.

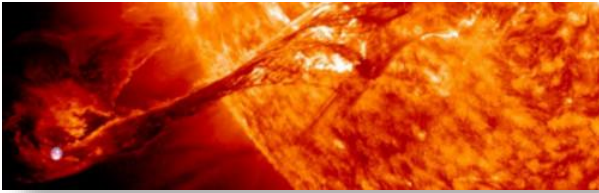
The studies were divided into threads, which appear below under their respective headings. Each post is linked as a PDF document for download. The titles of the individual posts were added at the time of publication, along with the brief summary of the content of each of the posts.



# Wake Up! Behold, the Bridegroom Cometh!

---

## The Oath of God



[The Oath of God](#) was posted in our forum for study on Sabbath, **February 19, 2022**, as a follow-up study to [The Father has Declared the Time](#). It explored the Father's oath in more detail, examining a wider range of scriptural evidence, and as a result discerned the time of Christ's return more precisely.

## The War Everyone Fears



[The War Everyone Fears](#) was posted for study on **February 21, 2022**. It presents a dream that unlocks the meaning of Russia's attack on Ukraine in spiritual terms and revisits another dream from 2019 that foretold the coming of Jesus in symbols that are now confirmed in the heavens. Among the symbols in the dream were a tiger, a bear, a black sheep, and an ostrich, which represent specific nations today.

## The River from the Throne



[The River from the Throne](#) was posted for study on **February 23, 2022**, as a continuation of the previous study, this time elucidating another symbol in the dream with a double meaning: a man in sheep's clothing riding a white sheep. It offered a glimpse of what the 144,000 look like who understand the voice of God from heaven. It discovered the 12-year covenant of God to save His people from the end of the world.





## The Oil of the Olive



[The Oil of the Olive](#) was posted for study on **February 25, 2022**, as another continuation of the preceding two studies, this time discovering the surprising use of the daily rations of spiritual sustenance that were provided by God through His word during the course of this ministry. It revealed how the Red Sea was crossed, envisaged the Son of man sitting on the white cloud, and recounted the miracles of the last “Elijah”. It closed with the fulfillment of a warning that was issued ten years in advance.

## Assembling the Puzzle of God

---

### Revelation's Jigsaw Puzzle



[Revelation's Jigsaw Puzzle](#) was posted in our forum for study on **February 20, 2022**, as an introduction to the topic that would put the last remaining pieces of Revelation's puzzle into their proper place. It talked about the strategies and the pitfalls of studying the Revelation to “finish the mystery” as stated in Revelation 10.

### Revelation's Big Picture



[Revelation's Big Picture](#) was posted on **February 22, 2022**, to survey the chapters of the book of Revelation to review what has already been understood correctly and identify what pieces of the puzzle still need to be set in place. It showed a little bit of how God has led in the understanding of this amazing book of prophecy that has fulfilled in our day.



## Putting the Pieces Together



[Putting the Pieces Together](#) was posted on **March 3, 2022**, to set several of Revelation's topics in relation to each other, including the resurrections, the fall of Babylon, the close of probation, and the millennium. Some aspects of the sixth seal and the sixth and seventh plagues are also addressed.

## Worthy is the Lamb



[Worthy is the Lamb](#) was posted on **March 6, 2022**, to reintroduce Uranus as the millennium timekeeper and to show the role of the divine heartbeat for those who are in the heart of God. It reveals when and how the Lamb opens the seventh seal and blows the last trumpet. A water harp closes the message.

## When Uranus Visits Pisces



[When Uranus Visits Pisces](#) was posted on **March 6, 2022**, in tandem with [Worthy is the Lamb](#). Uranus figures into this post heavily as it explains in more detail the seventh seal and the meaning of the silence in heaven when it is opened. The sixth and fifth seals are also set in order, as well as the sealing of the bottomless pit.

## The Golden Ticket





[The Golden Ticket](#) was posted on **March 11, 2022**, to reveal the most comprehensive sign of the coming of the Son of man ever witnessed. It conveys the story of how this sign was discovered, the world context in which it appeared, how it fulfilled dreams from multiple sources concerning it, and offers a springboard for further investigation.

## *A Study of the Cross*



[A Study of the Cross](#) was posted on **March 15, 2022**, to examine the sign unveiled in [The Golden Ticket](#) and identify key points in time and their meaning. It identifies the cross as the standard of judgment for this world, interprets two of the dreams mentioned in the previous post, and calls to remembrance the Berisheet prophecy in recognition of its fulfillment.

## *The Final Exam*



[The Final Exam](#) was posted on **March 17, 2022** to examine how the divine calendar confirms the study of the heavenly cross, to explore topics of Satan and the millennium, to share the long-sought interpretation of a key dream scene, and to communicate the depth of the soul-searching questions that one should ask in light of the cross.

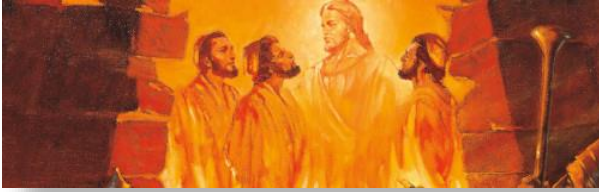
## *That Wicked, Revealed*



[That Wicked, Revealed](#) was posted on **March 18, 2022**. It goes behind enemy lines to perceive the goal that is behind the media's propaganda and its narrative about the war in Ukraine: to scare the world into submitting to the false Christ. It explains what is between the lines in Pope Francis' latest catechesis and unveils the deeper meaning of the James Webb Space Telescope, which spoke volumes through the announcement of the completion of an important milestone on the same day.



## The New World Order



[The New World Order](#) was posted on **March 22, 2022**, to study more deeply the themes of *That Wicked, Revealed* in light of the Bible, including the deeper meaning of the many notable world events of the week, such as financial clamp downs, the JWST alignment image, Russia's use of hypersonic missiles, the consecration of Russia to Mary, and the new papal constitution. Bible topics used to shed light on those events include Nimrod's tower, Nebuchadnezzar's fiery furnace, the mark of the beast, the plagues, and much more.

## The Three Secrets of Fátima



[The Three Secrets of Fátima](#) was posted on **March 24, 2022**, to reveal how these Catholic prophecies of young children (especially the mysterious third secret) are more than you might imagine, and are apparently fulfilling today in alignment with the Bible, foretelling the imminent fate of the churches.

## Armageddon



[Armageddon](#) was posted on **March 25, 2022**. It interprets the dot on the "i" of the transition from the sixth plague to the seventh and explains how the last trumpet is sounding and how the mystery of God is finished.



## *The Conquest of Babylon*

---

### *Cut for the Winepress*



[Cut for the Winepress](#) was posted on **March 30, 2022** as the first part of a series that will reveal the day and hour of the rapture. This first part reveals how the final, biblical prophecies that precede the rapture are illustrated in heaven in light of the cross sign, preparing the way for the time of the rapture to be revealed.

### *The Shepherd's Staff*



[The Shepherd's Staff](#) was posted on **April 3, 2022** and explains what happens to the sign of the cross as it comes to an end, how Jesus' person can now be seen as He draws nearer. It is a message of comfort to those whose faith is in Jesus.

### *In Review: The Wheat Harvest*



[In Review: The Wheat Harvest](#) was posted on **April 7, 2022** and takes what we learned with the heavenly fulfillment of the biblical vintage and applies the same principles to the wheat harvest, which took place much earlier. The additional light clarifies the meaning of the biblical prophecy and confirms the method of interpretation.



## *The Heavenly Seal*



[The Heavenly Seal](#) was posted on **April 9, 2022** to review the heavenly signs after the millennium and share new insights regarding the seal of Philadelphia in light of the cross sign, preparatory to the study of Ezekiel's Cross.

## *Ezekiel's Cross*



[Ezekiel's Cross](#) was posted on **April 12, 2022**, to explain the vision of the six men with slaughter weapons and the man in linen. Insights abound as this mysterious prophecy is made plain in the light of the heavens. Those who are "looking up" as our Lord commanded will be enthralled, as was Ezekiel of old, by the glory of the God of Israel and the living beings with wheels under His throne.

## *The Word of All Authority*



[The Word of All Authority](#) was posted on **April 14, 2022**, and represents the final word on the entire message of the White Cloud Farm ministry. It is the most all-encompassing and powerful word in the Bible, yet is missing in most translations despite occurring nearly ten thousand times in the Hebrew text! And it points to the great millennial Sabbath and the eternity to follow.



## The Red Sea Crossing

---

### Crossing Over



[Crossing Over](#) was published on **April 18** and shows how Israel's crossing of the Red Sea as they made their exodus from Egypt was a type for today when God's people are to come out of Babylon and cross over the final frontier into the heavenly Promised Land. You will see how the heavenly imagery confirms that setting as it illustrates the trumpets that call for the resurrection of the righteous and of the wicked.

### The Itinerary



[The Itinerary](#) was posted on **April 22, 2022**, to relay last-minute adjustments to the travel itinerary based on the timeframe in which the Bible describes smoke filling the temple of God, as well as other factors. This post also brings to attention the final Judgment Day on which every soul must stand alone before God—a serious warning to search one's soul!

### The Telephone Line



[The Telephone Line](#) was posted on **April 24, 2022** as an urgent warning for every individual to get his life in order with the Lord. It confirms the recent studies we have shared regarding the rapture and calls on the reader to prepare his heart in all humility and trust in the Lord and His shed blood.



## Ready or Not



[Ready or Not](#) was posted on **April 25, 2022** after understanding a confirmation dream about the marking or sealing of God's people. Do you have your things packed and in order, ready for travel, or will you be frantically trying to get ready when it is too late?

## Strong Winds



[Strong Winds](#) was posted on **April 25, 2022** and examines how "Gog of Magog" has attacked peaceful nations, how he is being turned back, and where he is falling "on the mountains of Israel." To all God's people it is a stern warning to search your soul in preparation to meet thy God.

## Ye Shall Judge Angels



[Ye Shall Judge Angels](#) was posted on **April 26, 2022**, to interpret a dream of assurance that brings into focus the work of the millennial judgment in heaven in which the sentence of the wicked will be set in preparation for the second resurrection and the final eradication of sin from the universe.

## Escaping the Quarantine







[Escaping the Quarantine](#) was published on **April 26, 2022**, to share a dream that has confirmed the event that has cast the die for nuclear world war. It tells how the children of God escaped before the door of mercy was shut.

## *Standing Before the Lord*



[Standing Before the Lord](#) was posted on **April 27, 2022**, and reports on our early morning service during the sign of the heavenly illustration of the prophecy in Zechariah 3, and the deeper understanding that we gained as we studied it further.

## *Double Doors*



[Double Doors](#) was posted on **April 27, 2022**, to corroborate the understanding of the close of probation presented in “Escaping the Quarantine”, in the light of the sign of Zechariah 3 as it was experienced.

## *Dangerous Waters*



[Dangerous Waters](#) was posted on **April 27, 2022**, to corroborate what has been said before about the day of the rapture and to analyze a new dream that reveals the most probable hour within the day. Hold on to your faith as the danger of nuclear world war is higher than ever!

## *Ready to Sail*



[Ready to Sail](#) was posted on **April 28, 2022**, to communicate a clarified understanding of the events of the day before. It is to reaffirm the leading of God and strengthen those who are awaiting the rapture.

## *The Captain's Call*



[The Captain's Call](#) was posted on **April 29, 2022**, to provide further thoughts on the events surrounding April 27, 2022, and examine their relationship to the fall of antitypical Babylon.

## *Closing Scenes*

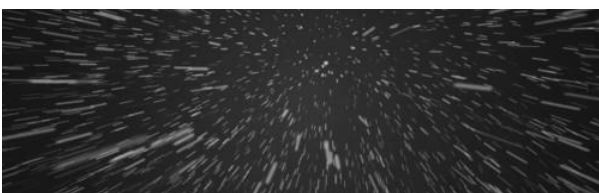
---

### *Magnetic Lift*



[Magnetic Lift](#) was posted on **April 30, 2022**, and presents a fascinating dream that was dreamt on April 27, 2022, when the door of grace closed and the fate of the world was sealed. It illustrates the journey from the beginning of this ministry until its end and shows what is necessary in order to find the “rapture magnet”.

### *The Seventh Plague*





[The Seventh Plague](#) was posted on **April 30, 2022**, and reviews recent news in light of the last and worst plague described in the book of Revelation. It shows from the Bible just how close we are to The End.

## *Consecration for the Kingdom*



[Consecration for the Kingdom](#) was posted on **May 1, 2022**, explaining a vision Ezekiel saw depicting the heavenly scenes of this very week. It deepens one's understanding of the significance of this important time and closes the circle to the beginning of the second Miller's prophesying.

## *Joker Biden's Dinner*



[Joker Biden's Dinner](#) was posted on **May 2, 2022**, to show how the annual dinner of the White House Correspondents' Association marked the time of the downfall of antitypical Babylon.

## *The Defense of the Defenseless*



[The Defense of the Defenseless](#) was posted on **May 2, 2022**, and explains the symbolism of a dream in light of present heavenly signs and a surprising discovery. It speaks of the Christian's defense and the fate of those who intend to attack the innocent children of God after probation has closed.

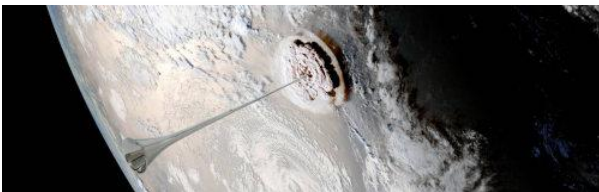


## *Judgment in the Millennium*



[Judgment in the Millennium](#) was posted on **May 6, 2022**, and explains important timing information about the millennium and the judgment that takes place within it.

## *Blowing the Tumpet*



[Blowing the Tumpet](#) was posted on **May 8, 2022**, and shows how the Holy Spirit led us to the culmination of the voice of God that thundered from the Hunga Tonga volcanic eruption, proclaiming the day and hour of the second coming and the wrath of God (and at the same moment, the rapture).

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Final Observations At the Jordan



**W**hen searching for the Lord, one must be open to follow the way He leads. When the news of the Hunga Tonga eruption reached us, we recognized it as God’s final warning call and published the article [The Father has Declared the Time](#) as a result. We had no idea what vast amounts of light would pour into our souls in the course of the months that followed.

As events came in rapid succession and divine insight poured in, we began to share what the Lord had shown us with our Refuge members and to publish those packets of solid spiritual food in the form of PDFs on our website, under the title of [Final Observations](#). These were our last “notes” to the left-behind.

This last writing effort has taken turns that we could never have expected. While nearing the end of our “Final Observations” and putting the last few PDFs online, we realized that God had led us on a mini trek through our own 42 stations—42 studies—like the children of Israel were led through 42 stations during their exodus from Egypt before entering Canaan. The first article about Hunga Tonga served as the trumpet blast to call the camp to order for the journey, after which followed the 42 studies. Our last study of these 42, however, contained so much information that we needed to break it into two parts, much like how the story of Israel’s last stop in the plains of Moab is described in two separate chapters: Numbers 22 and 33. Recognizing the biblical pattern, we opted to publish this two-part study as a two-part series under the title [At the Jordan](#). This two-part series even talks a lot about the modern-day equivalent of Balaam, who was a stumbling block for Israel and whose modern-day counterpart had to be overcome by the truth. We could not have known in advance that our final journey would fulfill the biblical type so clearly!

After these 42 studies, the crowning of the message required one more article entitled [Sealing the Journey](#) that would close the message with a sevenfold seal. From then on, [the land of Canaan awaits!](#)

[← Previous](#)



[Next →](#)



## The Ark of God

---



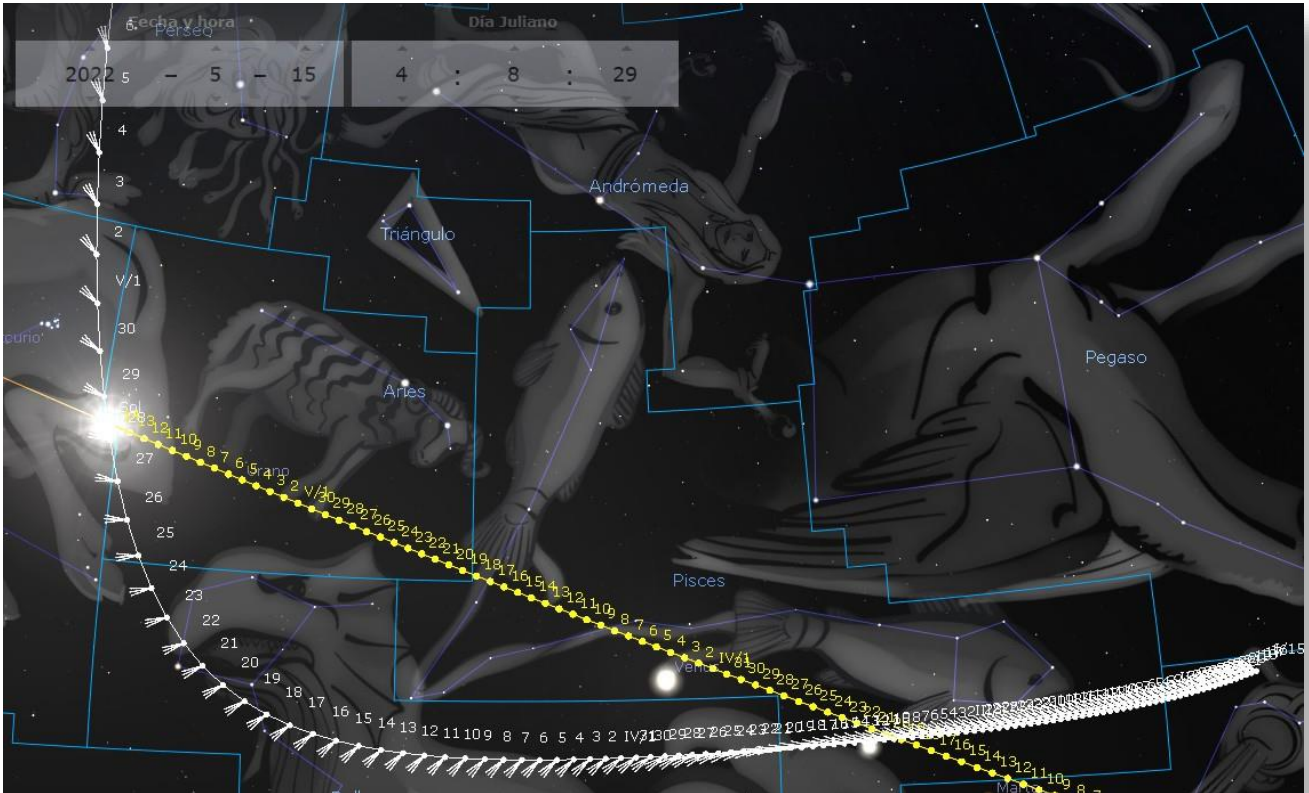
 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Tuesday, May 10, 2022, 9:22 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**A**s we were approaching the tenth anniversary of our movement's beginnings (as recorded in the [Final Warning](#) series), the Lord began to teach us many things. When it became obvious that the end was not coming according to [The Itinerary](#), we had to study further to understand the Lord's intention. This study took place during the 24 hours from sunset on May 3 to sunset on May 4. While studying with the church, one brother recognized a boat in the heavenly scenes—a symbol which had occurred in past dreams:



The sun on the ecliptic (yellow) draws the deck of the ship, while the trajectory of comet PanSTARRS (white) draws the form of the ship's hull.

This opened new insights into the way that the story of Noah should fulfill in the antitype. We immediately recognized that from April 27, 2022, when the “ark door” had been shut, there were exactly  $7 + 7 + 4 = 18$  days until the sun would reach the “keel” of the boat on May 15, as the brother pictured it above. This was the fulfillment of Ernie Knoll’s only dream that openly acknowledged itself to be a time-setting dream.

It always pains us to refer to this Balaam who turned aside for filthy lucre and turned the people of God away from the very truth that his own dreams confirm, but sometimes it is just too clear how his dreams fulfill to ignore them; we want you to see how powerful God is. The version of this dream that he published, entitled “Justice and Mercy”, was heavily edited—even changing the number of days—and the clarity of the fulfillment got lost in the process. But the original unedited version has a crystal-clear meaning:

The Herald says as Noah and his family waited 7 days before He destroyed everything from the face of the Earth likewise did He in His promise to Martha. **As Noah and his family waited 7 days, He waited 7 days, then He waited 7 more days. Then He waited 4 more days.**

In our time, we also have to wait in the shut ark, but instead of seven days, it is seven, then another seven, then another four. After that many days, then the destruction of the world by a rain of fire will come, as the rain came upon the antediluvian world after just seven days. This is what we see fulfilling to a tee in the picture above! Imagine... we did not even know in advance that April 27 would turn out to be the close of probation and thus the closing of the ark door—but our experience was divinely led.



It is amazing to see that in this “ark,” standing perfectly on the “main deck” are three creatures: the ram (Aries) and the two fish (Pisces). In the lower deck is the head of Cetus, bound by the two fish. This is all amazingly meaningful: Aries represents Jesus (the Lamb) who is the Captain of the church ship, and on board are His two army hosts: the living 144,000 (the upright fish) and the dead in Christ (the reclining fish). These two churches are shown holding the devil in bondage “in the lower parts of the earth” while they are on the main deck of the ark basking in the broad light of Christ.

Along with the original idea of this boat came the thought that it could be the boat of Mark 6:45–48, in which the disciples were rowing hard in the fourth watch of the night when Jesus came to them:

*And he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them: **and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh unto them**, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them. (Mark 6:48)*

It is indeed correct that Jesus is now coming in the fourth watch of the night, which began as of May 6, 2022 according to the Horologium clock, as explained in [The Father has Declared the Time](#)—our last formal article that ushered in the [Final Observations](#). However, the boat in the verse above does not match the heavenly symbolism in the sense that Jesus was not on board in the beginning of that story. The Bible must describe this ship elsewhere—and where else than in the book of Revelation?

We saw in the previous post how the keel of the boat was “drawn” by comet PanSTARRS in fulfillment of the seventh trumpet, meaning that the time spanned by this ark with the door shut is the time of the blowing of the seventh trumpet. This tells us where in the book of Revelation we need to look for the ark: in any verse or chapter that deals with the seventh trumpet.

The first of two such verses is found in chapter 10, in the context of the oath of the Father, which the Hunga Tonga eruption and all the Final Observations represent:

*But in the days of the voice of the **seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished**, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

What import these words now have! If the seventh trumpet began to sound on May 4, 2022, as detailed in [Blowing the Trumpet](#), and on that very day from sunset May 3 to sunset May 4 the date of the rapture was worked out by God’s people (represented by Venus who blows the trumpet), **then the mystery of God is now finished with this multi-part study!!!** The time of our departure has been found! Glory, hallelujah!!! And we will review those details later in the course of this article.

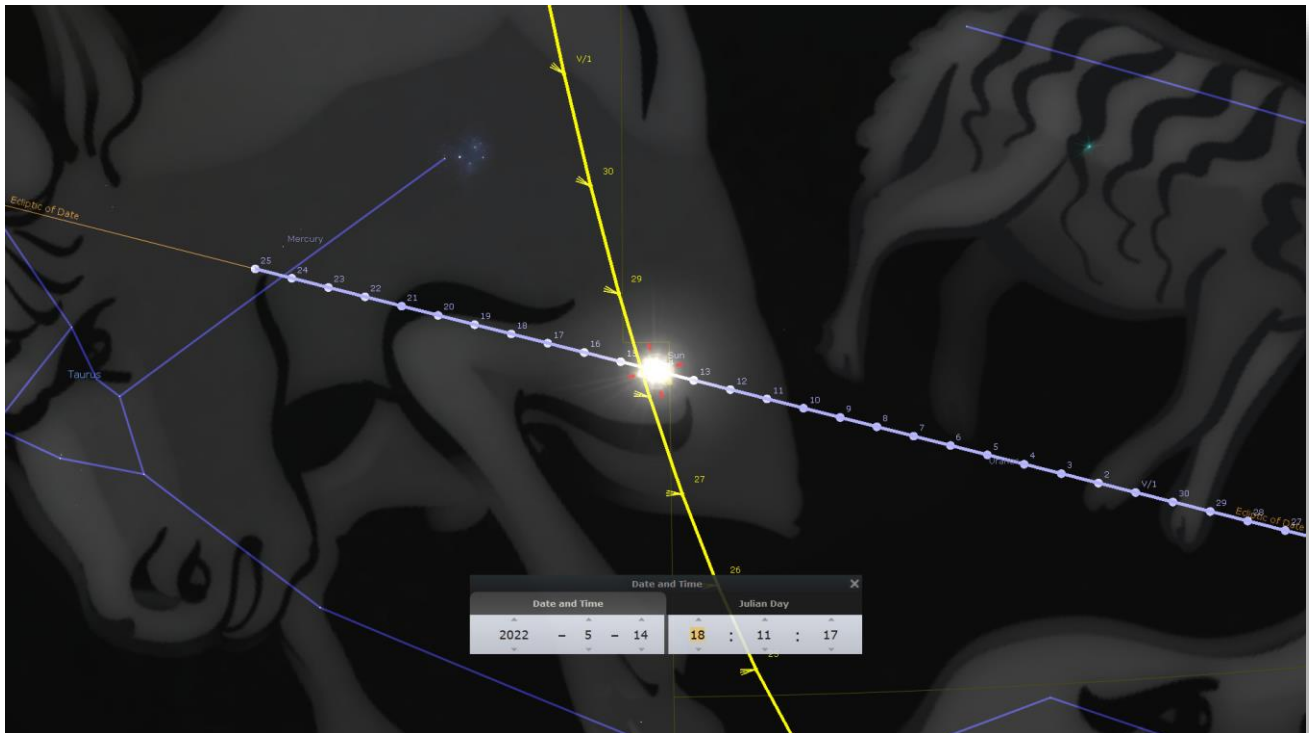
The completing of the boat is shown in the latter chapters of Ezekiel in another way. Remember, the ideal temple of Ezekiel represents the heavenly Canaan, and something very specific was said about the way the Prince, or Bridegroom, would come and go:

*Thus saith the Lord GOD; **The gate of the inner court that looketh toward the east shall be shut the six working days; but on the sabbath it shall be opened, and in the day of the new moon it shall be opened. And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate without**, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening. (Ezekiel 46:1-2)*





As the constellation of Taurus represents the inner court, it is easy to see that the sun enters Taurus by the porch of the east gate (the boundary of the constellation where the sun comes in from), while the east gate of the temple itself is the Golden Gate in Taurus (the line between the Pleiades and the center of the constellation).



The moment when the sun enters Taurus on May 14 is also the moment when the *aleph* is activated in the overall context of the signs from the eruption of Hunga Tonga to the present, as Brother Ray explained in his post. Coming back to the “boat” imagery, however, we see that when the sun is just about to reach the tip of the ship’s bow, and then the ship will be complete, ready to sail once the last signs and the resurrections have taken place.

As we are searching for the boat in the symbolism of Revelation, we now come to something very amazing—the second of the two verses that speaks about the seventh trumpet. It is part of the description of the trumpet itself, as found in chapter 11. This description begins as follows:

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:15-17)*

When the trumpet sounds with the sun at the crossing point of PanSTARRS and the ecliptic on May 15, we read of great voices in heaven (the sun and moon) and a scene involving the 24 elders sitting on their thrones. This represents the *events that transpired* in recent days, as will be even further expounded in an upcoming article. Matters of power and authority in the kingdom of God were visible, corresponding to the completion of the letter *lamed* in the heavenly signs. The symbol of power is completed on May



15 when the sun stands at the point where PanSTARRS crossed back over the ecliptic, representing the returning Bridegroom holding both scepter and shepherd's staff in hand.

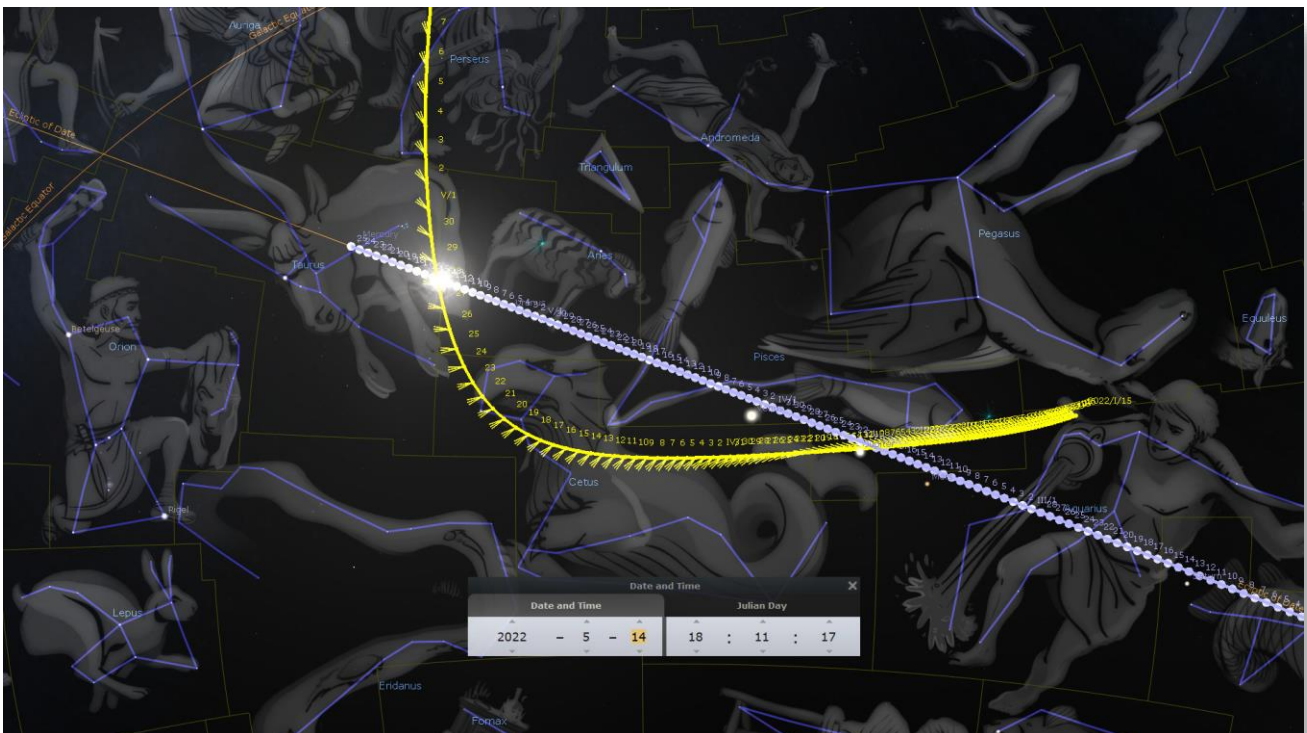
*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

By May 15, the angry nations and the coming of God's wrath and the millennial judgment is very near: just days—better counted in hours—remain till the millennium travel begins. And then the trumpet concludes with the following words:

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunders, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

Is this not exactly what we have just seen in the book of Ezekiel? The temple of God (Taurus) was opened for the Prince. It is not closed, as would be the case if the sun were leaving Taurus—but opened. **This indicates that now is the time for the Bridegroom to come, and not in June when the sun leaves Taurus,** because that would be a closed door.

And now we see exactly how the ark of Noah is represented in the symbolism of the Revelation: **it is the ark of His testament!** It is the vessel in which the New Testament—signed with His blood—is kept! The same ship of the first picture indeed represents the ark of the covenant, covered with the mercy seat—the throne of God:



There on the left is Aries, even with a special marker, representing the sacrificial blood of the testament. (We will come back to that marker later.) Sitting together with the Lamb (Aries) on His Father's throne



are the redeemed, represented by the two fishes (Pisces), perfectly encompassed by the comet's path. One represents the raptured saints who are alive today with twelve new covenant representatives, and the other represents those who died in faith, with their twelve representatives, together supplying the complete circle of 24 elders around the throne of God.

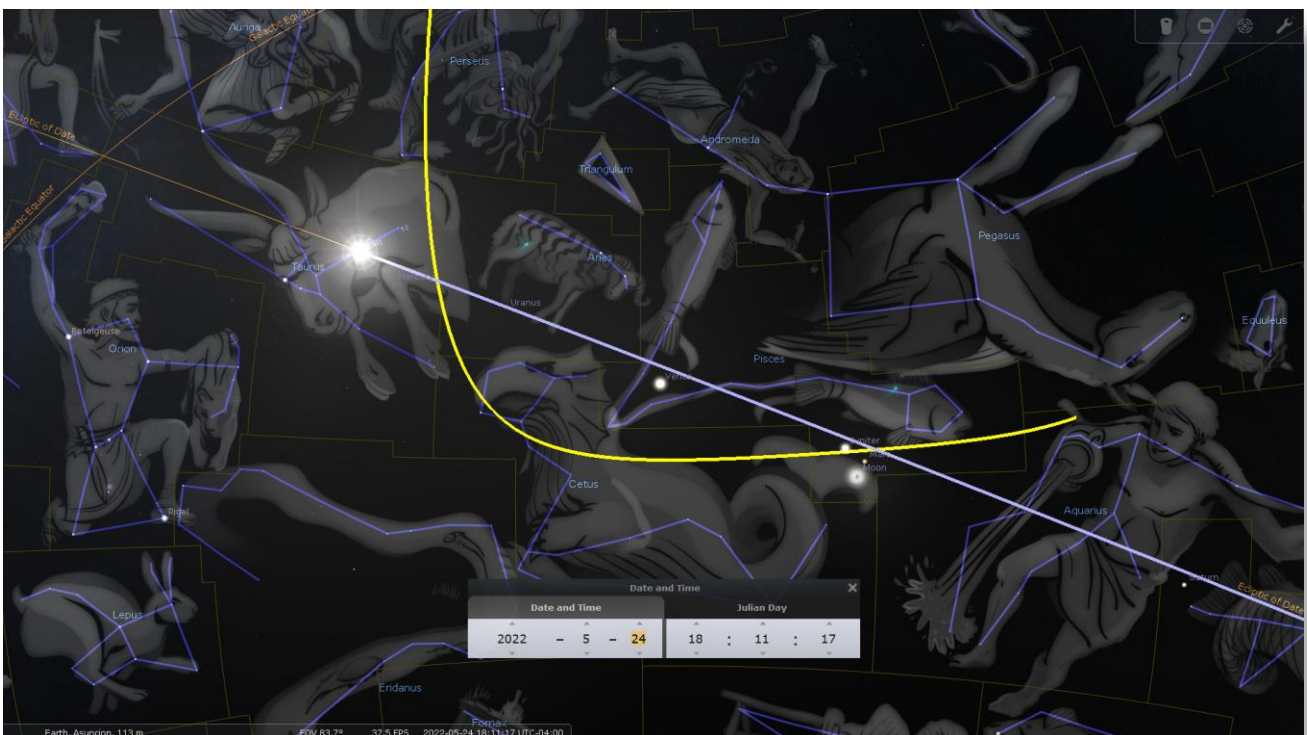
To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. (Revelation 3:21)

Closed inside the ark is the law of God, and upon the head of Satan rests the whole guilt for the breaking of the law of God by having introduced sin into the universe.

And Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness: And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land not inhabited: and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness. (Leviticus 16:21-22)

The ark of the covenant represents the promise of God, the New Testament in the blood of Christ, to lead His people into the heavenly land of Canaan. It has different features than the ark of Noah. It does have a "hull" or compartment like Noah's ark, but this box also has **two poles, forming four handles**. This explains why the two ephemeris lines extend beyond the beginning and end of the ark: they give the ark the four handles it needs to represent the ark of the covenant.

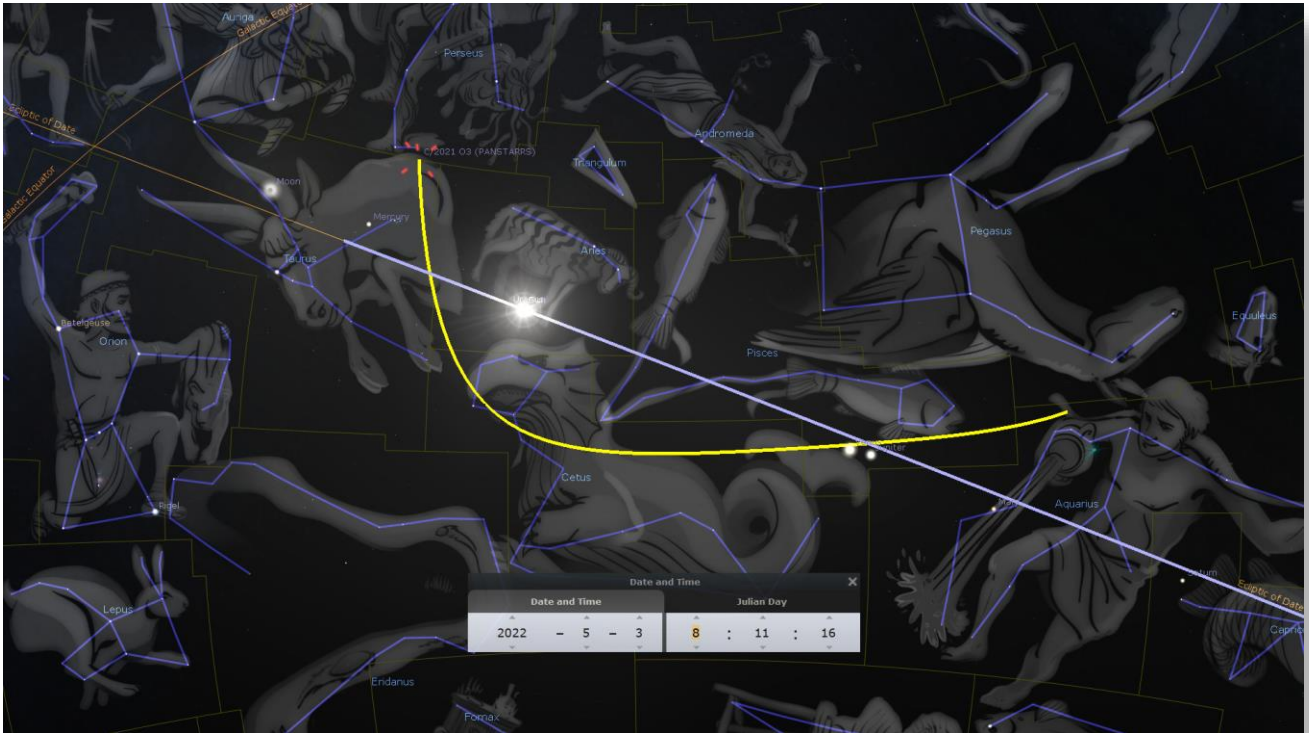
To carefully identify the first handle, all we have to do is notice how far the ephemeris of the sun goes along the ecliptic till the saints reach the city of God. Then the sun marks the end of the first handle:



Then all the redeemed will have been brought up to God.

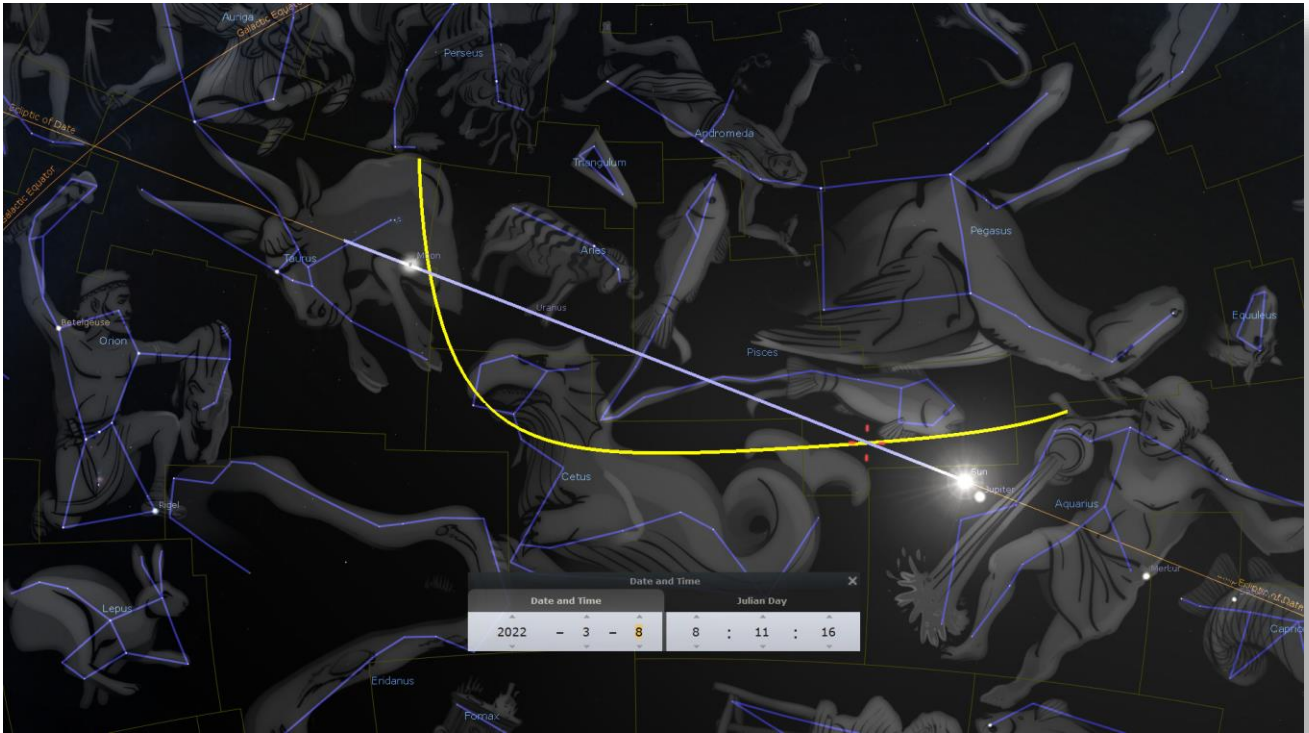


How can we find the ends of the other handles? We have to use a little sense. C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS has by this time gone all the way up out of the picture, up the neck of the giraffe (constellation Camelopardalis) which has no biblical sense. Once the comet has left the Mazzaroth by exiting the constellation of Taurus, it has no further significance. The cloud left the temple; the shepherd's staff does not reach beyond Taurus.



Thus, we have found the end of the handle on May 3, when the comet exited Taurus. **This was the end of the daily rations from the sign of September 23, 2017, and that very evening began the great study that we are expounding in these pages, which feeds the people of God the rest of the way. This was the manna in the ark reserved for these very last days!** And now we see the two handles on the left side are approximately the same length as one would expect.

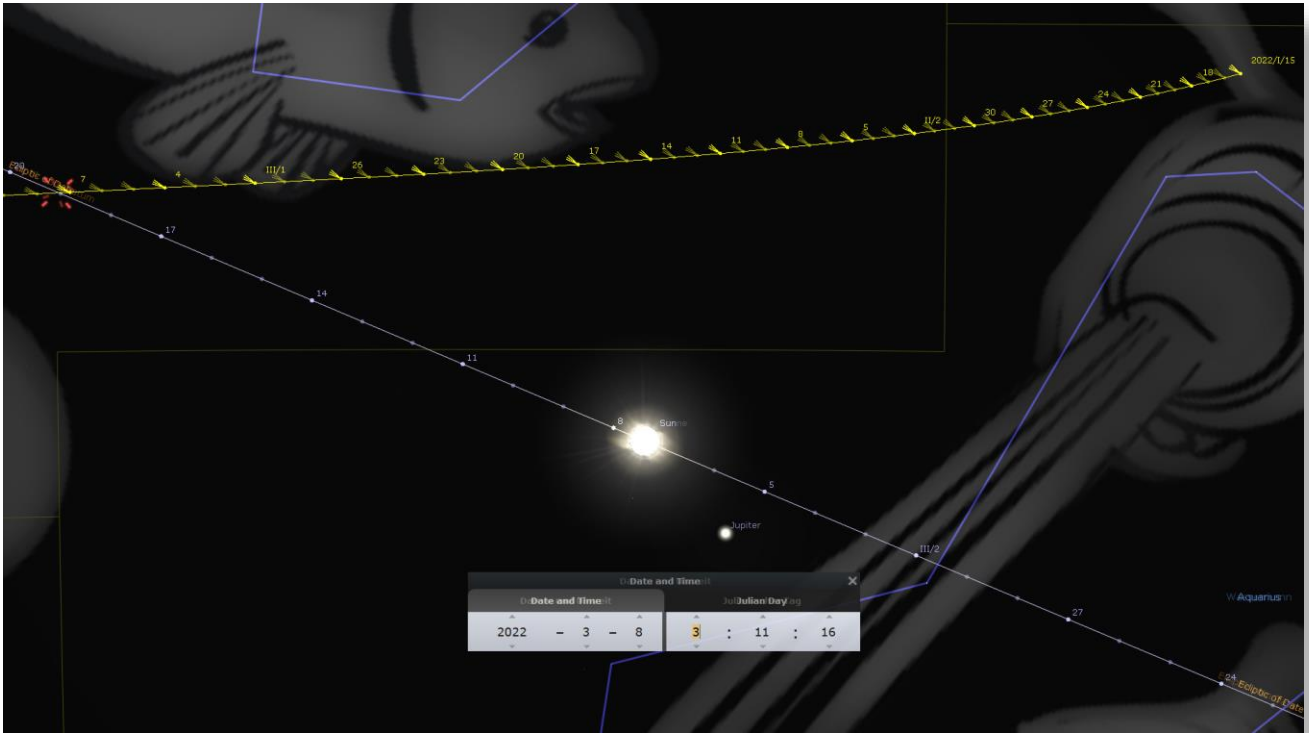
Now we have two more handles to identify on the other side. On the line of the ecliptic, the sun marks the end of a pole when the comet first crossed the ecliptic. **This was when Brother John raised his bo staff and looked up to heaven and saw the sign of the cross, the letter *tav*.**



This draws a visually proportionate handle and once more underscores the importance of that discovery which gave us the **ticket to heaven** which through rigorous follow-up studies has enabled each one to obtain his or her boarding pass for departure in the rapture.

Finally, there is one more fourth handle that should be identified. As the picture stands above, the line coming from the water bucket of Aquarius is out of proportion. This handle should be similar in size to the other three.

We need to examine this region closely to identify what the Lord is signifying through this last handle on the ark of the covenant.



The fourth handle should be the same size as the others, so it should be indicated by the PanSTARRS comet's position roughly above and slightly to the right of where the sun was on March 8. Are there any significant dates in February that would fit? We saw the war in Ukraine begin on February 24, but that is too far to the left and would make the handle too short. The beginning of the sign on January 15 makes the handle too long. What we need is a date that is just right, which would correspond to approximately where the number 11 marks where the comet was located on February 11. Only one event happened around that date that could qualify on par with the significance of the other handles as an event that God would be showing through this amazing and vast heavenly sign of the ark of His testament...



## *The Father has Declared the Time*

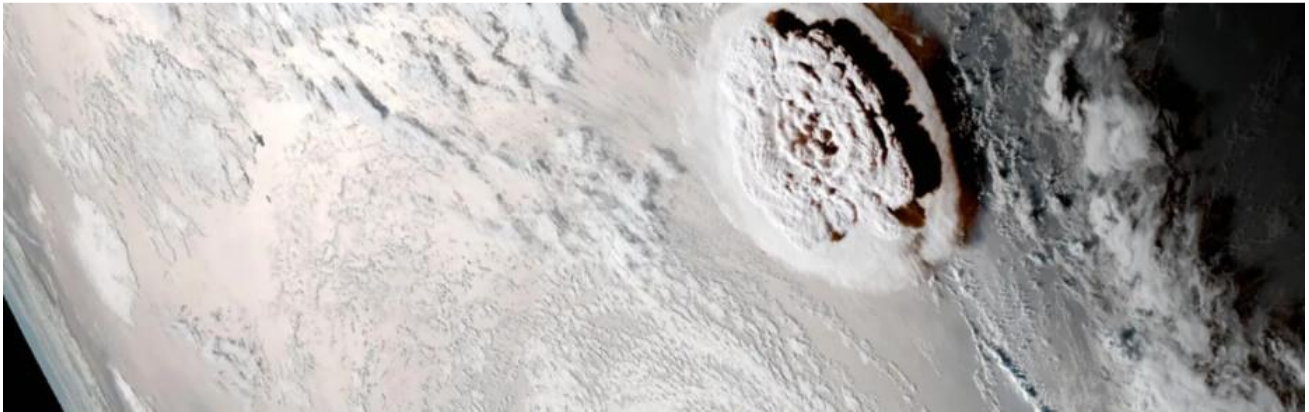


### Details

Written by Robert Dickinson

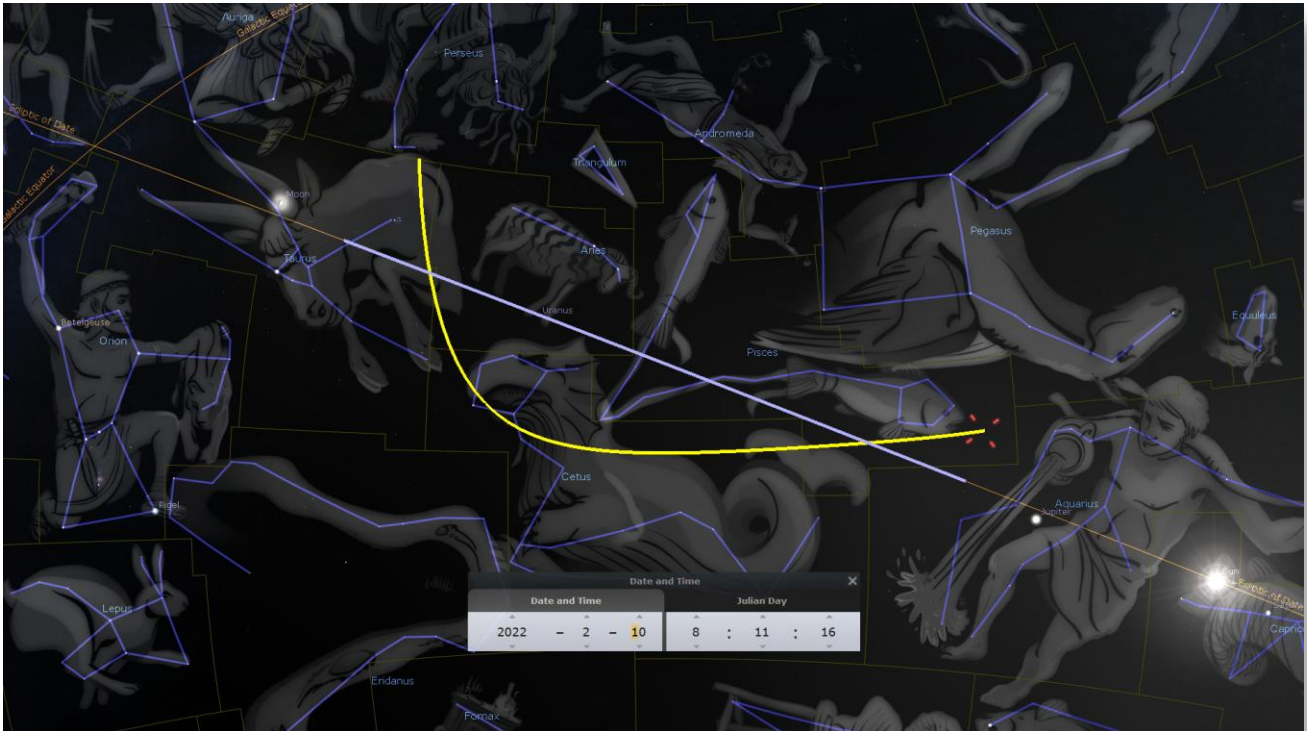
Category: [The Bridegroom Cometh](#)

Published: February 10 2022



Does this screenshot look familiar? Published in three languages on February 10, 2022, was God's last warning to the worldly church. It was His last call to board the ark of safety. This voice, uttered in the cracking thunderous explosion of the Hunga Tonga eruption whose shockwaves reverberated around the globe two times, announced the day and hour of Christ's return.

We intentionally published on that date because of the prophetic dream called "Justice and Mercy" mentioned earlier, because in the original story, Martha was given her last warning on February 10—of 2010, the year that the Orion message began. Twelve years later—the number of the covenant—we had no idea that publishing on that date would also form one handle of the ark of that covenant. **The Orion message was God's covenant message to the remnant of the remnant of His people, and now that message is complete.** (And we are not even finished sharing the light we have received from this ark sign!)



The sign of the ark of the covenant in heaven spans from Taurus to the voice of God from Hunga Tonga, the *aleph* and the *tav*, which—hidden in the Hebrew Bible as the signature of God—are so tightly connected to the covenant promise that through the death of Jesus on the cross, we would be able to live in heaven with Him.

Oh, the depth of this scene—can the mortal mind comprehend all that it means? Enshrined in this ark is the promise of God to those who have fulfilled their obligations under the covenant! That is, everyone who has accepted the blood of Jesus and whose sins have been blotted out—those who have honored God by overcoming their sinful tendencies through the power of His blood—are now to be given the reward that Jesus secured for them.

**And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus' coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people,** He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth. The Israel of God stood with their eyes fixed upward, listening to the words as they came from the mouth of Jehovah, and rolled through the earth like peals of loudest thunder. **It was awfully solemn. And at the end of every sentence the saints shouted, "Glory! Alleluia!" Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God; and they shone with the glory, as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai.** The wicked could not look on them for the glory. And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God in keeping His Sabbath holy, there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image. {EW 34.1}

To keep the Sabbath holy also implies keeping sacred the gene of life, not polluting what God made with false and inferior codes that are the results of the machinations of *man or demon*.

*And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. (Matthew 24:22)*





God will not allow Satan's scheme to eradicate His children. Through the imagery of the ark of Noah, God is reminding us of what He has determined to do:

Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: **But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.** (2 Peter 3:6-7)

In the days of Noah, the corruption had gotten so bad, like it is today, that the only solution was to destroy the world, and make it new—saving only the eight souls in the ark. Then, it was the ark of Noah; now it is the ark of truth, which is the ark that houses the covenant:

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: **and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.** (Revelation 11:19)

When this ark is seen in the temple of heaven (and completed as of May 15, 2022), then shortly thereafter will be the great hail—the stones from heaven that will bring fire upon the wicked world.

Only those who are represented as being in this ark will be saved: the Christian fish who have the blood of the covenant on the doorposts of their heart when this second-month Passover blood moon passes over on May 16, and the world enters its final throes.

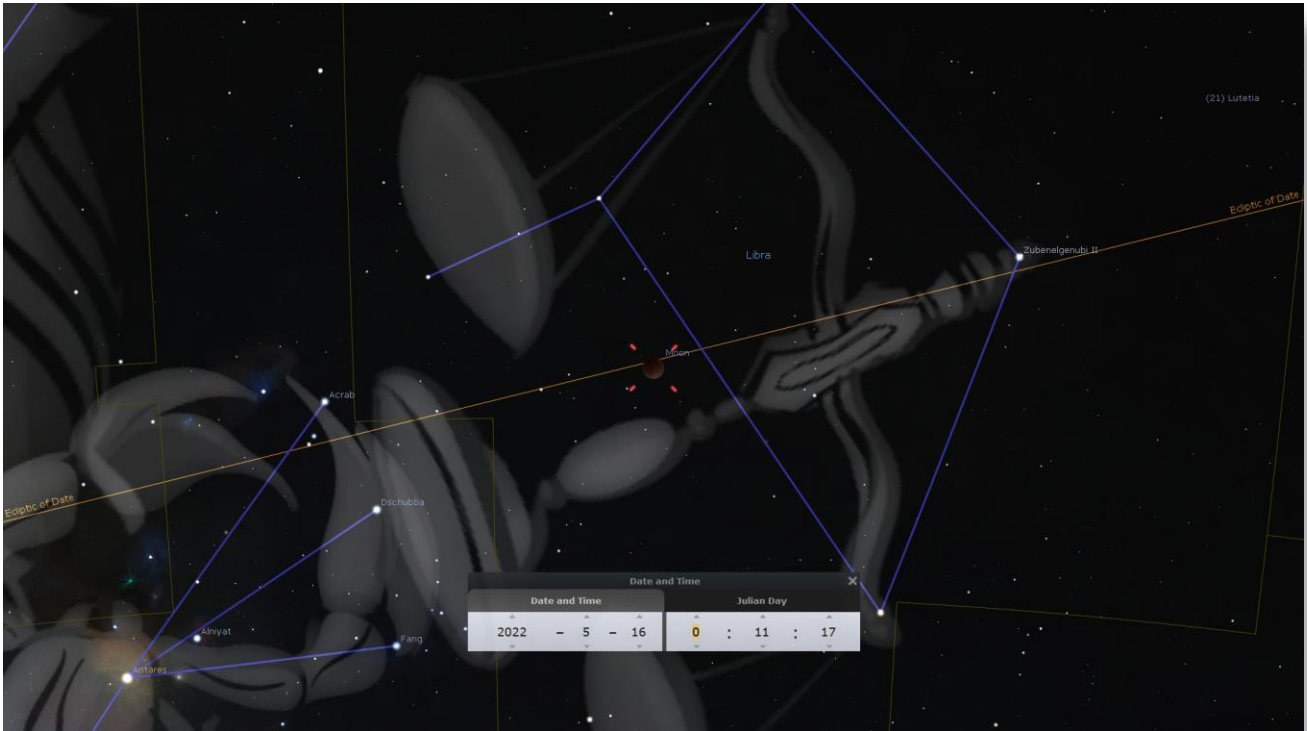
**Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.**  
(Matthew 5:6)

Soon those hungering souls will be filled at the great supper table of the Lord in heaven. They will partake of that meal on what would be perceived as "May 25, 2022" according to time as they feel it—as the fruits of His sacrifice, He will feed them at His table. The covenant to redeem mankind, signed in His blood, will have accomplished its purpose. Like He promised to bless Abraham with children as numerous as the stars, the redeemed of all the ages will fill heaven in praise to the Redeemer.

The redeemed of all times will partake of the fruit of the tree of life that was symbolized as the rod of Aaron that flourished and was kept in the ark until the tip of the Bridegroom's handle would build the wood of the marriage supper table.

This is not even the depth of it yet—but do you see why the trumpet sounded the way it did? The sun coming to the end of the trumpet sign was significant, because that would complete the ark—which is both the ark of Noah and the ark of the covenant.

All of this carries incredible significance. Think about it: the ship is completely drawn in the heavens on May 15, as shown above, and is thus ready for the final checks before departure. About 20 hours later on May 16, **the second-month Passover blood moon represents the blood on the doorposts** of those who will sail—and the doom of those who did not get on board.



In our time zone—where this eclipse is also [centered](#)—it will take place at midnight (11 minutes past, to be exact). This is highly significant in light of the prophecy of Ellen G. White:

**It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people.** As the wicked were mocking around them, **suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength, and the moon stood still.** The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance. Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth. There was a mighty earthquake. **The graves were opened,** and those who had died in faith under the third angel's message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law. {EW 285.1}

Notice the difficulty in describing the sun and moon at the beginning of the above passage. The sun doesn't shine at midnight, but it "appeared." Does this mean time has suddenly shifted? No, because the moon "stood still." The moon didn't move; it was still there (at midnight) when the sun appeared. This can only be resolved by understanding the symbolism of Jesus Christ as the Bridegroom, symbolized by the sun, who "appears" to the amazement of the wicked mockers.

This sign or token of the saints' deliverance at "midnight" has many meanings, one of which is **the end of the midnight cry.** We have been giving the midnight cry since the beginning of the year, as explained in the first two articles in the series entitled [The Bridegroom Cometh](#). This sign at midnight thus signifies the end of the "midnight" cry.

This is corroborated by the fact that others are also aware that Jesus is coming now. The purpose of the midnight cry is to alert others to the coming of Jesus, and the cry is finished when others hear it or can see for themselves that He is coming.



Many prophets are talking about this blood moon and are convinced that the time has finally come for the rapture, even if they don't know the exact date. People can see that nuclear war is coming, and they know that Jesus must rapture them if any flesh is to be saved. In that sense, Krystal Beall had a very fitting [message](#) about the "hour" in which we now are.

One example of someone who actually learned the exact date of the rapture is Blue Heaven, who posted a [video](#) recently in which she saw a **folded napkin**, which means "I'm coming back." This is the message Jesus left us:

*And the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself. (John 20:7)*

Friends, Jesus is coming back. In this same dream, she then heard the date **May 18, which is indeed the date of the rapture as explained in [Blowing the Trumpet!](#)** She even connected it to the biblical second-month Passover as we do, being two days after it. Do you understand the depth of the things we are discovering in this study?

Do you see now why in Brother Aquiles' bus/train dream, he was supposed to get out at a well-lit crossing, and not some dark lonely alley? He should arrive at a place where others are bearing the light of truth too, because they are watching for the coming of Jesus too and are not in darkness.

*But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. (1 Thessalonians 5:4)*

Another good example of one who has recognized the time of the coming of Jesus is Rhonda Empson, who on April 29 saw a depiction of the resurrection in a dream. She described it within the framework of her belief system, and although we do not share all of her beliefs, she seems to be led by God according to the light she has. In this dream, she was made to know that the resurrection would happen **on the very day of Jesus' ascension.**

For her, this equates to 40 days after His resurrection, because she—like most protestants—does not have the insight that Jesus [first ascended on the day of the wave sheaf](#) to meet with the Father and learn whether His sacrifice had been sufficient for the redemption of mankind. Then, during the forty days, He spent time with the disciples to reassure them that their Savior was a living Savior, and finally He ascended **again** at the end of those days.

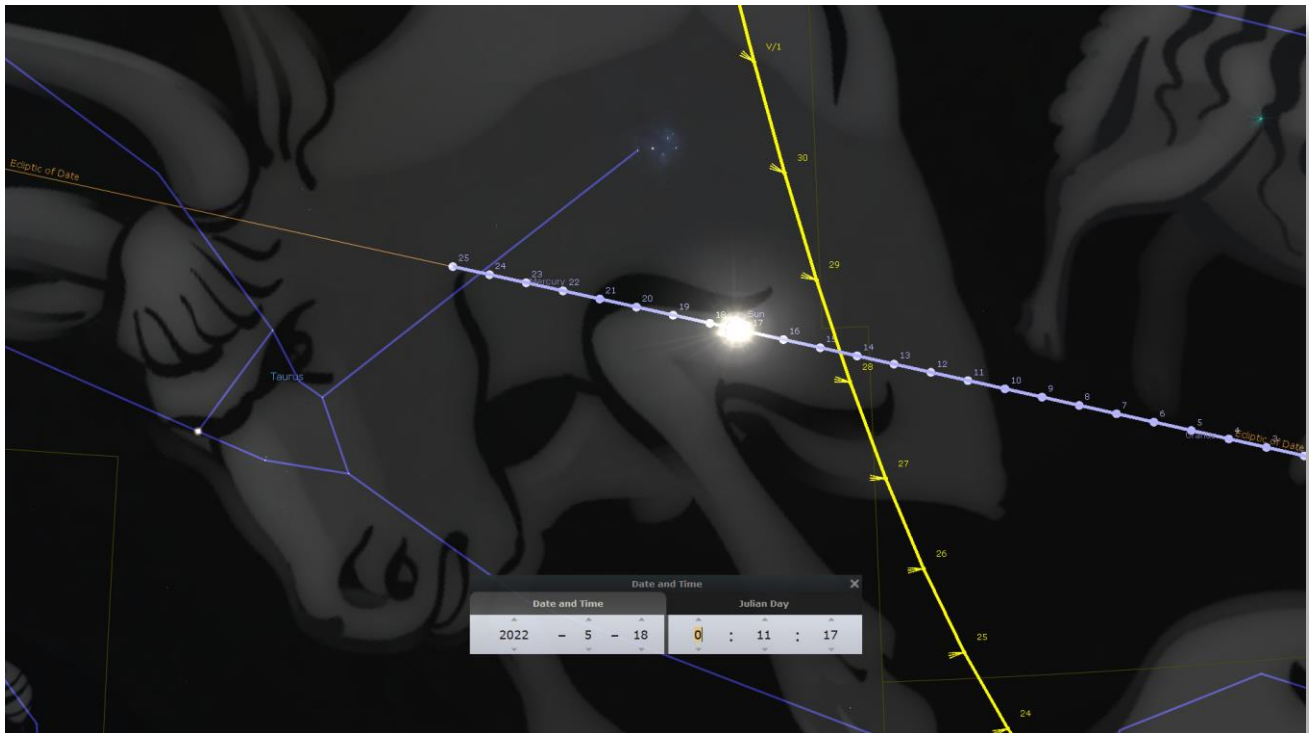
We did the date calculations according to the biblical calendar (with or without the 40 days) to see if this dream would corroborate any of the heavenly signs, and we have been astounded with the results. The day of first fruits (on which Jesus first ascended) would fall two days after the Passover blood moon of May 16, which is **May 18, 2022.** According to Sister Rhonda's dream, interpreted with the understanding that it refers to when Jesus ascended on the resurrection day, this perfectly corroborates the date of the resurrection and rapture, when the saints begin their seven-day journey to heaven.

Note also that in her newest (and as she believes last!?) [video](#), she understood that there will be no more signs. That is also what we say: **this sign that we are sharing with you is the last sign**—the mystery is finished, and our only work is to communicate these things to you to strengthen your faith to endure till this very end. It is a big sign, and we can't share every aspect in one shot, but this sign is it.

Is this last sign reaching your heart? There is still more to share in other articles to strengthen your faith, but let us close this topic with a review of the travel dates as Brother Ray already shared in [Blowing the Trumpet.](#)



Once the darkening of both sun (on April 30) and moon (on May 16) have taken place, and two days later, tickets have all been checked and all passengers are accounted for, then (still May 18) the dead in Christ are raised incorruptible in the first resurrection on that very day of first fruits, the occasion on which Jesus **rose from the grave and first ascended**.



Now—together with the living—the redeemed ascend into the clouds and set sail for the high seas of heaven. At the Lamb’s command, the ship’s “warp drive” is engaged and the stars of the clear night sky above the ship appear to fall from heaven, leaving in the ship’s wake a hail of fire raining down upon the earth below. This is symbolized by the Arietids meteor shower that emanates from the Lamb—starting to become active on May 14—just when the sun enters Taurus and completes the ship, when the Captain takes the helm.

The evening of or after departure on May 18, 2022 begins the seventeenth day of the second Jewish month, according to the northern hemisphere reckoning. On this very day, Jupiter (the planet known for its influence over asteroids) will stand at the mouthpiece of the trumpet formed by the line of comet PanSTARRS, which could signify the hail by which the destruction of the world repeats:

*In the six hundredth year of Noah’s life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. (Genesis 7:11)*

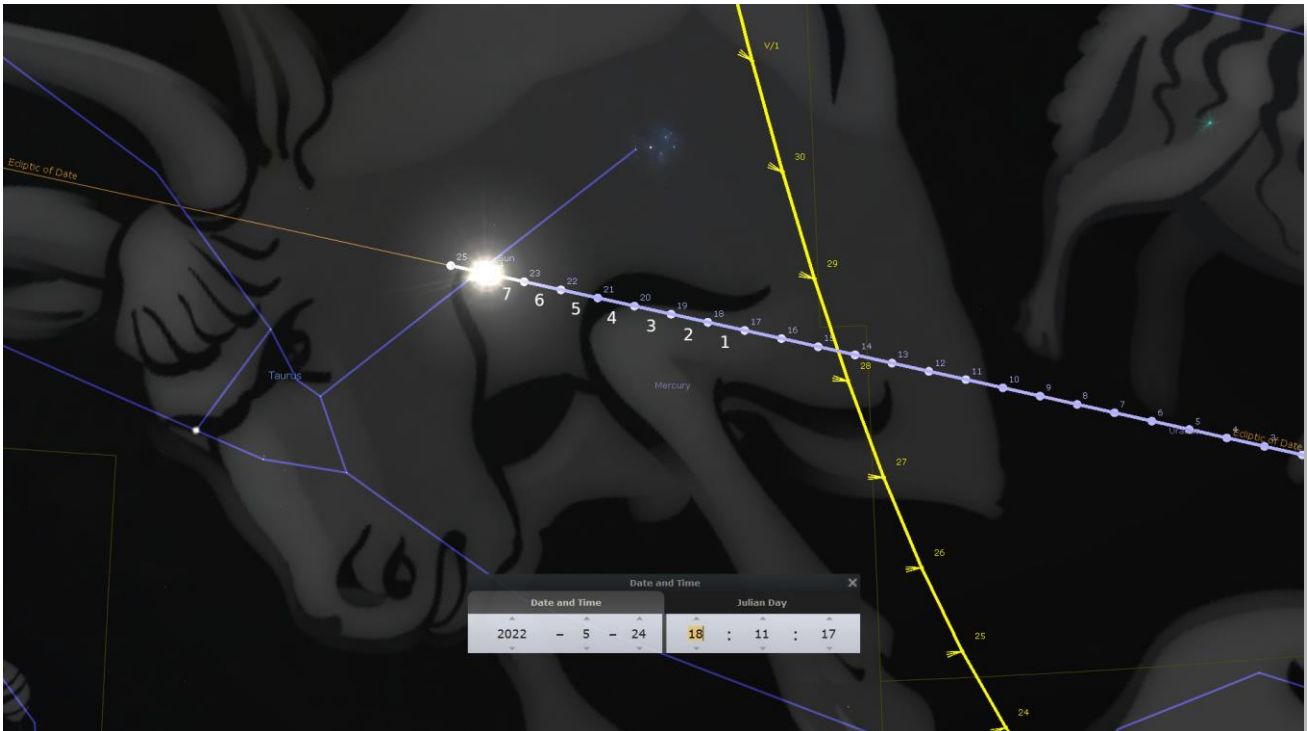
After the seven-day journey from May 18 to “May 24,” inclusive, the saints arrive on the sea of glass and the coronation of the 144,000 takes place, as it was prophesied:

We all entered the cloud together, and were **seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns**, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square. Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with



stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. Angels were all about us **as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city...** {EW 16.2}

Then the Prince (Jesus) who entered at the east gate now stands before that Golden Gate of the Holy City, like the sun on the eve of the crucifixion anniversary in front of the “golden gate” in Taurus:



Thus far was the description of events for “May 24, 2022.” Now comes the evening meal inside the city walls as the Jewish day of “**May 25**” begins:

...Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, **laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, “You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in.”** We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. {EW 16.2}

Glory! Hallelujah!

Oh friends, it is all laid out in the heavens. You have come this far! The portions brought you to May 3 so that this study of May 3/4 would fill your soul with all that is needed to reach the heavenly shore. What we are sharing in these final posts and articles finishes the mystery, therefore there is no further need of portions. You are already partaking of the manna of the ark of the testament. Your daily strength now comes from the understanding of the correct day and hour of Christ’s return, sustaining you till you see your Lord on May 17/18, 2022!

A lot was covered in this article, but there is still more to come in the next part, and the Lord has crowned this light with one more final article to come after that. May the Holy Spirit strengthen you as you chew and digest all of the bread from heaven that the Lord has provided for you.

[← Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## A Strange Day

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, May 13, 2022, 9:22 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**G**od has led us marvelously in our studies by sending dreams. He does not usually tell us things openly—like how Blue Heaven literally "heard" the date of May 18, but He communicates to us through dreams that are sometimes strange and involve puzzles and symbols that exercise our minds to study His word more carefully. He gives us signs. In particular, He sent from across the universe the "eye-wateringly bright" gamma-ray burst of April 27, 2013, dubbed [The Sign of Jonah](#), which fell on the feast of first fruits "High Sabbath" that year, and for which we've been searching for the correspondingly immense bright light of Christ's return and the judgment of this world.

To quote the "Balaam" prophet again, this foreshadowed the sound and light he described in the dream "Two Cars," **two** days after a **second** full moon in spring:

I now walk to a window and notice the grass in the yard is growing very fast. In the blink of an eye the grass is now mown, then begins growing again. I look up and notice the sun is moving across the sky very fast from the east to the west. This is followed by the moon moving across the sky and it is constantly changing its size. **I see it go from a full moon to a small sliver and then back to a full moon.** This is followed by the sun moving across the sky followed by the moon



again. I now notice tree limbs and leaves growing. Looking up to the sky, I see stars streaking across. It is like time is compressed, passing by rapidly.

The full moons represent the first- and second-month Passover full moons in spring (as indicated by the growing grass and trees). That would bring us to the full (blood) moon of Passover, May 15/16, 2022. Two days later, indicated by the passing moon and stars with sun and trees seen between, something drastic happens on the day of the first fruits offering:

Everything now comes to a quick halt. All sound stops. Everything is still and quiet. **Suddenly there is an incredibly loud sound that does not have a description. It resembles the sounds of a million train or truck horns blowing at the same time. The black fabric of the still night sky now rips apart and there is a brightness that has no description.**

When the scientific news arrived regarding GRB 20130427A in the year 2013, we understood its significance as a sign in light of the above prophecy and have been looking for its counterpart ever since. Now, nine years later on April 27, 2022, the door of mercy closed—significant in itself—but according to the biblical calendar, the biblical anniversary of the second-month feast of first fruits falls not on April 27 but on **May 18, 2022, which we have recognized as the date of the rapture.** Is the biggest trumpet (or “air horn”) in Revelation not sounding this date!? Is the coming of Christ not the brightest, most indescribable event of all time!?

But it was not easy to put all the pieces of Revelation’s puzzle together, even with the extensive knowledge we have amassed over the years. Often dreams were sent in answer to specific questions that had arisen during the course of our studies, but which could not be resolved because of various ambiguities or lacking information.

One question that had come up after discovering Venus’ role as the “morning star” that was given to the old church of Thyatira was, “What about Mercury?” By the time Venus had reached the position to serve as the mouthpiece of the trumpet, Mercury was past the Golden Gate in Taurus and seemed to have no discernable role—which naturally raised questions for the messenger of our church, which it normally represents.

On May 5, however, the Lord guided us very far in our understanding of the way Bible prophecies are now fulfilling. The studies that had been done the day before had brought us a long way, and now this strange dream would help us in tidying up the understanding we had gained:

### **A Strange Day**

Dream of Brother Aquiles

May 5, 2022

I am in a shopping mall that has a lot of glass on all sides, I am next to a **young woman** who apparently, we are having an affair because we are lying on the floor and very close to each other. I notice that I can’t move my hands to touch her because **I have the weight of my body on my forearms.** I feel strange because I know that **I am not a free man** and yet I continue with the romance. I know I would like to meet her family and get to know more about them. I notice that in the mall all the people are leaving, and I know it is closing time and I notice that a little further down the center of that big hall in the mall a group of men and women are walking as if they are leaving a party and I think they are leaving the place where the parties are being held. I see them



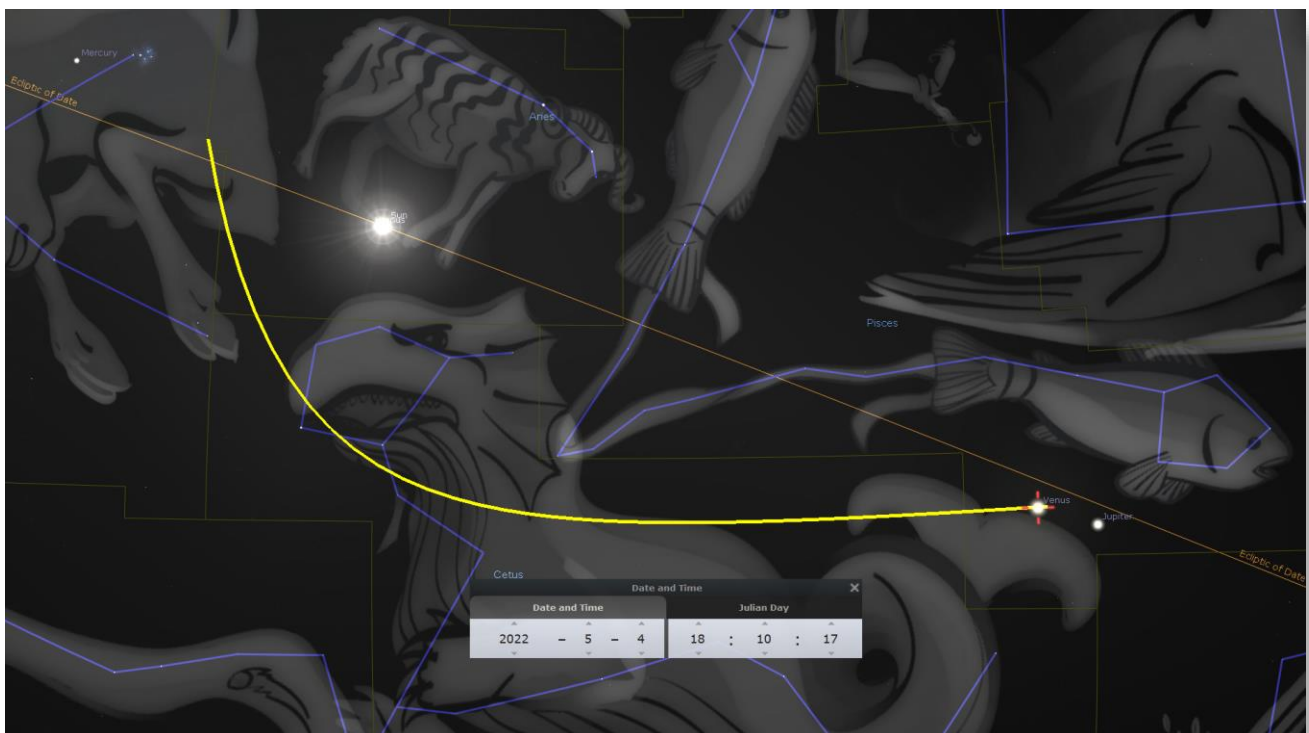
celebrating and they are a little further from where I see the escalator of the mall that rises from there.

Suddenly I see that I am walking along a road in the countryside and that I am accompanied by the **young woman**, although I do not see her. I come to a place on that road and converse with someone there, although I don't remember seeing anyone. The person tells me that there is a job to be done, but I see that there are no signs of plants or trees already growing there, I see only overgrown grass and I don't know what the person means. I also look up at the sky that the moon is turning from being a full moon but that it is at the zenith, and it is time that we are in twilight and that the behavior of the moon is like when I observe it in the daytime, and I am puzzled.

We know that in Bible symbolism, a woman is chosen to symbolize a church. In this dream, we find that the man has two women, **or two churches**. This "strange" dream is very symbolic; one of the challenges in interpreting dreams is to recognize the symbols for being symbols and not get distracted by the imagination. For example, in the 1840s, some artists went overboard in their graphic depictions of the various unusual and terrifying beasts that were described in the prophecies of Daniel and the Revelation, and this distracted from the message itself.

While this dream speaks of an affair, it is highly symbolic; it simply portrays the fact that **Jesus has two churches**—two women—as we've long recognized: the "old" Christian church that He married long ago and is still bound to (represented by Venus in the heavenly context), and the "young" church that is the High Sabbath Adventist movement (represented by Mercury). Brother Aquiles stands for the Lord in this dream.

So, this much insight already says that the dream could be about to answer the question of what our role as the young church should be, as of May 4 to 5, 2022, when this dream was given in the night.







In other words, when Venus blew into the trumpet on that night, it signified that the old church—the greater Christian church—would understand that Jesus is NOW coming and would be sounding the alarm. Several examples of that were shown in the previous article, including from the Rhonda Empson and Blue Heaven YouTube channels. Such channels represent those of the church of Thyatira (the greater Christian church) who overcame and held fast till the end. To them was given the morning star (Venus).

But don't we also give the midnight cry? Why is Mercury not involved?

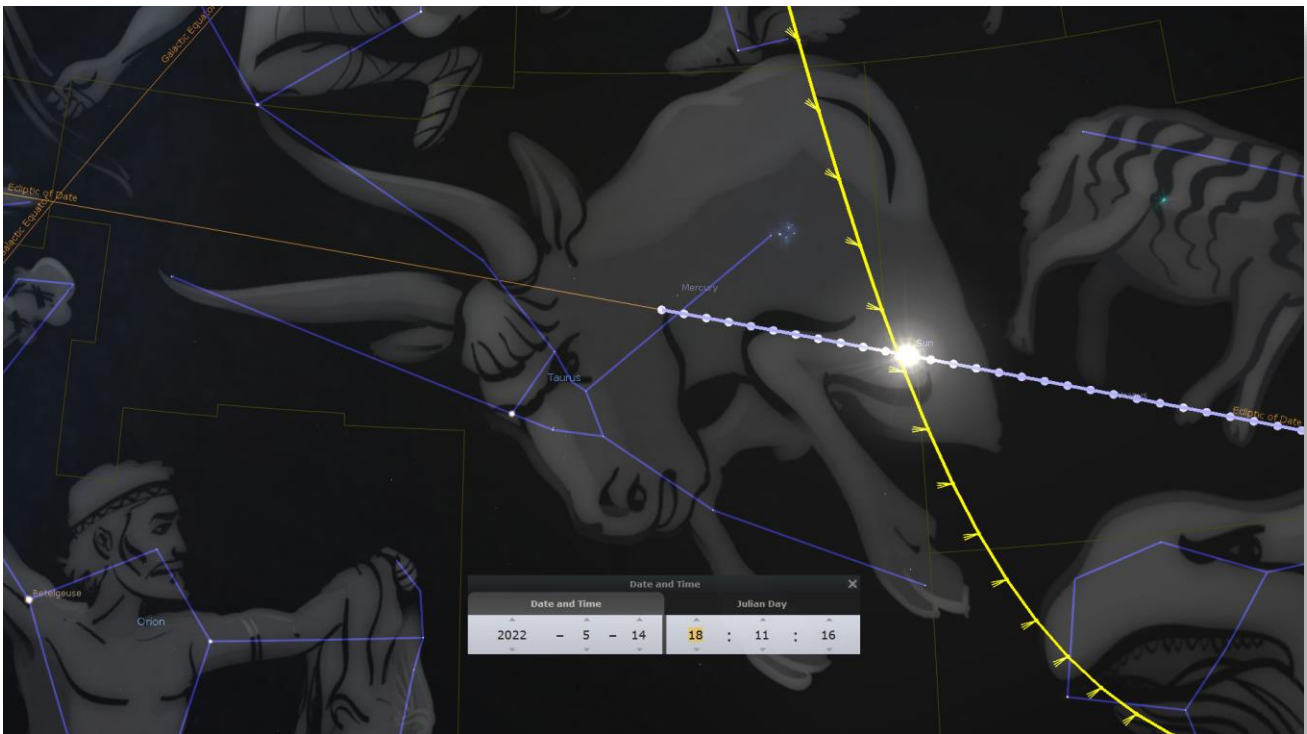
Remember, from the dream entitled [Traveling and Recognizing](#), we found that April 27 had been the incorrect stop, which was not the major intersection the traveler was looking for. It was a **dark and lonely stop**, not a bright and well-lit crossing where **many people would be expected**. By contrast, as of May 5 when the new dream came, we see others proclaiming the right time that Jesus is coming right along with us. We are no longer alone; they are proclaiming the coming of Jesus with us. This is indeed a great thing that we have long been looking for! This is another meaning indicated by the position of Venus near the crossing of PanSTARRS and the ecliptic, where the two rods (bo staff and shepherd's staff) were depicted on either side of that point.

*The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying, Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions: **And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand.** (Ezekiel 37:15-17)*

With the “affair” situation in the dream, however, the Lord wants to say that although He loves His long-time church that is now also proclaiming His coming, He has a special love for His new church of High Sabbath Adventists. This church is a little closer to Him, as Mercury is closer to the sun as the Bridegroom, yet He in no way forgets His other faithful Christians nor abandons them. He “feels strange” in this affair, because He is a faithful and true Husband to ALL of His people.

The dream begins in the setting of a shopping mall which has “a lot of glass” (or windows) on all sides. This calls to mind the “INRI” Shopping Center described in [Magnetic Lift](#). The shopping mall of the present dream is analogous to the INRI Shopping Center in various ways, not the least of which is that it represents a heavenly sign spanning some amount of time.

What timeframe could this dream be talking about? The dream gives us a clue with the unusual description, “I have the weight of my body on my forearms.” This describes the rather odd position of the forelegs of the bull as depicted in the Stellarium artwork:



Could the dream be speaking about the time when the constellation of Taurus is activated by the sun, when this odd foreleg position is indicated? Indeed, that is when the sun as the Bridegroom and Mercury as the young woman are “very close to each other,” i.e., in the same constellation.

In the dream, Brother Aquiles (representing Christ) wants to “get to know” some of her family members better. This alludes to perhaps the most fearful words Jesus ever uttered in connection with the end of time:

*But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. (Matthew 25:12)*

This was spoken to the five foolish virgins in the parable of the ten virgins. Those who claim to be part of the church family, who have the semblance of Christianity but have not prepared enough of the oil of the Spirit to keep their light burning through all the pauses, are finally met with those terrible words. Jesus would have liked to get to know many, many more people—but without a personal relationship with Him through the Holy Spirit, He does not know them.

The dream describes the shopping mall at closing time. If it begins with the sun just entering the boundaries of the constellation of Taurus, then “closing time” could correspond to the completion of the ark of Noah, when the sun reaches the line drawn by comet PanSTARRS. Thus, the body of the ark would represent the enclosed space of the mall in the heavens.

Note that the closing of the mall, however, is not the same as the close of probation, which we know from [Double Doors](#) was completed as of April 27, 2022. Something else is being described here: the closing of the mall is a time when people can no longer buy from the retailers the things they have needed all along.

*I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. (Revelation 3:18)*



Revelation speaks of buying, but alas, a time comes when it is too late to buy anymore. In the setting of the ten virgins, there was a time when more oil could still be purchased, but when the door was shut, it was too late.

*And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. (Matthew 25:10)*

When the midnight cry is made, the foolish virgins rush to the mall to buy oil before it closes. When Venus stood at the mouthpiece of the trumpet on May 4 and sounded the midnight cry, people wake up and hurry to get ready for the event they neglected to prepare for.

This gives us to understand that the last vocalizations of the midnight cry are culminating now from May 4 when Venus blew into the trumpet until May 15, 2022, when the sun “comes out” of the trumpet. Then everyone will see Jesus coming and there will be no need to tell anybody He is coming anymore.

But while the foolish are buying in the mall, the mall door is closed, and the “commerce” of religion—and even our publication ministry—stops. This would possibly be when the sun reaches the PanSTARRS line on May 15, 2022.

Corroborating this timeframe, at least generally, would be the fact that a group is seen leaving the place of a party. In the scheme of prophecy, the big “party” celebration of these days is the “jubilee”. Notice what comes after the great description of the heavenly signs since the Hunga Tonga eruption:

...And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus’ coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people, He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth. The Israel of God stood with their eyes fixed upward, listening to the words as they came from the mouth of Jehovah, and rolled through the earth like peals of loudest thunder. It was awfully solemn. And at the end of every sentence the saints shouted, “Glory! Alleluia!” Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God; and they shone with the glory, as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai. The wicked could not look on them for the glory. And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God in keeping His Sabbath holy, there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image.

**Then commenced the jubilee, when the land should rest.** I saw the pious slave rise in triumph and victory and shake off the chains that bound him, while his wicked master was in confusion and knew not what to do; for the wicked could not understand the words of the voice of God. Soon appeared the great white cloud. It looked more lovely than ever before. On it sat the Son of man. At first we did not see Jesus on the cloud, but as it drew near the earth we could behold His lovely person. This cloud, when it first appeared, was the sign of the Son of man in heaven. The voice of the Son of God called forth the sleeping saints, clothed with glorious immortality. The living saints were changed in a moment and were caught up with them into the cloudy chariot... {From EW 34.1-35.1}

The first paragraph above was interpreted in [The Ark of God](#) in light of the covenant and the finishing of the mystery of God at the sound of the seventh trumpet. And when should the trumpet of the jubilee be blown?



Then shalt thou cause the trumpet of the jubile to sound on the tenth day of the seventh month, in the day of atonement shall ye make the trumpet sound throughout all your land.  
(Leviticus 25:9)

In our studies, we are reminded of the fact that God has honored the High Sabbath Adventist movement in a special way by relocating His court—an act that was confirmed in 2019 as explained in the excitingly relevant article entitled [The Sign of the Son of Man](#). That article deserves a re-read at this very time, not only because it tells the story of how God moved His judgement venue to His people in the southern hemisphere, but because of what that article says about **the sign of the Son of man!** But let us take this one step at a time...

First of all, the change of the court's venue to the southern hemisphere means that from our temple, when we speak about the biblical tenth day of the seventh month, we have the opportunity to count according to our seasons, where the seventh month falls around April or May. This places the feasts of the seventh month alongside the feast of Passover according to the northern-hemisphere calendar. The bottom line is, according to our hemisphere, **the second possibility for the Day of Atonement would fall this year on May 12, 2022**, just before the second-month Passover of the northern hemisphere.

This is when the trumpet of the jubilee sounds at the end of the day, and according to the prophecy, the pious slave rises in triumph. As near as can be determined from the prophetic vision (above), this would seem to correspond to the special resurrection of Daniel 12:2 and Matthew 26:64. Let us look at the paragraph again to highlight important points:

Then commenced the jubilee, when the land should rest. **I saw the pious slave rise in triumph and victory and shake off the chains that bound him**, while his wicked master was in confusion and knew not what to do; for the wicked could not understand the words of the voice of God. **Soon appeared the great white cloud. It looked more lovely than ever before.** On it sat the Son of man. At first we did not see Jesus on the cloud, but as it drew near the earth we could behold His lovely person. **This cloud, when it first appeared, was the sign of the Son of man in heaven.** The voice of the Son of God **called forth the sleeping saints, clothed with glorious immortality. The living saints were changed in a moment** and were caught up with them into the cloudy chariot... {From [EWV 35.1](#)}

The first key point at the sound of the jubilee trumpet is the rising in triumph and victory, which could easily be understood as a (special) resurrection:

☉ death, where is thy sting? ☉ grave, where is thy victory? (1 Corinthians 15:55)

If the rising of the pious slave is understood to be a resurrection, then it **must** be the special resurrection because the “first resurrection” of Revelation and associated transformation and rapture is clearly described later in the paragraph above.

Interestingly, the day before, there was a strong earthquake in Argentina—a sign that biblically accompanies a resurrection. And on the Day of Atonement itself, there was a far greater world-wide earthquake that [crashed crypto markets](#), wiping out about \$1 trillion. The root cause? A deliberate sell-off attack originating from a [single entity](#). This was apparently a version of the much [hypothesized](#) USDT (USD Tether) black swan event, except it was carried out with the similarly named UST coin **because it was bitcoin-backed**, and thus triggered a bitcoin selloff to stabilize it, as [CoinDesk explains](#).



This is highly significant in light of the prophecy above for a few reasons. One is that Bitcoin, which seems to be the high-value target in this attack, is the “[shekel of the sanctuary](#)” and the “freedom money” that God has given to liberate His people from their captivity in Bankylon. So, an attack on Bitcoin is indirectly an attack on God and His free people. Could the “pious slave rising in triumph” foreshadow the ultimate victory of Bitcoin in the wake of this attack?

In between these two resurrection events, filling several lines, is the description of the white cloud for which our farm (and later our website) was named. This cloud is said in the prophecy to have been the same as the sign of the Son of man that had been seen by the saints prior to that time! Do you recognize what it is talking about? This is where the article entitled [The Sign of the Son of Man](#) shines again, **because it described what the saints saw for the first time in human history—broadcast live—and identified as the sign of the Son of man.** For the special event on April 10, 2019, the temple in Paraguay was outfitted with broadband facilities capable of streaming **the live announcement and unveiling of the first-ever photograph of a black hole!** This was the “small black cloud” as it was then identified by the saints!

From that day forward, we have been looking for how this cloud would come closer to the earth in fulfilment of the vision above. The black hole of M87—dubbed POWEHI—is very distant, and we immediately hypothesized that soon another photograph of a closer black hole such as our own galaxy’s Sgr A\* (or “Sagittarius A-star”) might be released.

Now, after a little more than three years, the announcement has come:

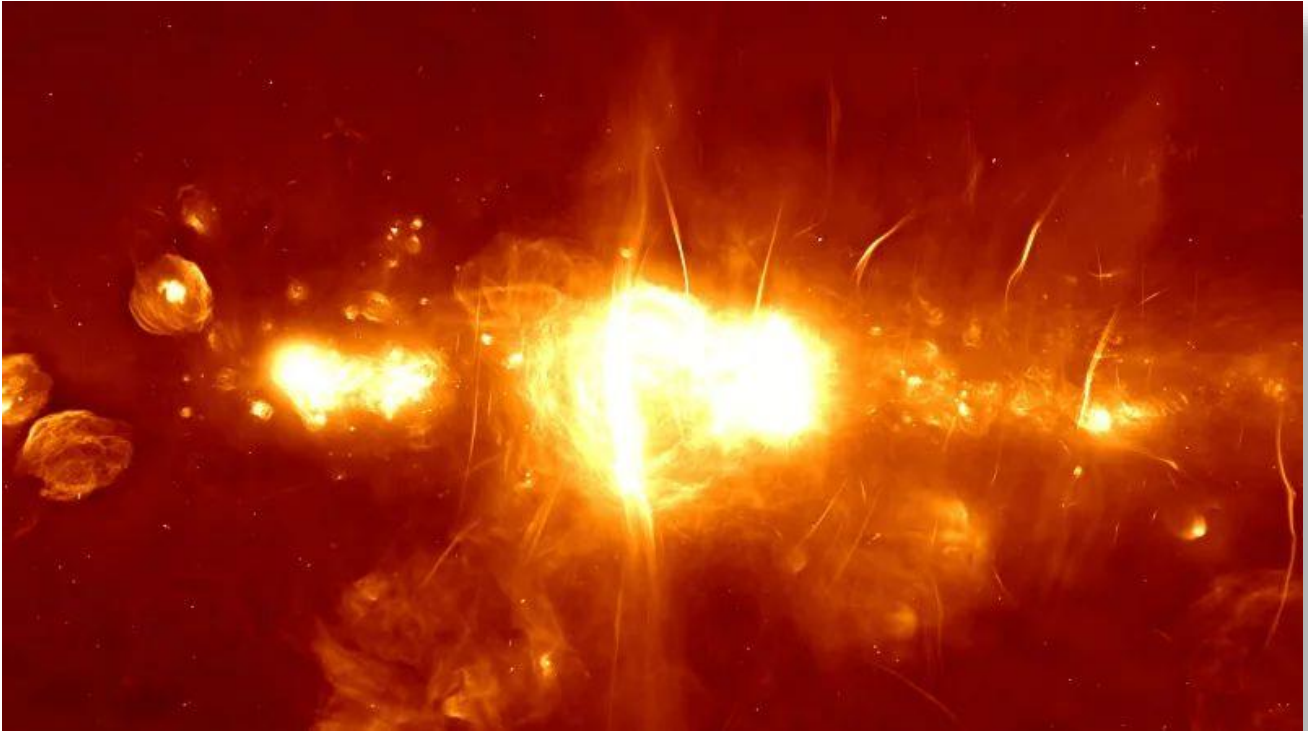
[1st image of supermassive black hole at the center of Milky Way galaxy revealed](#)

The actual findings were kept under tight wraps till May 12, but most surmised that a new picture would be released as was the case three years ago—in this case, of the Milky Way’s black hole.

A conference will be streamed about the findings online on **12 May 2022** at 15:00 CEST (13:00 UTC, 9:00 EST), followed by a YouTube event with six astronomers from around the world. **Press releases will include “extensive supporting audiovisual material” (eek!).** ([ScienceAlert](#))

But equally significant in terms of prophecy is the date on which these findings were released: **May 12, 2022. The live stream took place on the Day of Atonement this year according to the southern hemisphere.**

Now let’s wrap our mind around this for a moment. The announcement—coming from the Event Horizon Telescope (EHT) team—is about the Milky Way black hole, which located inside the great white cloud famously imaged by the MeerKAT radio telescope:



But the clouds that appear dazzlingly bright in the MeerKAT image are actually obscuring Sgr A\* and making it extremely difficult for scientists to resolve the black hole itself. This is part of the reason the image of our own galaxy's black hole came so late—after seven years of data processing. This cloudy environment was also described in prophetic vision:

...Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. **But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters,** which shook the heavens and the earth. The sky opened and shut and was in commotion... {EW 34.1}

The clear place of “settled glory” mentioned in the vision is the throne of God, which is in the middle of the dark, heavy clouds:

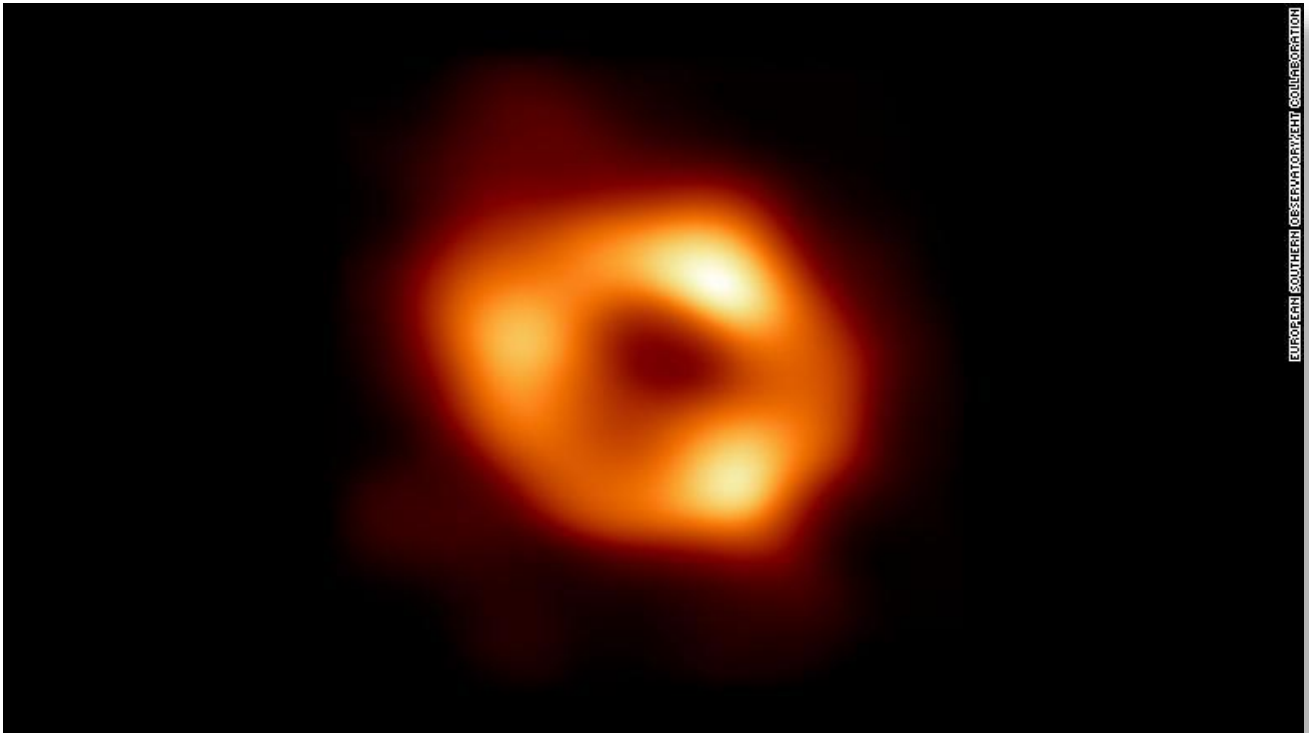
**Clouds and darkness are round about him:** righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne. (Psalm 97:2)

What we are experiencing comes full circle to the vision of God's throne described in Revelation:

After this I looked, and, behold, **a door was opened in heaven:** and the first voice which I heard was **as it were of a trumpet** talking with me; which said, **Come up hither,** and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter. (Revelation 4:1)

In the ancient Jewish ceremonial system, there was only **one day in the year** when a human being could possibly catch a glimpse of the throne of God. There was only one day when a certain “door” was opened—the door to the most holy place of the sanctuary—and that day was **the Day of Atonement.**

In [The Ark of God](#), we could discern the symbols of the ark of the covenant and the throne of God, but now as the door was opened, **we have figuratively seen the Shekinah glory on the throne:**

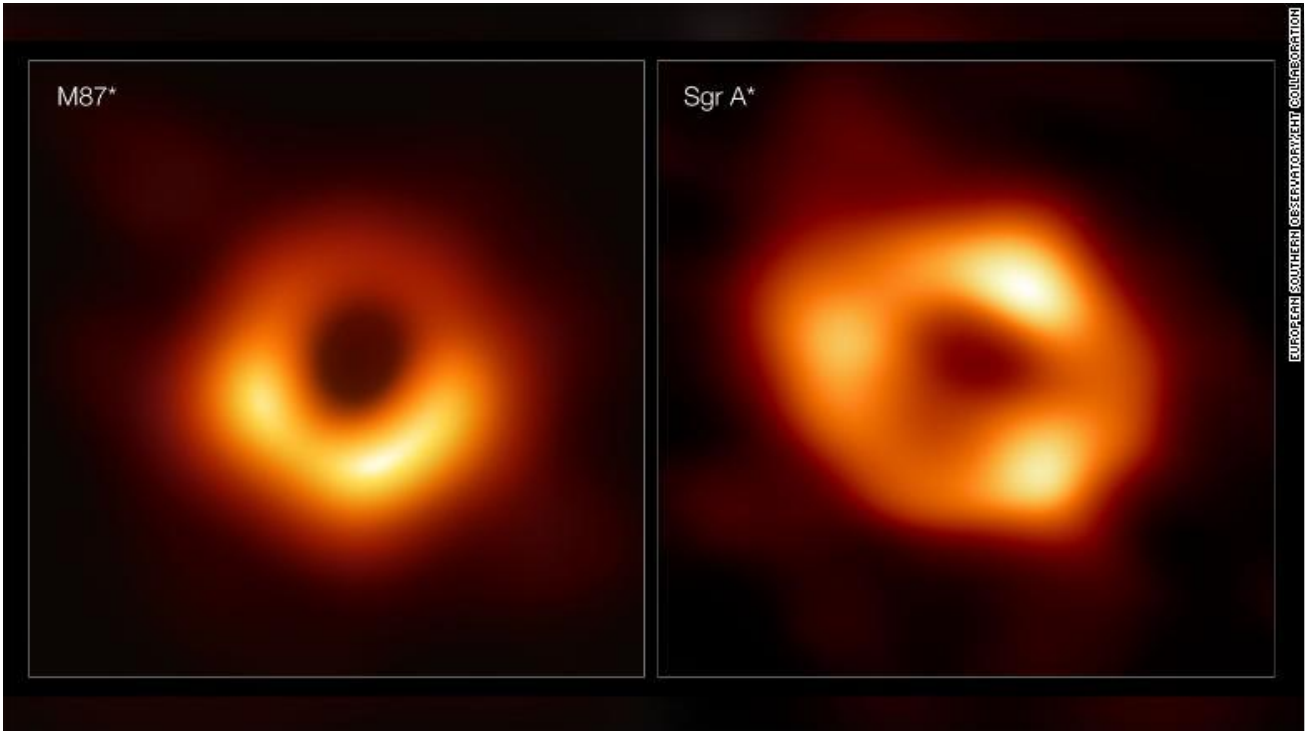


Imagine—what are the odds that now, on the Day of Atonement, for the first time ever, man has laid eyes on the symbol of God’s throne in the center of our galaxy? Can it be mere coincidence that after hundreds of years of technological development, in light of rare comets signaling the coming of Jesus, thousands of years after the Jewish feast days were instituted, that on this exact Day of Atonement the symbol of the Shekinah glory of God would appear?

There in the image you can even discern three bright areas standing for the three Persons of the Godhead. This arrangement of the three thrones being spaced around a circle was also described in various dreams of Ernie Knoll (whom we will have more to say about later), such as in this quote from [The Great Walkway](#), which even mentions the “rotation” of the black hole:

Next I notice the **three thrones rotate and form a circle so that the Godhead can face each other.** All Three sit down at once, and a tremendous light radiates up and out to send even greater light throughout the universe.

That a third brightness is now seen is significant because there were only two bright spots in the picture of M87’s black hole.



The image of Sgr A\* after M87\* thus fulfills not only the description of the cloud coming **closer** to the earth, but also the fact that Jesus could not at first be seen:

...Soon appeared the great white cloud. It looked more lovely than ever before. **On it sat the Son of man. At first we did not see Jesus on the cloud, but as it drew near the earth we could behold His lovely person.** This cloud, when it first appeared, was the sign of the Son of man in heaven...  
{From [EW 35.1](#)}

Even the scientists described the black hole as “lovely” and “precious” and a “gentle giant” in comparison to the “devouring monster” they were expecting. What a fitting description of the Lord, who, when you get to **know** Him, draws out the heart in love to Himself! One of the scientists even remarked that after twenty years of getting to know Sgr A\* as if through a “chat,” she can finally see that it is “real.” How much time have you spent getting to know Jesus? Have you been chatting with Him online while He’s been away from this earth? Have you formed a relationship with Him that draws your heart in love because of His gentle yet formidable character?

*Take heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the covenant of the LORD your God, which he made with you, and make you a graven image, or the likeness of any thing, which the LORD thy God hath forbidden thee. For the LORD thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.*  
(Deuteronomy 4:23-24)

The timing of this release on the Day of Atonement has a double meaning. It is an omen to both the good and the evil, because it is well known that no sinful man can see God and live.

*And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live. (Exodus 33:20)*

Even the orientation of Sgr A\* is not what it is by chance. The scientists noted that we are not looking at the “edge” of the black hole but we are seeing it “close to face on!” Now think about it... Virtually the





entire world will see this image, this picture of the glory of the Lamb “face on.” That means the question to **all** on this Day of Atonement is:

**For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:17)**

For those—like the attackers of freedom mentioned previously—the handwriting is on the wall. Yes, this picture signifies the coming of Jesus in the scheme of prophecy, which His people can recognize. Rhonda Empson’s husband even heard the words “event horizon” in connection with the sign of the Son of man—in reference to the name of the telescope as well as to the outline of the black holes it aims to resolve. With this press release alone, one can know that Jesus is coming now!

In our article about the M87 black hole, we even recognized the theoretical “gravity rainbow” of a black hole as representing the rainbow around the throne of God.

**And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. (Revelation 4:3)**

The date of the unveiling is also significant in the dreams of the oft referenced “Balaam” of our day, because his first dream “At the Table” (describing the first supper with Jesus in heaven) was dreamt on **May 12, 2005**. He did not record the date, but it was revealed to him in a later dream on **May 12, 2011**, entitled “The Journey Home.” Is it pure coincidence that these dreams have so much to do with the “manna in the ark” that is to feed us till we reach that supper table?

To date, his very last published dream of January 4, 2020, also speaks about this supper table. In the last three paragraphs of the extremely long dream, it says:

Perceivous and I begin to rise. **I see Jesus standing again on what I think is the top of a very large wooden table.** As Perceivous and I rise upward, I notice that we look down on the earth. The sun is behind us. The side of the earth I look at is brightly illuminated by the brightest part of the day.

He described a large wooden table (such as might be used for dining). This represents the banquet table of the heavenly signs we have been studying since the Hunga Tonga eruption.

As we rise higher **I notice it is not a table** we stood on. **It is more of a very large, wide, and thick wood.** As we continue to rise further, I see the earth far below and Jesus standing on this **large wooden beam.** It is then I realize that from space and looking down that Jesus is standing on **an enormous wooden cross about the size of a very large building.** With the sun at our backs, I immediately think that this cross that Jesus stands on **should be visible from the ground on the earth** and cast a large shadow on the ground. Yet as I keep looking, I notice that it is the opposite. **The cross actually emits an extremely bright light on the earth. I see clearly that the wood is the truth. Truth clearly illuminates the earth with the truth of light. All is made very clear.**

Understanding that this cross is the cross of the **golden ticket** we have seen in the heavens while still on the earth, this depiction speaks volumes. It says—like God putting words in Balaam’s mouth—it says very clearly what Ernie Knoll would personally never humble himself to say: that the message, the **Final Observations** of the White Cloud Farm, are in God’s estimation an “extremely bright light” that is “the truth” and which “illuminates the earth” and makes everything “very clear.” What a commendation of the fourth angel!



And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. (Revelation 18:1)

It goes on:

As I look down, I see the reverse of a shadow reflected on the earth. **It is a bright shadow of light illuminating the surface of the earth.** The top of the cross extends to the North Pole, and the bottom of the cross extends to the South Pole. To the west is the left side of the cross; to the east is the right side of the cross. The illumination over the surface of the earth is a bright shadow of the cross. **It is a reminder of Jesus serving as a sacrifice for each of us.** The cross is as if Jesus is extending His arms to hug the earth. It is the Father clearly saying that He so loved this world that He gave us His only begotten Son, Jesus, who was not the result of procreation, but rather a begotten Son, the only Being of His kind. Clearly, Jesus is the Love of the Love of the Love.

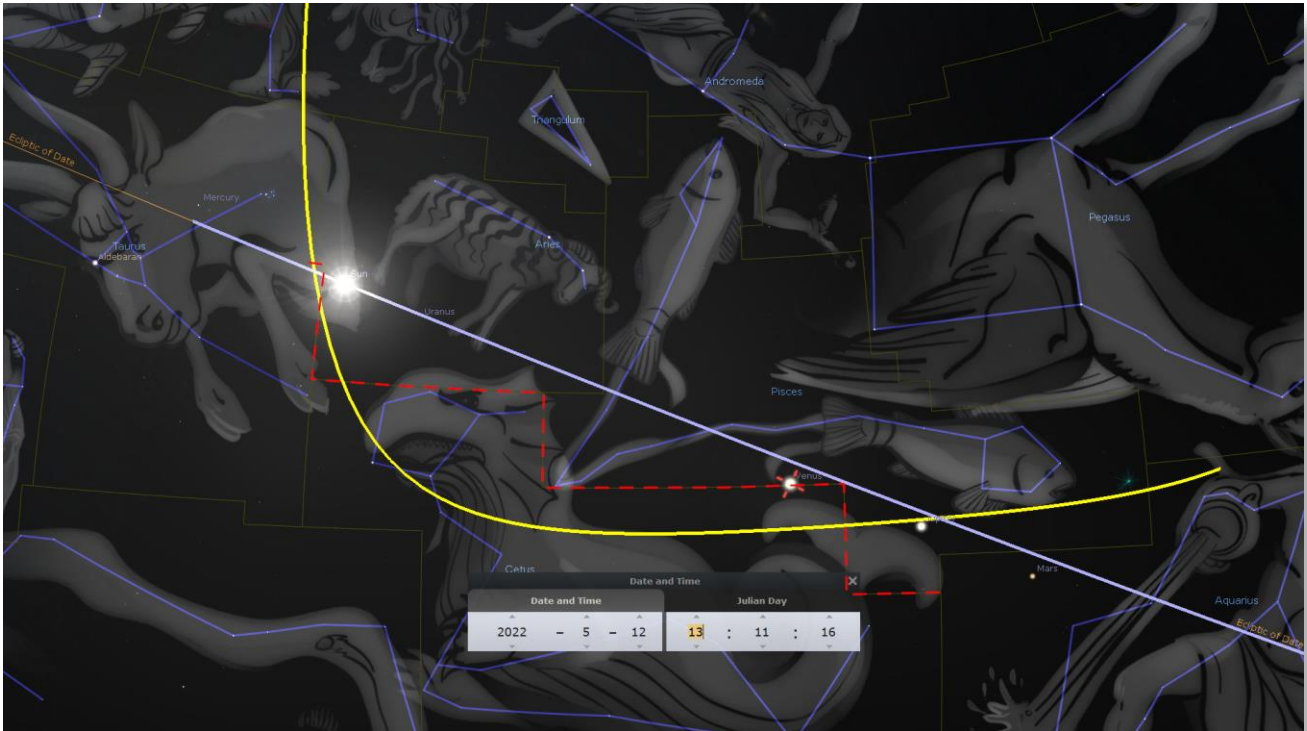
Now you can understand more perfectly how the rod of Aaron budded and bore fruit. The wooden beam of the cross in the heavens stretched from the constellation of Sagittarius and the sign grew and grew until this beam—forming a large banquet table of spiritual food—reached to the date of **“May 24/25, 2022.”** This future date, after the seven days of travel to the Orion Nebula, would be felt as the [anniversary date of the crucifixion](#), indeed “a reminder of Jesus serving as a sacrifice for each of us,” on the very day when the fruits of His sacrifice are granted entrance to the City of God to sit down at the supper table of the Lamb.

As it was expressed in Ernie Knoll’s first dream about the supper table, “Jesus would have done **ALL** that was needed” to have us at the table. His first and last dreams speak to the veracity of the sign of the cross we have discovered in the heavens. He was appointed as the “John the Baptist” to point the way to the ministry of the 144,000, but he wanted to be their big leader. Instead of saying “he must increase, and I must decrease,” he tried to increase himself and has lost out on eternity as a result—not to mention how many souls, unfazed by the light that he could have confirmed with the weight of prophetic dreams, might have been saved if he had humbled himself like John the Baptist and had counted it an honor just to serve. Now we cannot even know what is true or what is false in his dreams because they are so heavily edited. Only when the study of God’s written word together with His voice from heaven reveals a meaning in his dreams do we even know that God still spoke through the Balaam of today.

As profound as the themes we are studying are, do you sense a little bit of why it has been difficult to communicate all the light God has shared in recent days!? So immense has been the outpouring of His love to us!

To come back to the dream of Brother Aquiles with the young woman in the shopping mall, we can clearly understand that the special resurrection on the Day of Atonement when the jubilee trumpet was blown would clearly constitute what he described as “a group of men and women walking as if they are leaving a party.”

How could that be represented in the heavens? What planet could play the role of that group?



Looking at the “shopping mall” as a whole, the escalator might be understood as the transition between floors, **where Venus is on exactly May 12, 2022, the day of atonement and jubilee “party.”** This is seven days after the dream was received, and a few days before the sun “closes” the mall, so it would be reasonable to see the escalator in use at this point in time.

Who is Venus in this context? Could it represent the old church again, the good among the Christian of the world, or could it have a somewhat different meaning? Seeing that it comes up (from Cetus none the less—the realm of the dead) to the main level exactly on the jubilee trumpet day, it would appear that Venus represents those of the special resurrection, celebrating their new life. Just as Brother Aquiles’ wife is a Seventh-day Adventist, these are the Adventists who died in faith under the third angel’s message but rise earlier than the first resurrection to see Jesus coming in the clouds, as they understood and taught in the hope and assurance of seeing this event. From the beginning, Adventists have believed that they would see Jesus come on a Day of Atonement (even the second possibility) ever since they recognized the date of October 22, 1844, in prophecy. (That was before the change of hemisphere, of course.)

So far, the dream has shed a lot of light on this topic of the special resurrection that was not clear before, yet it can be seen in the heavens. The resurrection fish lays there partly as a reminder of this event in Bible prophecy. Now we understand that they will arise in time to see the last signs before the rapture, next of which is the second-month Passover blood moon of May 15/16, 2022.

Some wicked people will rise in this resurrection, too, possibly fulfilled as we have seen in the attack on the crypto market—the end of which remains to be seen. As alt coins and fiat compete to the death with bitcoin, could this trigger the financial collapse described in Revelation 18? Will bitcoin come out on top, after the dollar has been crushed twice as hard as what bitcoin has suffered thus far?

**Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works:**  
in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:6)



If the attack of the past days—which is rumored to have been carried out by the Federal Reserve Bank—knocked bitcoin down **50 percent**, then to reward Babylon double means to crash the dollar 100 percent! This is what hyperinflation has been threatening to do all along..

*The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing...For in one hour so great riches is come to nought...  
(From Revelation 18:15, 17)*

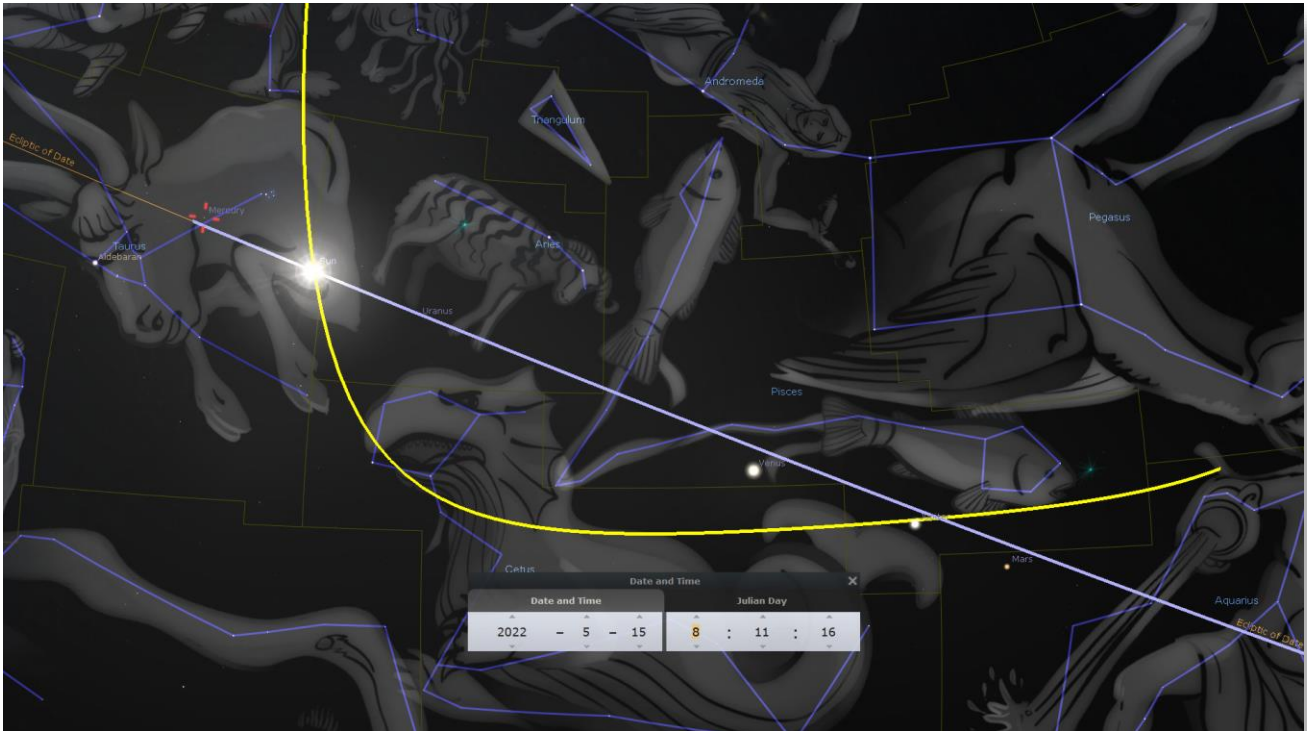
The forces of good and evil will be very prominent as the great battle of Armageddon plays out. We can already see that. Interestingly, the “Terra LUNA” alt coin that lost **99% of its value** and is at the center of this Yom Kippur financial debacle has a name that is highly suggestive. Terra means Earth, and Luna means Moon—suggesting an Earth-Moon bloodbath. Perhaps you already have an idea what that might allude to in the coming days...

And that brings us to the second scene of the strange dream, where Brother Aquiles is suddenly in a new location.

Suddenly I see that I am walking **along a road in the countryside** and that I am accompanied by the young woman, **although I do not see her**.

We have several key words in this line to help us understand. We are dealing with a road, first of all, and the biggest “road” in the heavens is the ecliptic, where all the planets travel back and forth. He recognizes that the road he is on—the part of the ecliptic in question—is in the countryside. This is where, for example, one would expect to see fields of grass and cows grazing, alluding to the constellation of Taurus, as indicated earlier with the unusual kneeling position that was signified by the forearms under the body.

Suddenly being in the countryside thus indicates when the sun crosses the door of the mall. Remember, Brother Aquiles represents the Bridegroom in this dream, so when the sun enters Taurus, he suddenly sees grazing fields for cattle. The exact date could be anywhere from May 14 on, but definitely by May 15/16 when the sun has even passed the line drawn by comet PanSTARRS—i.e., he is definitely out of the mall by then.



The young woman, whom we identified as Mercury in the heavens, is still accompanying him, **although he does not see her**. This is a key point because it indicates what is going on with Mercury: retrograde motion. Mercury had just turned retrograde around the time of the special resurrection, and during this time it is closer to earth than the sun, such that its dark side is mostly facing us, giving it a dark, new-moon-like appearance. That, combined with the glare of the sun, makes it clear why “he does not see her.”

Furthermore, Mercury is on the other side of the golden gate **until shortly after midnight on May 15/16, just after the blood moon**. The fact that she “accompanies” him in this part of the dream would suggest that she is on the same side of the door (the golden gate), and thus points to the time after the lunar eclipse—from May 16 on. Then they are together, very shortly after the blood moon.

I come to a place on that road and converse with someone there, **although I don’t remember seeing anyone**.

In the dream, an unidentified voice now tells Brother Aquiles something. Not having any tangible description, we can infer that this person is not visible in the heavenly scene, and perhaps not visible in reality either, such as the Holy Spirit. This voice says that there is a job to be done:

The person tells me that there is a job to be done, but I see that there are no signs of plants or trees already growing there, I see only overgrown grass and I don’t know what the person means.

Indeed, the Holy Spirit has recently shown us a great work to be done. It is the work of the millennial judgment, which we have understood through the [recent studies](#). In the post [Judgment in the Millennium](#) we have even seen how thrones were set for the judgment, and people sat on those thrones. But that already happened, so what might the present dream be indicating in regard to this work? Will there still be an election made, i.e., given that the 24 judges could be complete after the special resurrection? Could



it be that the intensive phase of the judgment should begin, like how the judgment of the dead that started in 1844 began in earnest in 1846 when the “law book” was unveiled? Whatever it is, according to the dream, it must be no earlier than May 16, when Mercury accompanies the sun.

Another clue as to what this work entails is the fact that there is no sign of shrubs or trees—just overgrown grass. Trees would stand for well-rooted Christians, and plants could be beneficially harvested, but he sees no such good thing. All he sees is overgrown “grass.”

**For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: (1 Peter 1:24)**

All flesh is grass, but what is seen is not young and vibrant grass but “overgrown” grass. It has passed its time. It has missed its opportunity to be harvested for profitable use. **This symbolizes the people who are left behind**—exactly that class who are to be judged in the millennial judgment. And May 16 is very near the time of the saint’s departure when this work will begin.

The last few lines of the dream now speak directly of the rapture day in an astronomical riddle:

I also look up at the sky that **the moon is turning from being a full moon** but that it is **at the zenith**, and it is time that **we are in twilight** and that the **behavior of the moon is like when I observe it in the daytime**, and I am puzzled.

Are you puzzled too!? Ok, let’s break this down. First of all, the moon is turning from being a full moon. In other words, it is just after a full moon—namely, the Passover blood moon. It is now one or two days AFTER the blood moon. (Does this remind you of the first fruits GRB and Ernie Knoll’s dream with the extremely bright and loud event two days after the full moon? It should!)

Note that the Passover blood moon eclipse occurs exactly at midnight (with the eclipse’s maximum at 11 minutes after midnight, to be exact). This means that the sun is directly “down” under the earth, and the eclipsed moon is at its highest point (zenith) in the sky at the time of the eclipse. So, this would be approximately the same situation one or two days later: the sun would be directly “under” the earth, and the moon would be at nearly its highest point in the sky, and it would be not too far away from midnight.

Now comes the problem: how can such a heavenly arrangement—where the moon is just turning from a full moon—ever occur at twilight? At twilight, the sun would be just below the horizon, but if the moon is full, it would then be near the opposite horizon and definitely NOT at its zenith high in the sky! That’s the first reason to be puzzled.

The second reason to be puzzled is that the moon is behaving as if in daytime, but a full (or nearly full) moon is NOT seen during the daytime because it is directly opposite the sun (thus under the horizon).

The solution to this is another “problem” in prophecy, which sets the keynote to the whole chain of events involved in God’s deliverance of His people:

**It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people.** As the wicked were mocking around them, **suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength, and the moon stood still.** The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance. Signs and wonders followed in quick succession... {EW 285.1}

We understood that these words were fulfilling when Hunga Tonga erupted, and the quote goes on with all the prophetic details. Now, as we approach the end of the entire “succession of signs and wonders,”

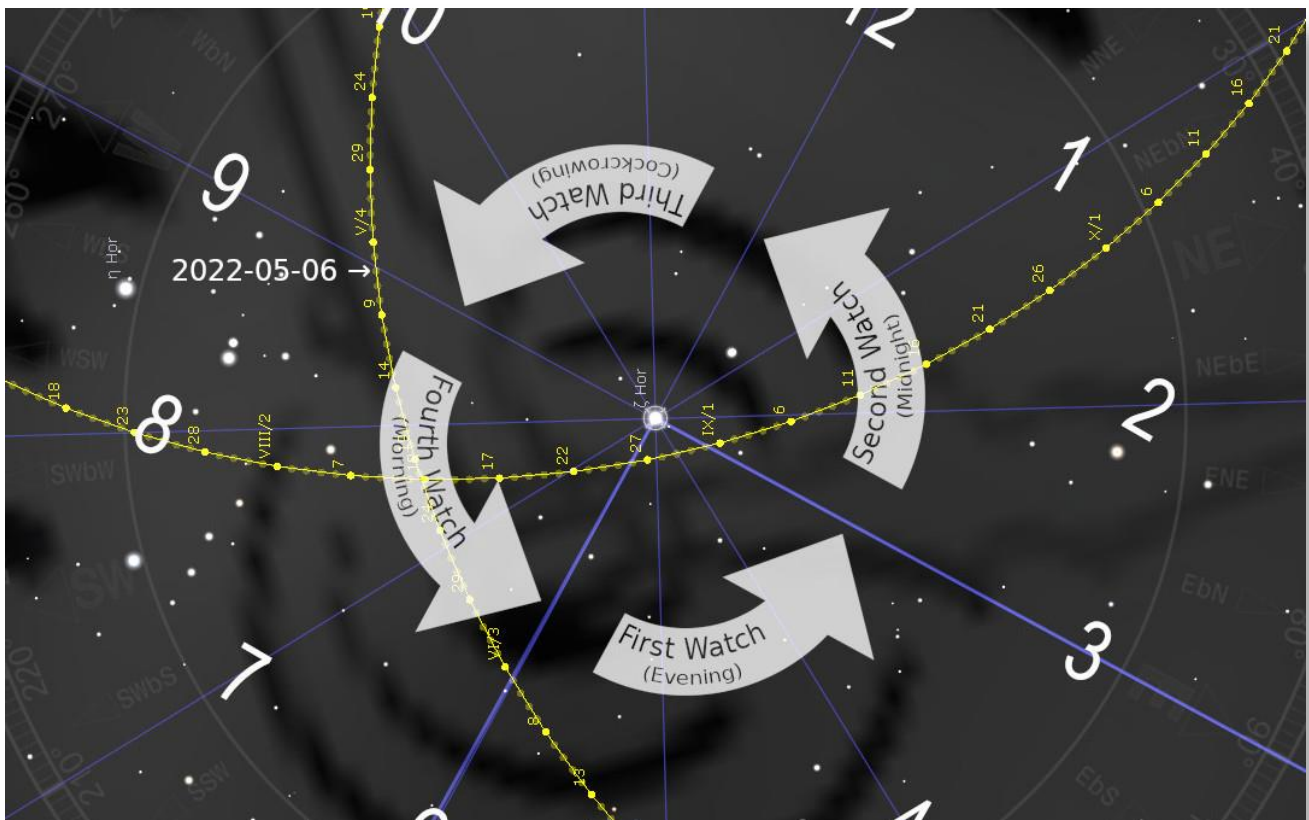


we come full circle to the sun shining at midnight. To be perfectly clear, this is not a time-jump, otherwise the moon would also move, but it “stood still” while the sun appeared at midnight, meaning **this symbolizes the visible appearance of the Bridegroom Himself—when He calls forth the saints in the first resurrection**—the day of the first fruits offering on May 18, 2022. Now it makes sense why the moon is described as behaving “like in daytime” in the dream of Brother Aquiles!

But why does he describe it as being twilight at the time of midnight when the moon is at its zenith? This is because—as noted before—Jesus comes in the fourth night watch, which is called the “morning watch” precisely because it is when the watchman is searching for the twilight of dawn.

*And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. (Matthew 14:25)*

Thus, the dream also indicates or confirms that Jesus should be seen walking on the water—or in our case, in the air—in the time of the fourth night watch, which according to the comet in the Horologium constellation would be on or after May 6—with the dream arriving just in time on May 5 to confirm what had been found through study on May 4.



As you can see, this dream led to a lot of insights, but if we had not studied thoroughly before, and if we had not been seeking answers to questions, then the dream would not have helped. To put it differently, How can a person experience answers to prayer **unless they pray?** To appreciate God’s involvement in our lives, we must seek and study to understand His purposes.

*And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. (Jeremiah 29:13)*



When searching for the Lord, one must be open to follow the way He leads. This last writing effort has taken turns that we could never have expected. When the news of the Hunga Tonga eruption reached us, we recognized it as God's final warning call and published the article [The Father has Declared the Time](#) as a result. We had no idea what vast amounts of light would pour into our souls in the course of the months that followed.

As events came in rapid succession and divine insight poured in, we began to share what the Lord had shown us with our Refuge members and to publish those packets of solid spiritual food in the form of PDFs on our website, under the title of [Final Observations](#). These were our last "notes" to the left-behind.

While nearing the end of our "Final Observations" and putting the last few PDFs online, we realized that God had led us on a mini trek through our own 42 stations—42 studies—like the children of Israel were led through 42 stations during their exodus from Egypt before entering Canaan. The first article about Hunga Tonga served as the trumpet blast to call the camp to order for the journey, after which followed the 42 studies. Our last study of these 42, however, contained so much information that we needed to break it into two parts, much like how the story of Israel's last stop in the plains of Moab is described in two separate chapters: Numbers 22 and 33. Recognizing the biblical pattern, we opted to publish this two-part study as a two-part series under the title [At the Jordan](#). This two-part series even talks a lot about the modern-day equivalent of Balaam, who was a stumbling block for Israel and whose modern-day counterpart had to be overcome by the truth. We could not have known in advance that our final journey would fulfill the biblical type so clearly!

Now the studies are finished. The unveiling of Sgr A\* was even described in the video broadcast as "unlocking the greatest mysteries"—an unwitting reference to Revelation 10:

**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)**

The scientists also compared the work of calculating the black hole image as solving a "mystery song." How fitting of a sign to close this work! Have you followed us on this journey through time, and studied God's word to discern His purposes and His timing for your salvation? Have you solved (or at least learned) His "mystery song"?

**And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. (Revelation 14:3)**

After these 42 studies, the crowning of the message required one more article entitled [Sealing the Journey](#) that would close the message with a sevenfold seal. From then on, the land of Canaan awaits!

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)







# The Bridegroom Cometh

## Sealing the Journey

---



 Written by Ray Dickinson  
 Published: Saturday, May 14, 2022, 2:40 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**R**eading the stories and prophecies in the Bible, one may sometimes feel a separation from those ancient words and our modern experience. But as we approach the very last moments on earth, we are often surprised at how literally they fulfill and how personal they become. This article will tell such a story as well as explain how the book of seven seals is finally completely opened. It is a great culmination and beautiful crown of all studies. Nevertheless, the story surrounding it was not all joy and contains some important lessons as well. The church of Philadelphia is a church of **brotherly** love on the journey to the heavenly Canaan—we are a family that has grown together since the Orion presentation in 2010, and the prophecies and warnings applicable to this church are felt throughout this little family, each known by name, spread through the earth though we are.



## The Workshop

Scattered abroad, several of our members gathered together when the Lord gave us a last call to flee the cities in September 2020. Before long, however, vaccination laws made it unwise to remain where they were, so, with the help of the church, they relocated to a nation with less stringent Covid requirements. We had considered whether they should join us in Paraguay, though we lack the space, but just as we did—even on the very same day we discussed the matter—this nation made it mandatory to be vaccinated in order to enter. The door to Paraguay was thus closed.

So, this group from our community was called to leave their once secure residence and travel from “camp to camp” since mid-January 2022, from nation to nation where they were allowed to enter without Covid vaccination and stay as tourists for a time, limited to a greater or lesser extent in each country. This group became a symbol for our wilderness wandering since the “exodus trumpet” of [Hunga Tonga](#) had sounded on January 15.

When we were nearing the [Jordan camp](#) of our spiritual wilderness wandering that has been documented in our [Final Observations](#), however, Paraguay once again began to permit unvaccinated individuals to enter with a negative Covid test result, and ultimately, the changing circumstances led to us extending them an offer to stay on the farm. Early Friday morning, May 6, 2022, they arrived at the farm and spent the day preparing their abode—rather primitive quarters in need of repair, as we have very limited space available. Thus, our group of 7 adults in Paraguay gained five more, for a total of 12 adults. We pondered on the significance of this Biblical number. At the beginning of his ministry, Brother John had a dream in which Jesus called on him to “Find the twelve!” Were we finally seeing a fulfillment of that?

On the day of their arrival, it was suggested that we should have an evening service in our newly renovated [quincho](#) to welcome the Sabbath. The theme was one that we had already learned a couple of days prior on May 4, but it was new for our brethren.

We had recently received a dream from Brother Aquiles, which told us about a work of processing data that pointed us to the beginning of the millennial judgment, [as we wrote about](#). But we recognized that this dream also has a more personal application, particularly to those in our ministry who receive money from us, but apparently just “pretend to work” in God’s eyes, without really bringing in fruit for the Lord or making any repairs to the breach.

### In the Workshop

Dream of Brother Aquiles

April 25, 2022

I am in a workshop where things are repaired; on that day I see many people around me who are pretending to be working to justify to their bosses that they deserve to be paid. **I feel a bit bad because I don’t like being in a place doing nothing and getting paid pretending I’m doing something.**

Brother Aquiles, however, represents those who feel “a bit bad” about that situation. He is not happy to be pretending, and would like to change the situation, to do sincere work.

At a certain moment there is a rumor, and everyone mobilizes because the boss of the workshop is arriving, and I am waiting for the boss to give the orders of what to do.



Jesus is the boss in this workshop, and upon hearing a rumor that He is coming (i.e., not the correct rapture date), a certain group among us who has been paid by us, “mobilized.” It was on May 3, exactly when we had no direction on the coming time, that five among our little church were invited to “mobilize” to Paraguay. The brethren could have given up their faith. They could have turned away in frustration as many have done before when faced with disappointments in the struggle to understand the mystery of God. In fact, God arranged the circumstances such that they would be directly tested, because Brother John, at one time during a heated exchange in the planning, advised them to go back to their homeland, refusing to have them come to Paraguay.

But they would not let go and with an apology, expressed their desire to come, despite the offer having been rescinded, and despite not having the assurance of a clear knowledge of the time.

He turns to me and tells me to get moving, that we have to get the job done and apparently, we have to go somewhere else. I know we don’t have to carry things like a ladder, but I do know that we are going to need a cable that is not an electrical extension as what we are going to process is data and so I think it must be a cable that is enabled to separate its terminals that process data, like the USB extension for a PC.

Now as we look back at this dream, we can see that the PanSTARRS ladder doesn’t have to be carried, simply because its time has passed. The PanSTARRS comet has exited Taurus as of May 3, and the ladder sign has served its purpose. The rapture possibility for that time was invalidated, because Jesus was compelled to use the second Passover again like Hezekiah, because the priests and authors were not ready at the first possibility.

We understand that the work to be done in another location according to the dream is about the millennial judgment. That is the only further work to be done. It was only after all was decided about the trip of the brethren to Paraguay and the flights were booked, that Brother John received the understanding that was shared in Brother Robert’s post, called [Judgment in the Millennium!](#) (If you haven’t read that post yet, please do so now, before continuing!)

## Seating the Elders

The idea that **all** the redeemed serve as judges in this judgment comes from the easily-to-be-misunderstood words of Paul:

*Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? (1 Corinthians 6:2-3)*

Paul was admonishing the church about going to court for matters that should be resolved within the church. He was not giving an account of the details of who would serve in the judgment. Indeed, the judges are among the saints, which class Paul referred to as “you” and “we,” but pointed forward to the only group at the end of time who could be qualified for such service. It is the same as when he said, “**we** who are alive and remain shall be caught up together” in the rapture, yet Paul is dead and did not live to be one of those who are alive and remain, though that was his expectation. How could Paul judge those in this generation, having no experience comparable to theirs!?

A judge must have the experience necessary in order to be qualified for their role. How can one of the common YouTube prophets, who never looked up to discern the heavens, judge over those who had a



deeper experience than themselves? A judge must understand the full application of the law and have a full experience in order to give good judgment.

Nowhere does the Bible indicate that 144,000 thrones are ever set for the judgment. It does, however, mention 24 elders who sat on thrones, as described in the throne room vision of Revelation 4–5 (where Brother John “randomly” opened the Bible to in a morning service with the brethren, when they arrived.

*In a circle around the throne were twenty-four other thrones, and seated on those thrones were twenty-four elders. They were dressed in white clothing and had golden crowns on their heads. (Revelation 4:4 N<sup>ET</sup>)*

Could it be that with the arrival of the additional members making twelve adults, half of the circle of elders was completed? These are separate from the 144,000—a special group who were seen in vision to be closest to Jesus. They are described as those once zealously following Satan’s lead, but who turned to Jesus with deep devotion.

And where are the missing elders to complete the circle of 24? The answer comes from Jesus’ own words about His disciples in response to Peter’s inquiry:

*Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore? And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:27-28)*

Could it be that Peter himself will sit with the first disciples of Jesus, while our “Peter”, Brother John sits with the last disciples to complete the 24 elders? The Lord gives a high honor to those who have left all and followed Him. Interestingly, it was the apostle John who received the Revelation after the other disciples had given their lives, while Brother John has deciphered it as the others around him gave their lives in service. By combining Revelation’s throne-room imagery with Jesus’ insight that His nearest disciples would sit on thrones of judgment, we can infer who the other set of twelve are.

The day that our brethren arrived was May 6, 2022—exactly 10 years from when we believed that the judgment of the living would begin (May 6, 2012). It was part of our [Final Warning series](#). God was in need of witnesses for Him, just as the first twelve who were closest to Jesus were to be witnesses for Him.

*Wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that the Lord Jesus went in and out among us, Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained [to replace Judas] to be a witness with us of his resurrection. (Acts 1:21-22)*

This circle of elders must understand how God judges according to the law in various precedent cases. These must see God’s word by faith, seeing not just literal symbols like “the sun entering Taurus” but understand what God speaks with those symbols in light of His word: “a loud voice proclaiming, ‘I am the Alpha and the Omega!’” As we sat in the *quincho*, an outsider would see us sitting on purple (!) plastic chairs in a semicircle, but by faith, we see elders seated on twelve royal thrones with golden crowns on their heads!



As we deciphered in [Judgment in the Millennium](#), the millennial judgment was given unto us when we had our first service in the newly renovated *quincho* on April 27 and we sat under the sign depicting the judgment of Joshua, the high priest, and the clean, white garments that were given to him, **as well as a miter or crown.**

Thus saith the LORD of hosts; If thou wilt walk in my ways, and if thou wilt keep my charge, **then thou shalt also judge my house**, and shalt also keep my courts, and I will give thee places to walk among these that stand by. (Zechariah 3:7)

**And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them:** and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived **and reigned** with Christ a thousand years. (Revelation 20:4)

Note well that the 24 elders are depicted as wearing crowns, and the judges reign with Christ, which also infers that they have crowns, showing their authority to reign! We will see later when those crowns were received, but note to whom a warning is given about a crown:

Behold, I come quickly: **hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.** (Revelation 3:11)

If you think it self-aggrandization to say that we are crowned, consider these words of Jesus! He warns the church of Philadelphia to hold tightly to their crown, because crowns were obviously given to them before the rapture! It must therefore be from among this church, that the end-time judges are chosen! Philadelphia stands among the virgins who follow the Lamb wherever He goes—the 144,000 who do not taste death.

## Keep Your Crown

One of the most well-known parables of Jesus is that of the ten virgins—a small subset of the 144,000 like Philadelphia. The parable illustrates the difference between those who hold tightly to their crown—their [golden ticket](#)—and those who do not cherish it, but let another steal it from them.

Little did we realize that Jesus' insightful little illustration was to be directly fulfilled in front of our very eyes in Paraguay! The ticket to the marriage supper of the Lamb is the full proclamation of the time from the eruption of Hunga Tonga that thundered the voice of God and the cross sign (the *tav*) began until the end, when the Good Shepherd's *lamed* staff bridges the gap to Taurus (the *aleph*) where the Bridegroom (the sun) opens the glittering gates of the Holy city on the anniversary of His crucifixion, concluding the sign that began with the cross. **This is your crown, dear Philadelphia! Let no man take it from you by undercutting your faith in the time that it points to!**

The parable has a terrible end for the foolish virgins who had no reserve portion of oil. Hold the faith! Years ago, Brother John made a call for those who were preparing to meet the Bridegroom to help him on the farm in Paraguay. Several came, and some left, and we are in the seventh year since our little family has remained at seven adults—Brother John, his wife, Linda, and five who responded to his call and never left. Then on May 6, 2022, we received five more. We knew it would be a challenge to adapt, but what we discovered, no one expected.



On Sabbath, May 7, 2022, we met in the temple, full of joy that our central study table was finally filled! We always longed to worship with more than our little family, and the difference was pronounced. However, the brethren were not yet informed about the light we had received in the previous days, and they struggled to follow. It was a major dilemma, because we couldn't go forward with the beautiful message that Brother John wanted to present, on account of the lacking understanding.

Ultimately, it was decided to take the time to bring our new arrivals up to date in the knowledge, but just this took us well beyond our normal ending time for service. There was no time to present the new light. Therefore, in the evening, we met again to receive what promised to be the crown of all our studies! We were excitedly participating as Brother John began to lead us in understanding.

It was about the seven seals of Revelation—a theme that has been a point of disharmony with some of the YouTube prophets that we follow. We have long since understood that there were two fulfillments of the seals: the classical seals being opened from the apostolic times, when the pure gospel went forth like a white horse, making great conquest. As the centuries rolled by, the whole series of seals on the book of seven seals (except the seventh) could be easily deciphered by Christians. This was the writing on the outside of the book of seven seals, readable before the book was opened.

*And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within [i.e., sealed] and on the backside [openly readable], sealed with seven seals. (Revelation 5:1)*

With the beginning of the Orion message, we began to unravel and understand the hidden writing. It was a dual fulfillment of the seal prophecies! The white horse of the purified gospel once again began to ride when the law of God was restored to the remnant of His people and the Sabbath truth was embraced in 1846. But again, the purity of the gospel message—now preached by the heralds of the three angels' messages (of Revelation 14)—began to tarnish, and the process of decay led to the remnant people becoming characterized by Laodicea—rich and increased with prophetic goods, but destitute of clothing and the discerning eyesight of the Spirit. “The church cannot become Babylon,” they say, in direct contradiction to the words of Jesus, who says He will spew them out—utterly reject the whole church.

*So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: (Revelation 3:16-17)*

Six seals were opened in the time of the Christian church, but they could not see the seventh open—when there is about half an hour of silence in heaven because the heavenly host has come with Jesus and is bringing the redeemed “slowly” back on a seven-day travel to the Orion Nebula, before entering through the portal into the higher-dimensional universe of heaven. Then, six seals were again opened during the time of the Adventists since 1846 in the time of the judgment. Those are chronicled in the Orion message. But again, the seventh seal was not seen to have opened in the time of the Orion clock cycles of waiting and mercy.

Orion represents the sacrifice of Jesus—Alnitak, the Wounded One—and nine amazing cycles were discovered, which, combined with the crucifixion of Jesus Himself, count for the Ten Commandments broken by mankind, for which He gave His life. Then, on June 21, 2021, the Orion cycles of delay came to an end, and the comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein was discovered to have a cloudy coma surrounding its



massive core the very next day on June 22, 2021. It had entered the royal clock constellation of Horologium, representing the change of roles of Jesus from High Priest to King. Because there has been enough time for another 259-day Orion cycle, we had considered whether there may have been a tenth cycle ending on March 7. There were some reasons to believe there could be one, but in hindsight, we never saw any conclusive events take place at the clock times it would have indicated. Thus, we can safely disregard that hypothetical cycle (which we never named).

## *The Seven Seals, Reloaded*

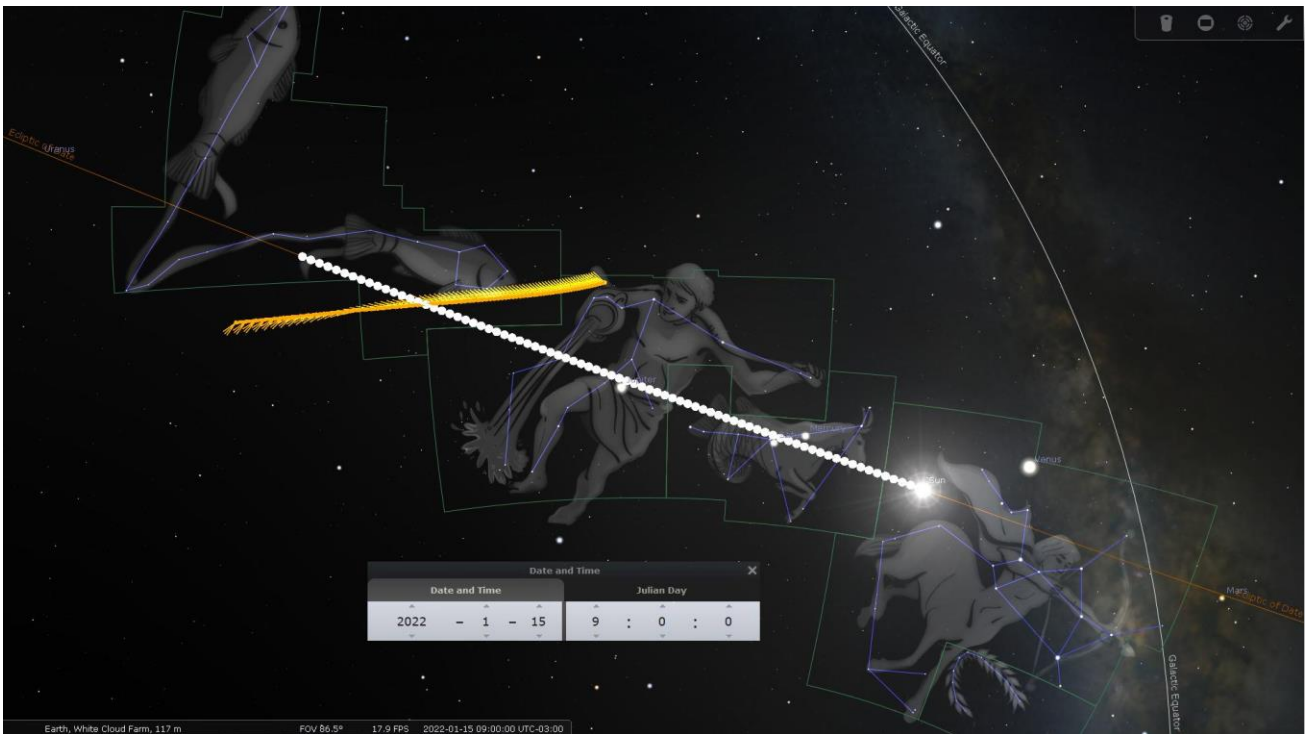
Often, we anticipated where those seven days of travel to Orion in the seventh seal could fit within the Orion cycles, but ultimately, we never came to the silence in heaven of the seventh seal. It just didn't fit properly in any clock. Could it be that there is yet a third sequence of seals opening, now that the 144,000 have **all been sealed** as of May 19, 2021, in the last Orion cycle? Could there be an explanation for the prophetic messages prevalent on YouTube that still said how the four horsemen were "about to ride" or "started to ride" when they had ridden twice already, for example? We must be careful not to despise prophesying solely because it seems to conflict with our own understanding. God always has surprising ways in which to harmonize true prophetic messages with His word in the Bible! (Only when a "prophecy" is obviously permeated with eastern esotericism, for example, one may recognize its dark source and safely dismiss it.)

Where would we look for such a final series of seals? Put another way, where have we been looking up to, especially in recent times? Could it be that in the constellations of the Mazzaroth, the clock of the Father, there is a period of time that depicts the opening of the seven seals?

As we pondered on that idea in our service, the **first seal's** position was easily identified.

*And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. (Revelation 6:2)*

Even many Christians recognize the white horse and his rider in Sagittarius. The wreathen crown is also depicted beside him—at his feet. We have always identified this as the fallen crown of apostate Protestantism. But for us, this constellation is especially significant, because it marks the beginning of the final rapid movements when the voice of God reverberated with atmospheric shockwaves that twice circled the planet!



Were there exactly 7 constellations from Sagittarius to Taurus? When the full group in the temple saw that there are but six, we immediately chimed in about the old lesson from [The Grand Finale](#), near the beginning of our journey of understanding the Mazzaroth, and learned that sometimes it's about a head count more than just the constellations themselves!

The only downside to the study so far was that our enthusiasm wasn't shared by our newly arrived brethren. They sat expressionless, emotionless, and with frowning faces as they heard the same words that stirred our hearts. We frequently glanced around to see their expressions, but there were none. What was wrong? Did they not understand that this sign that we had spent intensive months elaborating, was the **living crown that was given to them**, just as it was written in the text, so they could later sit, crowned, on their thrones of judgment!?

*And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: ...  
(Revelation 20:4)*

The church of Philadelphia, which they were also a part of, had received crowns as we began to understand the voice of God through Hunga Tonga in January 2022! It makes the prophecy very personal. The crown that Protestantism lost in its apostasy was given to the little church of Philadelphia to send the white horse in the right direction. In Paraguay, we were even at our worship service on Sabbath, January 15, 2022, when we learned that the volcano had erupted high into the atmosphere ([even reaching space](#)), opening up into a round, crown-like cloud of ash, and we began to ponder what it could mean. That was a sign of the coronation of those who would sit on the thrones later on April 27, 2022, when we [stood before the Lord](#).

It is sad indeed, if one cannot appreciate the solemn things of the cross. Hear the following words in the context of this heavenly cross:





Christ has shown that His love was stronger than death. **He was accomplishing man's salvation;** and although He had the most fearful conflict with the powers of darkness, yet, amid it all, **His love grew stronger and stronger.** He endured the hiding of His Father's countenance, until He was led to exclaim in the bitterness of His soul: "My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" His arm brought salvation. **The price was paid to purchase the redemption of man, when, in the last soul struggle, the blessed words were uttered which seemed to resound through creation: "It is finished."**

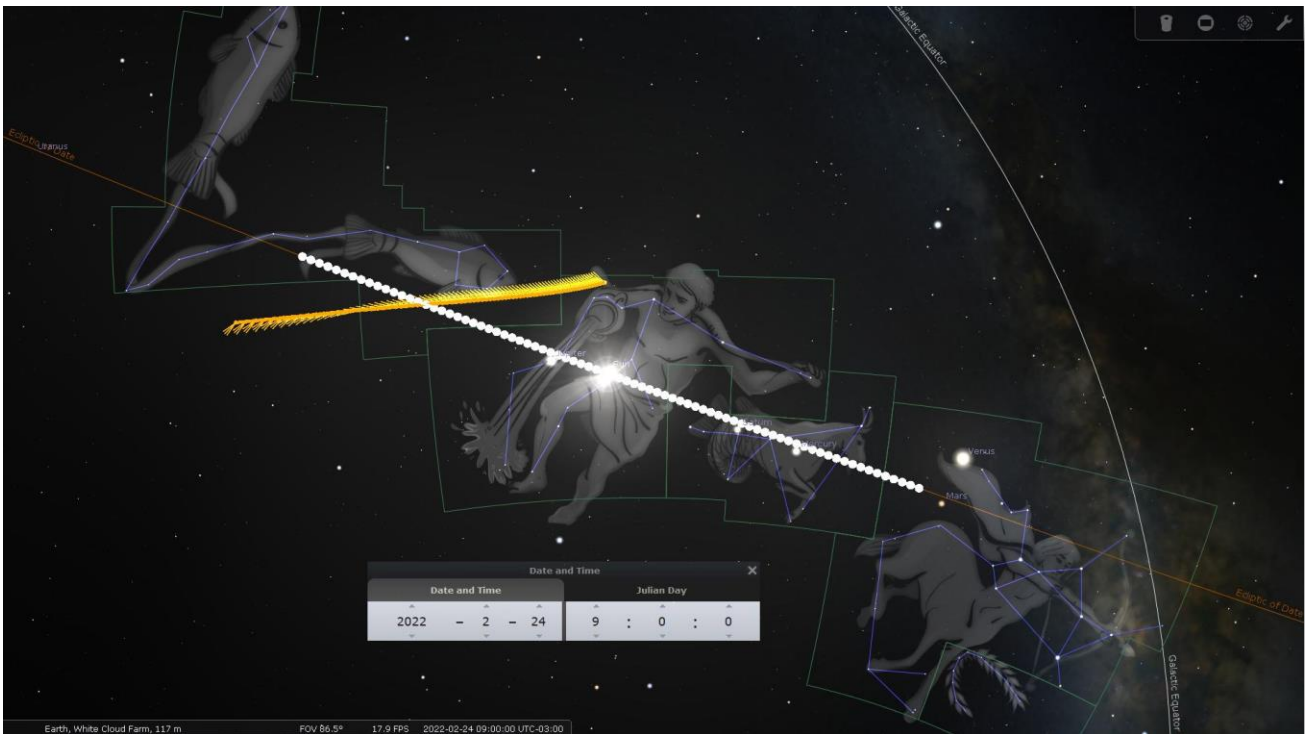
Many who profess to be Christians become excited over worldly enterprises, and their interest is awakened for new and exciting amusements, **while they are coldhearted, and appear as if frozen, in the cause of God.** Here is a theme, poor formalist, which is of sufficient importance to excite you. Eternal interests are here involved. **Upon this theme it is sin to be calm and unimpassioned. The scenes of Calvary call for the deepest emotion. Upon this subject you will be excusable if you manifest enthusiasm.** That Christ, so excellent, so innocent, should suffer such a painful death, bearing the weight of the sins of the world, our thoughts and imaginations can never fully comprehend. The length, the breadth, the height, the depth, of such amazing love we cannot fathom. The contemplation of the matchless depths of a Saviour's love should fill the mind, touch and melt the soul, refine and elevate the affections, and completely transform the whole character. The language of the apostle is: "I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and Him crucified." We also may look toward Calvary and exclaim: "God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world." {2T 212.2-212.3}

How exactly do those words portray what we saw at the Lord's study table: "they are coldhearted, and appear as if frozen, in the cause of God." Even the most introverted and quiet among us were joyful as we eagerly proceeded through the study, which elicited many "wows" from our lips, but our new arrivals were "as if frozen"—unmoved and emotionless. Had they lost their crown, not keeping the faith until the end of this wondrous sign? We could not understand their expressionlessness. We had conversed with them before about common matters at the lunch table, but this frozen coldness before the heavenly cross was an unpleasant and incomprehensible sight.

Nevertheless, Brother John continued the study with the **second seal:**

*And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see. And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword. (Revelation 6:3-4)*

It is not difficult to understand what war is referenced in this last instance of the second seal. It is in the daily headlines with a counter pointing to its beginning on February 24, 2022. Does this confirm the idea with the constellations? Where was the sun on that date?



It was in Aquarius.

We would need it to be in Capricornus to fit with the idea of constellation creatures corresponding to the seven seals. Should we dismiss the idea, or put a little effort into understanding how it might yet be referring to an earlier date, even though the war started while the sun was in Aquarius? We looked again for a clue in the verse, and soon we found it:

*And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword. (Revelation 6:4)*

The verse speaks only indirectly about the war that “should kill” yet in the future, because the power was only given to him when this seal was opened. Satan is the instigator of all rebellion, the father of lies, and he is represented in Capricornus as the backdrop to that which led to the war against Ukraine. It was at this point that Brother John asked us what it was that happened just before the war. In a moment, we recalled the Russian military exercises and extensive amassing of troops along the Ukrainian border, while Putin lied through his teeth, that he had no plans to invade the country. This was so prominent in the news, it was hard to avoid.

France 24 – [Russia launches new military drills near Ukraine, in annexed Crimea](#)

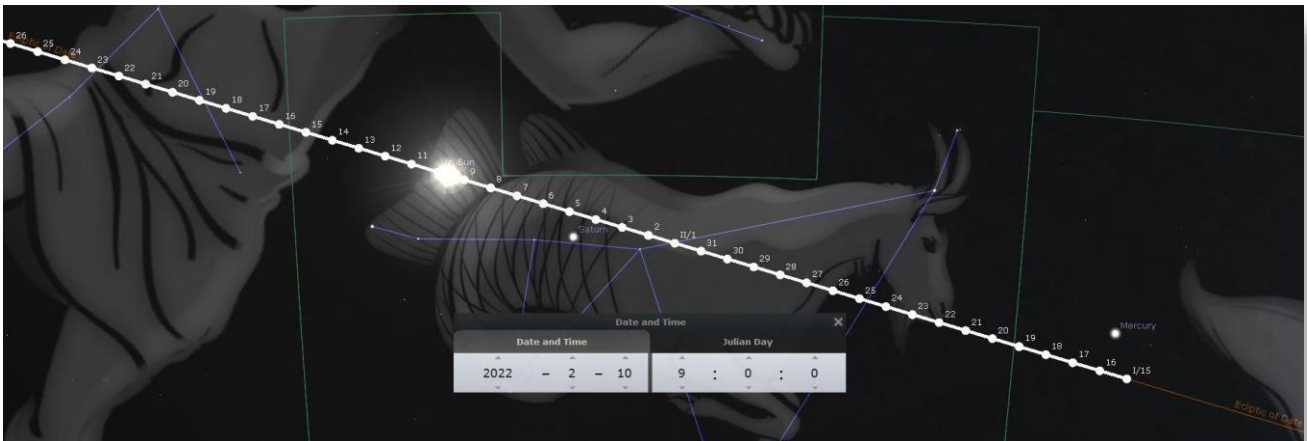
With the West already accusing Russia of massing more than 100,000 soldiers on the Ukrainian border, the Russian military said it had launched drills involving 6,000 troops in the south and in the Crimean peninsula annexed by Moscow in 2014.

This news (dated January 25) was a prominent theme all during the time when the sun was in Capricornus, with the last exercises beginning on February 10, 2022:

The Wall Street Journal – [Russia’s Massive Military Drills on Ukraine Border Stir Invasion Fears](#)



Russia kicked off large-scale military exercises in Belarus on its western borders with Poland and Lithuania and along its southern flank near Ukraine, an escalation of the standoff between Moscow and Western powers and a possible precursor to a Russian invasion of a smaller neighbor.



## Foolish Virgins

These events, generally, were well-known to anyone who looked at any amount of world news during that time, but our sleeping brethren seemed rather ignorant of what had been happening in the world! How can a High Sabbath Adventist not be watching the news? A watchman must WATCH, or he is no watchman at all! They had time to watch and study on their months-long journey from AirBnB to AirBnB, but it was wasted. Such behavior showed just a pretending to work for the Lord, but not the behavior of genuine High Sabbath Adventists.

Jesus gives the warning in summary of the parable of the ten virgins, saying:

**Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.**  
(Matthew 25:13)

If one does not watch, how will they learn the day and the hour? If they do not see what is happening in the world that leads to the fulfillment of prophecy, how will their faith be strengthened!?

**If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.** (Revelation 3:3)

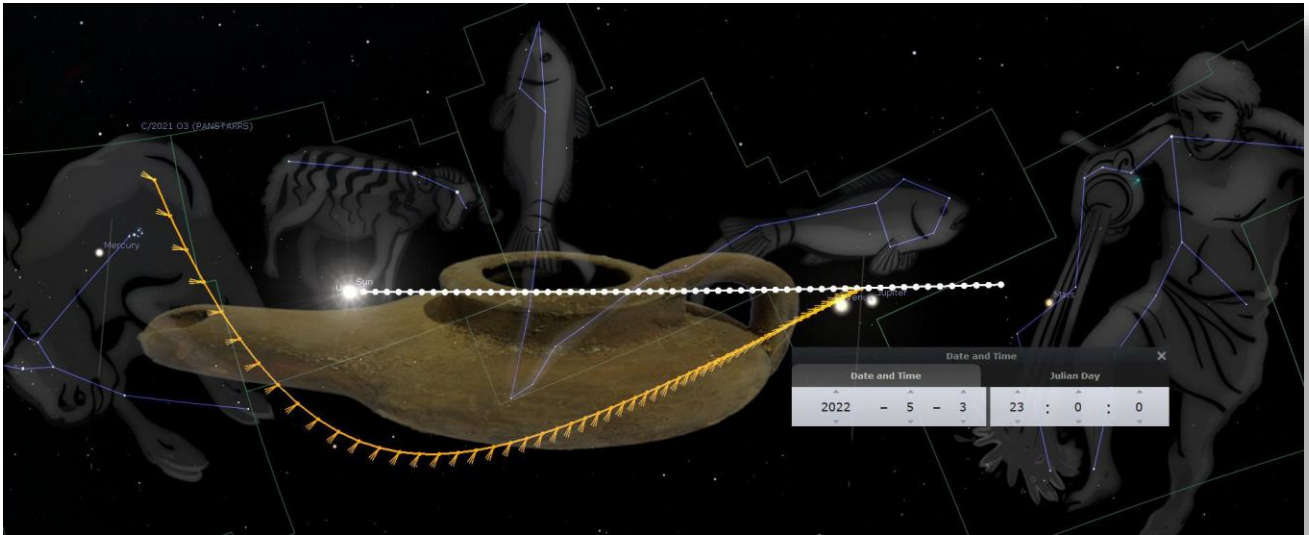
Now the truth was beginning to come out. Those who had continued in the great light of this message, but didn't watch, were in danger to lose their faith. Now that the resultant deficiency had come to light, it was impossible to continue to study with them. Their blank, glazed faces betrayed the fact that they were too unprepared to appreciate the message. It was becoming increasingly clear that in their cold formalism, they had lost their first love. For them, instead of being strengthened by each new and more glorious proclamation as the words of God rolled through the earth, they seemed to fall into unbelief and saw merely cold recalculations. One had even offered his own bizarre idea that would do violence to the unbroken chain of 1260+372+51 portions from the great wonder of the sign of the woman nearly five years earlier until May 3, 2022, and he put some portions at a future date. Doing this shows no



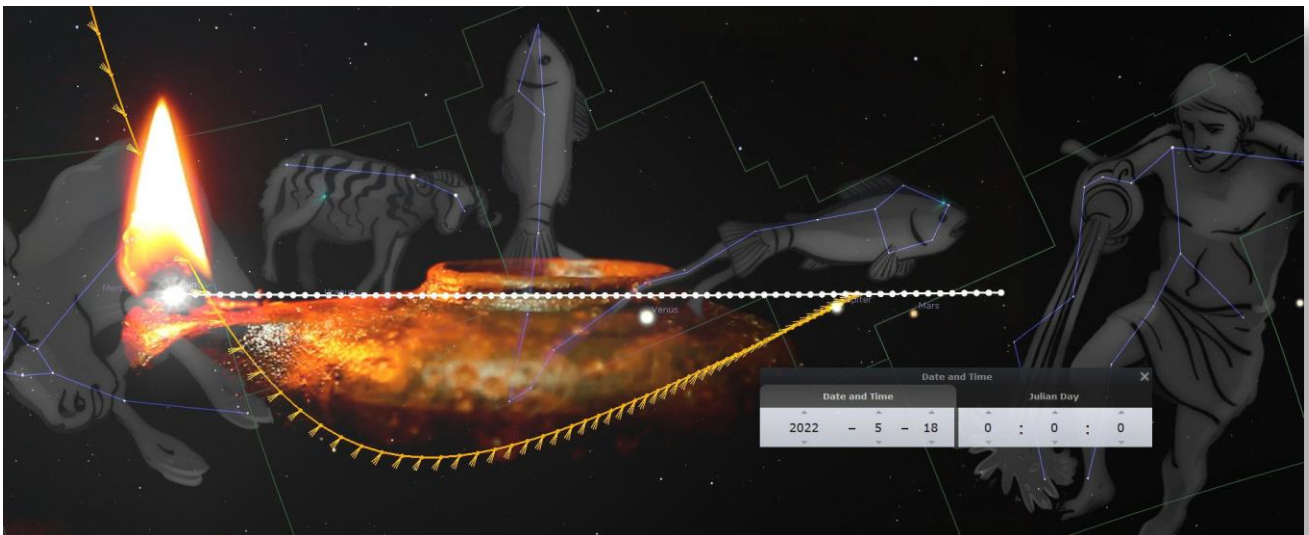
appreciation for the message that at the end of those portions, **it was the END OF THE WAITING TIME for the SOLUTION TO THE MYSTERY OF GOD!**

But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound [with Venus on May 4, 2022], the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)

They apparently did not have any reserve oil for their lamps, so when the oil from the daily rations ran out on May 3, they had nothing to keep their lamps burning.



Only the **lamp of the wise**, with the additional oil is able to burn until the end when the Bridegroom receives them in the cloud:



Do you have the reserve oil that we received on May 4, 2022, to keep your lamp burning until the rapture on May 18, 2022? It is represented by the manna that has been hidden for thousands of years in the **Ark of God** Do you believe that this is the last portion of oil to see you through, or do you doubt in your mind, imagining that there will continue to be more “rapture watch” dates to come? This is the end of the voice



from Hunga Tonga that announced the day and hour. **With this article sealing our journey, we terminate our publication ministry.**

The millstone was cast into the sea when Hunga Tonga erupted, and with this reserve vessel of oil, the reverberations will come to their end as the Bridegroom Himself (represented by the sun) catches up to the comet's path, never to cross it again.

Ultimately, because of the problems that their lack of preparedness created, the five new arrivals were asked to leave the temple. It was only after they left that the insight came to Brother John as to what had just taken place before our eyes. Five virgins of Philadelphia were sent out, and five remained with him (his wife, Sister Linda was not present, and they don't count because together, they are the landlords who invited the virgins). It was the voice of the second Miller who has been giving the midnight cry since he began to [prophesy again](#).

*And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. (Matthew 25:8-9)*

We realized that if we were to take the time to go through all the basics with the brethren that they needed to bring them up to speed, we would not have sufficient time to bring the light into printed form. As it is, we are hard-pressed to finish in time! We would like to give of our oil, but it is a personal experience. Nevertheless, the Lord does not quench even the smoldering flax, but will fan it to reignite the flame if it is possible. He alone knows the hearts of men.

We had also received two warning dreams regarding these brethren, and one was even directly connected to the parable of the foolish virgins, when the Bridegroom denies having a knowledge of them. The dream had said, "I would like to get to know more of the family," implying what Jesus said of those family members who were not ready:

*Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. (Matthew 25:11-12)*

Does the Lord know you? Do you hear His voice and heed His warnings? Or do you take Him lightly, and feel at liberty to presumptuously force His words into the mold of your own ideas? Such do not hold fast to their crown, and thus lose it.

Our hearts were torn after unexpectedly experiencing the "parable" of the beloved, but foolish virgins going out from us, but it was clear that it wasn't going to work with them present. Soon, we resumed the simple, but profound study of the new series of seals that began with these great signs following each other in quick succession since the eruption of Hunga Tonga, when the little community of Philadelphia, now crowned, went forth on January 15, 2022, to conquer Babylon. This time, it will be conquered, because Jesus' bride has made herself ready.

*Therefore shall her [Babylon's] plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:8)*

Wasn't the second seal study a fitting moment for the separation of the virgins, being that it stands mostly for "war between brethren," like it did in the classical and Orion seal cycles?



## Seeking the Seventh Seal

As the white horse continued to conquer, the second seal opened as the sun passed through Capricornus, representing that Jesus had authorized that power would be given to the red horse rider, by which he would soon make war. Now it is clear who the rider of that war-horse is: Vladimir Putin, and his sword is depicted in the sign by the great sword of the cross, but on earth, the great massing of huge numbers of troops at the Ukraine border was his great sword.

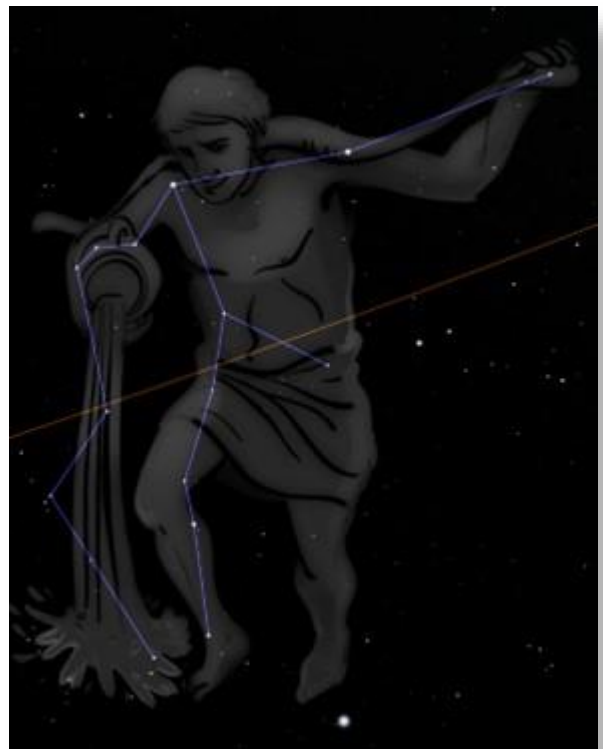
Once the war began on February 24 in the time of the **third seal**, the economic sanctions against Russia were **swift and severe**. But they also had undesirable effects on the economies of nations outside of Russia! Thus, the third seal speaks of famine and the economic hardship of monetary inflation:

*And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand. And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine. (Revelation 6:5-6)*

When you “come and see” what is in Aquarius, you find that the pair of balances is depicted figuratively by the yoke that is balanced on his shoulders. The high prices in the biblical text correspond to the record-high inflation and economic woes brought on by the war. The massive financial support that was promised to Ukraine has added a new burden to the money-printing machines, and fighting inflation became the number-one theme for the US and EU nations!

Furthermore, Ukraine is a huge exporter of wheat and grain, and **Russia has stolen** an estimated 400,000 tons of grain since the invasion began—an induced famine that is **likened to the Holodomor** of the 1930s that the **clock of God pointed to**.

So far, the seals have a great fit between the heavenly symbolism and the earthly events. But what does it mean that the oil and wine are not to be hurt? Oil is a symbol for the Holy Spirit, represented by the water in Aquarius that flows from the Father. Those who received the Holy Spirit, those who benefitted from the Latter Rain, are protected. And wine? In the present context, it is a reference to the wine of the wrath of God! There is no stopping God’s wrath now. It will continue to be poured out, just as Putin has avowed not to relent until he meets his military goals.



*Then when the Lamb opened the fourth seal I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, “Come!” So I looked and here came a pale green horse! The name of the one who rode it was Death, and Hades followed right behind. **They were given authority** over a fourth of the earth, **to kill its population with the sword, famine, and disease, and by the wild animals of the earth.** (Revelation 6:7-8 N<sup>ET</sup>)*

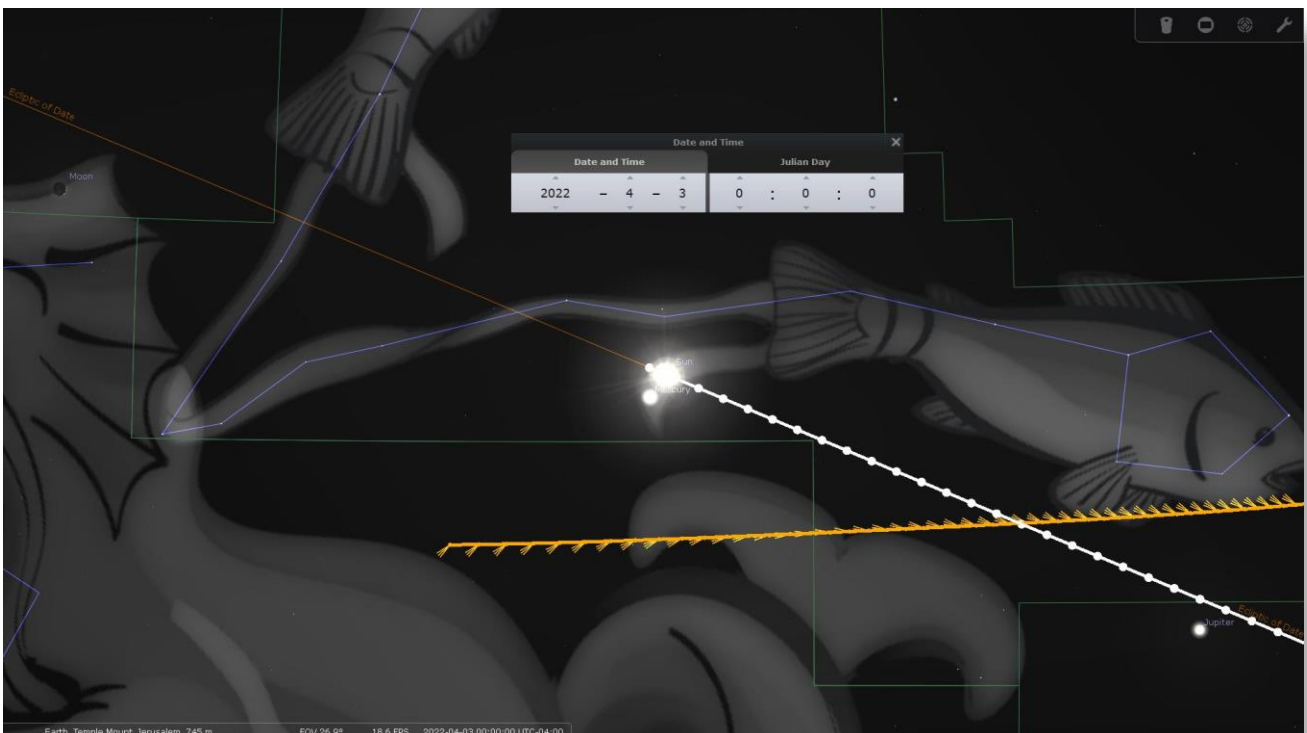


Considering the **fourth seal**, we count just one head in the constellation of Pisces—fittingly that of the dead fish, which lies directly above Cetus, representing Hades in the verse. Here again, we see that “power” or “authority” is given that a fourth part would **later** be killed. During this important time when the sun was in this area (March–April), a **cascade of crises** was set into motion on account of the war and sanctions against Russia, which produces a large share of the world's grain and fertilizer, used to produce food, even in far-away parts of the world like Brazil. European nations are drastically reducing fertilizer production as well, due to the high energy demands, much of which is in the form of Russian natural gas.

The text of the fourth seal apparently describes a sequential cascade of effects, beginning with the war (“sword”) that ultimately will all work together to kill off a quarter of the global population. It is now sure that a great famine is coming because of this war. Disease is known to be a major killer in times of famine. The World Health Organization [explains it](#) like this:

When there is a severe lack of food many people will die of starvation, but between starvation and death there is nearly always disease. When people don't have enough food to eat, acute malnutrition sets in and weakens the immune system.

Whether the wild animals represent violently rioting people on account of progressively dire circumstances, or literal attacks of wild animals, made aggressive by their own food shortages, one thing is sure: the future of the left behind is not going to be pretty—and it was set in stone as the cross sign was completed in the heavens. It was during this seal when the angel (Mercury) stood in the sun to call for the birds (and beasts, according to a parallel passage in Ezekiel 39:17) to devour much flesh:

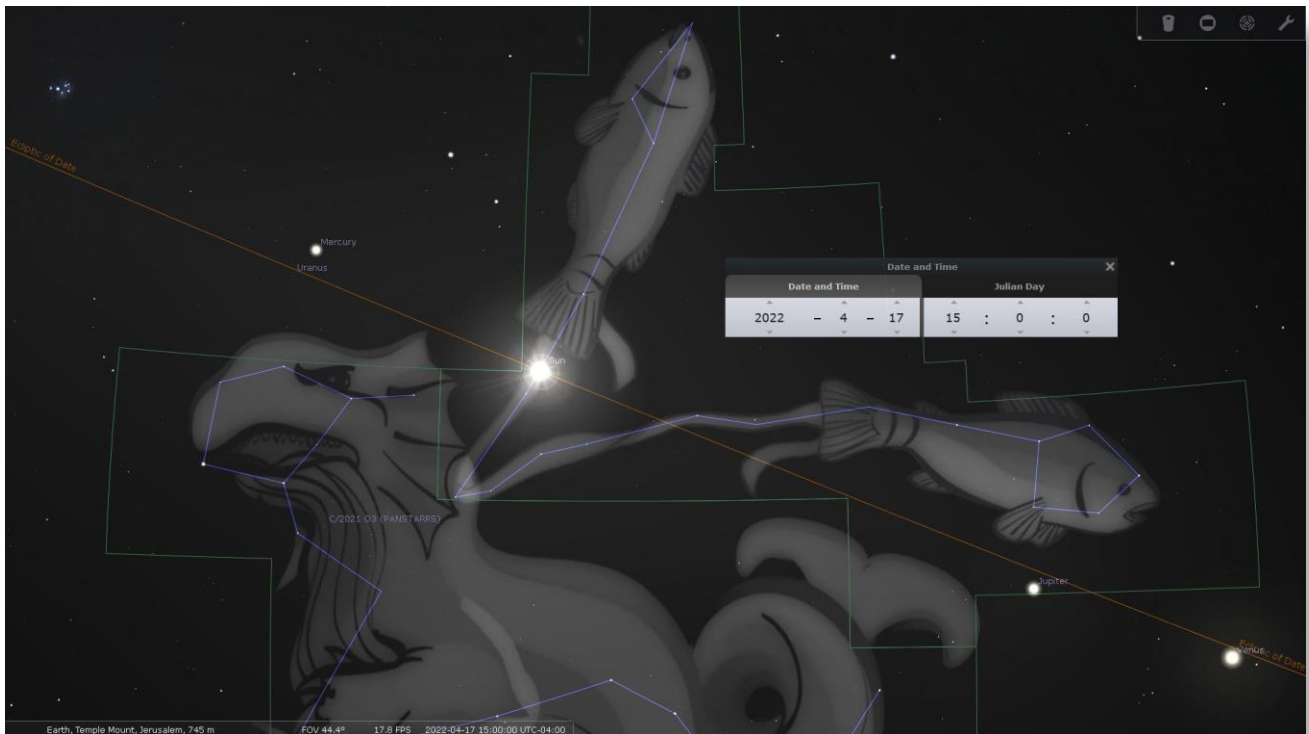


*And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh*



of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. (Revelation 19:17-18)

The **fifth seal** brings our attention to the “ascension fish” in the constellation of Pisces, where the sun stood exactly on the first Passover this year, commemorating the time when Jesus gave His life as a sacrifice on the altar of the cross.



And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held: And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not **judge and avenge** our blood on them that dwell on the earth? And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled. (Revelation 6:9-11)

Just “a little season” of one month spans from the first Passover on April 17 until the second Passover on May 16, beginning three final days until the rapture, during which they will be resurrected and their blood will be avenged on those left behind to dwell on the dying earth. How precise is God’s word! Furthermore, we saw how the white robes were given shortly after, on April 27, 2022, when the judgment scene of Zechariah 3 played out in the heavens as we shared in [Standing Before the Lord](#).

With five seals already opened and fulfilling, the **sixth seal** comes when the sun advances to Aries in perfect sequence—with a great spiritual earthquake. Since the fall of Adam and Eve, man has been given time to change his ways, but before Jesus returns in glory, He must stop His attempts to bring people to Himself, and His Spirit is forever withdrawn from those who refused Him. That’s it. After that point, there is no more hope for the lost to turn to Christ. This great but silent spiritual earthquake rippled through the earth on that same day as the judgment scene was depicted in the heavens.

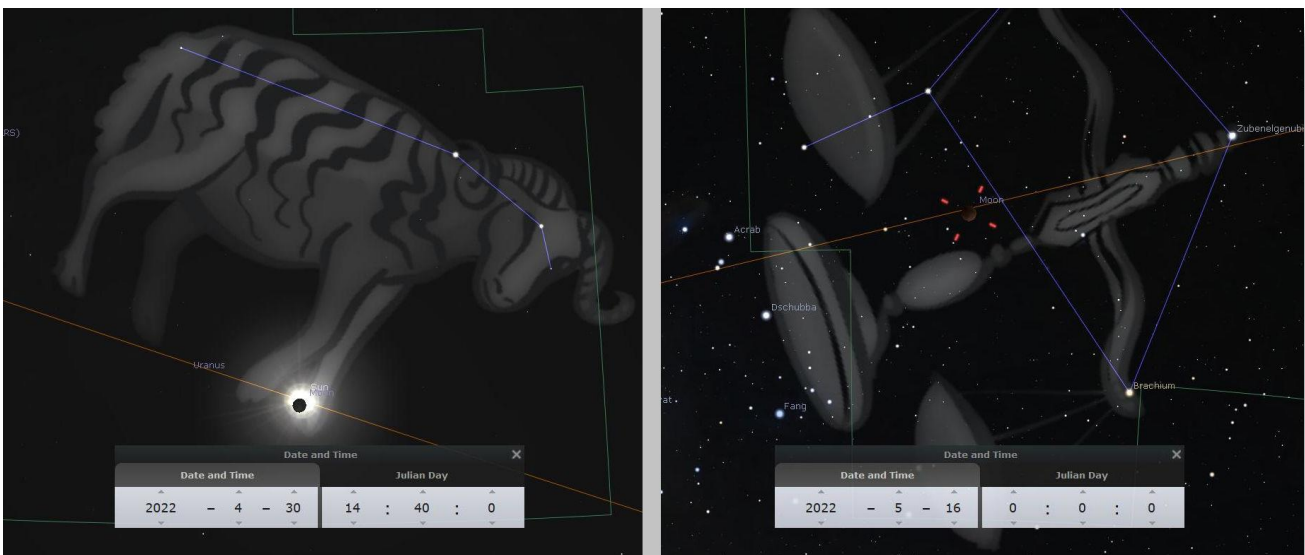




The righteous and the wicked will still be living upon the earth in their mortal state—men will be planting and building, eating and drinking, **all unconscious that the final, irrevocable decision has been pronounced in the sanctuary above.** Before the flood, after Noah entered the ark, God shut him in, and shut the ungodly out; but for seven days the people, knowing not that their doom was fixed, continued their careless, pleasure-loving life, and mocked the warnings of impending judgment. “So,” says the Saviour, “shall also the coming of the Son of man be.” **Silently, unnoticed as the midnight thief, will come the decisive hour which marks the fixing of every man’s destiny, the final withdrawal of mercy’s offer to guilty men.** {Mar 264.2}

Just three days after the ark door was closed on April 27, 2022, the sun was blackened in a partial eclipse and soon, the Passover blood moon at midnight of May 15/16 will fulfill the next sign in the sequence:

*And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; (Revelation 6:12)*

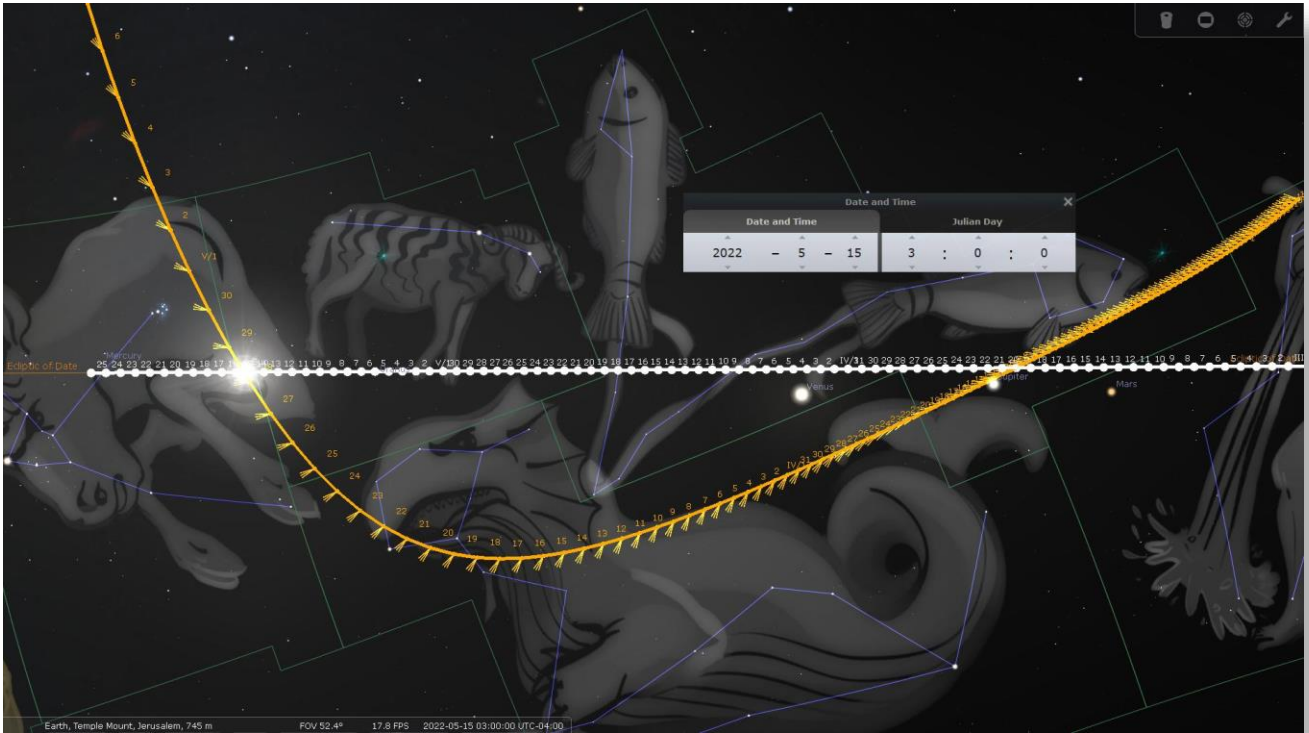


These are omens of the wrath of the Lamb, which is directly mentioned on the text of the sixth seal pointing specifically to the constellation of Aries, to which the refusers of His mercy have been destined since the great spiritual earthquake of April 27, 2022. Now it will be seen how many unwatchful Christians fall, like out-of-season figs from a shaken fig tree, when they see the hail of nuclear warheads falling like stars and they discover too late that there is more to salvation than reciting a prayer once in a lifetime. This is represented at that time with the beginning of the Arietid meteor shower (depicted as a green starburst in Aries in the image below).

*And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. (Revelation 6:13)*

As the sun crosses the PanSTARRS path again, the throne of God and the Lamb is prepared, and the men of earth will see Him who sits thereon, and quake in their boots:

*And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the **wrath of the Lamb:** (Revelation 6:16)*



After the many centuries of the first round of seals, Christianity missed the mark, and the seventh seal of our Lord’s return couldn’t be opened. After many decades of another round of seals, Adventism also missed the mark, and again, the seventh seal remained unbroken. The church could have hastened the Lord’s return; He could have come in 1890, but the church was not ready. Now, after many days of this final round of fast-paced seals, will the High Sabbath Adventist Church be able to stand? Will the seventh seal finally be opened?

*And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon. And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the book, neither to look thereon. (Revelation 5:3-4)*

One cannot expect to open the sevenfold-sealed book and enter heaven on their own merit. There is One who is worthy, One who has paid the price, One who can impart to us the righteousness we need to stand before God. Yet He could not open the seals without the church! Both must work together. She must avail herself of His gift of righteousness, making her robes white in His blood, keeping His truth.

In the ceremony of foot washing and partaking of the symbols of the Lord’s body and blood, we remember that it is His merit alone by which we may be saved. We renew our vows to Him as our part of the covenant, also fulfilled in His strength. In our journey on this earth, we benefit from an occasional “reset,” like a miniature jubilee, when all debts are forgiven among brethren. In acknowledging our humanity and our failures, we are reminded that it is by the grace of Christ alone that we may be counted worthy to enter His kingdom!





One last time, we are calling for a Lord's Supper in honor of His sacrifice, which is the foundation of our faith. We ask that you join us in your location, whether alone or with fellow believers, as we gather on the **Passover evening before the blood moon: May 15, 2022 after sunset in your location.**

Then remain three days until the rapture. Cetus, the whale, is depicted alongside the boat, ready to swallow anyone thrown overboard, and outside this ark of safety, there is no sign but the sign of Jonah.

**For as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites, so shall also the Son of man be to this generation.**

(Luke 11:30)

Jonah's experience with the whale was his testimony, and the Ninevites believed his word. But today, like in Jesus' day, despite His many miracles—then on earth, and now in heaven—the proud refused to believe, but asked for a special sign at their own request, like those today who demand that prophecy fulfill according to their own expectations. When the Bridegroom is visible outside the ark for three days, the unbelieving in the world will suddenly have their sign and believe, but not to salvation.

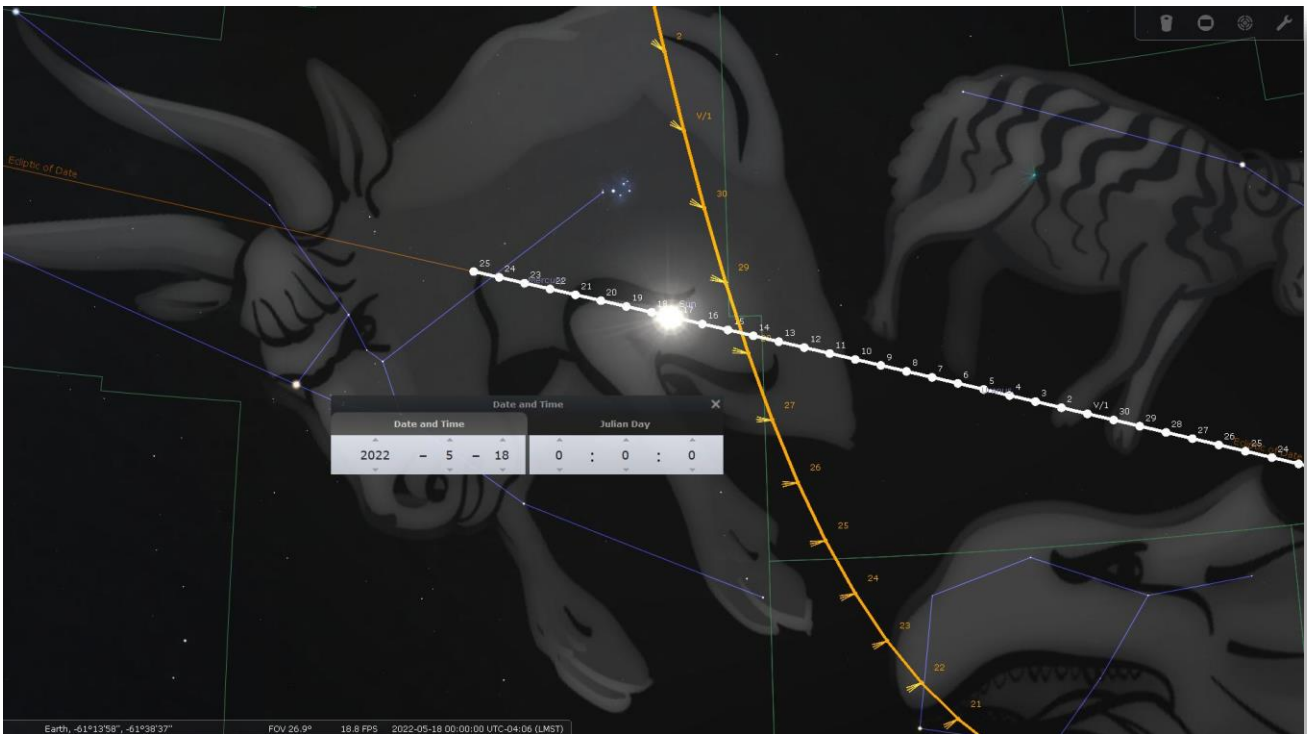
*A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed. (Matthew 16:4)*

The fourth Angel's message of righteousness by faith finally concludes after more than 130 years of development, and yet its conclusion is just as simple: His grace is sufficient to sanctify His bride, so that the seventh seal may at last be opened. The mystery of God is finished!

*that is, the mystery that has been kept hidden from ages and generations, but has now been revealed to his saints. God wanted to make known to them the glorious riches of this mystery among the Gentiles, **which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.** (Colossians 1:26-27 N[ET])*

Before His presence "all faces are turned into paleness;" upon the rejecters of God's mercy falls the terror of eternal despair. "The heart melteth, and the knees smite together, ... and the faces of them all gather blackness." Jeremiah 30:6; Nahum 2:10. The righteous cry with trembling: "Who shall be able to stand?" The angels' song is hushed, and there is a period of awful silence. Then the voice of Jesus is heard, saying: **"My grace is sufficient for you."** The faces of the righteous are lighted up, and joy fills every heart. And the angels strike a note higher and sing again as they draw still nearer to the earth. {CC 641.1}

*At last, the time has come when the seventh seal is to be opened! The bride has made herself ready and the journey to the sea of glass can commence—in Taurus—beginning with the first day of travel on May 17/18:*



And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour. (Revelation 8:1)

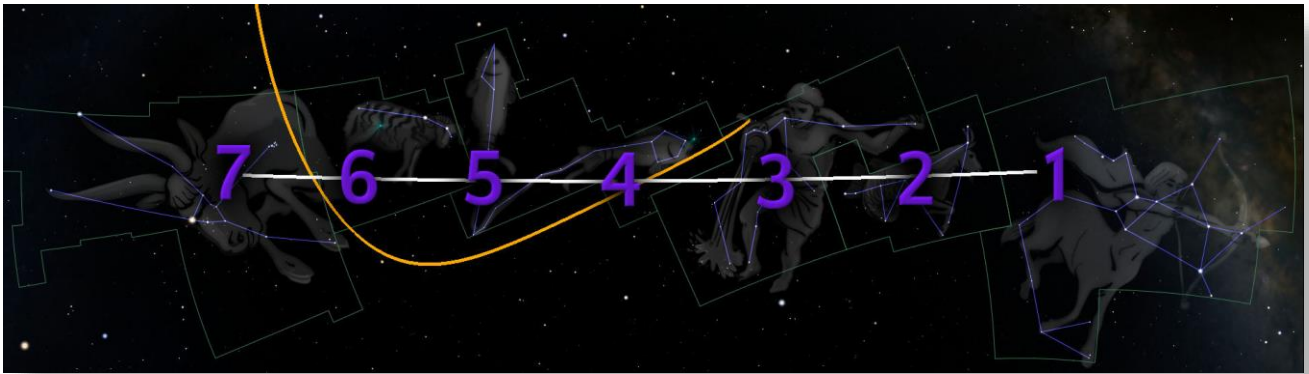
The arrival to the sea of glass—the Orion Nebula—on the seventh day of silence in heaven will be perceived by the saints as May 23/24, 2022. In the image above, you can see that at the end of this day (marked in Hebrew terms), the sun will stand just before the Golden Gate of the Ecliptic, when Jesus will raise His arm to swing open the gate on its glittering hinges, that the saints who kept the truth may enter in and partake of the marriage supper of the Lamb on the memorial anniversary of Jesus' crucifixion, **May 24/25, 2022.**

We all entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square. Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. Angels were all about us as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city. **Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, "You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in."** We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. {EW 16.2}

The cross is central to the plan of salvation in every respect. It is the foundation upon which we stand; it is the crown of understanding—it is the beginning and the end. By the blood of Jesus—shed on the cross—we are made clean. The discovery of [the date of His crucifixion](#) to be May 25, AD 31, provided the foundation for our understanding of the calendar of God. Now we see in the closing signs in heaven, that they begin with the cross, drawn by the sun and comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) and they end with the cross in honor of our Lord's sacrifice that makes it possible for us to sit at His marriage supper table. Therefore, we sing of this, His glory for all eternity.



Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing. (Revelation 5:12)



This stretch of time since we heard the voice of God from Hunga Tonga until we are welcomed to the marriage supper of the Lamb is His third and final attempt to unseal the complete book of seven seals. **If it is still not possible to do so now, then our ministry, like our predecessors, will have failed its mission and our doors will be closed forever—and perhaps heaven’s too.**

As the book was unrolled, all who looked upon it were filled with awe. There were no blanks in the book. There was space for no more writing. {12MR 297.1}

This book describes even the very last days leading to the marriage feast. These brief months of our journey amid the most brilliant revelations as we have gone from camp to camp, are sealed in whole by the seven seals—the number of completion. This is the time when this fourth angel’s message shines the brightest, lightening the earth with his glory, readable everywhere there is Internet access.

And this special series is noticeably different! In all prior attempts to understand the seals, the seventh seal never had a fitting place. Six classical seals opened in an earthly timeline until 1844, but heaven was still abuzz, watching the earth with interest through their disappointment. (The last part of the sixth classical seal to fulfill, as Seventh-day Adventists teach it, were the falling stars of the meteor storm of November 13, 1833—nearly 190 years ago!). A reset was definitely needed, and a second Miller had to come to [prophesy again](#). In the Orion cycles, we had evidence for six seals opening, but again, never the seventh.

But now, in the clock of the Father, the seventh seal can finally be seen and is in perfect sequence—time as well as in the associated meanings of the various symbols! **Never before has the seventh seal been decisively revealed in a clock of God!**

The seventh seal leads up to the gate of heaven, when the saints stand before the dimensional shift that will bring them into the [Mysteries of the Holy City](#). Then the silence will be broken by the praise and jubilation of the redeemed, who fill the empty ranks of the angels who fell from glory.

No man or angel is guaranteed a position in God’s kingdom. From the highest to the lowest, all on this earth are prone to failure and can fall from grace. If it were not so, our Lord would not have given the warning to hold tightly to our crown, lest we lose it to the wiles of a man. The five who joined us to make twelve adults served as representatives—placeholders. Just as Judas was a placeholder for Matthias, so we all can be replaced should we fall.

Likewise in the parable of the virgins, if, though sent away, they followed, humbly desiring a few drops of oil, would the wise refuse them to protect their own interest? Did Jesus refuse the Syrophenician woman who persisted in faith, though being accounted as a dog? Ultimately, one is judged by their heart.



The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit. (Psalms 34:18)

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. (Psalms 51:17)

Not all in this world have taken sides with the enemy against God. Not all have become disloyal. There are a faithful few who are true to God; for John writes: “Here are they that keep the commandments of God, **and the faith of Jesus.**” Revelation 14:12. Soon the battle will be waged fiercely between those who serve God and those who serve Him not. **Soon everything that can be shaken will be shaken, that those things that cannot be shaken may remain.** {9T 15.5}

When the Lord commits Judgment to man, it is not something to be taken lightly. Judgment must be done in righteousness, executing justice, while at the same time seeking to show mercy when possible. Just as our new arrivals served as placeholders to show that God has twelve judges from His little end-time church of Philadelphia, so also, they served as placeholders to enact the parable of the five virgins. But as we came together and considered the situation, factoring in both our individual observations and the guidance that God had provided in dreams, it became apparent that indeed, there was one virgin among the five who led the others astray. He was the lead wolf in sheep’s clothing.

We desired to know if this was also a conclusion that the four others would see. Upon careful inquiry individually, indeed, all four still had the light of the Holy Spirit to see whose love had grown cold and had lost the faith. Though weakened and deficient, the Lord had not forsaken those four, and they were received back at the farm with joy on May 11.

Yet we still prayed that if it were possible, God would show mercy to the “wolf”. We know the experience of those who, once excluded from the community, turn against us and show their true colors. But in this case, the fallen leader continued in belief, though emotionally down. He even shared our joy in seeing and recognizing the significance of the image of the Milky Way’s black hole. It was Yom Kippur, according to the southern hemisphere’s calendar—Judgment Day. Had we judged his case correctly? Were we prepared to be judged as we had judged him? Were the reasons for his exclusion any worse than some of the character issues we ourselves often fall into, but surrender again to Jesus?

Soon it became clear that this brother simply needed extra support, and this is exactly what was lacking. Now, he had been left alone to die. Was that Philadelphian brotherly love? We had to ask ourselves what was in our own hearts! Many tears flowed on account of that conversation, and we began to see that the Lord had orchestrated this whole situation to bring us all, but especially the five brethren, through an experience in true brotherly love that He knew was much needed.

The Lord takes Personal responsibility to make sure that no member of Philadelphia goes untested! We are all like old, brittle, dirty, and damaged teeth—an image that the Lord gave us of ourselves (our whole membership) in this situation through a dream. **And with a deep sense of unworthiness, forgiveness cannot be withheld, and by extending it from the heart, we wash the filth of the journey off one another’s feet in a truer sense than any ritual can illustrate!** The ritual we call for is just an outward expression of the real thing that has already taken place in the heart.

The 144,000 were all sealed and perfectly united. On their foreheads was written, God, New Jerusalem, and a glorious star containing Jesus’ new name. At our happy, holy state the wicked were enraged, and would rush violently up to lay hands on us to thrust us into prison, when we



would stretch forth the hand in the name of the Lord, and they would fall helpless to the ground. **Then it was that the synagogue of Satan knew that God had loved us who could wash one another's feet and salute the brethren with a holy kiss, and they worshiped at our feet.** {EW 15.1}

So it is with us all in this final generation. After nearly 6000 years of sin, humanity has become frail, and lacking in spiritual, mental, and physical ability. Yet the Lord does not forsake His trusting lambs. He knows them all and binds them in unity through the sweet influences of His kingdom.

“These things saith He that holdeth the seven stars in His right hand.” Revelation 2:1. These words are spoken to the teachers in the church—those entrusted by God with weighty responsibilities. **The sweet influences that are to be abundant in the church are bound up with God's ministers, who are to reveal the love of Christ.** The stars of heaven are under His control. He fills them with light. He guides and directs their movements. If He did not do this, they would become fallen stars. **So with His ministers. They are but instruments in His hands, and all the good they accomplish is done through His power.** Through them His light is to shine forth. The Saviour is to be their efficiency. If they will look to Him as He looked to the Father they will be enabled to do His work. **As they make God their dependence, He will give them His brightness to reflect to the world.** {AA 586.3}

Once He, as the sun, enters the *aleph* of Taurus—the new beginning—He will restore that which sin has effaced of His image in those who cherish their faith in Him. Similarly, there has been a new beginning for the five virgins who are welcome on the White Cloud Farm, who could not be shaken!

It was faith that caused that the heavenly mountain we identified as the millstone was cast into the sea on earth at the time of the Hunga Tonga blast.

*Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done. (Matthew 21:21)*

It is faith that will cause Babylon to fall and the saints to rise on May 17/18, 2022. Do you believe?

*And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:7-8)*

The loud peals of the thundering voice of God have rolled through the earth. The day and hour have been fully proclaimed. The journey of our exodus from Babylon is sealed. The world is judged. The end has come. As we approach our last Lord's supper in remembrance of what He did for us, now enriched by so great a light that shines from His cross, we lift our voices in humble prayer.

*Dear Father, we praise You for the many wonders and great love You have shown to us, Your unworthy children, in our wandering through the wilderness of this earth. In the name of Jesus Alnitak, the Wounded One, deliver Your waiting, expectant bride, for she has washed her robes and made them white in the blood of Your Son. Amen.*

< Previous



Next >



## Entering Canaan

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Friday, May 20, 2022, 9:49 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**W**e have come a long way. We heard [the voice of God from Hunga Tonga](#). We journeyed through [our 42 stations](#) till arriving [at our Jordan River](#). The [journey was sealed](#), and the [ark of the covenant](#) stands almost completely in the gap of the river. We are entering the [land of Canaan](#)! Israel experienced a unique Passover in the land of Canaan just after crossing Jordan but before the walls of Jericho fell. The manna had ceased, and they were already eating the corn of the land. Likewise, the anniversary of Christ's Passion Week lies before us.

Yes, we have come a long way. But at this point we must ask ourselves a very important question: what does the Horologium clock, the clock that depicts Jesus in His role as [the returning King](#), say? We know that the Orion clock finished on June 21, 2021, promptly after which comet C/2014 UN<sub>271</sub> Bernardinelli-Bernstein, discovered on [Jesus' birthday](#), made headlines as it appeared in the Horologium constellation. Thus, we began to hear the tick of this pendulum clock. We made many discoveries about it, most of which are detailed in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#).

It so happened that the Lord brought us to re-study this clock just as a new hour was beginning on May 17, 2022. This article will focus on the conclusions reached from that study.





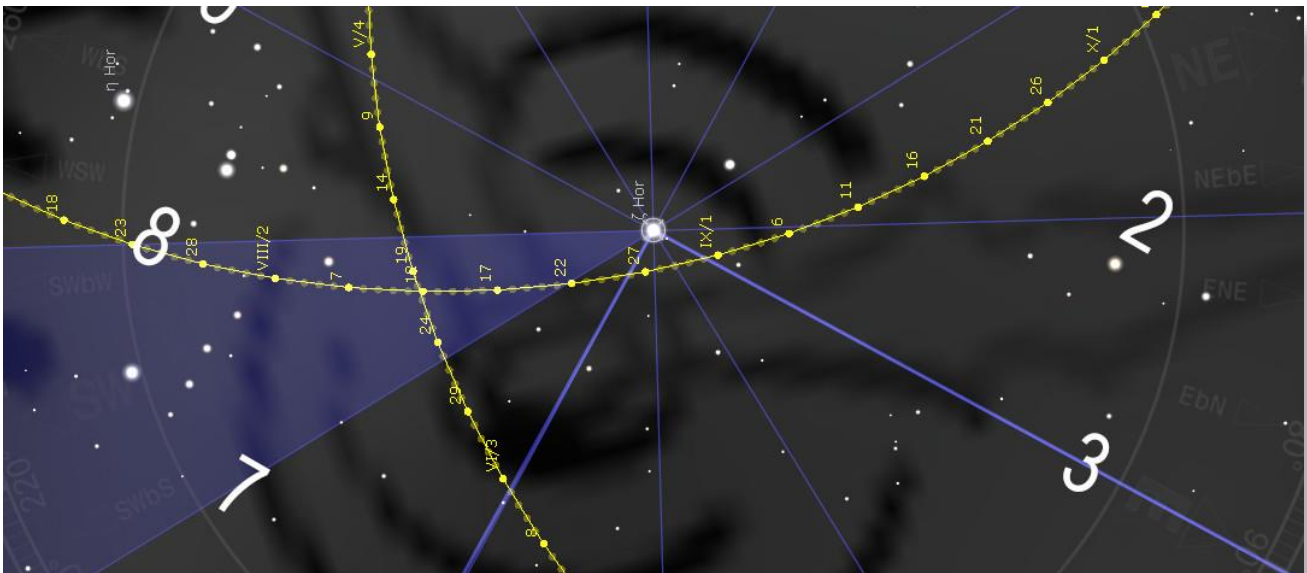
It is noteworthy that as this hour began, news headlines began to spread the panic of surging inflation as the Bank of England expressed its concern that “apocalyptic” food shortages are on the way. Much of these shortages are due to the war in Ukraine, which has pushed Finland and Sweden to solicit membership in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) which is the military arm of “Babylon” in that region. Turkey, however, **takes issue**—leaving NATO fragmented into three parts:

9. Turkey (dissenting NATO member)
10. Finland & Sweden (prospective NATO members)
11. The rest of NATO (favorable toward new NATO members)

This is highly suggestive of where we’re at in the seventh plague:

*And the great city was **divided into three parts**, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

Meanwhile, the central banks of **44 countries** met in El Salvador to discuss bitcoin adoption. And Goldman Sachs warns that if the US goes into recession, the “**highly overvalued**” U.S. dollar could collapse. What is the meaning of this new hour that has begun on the Horologium clock?



Are we seeing the “hour” of Babylon’s fall, as described in Revelation 18?

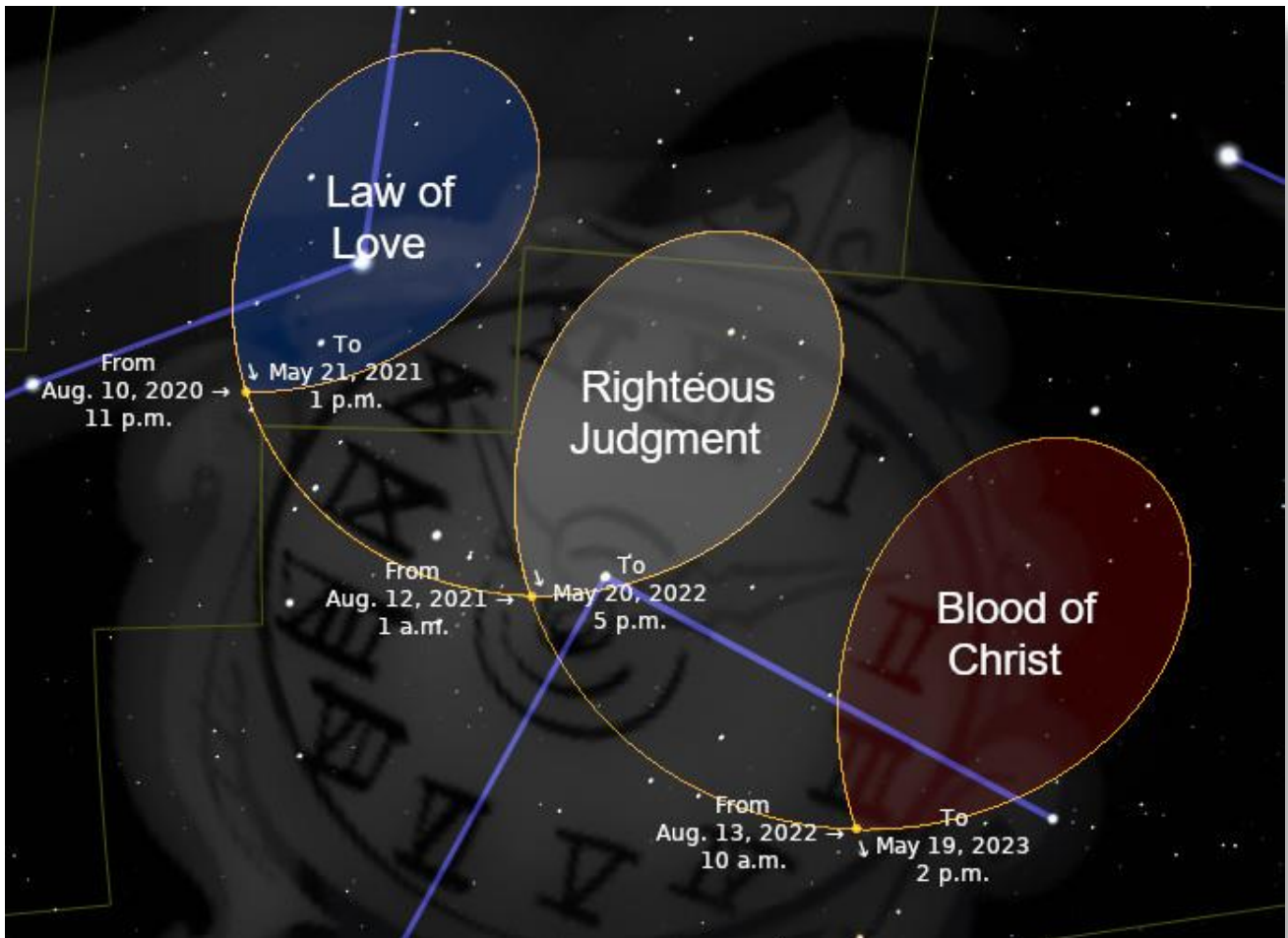
*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! **for in one hour is thy judgment come.** (Revelation 18:9-10)*

***For in one hour so great riches is come to nought.** And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein*

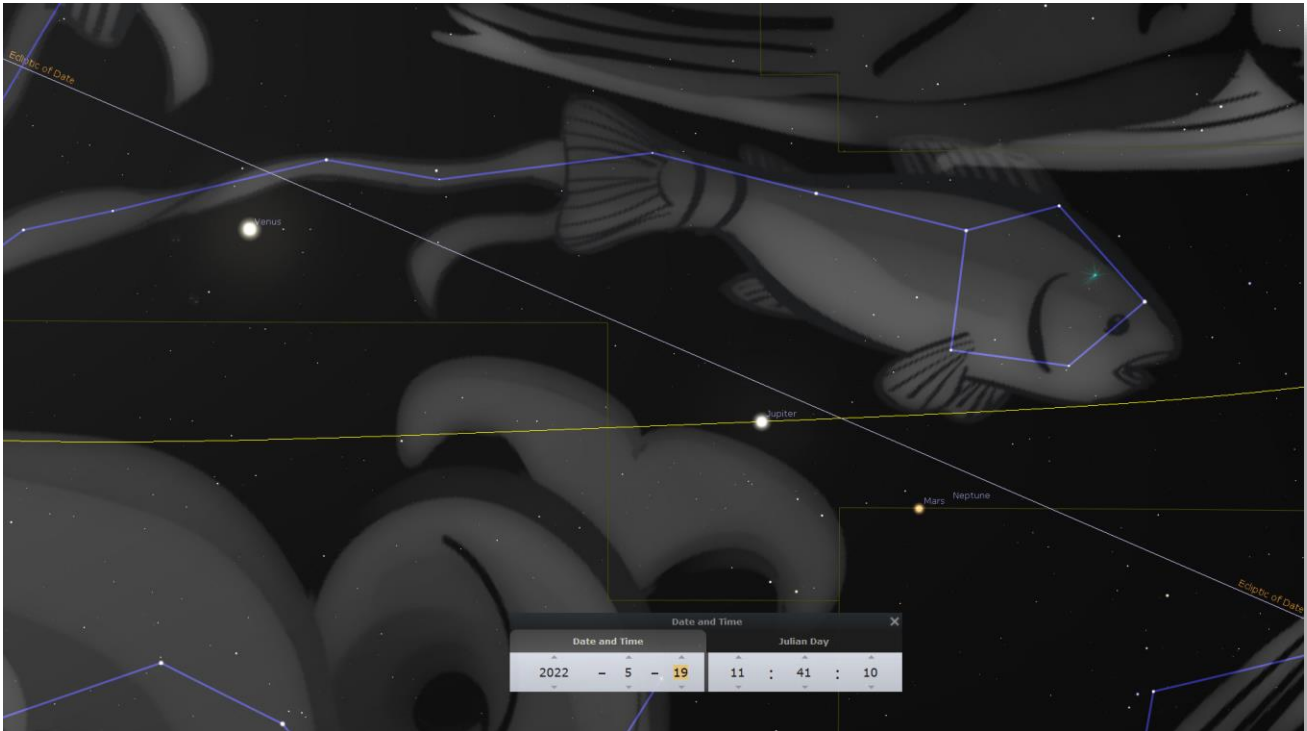


were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! **for in one hour is she made desolate.** (Revelation 18:17-19)

Taking a close look at the “knot” in the apparent motion of comet Bernardinelli Bernstein in the picture above, it can be seen that the comet appears to cross its own path in the middle of this hour in the evening on May 20, 2022. This date is significant in its own right in light of the finishing of the sealing of the 144,000 on May 19, 2021 (the year before), as detailed in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#) This brings to the forefront the meaning of the three “leaves” of the Horologium “tree:”



We are now approaching the point where the loop of Righteous Judgment is completely drawn by the comet. Meanwhile, just the day before this point is reached, we saw another sign in the heavens that carries a deeper significance than we previously understood:

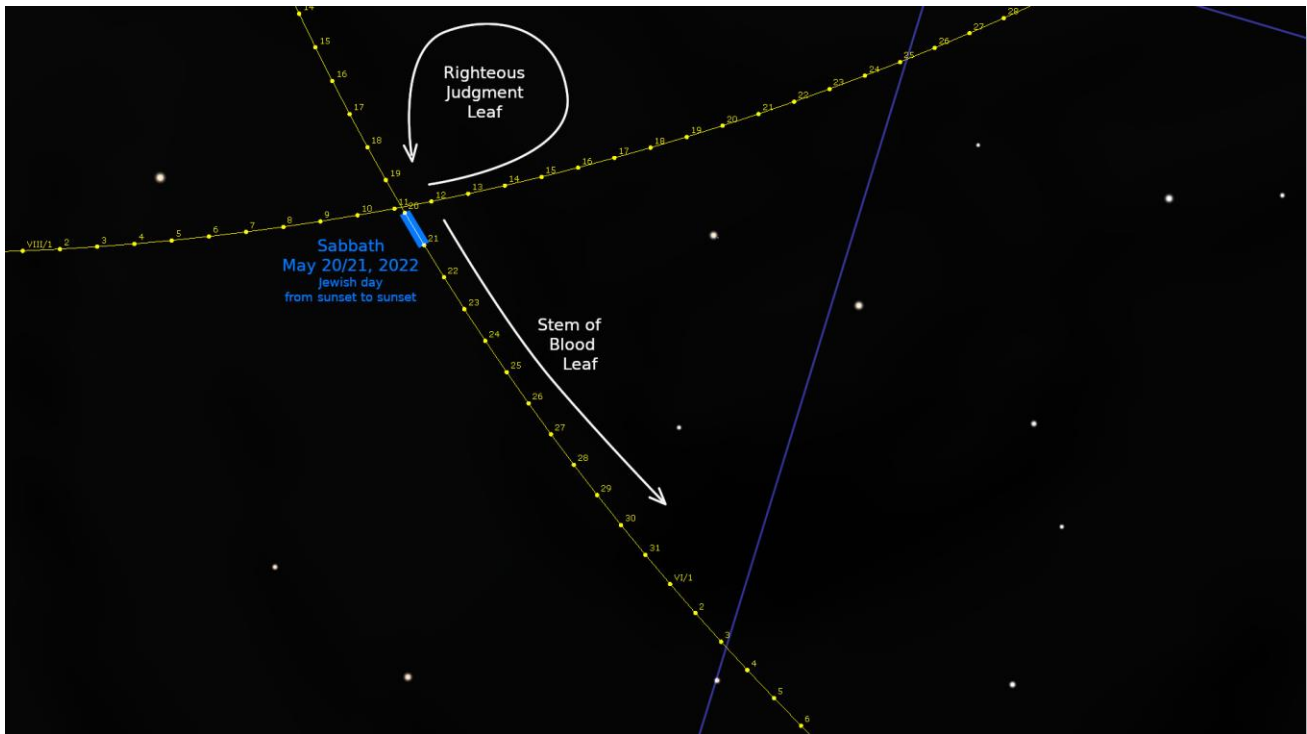


Jupiter, the king of the planets, crosses the line drawn by comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS, which we already understand as the trumpet. One of the purposes of the trumpet at the end of time is to awaken the dead, and thus Jupiter can stand for King Jesus blowing into the mouthpiece of the trumpet as the call **to awaken those who died under the third angel's message and should stand with the 144,000 on the earth to see the coming of Jesus**, as it was prophesied by Ellen G. White.

I saw that she [Mrs. Hastings] was sealed and would come up at the voice of God and stand upon the earth, and would be with the 144,000. I saw we need not mourn for her; she would rest in the time of trouble.—Selected Messages 2:263 (1850). {LDE 222.4}

On May 19, 2021, exactly one year earlier, we saw that the sealing of the 144,000 was completed as communicated in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#), and now we see the call to resurrect those who should accompany them in the final days of Earth's history.

This special resurrection need not be on the same day. It would be perfectly fitting if the trumpet blown as of May 19, 2022, results in a resurrection in the following days as the leaf of Righteous Judgment closes. If we take a very close look at the "knot" in the comet's trajectory, we see that the comet crosses itself very near sunset (marked by the yellow dots in the image below), such that the first day after crossing is neatly indicated as the Jewish day of May 20/21, 2022:



Could this be the date of the first resurrection, shortly after the trumpet is blown and when the leaf of justice has been completed in order for the “pious slave” to rise in triumph?

Then commenced the jubilee, when the land should rest. **I saw the pious slave rise in triumph and victory and shake off the chains that bound him**, while his wicked master was in confusion and knew not what to do; for the wicked could not understand the words of the voice of God... {EW 35.1}

As the stem of the third leaf begins on May 20/21, the special resurrection in the ensuing time (which includes some righteous and some wicked) could fit with the meaning of the third leaf, which represents both the blood of Jesus that **paid the price for the redeemed** as well as the blood that will be required of those who rejected His offer of salvation. The wicked are thus thrown into confusion as they cannot explain what they see, though it gives them to know that the time of their punishment has come. Later, we will revisit the special resurrection in more detail.

This date has more significance than appears on the surface. Based on a correct understanding of the date of the crucifixion on the full-moon Passover day of Friday, **May 25** in the year AD 31, it is possible to reckon back to Jesus’ triumphal entry on Sunday, May 20, AD 31. This means the day of the “knot” would correspond to the day of Jesus’ triumphal entry into Jerusalem—a perfect backdrop of **triumph** upon which the special resurrection could take place after the crossing.



## Signs of the Wrath and Rapture

Yet there is still a deeper significance to this. Jesus did something to a tree **on the day after the triumphal entry**—a tree that had no fruit but only leaves, like the leaves of the tree depicted by the comet in the Horologium constellation.

*And on the morrow [May 21, AD 31], when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry: And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet. And Jesus answered and said unto it, **No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever.** And his disciples heard it. (Mark 11:12-14)*

This is the expression of the curse of the third leaf, which signifies the rejected blood of Jesus—no longer a time of salvation, but a time of retribution to those who rejected His offer of grace or who claimed His sacrifice unworthily. This is the time when the blood of all His prophets and people who were killed for speaking and acting in His name will be avenged.

*For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: **the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.** (Isaiah 26:21)*

*And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. (Revelation 18:24)*

And thus, we have the answer to those who cry out in the fifth seal:

*And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held: And they cried with a loud voice, saying, **How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?** (Revelation 6:9-10)*

The time of vengeance has now come, as the comet ties off the leaf of judgment on May 20/21, 2022, and begins to trace the stem of the red leaf of retribution for the shedding of innocent blood.

After cursing the fig tree, passing by the same way and seeing the curse fulfilled, Jesus spoke some profound words for our day:

*And in the morning, as they passed by, **they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots.** And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away. And Jesus answering saith unto them, **Have faith in God. For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.** Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them. And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses. But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses. (Mark 11:20-26)*



On the memorial anniversary of that saying is thus represented the fulfillment of that which we have believed in faith and prayed for without doubting. The time of restitution has come as the loop of the comet closes, and Jesus will rescue His people from this wicked world while the world is rewarded for its evil doings. The time has come to receive what we have asked for in faith—a faith that could [move a mountain into the sea](#)—and although we have been seeing Christ coming since the [cross appeared in heaven](#) on March 8, 2022, the visible manifestation of His power is now to be seen.

We will come back to this cursing of the fig tree when we reach the prophecy of the fig tree generation later in this article. But first, we need to understand a little bit more about the beginnings of this new “era” of retribution. Many who are familiar with the visions of Ellen G. White believe that the coming of Jesus will be literally visible seven days before the rapture, based on the prophecy that the saints will ascend to heaven for seven days:

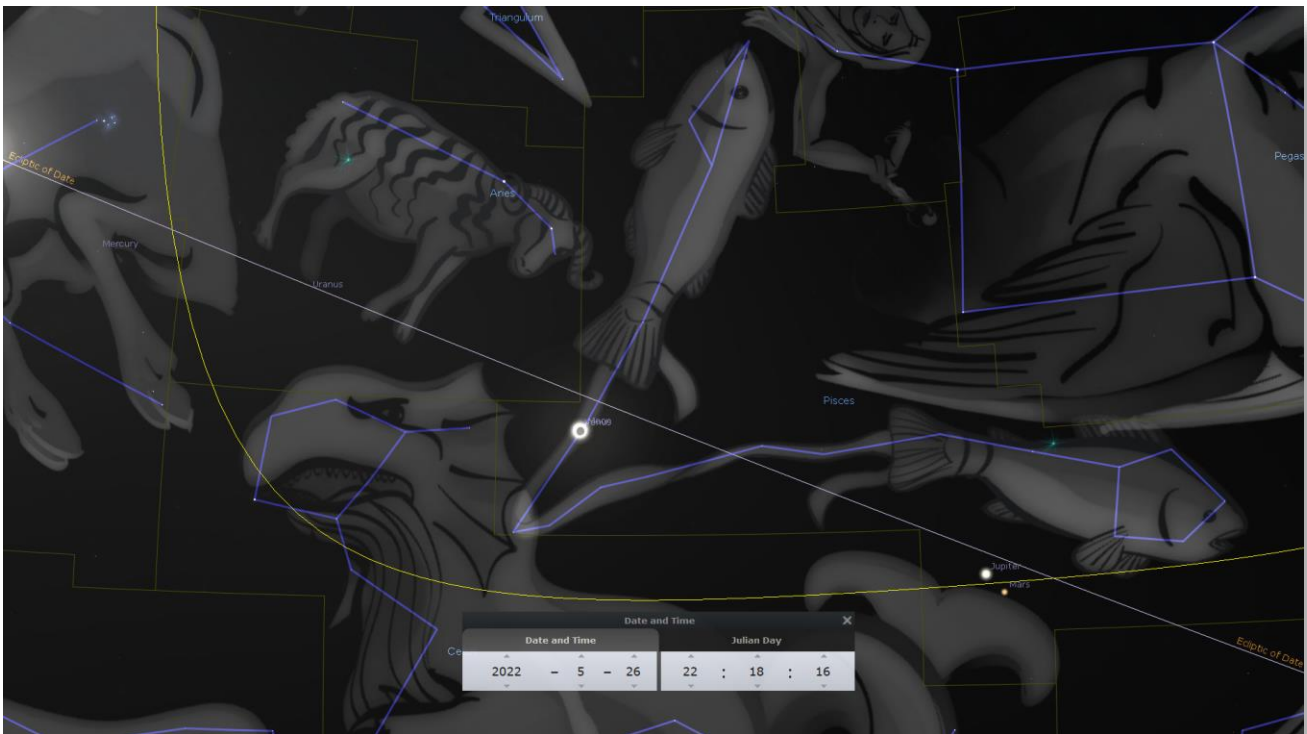
We all entered the cloud together, and were **seven days** ascending to the sea of glass.—Early Writings, 16 (1851). {[LDE 280.2](#)}

If it is assumed that Jesus and the cloud of angels will also be visibly seen to come to earth for seven days leading up to the rapture, then the rapture could be counted as coming seven days after the third leaf begins on May 21, 2022. Counting these days visually on Torah Calendar, one finds the following:



Notice that the days align with the weekly rhythm and land on a special holiday: *Aliyah* of Messiah, or simply “ascension of Christ.” This marks the day of His ascension after spending 40 days with the disciples. A rapture on this day would agree with what Rhonda Empson’s recent dream indicated, as mentioned in [At the Jordan](#). It clearly indicated that the rapture would be on the same day as Jesus’ ascension, i.e., May 27/28 this year (2022).

If we look at what is transpiring in the heavens at that time, one notices an occultation of Venus by the moon one Hebrew day beforehand:



Notice that this occultation happens exactly on the line of the “risen” fish, suggesting that the resurrection—which must take place before the rapture—should happen on May 26/27, 2022, when the moon is “rolled away” from the tomb of the Venus church. This would also agree with the first part of the dream of Rhonda Empson mentioned in [The Ark of God](#), where she saw what could be understood as the resurrection (happening before the scene indicating the rapture on the day of Jesus’ ascension).

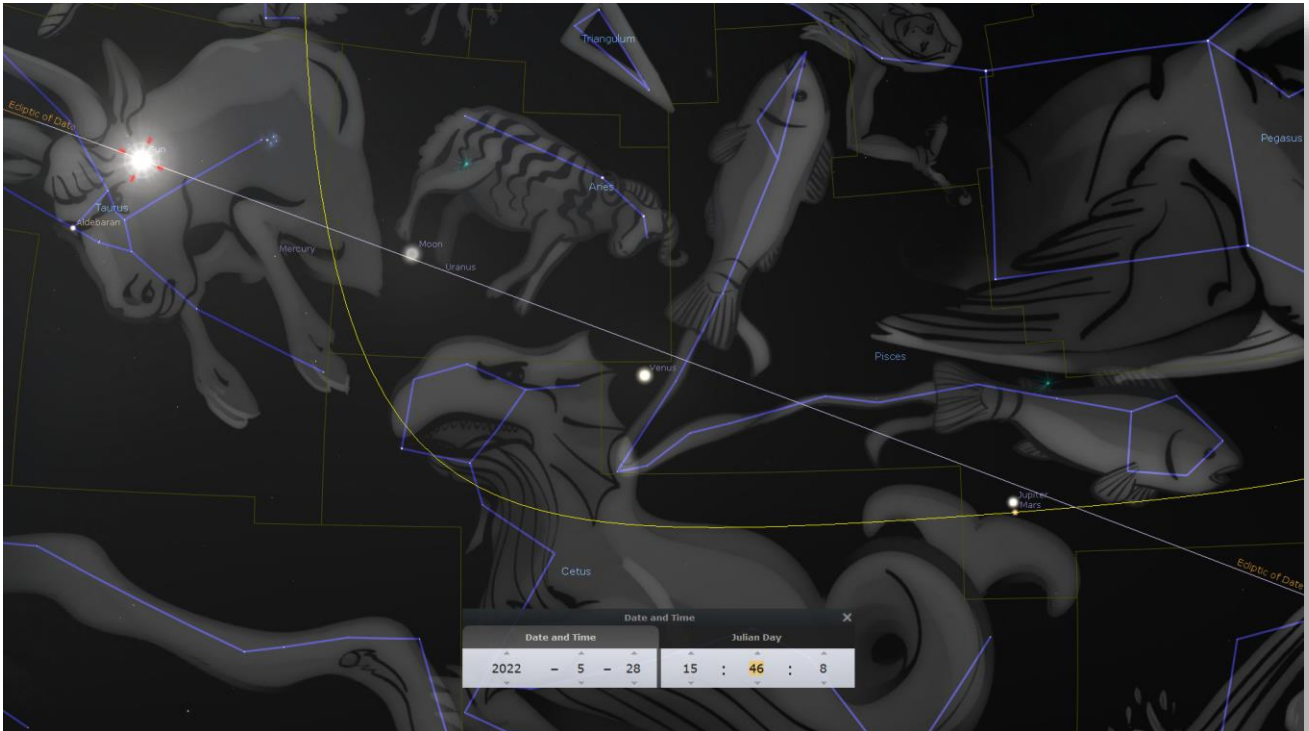
Meanwhile, Mars and Jupiter are approaching each other in the position of the other fish. Altogether, four “heavenly bodies” (or angels/eagles) thus mark the day(s) of the rapture, fulfilling the words of Jesus:

*For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together. (Matthew 24:27-28)*

At this time, the light that comes from the east—the sun—is in the constellation of Taurus, which corresponds to the **heavenly west** direction per the organization of the tribes of Israel. The carcass (Strong’s: “lifeless body”) is the dead fish that represents the dead in Christ who are raised up and raptured by the angels.

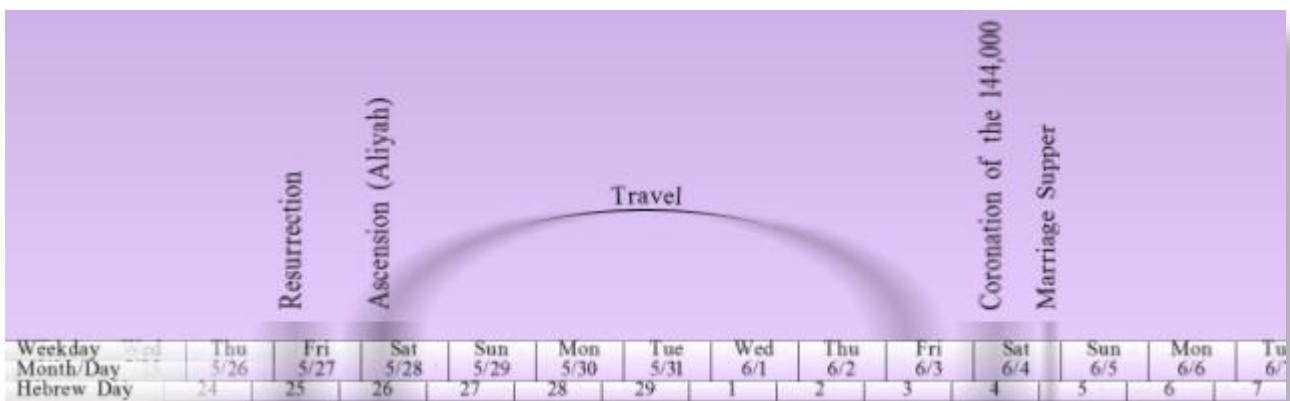
Going up to the rapture date of May 27/28, Mars crosses the line that was drawn by comet PanSTARRS:



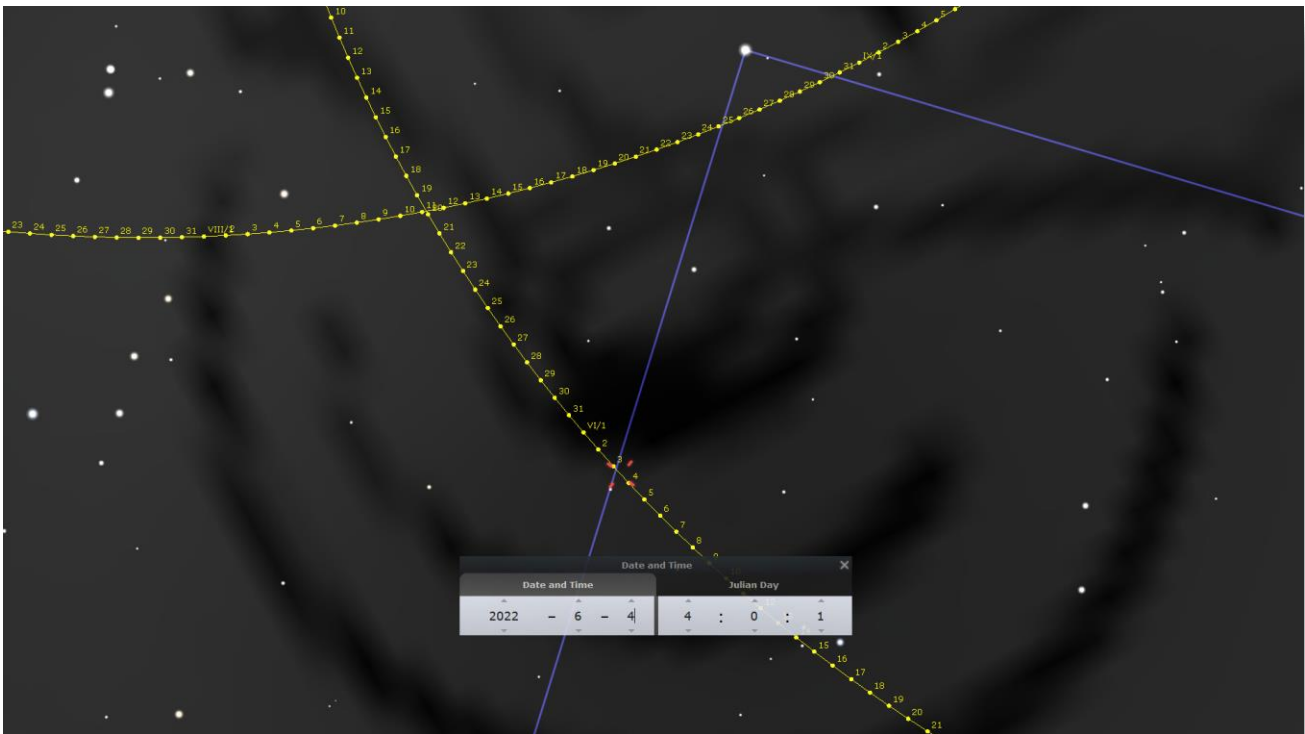


This is the moment symbolized in Brother John’s [dream about the INRI Shopping Center](#), when the red-tinted windows are broken up by an explosion. Mars stands for war, after all, and imparts the reddish tint to the windows of the shopping center on this date (possibly in addition to the fact that this is also within the timeframe of the stem of the “red leaf” of the Horologium tree). This sign would apparently confirm the notion that the rapture happens at the same time (or very nearly so) as destruction by fire comes upon the earth.

At this point, we can lay out the travel plan on a timeline as follows and discover some surprising results:



Most notably, a rapture on May 27/28, 2022, results in a seven-day travel that brings the saints to the Orion Nebula (the sea of glass) on a known date. Now—after our own meandering journey through 42 stations reminiscent of Israel’s journey to Canaan—we come full circle again to what we spied from the beginning of the Horologium clock: **“June 4, 2022,”** the date marked by the pendulum, which corresponds to **August 26, 3020** after the millennium—which is **also** a Sabbath.



Interestingly, the first time the comet crossed the pendulum was on **August 26 of 2021**—thus the arrival in heaven on what feels like “June 4, 2022” actually represents the complete round-trip around the clock from August 26 before the millennium to August 26 after the millennium, from the year 2021 to the year 3020, which constitutes a thousand years, according to the Jewish way of counting years (inclusively and from spring to spring).

## The Fig Tree Generation

But the stunning thing about the observation of June 4 runs very deep. It represents the converging of prophecy in an unexpected way. Many others are recognizing the significance of June 4, 2022, including channels mentioned in recent articles—namely the Blue Heaven and Rhonda Empson YouTube channels (as well as others), who seem to be keeping step with us in the development of the timing of Christ’s return. In her [latest video](#) as of this writing, Blue Heaven came so far as to propose that the rapture itself could happen on June 4, which although it is most probably incorrect can be excused because she does not have in her hands the prophecy of the seven days of travel from Ellen G. White. Sister Rhonda figuratively came to May 28 if the correct calendar is assumed, but neither does she realize that the rapture begins a seven-day journey, to “June 4.”

The prophecy that most of the “time-preachers” are seeing fulfill is Jesus’ prophecy of the fig tree generation, recorded in Matthew 24:

Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. (Matthew 24:32-35)



In a nutshell, the logic is that if the date of the putting forth of leaves is known, then it can be inferred that the Lord will return before one full generation from that date has passed away. Most Christians look to Israel as the fig tree that was first cursed and had to experience the diaspora, but whose putting forth of leaves is understood as the founding of the modern state of Israel. Israel's founding was effective as of midnight ending May 14, 1948. Counting the longevity of a generation as defined in Scripture, we can add 70 years to that date.

The days of our years are **threescore years and ten**; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. (Psalm 90:10)

Thus, according to an initial calculation, the fig tree generation would have ended on May 14, 2018. Interestingly, it was a little later that year when [the time of the plagues](#) began according to the Orion clock on August 20. However, since the rapture did not happen in that year as many expected, some apply different calculations. On the Blue Heaven channel, for example, she applies the parable of Luke 13 to extend it another four years to 2022.

He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down. (Luke 13:6-9)

With three years of checking and one more year to make the final decision after fertilizing, one comes from 2018 to the year 2022. Then, either the tree is cut down or it is allowed to go on producing fruit—the unrepentant perish and the righteous are given eternal life. In her [latest video](#) Blue Heaven even extends it beyond May 14 (which has passed) using a sound method: she determines from Torah Calendar that May 14, 1948, was actually **the fifth day of the third month** on the biblical calendar.



Now, seventy and four years later, the fifth day of the third month falls on **June 4/5, 2022**:



The lifespan of the fig tree generation (with the four-year extension) thus falls **at midnight between June 4 and June 5, 2022**. Compare that with the timeline above and see that the marriage supper on “June 4” in the evening hours (the Jewish fifth day of the third month) is the very last possible moment for mortality to put on immortality by partaking of the fruit of the tree of life that has been prepared for the redeemed at that table!



## The End of the Natural World

Still others arrive at a last possible rapture date of May 28, 2022, merely by [observing current events](#). As reported by [The Desert Review](#):

On May 22–28, 2022, the 75<sup>th</sup> World Health Assembly will convene at United Nations (U.N.) headquarters in Geneva, Switzerland, **with delegates from 194 nations, to vote on the Biden administration’s amendments that will hand over national sovereignty and authority to the WHO**, which during the COVID pandemic, carried the water bucket for the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) regarding the Wuhan lab.

Lisa Haven also has a [video about this](#) on Restricted Republic in which she emphasizes how the World Health Organization (WHO) has consistently supported the Chinese response to COVID, including locking people up and forcibly entering homes and taking pets and family members away to concentration camps in the name of the pandemic. We have seen the horrors of life in China under zero-COVID lockdown, and it is the blueprint—the exemplary response—that the WHO intends to force upon 194 nations with the help of the strong arm of the United States!

In her video, she also makes it very clear “who” is behind this—and it’s not just the WHO. It is Big Pharma’s money-making machine that pulls the strings of the corrupt WHO. They are the Bill Gateses of the world who own stockpiles of sorcery concoctions (pharmaceuticals) that can be turned into high-demand products with one phone call to the WHO (and a handsome [kickback](#)). The Bible speaks of this as follows:

*And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles [pharmaceutical wonders] which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. (Revelation 13:14)*

This concentration of power at the WHO is the New World Order in practice that was spoken of in [Reward Her Double](#). When this amendment becomes law, your health and life will be in the hands of a single man whom you’ve never known. This is the modern version of what threatened the world in the late 1800s, when “health issues” became the trojan horse for laws that would trump conscience. If one quotes Ellen G. White, replacing only the words that describe these key issues, the tenor of her words perfectly describes what is happening today:

Yet this very class put forth the claim that the fast-spreading [sickness] is largely attributable to the [non-vaccinated] and that the enforcement of [vaccination] would greatly improve the [health] of society. This claim is especially urged in America, where the doctrine of the true [health message] has been most widely preached. Here the [health] work, one of the most prominent and important of moral reforms, is often combined with the [vaccine] movement, and the advocates of the latter represent themselves as laboring to promote the highest interest of society; and those who refuse to unite with them are denounced as the enemies of [health] and reform. But the fact that a movement to establish error is connected with a work which is in itself good, is not an argument in favor of the error. We may disguise poison by mingling it with wholesome food, but we do not change its nature. On the contrary, it is rendered more dangerous, as it is more likely to be taken unawares. It is one of Satan’s devices to combine with falsehood just enough truth to give it plausibility. The leaders of the [vaccine] movement may



advocate reforms which the people need, principles which are in harmony with the Bible; yet while there is with these a requirement which is contrary to God's law, His servants cannot unite with them. **Nothing can justify them in setting aside the commandments of God for the precepts of men.** {Adapted from [GC 587.1](#)}

What we are seeing today with the ceding of power to the WHO is part of the mystery of how end-time prophecy would fulfill, and only if you understand the implications can you know that the end has certainly come. The understanding in this section came on May 19, 2022, as Jupiter stood at the mouthpiece of the "trumpet" formed by comet PanSTARRS and apparently sounded it.

**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.** (Revelation 10:7)

We had seen dates and signs regarding the anniversary of the Passion week from May 20–27, but now we are looking at the events that correspond to those dates (the meeting of the World Health Assembly—the decision-making body of the WHO—from May 22–28). Just as the Hunga Tonga eruption on earth expressed a physical, global, shocking reaction to what was seen in the heavens by faith (the millstone that was cast into the sea), so we can now see the physical, global, shocking reaction in the world to the culmination of all prophecy fulfillment up to the rapture.

Soon, your choice will be to get vaxxed—and thus be removed from the genetic bloodline of the sons of God, dying the [second death](#) while still alive—or face physical death. **The law of God guarantees free will, but the law of man granting the WHO unilateral power to enforce vaccination denies free will.**

Never did this message apply with greater force than it applies today. More and more the world is setting at nought the claims of God. Men have become bold in transgression. The wickedness of the inhabitants of the world has almost filled up the measure of their iniquity. This earth has almost reached the place where God will permit the destroyer to work his will upon it. **The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God, the exaltation, by merely human authority, of [vaccination] in the place of [freedom to conscientiously reject it], is the last act in the drama. When this substitution becomes universal, God will reveal Himself. He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth. He will come out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the world for their iniquity, and the earth shall disclose her blood and shall no more cover her slain.** {Adapted from [3TT 142.4](#)}

There is much packed in this quote. It speaks of punishment and the earth "disclosing her blood" in reference to the onset of the red leaf of the Horologium tree. The meeting in question begins on May 22, just after the red leaf begins! Note that in the "last act" it is by "human authority" that the laws are substituted, just as it is reported: "sovereignty" and "authority" are being given to the WHO by the "human" instrumentalities of the nations. When this last act is done and God reveals Himself, it means nothing less than the end of the world, as in the days of Noah:

The perversity and cruelty of men will reach such a height that **God will reveal Himself in His majesty.** Very soon the wickedness of the world will have reached its limit and, **as in the days of Noah, God will pour out His judgments.**—The Upward Look, 334 (1903). {[LDE 23.4](#)}

With the meeting taking place from Sunday, May 22 to Saturday, May 28, 2022, it is evident that the substitution of laws will become universal across the nations of the world during that week. One could



expect the results to be finalized and announced on the last day of the meeting, May 28, 2022, which coincides with what we have understood thus far in this article as the day of the rapture.

However, the entire week of the meeting transpires in the timeframe of the anniversary of the Passion Week, and one might expect developments to occur on any of the key dates, such as the date of the crucifixion, May 25, in the middle of the meeting. The last possible date for God to reveal Himself—according to what we have studied in this article—is May 28, 2022, the great day of God Almighty. Nevertheless, it is entirely likely that some things will be seen earlier, such as the resurrection on May 27 as we infer from the example of the Passion Week, and perhaps the special resurrection on May 25, also following the biblical example:

*Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost. And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; **And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose,** And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many. (Matthew 27:50-53)*

The deliverance on May 28, 2022, is also shown in the biblical type of the death decree in the book of Esther.

*Now in the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's commandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, **in the day that the enemies of the Jews hoped to have power over them, (though it was turned to the contrary, that the Jews had rule over them that hated them;)** (Esther 9:1)*

In Esther's time, it was the same day that the enemies of the children of God sought to lay hands on them that the Jews were granted deliverance. The authority of man was overridden by the authority of God—His Majesty. Our God is a jealous God, and when the wicked touch the apple of His eye, He will not stand idly by. And so in our day, this act provokes God so much that He will overthrow the world. On May 28, 2022, when the powers of this world conspire against the children of God, He will rise up in majesty to deliver His people on the same day.

Then the sixth seal—which saw the sun blackened by the moon in the recent eclipse in Aries, **the Lamb**, (and a blood moon **redder than ever** on account of Hunga Tonga)—will reach its final verse:

*And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, **and from the wrath of the Lamb:** For the great day of his wrath is come; **and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:16-17)*

In combination with the mention of the rapture of the two witnesses in Revelation 11, this knowledge also confirms the exact meaning of the three woes. The first woe was the coronavirus crisis that came over the world, locking down whole nations and turning citizens into prisoners of their own home. The second woe was the vaccine crisis that pushed what are **proven** to be DNA-altering vaccines upon the world, separating the masses from the lineage of the children of God, unto destruction.

Have you heard it said many times lately that the coronavirus crisis is **now past**?

*The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. (Revelation 11:14)*





Now it is clear what the third woe is: not world war, but world surrender to the WHO dictatorship that favors the “death-decree” [Chinese response](#) to disease: Weld doors shut to imprison the inmates of the home! Starve the people till they jump out of the windows! Neglect, mistreat, beat, abuse, and take people away from their homes in the name of COVID. That is the future under the third woe, WORLDWIDE!

The fall of the world to these lows is described as happening in the “same hour” as the rapture of the two witnesses:

*And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

It now appears that [Joe Biden](#) is leading that tenth part of the Jesuit world empire that will fall first, by ceding its sovereignty to the WHO, causing ALL the “cities of the nations” (i.e., the 194 countries of the United Nations) to fall in the seventh plague.

*And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

This puts the rapture in the right temporal context and shows that when God remembers Babylon to give her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath, He also remembers His people and takes them out of harm’s way.

## *The Crowning of the 144,000*

By all measures, a May 28, 2022, rapture is highly probable, as some others can see too. The key point here is that it is not just High Sabbath Adventists who found this date. God has other sheep who are not in this fold, speaking of those among the various other denominations who are faithfully looking for His coming. The fact that other Protestant preachers or watchmen are recognizing the significance of May 28, 2022 (or at least June 4) in relation to the rapture is highly significant, because it was prophesied. Speaking of the mighty angel of Revelation 18, Ellen G. White said the following:

Angels were sent to aid the mighty angel from heaven, and I heard voices which seemed to sound everywhere, “Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.” **This message seemed to be an addition to the third message, joining it as the midnight cry joined the second angel’s message in 1844.** The glory of God rested upon the patient, waiting saints, and they fearlessly gave the last solemn warning, proclaiming the fall of Babylon and calling upon God’s people to come out of her that they might escape her fearful doom. {[EW 277.2](#)}

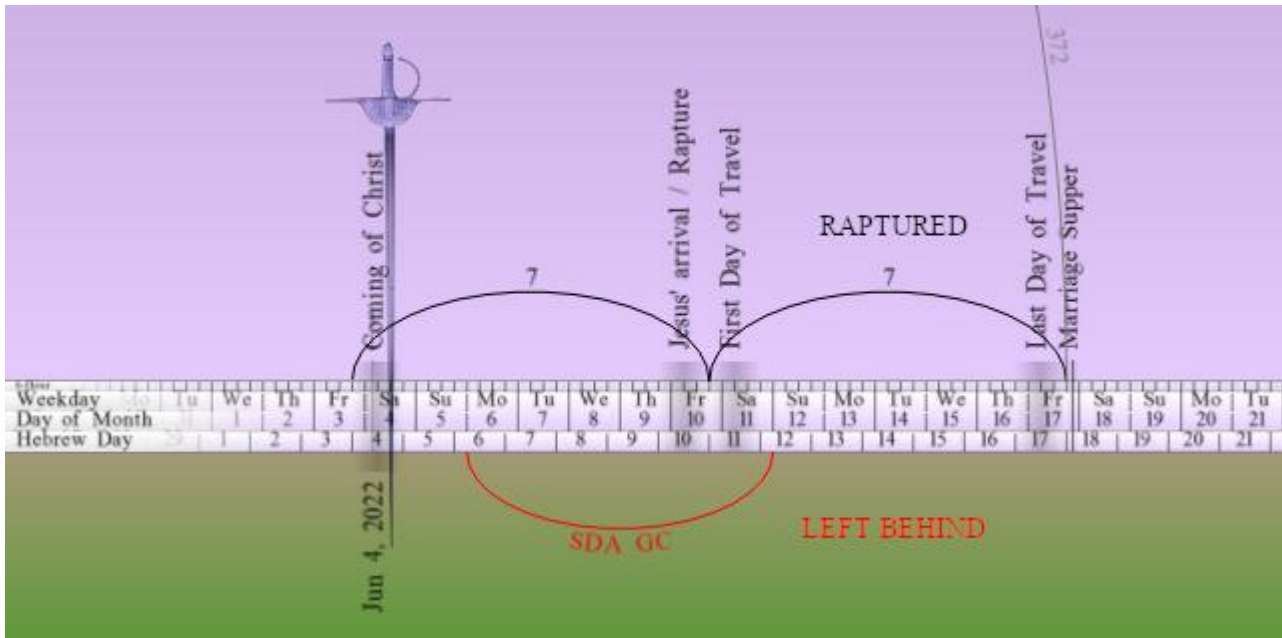
In the context of Adventism, this refers to the message of the angel of Revelation 18 joining the signature message of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. However—as our [website\(s\)](#) testify—that church is now just another cursed fig tree. The role of proclaiming the coming of Christ is being fulfilled by other Protestant churches now, while the former flagrantly vaccinates her members and irreversibly mutilates



their DNA to keep them “in good health” until the infamous “Sunday law” comes. Only then will they remind themselves to think about the Creator again.

Take heed to yourselves, that your heart be not deceived, and ye turn aside, and serve other gods, and worship them; (Deuteronomy 11:16)

This was aptly illustrated in a timeline we first published in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) back in August of 2021. At that time, we had recently discovered the comet in the Horologium constellation and figured out that it pointed with its namesake pendulum to June 4, 2022, which to the best of our knowledge at the time, indicated the coming of Christ seven days before the rapture.



Now we know a little bit more, but something in this picture is still very meaningful: that the General Conference Session of the Seventh-day Adventists Church is slated for June 6-11, 2022, which is entirely AFTER the rapture as we now know it (and even after the saints have partaken of the fruit of the tree of life). Like Israel, the Seventh-day Adventist Church is the modern cursed fig tree that will never bear the fruit of repentance—they cannot repent, because it is too late.

And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down. (Luke 13:9)

Meanwhile, the Sword of Damocles (the pendulum of the clock) hangs over the nations of the world and over the [chief dictator](#) of the New World Order, marking the utter destitution of Babylon.

Yes, prophecy is converging. The faithful among the other Christian denominations who are looking for the coming of the Lord are now more “Adventist” than the Seventh-day Adventists who do not even see anything of His second advent on the horizon, and the 144,000 who are translated without tasting death will come primarily from other denominations, not from the so-called “Adventist” Church.

The date of June 4, 2022, has still more significance. In the post entitled [The Final Exam](#), a vision of three High Sabbath Adventist children was mentioned and interpreted to indicate the beginning of the period of the coming, or descent, of Jesus—something we’ve learned is not a one-day event. However, the words Jesus spoke in the vision were always ambiguous:



If you are faithful in keeping My commandments, I will come on June 4 and place a crown on your heads.

Jesus indicated that if they were faithful, He would “come” and “crown” them on “June 4,” and it wasn’t clear which of the two events the date was meant to be associated with—or whether it meant both.

With the discovery of the cross in the heavens on March 8, 2022, as explained in [The Golden Ticket](#), it became possible to interpret “June 4” as meaning the fourth day of the sixth month in Jewish terms, which fell on March 7/8, 2022 according to the southern hemisphere reckoning—the very night the sign (the cross) of Jesus’ coming was discovered.

Now, however, it becomes clear why the vision was ambiguous: “June 4 (2022)” is now seen to be the day of the coronation of the 144,000—those who are translated without tasting death. Indeed, the date signified in the vision stood for both His coming AND the crowning—interpreted two different ways!

There is a big lesson for the “grown-ups” in this children’s vision.

*And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them, And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. (Matthew 18:3)*

Furthermore, He added:

*And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me. But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. (Matthew 18:5-6)*

To enter heaven, one must have a heart like a child—tender, trusting, and open; it must be a heart that accepts children and does not disregard such a vision as a make-believe “story.” A church that frowns upon dreams and visions—much more so if coming from children—falls short of Christ’s example and denies the latter rain from falling on them.

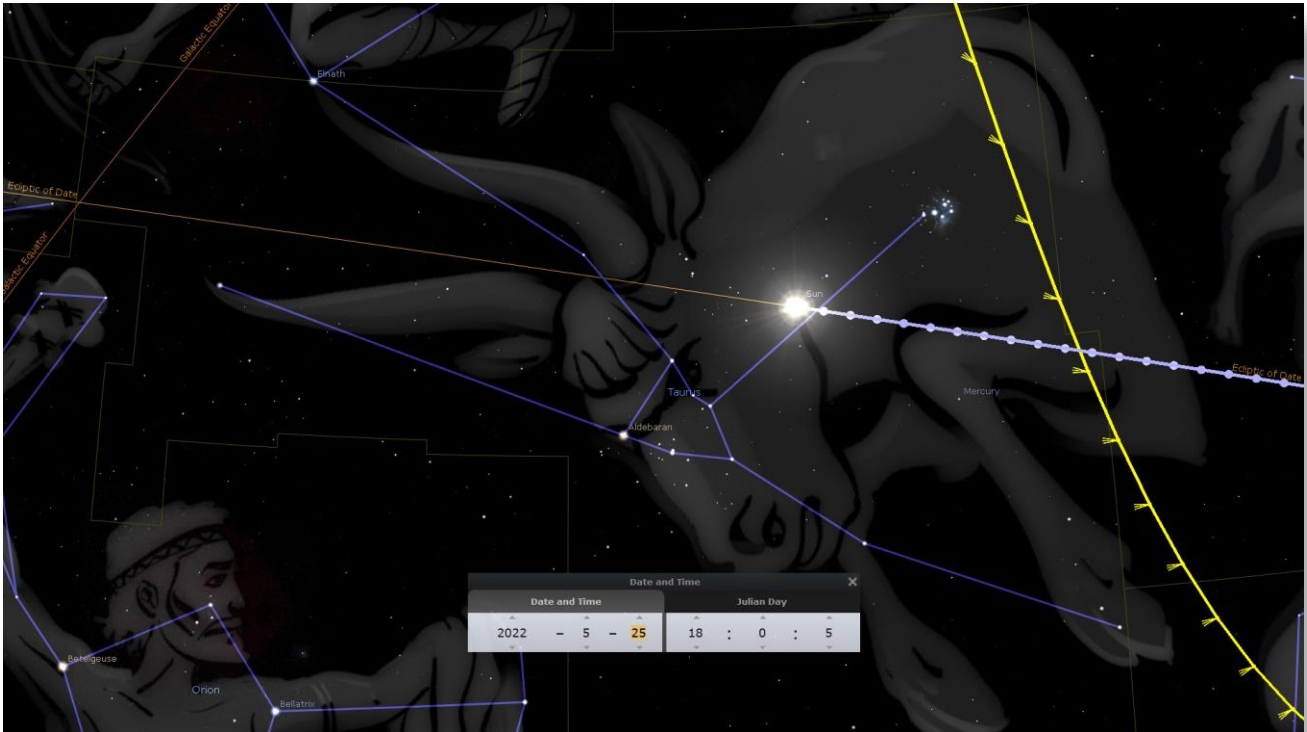
*And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: (Acts 2:17)*

The children saw the vision on **May 25**, 2019. This once again brings to the forefront of our attention that the memorial anniversary of the week of Christ’s Passion is here. What will the week of our Passion be like? Who will be the Lazaruses of our day to rise in the special resurrection shortly before, and will their awakening incense the wicked again? May 20, AD 31, was Jesus’ triumphal entry into Jerusalem, when the people’s demonstration of praise resulted in His enemies making the decision to kill Him. In comparison, May 20, 2022, on the Horologium clock represents when the comet has run its course around the leaf of justice. Jesus cursed the fig tree and cleansed the temple of the evildoers; what will then befall the wicked on earth? And another time, the chief priests and scribes and elders questioned Him about His authority, which He only indirectly answered. Will the authority of our doctrine be finally answered for the wicked as well?

On May 24, Jesus ate His last supper and went to Gethsemane, where He poured out His soul in prayer until He was strengthened for the sacrifice of May 25, AD 31, that made salvation possible for all. He rested on the High Sabbath of May 26 and was called back to life on May 27, after which He breathed



the Holy Spirit on His disciples and accompanied them till His ascension. What will happen when the sun crosses the Golden Gate, completing the last handle of the ark of the covenant in heaven, on **May 25, 2022**—the anniversary of His sacrifice that sprinkled the mercy seat with His own blood? The ark will be complete; the new covenant will have been delivered, and no others but those who received it will have a part in it. In the imagery of the parable of the ten virgins, the “golden gate” of the wedding supper hall will then be closed by the Bridegroom Himself!



The date of His sacrifice, **discovered** by the first High Sabbath Adventist, now possibly signifies an antitypical special resurrection to what was in AD 31. Then again on the anniversary day of Jesus' own resurrection, **May 27, 2022**, how many were purchased by His blood to rise again in the first resurrection just before being raptured?

How much joy in 2022 will replace the sorrow that was experienced in AD 31 and reverberate throughout eternity when the saints are raptured and their toil on the earth is over!? What a day when the bride of Christ begins her ascent on May 28, 2022—on **Aliyah**, the Jewish anniversary of her Lord's own ascension! She has learned of Him and traced His footsteps along the Via Dolorosa on the earth, and now she is honored to share His glory in heaven.

The voice of God from Hunga Tonga announcing the day and hour of our deliverance is now complete. When we first heard the news of the explosion of January 15, 2022, we quickly assumed it announced a date earlier than June 4, 2022, but after many insights and letting a lot of light shine from our experiences in the intervening months, we now see that the Hunga Tonga eruption simply lit the way to June 4 with glorious and magnificent lights. Our existing interpretations of the Horologium clock are now reaffirmed, and the importance of its pendulum has been brought back to the fore.

This experience is reflected in the parable of the ten virgins, who, upon hearing the midnight cry, trimmed their lamps and “went out” to meet the Bridegroom. Our wandering in the wilderness **in 42 stations** has become a fruitful field and our **Final Observations** depict not a punishment or a drudgery



but a **procession of joy that lit the way to the house of the Bridegroom, as it was prophesied**. Meanwhile others went out to buy the oil they lacked, but the wise had enough oil in reserve: the hidden manna of the ark that held Jesus' testament.

There could hardly be more fitting words with which to close than those penned by one who earnestly desired to be among those who are soon to be transformed, yet she had to be laid in the grave because of the unfaithfulness of the church she labored for. May her words now come true in this last generation:

In the parable the wise virgins had oil in their vessels with their lamps. Their light burned with undimmed flame through the night of watching. It helped to swell the illumination for the bridegroom's honor. Shining out in the darkness, it helped to illuminate the way to the home of the bridegroom, to the marriage feast.

So the followers of Christ are to shed light into the darkness of the world. Through the Holy Spirit, God's word is a light as it becomes a transforming power in the life of the receiver. By implanting in their hearts the principles of His word, the Holy Spirit develops in men the attributes of God. The light of His glory—His character—is to shine forth in His followers. Thus they are to glorify God, to lighten the path to the Bridegroom's home, to the city of God, to the marriage supper of the Lamb. {[COL 414.1-414.2](#)}

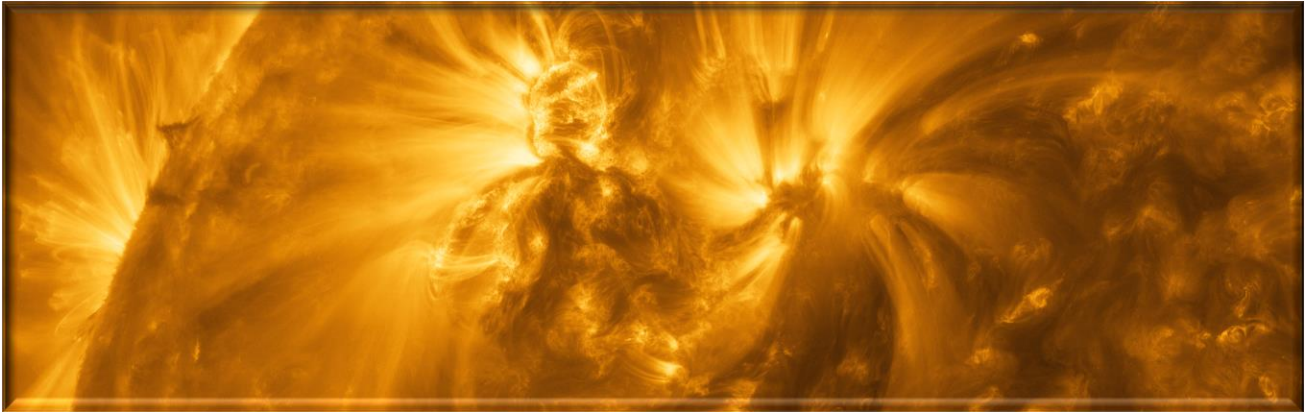
[< Previous](#)



[Next >](#)



## Behold the Power of God

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Friday, May 27, 2022, 2:20 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**W**ith a certain amount of fear and trepidation, this article will reveal what has not been seen by the world since the Babylonian captivity of ancient Israel. It is a historical artifact that struck terror in the hearts of Israel's enemies because of the supernatural power that accompanied it. What you are about to see will reveal a power beyond the ken of mortals that will work salvation for those who are holy and death to the unclean. We are speaking about is the Ark of the Covenant—the power of which guaranteed the victory in battle to those who fulfilled the conditions of the covenant it housed, making them invincible to their foes. This sacred ark was prophesied to be revealed at the end of time—not on earth as an archaeological discovery, **but in heaven in vivid splendor:**

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

In [The Ark of God](#), we already caught a glimpse of the outline of the sacred chest. However, the form was not yet completely drawn in the heavens, and likewise the significance of this unveiling had yet to



be understood. The reason this “wooden box” captures the interest and inspires wonder is because of **the power of God that is associated with it**. The very purpose of its construction indicates this:

*And there I will meet with thee, and I will commune with thee from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubims which are upon the ark of the testimony, of all things which I will give thee in commandment unto the children of Israel. (Exodus 25:22)*

The ark of the covenant was not just an object; it was the throne of the Living God who sees and inhabits all time and space at once. The presence of the ark in the camp of Israel signified that God was dwelling among His people, **and for this reason** divine power emanated from it. The same power was with us in the Person of Jesus Christ when He became a man.

*Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us. (Matthew 1:23)*

Although He humbled Himself to be born a man and did not then sit on a golden throne, all the authority and power of God was invested in Him. With a word, disease fled from Him, spiritual darkness vanished, sins were forgiven, men were made holy, uncontrollable demons yielded their prey, and the dead lived.

No less power is in Jesus’ hand today, as He sits on the throne of heaven—the very throne which served as the **Great Original** which the ancient Ark of the Covenant was patterned after.

Do we need the power of Jesus today? In a world where men in power, urged on by demons, are **devising ways** to vaccinate the citizenry with genetic material that is contrary to God’s design, do we still need His healing power in our bodies? In a world where **debauchery** is prided as exemplary, do we need His power over the wickedness that infests this fallen world? In a world where the **financial elite** manipulate the money supply until the new normal makes workers into slaves, do we crave Christ’s healing of our spirits? When the **incumbent financiers** of the outgoing financial system **savagely calumniate** the only storage of value that offers **freedom** in a world of total surveillance, do we need the marvelous wit of the One who said to render unto Caesar what is Caesar’s?

As we prepare to conquer the heavenly Canaan, the story of the fall of the ancient stronghold of Jericho serves as an example of the power of the Ark of the Covenant. The nation who had walked with God in their midst had learned to trust His power—the power that could dry up the overflowing Jordan the very moment the priests bearing the ark stepped into the water.

Next, they faced a walled-up city:

As the Israelites continued on their journey, the Ark became instrumental again in Joshua 6. **The people were up against Jericho’s wall where no one came in and no one came out.** The Lord told Joshua to have armed men march around the wall for six days. Priests in the procession blew trumpets followed by the Ark of the Covenant. On the seventh day, the marching army was instructed to give a loud shout and the walls of Jericho came tumbling down. The people did what the Lord instructed and took over the





city. The chapter ends with verse 27: “So the Lord was with Joshua, and his fame spread throughout the land.” **God’s presence and power, seen in the Ark-marching army, caused the walls of Jericho to collapse.** ([biblestudytools.com](http://biblestudytools.com))

Like the shut gates of Jericho, the door of the Noah’s Ark of this generation has also been shut, and as Revelation says, nobody will change sides anymore. Those who are for Jericho will not come out, and those who are for Israel will not go in—until the walls come tumbling down.

*He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still. (Revelation 22:11)*

What collapsed even before the walls of Jericho was the hearts of its residents. They knew that the same power that worked on Israel’s behalf to part the Red Sea was still with them, and it became a terror to all the nations around, as Rahab said:

*And she said unto the men, **I know that the LORD hath given you the land, and that your terror is fallen upon us, and that all the inhabitants of the land faint because of you.** For we have heard how the LORD dried up the water of the Red sea for you, when ye came out of Egypt; and what ye did unto the two kings of the Amorites, that were on the other side Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom ye utterly destroyed. **And as soon as we had heard these things, our hearts did melt, neither did there remain any more courage in any man, because of you: for the LORD your God, he is God in heaven above, and in earth beneath.** (Joshua 2:9-11)*

It was the presence of God and the supernatural works that He did against Israel’s enemies that struck terror in their hearts. If even the sea parted for Israel, what power could resist them!?

Therefore, as we lift the veil of the sacred Ark of the Covenant in heaven in this article, it will be a message of both strength and courage to spiritual Israel of today and a message of terror to the wicked—without respect of persons. The throne of God is nothing to trifle with—even the Israelites were not protected by or from its power when they had backslid and reneged on their obedience to the law given at Mt. Sinai. They had no power to fight the Philistines because they were morally compromised.

*So the people sent to Shiloh, **that they might bring from thence the ark of the covenant of the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth between the cherubims:** and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were there with the ark of the covenant of God... **And the Philistines fought, and Israel was smitten,** and they fled every man into his tent: and there was a very great slaughter; for there fell of Israel thirty thousand footmen. **And the ark of God was taken;** and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were slain. (1 Samuel 4:4, 10-11)*

This story demonstrates that the power of God that was manifested in connection with the ark was not to be manipulated. God is a Person, not a lucky charm, and when the debased, fornicating priests<sup>[1]</sup> carried His throne into battle, could they expect the very presence of the Almighty on His throne to result in anything other than death to the sinner?

*And he said, **Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.** (Exodus 33:20)*

The guilt of sin is so antithetical to the nature of God that His presence consumes it—person and all.





For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; (Romans 3:23)

That is why the sins of the world needed to be passed beforehand to judgment. It has been His mercy to hide Himself from man's view, **but what shall befall the world when He is seen?**

For our God is a consuming fire. (Hebrews 12:29)

In the aforementioned battle, the Philistines killed the priests bearing the ark and took it to their own land. That was a Big Mistake. The people and priests of Israel had not been faithful to God—much less had the Philistines! How could they dare to handle the throne of God in their midst without His wrath breaking out upon them?

They put the prize in the Dagon's temple, **but the statue of their false god kept falling before the Ark.** The Lord brought more devastation on the Philistines, and they decided to get rid of the stolen possession, moving it to the city of Gath. However, Gath experienced the same horrible hardship and relocated the chest to a third city, where again devastation afflicted the people. Finally, after seven months, the Philistines decided they'd had enough. They needed to return the Ark to the Israelites. ([biblestudytools.com](http://biblestudytools.com))

When the ark was returned to Israel, it was still not handled with the level of respect that was due. No one was permitted to touch or even lay eyes on this sacred throne except the priests. Not even the Levites were allowed to see it uncovered,<sup>[2]</sup> according to the Lord's instructions.

*And the Levites took down the ark of the LORD, and the coffer that was with it, wherein the jewels of gold were, and put them on the great stone: and the men of Bethshemesh offered burnt offerings and sacrificed sacrifices the same day unto the LORD...**And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten many of the people with a great slaughter.** And the men of Bethshemesh said, **Who is able to stand before this holy LORD God?** and to whom shall he go up from us? (1 Samuel 6:15, 19-20)*

Not even the Levites escaped the consequences of violating God's instructions regarding the sacred handling of the ark. They opened the lid and looked inside! **That is what we will do in the following pages, but our role and our motive is different. We will reveal what is inside, to your very eyes.** Should you be afraid? Should you turn your eyes away?

In contrast to the story of the Levites who looked inside the ark, the elders of Israel who had lived in the time of Moses and had walked in obedience and faithfulness to God were permitted to see God and live:

*Then went up Moses, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel: **And they saw the God of Israel:** and there was under his feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in his clearness. **And upon the nobles of the children of Israel he laid not his hand: also they saw God,** and did eat and drink. (Exodus 24:9-11)*

Only those with pure hearts and clean hands—a love for God shown by respect to His commands—can behold His presence. Not even Uzzah was excused, who meant well to stabilize the ark as it was being carried by cart in the time of David. God had instructed that the ark be transported only by the priests



or Levites, who were to carry it by hand using its poles so that the ark itself would not be touched. Later on, you will see who bears the ark, and whether or not Uzzah’s mistake will be repeated.

We publish this light for spiritual-tactical reasons. We have a city to conquer, and the great power of God is accompanying us. We are in a war with demons to fight, and there is only one power we trust against them—the power of the Living God who dwells between the cherubim. He is our strength, and He is revealing Himself. As Israel of old was given the covenant to be kept in the ancient ark, so we have received His covenant from heaven. **The covenant—old and new—represents the right or title to possess the Promised Land.**

Those who think to own the world today—like the WHOs and the WEFs and the G7s of the world—are not the heirs designated by the Maker of this earth. The only legitimate heirs are those whom the Creator has given the earth to:

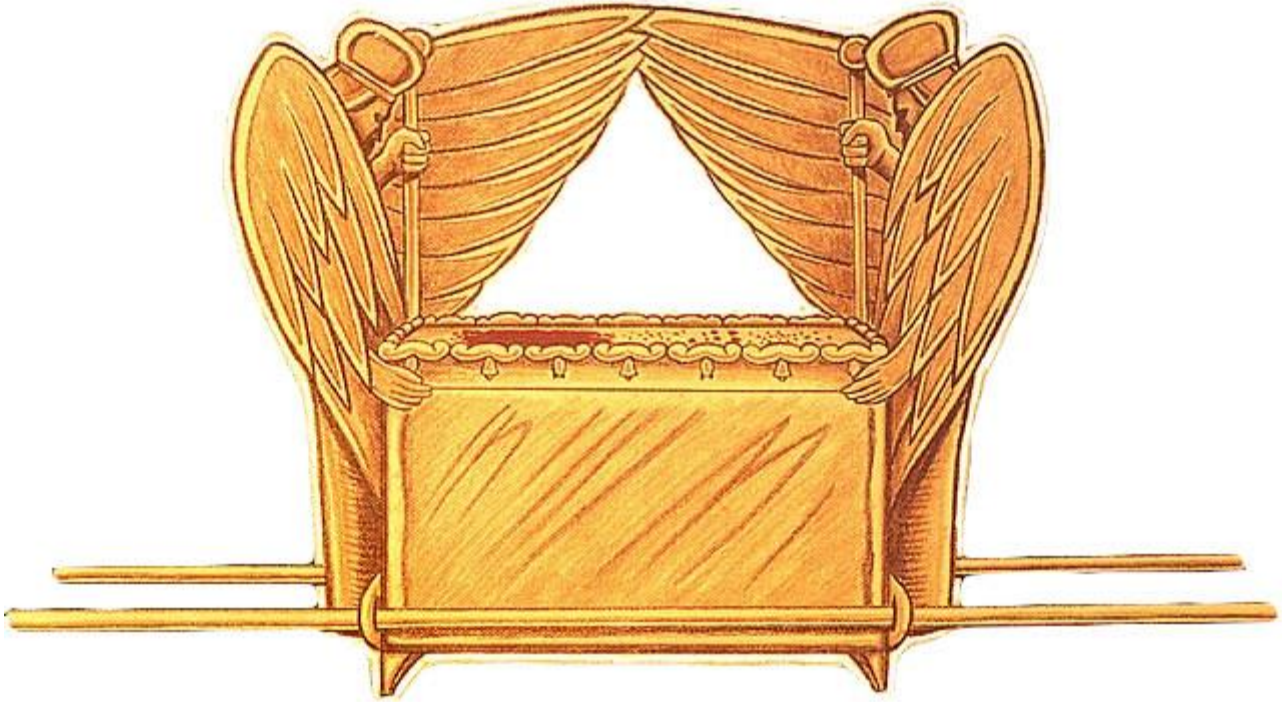
*What man is he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose. His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. Mine eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net. (Psalm 25:12-15)*

The secret (or [mystery](#)) of God is with those who fear Him, who respect Him, who love Him, who sacrifice for Him—and His covenant is with them, to establish them over all His realm:

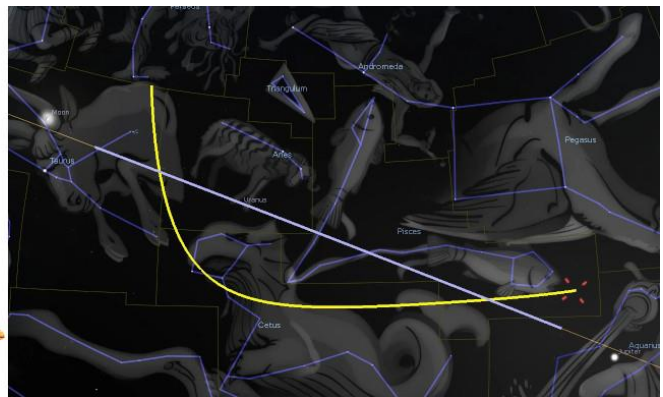
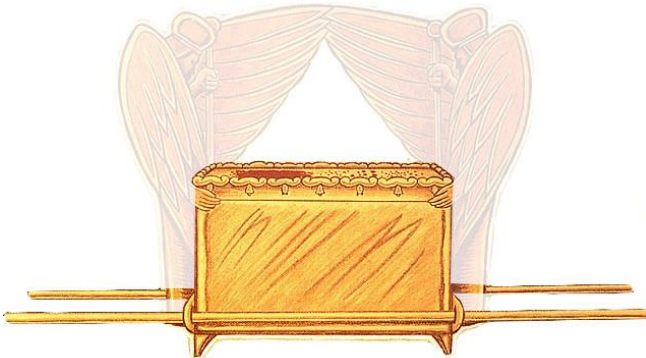
*He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD’s, and he hath set the world upon them. He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail. The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed. (1 Samuel 2:8-10)*

## The “Ark Angels”

The historical accounts of the ark of the covenant from the sacred record have inspired various depictions in popular culture—in film and in print—of what the ark might have looked like and how it might have slain Israel’s enemies. More accurate in its basic form than the popular illustrations, however, is the simple drawing used in the [Orion presentation](#):



So far, what we have seen in the heavens is only the chest and the staves, as compared to the picture of the ark in the article [The Ark of God](#):



One can even say that since the sun (with its corona) traces the “lid” of the box, even the crown molding around the edge of the lid is represented there:

*And thou shalt overlay it with pure gold, within and without shalt thou overlay it, and shalt make upon it a crown of gold round about. (Exodus 25:11)*

It is to the four corners of this crown that the rings for the poles are mounted. The poles belong at the top of the box (as shown in the heavens, but unlike the drawing above). The chest hangs below the staves with the tables of stone inside as ballast, giving the ark a lower center of gravity so it isn't top-heavy like Satan.

Having seen the chest and the staves, however, is not enough to say we have seen the ark of the covenant. Where are the two cherubim who stand on either side of the ark? We can identify the

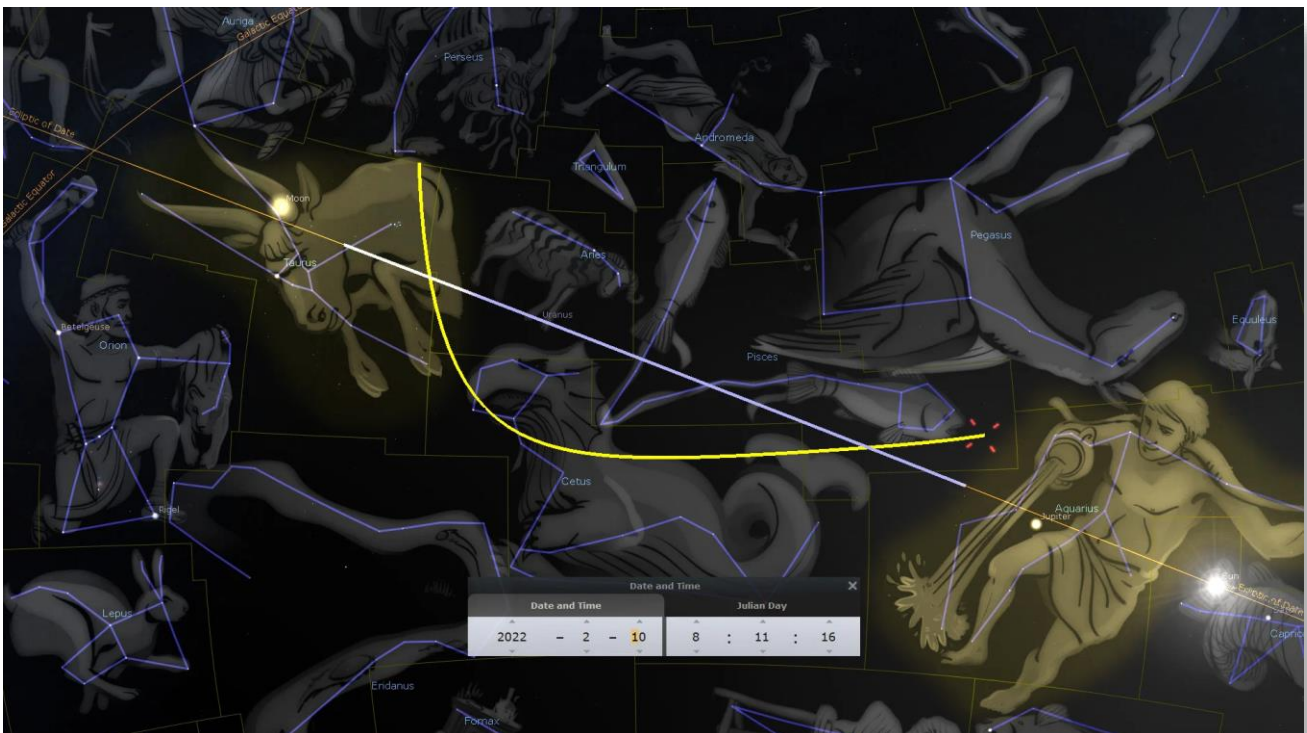


cherubim by understanding that in the heavens, we are seeing the layout of the actual throne of God, which was seen in vision by the prophets and described in detail by both Ezekiel and John the Revelator.

*And immediately I was in the spirit: and, behold, a **throne** was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne.... And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were **four beasts** full of eyes before and behind. And the first beast was like a **lion**, and the second beast like a **calf**, and the third beast had a face as a **man**, and the fourth beast was like a **flying eagle**. (Revelation 4:2, 6-7)*

It is **known** that the four creatures around the throne correspond to the four main tribes of Israel at the four compass directions, and also to the four cardinal constellations of the Mazzaroth. Equally spaced around the ecliptic are the constellations of Taurus (the face of the calf) in the heavenly west, Leo (the lion) in the east, Aquila flying up high in the north along the galactic equator (the flying eagle) and Aquarius (the man) in the south.

Now it is not hard to recognize the amazing “coincidence” that the path of a one-time comet from the Oort cloud C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS has traced the ark in just such a way that **it rests between two of the cardinal constellations of the Mazzaroth**, stretching perfectly from **Taurus** (the cherub with the face of the calf) to **Aquarius** (the cherub with the face of a man).



However, we are at the same time presented with the task of reconciling why **four** living creatures surround the throne in Revelation while only **two** cherubim stand at the ark of the covenant. The Bible gives us the answer in the description of the temple of Solomon:

*And the oracle he prepared in the house within, to set there the ark of the covenant of the **LORD**.... And within the oracle he made **two cherubims** of olive tree, each ten cubits high.... And he set the cherubims within the inner house: and they stretched forth the wings of the cherubims, so that the wing of the one touched the one wall, and the wing of the other cherub*



touched the other wall; and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house. (1 Kings 6:19, 23, 27)

In the most holy place of the temple—the throne room of God—Solomon placed not only the ark of the covenant with its two cherubim, but also two other large cherub figures. Thus, in total, **there were four cherubim around the throne**, just like the four living beings described in Revelation, but only two of them stood directly at the ark.

It is well known that these four living beings around the throne express four primary character traits of Jesus Christ. Like the lion who is king of all the animals that roam the earth, Jesus reigns on earth; like the eagle who is king of all the birds of the sky, so Jesus reigns in heaven; like the man whom God gave dominion over the earth, Jesus became a man to reclaim through righteousness what Adam forfeited through sin—and finally, as the calf is the teachable and obedient animal of sacrifice, it shows Jesus’ self-sacrificial character in offering His life on the cross of Calvary in our stead.

Why, then, does the ark of the covenant in heaven have specifically the calf and the man standing on either side? These two faces represent the sacrifices of Jesus Christ—first He sacrificed to lay aside His divinity and become a man (signified by Aquarius), and then He sacrificed even His life as a man (signified by Taurus).

Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, **and was made in the likeness of men:** And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, **even the death of the cross.** (Philippians 2:6-8)

It is these two sacrificial character traits—divine character traits—that show Jesus’ worthiness to rule as king over heaven and earth. It was His self-sacrificial character that Lucifer called into question when he rebelled in heaven, accusing God of being unjust in demanding more in the way of obedience from His creatures than what He Himself would be willing to do.

Pardoning, redeeming love is brought to view in Christ Jesus. **Satan had misrepresented the character of God, and it was necessary that a correct representation should be made to worlds unfallen, to angels, and to men. Satan had declared that God knew nothing of self-denial, of mercy and love, but that he was stern, exacting, and unforgiving.** Satan never tested the forgiving love of God; for he never exercised genuine repentance. His representations of God were incorrect; he was a false witness, an accuser of Christ, and an accuser of all those who throw off the Satanic yoke, and come back to render willing allegiance to the God of heaven. {RH March 9, 1897, par. 3}

Jesus Christ—the perfect illustration of God’s love in human form—disproved Satan’s claim with His readiness and willingness to leave His position in heaven and sacrifice His life on earth so that the glory He had laid aside in heaven could be restored to humanity. What Satan wanted to secure by force, Jesus was willing to freely give of His own accord! In this way, Jesus demonstrated His **worthiness** to rule.

Saying with a loud voice, **Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.** (Revelation 5:12)



Furthermore, it is through the expression of these two traits of character that Jesus united Himself with humanity—first in becoming a man, and second in dying as a man for mankind. This sacrifice is the foundation of His covenant to save us and restore us to communion with God.

By His life and His death, Christ has achieved even more than recovery from the ruin wrought through sin. It was Satan’s purpose to bring about an eternal separation between God and man; but in Christ we become more closely united to God than if we had never fallen. **In taking our nature, the Saviour has bound Himself to humanity by a tie that is never to be broken [an eternal covenant].** Through the eternal ages He is linked with us. “God so loved the world, that He gave His only-begotten Son.” John 3:16. He gave Him not only to bear our sins, and to die as our sacrifice; He gave Him to the fallen race. To assure us of His immutable counsel of peace, God gave His only-begotten Son to become one of the human family, forever to retain His human nature. This is the pledge that God will fulfill His word. “Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder.” God has adopted human nature in the person of His Son, and has carried the same into the highest heaven. It is the “Son of man” who shares the throne of the universe. It is the “Son of man” whose name shall be called, “Wonderful, Counselor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.” Isaiah 9:6. The I AM is the Daysman between God and humanity, laying His hand upon both. He who is “holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners,” is not ashamed to call us brethren. Hebrews 7:26; 2:11. In Christ the family of earth and the family of heaven are bound together. Christ glorified is our brother. Heaven is enshrined in humanity, and humanity is enfolded in the bosom of Infinite Love. {DA 25.3}

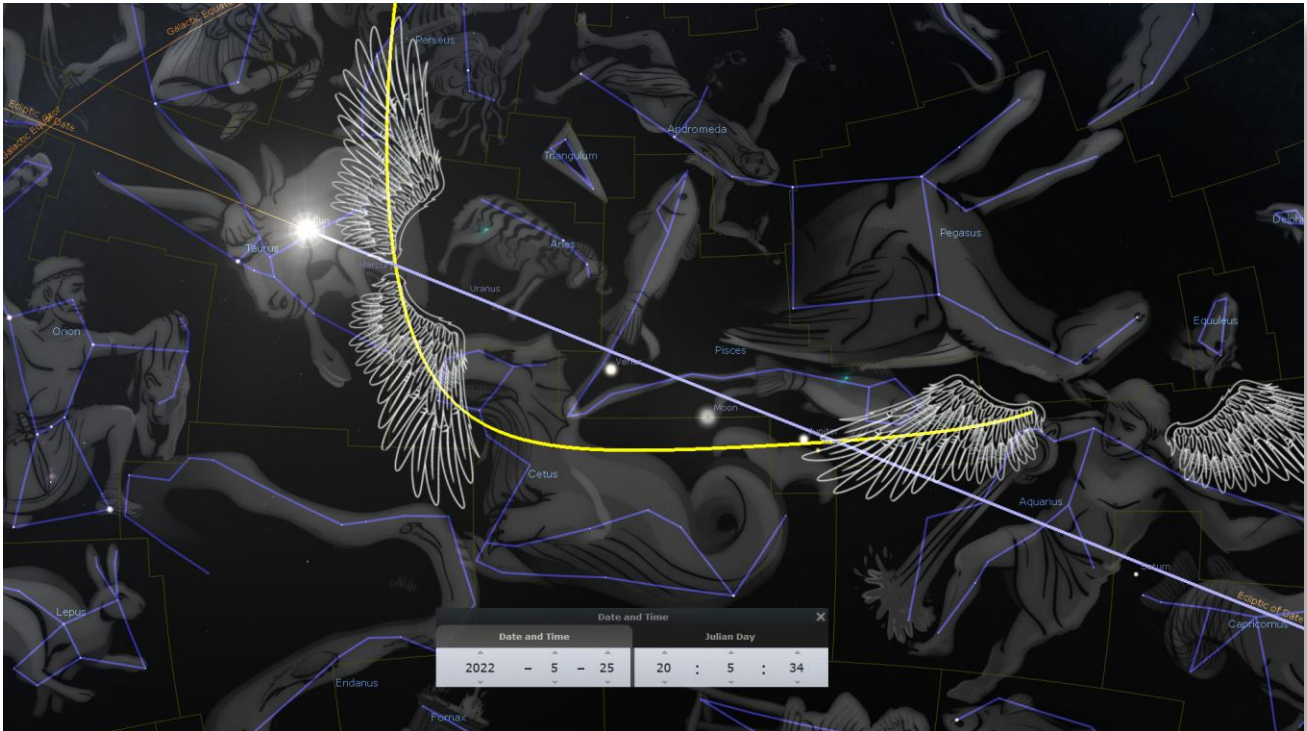
Therefore, it is the two sacrificial cherubim (man and calf) who stand on either side of the ark: these character traits are directly related to God’s covenantal relationship with us—for which reason the ark of the covenant exists in the first place!

By contrast, the fact that Jesus has ascended to the throne of God and been made King of heaven and earth (eagle and lion) does not represent the merits or worthiness of the self-sacrifice **but the reward.** Dominion has been granted to Him in proportion to the sacrifice He made in giving His life for those He loved.

Thus, there is only one place in the heavens between the four cardinal constellations where the ark of the covenant can appear: between the two sacrificial signs of the calf and the man.

The fact that we see the ark perfectly situated between these two cherubim is also confirmation that the drawing by Pinkoski (used in the Orion presentation) is the only accurate depiction of the ark of the covenant in regard to the cherubim. It is the configuration that matches the heavenly pattern!

However, neither Taurus nor Aquarius have wings. Could the curved trajectory of comet PanSTARRS be showing not the hidden staff, but the wings of the cherubim?



This would mean the ark is seen perfectly from the side, and thus the straight line of the ecliptic represents both staves. (Soon you will even see who carries the ark by the staves!) However you prefer to visualize the cherubim, the key point is that Taurus and Aquarius represent the two angels who stand on either side of the ark, and until you see them as such, you haven't seen the ark!

## The Presence of God

Will the earthly ark ever be found again? Maybe, maybe not—but what Revelation says is that at the end of time, the ark is to be seen in heaven, **where the true image of Christ coming in power and glory is displayed.** We are instructed to “look up” for our redemption draweth nigh, knowing that our Lord ascended into the heavens. It is neither necessary nor sufficient to see the ark of the covenant representing the presence of God being brought out of a cave and broadcast on TV.

*Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not. (Matthew 24:26)*

The cherubim are standing on either side of the ark, but where is the Shekinah glory, the cloud that enshrouds God's presence on the throne? Previous articles have explained that the constellation of Aries represents Jesus as the Lamb sitting on the throne at the right hand of the Father, and the two fish of the constellation Pisces represent the redeemed 144,000 and the resurrected saints who sit together with Him, as the Bible says:

*To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. (Revelation 3:21)*

But the question remains, where is the cloud of glory over the ark?



During their wilderness wanderings, the children of Israel sensed the presence of God through the cloud that was above the tabernacle of the testimony by day and the fire by night. Likewise, the glory of the LORD above the ark filled the most holy place at the dedication of Solomon's temple.

*And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place, that the cloud filled the house of the LORD, So that the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud: for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of the LORD. (1 Kings 8:10-11)*

In the article [The Hour of Philadelphia](#), there is a hint to where this cloud might be found:

Even the order is shown, as the planets move right to left in the Hebrew way of reading: the right fish is laying down, representing the dead in Christ who will be raised at His coming. Then the left fish represents those who are alive and remaining, who are caught up together with them in the cloud (**symbolized by the Andromeda "nebula," anciently known as the "Little Cloud," which the fish points to**). Thus, Jesus' catch is pointed to by Venus (the dead in Christ, like Moses as a type for Christ) and the messenger's catch is pointed to by Mercury (the living saints, with the antitypical Elijah).

In the heavenly scene that is unfolding to our eyes, the cloud of the Andromeda galaxy is perfectly situated over the throne of God, on which is granted to sit the redeemed with the Lamb:



The cloud over the tabernacle was the sign that **God was present**—like the castle flag of ancient times that signified that the king was in residence at His royal home. By seeing this sign, we know that **God is with us**, "Immanuel" is our King, and He will save us and vanquish our enemies!

The symbolism has a vast depth of meaning. Considering that the vertical fish stands like a central "pillar" to point directly to the cloud, it represents those who are "looking up" to the coming of their Lord in the cloud.





*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*

In the symbolism of this verse, it is emphasized that the ascension of the two witnesses must be connected to a cloud in the heavenly scene—an ascension sign that does not include a cloud would not be valid. This is one more criterion that shows we are looking in the correct place in the heavens, where a cloud sits directly above the middle of the ark of the covenant!

Even the comet in the Horologium clock that shows where we are in the process of Christ's return also has the far reaches of its orbit within the boundaries of the constellation of Andromeda.

Can you say you have seen the ark of the covenant now? Have you seen the box, the staves, the crown of the mercy seat, the cherubim, and now even the cloud of the glory of God!? But that's not all; there is still more to see!

## *The Power of the Ark*

The cloud in the constellation of Andromeda signifies that Jesus comes not only in a cloud but also that He comes with a chain—the chain with which Cetus (Leviathan) is to be bound.

To put this in the more vivid context of real life: the World Health Assembly (the decision-making body of the World Health Organization) is currently in session, May 22–28. The outcome of that meeting is slated to be the surrender of the national sovereignty of the 194 nations of the world to the WHO, who will then have power to dictate medical responses to health emergencies. When a new pandemic is declared, such as the spread of monkeypox that is conveniently ramping up in the news while the World Health Assembly is taking place, the authority of the WHO does not end at national boundaries. It is likely that from May 28 on, they will also have the power to tell YOU (no matter what country of the world you live in) that you have to lock down, get vaxxed, or do whatever they say in the name of health. You no longer have the freedom to exercise your own judgment or take your own precautions.

To grasp how unjust this is to the people of God, just think about the fact that many diseases like monkeypox—especially STDs—are the direct or latent result of transgression of God's law. A Christian who honors God by keeping His commandment "Thou shalt not commit adultery" (or fornication) is at a provably lower or non-existent risk category for many diseases that the world considers a common threat to the general public.

Understand: the law of the land is self-contradictory, because on the one hand it defends unclean behaviors like sodomy, while on the other hand it enforces public health measures against diseases which are the result of sodomy. What is the government's motive? If it truly had the interests of citizens in mind, more effort would be put into educating people about the dangers of sex outside of wedlock instead of the dangers of not getting vaccinated.

God promised His people good health **if they keep His law:**

*And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth thee. (Exodus 15:26)*



The “Egyptians” in this context represent the atheists, the worldly, those who do not respect or believe in God. Those who do not have or do not keep God’s law will suffer by the very consequence of their disobedience. God is no respecter of persons; He does not say, “I will plague the homosexuals because I don’t like them.” Far be it from Him! To the very contrary, He says, “Don’t do that, because I created you and I love you and I know what will happen to you if you do that!” God’s law is natural law—it does not change, and it is no respecter of persons. If a Christian behaves like a heathen, will he not get the diseases of the heathen? And Paul even says that if a heathen behaves right by following the dictates of a sound conscience, God will not despise.

For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: **Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;** (Romans 2:14-15)

And now, when because of the promotion of the LGBT lifestyle sexual liberation and the degradation of the immune system through nature-manipulating vaccines has resulted in intractable diseases among the wider population, if the powers of this world decide your health for you, they are taking away your freedom of conscience to **trust and obey God** for the promise of good health. Choice is taken away!

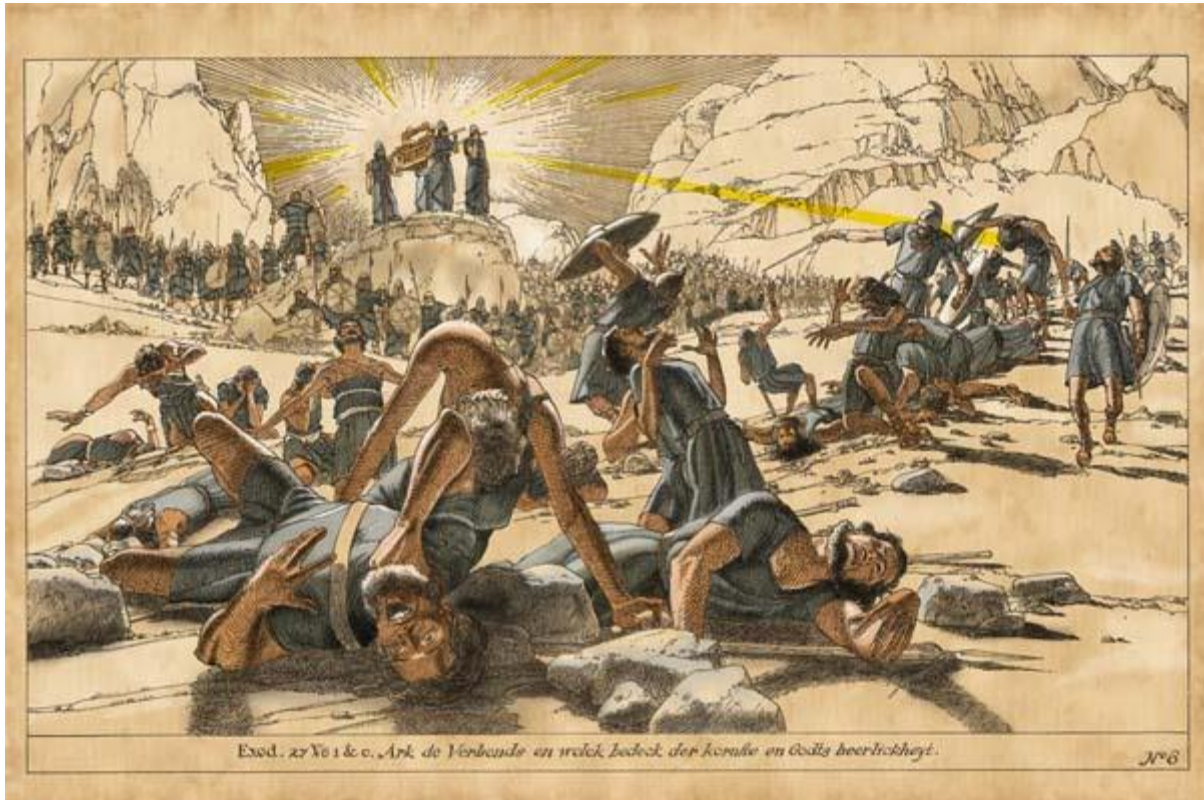
This is why Jesus comes with a chain to bind Satan. **When he takes away free choice from the world, God will take away free choice from him!**

When Jesus leaves the most holy His restraining Spirit is withdrawn from rulers and people. They are left to the control of evil angels. **Then such laws will be made by the counsel and direction of Satan that, unless time should be very short, no flesh could be saved.**—Testimonies For The Church 1:204 (1859). {LDE 255.1}

In discussing the United States’ intention for the world to give the WHO legal power over all nations, we included in the article [Entering Canaan](#) the following words, which were a foreshadowing of the unveiling of the ark that is now being done in this article:

Never did this message apply with greater force than it applies today. More and more the world is setting at nought the claims of God. Men have become bold in transgression. The wickedness of the inhabitants of the world has almost filled up the measure of their iniquity. This earth has almost reached the place where God will permit the destroyer to work his will upon it. **The substitution of the laws of men for the law of God, the exaltation, by merely human authority, of [vaccination] in the place of [freedom to conscientiously reject it], is the last act in the drama. When this substitution becomes universal, God will reveal Himself. He will arise in His majesty to shake terribly the earth. He will come out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the world for their iniquity, and the earth shall disclose her blood and shall no more cover her slain.** {Adapted from 3TT 142.4}

As we are about to open the lid of the ark of the covenant and see what is inside, you must be forewarned of the power of God.



Popular depictions of the miraculous power of the ark in battle did not come from pure imagination. Secular artists and scriptwriters have a certain amount of respect for and expectation of what God's power can do through the ark of His covenant. Films such as *Raiders of the Lost Ark* attempt to show the horror and death that comes to those who handle the ark unworthily.

Not only have we read the historical accounts of what befell those whom God was against, but in the Revelation, John saw **the ark in heaven** emitting some of the greatest forces then known to man:

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

If you have never experienced **lightning at close range**, you can never imagine how much power is contained in a single bolt of lightning, and how life-threatening it is for anyone in its path. Even for one who is not directly struck, the eyes are blinded from the flash and the ears are deafened from the crash—only after moments of mind-whirling thoughts do the senses slowly return—like a disembodied soul in the silent darkness, thoughts race like “Did I die?” “Where am I?”—until the sight and hearing gradually fade back in, faint at first. People who experience lightning have generally the same words: **“OH MY GOD!!!”** ...which is to say, God reveals Himself.

Such is the power that John describes—a power that is on a scale beyond anything a person can rationalize: **lightnings, voices, thunderings, an earthquake, and great hail**. These are the powers that accompany the ark, and the last of those powerful forces marks the end of the world as described in the seventh and final plague:



*And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)*

We are dealing with no ordinary power; it is a power so great that the wicked “blaspheme God” because of it—and it is a power **focused on the enemies of God** who are the breakers of His law. God is an infinitely intelligent Being wielding infinite power, and there is nobody in existence who can devise an escape from His wrath. The only safety is in His Son, Jesus Christ, who has cleansed us to present us faultless before His throne<sup>[3]</sup> as His brethren.

Our relationship to the ark is therefore different. As heirs of the promise of God’s covenant and servants of the Lord of hosts, we bear the ark in battle as the weapon of our warfare, against which no one can stand. God goes before us as He went before Israel and fights our enemies.

*What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? (Romans 8:31)*

We publish this article as a declaration that God is with us, because no other church or people has in hand what we have. No other church or people has been delivered the covenant of God as we have! We march in faith with the power of God at our side.

## *The Contents of the Ark*

Do you know what is in the ark? Have you seen within the sacred chest? Has the lid been lifted in your sight? Seeing it in vision during the time of the investigative judgment, Ellen G. White described it as follows in accordance with Hebrews 9:4:

In the holiest I saw an ark; on the top and sides of it was purest gold. On each end of the ark was a lovely cherub, with its wings spread out over it. Their faces were turned toward each other, and they looked downward. Between the angels was a golden censer. Above the ark, where the angels stood, was an exceeding bright glory, that appeared like a throne where God dwelt. Jesus stood by the ark, and as the saints’ prayers came up to Him, the incense in the censer would smoke, and He would offer up their prayers with the smoke of the incense to His Father. **In the ark was the golden pot of manna, Aaron’s rod that budded, and the tables of stone which folded together like a book. Jesus opened them, and I saw the ten commandments written on them with the finger of God.** On one table were four, and on the other six. The four on the first table shone brighter than the other six. But the fourth, the Sabbath commandment, shone above them all; for the Sabbath was set apart to be kept in honor of God’s holy name. The holy Sabbath looked glorious—a halo of glory was all around it. I saw that the Sabbath commandment was not nailed to the cross. If it was, the other nine commandments were; and we are at liberty to break them all, as well as to break the fourth. I saw that God had not changed the Sabbath, for He never changes. But the pope had changed it from the seventh to the first day of the week; for he was to change times and laws. {EW 32.3}

The judgment has since ended, and Jesus has come out of the most holy place. It is only because His intercession has ended that the ark has appeared in the heavens.



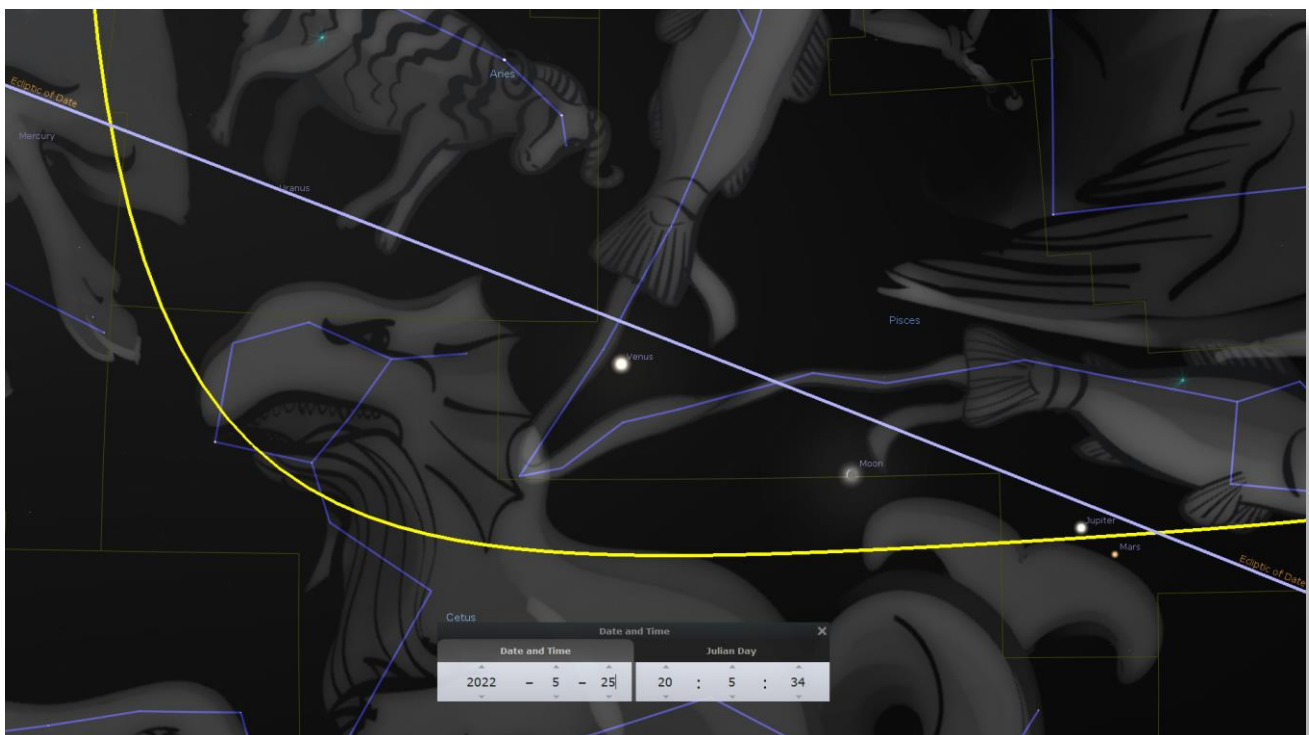
And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament... (From Revelation 11:19)

To state it the other way, seeing the ark of the covenant in the heavens is proof that probation has closed for the human race. With probation closed, we can now open the ark and reveal its contents without fear of harm to any soul who might have still been redeemed; only the wicked need fear.

In the ark were three items. However, we are informed by the vision quoted above that the two tables of stone were initially folded together and subsequently opened. In order to see this change in the heavens, the two tables must be represented by two separate actors. Thus, the three items in the ark are actually four distinct objects:

1. The pot of manna.
2. Aaron's rod that budded.
3. The first table of stone.
4. The second table of stone.

Looking closely inside the heavenly ark around the time expected for its unveiling, one sees four actors which could readily fill the roles of the four objects housed inside: Venus, the moon, Jupiter, and Mars.



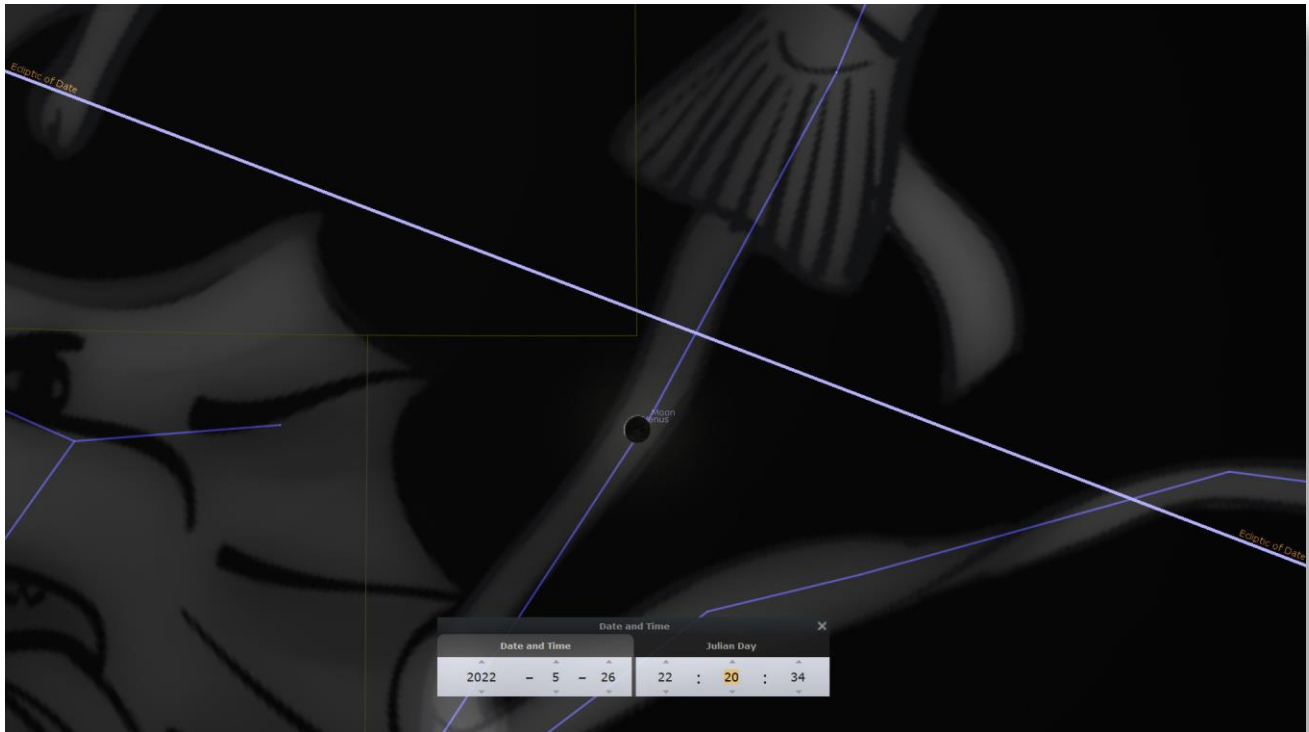
But which is which? Understanding that the tables of the law are initially folded and subsequently unfolded allows us to identify them in the heavens.

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds sweep back, and the starry heavens are seen, unspeakably glorious in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side. The glory of the celestial city streams from the gates ajar. **Then there appears against the sky a hand holding two tables of stone folded together.** Says the prophet: "The heavens shall declare His righteousness: for God is judge Himself." Psalm 50:6. That holy law, God's righteousness, that amid thunder and flame was proclaimed from Sinai as the guide of life, is now revealed to men



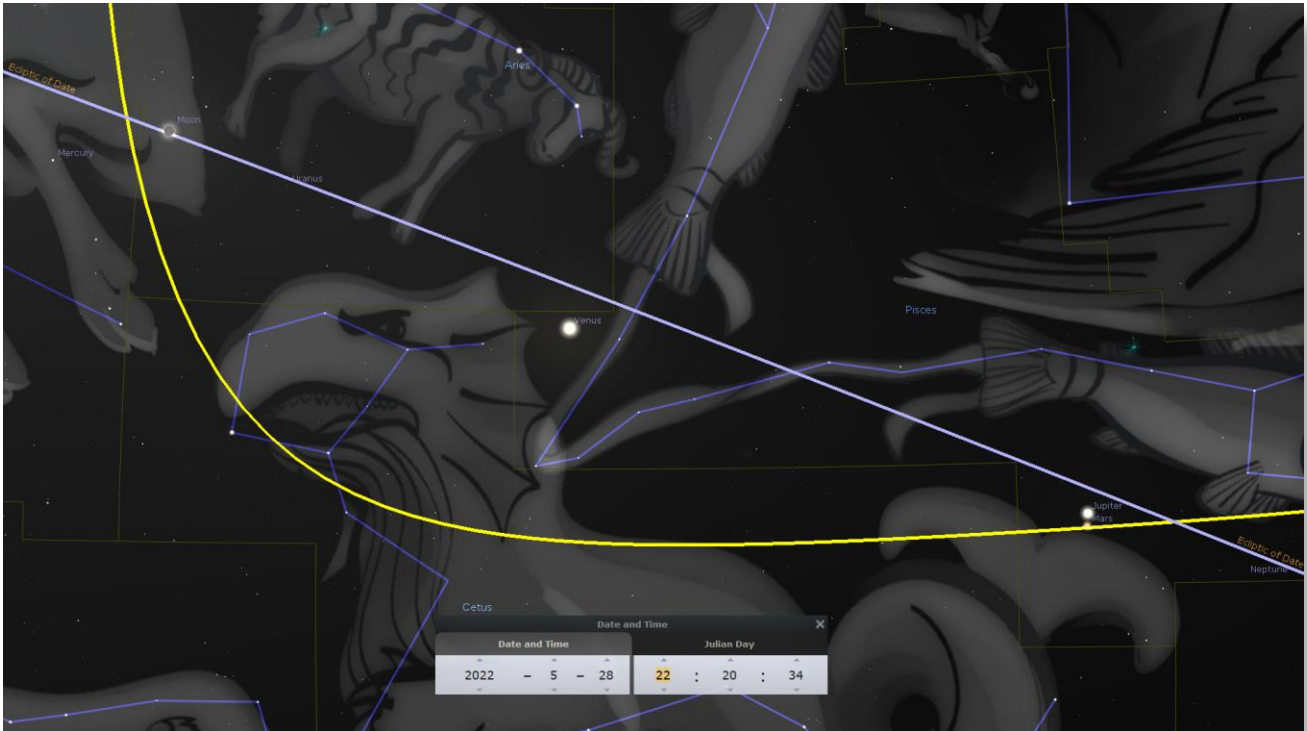
as the rule of judgment. **The hand opens the tables, and there are seen the precepts of the Decalogue, traced as with a pen of fire.** The words are so plain that all can read them. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind, and God's ten words, brief, comprehensive, and authoritative, are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of the earth. {GC 639.1}

In the surrounding days, there is only one moment when two of these moving objects are “folded together,” and that occurs on the eve of May 27—the resurrection anniversary when the moon occults Venus:



This occultation takes place **exactly on the line of the ascension fish**, which points to the cloud of the Andromeda galaxy that represents the Shekinah glory of God! These are the tables of the Law of God that are an expression of His character, the breaking of which sets a person in diabolical enmity with God. That is the reason why the wicked cannot stand in the presence of God in all His glory.

In the subsequent hours, these tables of the law are opened as the moon quickly moves to the left. Before it leaves the scene, all four objects—including Mars which was previously outside the “box” outline—are seen in the ark:



On this day—May 28, 2022—the tables of the law are completely opened for all the world to see. There will be no more doubt about the presence of God with His people, because “God will reveal Himself” from then on as the ark and all its constituents become fully visible on the heavenly canvas.

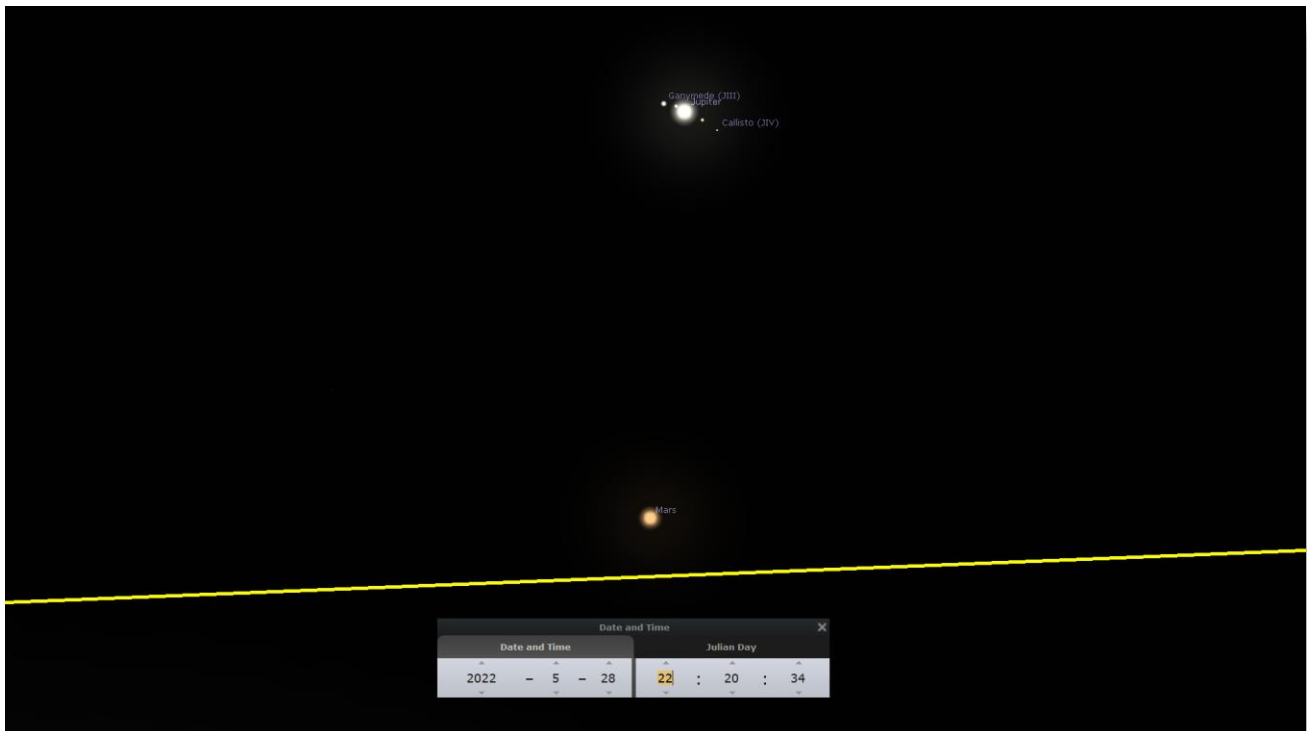
In the great battle between light and darkness, it is those who carry the ark who have the infinite power of God on their side. Who is authorized by God for this work? This is precisely what the rod of Aaron represents. After members of the other tribes challenged the singular authority of the tribe of Levi to officiate in the sacred services of the sanctuary, God declared unequivocally which tribe He had chosen to lead the nation in the priestly service:

*And it shall come to pass, that the man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom: and I will make to cease from me the murmurings of the children of Israel, whereby they murmur against you. (Numbers 17:5)*

The Aaronic priesthood who was authorized to carry the ark had its name literally kept inside the ark, written on the rod that miraculously blossomed, budded, and yielded fruit in the presence of the ark of the covenant.

*And Moses laid up the rods before the LORD in the tabernacle of witness. And it came to pass, that on the morrow Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was budded, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds. (Numbers 17:7-8)*

To identify which of the two remaining planets represents the rod of Aaron, all we need to do is zoom in for a closer look and see which heavenly actor could represent the rod that is bearing fruit:



Clearly it is Jupiter, the planet representing the King and Priest after the order of Melchizedek, who has fruits: four easily-recognizable moons that it supports, and thus Jupiter—the king planet—corresponds to the rod of Aaron as a symbol for the power and authority of the high priest and his tribe who was given the priesthood to serve under God in the administration of the Israelite nation.

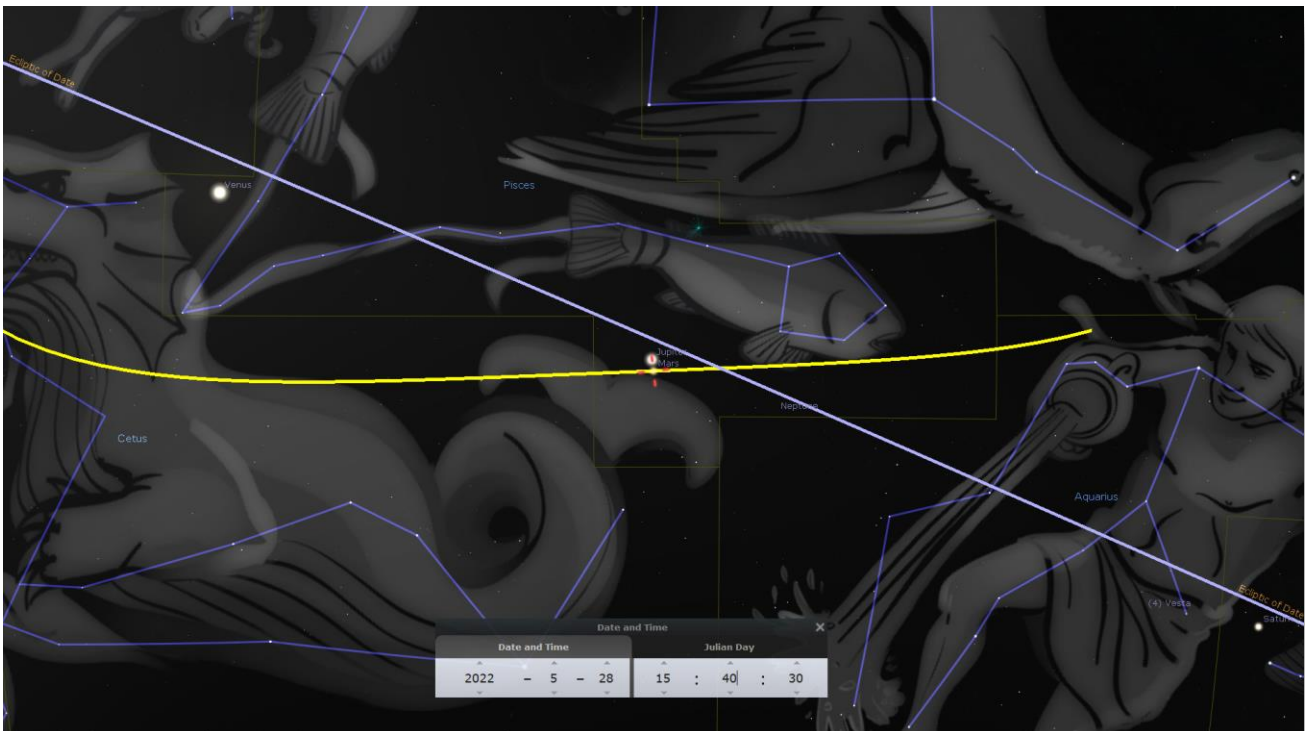
*For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, ... made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually. (Hebrews 7:1,3)*

This gives added significance to the fact that Jupiter entered the borders of the ark on May 19, 2022. On God's calendar, that day was the third day of the feast of tabernacles (according to the southern hemisphere). That was [the day in 2016](#) when High Sabbath Adventists prayed for more time, making it possible for the sealing of the 144,000 to be finished. Thus, that day stands as a memorial to the [Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#), when the church yielded its dearest hopes out of Christian love for His missing sheep, which fulfilled the prophecy of delay in Revelation 7:1-3.

Aaron's rod, which came into the ark on May 19, 2022, in honor of that sacrifice, represents the priesthood that was given to this church, similarly to how Jesus was worthy to open the seals, because of His sacrifice. This is the only church that has the ark of the covenant in its possession and who understands its contents, and now carries the ark with its official powers. We are living in very solemn times.

Lastly, Mars must represent the pot of manna. We can back up to the moment when it crossed the line of comet PanSTARRS and see when this spiritual food from heaven was placed in the ark:





Through the path of the PanSTARRS comet, Mars is connected to the big “pot” of Aquarius from which the manna was taken, representing the spiritual food provided by God the Father from heaven. It was on January 15, 2022, when that comet, representing the [millstone of Revelation](#), was cast into the sea by faith, and Hunga Tonga immediately erupted with mighty thundering that rolled through the earth, declaring the time of the second coming with the voice of God. Although we could have come as far as June 4, 2022, from the initial deciphering of the [comet in the Horologium constellation](#), the copious amount of spiritual food provided from the time of the Hunga Tonga eruption to this day has given us the strength to wage the final war.

God commands His church to “reward Babylon double” for all her atrocities against Him.

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. **Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.** (Revelation 18:4-8)*

On the very day of May 28, 2022, the war planet comes into the ark of God’s covenant. The weapon of His wrath is ready to fire with all four actors inside the ark. This is only the case for a short time until the moon begins to exit the ark at about 1:00 a.m. that night, signifying that God will make a short work of Babylon. “**In one day**” shall her plagues come.

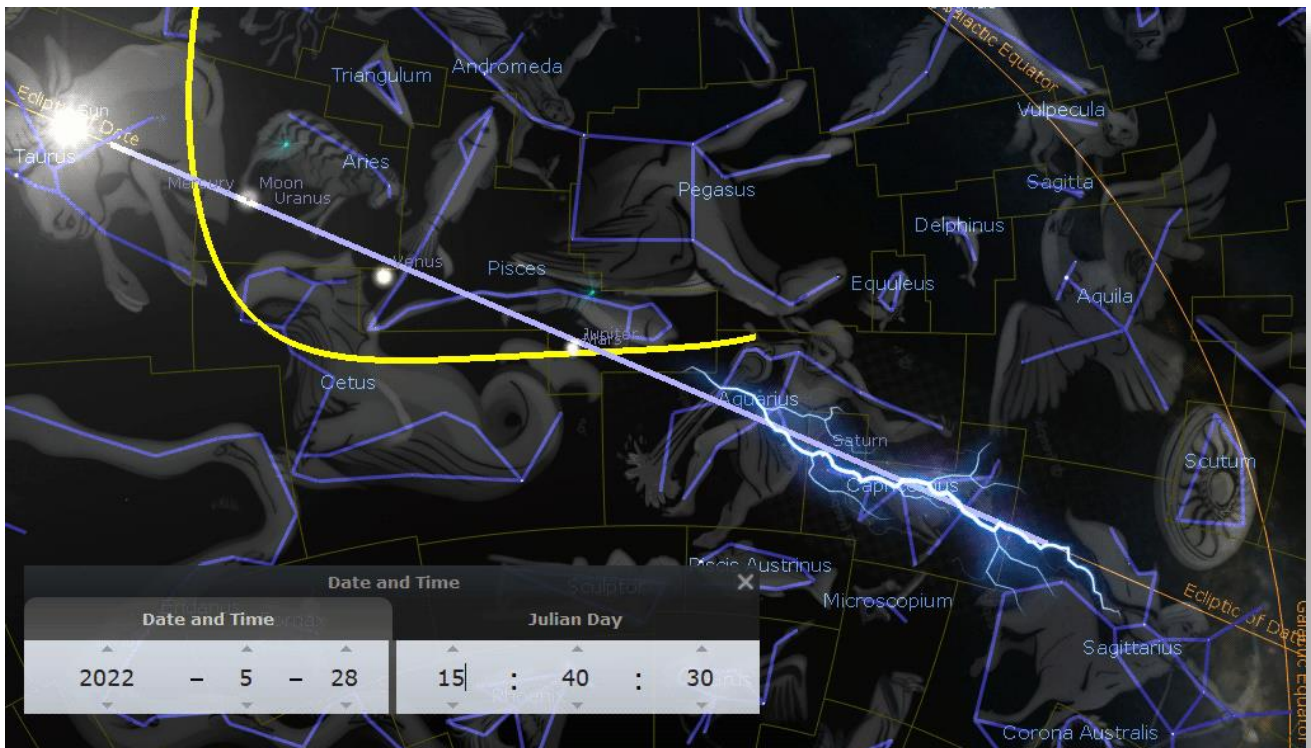
Thus, the double reward seems to point to the **two days** from May 26/27 when the tables of the law are first seen folded together and the sign of the completed ark begins, until May 27/28 when Mars has



entered, and after which the moon departs. Lightning strikes fast! The beams of divine energy shooting from the ark of God do not need a long time to accomplish their purpose. What will befall the world from this time on?

## God's Death Rays

The heavenly scene does not leave doubt as to who is in the crosshairs of the wrath of God. If the entire heavenly sign is viewed at once, there is a striking "beam" emanating from the ark:



The ephemeris of the sun along the ecliptic extends much farther to the right than the sign of the ark itself. This extension appears as a ray or bolt of lightning striking through the offenders against God. Along the path of the strike is Capricornus the fish-goat with Saturn **representing Satan-Pope Francis who wears the fish hat of Dagon leading the Catholic whore on many waters**, and the beam extends all the way into the rear end of Sagittarius with his fallen crown, **representing fallen Protestantism which made a pact with the devil.**

The saints took the way of the cross as shown in [The Golden Ticket](#), following the Bridegroom toward the left of the heavenly scene, while the apostates turned their back to the cross like Sagittarius.

The whole story is laid out plainly in the heavens for all to see. It is the cross that was perverted by the church of the Old World and despised by the apostate Christians in the New World that now kicks them in the pants.

*And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder. (Matthew 21:44)*





Such is the power of the ark of God—the same power that will lift the redeemed to heaven to the very presence of the One whom they serve, while those left behind will be killed.

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)

Revelation describes in symbolic language the instrument with which the Lamb makes war:

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Revelation 19:15)

The sharp sword of the Bridegroom (represented by the sun) is the cross sign. It is the cross of the Word of God who was made flesh. With this weapon He smites the nations, and His rule is symbolized by a rod of iron, which corresponds to the line of the ecliptic stretching from the sun in the upper part of the rod in the constellation of Taurus, until it strikes the nations represented by Capricornus and Sagittarius.

Beginning with the two days of the double reward (from May 26/27 to May 27/28), “Dagon” comes to know the power of the God of Israel. Just as the heavens show the ark of God aside Dagon/Capricornus, so the biblical type foretold it:

When the Philistines took the ark of God, they brought it into the house of Dagon, and set it by Dagon. And when they of Ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the LORD. And they took Dagon, and set him in his place again. And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold; only the stump of Dagon was left to him. Therefore neither the priests of Dagon, nor any that come into Dagon's house, tread on the threshold of Dagon in Ashdod unto this day. (1 Samuel 5:2-5)

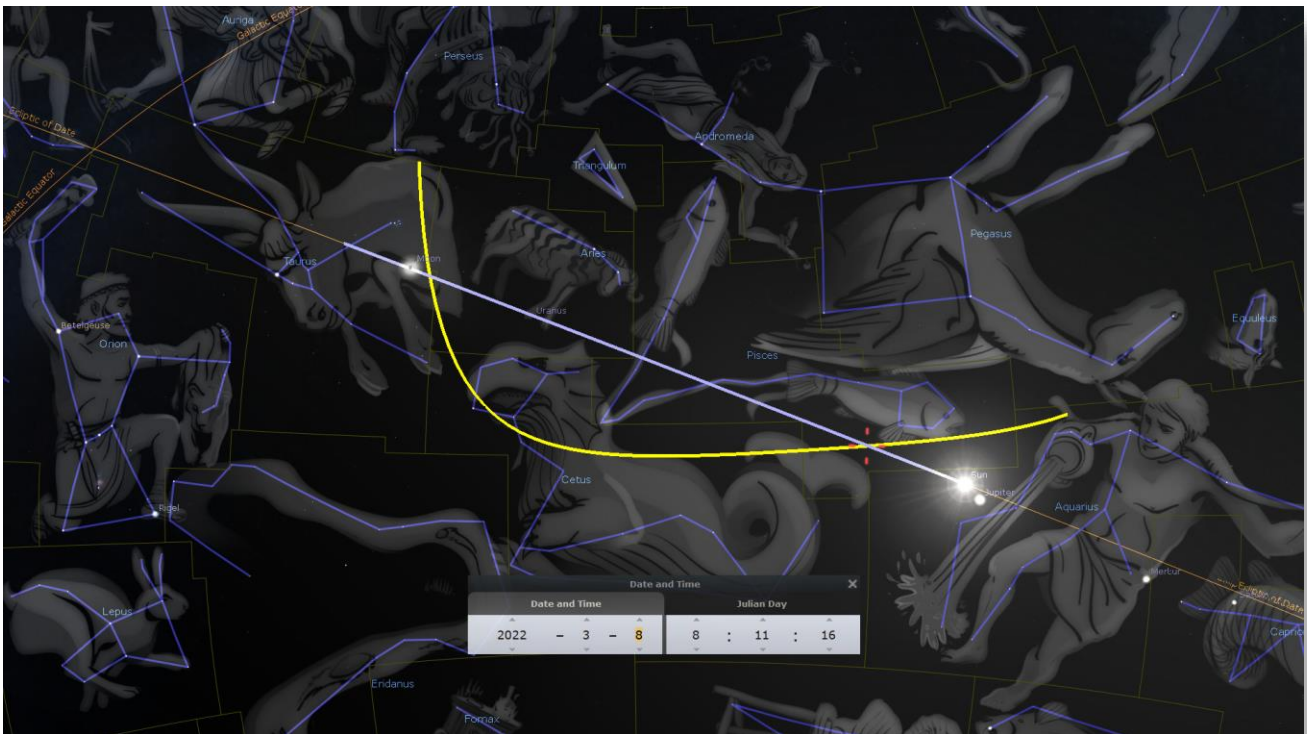
In two days, Dagon's hands were amputated and his body decapitated. And what befell the Philistines?

And it was so, that, after they had carried it about, the hand of the LORD was against the city with a very great destruction: and he smote the men of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods [tumors or hemorrhoids] in their secret parts. (1 Samuel 5:9)

They got a painful disease in their “secret parts,” which apparently corresponds to **monkeypox** today, which is spreading wildly around the news and is a disease that also affects the genitals and is spread through body fluids. It is poetic justice that those who disregard God and prefer to believe they came from monkeys, get the diseases of the monkeys whose behaviors they imitate and glorify.

The two “beasts” of Capricornus and Sagittarius also correspond to the first and second beasts of Revelation 13—Capricornus as the one coming up out of the sea (Europe), led by Satan, where Satan's seat is, and Sagittarius is that which came up out of the earth (America). The “beam” that strikes these entities is none other than the beam of the cross, which was seen on March 7/8, 2022, on the very night when PanSTARRS crossed the ecliptic.

In [The Ark of God](#), the first “handle” of the ark's carrying staff drawn by the sun was recognized as beginning on March 8, 2022, in the following illustration:



On that day, even just after midnight following March 7, 2022, the sign of the cross was discovered in the heavens in answer to a sincere desire expressed the day before, when on March 7, 2022, Brother John lifted his [bo staff](#) and looked up to heaven in a plea for Jesus to COME!

The sun's position at that time marked the right extremity of the sign of the ark of the covenant, and from that very point shoots the power that destroys Babylon.

The fact that this weapon is described as coming "out of his mouth" could also be suggestive of solar activity, because the sun represents Jesus as the Bridegroom coming out of His chamber, as fittingly expressed in the psalm that speaks of the glory of God (i.e., over the ark of the covenant):

**The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard. Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. (Psalm 19:1-5)**

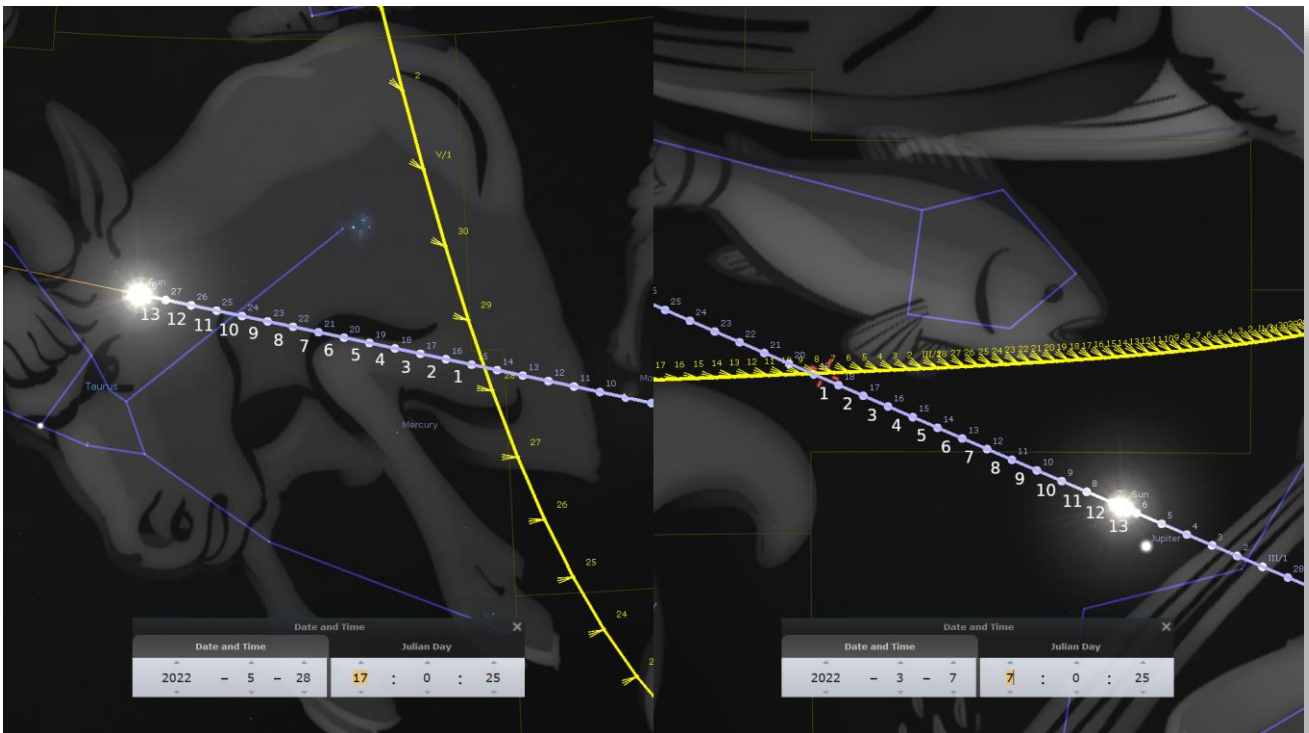


## The Bridegroom Appears

Recognizing that the Israelites had to march around Jericho 13 times according to the command of the Captain of the host, meaning that the Israelites carried the ark around the city 13 times in total (six times on six days and seven times on the seventh day), we can fine-tune our measurements of the poles.

A living experience with the Lord is essential to the Christian warfare. It so happened that on May 15, as Brother John was taking a walk, the Captain of the host figuratively appeared to him alone on our farm in the form of a rare and grand and beautiful moonrise behind the silhouette of a cross of a power pole with a high-voltage transformer in a highly symbolic and holy setting—a rare possibility where forests dominate the landscape. Later that night, this same rising moon was seen and captured by the world as the great Hunga-Tonga-darkened blood moon of May 15/16, 2022, that forebodes Jericho’s fall. Thus, Jesus as Captain of the host gave the command to begin the marches. The power pole symbolized the drawn sword in the hand (the moon) of the Captain of the host, and indeed the power of Christ is the cross.

On that very day, the sun exited the ark body on the left of the heavenly scene, and there are exactly 13 whole Jewish days from May 15/16 until May 27/28, 2022—the 13 days of the modern “Joshua’s” march before the walls of antitypical Jericho/Babylon should start to crumble on May 28.





For symmetry, an equal-length handle on the right side of the picture would stretch from the cross point an equal 13 whole days from March 18/19 backwards in time to March 6/7, 2022, inclusive (and not just to March 7/8). Thus, the sun's position on the ecliptic on **March 6/7** (simplified to March 7) marks the true beginning of the handle in light of Joshua's marches.

Unbeknown to Brother John as he raised his bo staff up to the sun-lit sky on **March 7, 2022**, record-breaking photographs of that fire which no man (or craft) can approach unto had been taken that very day by the ESA Solar Orbiter:

The photo was taken on **March 7** by the Extreme Ultraviolet Imager (EUI) and is a mosaic of 25 images that were combined together to create a 9,148 x 9112-pixel photo, which is about 83-megapixels, **making it the highest resolution photo of the Sun's full disc and outer atmosphere ever taken.** (PetaPixel)

It took some time until the image data had been combined and processed before the news broke and the world was awed by the most amazing photograph of the sun that human beings have ever laid eyes upon. But at that time, nobody discerned what the beautiful image truly signified...



It wasn't until **May 24, 2022**, that a [German YouTuber](#) recognized in the image "the sun god"—or what we can recognize as "The Son of God" in that it represents **Jesus Christ, who as the Bridegroom is coming out of the "chamber" where the ark of the covenant is located.** Do you see His form!? Do you see Jesus' face literally shining with the light of the sun, arm outstretched, swirling the censer full of glowing coals making a whirlwind of smoke, to hurl it to the earth!? It is so clear, that once you see it, you can't unsee it.

The photograph of the sun showed what was described by Ezekiel:

*And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the wheels, even under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the cherubims, and scatter them over the city. And he went in in my sight. (Ezekiel 10:2)*



The scenes that have already played out in the heavens in the context of [Ezekiel's Cross](#) have fulfilled the prophecy up to the point of throwing down the coals:

**I saw angels hurrying to and fro in heaven. An angel with a writer's inkhorn by his side returned from the earth and reported to Jesus that his work was done, and the saints were numbered and sealed. Then I saw Jesus, who had been ministering before the ark containing the ten commandments, throw down the censer. He raised His hands, and with a loud voice said, "It is done."** And all the angelic host laid off their crowns as Jesus made the solemn declaration, "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still." {[EW 279.2](#)}

Jesus reigns as King of kings and Lord of lords, and He is coming! This is the point when the saints suddenly saw Jesus, after the "cloud" had drawn nearer. In 2019 they saw the [small black cloud](#) in the form of the black hole named POWEHI (i.e., M87\*) and now in 2022 the cloud was seen much nearer in the form of Sgr A\*—the central black hole of the Milky Way—and now even in our own solar system in this picture of Jesus in the sun:

Soon appeared **the great white cloud, upon which sat the Son of man.** When it first appeared in the distance, this cloud looked very small. The angel said that it was the sign of the Son of man. As it drew nearer the earth, we could behold the excellent glory and majesty of Jesus as He rode forth to conquer. A retinue of holy angels, with bright, glittering crowns upon their heads, escorted Him on His way. No language can describe the glory of the scene. **The living cloud of majesty and unsurpassed glory came still nearer, and we could clearly behold the lovely person of Jesus. He did not wear a crown of thorns, but a crown of glory rested upon His holy brow.** Upon His vesture and thigh was a name written, King of kings, and Lord of lords. **His countenance was as bright as the noonday sun, His eyes were as a flame of fire,** and His feet had the appearance of fine brass. His voice sounded like many musical instruments. The earth trembled before Him, the heavens departed as a scroll when it is rolled together, and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. "And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every freeman, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; and said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of Him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: for the great day of His wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?" **Those who a short time before would have destroyed God's faithful children from the earth, now witnessed the glory of God which rested upon them.** And amid all their terror they heard the voices of the saints in joyful strains, saying, "Lo, this is our God; we have waited for Him, and He will save us." {[EW 286.2](#)}

The form of His lovely person was fittingly recognized on the twenty-second day of the Jewish month, which would be the second possibility for Shemini Atzeret in the southern hemisphere: the Last Great Day of the festal year and a day to pray for the coming of the Messiah. He is not now coming to suffer again at the hands of the wicked, but to overrule them in power!

There is no artist in the world whose brush could paint a more majestic portrait of the King of kings, ready to execute judgment upon the wicked. And in common wall calendar terms, what date could be more fitting for this picture to have been recognized on than on May 24, the memorial anniversary of Christ's agony in Gethsemane in AD 31—when He wrestled and sweat drops of blood in mental anguish, bearing the guilt of the sins of the world, to save all who would accept Him from the fire that is to come.



Look, you saints, the sight is glorious,  
See the Man of sorrows now;  
From the fight returned victorious,  
Every knee to Him shall bow... (SDAH 165)

The “chamber,” which Jesus Christ is coming out of, is the most holy place of the heavenly sanctuary, where He interceded with the blood of Calvary on behalf of sinners.

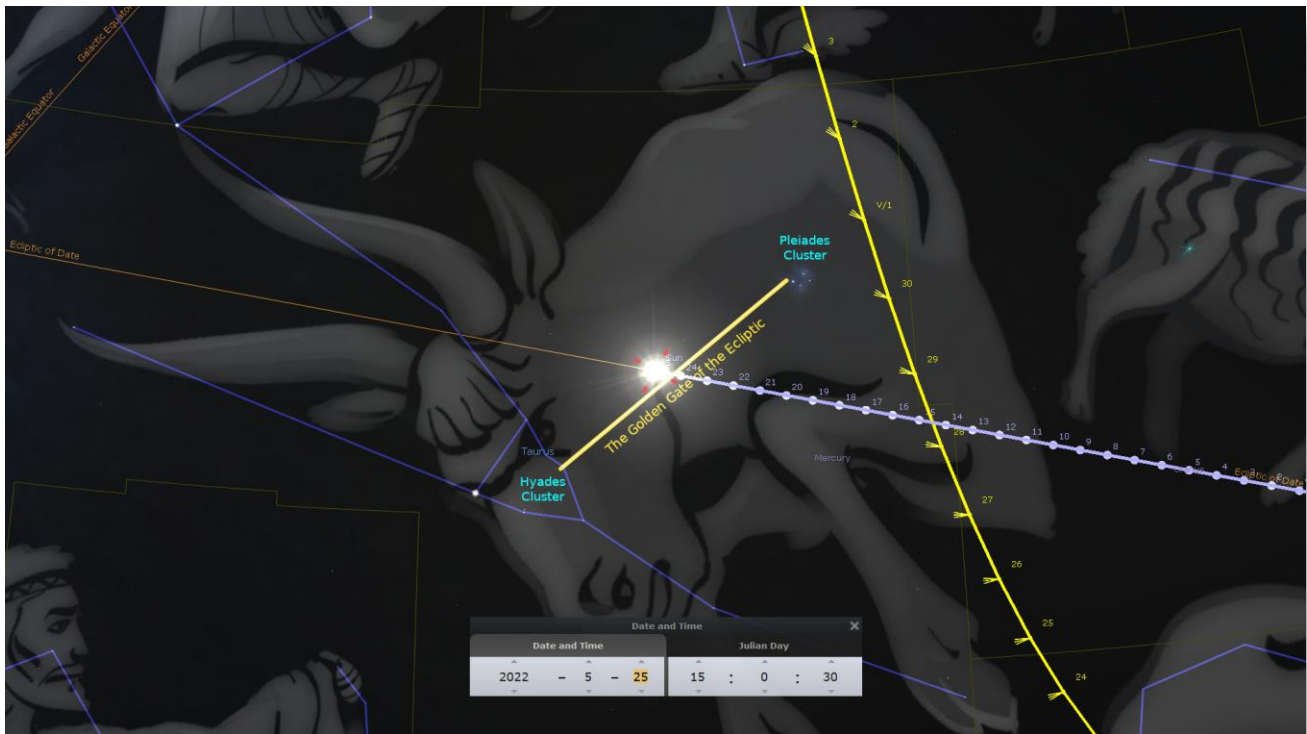
*Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession. (Hebrews 4:14)*

Now the great antitypical Day of Atonement throughout which Jesus has been working in heaven as our High Priest to reconcile us to God has come to an end, so that Jesus can finally return. This is what the sun’s traversal of the sign of the ark of the covenant represented; it was the closing of that great day taking place in the most holy of the heavenly sanctuary. The final acts of the ceremonies of that day have now played out. Blame for the sins confessed by the saints has already been placed upon the scapegoat (Leviathan) as he has been bound and sealed in the bottomless pit.

Every case had been decided for life or death. While Jesus had been ministering in the sanctuary, the judgment had been going on for the righteous dead, and then for the righteous living. **Christ had received His kingdom, having made the atonement for His people and blotted out their sins. The subjects of the kingdom were made up. The marriage of the Lamb was consummated. And the kingdom, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, was given to Jesus and the heirs of salvation, and Jesus was to reign as King of kings and Lord of lords. {EW 280.1}**

The Bridegroom has finished in His chamber; reconciliation between God and man is complete! He has consummated the marriage covenant, which was fulfilled with the last spattering of blood, and the holy seed has been elected. Now He comes forth from His chamber to deliver the tokens of the union between Himself and His church, symbolized by the sun’s passing the Golden Gate of the Ecliptic on the [very anniversary](#) of the day in which His covenantal blood was shed on behalf of humanity:





The ark of the testament has been opened, and the testament in His blood has been delivered; the time has come for the heirs to receive their inheritance.

*And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, **they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance.** For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth. (Hebrews 9:15-17)*

If the covenant had not been fulfilled, we would not see the heirs (represented by Pisces) sitting on the throne of the ark with Jesus (Aries). Only the Father would be present to oversee the covenant; but now the covenant has been fulfilled and the testament delivered—the clear title to the heavenly inheritance.

At this time, the sun's presence in Taurus signifies that **Jesus Christ is the Aleph**, the first of the Hebrew alphabet, as well as the last, Tav.

*And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. **I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.** Blessed are they that **do his commandments**, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. (Revelation 22:12-15)*

When the line is drawn between the kingdom of God and the world, you might not see a visible difference between who is on one side or the other, but there is a difference. It is a difference of character, and those who “do His commandments” (who have been purified by the blood of Jesus) will have the right to live forever, while the others whose characters are corrupt will be left to their own devices.



*And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

When the sun comes out of his chamber and Jesus has left the most holy, then probation has forever closed, and the righteous and wicked have been separated, each for his respective reward. This is when, after the wicked have filled up the cup of God's wrath, His indignation burns like the sun.

*And I myself will fight against you with an outstretched hand and with a strong arm, even in anger, and in fury, and in great wrath. (Jeremiah 21:5)*

## The Victory of the Ark

Now the full cup of the seven last plagues is poured out without mixture:

As Jesus moved out of the most holy place, I heard the tinkling of the bells upon His garment; and as He left, a cloud of darkness covered the inhabitants of the earth. There was then no mediator between guilty man and an offended God. **While Jesus had been standing between God and guilty man, a restraint was upon the people; but when He stepped out from between man and the Father, the restraint was removed and Satan had entire control of the finally impenitent. It was impossible for the plagues to be poured out while Jesus officiated in the sanctuary; but as His work there is finished, and His intercession closes, there is nothing to stay the wrath of God, and it breaks with fury upon the shelterless head of the guilty sinner, who has slighted salvation and hated reproof.** In that fearful time, after the close of Jesus' mediation, the saints were living in the sight of a holy God without an intercessor. Every case was decided, every jewel numbered. Jesus tarried a moment in the outer apartment of the heavenly sanctuary, and the sins which had been confessed while He was in the most holy place were placed upon Satan, the originator of sin, who must suffer their punishment.

**Then I saw Jesus lay off His priestly attire and clothe Himself with His most kingly robes.** Upon His head were many crowns, a crown within a crown. Surrounded by the angelic host, He left heaven. The plagues were falling upon the inhabitants of the earth. Some were denouncing God and cursing Him. Others rushed to the people of God and begged to be taught how they might escape His judgments. But the saints had nothing for them. The last tear for sinners had been shed, the last agonizing prayer offered, the last burden borne, the last warning given. The sweet voice of mercy was no more to invite them. When the saints, and all heaven, were interested for their salvation, they had no interest for themselves. Life and death had been set before them. Many desired life, but made no effort to obtain it. They did not choose life, and now there was no atoning blood to cleanse the guilty, no compassionate Saviour to plead for them, and cry, "Spare, spare the sinner a little longer." **All heaven had united with Jesus, as they heard the fearful words, "It is done. It is finished."** The plan of salvation had been accomplished, but few had chosen to accept it. And as mercy's sweet voice died away, fear and horror seized the wicked. With terrible distinctness they heard the words, "Too late! Too late!" {EW 280.2-281.1}

In another account, Ellen G. White explains that "a number of days" transpired after Jesus took up His power:

And I saw Jesus rise up in the Holiest, and as he came out we heard the tinkling of bells, and knew our High Priest was coming out. Then we heard the voice of God which shook the heavens



and earth, and gave the 144,000 the day and hour of Jesus' coming. Then the saints were free, united and full of the glory of God, for he had turned their captivity. **And I saw a flaming cloud come where Jesus stood and he laid off his priestly garment and put on his kingly robe, took his place on the cloud which carried him to the east where it first appeared to the saints on earth, a small black cloud, which was the sign of the Son of Man. While the cloud was passing from the Holiest to the east which took a number of days, the Synagogue of Satan worshiped at the saints feet.** {DS March 14, 1846, par. 2}

This would indicate the time that still remains for the saints on the earth. You whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life need not fear. God is with you! He knows your name—your identity, your DNA! You are a child of the reigning King of kings:

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; **and he shall reign for ever and ever.** And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; **because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.** (Revelation 11:15-17)*

To you is granted the victory over the wicked:

*And the nations were angry, **and thy wrath is come,** and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; **and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.** (Revelation 11:18)*

Your power is in Immanuel—God with us. With the ark of the covenant now visible, God reveals Himself; the power and glory of the ark is here!

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: **and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.** (Revelation 11:19)*

The seventh trumpet signals that the time has come for God's wrath to fall upon the wicked. This war is transpiring in heaven and on earth, as described in Revelation 19:

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.... And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. (Revelation 19:11,14)*

Portrayed in the heavens are both sides of the battle: On the left side of the heavenly stage is the Bridegroom in the constellation of Taurus with His army carrying the ark, while on the right side of the stage is Satan (Saturn) with his armies of Capricornus and Sagittarius.

From the beginning the great controversy in heaven has been driven by Satan's desire to usurp Christ's authority. He was once a covering cherub and still grasps the position in his quest of self-exaltation. This is shown by Saturn's approach until being stopped in his tracks and sent retrograde **on June 4, 2022, when the pendulum of the Horologium swings to the other side.** If time would last and Christ would not



defeat him in the battle, Satan would regroup and advance again to the constellation of Aquarius to retake the position of the covering cherub by February 13, 2023. This is what the heavens show, therefore time is of the essence, and God saw fit to bind him for the thousand years before that could happen.

Meanwhile, on the other side in the constellation of Taurus, another planet turned retrograde around May 10 and started to move toward the ark: Mercury. It did not touch it like Uzzah, but it came near before returning to **prograde motion very near June 4, 2022, thus symbolizing the replacement for Satan** (represented by Saturn) who was refused as a covering cherub. In this context, Mercury could symbolize the leader of the HSA society as the one **who first offered his eternal life to God to know the truth and bring it to others**, thus demonstrating a character that would qualify him for the role of an “ark” angel—unlike Satan who did the opposite by casting doubt on the character of God and fighting for supremacy. This heavenly drama takes place in Taurus, signifying the sacrificial character trait.

Now it is clear why in the Bible verse above, Jesus is followed by the heavenly armies. Every follower of Christ is called to the last great battle against the powers of darkness, and it is a battle that requires sacrifice because Satan’s goal is not actually to win **but to prevent Christ from winning**. He knows he is a loser, a created being who cannot ever live as god without God; therefore, he is the god of the dead. His only goal is to destroy and bring death to the kingdom of God out of pure hate, not because of any advantage for himself.

For that reason, to win against him, the soldiers of Christ must also be self-denying and work against him with the same fervor without care for self-advantage but in love to strengthen and defend God’s kingdom with constant vigilance. They must not “touch the ark” by changing the truth of God into a lie, but defend the doctrines received by divine inspiration.

Although Mercury plays his role on the left side of the heavenly ark, he conceptually belongs opposite the sun, since the two covering cherubim are on opposite sides of the mercy seat by definition. To symbolize this, God orchestrated that another heavenly body would enter the boundaries of the constellation of Aquarius at the same time the sun entered Taurus on May 14, 2022 (within two hours!): Vesta.

Vesta is the brightest asteroid visible from Earth, sometimes visible even with the naked eye. It is the only known remaining rocky protoplanet of the kind that formed the terrestrial planets, and it is known to have experienced a huge impact **that resulted in numerous fragments, many of which have struck the earth**. As such, Vesta signifies the final punishment upon mankind:

*And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)*

The fact that this asteroid has entered the constellation of the cherub signifies that the ark of the covenant is now armed and dangerous, ready for military action as soon as the incoming covering cherub represented by Mercury has reached his position at the ark of God.

The beauty of God’s creation—both the natural and the prophetic—is indescribable. Everything works together as one harmonious unit! This is the wondrous grandeur upon which the New Earth will be built. The revelations of the mysteries of God will only grow as the purpose of the ark of the covenant is fulfilled and God Himself dwells with men!



And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. (Revelation 21:3-5)

As everything is extinguished that would defile or otherwise mar the joy of life in God's Kingdom, the Creator makes all things new.

And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. (Revelation 21:22)

Then the purpose of the **ark of the covenant** will have been fulfilled and it will be placed into a very holy place of the Universal Memorial.

The work of redemption will be complete. In the place where sin abounded, God's grace much more abounds. The earth itself, the very field that Satan claims as his, is to be not only ransomed but exalted. Our little world, under the curse of sin the one dark blot in His glorious creation, will be honored above all other worlds in the universe of God. Here, where the Son of God tabernacled in humanity; where the King of glory lived and suffered and died,—here, when He shall make all things new, the tabernacle of God shall be with men, “and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself shall be with them, and be their God.” And through endless ages as the redeemed walk in the light of the Lord, they will praise Him for His unspeakable Gift—**Immanuel, “God with us.”** {DA 26.3}

## The End

◀ Previous

Next ▶



## Footnotes

---

1. 1 Samuel 2:22 – *Now Eli was very old, and heard all that his sons did unto all Israel; and how they lay with the women that assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.* ↑
2. Num 4:15, 20 – *And when Aaron and his sons have made an end of covering the sanctuary, and all the vessels of the sanctuary, as the camp is to set forward; after that, the sons of Kohath shall come to bear it: but they shall not touch any holy thing, lest they die. These things are the burden of the sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation.... But they shall not go in to see when the holy things are covered, lest they die.* ↑
3. Jude 1:24 – *Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, **and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory** with exceeding joy,* ↑



## The Heart of Time

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, June 3, 2022, 1:35 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**O**ur journey thus far has been one of traveling through time. Some say that time travel is impossible, but the truth is, nobody can deny that we are all traveling through time. Whether we like it or not, we cannot cease to move with the flow of its current. The only variable is, what turns will I make, and when? As a canoe can be steered in a river with its oars, our decisions at key points in the flow of time will render us safe passage through the turbulence of life—or capsize us in the chilly waters that threaten to engulf the soul.

Carelessness and inattention are among the deadliest behaviors in the face of danger. Just as the canoer must watch for the river's twists and turns and technical conditions, so the time traveler must never lose sight of the clocks that govern his journey. Since the first divine clock—the clock of [Jesus as our Intercessor](#) in Orion—was published in 2010, we followed the mercy of our Lord and the [blood of His sacrifice](#) in relatively wide tranquility until reaching pleasant shores in the autumn of 2016. However, the Lord brought to our attention the needs of others downstream, and we [made a choice](#) to forego our stop and to brave the waters that we had not charted before—one of those split-second decisions that forever determines the course of the future.



Soon we adjusted to the new flow of time and another divine clock was discovered—the clock of [God the Father](#) in the Mazzaroth. Both clocks were ticking like two expert witnesses whose deposition of critical actions and reactions of mankind amid earth’s final rapids were recorded to be available for the courts of heaven forever.

The Orion clock, representing Jesus’ sacrifice, transitioned to the Horologium clock as the appearance of the comet Bernardinelli–Bernstein on the pendulum clock [signaled the return of Jesus Christ](#) in power and great glory. Its ticking cometary clock-hand marked out the hours of one specific day or year: 2022. It also signified what had gone before, and what was to follow—but its distinctive pendulum indicated the great shift that would turn the fate of the world and translate the kingdoms of this earth to the iron rule of the God of heaven.

As Passover has “passed over,” and the second month has rolled into the third, can the gulf between this world and the next still be navigated? What time traveler can cross this event horizon unharmed? In our studies, we have made a progression in our efforts to understand the times that the Father hath put in His own power. We studied to understand the signs of the times in relation to the biblical calendar that indicates that the true Hebrew anniversary of [Christ’s death on the cross](#) fell this year on April 17, 2022. Then we studied further in relation to the second-month Passover, which coincided with a blood moon on May 16. Many important signs and discoveries in prophecy accompanied that Passover; it was truly the Passover that was kept in antitype to Joshua’s Passover, at which the Captain of the host appeared.

Some have taken the calendar a month further and have considered a third possibility, combining a second-month Passover with the second possible starting of the year, but is this even valid? Every year there are two possible months that can begin the year: either the first month after the spring equinox, or—if barley is not sufficiently ripe—the month after that. But these are only possibilities, which were used for calculating the [High Sabbath List](#) during past times and thus discovering the [DNA of Jesus Christ](#), but just as genes can be either expressed or repressed, only one calendrical possibility comes true in a given year, depending on the divine providences that ripen the barley. Once the calendar has been determined for the year, there are only two possible Passovers: the official one in the first month, and the emergency observance in the second month—nothing in the third month.

Then we studied the memorial anniversary of Christ’s death on May 25—the literal date that would have been entered into the death records of Rome according to the calendar that had been established by Julius Caesar and was in use at that time. Perhaps it was even etched into the minds of Peter, James, and John and the women and many others who mourned Jesus’ death as they grasped for light in the darkness of that atrocity.

While we considered the events transpiring in the world at the times indicated by all those methods of calendation looking for evidence of Babylon’s fall and the rise of the redeemed, we did not see it in full. We saw many important things—covered in prior articles—but the time of deliverance was evidently not yet, because one clock had not yet been consulted to determine the true anniversary dates of Christ’s great sacrifice—the only clock authorized to make known the time of Christ’s return: **the clock of the Father.**

Albert Barnes, in his Notes on the Gospels, says: “Others have said that the verb rendered knoweth means sometimes to make known, or to reveal, and that the passage means, ‘**that day and hour none maketh known, neither the angels, nor the Son, but the Father.**’ It is true the word has sometimes that meaning, as 1 Corinthians 2:2.” {[SCOC 54.2](#)}





Can it be that the Mazzaroth—the clock of the Father, on which the sun points the hour—tells us something valuable that has not been considered yet? We have seen many times that God has often led us a year (or multiple years) in advance, giving significance to specific Gregorian dates. Not to give undue honor to Pope Gregory XIII, however, we would prefer to call such dates “solar anniversaries,” since they should mark when the sun returns to the same place.

However, referring to solar anniversaries as far back as the crucifixion of Christ becomes problematic, partly because the day on which He died was before the popes had adjusted the calendar to more precisely match the length of the solar year, and thus, the sun on May 25 of AD 31<sup>[1]</sup> was *not* in the same position as on May 25 in the year 2022—and the “solar anniversary” nomenclature breaks down. For this reason, we refer to such dates as “memorial anniversaries,” referring to the simple notion that this would be the date “remembered” by those who were present.

To the spiritually inquisitive mind, this begs the question: “What would the true **solar anniversary** of Christ’s crucifixion be, in the year 2022?” Has anyone ever asked that question? It could be alternatively phrased, “When will the sun be in the same position in the Mazzaroth as it was on the day of the crucifixion?” What might be the implications of finding this answer on the clock of God the Father? In contemplating the meaning of the Passion Week for us today, would it not be far more divine to study the true anniversaries of the events of that week according to the calendar of the solar bridegroom, rather than looking at a Roman calendar anniversary?

## *Jesus In Gethsemane*

Turning to Stellarium, the answer is easy to find. That is, **as easy as punching in the date of Christ’s crucifixion** to find where the sun was at the time of His death. If life depended on it, the majority of Christians would at this point start to sweat their own drops of blood, because there is so much uncertainty and falsehood surrounding that date. And yet, **it could turn out that our salvation literally depends on knowing it.** Dear reader, you can praise God for the beautiful two-part study entitled [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#), written and published in 2010 by John Scotram. In this study, all the prominent controversies clouding the date of the crucifixion are dispelled, and what remains is... well... the beautiful “full moon at Gethsemane” on the night of **May 24/25 in the year AD 31.** In that article, the reader learns the rules of God’s lunisolar calendar and how to calculate it—which is not difficult with today’s tools. But that is not our present task; we want our eyes to be opened. We want to see that moon that shed its silver rays on our Lord as He manhandled the weight of the world’s sins—alone.

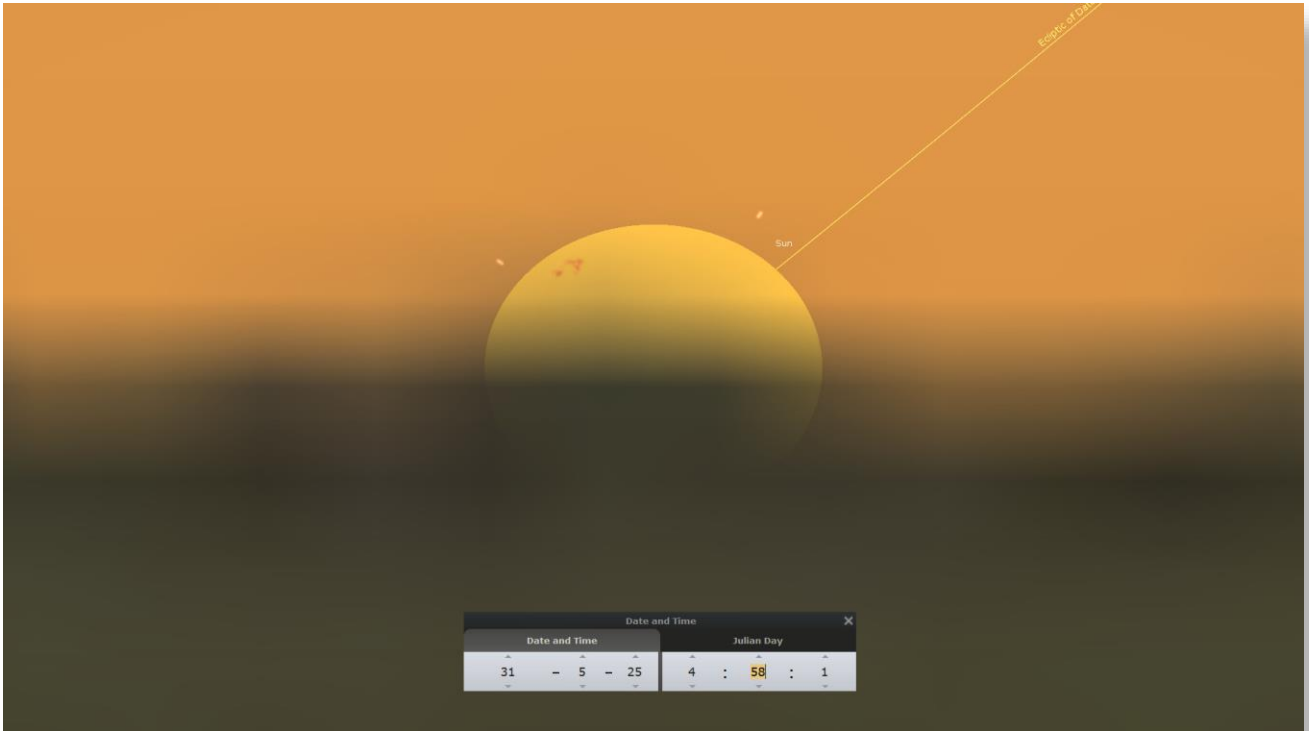


Do you see the moon rising in the evening sky? Do you feel the comfortable breeze of a late spring evening?

In company with His disciples, the Saviour slowly made His way to the garden of Gethsemane.  
**The Passover moon, broad and full, shone from a cloudless sky... {DA 685.1}**

At the moment pictured, the moon was 99.8% illuminated and increasing toward 100% through the night of Christ's agony, arrest, and trial before the high priest, as it inched its way toward the galactic equator. What does this mean? And why is the *moon* playing such a prominent role in the closing hours of the earthly life of Jesus, who, as the Bridegroom, is represented by the sun?

*Daylight had come over Jerusalem by 5:00 a.m. that Passover morning, without daylight savings time, according to how we measure time today.*



When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death: (Matthew 27:1)

The Roman judge convicted Jesus and condemned Him to crucifixion that morning. The Gethsemane moon that hung over the city as He suffered at the hands of the religious leaders the night before, had now set, but its journey to the galactic equator was not yet finished.

As Jesus was arraigned before Pontius Pilate, the moon continued its steady course until it invisibly crossed the galactic equator at 8:03 a.m. the morning of Friday, May 25, AD 31, **where it peaked at 100% illumination.**

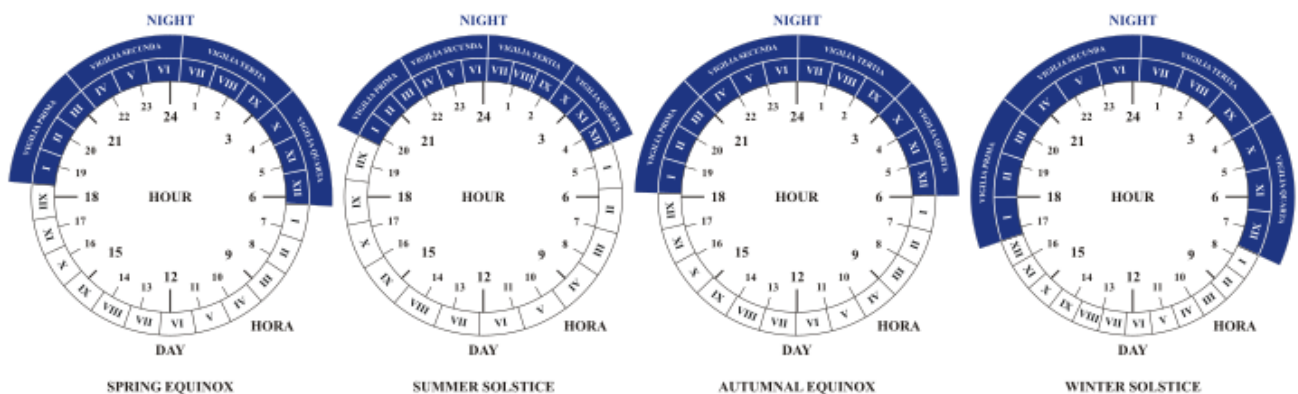


The fullness of the condemnation and the time of His undeserved punishment for the crimes of others had arrived.

*And it was the third hour, and they crucified him. (Mark 15:25)*

## The Crucifixion of Jesus

Eight o'clock might at first seem to contradict the third hour, but the time of sunrise (and sunset) is important for determining the hours of the day as recorded in Scripture. In that age, sundials were used to divide the daylight into twelve equal parts, numbered one through twelve. (They had no need for daylight savings time because the hours of every day were aligned to sunrise and sunset.) To our modern way of thinking, their hours were longer or shorter by season and location as the timing and duration of daylight differed. Wikipedia offers some examples for a Roman spring, summer, autumn, and winter using the following chart, which plots the ancient twelve hours of daylight (bottom half) on a 24-hour military-style clock dial :



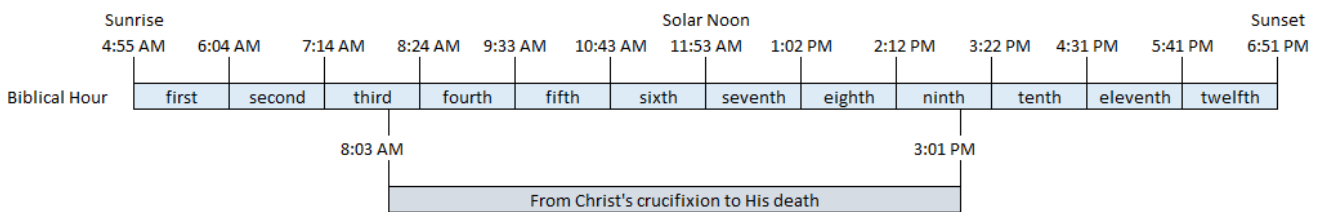


For the morning of our Lord’s trial before Pontius Pilate on May 25, AD 31, it was late spring; the summer solstice had not yet arrived. Therefore, the hour comparison would lie somewhere between the first two examples in the chart above—a little closer to the second clock wheel. But we need not guess, because our modern tools provide the same information more directly.

In Stellarium, if we switch to a view of the morning sun at the same time as the 100%-illuminated full moon, we can see the sunrise and sunset times listed for that day:



The sundials simply divided the daylight hours into twelve equal parts. Stretching twelve hours from the sunrise time of 4:55 a.m. to the sunset time of 6:51 p.m. would result in the following mapping to “sundial time.”



The third hour corresponds to the range from 7:14 a.m. to 8:24 a.m. Therefore, at what we would call 8:03 a.m. on May 25, AD 31, when the moon had reached the galactic equator at 100% illumination, it was the third solar hour when Christ was crucified, as the sacred record states.

But why is it the moon that marks this hour? Why, to mark the hour of His sacrifice, does the Creator use this feminine symbol, which is more connected to the church than to her Lord?

There can be no growth or fruitfulness in the life that is centered in self. If you have accepted Christ as a personal Saviour, you are to forget yourself, and try to help others. Talk of the love of Christ, tell of His goodness. Do every duty that presents itself. Carry the burden of souls upon your heart, and by every means in your power seek to save the lost. As you receive the Spirit of



Christ—the Spirit of unselfish love and labor for others—you will grow and bring forth fruit. The graces of the Spirit will ripen in your character. Your faith will increase, your convictions deepen, your love be made perfect. **More and more you will reflect the likeness of Christ [like the moon] in all that is pure, noble, and lovely.**

“The fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance.” Galatians 5:22, 23. This fruit can **never perish**, but will produce after its kind a harvest unto **eternal life**.

“When the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come.” **Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced [100% full] in His people, then He will come to claim them as His own.**

It is the privilege of every Christian **not only to look for but to hasten the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ**, (2 Peter 3:12, margin). Were all who profess His name bearing fruit to His glory, how quickly the whole world would be sown with the seed of the gospel. **Quickly the last great harvest would be ripened, and Christ would come to gather the precious grain.** {COL 67.3-69.2}

You may ask yourself: “Have I reproduced the character of Christ perfectly?” Did I sacrifice all to reach the dying with the balm of Christ’s love? Did I help bring in the last **great** harvest, for Christ to come? If you believe in a second chance for the left behind (we do not), then you might ask yourself: “Could the harvest be greater still, if I would work through the darkness of the night of earth’s last great tribulation, patiently bearing the cross with the left behind, despite the shame, and though undeserved because Jesus’ blood already cleansed all my sin?” Just because the Lord promises to spare you from tribulation does not mean that you cannot approach the throne of God as a sovereign individual, in humility, and offer to willingly endure what others must, so as to lead as Christ led. “Not my will, but Thine.” How far will you follow the Lamb,<sup>[2]</sup> who uttered the following words?

My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?  
Why are you so far from saving me,  
so far from my cries of anguish?  
My God, I cry out by day, but you do not answer,  
by night, but I find no rest.

Yet you are enthroned as the Holy One;  
you are the one Israel praises.  
In you our ancestors put their trust;  
they trusted and you delivered them.  
To you they cried out and were saved;  
in you they trusted and were not put to shame.

But I am a worm and not a man,  
scorned by everyone, despised by the people.  
All who see me mock me;  
they hurl insults, shaking their heads.  
“He trusts in the Lord,” they say,



“let the Lord rescue him.  
Let him deliver him,  
since he delights in him.”

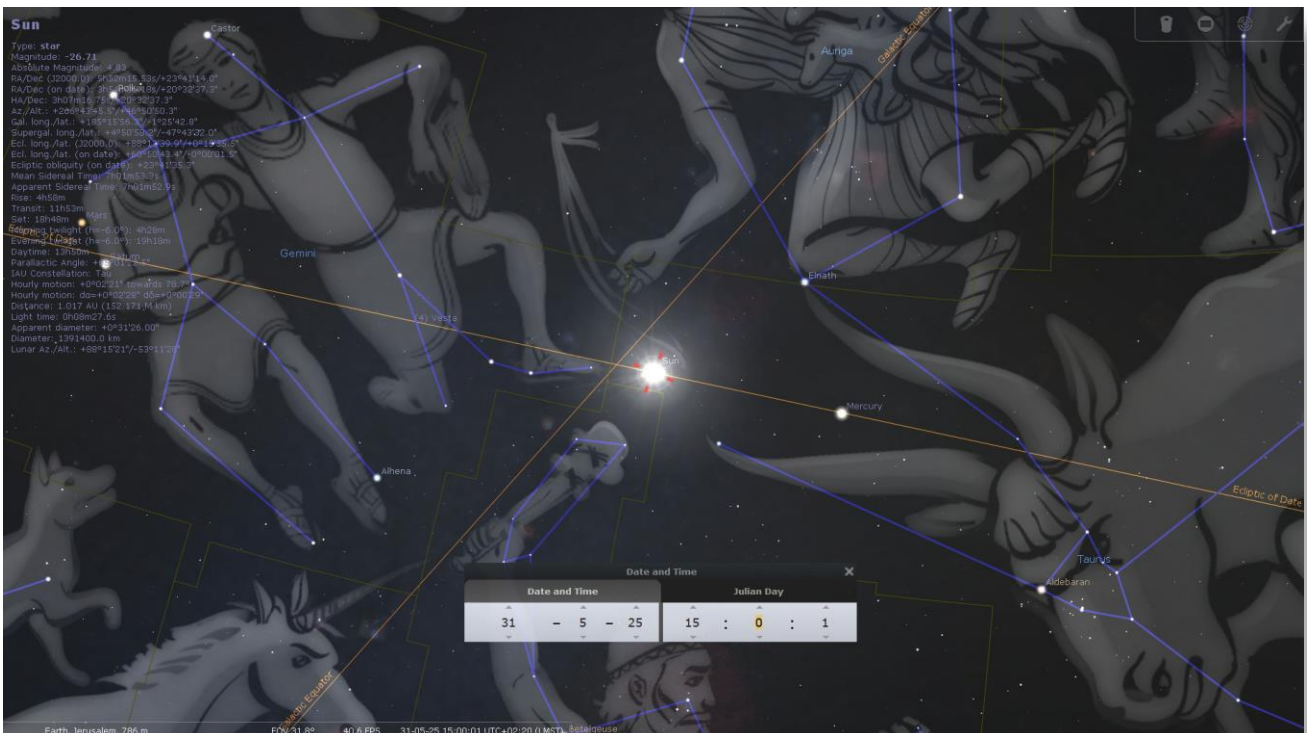
Yet you brought me out of the womb;  
you made me trust in you, even at my mother’s breast.  
From birth I was cast on you;  
from my mother’s womb you have been my God.

Do not be far from me,  
for trouble is near  
and there is no one to help. (Psalm 22:1-11 NIV)

Such was the darkness that enfolded the cross until the ninth hour.

And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour. And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst. And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost. (Luke 23:44-46)

Using the chart above, one can easily determine that the hour when the King of kings and Lord of lords had given all was between 2:12 and 3:22 p.m., which was the ninth hour, the hour of the evening sacrifice. To complete our quest for the solar anniversary of Christ’s death on the cross, we need only one more piece of information: the position of the sun at His death. We choose 3:00 p.m. as a round number representative of the ninth hour:



Even though it was still daytime, the picture above has the atmospheric effects disabled in order to more clearly show the sun’s position in relation to the background stars. The darkened sun was in the hand of



Orion at the hour of Christ's death, when He uttered those words, **"Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit."**

In Jewish inclusive counting, the crucifixion took seven hours. The perfect and complete sacrifice had been made for sin—which was to be proven on the third day.

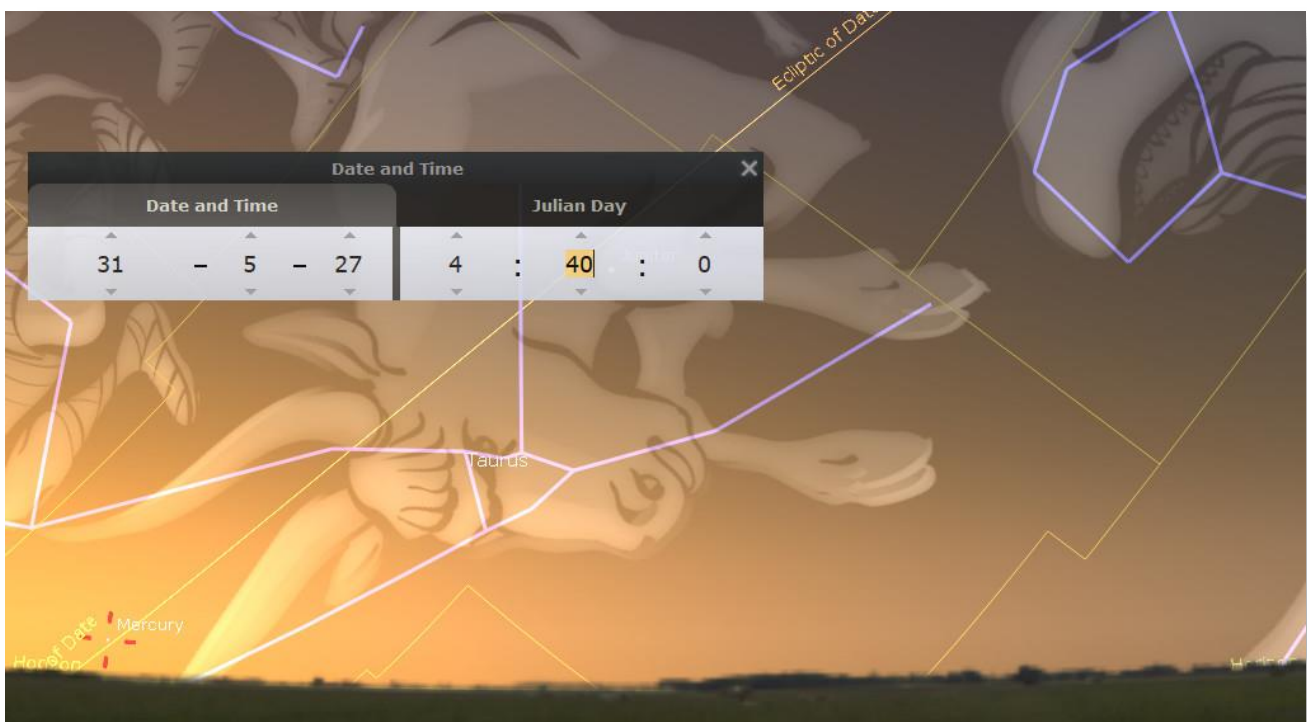
Before sunset that night, the body of Jesus had been taken down from the cross and laid in the tomb where He rested on that singular High Sabbath, the first day of the feast of unleavened bread, which Providence ensured would fall on the seventh day of the week that year.

*The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. (John 19:31)*

After caring for the Savior's body, the disciples kept the Sabbath in their homes while Jesus rested in the tomb, until the greatest miracle of all time shook the earth and called Him from its grasp.

## The Resurrection

Skipping forward through the Sabbath hours and the night following, we come to the morning of the resurrection, before the sun rises at 5:00 a.m. on Sunday, May 27, AD 31. As we approach the garden with Mary, we behold a sight like no other. An angel is seen above the tomb of Jesus, represented by Mercury, visible near the horizon in the early morning hours of that day (lower left):



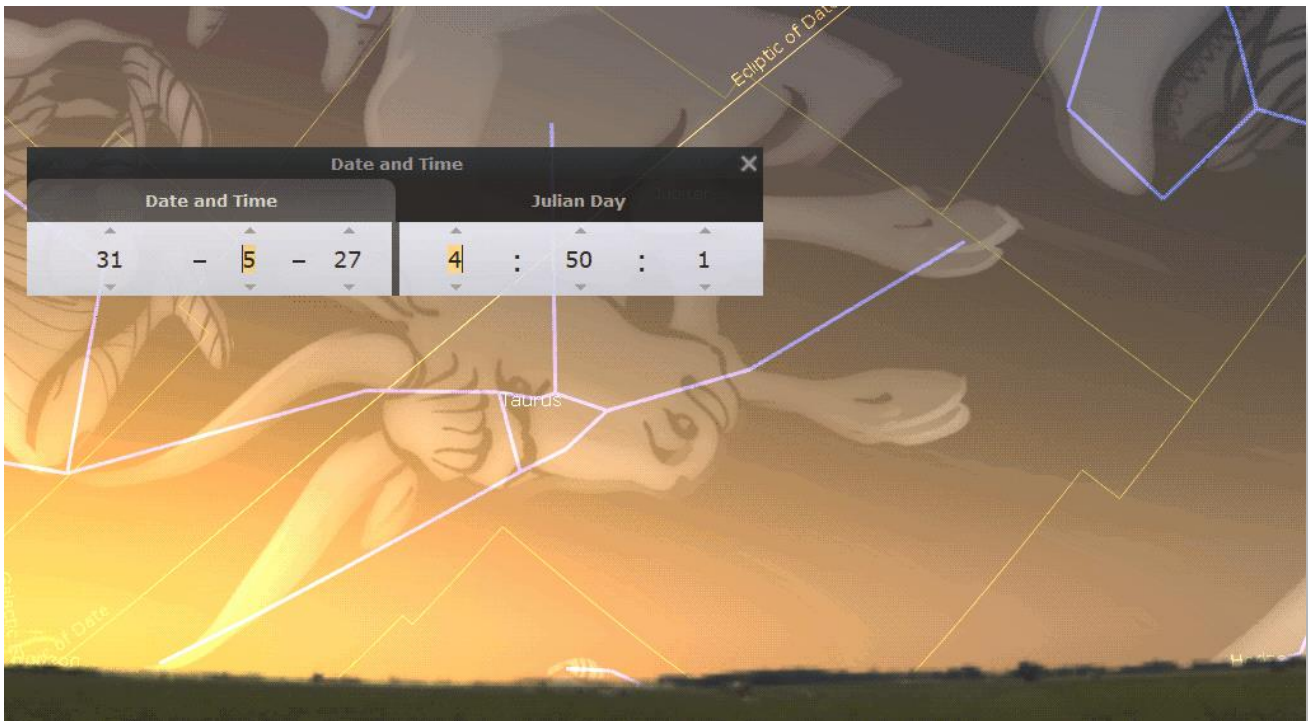
Now, priests and rulers, where is the power of your guard? Brave soldiers that have never been afraid of human power are now as captives taken without sword or spear. **The face they look upon is not the face of mortal warrior; it is the face of the mightiest of the Lord's host. This messenger is he who fills the position from which Satan fell.** It is he who on the hills of Bethlehem proclaimed Christ's birth. The earth trembles at his approach, the hosts of darkness flee, and as he rolls away the stone [\[like in the moon-](#)





Venus occultation of **May 27, 2022**], **heaven seems to come down to the earth.** The soldiers see him removing the stone as he would a pebble, and hear him cry, **Son of God, come forth; Thy Father calls Thee.** They see Jesus come forth from the grave, and hear Him proclaim over the rent sepulcher, **“I am the resurrection, and the life.”** As He comes forth in majesty and glory, the angel host bow low in adoration before the Redeemer, and welcome Him with songs of praise. {DA 779.3}

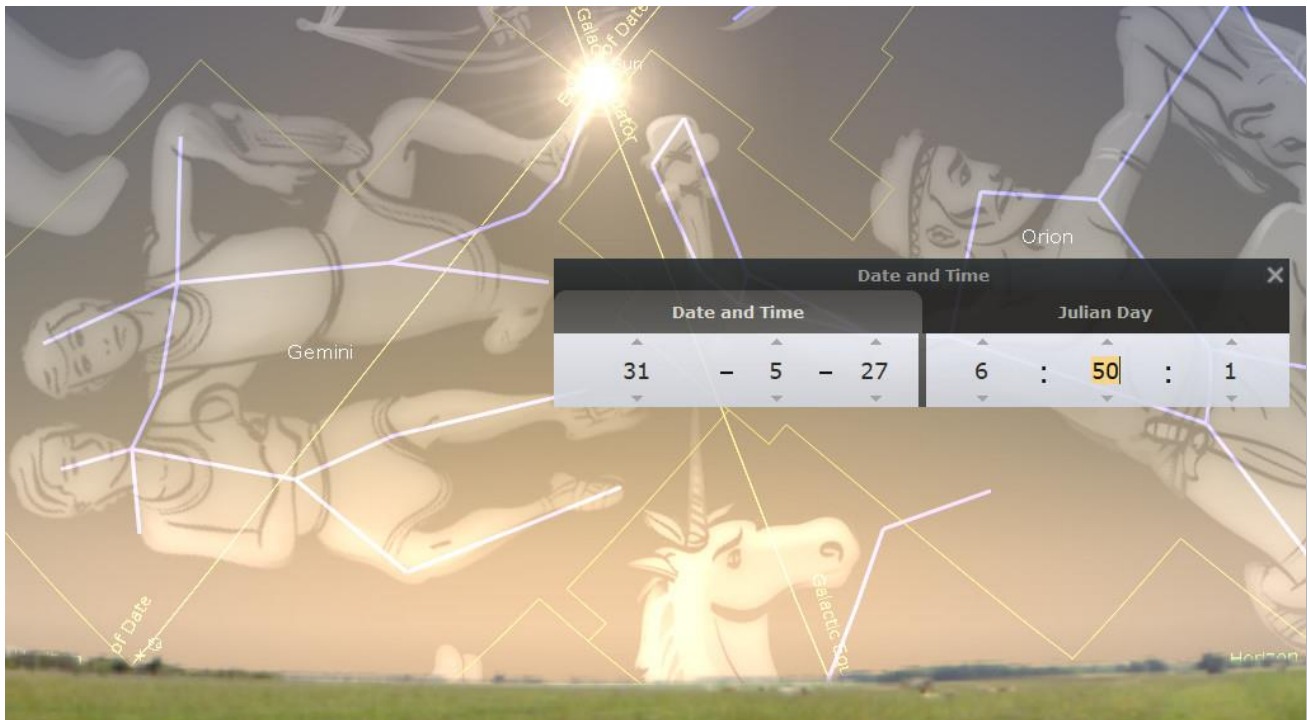
Shining in all its strength, the sun comes up in representation of the risen Savior, who, indifferent to His own death, **answers the Father’s call.** He rises as Orion and ascends to the heavenly temple, where He becomes the High Priest of the eternal order of Melchizedek.



We hurry with Mary to the tomb.

*And they found the stone rolled away from the sepulchre. And they entered in, and found not the body of the Lord Jesus. And it came to pass, as they were much perplexed thereabout, behold, two men stood by them in shining garments: (Luke 24:2-4)*

Do you see the two men in shining garments, too? Let us get a better look by panning slightly to the left:



As the sun reaches the galactic equator and thus activates the constellations on both sides of it, we see that not only has the Savior risen, but the two angels have also appeared to comfort us and testify of the truth of the gospel of Jesus Christ:

*And as they were afraid, and bowed down their faces to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye the living among the dead? He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee, Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the third day rise again. (Luke 24:5-7)*

It is not every day that the sun is on the galactic equator. It is not every day that these constellations rise with it. It is not every day that Mercury appears before the sunrise. All of these “coincidences” prove by the Scriptures that Jesus Christ died and rose to eternal life in **AD 31, on May 25-27**. It was not AD 29. Nor AD 33. Neither was it in March or April, nor with a Wednesday crucifixion. **Christ was crucified in AD 31, when the Passover moon shone broad and full on the galactic equator, and He rose the third day** as the sun also reached the galactic equator on the opposite side. Orion rose, and the twins of Gemini appeared as “heaven seemed to come down to earth” in testimony to the truth that was presented in the beautiful two-part study of 2010 entitled [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#). On this evidence alone, one has reason to believe.

*See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven: Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. (Hebrews 12:25-26)*

Do you accept His cross, despite the shame? Do you accept the truth not only *that* Christ was sacrificed for your sins, but the truth of *when* He was sacrificed? It might make all the difference!



## Ye Shall Receive Power

The two angels in the tomb made reference to the saying of Jesus in Galilee. This calls to mind another—or perhaps the same—two angels who also spoke of Galilee (or better said, *to* the Galileans).

*And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, **two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee,** why stand ye gazing up into heaven? **this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.** (Acts 1:10-11)*

Thus, the return of Jesus is, by definition of this verse, connected to the sign of the two angels that testified of Christ's resurrection from the dead. This is strong evidence that **we need to find the solar anniversary of His resurrection if we are to know the time of His return!**

Furthermore, the verses above directly follow Jesus' last words on earth:

*When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, **wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?** And he said unto them, It is not for you [disciples of AD 31] to know the times or the seasons, **which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye** [disciples who preach till the end of the world] **shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you:** and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. (Acts 1:6-9)*

Jesus answered the question of His disciples in the best way possible to give them strength for their work without discouraging them with the knowledge of the long millennia that would transpire till the end would come. But He also intermingled with the promise of Pentecost a promise to those who would finish the work of carrying the gospel to the end of the world: ye shall receive **POWER!** This is the **power** we received through the latter rain—the **power that is concentrated in the ark of the covenant**, which is the seat of the Father dwelling among His people. (The teachings of this article came to light on Sabbath, May 28, 2022, when the ark of the covenant was completely drawn in the heavens!) And what does this power include? It includes the answer to the disciples' question, "Wilt thou **at this time** restore again the kingdom to Israel?"

Is this not the essence of our questioning today?

The implication of Jesus' words was that *when* the gospel had been preached to the uttermost part of the earth, *then* He would return, and that return would be in the same way as His departure. But the disciples could not yet know that time, because it depended upon their labors. As we look at our generation and see that genetic engineering threatens to eliminate the seed of God like a virus that is contaminating the gene pool, we believe that God's people have fulfilled their task, each as God led them, which in our case was by warning the entire connected world through our website presence over the past ten years in addition to local outreach. In our last article, [Behold the Power of God](#), we brought the fullness of His glory to the world, and with it we received power and the Holy Spirit.

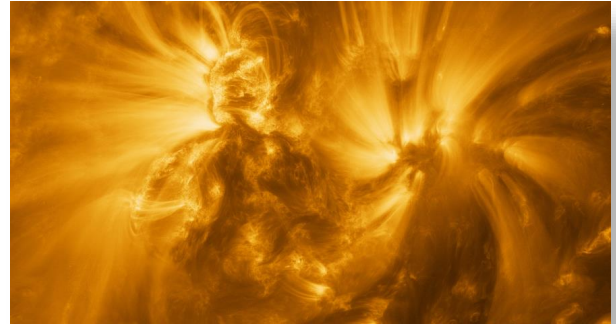
Those who have not understood the truth have fallen short not because it was unavailable, but because they did not seek it; and the pastors of the world whose trust it was to disseminate the truth and did not



do so will carry the guilt of the eternal loss of those who could have known it through their efforts. The unveiling of the ark of the covenant is the evidence that the gospel has been preached. Everyone can see the power of God, and now—as promised in the book of Acts—we can look for Jesus to descend in the same way He ascended: **knowing the time.**

**Now that we know** where the sun was on the day of Christ's resurrection, when He carried the first fruits of His sacrifice and presented them to the Father, we are thus equipped to determine the true solar anniversary of this event in the year 2022 **according to the clock of the Father.** This means we want to find the date when the sun will be in Orion's hand (for the solar anniversary of the crucifixion) or on the galactic equator (for the solar anniversary of the resurrection).

This is the fuller meaning of the sign in the sun that was presented in [Behold the Power of God](#). The beautiful portrait of Jesus with raised arm that was recognized in that article is a **picture of the sun in Orion's hand—not in AD 31, when Jesus ascended as our Intercessor, but in 2022, when Jesus comes forth as victor for His people.** Now, Orion with sun in hand represents Jesus with the censer of fire, ready to throw it down as soon as this sun (where this portrait appeared) reaches the designated place in the Mazzaroth.



In this way, the sign that appeared on March 7 and was understood on May 24, literally showed in pictorial form the date we are about to find, when the Bridegroom will come out of His chamber (when the sun will come out of Taurus) and the coals from the altar will be cast upon the earth.

When is this true solar anniversary of the resurrection day in 2022? The answer is found by adjusting the date in Stellarium until the sun is in the same position (i.e., on the galactic equator).



Why is the solar anniversary so far from May 27? It is because we are working with the sidereal year (in relation to the fixed stars) instead of the tropical year (in relation to the seasons). These are different because of the precession of the equinoxes, which refers to the fact that over the millennia, the seasons drift in relation to the fixed stars. The summer sun which now stands on the galactic equator on June 21 will no longer do so in a thousand years; instead, it will have drifted further into the horns of Taurus, though still on June 21. Likewise, two thousand years ago, the summer sun was near the border of Gemini and Cancer; this is one of the great hands of time on the Father's clock, which measures the millennia. The general alignment in our generation of the summer solstice with the galactic equator can be taken as one more indication, on the grand scale, that we are living in the time for Christ's return.

## The Apple of His Eye

**For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: (1 Thessalonians 4:16)**

Having the ark of the covenant revealed, it is now clear how Jesus comes with the voice of the archangel. The archangel (or "ark" angel) in this scene is one of the two covering cherubim standing at the ark of the covenant, namely Taurus or Aquarius. The sun is activating Taurus as the archangel in question whose voice accompanies the Lord's descent.

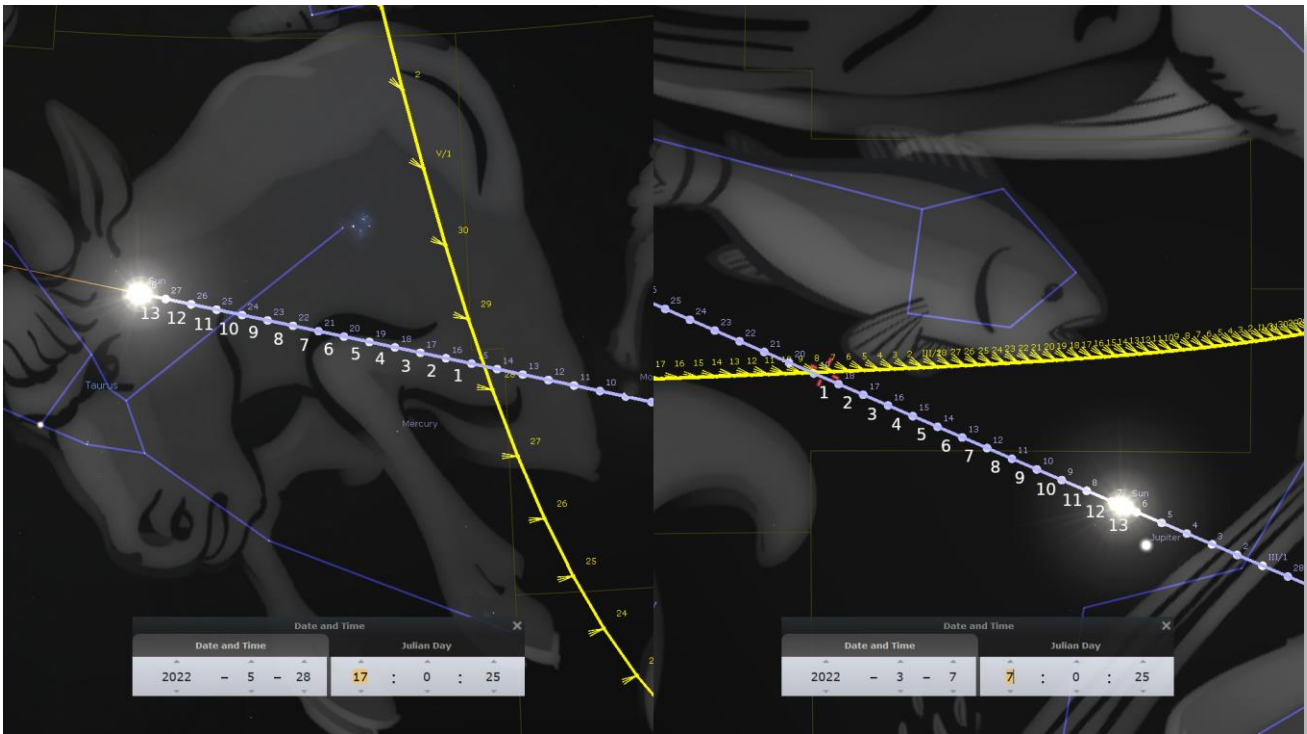
In the northern eye of Taurus is also the "twinkling" Mercury, as seen in the image above, fulfilling another sign of the resurrection.

**In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. (1 Corinthians 15:52)**

This twinkling was foreshadowed on the day the light in this article was received, May 28, 2022, when the ark of the covenant had been fully drawn, including the end of the handle of the carrying rod as

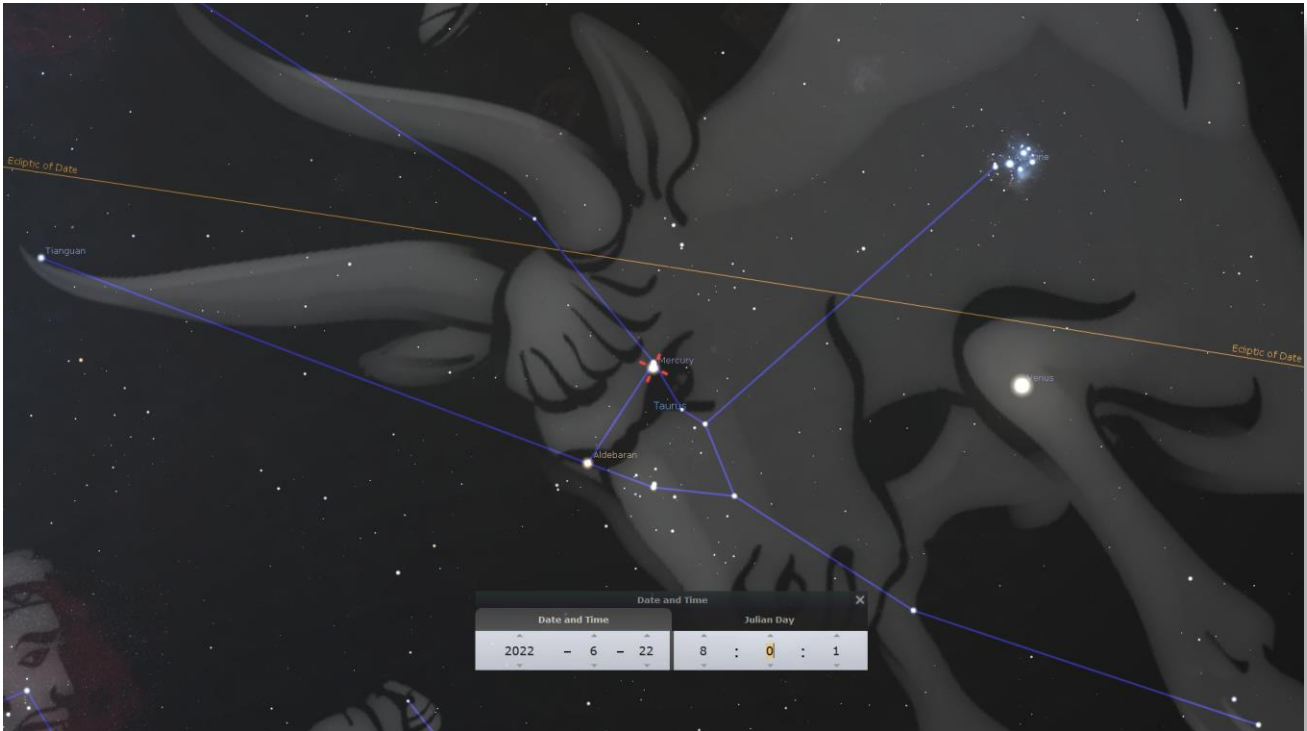


shown in the previous article. (We will discover later whether these are indeed the ends of the ark's carrying poles.)



Mercury is in the leg of Taurus, as if getting ready to carry the ark after coming to the right place to pick it up. When the handle was thus far completed by the sun, the sun was in the middle of Taurus **indicating that place where Mercury must come to: his eye** (the twinkling of the eye).

To be very precise, Mercury reaches the star *Ain* on June 22, 2022, at exactly eight o'clock in the morning, Jerusalem time.



This is the day of God's wrath, and the big day for those who are the apple of His eye, who will have been taken away from the world—taken up into the cloud of witnesses represented by Hyades. Those who are left behind will wake up on June 22, the first full day of summer, but they will not find salvation, though they search desperately for it in the months that will follow, until the lamentation becomes theirs:

*The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved. (Jeremiah 8:20)*

Don't let that be you.

*Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. (Matthew 24:32-35)*

Those three and a half weeks from May 28 to the beginning of summer on June 21 constitute the last period of strengthening for those who are enduring these days in faith. For that reason, a notice was placed on our website this week, alerting our readers to watch for this publication and pray for its preparation.

#### **Notice for the week of May 29 to June 4**

Through the Ark of the Covenant in heaven, it has been revealed that on June 22, 2022, the unmixed wrath of God will fall upon the earth. Certain things will happen that will shorten the month of June. As the events of this week unfold, may all of God's people be in prayer to stay worthy and not lose the crown of eternal life. Ask for the Holy Spirit's guidance for the publishing team for the preparation of an article that will explain why and how this conclusion was reached. With this announcement, we shout in victory for the crumbling of Babylon's walls and give thanks for how the Lord is leading us each day.



May this article strengthen all who cherish the resurrection and return of the Lord. As the sun came out of Taurus in AD 31 at the galactic equator when Jesus came out of the tomb, so the sun comes out of his chamber again in 2022—this time at the “door” of summer. It represents the Bridegroom who comes to raise the dead whom He purchased and take them, together with the living, to be with Him forever.

The delivery (and messenger) of the light that puts the twinkle in the eyes of the church of Philadelphia is inextricably linked to the light itself. Many are led by God and receive His wisdom, but this does not mean they all serve Him in the same capacity. Just as the light of God was shed all across the camp of Israel yet one tribe and priesthood was chosen to serve the Lord in the sanctuary as His official ministrants, so have the bearers of the ark today been called. They are to handle the sacred vessels and disseminate the words from the throne of God to His people.

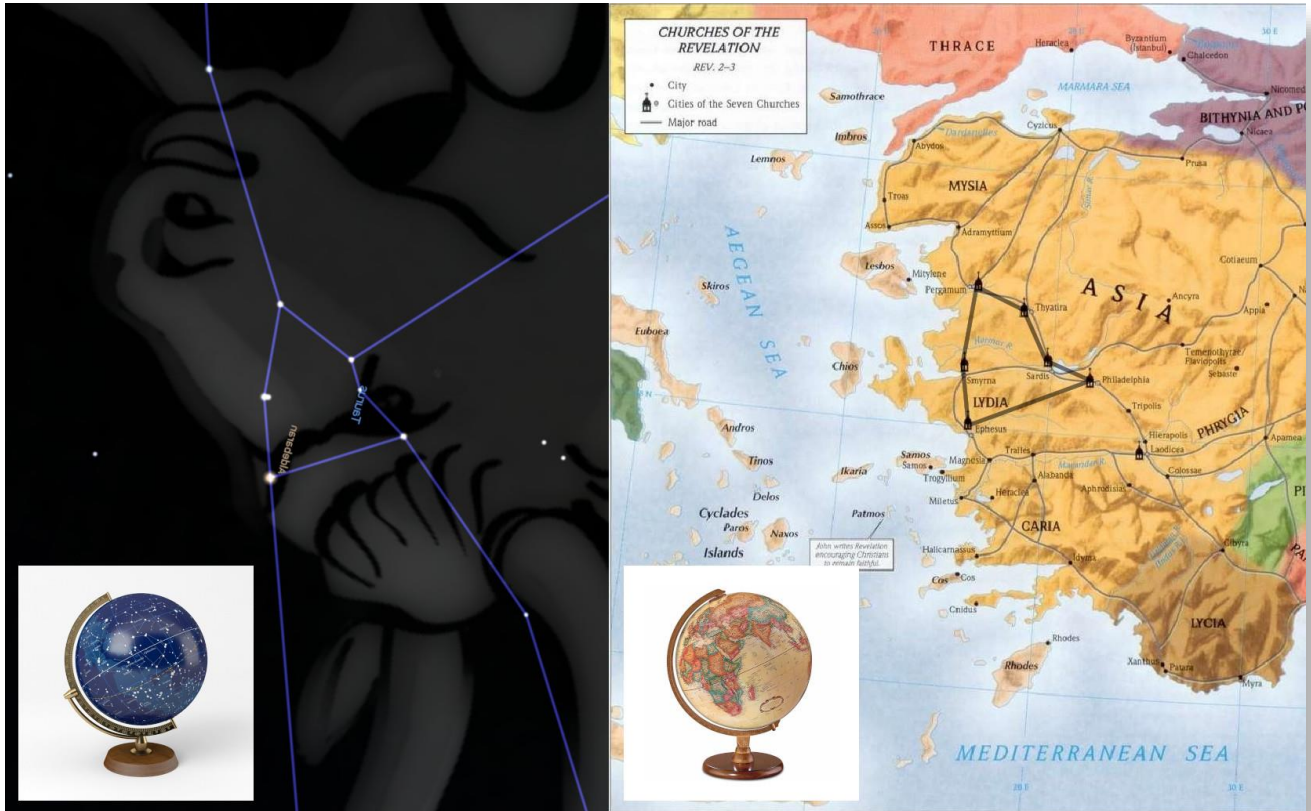
In Revelation’s description of the throne room, the 144,000 alone are able to learn the song that is sung at the throne of God.

*And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. **These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.** (Revelation 14:3-4)*

Their song is the song of Moses and the Lamb—the song of self-sacrificial love. This is brotherly love, which is the hallmark of the saints of Philadelphia, which also plays a role in Taurus. A sister in Christ published a video recently that included a description of the star *Ain at minute 17:18*. She explains that the name *Ain* means “the eye of the bull,” or simply the bullseye, which is the goal for shooting a perfect shot, signifying the perfection of brotherly love epitomized by the church of Philadelphia. This is the goal that must be reached by those who will see God face to face without death.

She also touched on the fact that the stars of the Hyades cluster—“the congregation”—that form the center group of the constellation of Taurus can be compared to the seven churches of Asia. To elaborate a little further, this is accomplished by flipping the constellation, which is commonly done in order to present the constellations on a celestial globe. In other words, the flipped constellation is the correct one for map comparisons.





The star Aldebaran corresponds to the church of Ephesus, while the other eye (*Ain*) corresponds to the church of Philadelphia. Laodicea is not part of the constellation because it has been spewed out:

*So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. (Revelation 3:16)*

The opposite of love is indifference: lukewarmness, neither cold nor hot. It is the limit of entropy—a heart that has no thermodynamic energy available for conversion into usefulness for the Creator. It is a conscience that is completely numb and can no longer be pricked into responding to the Holy Spirit. Indifference is the opposite of love.



## Perfect Love Has No Fear

The name of the star *Ain* is reminiscent of the city by the name of Ai in the Bible, which was on a hill or mountain, corresponding to the fact that *Ain* is the northernmost star of the group. This was the second city that the Israelites conquered, but they failed at first because of greed and self-seeking. Achan, the troubler of Israel, took of the gold and silver and garments that were either accursed or dedicated to the Lord who fought for them. Do not be tempted to think that if God's wrath is poured out on June 22, 2022, and that if it takes the form of nuclear missiles raining fire down from heaven on the cities, that you can bet on gold and silver to make a gain in case the rapture doesn't happen. It would be a conflict of interest and a betrayal of the God you serve, to whom the gold and silver was dedicated in the time of Joshua. Do not make gains on the tragedy of others. And for the lukewarm who might come to us or solicit membership in our Philadelphia community when they hear the war drums and see the rockets positioned, it's too late. We believe probation has closed.

Then I saw Jesus lay off His priestly attire and clothe Himself with His most kingly robes. Upon His head were many crowns, a crown within a crown. Surrounded by the angelic host, He left heaven. The plagues were falling upon the inhabitants of the earth. Some were denouncing God and cursing Him. **Others rushed to the people of God and begged to be taught how they might escape His judgments. But the saints had nothing for them. The last tear for sinners had been shed, the last agonizing prayer offered, the last burden borne, the last warning given.** The sweet voice of mercy was no more to invite them. **When the saints, and all heaven, were interested for their salvation, they had no interest for themselves.** Life and death had been set before them. Many desired life, but made no effort to obtain it. They did not choose life, and now there was no atoning blood to cleanse the guilty, no compassionate Saviour to plead for them, and cry, "Spare, spare the sinner a little longer." **All heaven had united with Jesus, as they heard the fearful words, "It is done. It is finished." The plan of salvation had been accomplished, but few had chosen to accept it.** And as mercy's sweet voice died away, fear and horror seized the wicked. **With terrible distinctness they heard the words, "Too late! too late!"** {EW 281.1}

To those who are hidden in Christ, we just say, do not partake of the accursed thing to try to save yourself from shame with a Babylonian garment. Nothing but the impeccable righteousness of Christ, accepted by faith, will do! Don't repeat the mistakes of Joshua's day—don't make an Ecumenical pact with the "Gibeonites" or have mercy on those whom God has rejected.

For the LORD shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act. (Isaiah 28:21)

Mercury's approach to the star *Ain* signifies that it has reached the ideals of the church of Philadelphia, which is the demonstration of self-sacrificial love like Jesus taught.

Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. **When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced in His people, then He will come to claim them as His own.** {LDE 39.2}

Those who have followed the movement of "Mercury" (the messenger) since the opening of the White Cloud Farm know what it means to perfectly reproduce Christ's character in the life. The sacrifice of



Philadelphia is not about being hung on a literal cross like Jesus was. It is about making a decision to bring others to salvation, even if it costs everything you have.

That is what Jesus did. He gave up heaven—everything He had—to make Himself equal with the lowest creatures in the universe who had sunken beneath the waves of sin. He took our flesh to see through our eyes and wrestle with Satan’s temptations within the limits of our weaknesses. He showed us how to live by faith and work the works of God through faith.

Nobody can earn salvation, but everyone can fall short of it. If you are reading this and do not know about the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#), then allow me to say you are approaching your own [hour of decision](#). You see the signs. You know your Lord is coming. Now you even know when He paid the ultimate price for you in AD 31, when the moon waxed full and He died the death of those who are accursed, allowing Himself to be counted to perdition to teach us the way of love.

We of White Cloud Farm have gone down our *via dolorosa*. We asked the Father (as perhaps others did?) to hold back the coming of His Son in 2016—not to hold back the tribulation, but to allow us to remain on earth amidst the terrible times that have come since that sacrifice in 2016. The church represented by Mercury reaches its goal, hitting the bullseye on June 21, 2022—the only question is how many **individuals** will reach the goal. How many individual people inside or outside of our ministry will reach the goal? Is *my* sacrifice worthy in God’s eyes? Am I reaching 100% of the standard of brotherly love?

Where are *you*, in the phases of the Passover moon? Surely you are not a dark moon, like the heathen who have nothing to do with Christ, or you wouldn’t be reading this article—at least not for the right reasons. Are you like the moon’s first sliver of light or a waxing crescent: a newborn Christian just starting to glow? Are you a first quarter moon, knowing the light, but still young in faith? Are you a waxing gibbous, growing in strength and pressing toward the bullseye? Have you reached the level of 99.8% illumination by wrestling in Gethsemane with the decision to yield your chance to go to heaven, in order to work under tribulation so that others can be there, if you believe they have a chance? Will you make the decision to take up your cross and follow Jesus 100%, [whatever the cost](#), as Philadelphia, before those terrible words are spoken to the half-hearted: “Too late!” “I never knew you.”

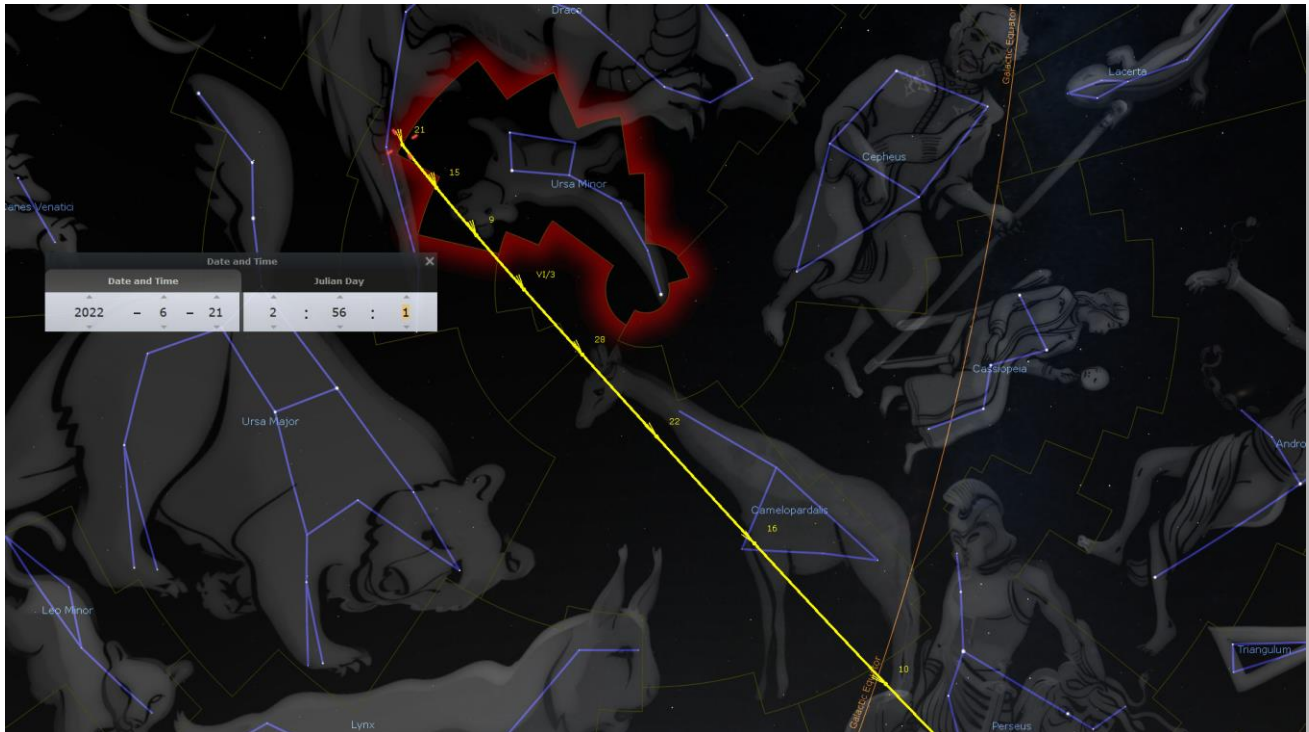
As for us, we believe Jesus will come now. We do not believe in a second chance; our church made its [sacrifice](#) already. We have already worked through the night of our tribulation, our time of Jacob’s trouble. Few listened, but we will not smite the rock a second time, like Moses did. Now our prayer is for deliverance and a double reward to Babylon.

But what about you who have come to this decision late? Will you be among those who are saved alive? Have you reached [your high calling](#)? Pray. PRAY to be worthy. Don’t just pray to escape the tribulation **but pray like Philadelphia prayed**—to be willing to **endure** tribulation to reach those who aren’t ready. Then you might be counted worthy; then you might be pleasantly surprised by the outcome because “the worker is worthy of his wages,” and the rapture is ultimately in God’s hands, as He alone knows whether souls could be converted who would turn to Him only in a time of panic and fear. But if you are not willing to **intercede** by offering yourself as a voluntary sacrifice, the outcome is almost certain: be left behind **without an Intercessor**, (or face instant death in the presence of a holy God). Only those who have perfected a Christian character can be translated alive without tasting death like Enoch and Elijah.



## Elijah's Chariot

The trajectory of comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS is already heading upward as if depicting the ascension of antitypical Elijah. Around June 7, 2022, it will go into the constellation of Ursa Minor (the Little Dipper), which was anciently known as the “Wagon of Heaven”<sup>[3]</sup> or even the chariot “in which Elijah was carried to heaven.”<sup>[4]</sup>



This shows the very last window of opportunity for a PanSTARRS rapture sign—and the very last opportunity for you. **The comet will leave the wagon on June 21, 2022, signaling the departure** of those whose hearts were found ready to replace the stars that the dragon cast to earth with his tail.<sup>[5]</sup>

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)*

This once again shows how [the voice of God from Hunga Tonga](#) has announced the time of the Lord's coming through the signs that have followed the trajectory of the comet that by faith was cast [as a mountain into the sea](#).

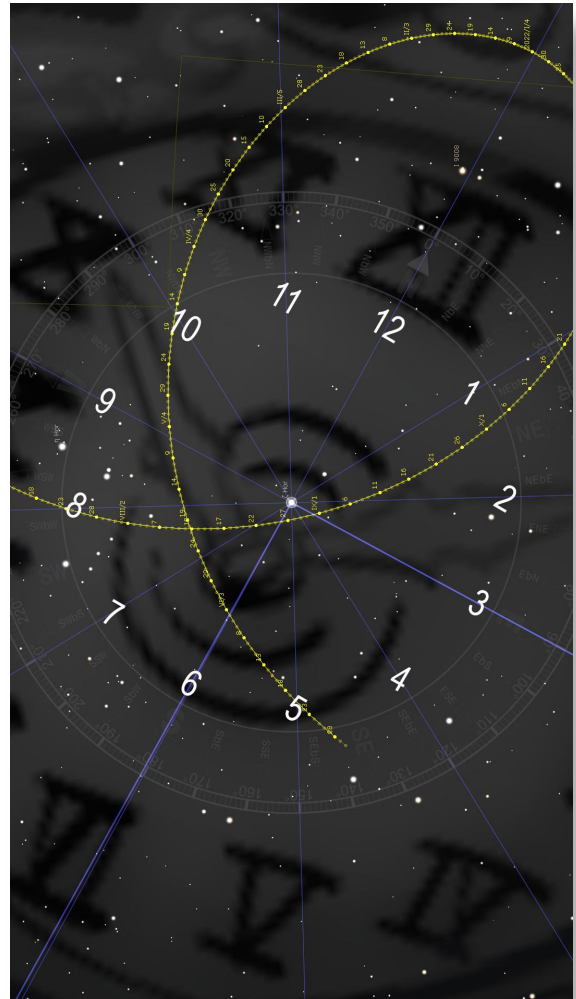


The [pendulum clock](#) testifies to all that has been said in this article. Since the beginning, we have recognized that the pendulum (signified by the 6:00 constellation line) swings. But how far? Now we know: it swings a full hour in each direction. On **May 25, 2022**, the memorial anniversary of Christ's crucifixion, the comet 2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein, which serves as the clock hand, perfectly indicated the **7:00** hour mark. Now the pendulum is swinging from mercy to justice as Christ has ended His intercession and will allow the plagues to fall without restraint. On exactly **June 21, 2022**, the comet will cross the **5:00** hour mark—the hour of the resurrection sunrise. This exact alignment shows that we must move with the pendulum. We must swing from the Gregorian anniversary of the crucifixion to the sidereal anniversary of the resurrection, from death unto life. Only those who hold on to the pendulum of time will be able to cross to the other side.

This calls to mind the cord of faith in the [impressive dream](#) of Ellen G. White about the "narrow way." As the path got narrower and more difficult the travelers had to let go of things and cling to a cord for support that was let down from heaven until...

At length we came to a large chasm, at which our path ended. There was nothing now to guide the feet, nothing upon which to rest them. Our whole reliance must be upon the cords, which had increased in size until they were as large as our bodies. Here we were for a time thrown into perplexity and distress. We inquired in fearful whispers: "To what is the cord attached?" My husband was just before me. Large drops of sweat were falling from his brow, the veins in his neck and temples were increased to double their usual size, and suppressed, agonizing groans came from his lips. The sweat was dropping from my face, and I felt such anguish as I had never felt before. **A fearful struggle was before us. Should we fail here, all the difficulties of our journey had been experienced for nought.**

Before us, on the other side of the chasm, was a beautiful field of green grass, about six inches high. I could not see the sun; but bright, soft beams of light, resembling fine gold and silver, were resting upon this field. Nothing I had seen upon earth could compare in beauty and glory with this field. But could we succeed in reaching it? was the anxious inquiry. Should the cord break, we must perish. Again, in whispered anguish, the words were breathed: "What holds the cord?" For a moment we hesitated to venture. Then we exclaimed: "Our only hope is to trust wholly to the cord. It has been our dependence all the difficult way. It will not fail us now." Still we were hesitating and distressed. **The words were then spoken: "God holds the cord. We need not fear."** **These words were then repeated by those behind us,** accompanied with: "He will not fail us now. He has brought us thus far in safety."





My husband then swung himself over the fearful abyss into the beautiful field beyond. I immediately followed. And, oh, what a sense of relief and gratitude to God we felt! I heard voices raised in triumphant praise to God. I was happy, perfectly happy. {2T 596.2-597.1}

The 144,000 have gone through an experience like no other. They have washed their robes in the blood of the Lamb. The fact that the 144,000 are the antitypical **first fruits** points to the typical feast of the second day of unleavened bread. The day of the wave sheaf offering was the day on which Jesus rose from the dead and many of the resurrected saints came out of their graves as the original first fruits of His self-sacrificial death:

*And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.  
(Matthew 27:52-53)*

This “special” resurrection of AD 31 when the sun was at the galactic equator was a type for the June 21, 2022, solar anniversary of Christ’s resurrection, when the sun will be at that place again. Then the new last generation of first fruits—the 144,000 who perfected their character so as to be able to see the Lord face to face without tasting death—will be presented to the Father.

Now, as the redeemed of all ages assemble in the clouds, Christ’s agony on the cross shall be rewarded and His dying wish will have come to pass:

*I will declare your name to my people;  
in the assembly I will praise you.  
You who fear the Lord, praise him!  
All you descendants of Jacob, honor him!  
Revere him, all you descendants of Israel!  
For he has not despised or scorned  
the suffering of the afflicted one;  
he has not hidden his face from him  
but has listened to his cry for help.*

*From you comes the theme of my praise in the great assembly;  
before those who fear you I will fulfill my vows.  
The poor will eat and be satisfied;  
those who seek the Lord will praise him—  
may your hearts live forever!*

*All the ends of the earth  
will remember and turn to the Lord,  
and all the families of the nations  
will bow down before him,  
for dominion belongs to the Lord  
and he rules over the nations.*

*All the rich of the earth will feast and worship;  
all who go down to the dust will kneel before him—*



those who cannot keep themselves alive.  
Posterity will serve him;  
future generations will be told about the Lord.  
They will proclaim his righteousness,  
declaring to a people yet unborn:  
He has done it! (Psalm 22:22-31 NIV)

The 144,000 are the posterity of the Lord, who were yet unborn at the time of the cross. They are the generation that has received the ark of the covenant, and to which the righteousness of the Lord is proclaimed. Those final words, "It is done!" are for them.

Therefore the redeemed of the LORD shall return, and come with singing unto Zion; and everlasting joy shall be upon their head: they shall obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away. (Isaiah 51:11)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

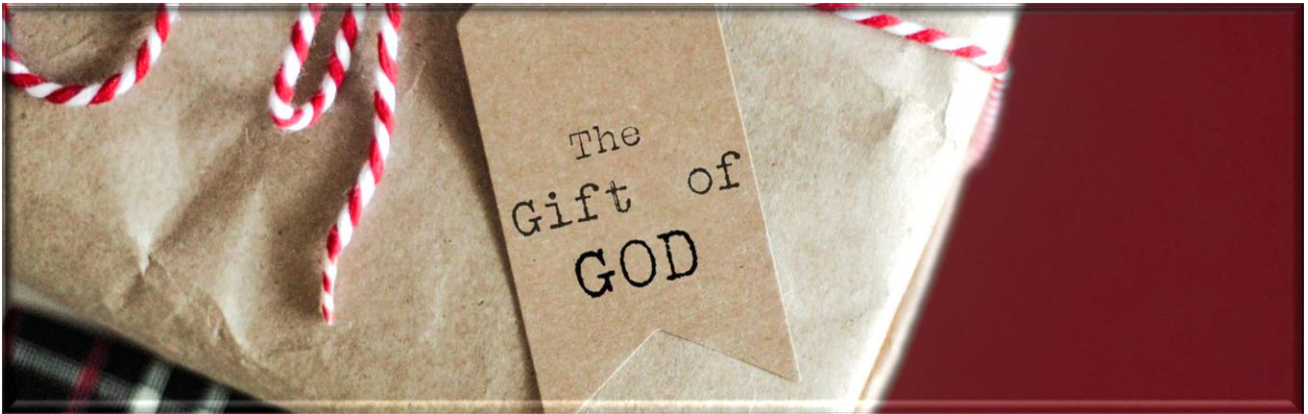
1. Evidence for the only possible crucifixion date that fits the biblical record astronomically can be found in the series [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#). ↑
2. Revelation 14:4 – *These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.* ↑
3. Wikipedia – [Ursa Minor](#) ↑
4. Constellations of Words – [Ursa Minor](#) ↑
5. Revelation 12:4 – *And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.* ↑





# The Greatest Gift of All

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Thursday, June 9, 2022, 9:26 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

In [The Heart of Time](#), the question was left unanswered as to whether the carrying rods of the ark of the testament in heaven have been fully understood. The ark of the testament is a [game changer](#) for the people of God, because it represents His presence with His people. In this article, the reader will gain a clearer understanding of God's intentions to dwell with man again, as it was in the beginning of Creation before sin entered the world.

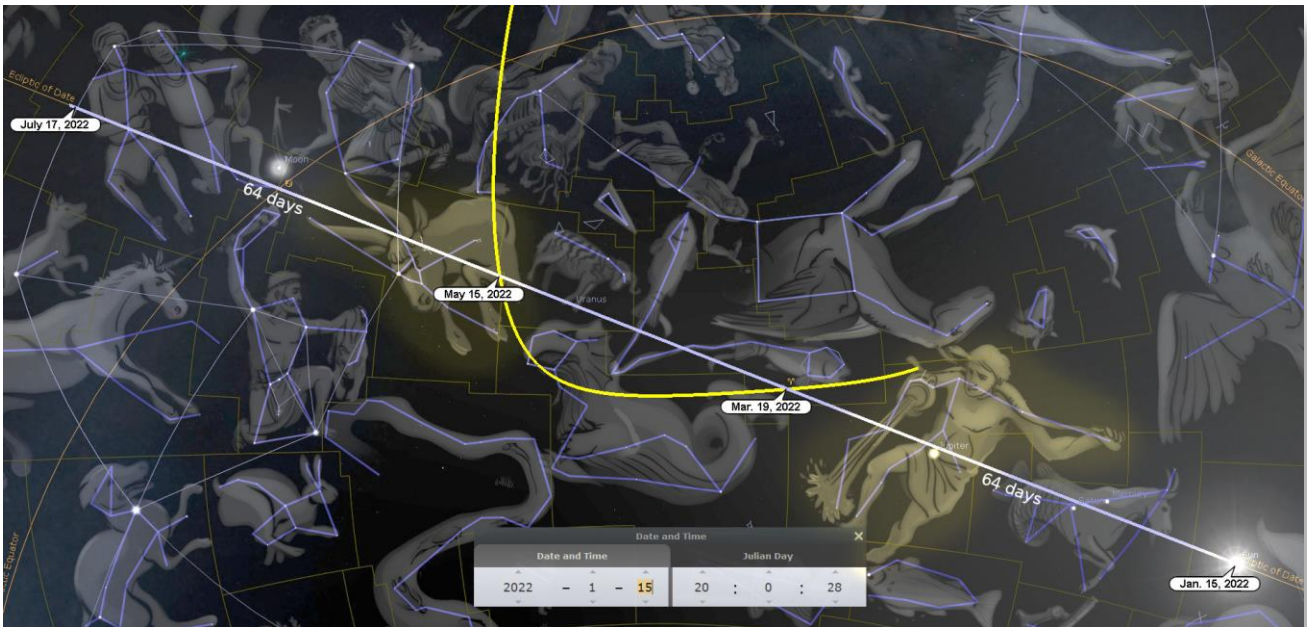
Key to understanding God's plan, however, is measuring the scope and extent of the ark of the testament in heaven. Thus far, the limits of the poles have been determined by the sun's position at important time markers in the process of the ark's revelation, but they were never before seen to extend far enough to encompass the great globally echoing voice that started the loud (midnight) cry, "Behold, the Bridegroom cometh!"

As we step back and view the whole picture, the ever-present overarching question is still, "How does the voice of God announce the time of Christ's return through the eruption of Hunga Tonga?" If the ark of the testament symbolizes the power of God to proclaim the time, then it stands to reason that it should also reach back to **January 15, 2022**, when the mountain was cast into the sea by faith and Hunga Tonga

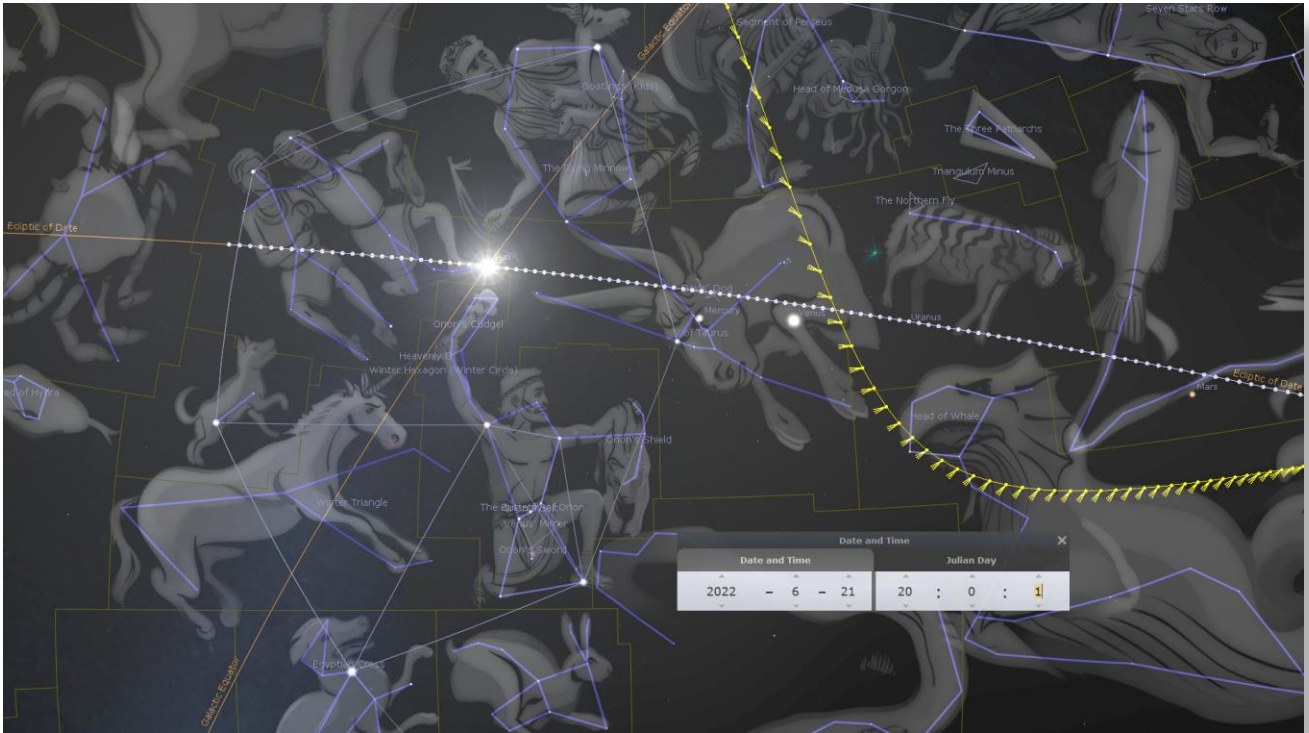


erupted. Could the poles extend that far? And if so, might the Lord strengthen us through this means? Such are the questions that will be answered in the course of this article.

Spanning from the eruption on January 15, 2022, to the time when the sun crossed the trajectory of comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS on the night of March 19/20 was **64 days inclusive**. This would mean the other handle should stretch from the second crossing on May 15 another 64 days inclusive to July 17, 2022. If this would point to something significant and conclusive, it would confirm the entire sign from the eruption of Hunga Tonga to that end.



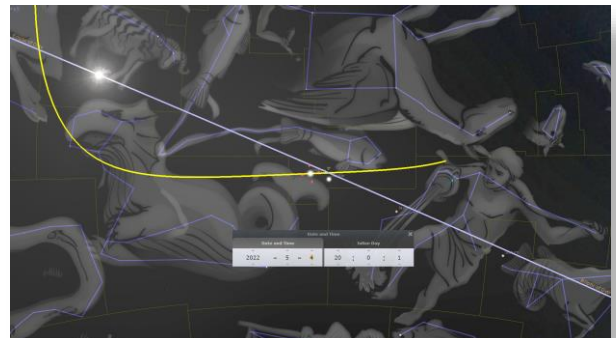
By subjective evaluation, the poles now appear long but not too long for carrying such a sacred object that should not be touched, especially when space is allowed for the two covering cherubim. Interestingly, when asterism lines are enabled (in addition to the constellation lines), the new left end of the ark handle reaches directly to the edge of an asterism called the Winter Hexagon, which has the hand of Orion at its center. Do you have an idea what significance this asterism might have? (More will be discovered about it in the following pages.)



With the rapture on June 21, 2022, as explained in [The Heart of Time](#), the extension of the pole could only logically indicate the events that should happen in heaven once the saints are raptured. Our understanding is that first, they travel for seven days to the Orion Nebula, where they are crowned. After the coronation, the saints partake of the first supper with the Lord. When the wicked are resurrected in the second resurrection, another 15 days (one prophetic hour) are given to Satan and the wicked,<sup>[1]</sup> after which the final eradication of sin and the recreation of the earth would take place and occupy seven more days. Altogether, 7 + 15 + 7 days would almost be about the right length of time afforded by the ark pole's extension to the edge of the Winter Hexagon. How exactly do these days fit, and are there heavenly signs to corroborate this sequence? The answer will be forthcoming.

But there are two other numerical "coincidences" associated with this extension of the handle as well. In [Sealing the Journey](#), it was noted that the 1260 + 51 + 372 portions<sup>[2]</sup> of spiritual food that were included in the sacrificial/intercessory system had run out as of May 3, 2022, and that the manna from the ark of the testament was needed instead. The extension of the ark handle to July 17, 2022, brings the number of daily portions contained in the ark up to a total of 75 portions, beginning with May 4, 2022, when the existing sacrificial portions were exhausted.

Representing the church, Venus entered the ark from that day on to figuratively take sustenance from the hidden manna it contains. The church needs this last great strengthening. Those who have understood [The Heart of Time](#) know this. To stand in the presence of God, one must reflect the character of His Son, and love as He loved, and sacrifice as He sacrificed. But in the midst of such a trial, even Jesus received the strengthening of the angel:

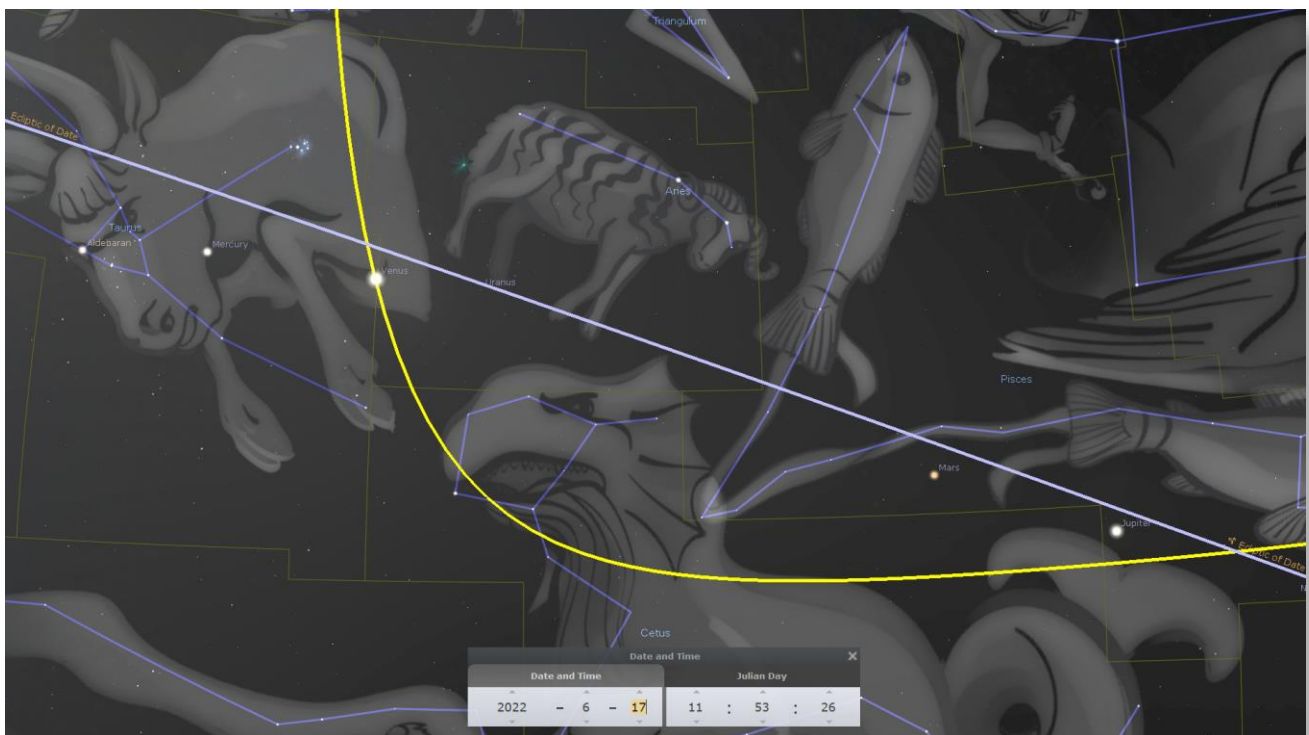




The worlds unfallen and the heavenly angels had watched with intense interest as the conflict drew to its close. Satan and his confederacy of evil, the legions of apostasy, watched intently this great crisis in the work of redemption. The powers of good and evil waited to see what answer would come to Christ's thrice-repeated prayer. Angels had longed to bring relief to the divine sufferer, but this might not be. No way of escape was found for the Son of God. In this awful crisis, when everything was at stake, when the mysterious cup trembled in the hand of the sufferer, the heavens opened, **a light shone forth amid the stormy darkness of the crisis hour**, and the mighty angel who stands in God's presence, occupying the position from which Satan fell, came to the side of Christ. **The angel came not to take the cup from Christ's hand, but to strengthen Him to drink it, with the assurance of the Father's love. He came to give power to the divine-human suppliant. He pointed Him to the open heavens**, telling Him of the souls that would be saved as the result of His sufferings. He assured Him that His Father is greater and more powerful than Satan, that His death would result in the utter discomfiture of Satan, and that the kingdom of this world would be given to the saints of the Most High. He told Him that He would see of the travail of His soul, and be satisfied, for He would see a multitude of the human race saved, eternally saved. {DA 693.3}

What the angel pointed to in the open heavens will be seen later.

Fittingly, the church that is represented by Venus traveling through the body of the ark of the testament as of May 4, 2022, later comes out the other side on June 17, 2022:





On this date, exactly 153 days will have passed from the Hunga Tonga eruption as the voice of God. Those who are thus represented as benefiting from the hidden manna are the “trophy fish” symbolized in Christ's miracle at the sea of Tiberias.

*Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of **great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three**: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken. (John 21:11)*



Many Christians looked up once and saw the great wonder in heaven of the woman of Revelation 12 on September 23, 2017. From that great sign, the intercessory portions lasted up to May 3, 2022. Then, from May 4 on, the manna has needed to supply the need till the end of the ark pole, which now equates to **75 portions** of additional manna to be provided.

This is interesting in connection with another figure: **the sun entered the Winter Hexagon on June 2/3, 2022**, which is **45 days** inclusive until it exits the hexagon at the end of the extended ark handle. These figures call to mind charts like the one in [Resurrection of the Beast](#), which illustrates one of many possible configurations of the timelines of Daniel 12:

 The "Daily" is taken away	1290 days (Daniel 12:11) leading to the last coalition of nations against God	45 days of waiting (V. 12)	
 The "abomination of desolation" is set up	1335 days (Daniel 12:12) leading to the glorious return of Jesus Christ		The Great Day of the Lord
75 days distance	1260 days (Daniel 12:7): reign of the king of the north of Daniel chapter 11, leading to the glorious return of Jesus Christ (see Daniel 11:45)		

Note especially the gaps of 75 days and 45 days, and the fact that they are formed from the "leftovers" of subtracting the 1260 or 1290 days from the 1335 days.

What this means is that if the sacrificial portions of 1260 + 51 + 372 were to be extended, two possible ways to do that might be to use 1290 days instead of 1260 to get the additional 30 days from May 4 to June 2/3 when the sun entered the Winter Hexagon or use 1335 days to get an additional 75 days till it exits the Winter Hexagon. Soon it will be clear exactly how these timelines should be understood.

We do not automatically have the freedom to reconfigure the 1260 + 51 + 372 portions, however, or reinterpret where the 1335 days belong, because they have been established on good grounds using logical biblical arguments that already frame them in a fitting context, and we do not want to do violence to what has been found through sound study with the Holy Spirit and confirmed by experience. Nevertheless, it is very important to consider the timelines of Daniel 12 carefully, because they include a warning:

The people of God need to study what characters they must form in order to pass through the test and proving of the last days. Many are living in spiritual weakness and backsliding. They know not what they believe. **Let us read and study the twelfth chapter of Daniel. It is a warning that we shall all need to understand before the time of the end.** There are ministers claiming to believe the truth who are not sanctified through the truth. Unless a change comes in their lives, they will say, "My Lord delayeth His coming." {15MR 228.2}



The church to whom the warning above was originally addressed has indeed ignored the admonition to study Daniel 12 and has said “My Lord delayeth His coming.” They are proceeding with business as usual with a General Conference Session this very week, unaware of the time. Yet, everyone else knows the times—Queen Elizabeth celebrated the commencement of her 70<sup>th</sup> year on the throne on June 2, lighting the so-called “tree of trees” at dusk, just as the sun entered the Winter Hexagon at the commencement of the Hebrew day of June 2/3. What does the sun’s path through the Winter Hexagon mean, and does the ancient sign of the sun in the horns of the bull have a biblical meaning? Let us turn to God for answers to all these open questions.

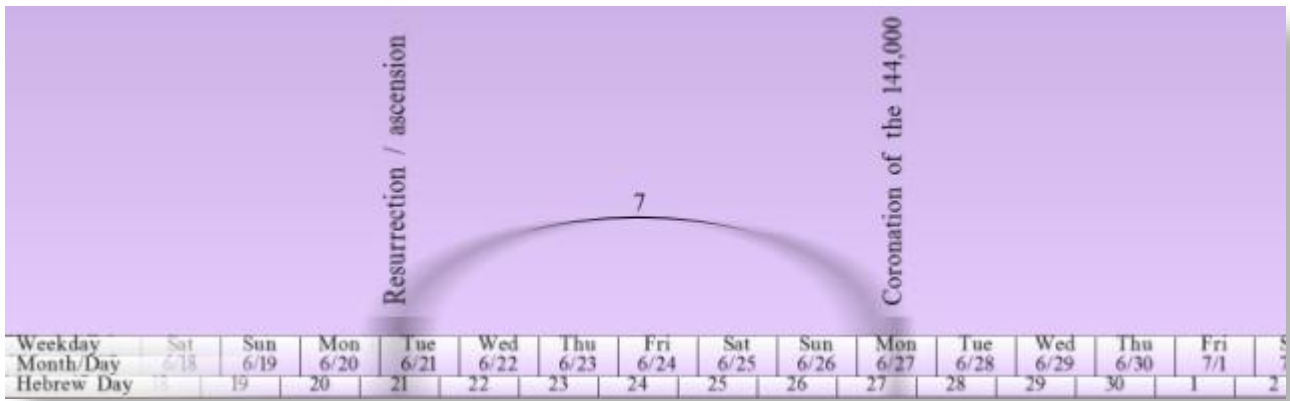


## The Coronation of the Church of Philadelphia

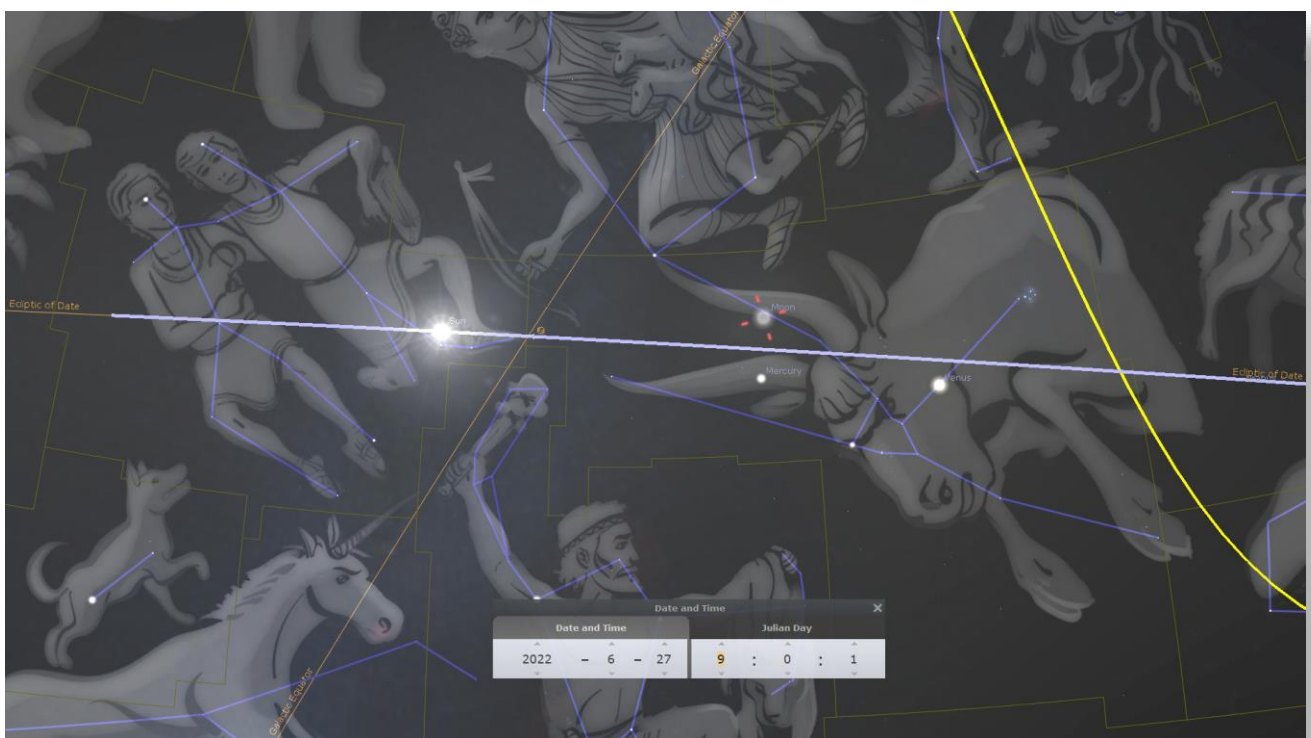
As shown in the previous article, those who are worthy to meet the Lord face to face could be taken up on June 21, 2022, on the solar anniversary of the resurrection of Jesus according to three heavenly clocks: the Mazzaroth, which signifies it by the sun crossing the galactic equator at the summer solstice, the Orion clock by reaching up with the hand of Betelgeuse to that same point, and by the comet in the pendulum clock constellation, which indicates the five o’clock hour of the resurrection. In the mouth of two or three divine witnesses, every word is established.<sup>[3]</sup> Based on the following vision, this point in time would mark the beginning of a seven-day journey to the sea of glass:

**We all entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads.** He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square. Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. Angels were all about us as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city. Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, “You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in.” We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. {EW 16.2}

It has been an ongoing effort in our ministry to harmonize what God has revealed through His Word together with divinely given visions and dreams. This includes an outline of the events after the rapture, which has been presented and/or revised in various articles such as [The Mystery Finished – Part III](#). In this article, we will take what has been learned and put the pieces together, which we can begin to do by making a timeline as follows:



In the [previous article](#), it was shown very impressively how Mercury, representing the church of Philadelphia, reaches the eye of Taurus on **June 21, 2022**, when the sun is on the galactic equator as it was at the time of Christ's resurrection. From that point forward, taking our seven days of travel into the future, another sign presents itself on exactly June 27, 2022:



This might be compared to an earlier picture in which the sun had just entered the horns of Taurus in time for Queen Elizabeth's celebrations, and indeed the wicked probably understand this sign more readily than the righteous.

*And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light. (Luke 16:8)*



In a ceremony, the queen was presented with a globe representing the world, which upon her touch sent out three weaving threads of light like a triple helix that lit up the “tree of trees.” It represents the vaccination of the world with Satan’s DNA. It was the serpent returning to the tree in Eden, or it was the tree of Nimrod who is credited for building the tower of Babel. The modern incarnation of Babylon is ruled in part by the queen, as the Commonwealth reaches widely around the globe to harness the riches of the world for the benefit of the powerful, while promoting and epitomizing the rule of the woman in the home and society in opposition to the design of God. She represents the “Mary” mask that Satan wears as he dominates the world.



**How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.**  
(Revelation 18:7)

Even the **bramble of the nations** pays Queen Elizabeth homage. She pretends to be flourishing with a fruitful kingdom and far from sorrow, but the divine decree has been uttered against her. Though she celebrates, though the snake himself **gives her his approval** while holding **his own celebration**, though the **powerful of the world** gather together and congratulate her, yet “How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow” she shall receive.

It is not only the ancient Egyptians who understood that a planet in the horns of the bull can symbolize coronation, however. In the Bible, kings were also crowned at such a pillar as represented in the symbolism of the heavenly temple by the horns of Taurus.

A detailed account of a coronation in ancient Judah is found in 2 Kings 11:12 and 2 Chronicles 23:11, in which the seven-year-old Jehoash is crowned in a coup against the usurper Athaliah. **This ceremony took place in the doorway of the Temple in Jerusalem. The king was led to “his pillar”, where a crown was placed upon his head, and “the testimony” given to him, after which he was anointed at the hands of the high priest and his sons.** Afterwards, the people “clapped their hands” and shouted “God save the King” as trumpets blew, music played, and singers offered hymns of praise. (Wikipedia)

The heavenly canvas even shows the priest (Orion) reaching up to place the crown on the head of the king, like when the priest Jehoiada crowned Josiah as king:

**And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, along by the altar and the temple. And he [the priest] brought forth the king’s son, and put the crown upon him, and gave him the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, God save the king. And when Athaliah heard the noise of the guard and of the people, she came to the people into the temple of the LORD. And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner was, and the princes and the trumpeters by the**





king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason. (2 Kings 11:11-14)

This setting was also associated with the covenant:

And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all their heart and all their soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant. (2 Kings 23:3)

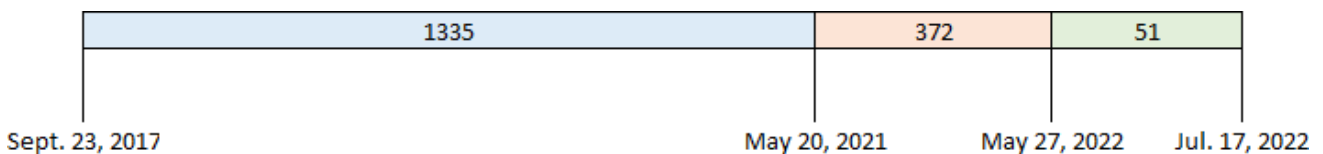
In the heavens, the corridor formed by the horns of Taurus is the coronation hall, and in light of the ark of the testament in heaven, we should be aware of the planets that move through the “pillars” of the temple in the context of the expected events, such as this case where Mercury is in conjunction with the moon on June 27, 2022.



To understand what is transpiring with Mercury, notice that the sun is in the kneeling twin of the constellation of Gemini. This twin represents a created being who kneels to his divine Brother. It is the messenger for the church represented by Mercury. Both the Castor twin and Mercury are kneeling for the coronation at this time.

We all entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square. Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. Angels were all about us as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city. Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, “You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in.” We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. {EW 16.2}

It is interesting that this coronation happens exactly one month after the moon’s spectacular occultation of Venus on May 27, 2022. Furthermore, this is confirmed when the 1335 days of Daniel 12 are counted as explained in the presentation about those days; if the 372 days from the autumn portions are counted first, one comes to May 27, 2022 again, when the moon-Venus occultation symbolized the stone being rolled away from the tomb on the memorial anniversary of Christ’s resurrection and the opening of the tables of the law in the sign of the ark of the testament.

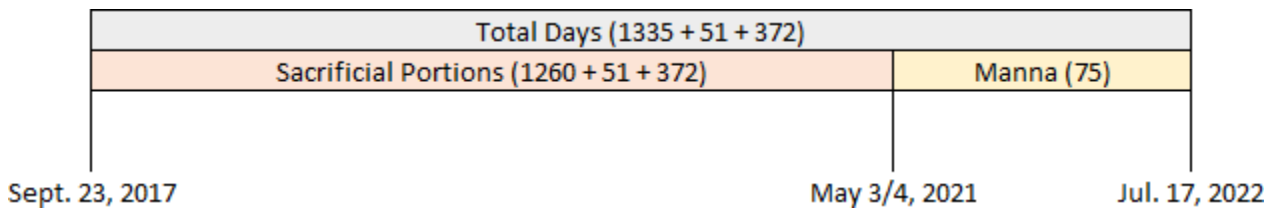


This would mean that the 144,000 who were sealed prior to the close of the 1335 days, who received the commensurate blessing, thus had 372 days (a year and seven days) to labor for the Lord until the



two tables of stone would begin to unfold. It would mean that their work to “turn many to righteousness” is over, and the number of the redeemed is complete. Those who were converted were led to the righteousness of the law of God by faith in Jesus Christ. The 372 portions, which were provided through the [sacrifices of the autumn feasts](#), represented the time that was bought for the 144,000 to work and make up for what was neglected by Laodicea.

The 1335 days were not derived as portions, however; only [1260 days](#) were derived as daily rations from the meat offerings of the sacrificial system described in Ezekiel. It is the ark of the testament with its “hidden manna” that provides the sustenance to afford the additional 75 days, which now make up the difference to fill the entire time from the sign of the woman of Revelation 12 on September 23, 2017, until the end of the poles of the ark of the testament on “July 17, 2022.”



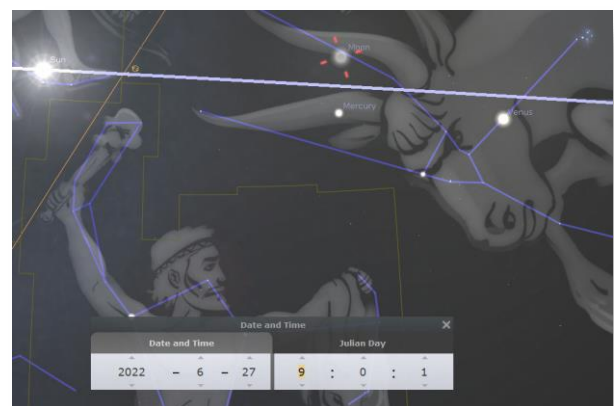
After May 27, 2022, the 51 portions from the [spring sacrifices](#) that fill the end then signify that the Lord Himself, who provided that many portions for His disciples in the beginning, is doing a work—His strange work—again at the end. Thus, the unfolding of the tables of the law marks a definitive point in the plan of salvation. Cases have been decided and those who stand blameless before the law through the blood of Jesus will be saved. As the moon then signified the opening of the tables of the law, now on June 27, 2022, it represents the law as the crown upon the head of Philadelphia. What significance!—the church of brotherly love is crowned with the law that enjoins love among brethren. One can infer that of the moon-Venus pair, it is the moon in particular that represents the table of the law that deals with man’s responsibility toward fellow man (i.e., commandments 5-10). This is the hallmark of Philadelphia because brotherly love *implies* love to God.

No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us. (1 John 4:12)

This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. (Hebrews 10:16-17)

At the same moment, Venus is crossing the Golden Gate of the Ecliptic, as if to represent the church’s entrance into the city the same day as the arrival and coronation:

We all entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square. Some of them had very





bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. **Angels were all about us as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city. Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, “You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in.” We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city.** {EW 16.2}

The glittering star clusters of Pleiades and Hyades are on either side of the Golden Gate of the Ecliptic. In the heavenly scene, Venus symbolizes Jesus as the morning star, opening the gates of the city.

*I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. **I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.*** (Revelation 22:16)

The presence of Venus also calls to mind the gift to the overcomers who keep the works of Jesus till the end.

*And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end....I will give him the morning star.* (From Revelation 2:26-28)

The works of Jesus began when He created the world in six days and rested the seventh day. He made man and woman male and female and blessed them in holy matrimony. He endowed the human race with the ideal genome that could withstand six thousand years of onslaught from the pathogens of a sin-compromised world. The things of God cannot be improved upon, and the morning star is a gift to those who keep the works of Jesus till the end—without compromising His design with genetic vaccination.

Inside the city, the Lord has prepared supper for His bride—the great marriage supper of the Lamb.

*He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love.* (Song of Solomon 2:4)

This would take place on the evening of “June 27”.

...Soon we heard His lovely voice again, saying, “Come, My people, you have come out of great tribulation, and done My will; suffered for Me; **come in to supper, for I will gird Myself, and serve you.**” We shouted, “Alleluia! glory!” and entered into the city. And I saw a table of pure silver; it was many miles in length, yet our eyes could extend over it. I saw the fruit of the tree of life, the manna, almonds, figs, pomegranates, grapes, and many other kinds of fruit... {EW 19.1}

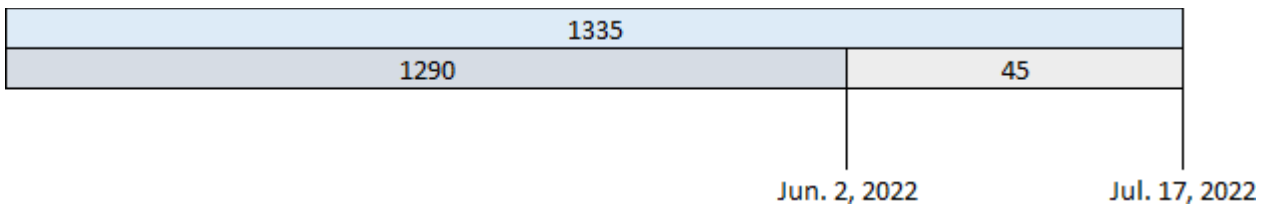


## The Second Resurrection

If one were to consider a chiastic reflection of the counts of the 1335, 372, and 51 days, then the 1335 days that began with the sign of the woman would instead end the entire sequence on July 17, 2022, when the sun passes out of the Winter Hexagon.

*And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. (Daniel 12:11)*

If 1290 of those 1335 days are allocated to the setting up of the abomination of desolation, then 45 days prior to July 17 should mark the point when the abomination of desolation is set up on **June 2/3, 2022**.



If the celebrations around Buckingham Palace and the immuno-destructive DNA vaccination it symbolized were not enough to show the establishment of the abomination of desolation, and if the various meetings of high-profile elites have not provided a clear enough indication that Satan’s domination of the world has become total, then let the military hardware speak for itself. On every side, voices in the world are decrying the impending nuclear contest.

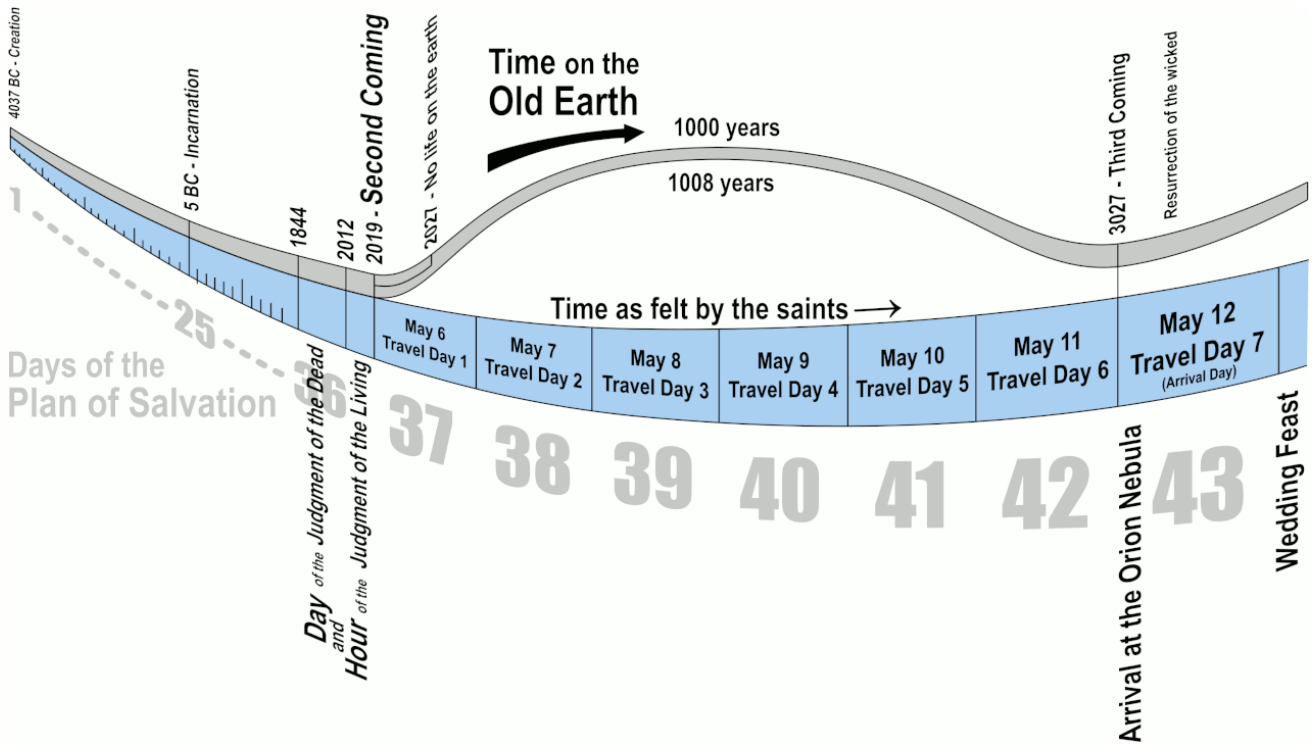
[Noam Chomsky: “We’re approaching the most dangerous point in human history”](#)

On the one hand, Pope Francis—[Satan in the flesh](#)—understandably expressed his pleasure in what the queen is doing as the head of the Commonwealth. The United Kingdom serves his purposes; she is his agent in Europe, ostensibly promoting the “common good” just like the pope. But meanwhile, the UK is also sending [long-range missiles](#) to Ukraine, and Russia has already drawn the line and decided upon its own strategy:

[Russia to strike Ukrainian decision-making centers in case of Kiev attack – Medvedev](#)

While the festivities are going on in Babylon, there is a “Cyrus” marching his army through the gates. And when the unthinkable happens, everyone (who survives) will look back and confess, “We were warned, but we didn’t take the warning seriously.”

It is time for the Lord to rescue His people. In [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part II](#), it was explained how the millennium passes by on the destroyed earth while the saints are traveling the seven days to the sea of glass. To illustrate how the timeline of the saints diverges and re-converges with the timeline of the earth, the following chart was included:



Although the dates on that chart are no longer accurate, the lesson still applies. While the saints perceive a duration of seven days of travel at beyond the speed of light, the old earth experiences a thousand years of solitude. In this way, Satan is bound without anybody to possess or tempt.

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (Revelation 20:1-3)

The “little season” can be understood as **one prophetic hour**, based on the prophecy of Satan’s and the ten horns’ last encounter with the Lamb who defeats them:

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings **one hour with the beast**. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:12-14)

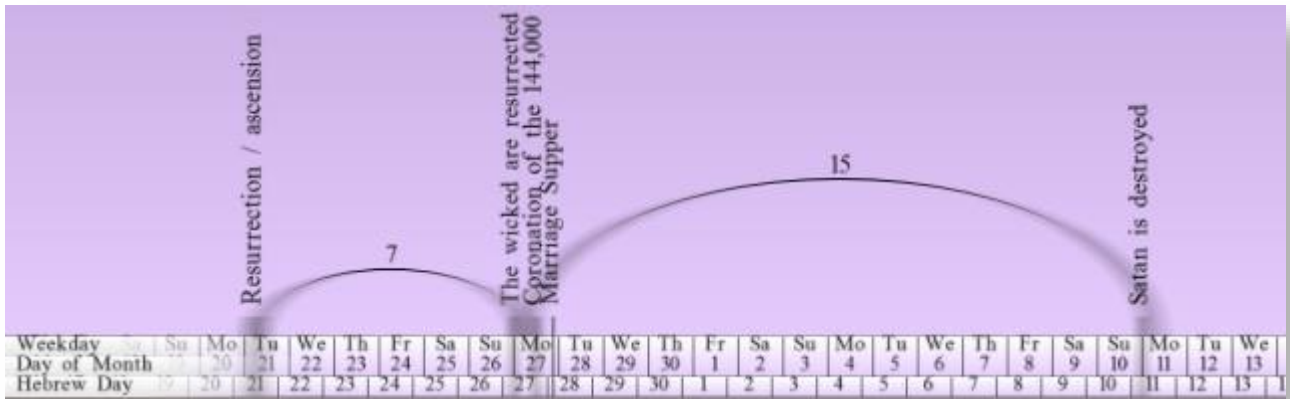
This is described in Revelation 20 as follows:

And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them. (Revelation 20:7-9)

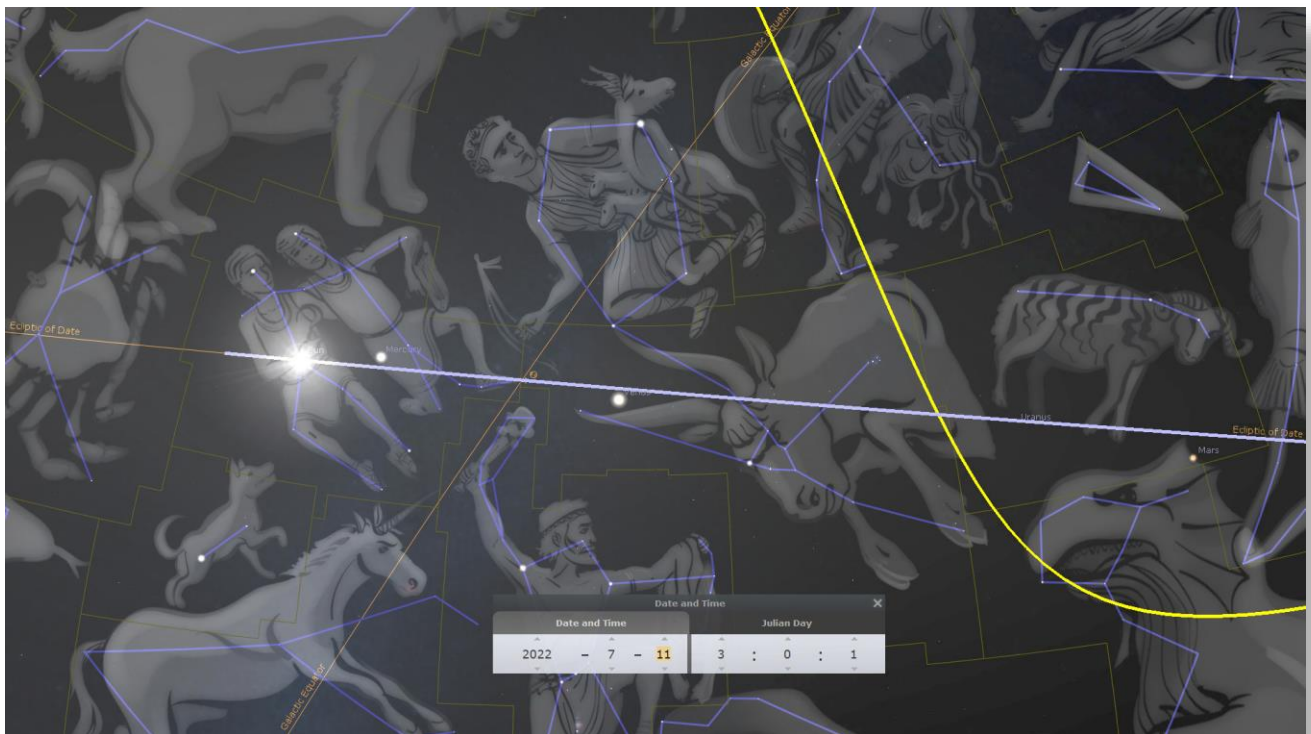


In order to extend our timeline with this prophetic hour, however, we need to understand exactly when the wicked are resurrected. As indicated in the chart above, it occurs on the seventh day of the travel, after the saints have arrived in the Orion Nebula and entered the city, which also lands on the earth on the same day as the timelines come back together. All of this is explained in the wonderful book, [The Mystery of the Holy City](#).

For the present purpose of developing the timeline as perceived by the saints, it is enough to know that the wicked are resurrected on the seventh day of the travel, the same day as the coronation, which would be perceived by the saints as "June 27, 2022." From that date, we can count the prophetic hour of 15 literal days, inclusive, until Satan is destroyed by fire from God:



The final scene of sin's destruction is portrayed on the heavenly canvas as follows:



There is Cetus or Leviathan making war (Mars) against the Lamb and those with Him in the city, to be defeated by Jesus Christ (represented by the seated Pollux twin activated by the sun).



And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. (Revelation 20:10)

The defeat of Satan is at once also the eradication of sin from the universe and the beginning of the universal rule of Christ's Kingdom without dispute. It is therefore also the coronation of Jesus Christ as King of kings and Lord of lords above all. It is the unmatched power of His love that destroys Satan, whose arguments against God have been overturned and whose fiendish allies have bowed to acknowledge the supremacy of God.

This coronation is signified by Venus in the coronation hall (the horns of Taurus) while Mercury highlights the second anointed one (the Castor twin) who sets the crown upon Jesus' head. Venus is the other table of the law from the occultation of May 27, 2022, which relates to the divine party in the covenant. Jesus has done His part. Finally, the universe is clean again!

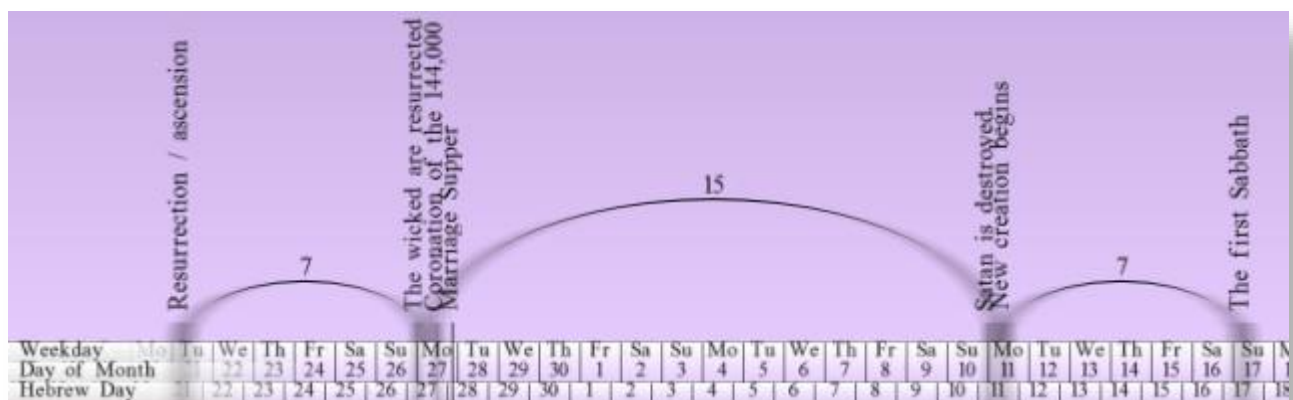
And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. (Revelation 20:14)

There will never be any more death, but on the contrary, life is expanding as the light of God that destroyed Satan at once initiates the new creation.

## The New Beginning

And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness. And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. (Genesis 1:3-5)

The first day of the new earth's creation week falls on the same day that Satan is destroyed, which would feel like "July 11, 2022" to the saints, although it is after the millennium.



Amazingly, the destruction of Satan falls one day before the "Orion formula date" of July 12, which is the messenger's baptism (rebirth) anniversary as well as his wife's birthday, which together makes the Orion formula (7×12 + 7×12 = 168) as an affirmation of marriage of a godly sort in contrast to what the LGBT lobby promotes. The same numerical terms taken by multiplication (as signifying a covenant) result in the duration of the great millennial week of time (7×12 × 7×12 = 7056). Thus, "July 11, 2022" points fittingly to the end of the seven thousand years of the plan of salvation while "July 12, 2022" points to the beginning of an eternity free from sin.



After extending our timeline to indicate the dates of the new creation week, we reach “Sunday, July 17, 2022” as the last day signified by the full handle of the ark of the testament, and the day the sun exits the Winter Hexagon. It is a Sunday, the new seventh-day Sabbath, just as it should be, as explained in [The Mystery Finished – Part III](#).

With its six sides, the hexagon shape symbolizes the six days of the new creation week. In the center of the hexagon is the hand of Orion, representing the Creator Himself, who completes His work by resting on the seventh day.

The Internet offers some fitting words on the historical spiritual meaning of the hexagon shape:

In Christian iconography, the hexagonal shape is reminiscent of a casket, a small pointed boat-like structure **in which to depart this life and journey toward the New Jerusalem. It symbolizes the burial of the old sinful self.** For this reason, the vast majority of pulpits, from the middle ages to the nineteenth century, have six sides. They prepare us for the voyage.

Alternatively, **the hexagon’s six sides represent the six days of creation, after which God rested.** So the number six stands for things imperfect, corrupt, and wanting to be perfected. Again, the very shape for a pulpit. ([Michael Olmert](#))

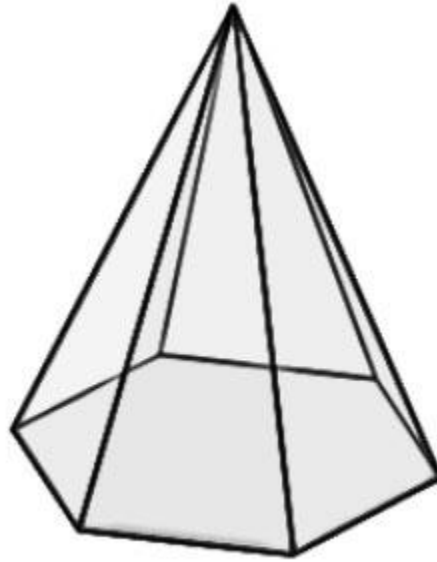
Being that we have entered this hexagonal region in the heavens as of June 3, 2022, with the publication of [The Heart of Time](#), it is a fitting celestial “pulpit” at which to preach the last sermon of the church of Philadelphia to the 144,000. It is time to bury the old in preparation for God to raise the new. Bisecting the hexagon is the galactic equator, its centerline, which is crossed by the sun on June 21, 2022, as Jesus—figuratively with His hand in Orion—reaches down to this morbid yet beloved world to elevate man to Him. This is beautifully expressed and visualized as follows:

#### THE NUMBER SIX OF MAN

In terms of geometry the number of man can be best described as a hexagonal (six sided) pyramid which has one hexagonal, six triangles, twelve edges, and seven corners. The six-sided hexagonal base represents the number of man and the six triangles remind us that Adam was created on the sixth day. The seven corners are six plus one because the seventh represents the vertex at the top of the pyramid where the six triangles converge. This adequately describes man working six days and then resting on the seventh. The 12 edges represent the twelve tribes of Israel who are major participants in the great cosmic drama. Also, the seven corners show that man can transcend his number (6) and partake of the divine nature (7). The seventh corner is the vertex which is the highest point of the pyramid. Men are destined to be the sons of God and will be given a new number. Whether the seven corners also represent a seven-thousand-year plan of God is left to speculation. We don’t know if the six thousand years are completed or when the first year of the millennium begins.

#### THE HEXAGONAL PYRAMID OF MAN

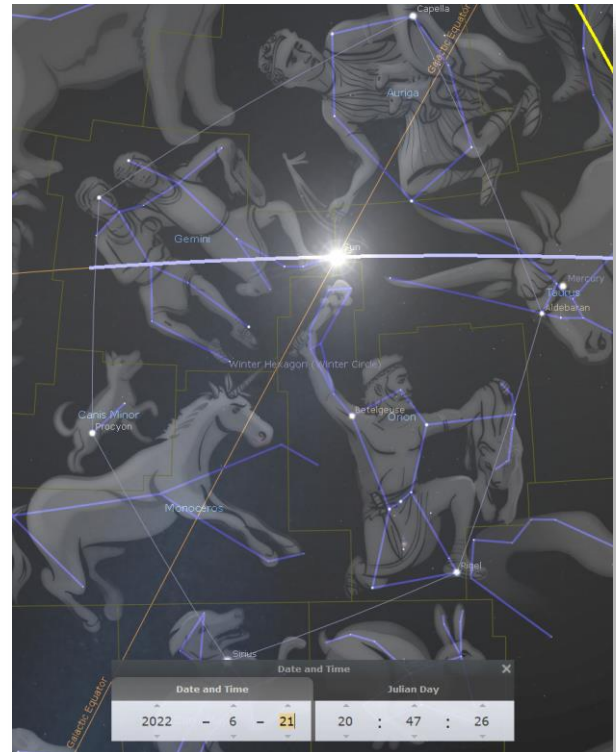




(From [Geometric Theology](#) – The Spirit of Yahowah)

Like the point of the hexagonal pyramid, Betelgeuse marks the middle of the Winter Hexagon. It symbolizes the hand of Jesus performing a divine deed when the Bridegroom sun is in Orion's hand on June 21/22, 2022—God doing His “strange work” as He once did for Joshua and the Israelites.<sup>[4]</sup>

The Winter Hexagon is formed from the brightest stars of six different constellations. Those that lie entirely within the hexagon are Orion as Jesus, who crushes the head of the serpent with Rigel, and the two witnesses of Gemini. The coronation hall of Taurus is also inside the hexagon, as is most of Auriga, which can be understood as Orion's crown. In addition, the constellation of Monoceros (literally “one-horned”), an ancient one-horned ancestor of the ox, known for its great strength. This is the “unicorn” (“one-horn”) whose horn comes up from the horizon as Orion is rising on the day of Christ's resurrection.



He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king is among them. God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn. (Numbers 23:21-22)

The biblical unicorn (wild ox or even rhinoceros in some translations) symbolizes **the strength of God** to save His people from their enemies. His strength is measured in magnitudes incomprehensible to

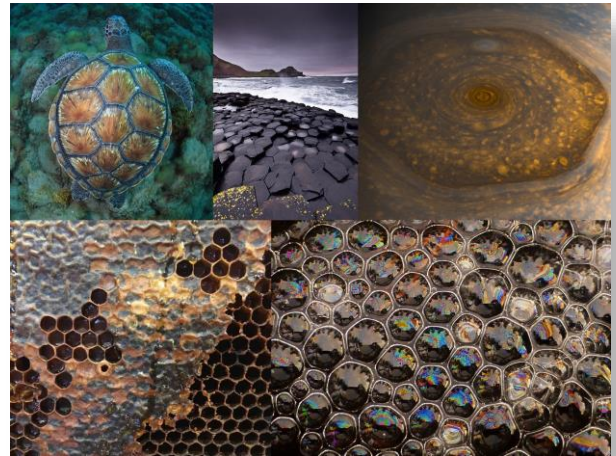


humans; it encompasses the vast forces of nature and the mobilization of innumerable agents. It is the force of *deliverance* (as in resurrection from death) and *recreation* embodied in the Sabbath rest:

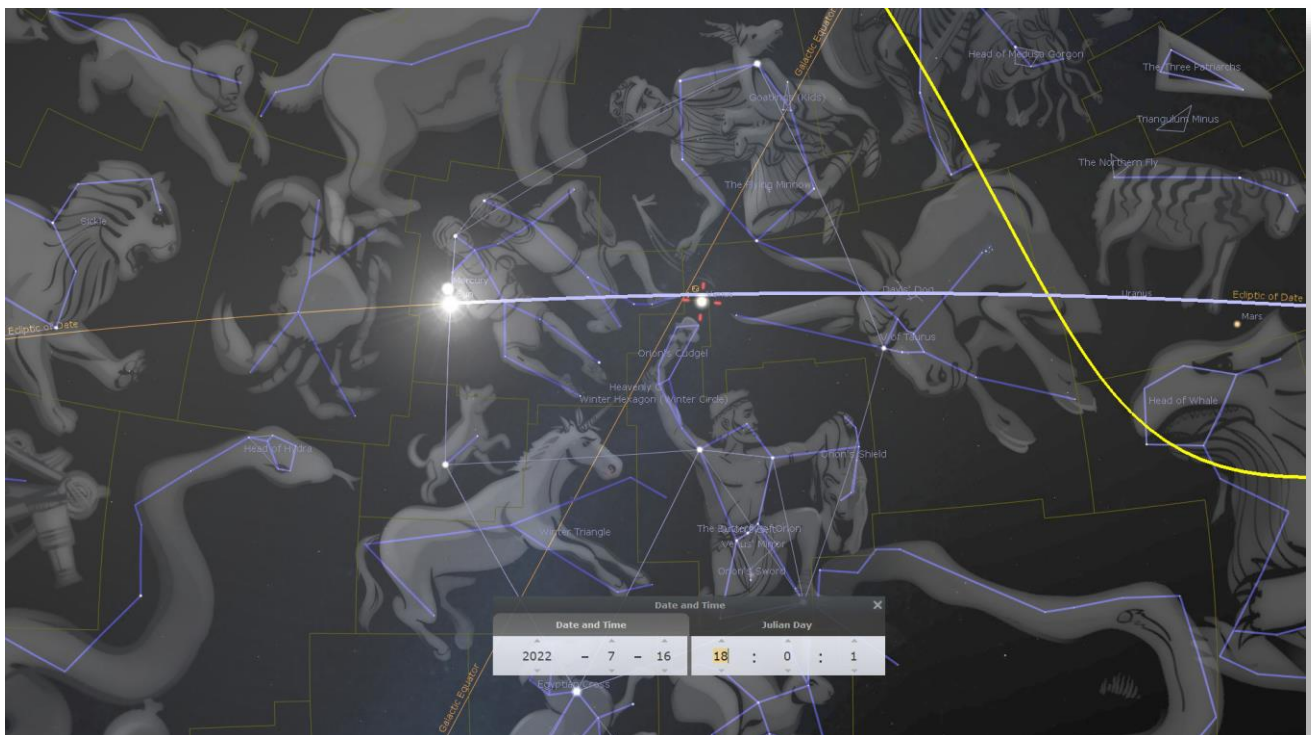
And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day. (Deuteronomy 5:15)

For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it. (Exodus 20:11)

Nature is full of hexagons, because hexagons are like round things that pack efficiently—bees pack their honey in hexagons. Bubbles snuggle together as hexagons. Crystals grow in a hexagonal matrix. Hexagonal pillars are formed when molten basalt cools and fractures. Turtles tile their shells with hexagons. From the tiny snowflake to the planet-sized superstorm at Saturn’s pole, hexagons tell the story of efficiency in both animate and inanimate nature.



The hexagon represents God’s destructive yet generative power, pointing to the end of sin and the beginning of the new earth. Even the Lord’s prayer can take the *form* of a hexagon. So, it is no surprise that in the celestial hexagon, in the clock of God the Father, on the eve of the new Sabbath of the recreation, appears the most beautiful and heart-touching scene which the heavens can afford:





There, exiting the Winter Hexagon at the beginning of the seventh day of the new creation week, the new Sabbath, are the sun and Mercury, representing the Bridegroom with the church of Philadelphia. It is the Lord and man—side by side—crossing the threshold for the first time into the beautiful, newly finished creation, walking together in the cool of the day. Full communion between man and God has been restored, nevermore to be broken!

On this last day of the handle of the ark of the testament, it can be said that God has fulfilled His covenant. Symmetry—a perfect reflection—has been achieved with 64 days on both sides. The ark of the testament is complete from pole to pole, from one end of heaven to the other, and God has done that which He purposed in His heart.

*For they got not the land in possession by their own sword, neither did their own arm save them: but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance, because thou hadst a favour unto them. (Psalm 44:3)*

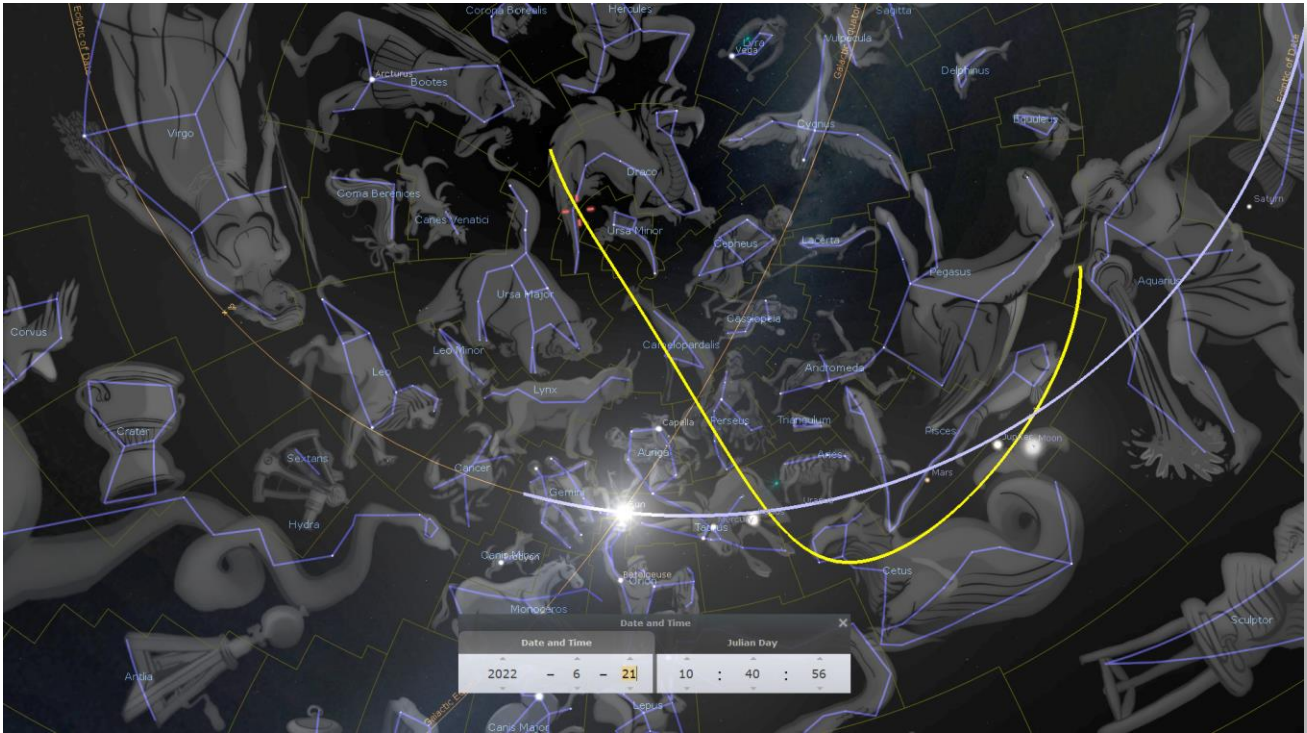
The Lord has performed it, and it is done. There is no obstacle too great for man to overcome in cooperation to the divine. The eternal covenant now stands in heaven as the sign of the never-ending blessing that flows from the cooperation of God and man for the perpetual happiness of the universe. Eternity has begun! Venus, the morning star, is in the hand of Orion. Jesus, who once gave Himself *for* His bride, now gives Himself *to* His bride—the greatest of all gifts ever given or ever received.

## *Tell It Again!*

One never tires of hearing or re-telling the story of Jesus and His love, and the heavens never tire either. We now come back to the overarching question of how the voice of God announces the day and hour of Christ's return through the eruption of the Hunga Tonga volcano. The ark of the testament, which began to be drawn in the heavens on January 15, 2022, consisted of two ephemerides: the path of the sun that now reaches halfway around the ecliptic, and the trajectory of comet PanSTARRS. In the previous sections, we watched the story of the salvation of God's people enacted against the backdrop of the Mazzaroth, starring the sun as Jesus, the Bridegroom, and co-starring Mercury as the church of Philadelphia, with the cast including the other planets and props.

Now the scene changes, and instead of following the ephemeris of the sun from January 15 on, we turn our attention to the trajectory of comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS. This is the same comet that hails from the Northern Cross, where it flanks the symbol of Christ's sacrifice opposite an impending red nova, as shown in [The Maiden and the Millstone](#), but our attention is now on the part of its course that spans the time of the ark of the testament from January 15 to July 17, 2022.

The following wide overview of the heavens shows its course along the Mazzaroth from Aquarius, through Pisces, Cetus, Aries, Taurus—and up into the constellations of Ursa Minor, Draco, and Boötes. Pay special attention to the region of Ursa Minor, Ursa Major, Draco, Boötes, and Corona Borealis, as these constellations will form the backdrop for the act that is before us.



In the fast-paced weeks since Hunga Tonga erupted, this comet has already been telling an amazing story<sup>[5]</sup>—one of providence coming from the Father’s hand in the constellation of Aquarius, of faith like a mountain cast into the sea of Pisces; a story of the man with the writer’s inkhorn marking God’s people with the sign of the cross of Christ as the comet drew its line across the ecliptic;<sup>[6]</sup> one of catching Leviathan in the deep and driving a hook through his jaw; of filling the temple of God with smoke; of power and authority,<sup>[7]</sup> of the Good Shepherd’s staff, lovingly guiding and directing His sheep,<sup>[8]</sup> and ultimately carrying them up to the **chariot of Elijah** in the constellation of Ursa Minor at the celestial north pole:

Caesius typified the constellation [of Ursa Minor] as the **Chariot sent by Joseph to bring his father down into Egypt, or that in which Elijah was carried to heaven;** or as the Bear that David slew.<sup>[9]</sup>

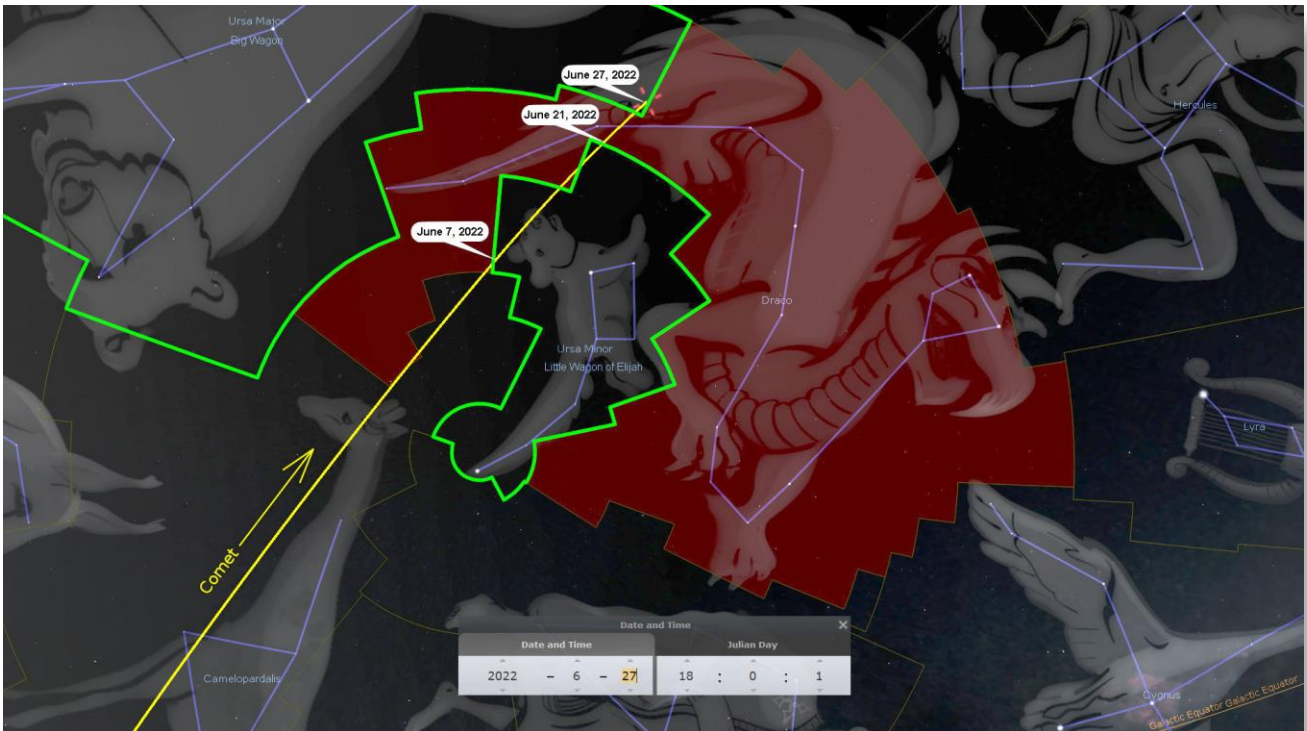
Both the chariot of Elijah and the wagons that Joseph sent to Canaan to bring his father to Egypt are a type for the journey of God’s people to heaven. Beleaguered by famine, Jacob and his eleven sons were at risk of losing their cattle and their wealth and dying of starvation in a famine which they did not yet know would continue several more years. But **Joseph**, as a type for Jesus, had prepared for this time. Long after he had been sold for twenty pieces of silver and betrayed into the hands of slave traders, the Lord had appointed him as the second ruler in Egypt to provide an amazing deliverance for not only the family of Jacob, but the entire nation.

*And God sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance. (Genesis 45:7)*

It is at this chariot or wagon symbolized by the constellation of Ursa Minor where our PanSTARRS drama resumes. The comet entered the wagon of Elijah on the biblical **Pentecost, June 7, 2022**, and is currently making its way through the constellation. Its presence in this constellation represents the last **boarding call** for the church of Philadelphia, before the comet departs from the constellation on **June 21, 2022**.



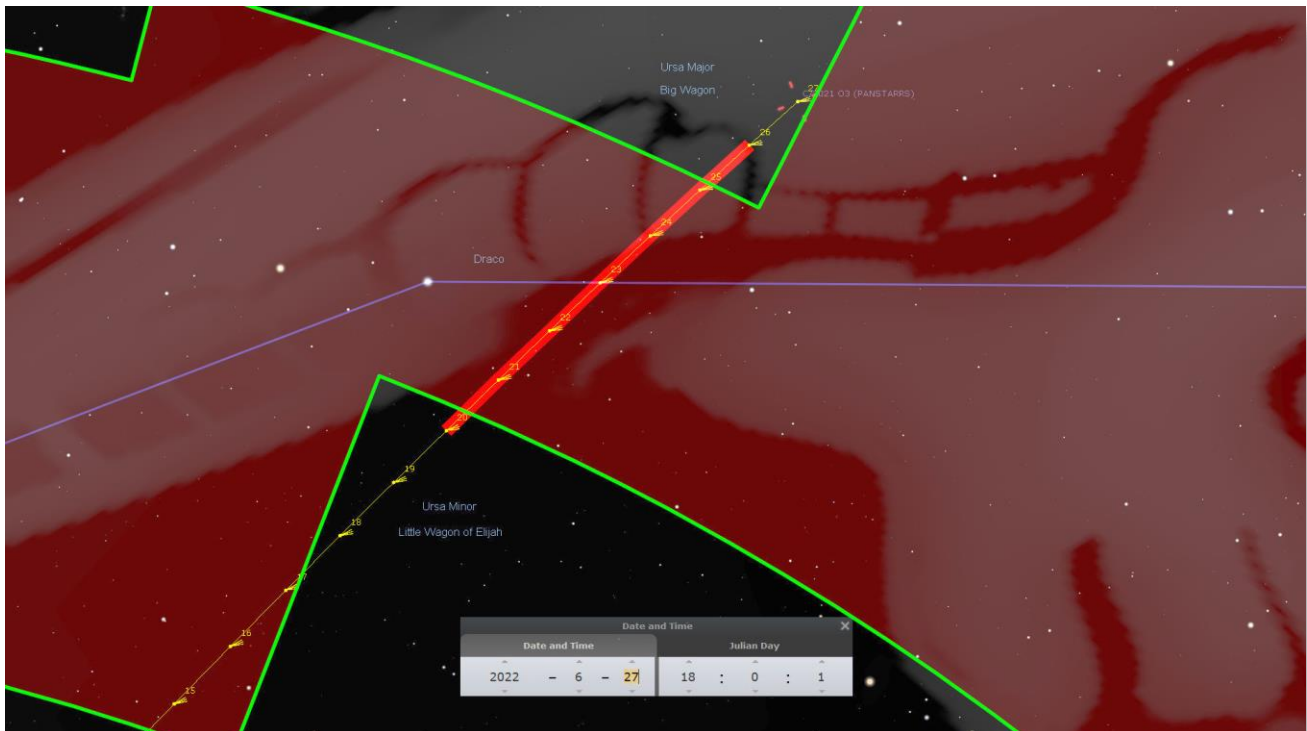
But the rapture while the comet is in the chariot of Elijah (Ursa Minor) is **only the beginning** of this scene.



Starting with June 21, 2022, when the saints begin their seven-day journey to the sea of glass, the comet's trajectory crosses through the tail of the constellation of Draco, which wraps formidably almost entirely around Elijah's chariot, surrounding the north celestial pole in his mad ambition to take the throne of God "in the sides of the north." The visual presentation in the heavens is powerful: what will happen when the chariot of Elijah departs, and the Holy Spirit withdraws along with it? Will Draco rush in to fill the void, as Satan takes the throne of this world uncontested?

*And Elisha saw it, and he cried, **My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof...** (From 2 Kings 2:12)*

Upon closer inspection, the travel days that are touched by the tail of the dragon are exactly the first six days of the saints' travel. The following chart plots the comet's position at around sunset each day, thus marking out the days from evening to evening. The day when the saints arrive in the Orion Nebula ("June 26/27, 2022") is the first full day when the comet is entirely outside of the constellation boundaries of Draco again:



This traversal from the rapture chariot (Ursa Minor) through Draco's tail signifies Satan's bondage during the millennium that elapses on the old earth while the saints are traveling. During that time, he is locked in the abyss of this destroyed planet that is dead and in ruins, with nary a soul to inhabit or provoke to sin to share his guilt.

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. (Isaiah 14:12-15)

After the comet has crossed the chasm from the Little Dipper to the Big Dipper (Ursa Minor to Ursa Major), it is here on "June 27" that the 144,000 are crowned in the Orion Nebula. Fireworks are planned for the occasion, as signified by the June Boötids meteor shower that peaks on this date of June 27, 2022. Soon we will learn more about the constellation of Boötes, which symbolizes Jesus. The celebratory shooting stars signify that it is He who crowns the 144,000, and that the 144,000 are among the stars that shine<sup>[10]</sup> in His lovely crown.

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. **These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits**



**unto God and to the Lamb. And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God. (Revelation 14:1-5)**

After the ceremonies are finished and the layover has ended, it is now time to board the connecting flight to the New Earth of the higher dimensions. This is no longer a small craft like the cloudy chariot—the little chariot of Elijah symbolized by Ursa Minor that served for the first leg of the journey. No, no. The craft for this journey is the headquarters of the Kingdom of God. It is represented by Ursa Major, the BIG chariot:<sup>[1]</sup> the beautiful [Traveling City!](#)

**And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, (Revelation 21:10)**

...Angels were all about us **as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city.** Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, “You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in.” **We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. {EW 16.2}**

Having marched across the celestial tarmac, the saints board the great transdimensional craft that is waiting for them. At the command of Jesus, it transports them instantly across the dimensions to the earth’s atmosphere again, when...

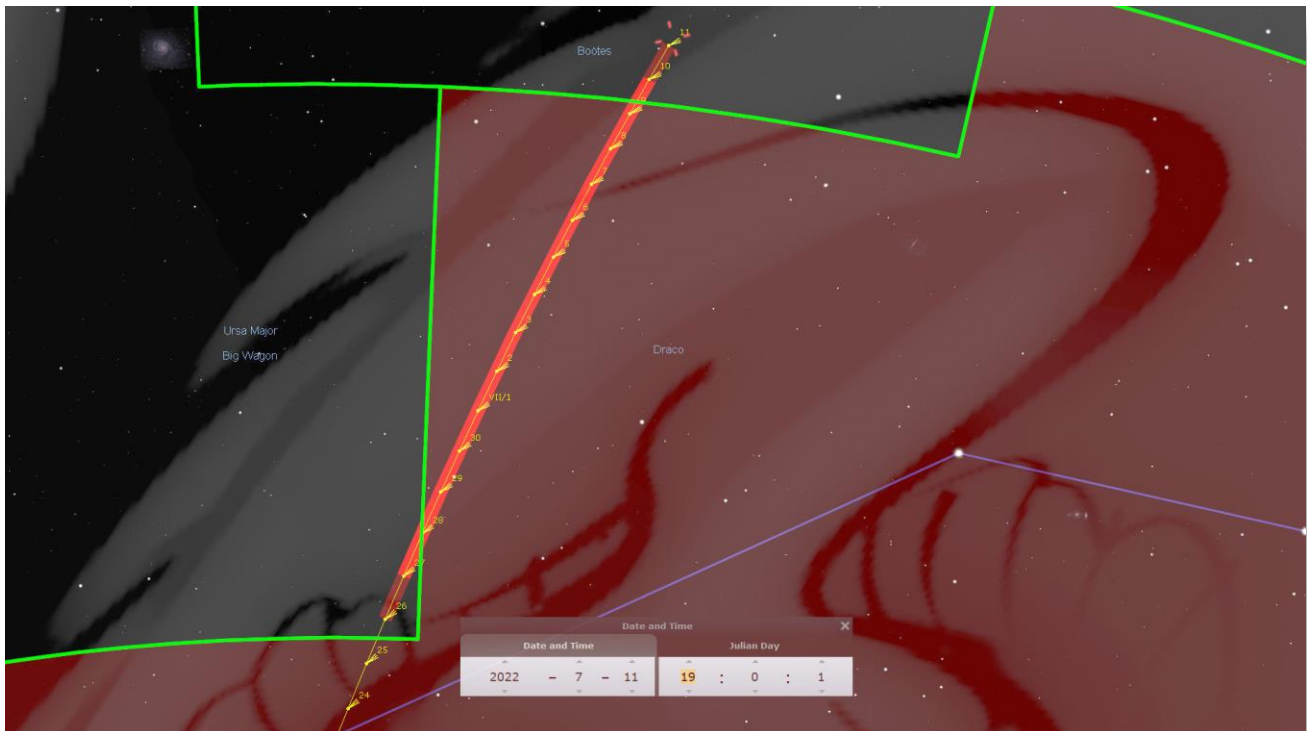
With Jesus at our head we all descended from the city down to this earth, on a great and mighty mountain, which could not bear Jesus up, and it parted asunder, and there was a mighty plain. Then we looked up and saw the great city, with twelve foundations, and twelve gates, three on each side, and an angel at each gate. We all cried out, “The city, the great city, it’s coming, it’s coming down from God out of heaven,” and it came and settled on the place where we stood... [{EW 17.3}](#)

**And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. (Zechariah 14:4)**

This is the moment John saw in vision:

**And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. (Revelation 21:2)**

The earth has meanwhile endured a thousand years of solitude, only to be suddenly interrupted by the hate of the wicked who are then resurrected, who gather in determination to take the beloved city. This is signified by comet PanSTARRS again, which travels through Draco one last time:

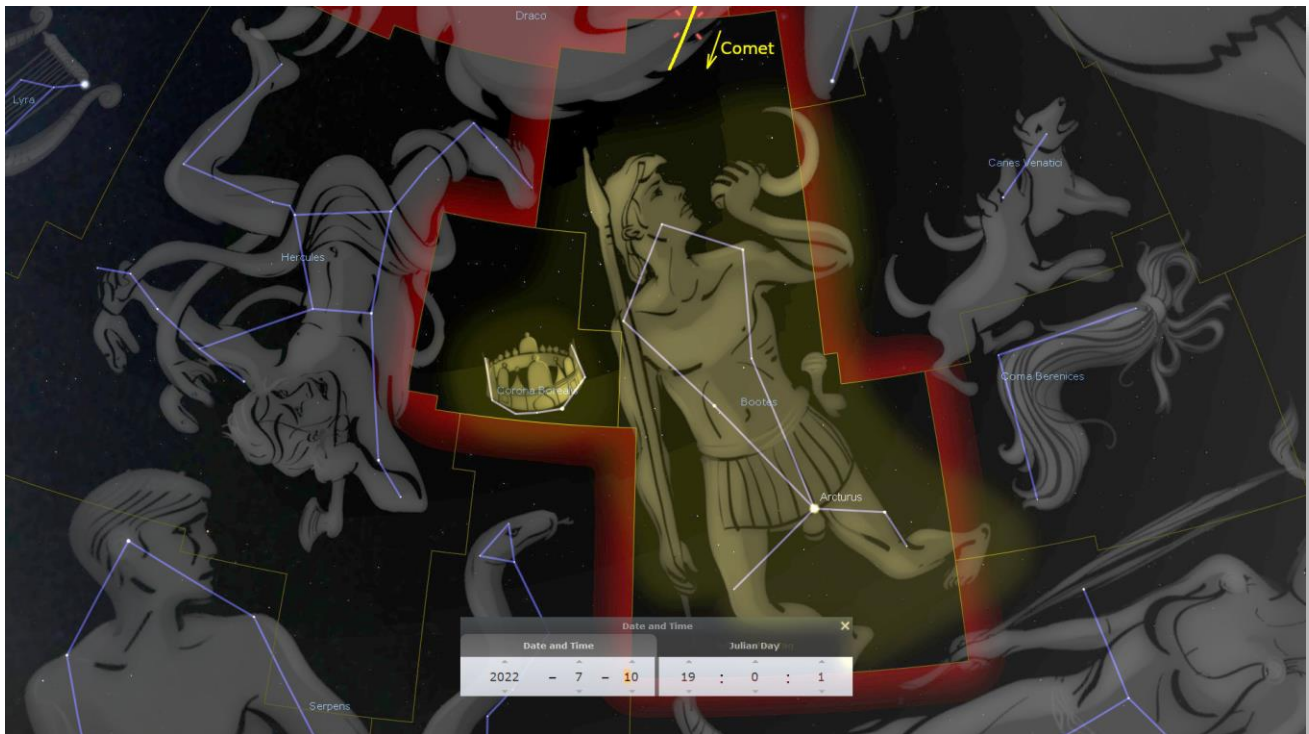


Exactly according to the timeline laid out in previous sections, the heavenly messenger of PanSTARRS repeats the story of the 15-day prophetic hour of Satan's final attack.

**While Satan was rallying his army**, the saints were in the city, beholding the beauty and glory of the Paradise of God. Jesus was at their head, leading them. All at once the lovely Saviour was gone from our company; but soon we heard His lovely voice, saying, "Come, ye blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." We gathered about Jesus, **and just as He closed the gates of the city, the curse was pronounced upon the wicked. The gates were shut.** Then the saints used their wings and mounted to the top of the wall of the city. **Jesus was also with them; His crown looked brilliant and glorious. It was a crown within a crown, seven in number.** The crowns of the saints were of the most pure gold, decked with stars. Their faces shone with glory, for they were in the express image of Jesus; and as they arose and moved all together to the top of the city, I was enraptured with the sight. {EW 53.1}

The full power of the Holy City is about to be engaged. Jesus wears His sevenfold crown. As the comet has exited Draco on July 10/11, 2022, it has entered the constellation of Boötes, known as "the herdsman." It is the constellation of the Good Shepherd!





The comet's arrival in Boötes as of July 10/11, 2022, signifies that the crown is now placed on His brow—the crown literally seen in the neighboring constellation of Corona Borealis as being “seven in number” in that it is formed by seven stars.<sup>[12]</sup>

Jesus, the great Herdsman, is about to recreate the world with green pastures anew. Light shines through the city like a [gamma-ray burst](#) directed at the earth to erase it of all that is bad. To the wicked, whose eyes are accustomed only to the works of darkness, its blinding light and heat ends their existence on the old, decayed planet, but it is no more an act of malevolence than the switching on of the lights in a formerly dark room.

**Then the wicked saw what they had lost; and fire was breathed from God upon them and consumed them. This was the execution of the judgment.** The wicked then received according as the saints, in unison with Jesus, had meted out to them during the one thousand years. **The same fire from God that consumed the wicked purified the whole earth. The broken, ragged mountains melted with fervent heat, the atmosphere also, and all the stubble was consumed. Then our inheritance opened before us, glorious and beautiful, and we inherited the whole earth made new. We all shouted with a loud voice, “Glory; Alleluia!” {EV 54.1}**

*And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth. (Zechariah 14:12)*

The wicked have vanished like fog in a valley. They have withered away like plants without water in the scorching sun. But the Shepherd of souls has not just brought an end to sin; He has begun something new:



**But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts. (Malachi 4:2-3)**

The first act of the new creation has been accomplished.

**And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness. And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. (Genesis 1:3-5)**

To the perception of the saints, it is when "July 11, 2022" has passed. Justice has been served, once and for always. The old has been cleansed away, and the void of earth awaits the command of its Master as a canvas in anticipation of the brush of the Artist.

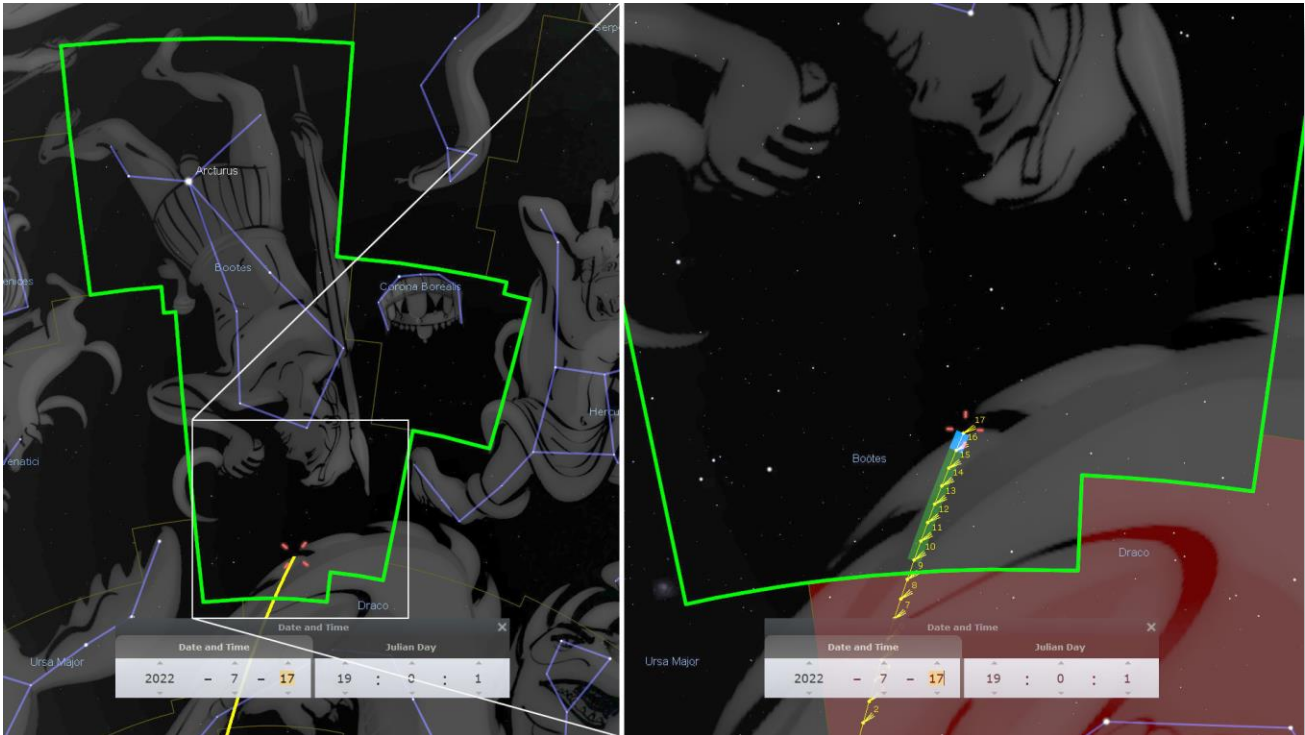
Now a new day has begun: "July 12" (or 7-12) in allusion to the Orion formula, based on the sworn covenant of God in Daniel 12.<sup>[13]</sup> The mercy and grace of God that was symbolized in the Orion clock now flows forth in billows that will roll through the eternal ages. Waters divide. Land appears, and field and flower flourish. The works of God cannot do other than magnify His power as He now creates new pastures. He is the same One whose staff lovingly directed His sheep along the trajectory of comet PanSTARRS. He is the Plowman who prepares the old soil for new life.

It is said that Bootes invented the plough to enable mankind to better till the ground and as such, perhaps, **immortalizes the transition from a nomadic life to settled agriculture** in the ancient world.<sup>[14]</sup>

The nomadic pilgrimage of the redeemed is almost over. It is almost time to settle down in immortality! The saints behold with wondrous awe as the old world is transformed before them to a beautiful habitation.

**For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it. (Exodus 20:11)**

The comet bears witness to the creation of the new earth as it takes its first seven steps outside of Draco, never to return there again. Satan is gone and the redeemed will never be tempted again. The first seven days of the comet's trajectory in the constellation of Boötes mark the first week of the new creation from "July 10/11" to "Sunday, July 16/17." The new seventh day will be the old Sunday, which has by His creative act been redefined<sup>[15]</sup> as the new eternal Sabbath to be kept forever by the heirs of this New Earth.



And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. (Revelation 21:5)

Job makes reference to this constellation when he magnifies the Creator,

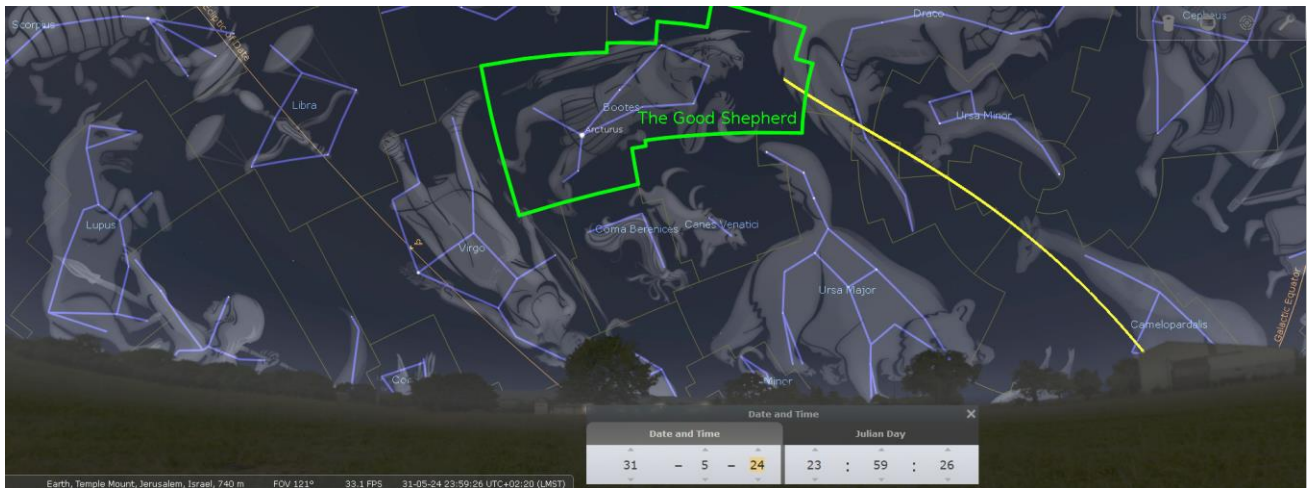
Which maketh **Arcturus**, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. (Job 9:8-9)

Boötes is the “bear keeper” who drives the chariots of the two “bear” constellations of Ursa Minor and Ursa Major. It’s brightest star, Arcturus, is known for being part of a group of stars that is moving together at a very fast pace—a fact that God highlights in the Bible:

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide **Arcturus** with his sons? (Job 38:32)

The rhetorical question to Job draws attention to the power of the Lord as symbolized in Boötes, who herds these stars. He represents the Prime Mover of the wheel of Time that revolves around the sides of the north. And we are with Him at last, forever free from the temptation of the evil one, free to settle upon the new earth under a loving hand that bears the mark of infinite love.

Now do you understand what the angel pointed Jesus to, when He was wrestling with drinking the cup on that fateful night so many years ago?



**He pointed Him to the open heavens**, telling Him of the souls that would be saved as the result of His sufferings. He assured Him that His Father is greater and more powerful than Satan, that His death would result in the utter discomfiture of Satan, and that the kingdom of this world would be given to the saints of the Most High. He told Him that He would see of the travail of His soul, and be satisfied, for He would see a multitude of the human race saved, eternally saved. {DA 693.3}

Amidst the deepening shadows of earth's last great crisis, God's light will shine brightest, and the song of hope and trust will be heard in clearest and loftiest strains.—Education, 166 (1903). {LDE 201.5}

The heavenly inheritance spoken of in Daniel 12 has now been delivered at the end of all the additional days provided through the manna of the ark of the testament. All the redeemed now stand in their lots, together with Daniel.

*Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.* (Daniel 12:12-13)

The giants of Canaan have been eradicated and the land has been repopulated; the kingdom of God is established and will endure forevermore under the **new and everlasting covenant** between God and man that is enshrined in the heavenly ark.

Thus, the comet coming from the hand of the Father in Aquarius has re-told the story again—the same story that was told by the sun as the Bridegroom, traveling half the Mazzaroth on the backdrop of the complete ark of the testament (and also by the Son who holds the seven stars in the hand of Orion, where the ark also spanned **half of an Orion clock cycle!**). **Two heavenly witnesses** have described the land of Canaan. “Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.”<sup>[16]</sup> Their story is a story that will never grow old, because it grows in the fertile soil of hearts that throb with divine love. It is a story that can never be finished because it brings a person to a new beginning.

This new beginning can be yours—if you just place yourself **in the heart of Time**.

Tell me the story of Jesus,  
Write on my heart every word,



Tell me the story most precious  
Sweetest that ever was heard;  
Tell how the angels, in chorus,  
Sang as they welcomed His birth,  
Glory to God in the highest,  
Peace and good tidings to earth.

*Chorus*

Tell me the story of Jesus,  
Write on my heart every word.  
Tell me the story most precious,  
Sweetest that ever was heard.

Fasting, alone in the desert,  
Tell of the days that He passed,  
How for our sins He was tempted,  
Yet was triumphant at last;  
Tell of the years of His labor,  
Tell of the sorrow He bore,  
He was despised and afflicted,  
Homeless, rejected, and poor.

Tell of the cross where they nailed Him,  
Writhing in anguish and pain;  
Tell of the grave where they laid Him,  
Tell how He liveth again;  
Love in that story so tender,  
Clearer than ever I see;  
Stay, let me weep while you whisper,  
Love paid the ransom for me. ([SDAH 152](#))

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

---

1. Revelation 17:12 – *And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.* ↑
2. Summarized in [Blowing the Trumpet](#) ↑
3. Deuteronomy 17:6 – *At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death.* ↑
4. Isaiah 28:21 – *For the LORD shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.* ↑
5. The story has compiled from posts in our study forum into the article [Final Observations](#). ↑
6. Found in [Ezekiel's Cross](#) ↑
7. Found in [The Word of All Authority](#) ↑
8. Found in [The Shepherd's Staff](#) ↑
9. Constellations of Words – [Ursa Minor](#) ↑
10. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
11. Or “wain”—see Constellations of Words – [Ursa Major](#) ↑
12. See Wikipedia – [Corona Borealis](#) ↑
13. See the [Orion Presentation](#), slides 65-74 ↑
14. Quote taken from [Constellations of Words](#) ↑
15. Lovingly explained in [The Mystery Finished – Part III](#) ↑
16. Numbers 13:30 – *And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.* ↑



# It Is Done

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Thursday, June 16, 2022, 11:49 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**M**any who are waiting for the rapture are filled with anxiety as they see the beast system growing determinedly stronger and at the brink of exercising universal Antichrist power around the globe through world health controls, money manipulation, and a breakdown of national sovereignty and the governmental checks and balances that formerly held back the tide of corruption. Is there still hope for a rapture, and if so, for how long?

In the book of Revelation, God identifies the power that controls the beast system. The controlling power is not the beast itself but a woman who rides (or controls the reins of) the beast:

*So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. (Revelation 17:3)*

In this article, we will identify this woman—Babylon the Great—and examine how she is already fallen according to the prophecy of chapter 18, which describes the exact economic situation that must play out before the rapture. It is a prophecy so clear that even a critic can be astounded at how it has fulfilled.



Are you thirsting for Christ's kingdom of righteousness? Have you cut all ties with Babylon, as your Lord instructs? Have you looked up to the heavens and recognized the signs of the times? If this is your desire, then let your heart rejoice, because God's eternal kingdom is at hand!

## The Fall of Babylon

The first mention of Babylon's fall—or for that matter, the first mention of Babylon at all—in the book of Revelation, is in the message of the second angel of Revelation 14:

*And there followed another angel, saying, **Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.** (Revelation 14:8)*

It is already emphasized in this first mention that her fall is a twofold fall. The second fall is described in detail in Revelation 18, beginning with “another angel” (commonly known as the “fourth angel”) who repeats the message of the second angel with added detail:

*And after these things I saw **another angel** come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.** (Revelation 18:1-3)*

Babylon's fall is connected to when “all nations have drunk,” when “all the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her.” The nations and kings are key players—as well as the merchants—which we will see again in the course of the chapter.

The Lord calls His people to come out of Babylon so as not to be partakers of her sins. There is something called “corporate sin” which simply means that every individual has a responsibility to address sin in their associations—whether it be family, church, or any other sphere—and to do all in their power to bring individuals on the right path. If one does not do this, they are guilty of condoning sins that might have been forsaken. If efforts are made and the sin is ultimately held onto by the offending party, then one has a moral responsibility to step away from such association as the final act of testimony against the sinful behavior. This can mean renouncing church membership or disassociating with former friends with a statement as to the reason. If one does not make such changes, they become guilty by association in the sight of God, and when God punishes the wicked, that punishment will also fall to those who stayed in association with the wicked when it was in their power to do something.

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.** (Revelation 18:4-5)*

Furthermore, the Lord who calls His people out of Babylon also commands His people to pay her back—something that cannot be done without self-harm if they stay in Babylon:

***Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and***





**lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.** (Revelation 18:6-7)

Queen Elizabeth recently celebrated the 70<sup>th</sup> year of her reign, which we loosely connected with this prophecy of the fall of Babylon, but there is a bigger picture to consider. As we said, Queen Elizabeth is only a figure who represents Babylon in part because of her role as the monarch of the Commonwealth nations—which is significant in light of the fact that the “wealth” of Babylon is precisely what is destroyed in the course of Revelation 18. However, neither the queen nor the UK nor the Commonwealth is what “Babylon” refers to in the prophetic sense of the book of Revelation.

**And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.** (Revelation 17:5)

In the prophetic symbolism, Babylon is defined as the “mother of harlots” or in other words the biggest spiritual whore of all time. Furthermore, the prophecy is clear about who has fornicated with her:

**And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.** (Revelation 17:1-2)

The biblical symbolism in these verses has been well understood since the Protestant Reformation. A woman in prophecy (like the woman in Revelation 12, for example) represents a church, as every New Testament Christian knows, even if they do not fully connect the dots:

**For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.** (Ephesians 5:23)

The fact that Christ is described in the role of a husband to the church tells us what the spiritual whoredom of Babylon means: the whore represents the church who has gone away from Christ and has sought her protection and support elsewhere. This is exactly what Revelation describes in verse 17:2 quoted above: the great whore has committed fornication with “the kings of the earth,” meaning that she is a church who gains her power, riches, influence, and protection from the State.

Unless someone has been living in a bubble in recent years, it is obvious how this scenario has played out on the world stage: as soon as Pope Benedict XVI retired and Pope Francis was elected, the world press was suddenly enamored by the “unprecedented” deeds of this new charismatic pope who promised to transform the old and unattractive Catholic Church into a beautiful and modern “woman” that the political powers could love.

And this is where the true sense of verse 7 of chapter 18 comes into view, where she is self-described as a queen and no widow, because the papacy was not always viewed so favorably. In medieval times, the Catholic Church had power even over kings and emperors, but it was not so long ago—only as far





back as the year 1798—when Pope Pius VI was forced out of Rome, thus definitively ending the **state power** of the Catholic Church. She became a widow—no protection whatsoever—neither of God nor of man. It wasn't until the Lateran Treaty of 1929 that the church regained state protection and power (with its sole territory being the 44 hectares of Vatican City State). Thus, the old whore won at least one customer.

But what happened in recent years is something else. With the fresh approach of Pope Francis, the church donned the makeup and mascara to lure the kings of the whole world into her trap, and thus she could boast again, "I am no widow." She called all her daughters—the many formerly Protestant churches that never made a full break from her pernicious ways—and the mother whore used her daughters to lure the nations. Don't you remember all the agreements he signed between the various churches and religions?<sup>[1]</sup>

What exactly was the allure she used to seduce the kings of the earth? Was it not statements like "Who am I to judge?" Was it not the wresting of scripture to accept LGBT lifestyles into the churches? This is what made friendship between the church and the world! But the yoke of her bondage increased further: the churches were obliged to tolerate the prick of the vaccination needle too, which the pontiff advocates avidly.<sup>[2]</sup> The absolute clearest picture of this prostitution of the churches can be seen in none other than the Seventh-day Adventist Church, which held its General Conference Session from June 6–11 after two years of delay due to COVID-19. This short clip speaks volumes:

One is filled with righteous indignation watching that video. The intervention and determination of the obviously annoyed church President Ted Wilson to influence the vote against bringing the vaccination issue to the agenda is strongly reminiscent of something biblical. Why does he fear "the people" of an ostensibly democratic church so much? Why was the leadership so determined to quell this discussion before it could take place—with Ted Wilson blatantly abusing his position to urge delegates to vote a certain way?

The only answer is... FEAR.

**But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus.** (Matthew 27:20)

Why did the chief priests want to destroy Jesus?

**And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might kill him; for they feared the people.** (Luke 22:2)

The chief priests and scribes did not care a bit about the people—but they feared them. What they feared was that the multitudes would cause an uproar **which would result in the Romans intervening and possibly taking away their liberty to administer the Jewish nation**. Ted Wilson doesn't care about the members of his church in the slightest—as you can clearly see in the clip above—but he absolutely did not want to have "an uprising of the people" in the high-profile GC Session because it would have drawn the attention of the modern-day "Romans" who allow the church to operate under the State's protections **as long as they demonstrably tolerate the LGBT agenda and promote the COVID-19 vaccine**.<sup>[3]</sup> It is not a church protected by God but by man—it has prostituted itself to the State powers.<sup>[4]</sup>

Ellen G. White speaks clearly to those who can read:



God has a church. It is not the great cathedral, neither is it the national establishment, neither is it the various denominations; it is the people who love God and keep His commandments. **“Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them.”** **Where Christ is, even among the humble few, this is Christ’s church, for the presence of the High and Holy One who inhabiteth eternity can alone constitute a church.** Where two or three are present who love and obey the commandments of God, Jesus there presides, let it be in the desolate place of the earth, in the wilderness, in the city, [or] enclosed in prison walls. The glory of God has penetrated the prison walls, flooding with glorious beams of heavenly light the darkest dungeon. His saints may suffer, but their sufferings will, like the apostles’ of old, spread their faith and win souls to Christ and glorify His holy name. The bitterest opposition expressed by those who hate God’s great moral standard of righteousness should not and will not shake the steadfast soul who trusts fully in God. {17MR 81.4}

One can also say, “The church is not the GC,” which is neither humble nor few, nor does it have the pitying Jesus in its midst, who never turned away a multitude of suffering souls. What the Seventh-day Adventist Church has done is complete betrayal—betrayal of Jesus Christ and of all that the church historically stood for. Why? To keep peace with the kings of the earth!—just like the daughters of the mother harlot, like the illustrative story in the Bible of two harlot sisters.

*And when her sister Aholibah saw this, she was more corrupt in her inordinate love than she, and in her whoredoms more than her sister in her whoredoms. (Ezekiel 23:11)*

## In One Hour

And now we come to the topic of the fall of Babylon, the mother of harlots in the chapter of the “fourth angel”:

*How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. **Therefore shall her plagues come in one day,** death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:7-8)*

The meaning of that “one day” will be revealed in a later section, but first we want you to see why Babylon is said to have fallen in “one hour” three times.

Revelation 18 gives a hint for understanding the three mentions of “one hour” in the distinction regarding who bewails Babylon’s fall in each of these cases. First, it is the “kings of the earth” who mourn of her “judgment”:

*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, **when they shall see the smoke of her burning,** Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! **for in one hour is thy judgment come.** (Revelation 18:9-10)*

Secondly, it is the “merchants” of the earth who mourn of her loss of “riches”:

*And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of*



pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men. And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all. **The merchants of these things**, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! **For in one hour so great riches is come to nought...** (From Revelation 18:11-17)

And lastly, it is the “sailors” of the earth who lament her “desolation”:

...And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! **for in one hour is she made desolate.** (From Revelation 18:17-19)

In each case, it is the people of the world who exclaim with amazement that in “one hour” these things have happened. When considering the meaning of the hour as a unit of time from their perspective, this could be no more than an expression of suddenness. However, because the Greek word used can also refer to a definite measure of time, and the prophecy was given by God for the benefit of understanding, we could consider a plethora of possibilities for what the hour might represent:

- It could be a literal hour (but this would be unlikely)
- It could be a prophetic hour (15 days)

For High Sabbath Adventists who have the advantage of various divine clocks, there are more options:

- It could be an hour on the Orion judgment cycle (7 years)<sup>[5]</sup>
- It could be an hour on the Mazzaroth clock (one month)<sup>[6]</sup>
- It could be an hour on the Horologium clock (one year)<sup>[7]</sup>

One could even consider some other ways to figure an hour on the divine clocks, but the basic situation will always fall into one of two cases in light of the last two articles regarding destruction on June 22, 2022: either Babylon must fall very quickly (e.g., one literal hour before June 22) or else the fall must have already happened, because any other “hour” would be longer than the few days remaining till June 22.

A look at the recent headlines is enough to decide which of those cases is currently playing out:

June 10, 2022 – [Consumer Prices Rose Rapidly in May](#)

June 10, 2022 – [Inflation rose 8.6% in May, highest since 1981](#)

When prices go up, it means the value of the dollar—its buying power—has gone down. And if the dollar—as the world’s de facto reserve currency—goes down, it means Babylon is falling, not thriving. It means the World City is getting poorer, just as Revelation 18 describes.



*And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: (Revelation 18:11)*

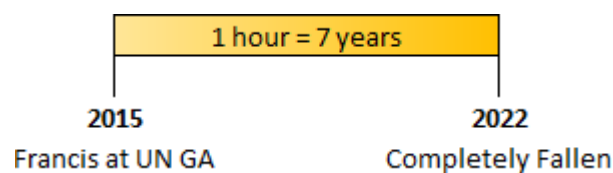
Ironically, the one thing that isn't falling is the Russian ruble. It seems the efforts of the West to sanction Russia have caused a high demand for rubles as Russian oligarchs scramble to rescue their wealth from confiscation. Perhaps this is part of how God is empowering Russia as an instrument of judgment.

The point is, Babylon is definitely falling as reflected in the world economy, just as Chapter 18 says, and the news is definitely talking about it right now. So, if her fall is now being lamented, when did the "hour" begin? The key is that her fall is a consequence of her fornication with the kings of the earth; the Bible says "Therefore" shall her plagues come in one day.<sup>[8]</sup> So to find the beginning of the hour of her fall on that "day", we need to find out when Babylon, the Catholic Church (the great whore), committed fornication with the kings of the earth. All the world saw the answer:

September 25, 2015 – [Pope addresses the UN, prays at 9/11 memorial](#)

This is when the nations gave their power to the great harlot by letting her lead them. And what was the nature of their fornication? How did she live deliciously with them? Pope Francis urged his agenda of tolerance, migration, climate, and generally the common good over capitalism. In other words, rather than leaving the money in the hands of the people (capitalism) he urged that the money be put to the common good. How is that done in practice? It is done by inflating the money supply, which shifts a greater percentage of the total money supply into the hands of the printers, thus stealing the value from the pockets of the people and putting it into the hands of government—a **redistribution of wealth exactly as the pope called for**. Yes, the money printing was intentional—by order of the pope. And the nations did it. As the Bible uses strong language on this topic, so must we: Pope Francis violated you!

Now it becomes trivial to decipher the meaning of one hour. Just calculate how long it has been from 2015 when the pope "laid with" the kings of the earth until 2022 when the press started seriously lamenting the fall of the world economy: it has been **seven years**.



This is exactly "one hour" on the 24-hour, 168-year judgment cycle of the Orion clock. The [Orion message](#) could have saved the world if its warnings had been heeded.

## Why Three Hours?

If the hour is indeed meant as seven years, then suddenly it is possible to make another stark realization: looking back another seven years before 2015, one sees another world-changing, Babylon-shaking event: the financial crisis of 2008. This was when the big bank bailouts began.

The decline in overall economic activity was modest at first, but it steepened sharply in the fall of 2008 as stresses in financial markets reached their climax. From peak to trough, US gross domestic product fell by 4.3 percent, making this the deepest recession since World War II.<sup>[9]</sup>



Interestingly, the effects of the recession lasted even until 2015, particularly in terms of the employment rate. The pope’s appearance before the UNGA in 2015 was not an unrelated event; the 2008 recession was a convenient tool to promote his anti-capitalist views. (Considering that the crisis was caused by a relaxing of loan requirements and thus a proliferation of bad debt, one could even speculate that the crisis was caused on purpose.)

The bailouts of those years were already raising concerns about the governments’ abuse of money. It was for this reason that Bitcoin was invented in the aftermath of the 2008 recession as a form of money that cannot be inflated, and for which reason the following message was included in its Genesis Block:

[The Times 03/Jan/2009 Chancellor on brink of second bailout for banks](#)

Decrypt explains:

Because of the timing of its release, in addition to the hidden message contained in the genesis block, it is widely believed that Bitcoin was released to provide **an alternative monetary system designed to resist the challenges faced by many traditional currencies—like inflation, counterfeiting, and corruption.**

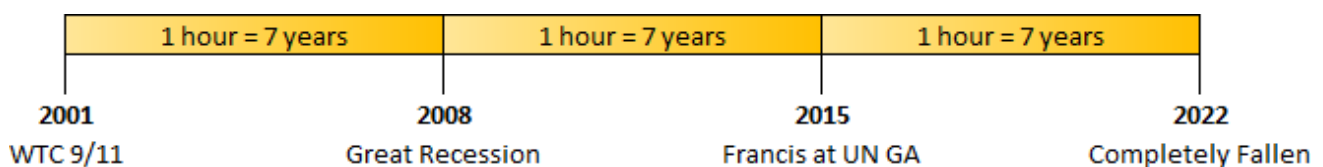
Today, markets—including crypto—are all crashing in response to the high inflation statistics and the strangling of investors by increasing interest rates in the US and Europe. These rough seas caused one crypto lender, Celsius, to halt withdrawals, further destabilizing the space. According to [Decrypt](#), Celsius was taking deposited funds and lending them out at higher interest rates than promised to their customers in order to profit from the difference. In the end, **greed** is the final culprit that can ruin any company, and the only true hedge against it is living the principle of “Not your keys, not your coins.”

One might ask themselves why people aren’t just flocking to bitcoin amidst this inflationary scenario, since it has always been touted as a hedge against inflation. Like the Orion message in the spiritual sphere, bitcoin offered the world a way out of the totalitarian yoke that is coming over the whole world in the financial sphere through money control. By and large, mankind did not take the way out.

Regardless of the bitcoin price, however, the fact that bitcoin, which was created in response to the crash of 2008, is considered as a threat today among nations and financial leaders shows once more the progression of Babylon’s fall from 2008 to 2015 to 2022.

Could the third mention of an hour in Revelation 18 signify a third period of seven years that would mark a world-changing event that would fit the context of Babylon’s financial fall?

Counting back again, one comes to 2001: the year when the World Trade Center towers were burned down in New York. This was obviously both a financial event and a world-shaking event for a number of reasons. And it was not by accident that a particular headline about the pope’s speech at the UN was chosen because it included the note that **he prayed at the 9/11 memorial site**. That was not just the site of a terrorist attack but a planned sacrifice to the god of the new world order who went to visit there 14 years later.





Now we've found the three hours. The only question is how the Bible verses fit. One might just assume they follow the biblical order. First, the kings of the earth lament her "burning" in judgment.

*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, **when they shall see the smoke of her burning**, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! **for in one hour is thy judgment come.** (Revelation 18:9-10)*

Was there any nation on earth that didn't see the smoke of her burning on 9/11?

But the collapse of the twin towers was also a pretext for war that would bring financial gain. Operation "Iraqi Freedom" could have been called Operation "Free Iraqi Oil."

Oil was not the only goal of the Iraq War, **but it was certainly the central one**, as top U.S. military and political figures have attested to in the years following the invasion.<sup>[10]</sup>

So, by the time Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae got taken over by the US Treasury and Lehman Brothers filed for bankruptcy in 2008<sup>[11]</sup> and the subsequent bailout bazaar began, the kings of the earth were definitely bewailing the economic woes that had come within those seven years.

The next lamentation comes from the merchants because their merchandise is no longer being bought.

*And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more.... For in one hour so great riches is come to nought... (From Revelation 18:11, 17)*

This is exactly what had happened by 2015:

[Retail sales fall again, end 2015 with whimper](#)

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) — Sales at U.S. retailers fell slightly in December, as 2015 recorded the slowest pace of gains since 2009.<sup>[12]</sup>

From the recession of 2008 to the year of the pope's UNGA address, commercial sales went to their lowest gains! Such were the lamentations of the merchants at the end of the second hour, just as the Bible says.

Last of all are the sailors (or saylors) who lament Babylon's fall.

*...And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were **made rich** all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! **for in one hour is she made desolate.** (From Revelation 18:17-19)*



No one interested in Bitcoin who is living in the present can fail to know who the “Saylor” is, who was “made rich” along with his company and followers. The Bible uses symbolism that clearly portrays the icon of those who eagerly sell fiat money for cryptocurrency in the hopes of hedging against detrimental money-printing politics and inflation.

Michael Saylor’s finances are therefore also frequently scrutinized when the price of bitcoin falls because his borrowing against bitcoin could put him “under water” if the price drops too far. And, of course, it goes without saying that everyone with laser eyes mourns when the price of bitcoin goes down, since the laser eyes represent the goal of reaching a bitcoin unit price of \$100,000.



The problem for everyone during the last two years has been that the redistribution of wealth is still ongoing. The coronavirus pandemic not only wiped out the financial resources of many people, but it also resulted in more redistribution of wealth and inflation of the dollar and other currencies. A word to the left behind: **when you’re finally ready to “burn” the whore, there’s (still) one way to do it**, even if it’s too late to save your soul: instead of mourning for the gold standard that was dropped in 1971, [switch to the bitcoin standard](#). It’s in your power to do so!

The fall of the bitcoin price along with other cryptocurrencies does not mean the value of bitcoin has changed in its fundamental sense; it is still what it is: a secure, permissionless form of money which cannot be inflated—that is to say, **the pope can’t redistribute it**. **If you held a bitcoin yesterday, it’s still there for you today**, and *that* is its intrinsic value which will not go away—an intrinsic value that will only be appreciated more and more as the dollar bills continue to fly out of the money printer like the leaves of autumn on a windy day. More people just need to wise up—and stop relying on green toilet paper for anything other than “its intrinsic value.”

According to the Bible, when you see the various classes of “Sailors” of the crypto world weeping and wailing for the desolation of their investments, it is time to rejoice—and that time is now:

**Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. (Revelation 18:20)**

## *Her Plagues Come in One Day*

The warnings have been sounded by the messengers of God against the greed and abominable deeds of Babylon that brought the world to the present terrible situation. The Lord would have His people to be wise, but content.

**But those who want to get rich fall into temptation and a trap, and many foolish and harmful desires which plunge people into ruin and destruction. For the love of money is a root of all sorts of evil, and some by longing for it have wandered away from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs. But flee from these things, you man of God, and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, perseverance, and gentleness. (1 Timothy 6:9-11 NASB)**





Nevertheless, the world has not heeded the Lord's warnings, even when the consequent plagues began to be poured out. They have continued to worship their inanimate gold and silver.

*Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries [Greek: "pharmakeia"], nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts. (Revelation 9:21)*

For the love of money, abortions<sup>[13]</sup> still continue throughout the US and the nominal Christian world, two thirds of the global population has succumbed to genetic, pharmaceutical potions of vaccination, the nations are still fornicating with the papal church and the deviant sexuality it promotes by example, and men are still gambling with the wealth of investors, stealing it to cover their losses, as illustrated by the dealings of Celsius. The full list of evils that have resulted from the greed of men in high positions, God only knows, but in this verse, they are summarized in brief, and it is for this cause that He is judging the world precisely where it hurts them most: their pocketbook.

The fall of Babylon in Revelation is thus described in financial terms, and now that we have a clear picture of the timeframes of "one hour" involved, let us return to the coming of her plagues in "one day" in Revelation 18. There are several things we can contrast in these verses in comparison to the three mentions of one hour, not the least of which is who utters the words with the timeframe:

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:4-8)*

It is Jesus Christ who warns of the need to flee Babylon, saying, "My people" in this verse, and therefore it is the Lord who says that Babylon's plagues come in one day. By contrast, it is the various kings, merchants, and sailors who lament her fall in three hours. Nevertheless, those hours were recorded in the prophetic word, and we were able to decipher them according to the duration of an hour on the [Orion clock](#)—a clock that depicted Jesus' intercessory ministry for His people.

If Jesus speaks directly about a day, then it must also be a day from His perspective, which is to say, a day as measured on one of His clocks. If it is to be understood as a day on the Orion clock, then we would be dealing with 168 years, which is somewhat out of range from our perspective, since Babylon has not been plagued for that long. However, if we consider one day on the Horologium clock—which also represents Jesus, but in His kingly role when He pours out the judgment of plagues—we come to something interesting. The way the pendulum clock face indicates one year for each hour was explained in the first article of the series [The Bridegroom Cometh](#), entitled [The Rod of Iron](#)—one day consists of twelve hours.

*Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world. (John 11:9)*



Twelve hours of the day on a clock where each hour represents one year, results in **twelve years: the time from the publication of the Orion presentation in 2010 until the present year, 2022**. The message went forth from the Lord who stands in Orion, and He called His people to come out of Babylon so they would neither partake of her sins nor receive of her plagues which were to come in this “one day.” Now that day is over.

But this calculation has another facet: Biblically speaking, a full day begins first with the evening (night), which also consists of twelve hours, and then the morning (day). If we include the night in the “one day” of Babylon’s judgment, one comes to the year 1998 as the very beginning of the “24-hour day.” It was in early spring of 1999<sup>[14]</sup> that John Scotram, the instrument God would use to share the Orion message with the world, made his personal pact with God after 1998 had passed as the darkest year of his life when he reached rock bottom—having lost his company and all human and financial support.

The Lord sees every individual who comes under attack, and the Orion message represents His ability to reach down and lift up the broken soul, fallen under Babylon’s iron yoke of bondage. God is avenging His messengers on Babylon, as is stated at the conclusion of the three hours:

*Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. (Revelation 18:20)*

Thus, the “one day” of Babylon’s judgment began first (in 1998) and encompasses the entire 21 years of the three Orion-hours of Babylon’s fall (from 2001 to 2022), as one could expect from the biblical setting, where the day is mentioned first.

Revelation 18 has almost completely fulfilled. We’ve seen the smoke of her burning—as have the many others who “stood afar off” as they lamented her financial catastrophes from 2001–2008, 2008–2015, and 2015–2022. But following the lamentations of these hours and the command to rejoice about it, comes the message of the [angel with the millstone](#):

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

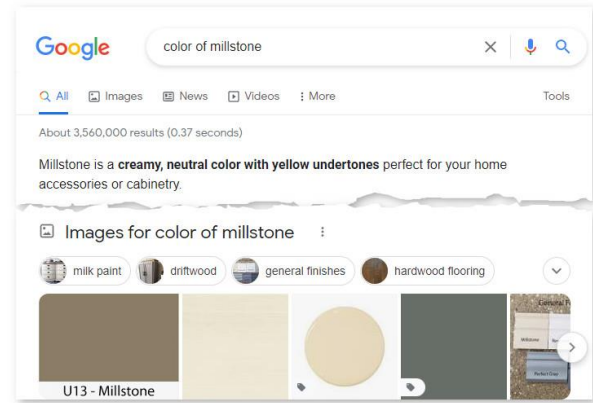
Like a millstone cast into the sea by faith, the [eruption of Hunga Tonga](#) caused an explosion with qualities that the inhabitants of the earth never before witnessed in recorded history.

However, there is a deeper meaning to the millstone. The text refers to a stone that is “like” a millstone, suggesting a comparison to the characteristics of a millstone. For example, millstones are referenced for a characteristic color:



Millstone is a creamy, neutral color **with yellow undertones** perfect for your home accessories or cabinetry. (Reported by [Google](#))

Could “yellow” undertones be suggestive of some kind of “yellow stone” that this prophecy refers to in connection with Babylon’s violent fall? It just so happens that as of this writing, the press is full of stories about Yellowstone National Park:



[Unprecedented flooding conditions force Yellowstone National Park to close all entrances and leave locals trapped](#)

Many millstones—particularly Roman ones—were even made from igneous rock, which is to say, rock that was formed from **volcanic lava**.<sup>[15]</sup> This seems to double down on the idea that God deliberately chose symbolism that points to the “violence” of a volcanic eruption of Yellowstone National Park as the most fitting description of Babylon’s fall and utter annihilation—“it shall be found no more at all”. The eruption of Hunga Tonga taught the world that when water is combined with an erupting volcano, the result is extreme “violence”—imagine combining that kind of violence with a super volcano that is normally not inundated with water! This suggests a scenario much worse than anticipated.<sup>[16]</sup>

Biblically, burning sulfur, or brimstone, for which Yellowstone is named, represents eternal damnation, which God warned was the consequence of being hurt by the genetically manipulating vaccination fangs, which the world was deceived into welcoming. (Did Jesus not say, “Take heed that ye be not deceived”<sup>[17]</sup> by false saviors?) How fitting, then, would it be, for God to avenge such malignant deceit using the same symbols: fire and yellow brimstone?

The reference to a stone “like” a millstone in this context of Babylon’s fall also calls to mind the prophecy given to Nebuchadnezzar in a dream:

**Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.**  
(Daniel 2:34-35)

In this dream, very similar language is used to describe the fact that Babylon will disappear completely—“no place was found for them.” Rather, the eternal kingdom of God will be established in its place, for which the righteous may whole-heartedly rejoice, despite any present discomfort! Let the seventh trumpet sound!

**And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** (Revelation 11:15)

The eruption of Hunga Tonga spurred [intensive Bible study](#) over the past six months, resulting in the discovery of the [ark of the covenant in heaven](#), which is the foundation of Christ’s kingdom:



And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)

That final scene of the seventh trumpet is concurrent with the closing verses of Revelation 18:

And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee... (From Revelation 18:22-23)

That ominous forecast indicates that no good thing will remain in Babylon. No divine mystery solvers (harpers), no praises to God (from musicians and pipers<sup>[18]</sup>), no warnings from God (from trumpeters), no craftsmen building for God (like the makers of the ark of the covenant), no good grain being refined (the sound of a millstone), no faithful churches (the light of a candle<sup>[19]</sup>), no testimony of the Spirit of Jesus (the Bridegroom), nor His bride—all that is good and noble and worth hoping for and looking forward to will be no more within earshot of Babylon. In a nutshell, it means the rapture has probably happened.

## The Last Trumpet

As shown in the foregoing sections, we are presently between verse 21 and 22 in the flow of Revelation 18—possibly on the verge of the rapture—and the dividing line between those verses seems to be aligning to June 21 and 22, according to how the potential rapture has been explained in the previous two articles.

When we published our notice about June 22, we did not recognize how “symbolic” this date was to the world. It was the Lord who had guided us to understand the times, three and a half weeks in advance; we did not know what RT apparently *did* know, at least by the time they published the following headline at the end of our second week of warning:

**Ukraine to get heavy German arms on symbolic date**

Kiev will get heavy arms from Germany **on the day when the Nazis attacked the USSR**, according to Ukrainian Ambassador Andrey Melnyk<sup>[20]</sup>

Could it be that the symbolism of the eruption of the Yellowstone super volcano is only a figure for what will befall Babylon by man’s own invention? Or will God preempt the works of man using His own means? It hardly matters. The message is clear either way as the effects would be similar, and God gives ample warning on all fronts. Nobody has an excuse.



Whether Yellowstone blows or nukes fly, either way the second beast of Revelation 13 will be the epicenter of the devastation. Then there will be no doubt that God has punished the United States of America (with dire consequences for the whole world) for its fornication with the first beast,<sup>[21]</sup> following its not-so-secret LGBT and vaccination agenda.



In any case, the cessation of the “millstone”, if it also refers to Yellowstone, gives another layer of meaning to verses 22-23:

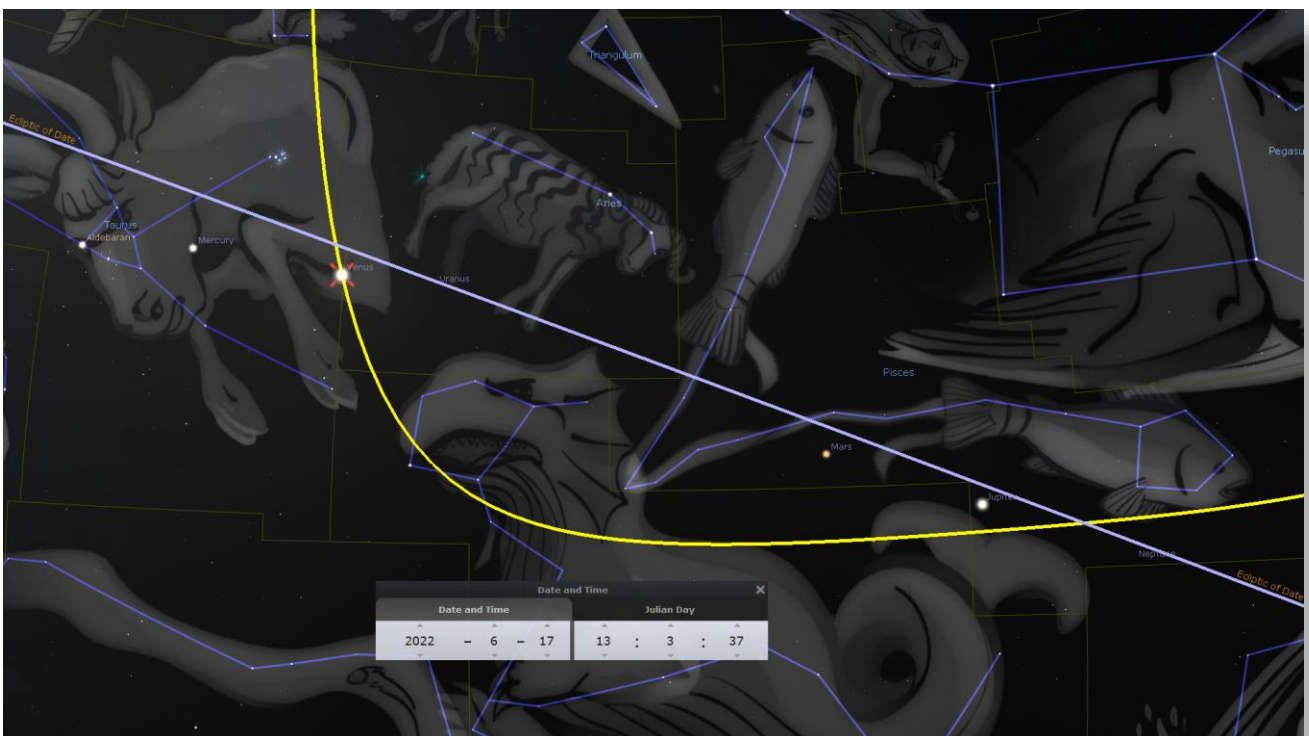
*And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee... (From Revelation 18:22-23)*

Not only has Yellowstone [closed its gates](#) due to the flooding for an unknown period of time, but the whole park would also be non-existent after an eruption. Such an eruption ([watch a simulation](#)) would also spread so much ash that the land would be left in thick darkness, so that not even a candle would provide light, as it was in Egypt.

*And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt. And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. (Exodus 10:21-23)*

The light in the dwellings of the children of Israel would thus symbolize the light of the hope of Christ’s coming that will pierce the thick darkness. Thus, the symbols starting with the millstone, including the darkness, and finally the coming of Jesus as the Bridegroom, all tell of the last chain of events leading up to the rapture, when the bride will also be taken.

Turning to the heavens, the Lord gives us an indication of where we’re at in time by showing us the sounding of the trumpet by Venus:





The sound (Venus), which quietly entered the trumpet as the breath of the trumpeter on May 4, loudly exits the trumpet horn on June 17 and thus signals a number of things which we will present in the next article. The way this trumpet sign was formed by comet PanSTARRS and how it is blown by various celestial bodies has been developed in the course of our [Final Observations](#), particularly in [Crossing Over](#) and [Blowing the Trumpet](#).

Just from consideration of the date of this trumpet on June 17, one could guess that it signifies the beginning of the catastrophe symbolized by the violent millstone, and thus the beginning of the three days of darkness until the first light of Christ's return is seen. Only the Israelites had light in their dwelling; the darkness of a super volcano eruption or the heavy, radioactive clouds of a nuclear war would last much longer than three days, but there is promised one clear place of settled glory for the saints.

It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people. As the wicked were mocking around them, suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength, and the moon stood still. The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance. Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth.** There was a mighty earthquake. The graves were opened, and those who had died in faith under the third angel's message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law. {EW 285.1}

By the time you read this, you will know for yourself what the days will have brought. Hold on tight to the hand of the Lord and don't let go. But perhaps the most important significance of this trumpet sound is a spiritual one: it signals the finishing of the mystery of God.

*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

This has deep significance and says, among other things, that the voice of God like many waters has been understood. It signifies that the prophecies have been deciphered correctly and the time of Christ's return has been announced. This is what the voice of God from Orion has always represented; this is what Ellen G. White refers to in the quote above.

The second coming rapture amidst the great catastrophe makes it clear why chapter 19 begins with the saints rejoicing in heaven, having already witnessed the smoke of Babylon's burning.

*And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever. (Revelation 19:1-3)*

The eternal nature of Babylon's judgments is emphasized by Revelation. There is no second chance; there is no more mercy for the deviant. The calls to repentance are silenced forever and the Spirit of God, through whom repentance is possible, is withdrawn.

Finally, Revelation 18 gives the reason for why God takes away His people from this world:



...for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. (From Revelation 18:23)

This word “sorceries” is better recognized today from the Greek:

pharmakeia

From G5332; medication (“pharmacy”), that is, (by extension) magic (literal or figurative): – sorcery, witchcraft.

It is the pharmaceutical industry that has been commandeered by the “merchants and great men” like Bill Gates to violate the very code of life that God put in the human body. This is a crime so great that God ends the world because of it. And yet, how many church leaders don’t even give it a second thought, but even promote it! CURSED BE THEY!<sup>[22]</sup>

When the smoke rises, the faithful will know—like Abraham—that not even “ten” righteous were found. All Abraham’s bargaining was in vain!—but his intercession was NOT in vain, because God had compassion on Lot for Abraham’s sake and delivered him from the overthrow.

And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace. And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelt. (Genesis 19:28-29)

May those represented by “Lot” today also be saved in the overthrow, when God takes His people to Him as a brand plucked from the fire. As for those who are left behind, having never repented of stubbornly embracing the whore against all sanity, there is only one suicidal course: that of blinded Samson.

And Samson said, let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life. (Judges 16:30)

This article presented the unmistakable evidence of Babylon’s fall—evidence so clear regarding the three, seven-year periods punctuated by the biggest financial and societal shifts of our time, that even a skeptic would not be able to deny the significance of those events: 9/11 of 2001, the Great Recession of 2008, the pope on US soil shortly after the national sodomy law was mandated, addressing the joint houses of the US Congress and all nations of the world in 2015, and the turn of events now in 2022 that speaks for itself. These are waymarks that perfectly fulfill the description of Babylon’s fall in Revelation 18.

At the time this article will have been published, the third week of our prominent website notices (below) will also have ended, and our last notice for the final week that is to be cut short will be posted. The entire four-week notice in cumulative form has been the following:

Through the [Ark of the Covenant in heaven](#), it has been revealed that on June 22, 2022, the unmixed wrath of God will fall upon the earth. Certain things will happen that will shorten the month of June. As the events of this week unfold, may all of God’s people be in prayer to stay worthy and not lose the crown of eternal life. Ask for the Holy Spirit’s guidance for the publishing team for the preparation of an article that will explain why and how this conclusion was reached.



With this announcement, we shout in victory for the crumbling of Babylon's walls and give thanks for how the Lord is leading us each day.

As the events of this week unfold, let each pray for protection. Pray that God will strengthen His people with a foretaste of the eternal reward in this decisive time as the pendulum of time swings toward destruction. We have been told to [prepare our hearts](#). Some who do not survive certain events will have prepared. Most will not have prepared. Pray that you will be among the faithful.

As the events of this week unfold, pray that the critics of God's [messages of truth](#) will be silenced and their influence rendered powerless. Pray that God's people will see that Babylon is fallen and be strengthened in this time before destruction is commanded.

May God be with each of you this week. Hold on to the hand of Jesus and pray in His name. If we are faithful, we have been told that God will be with us in all our trials. If needed, ask for God's angels to help. Stay strong and pray unceasingly as the events of this week unfold.

Let us mold our characters to be like Jesus, so that no matter what happens, we are prepared each day for His return.

*But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness. (2 Peter 3:10-11)*

—White Cloud Farm Publishing Team

Who are we? And by whose authority do we give the notice above and share the insights contained in this and all our articles? That story will be the prophetic fulfillment described in the next article—if there is time left to publish it!

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)





## Footnotes



1. For example: The Guardian – [Catholics and Lutherans sign joint declaration ‘accepting common path’](#)  
ABC News – [Pope Francis holds historic meeting with religious groups, top Iraq Shiite cleric](#)  
The Guardian – [Pope and grand imam sign historic pledge of fraternity in UAE](#) ↑
2. Deseret News – [Pope Francis urges people to receive COVID vaccine in media campaign](#) ↑
3. For example, see [this video](#) from the president of Southern Adventist University, or articles like this one from the church’s flagship magazine, Adventist Review – [Adventist University Hosts COVID-19 Vaccination Clinic](#). ↑
4. See for example [this video](#) giving evidence for an Adventist Seminary gathering Covid-19 hesitancy survey data in line with governmental policy. ↑
5. Explained in [The Orion Message for God’s People](#). ↑
6. Where one revolution of the “minute hand” of the moon takes one month. ↑
7. Explained in [The Rod of Iron](#). ↑
8. In reference to Revelation 18:7-9 ↑
9. Federal Reserve History – [The Great Recession and Its Aftermath](#) ↑
10. CNN – [Why the war in Iraq was fought for Big Oil](#) ↑
11. Bartleby Research – [2008 Financial Crisis – Lehman Brothers, Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac](#) ↑
12. MarketWatch – [Retail sales fall again, end 2015 with whimper](#) ↑
13. The Heritage Foundation – [Abortion Is Planned Parenthood’s “Essential” Billion-Dollar Business](#) ↑
14. The biblical year from spring 1998 to spring 1999 had not passed when Brother John made his covenant with God on March 28, 1999, because Nisan 1 didn’t begin until the evening of April 17, 1999. ↑
15. ScienceDirect – [Provenancing and archaeology of roman millstones from the Mediterranean area](#) ↑
16. The Great Controversy, p. 622 – The “time of trouble, such as never was,” is soon to open upon us; and we shall need an experience which we do not now possess and which many are too indolent to obtain. **It is often the case that trouble is greater in anticipation than in reality; but this is not true of the crisis before us.** The most vivid presentation cannot reach the magnitude of the ordeal. In that time of trial, every soul must stand for himself before God. “Though Noah, Daniel, and Job” were in the land, “as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness.” Ezekiel 14:20. ↑
17. Luke 21:8 – *And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them.* ↑
18. Revelation 14:2-3 – *And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.* ↑
19. Revelation 1:20 – *The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.* ↑
20. RT – [Ukraine to get heavy German arms on symbolic date](#) ↑
21. Europe under the reign of the papacy. ↑
22. Malachi 4:6 – *And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.* ↑



# The True Story of the Two Witnesses

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson  
 Published: Saturday, June 18, 2022, 11:30 pm



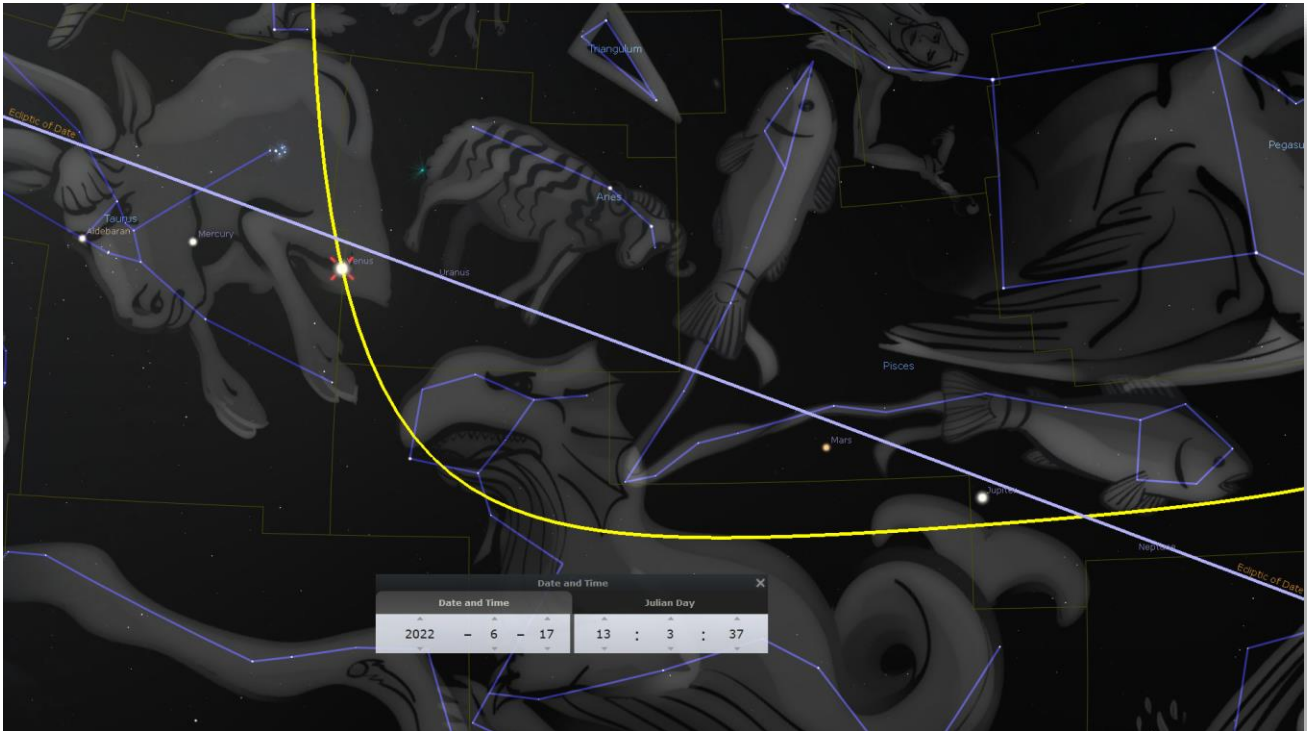
**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**Y**ou are about to embark upon a tour of the recent history of the two witnesses of Revelation. Many recognize the prophesying of the two witnesses as a key event in the eschatological framework of the book of Revelation. Many still await their appearance; many still aspire to be them. But what you are about to read is now history—a history that has fulfilled the prophecy of Revelation to completion.

The Bible prophecy that forms the backbone of this story begins in chapter 10 of the Revelation and continues to the end of chapter 11, from the first mention of the seventh trumpet to its last. This article will take the reader one verse at a time through the experience of the two witnesses to expound the meaning and identify the fulfillment of every event. One could say that because this is the seventh trumpet, and seven is the number of completion, that this fulfillment represents the finishing of all the warnings of the book of Revelation.

The time of the sounding of the seventh trumpet is indicated in heaven by Venus coming out of the bell of the heavenly trumpet on June 17, 2022. This sign was introduced in prior articles, beginning with [Final Observations](#); it is part of the larger sign of the ark of the testament that will be described again shortly.



In the book of Revelation, the seventh trumpet is first mentioned in chapter 10 in connection with finishing the mystery of God.

**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)**

Since the fall of Adam, God has been in search of mankind, and mankind has yearned—knowingly or not—for God. Communion with divinity was lost due to man’s sin, yet God promised that a **Way** would be found to restore man’s privilege of communing with his Maker and Father. Therefore, people throughout the millennia of earth’s history held that promise dear, recognized the **Way** in the Person of Jesus Christ, and have sought the completion of the mystery of God ever since.

This mystery is the same mystery that was penetrated anew by the Millerites during the great awakening of the 1840s. William Miller had calculated the end of several (long) time prophecies in the Bible, most notably the 2300 days of Daniel 8:14, which came to the year 1843 according to his rough calculations, later corrected to 1844. Thus, perhaps without deliberately realizing what he was doing, he fulfilled the words of Scripture:

**And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth. And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey. (Revelation 10:8-9)**

The apostle John, in that scene, stands for William Miller who performed the studies that were prophesied in the vision. William Miller took the little book (of that vision of Daniel 8) and ate it. He understood it. He deciphered its meaning and became convinced that the time was at hand for the judgment of the world by fire.



Although Miller himself was cautious about setting a hard date, another by the name of Samuel Snow built upon his work and calculated what the exact date would be, according to the biblical calendar, based on the logic that Judgment Day should correspond to the Day of Atonement. He found through careful investigation that according to the biblical calendar, the day in question would be October 22, 1844. This indeed marked not only the Day of Atonement for that year, but also the beginning of the great antitypical Day of Atonement that would span more than a century and a half—although nobody knew it at that time. The Millerites simply believed Jesus would return, because in the framework of their understanding, Judgment Day and the return of Jesus were synonymous.

*And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter. (Revelation 10:10)*

But the great expectation of Jesus' return became the great disappointment, just as the "book" that Miller had eaten changed from being sweet in the mouth—sweet to speak about—to something bitter in the stomach, or "bitter to stomach."

What was bitter about Miller's message? The prophecy itself explains:

*And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings. (Revelation 10:11)*

William Miller didn't live to fulfill that injunction. But [he had a dream](#) about the jewels in God's word that would all be put in order in due course. However, he found them put in order only after he closed his eyes momentarily and reopened them in the dream—a symbol for sleep in death, indicating that he would not continue alive to see the final arrangement of the beautiful treasures of God's word that he had labored for. Someone else—a second "Miller"—would fill his shoes, and the latter would be the one to see the treasures arranged in their full glory. Thus, the verse above is the command to the "second Miller" to "prophesy again" and finish the work.

## The Man Given the Measuring Reed

Who would this second "Miller" be? Crossing into the next chapter, we find his job description:

*And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein. (Revelation 11:1)*

At this point, the apostle John no longer represents William Miller, but the "second Miller" who would come later to take the measuring reed and measure the temple therewith. One can read more about this topic in the [interpretation](#) of William Miller's dream, or, more directly beneficial to the current topic, in the article [Thou must prophesy again...](#), where personal details are included as well as the explanation of how it all started with the measuring reed that was given to Brother John Scotram. Or, perhaps it would be more literally accurate to say, **he was given the understanding of what a particular reed in Bible prophecy meant:** the reed with which the Holy City was measured, as it says in Revelation 21:17.

*And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel. (Revelation 21:17)*

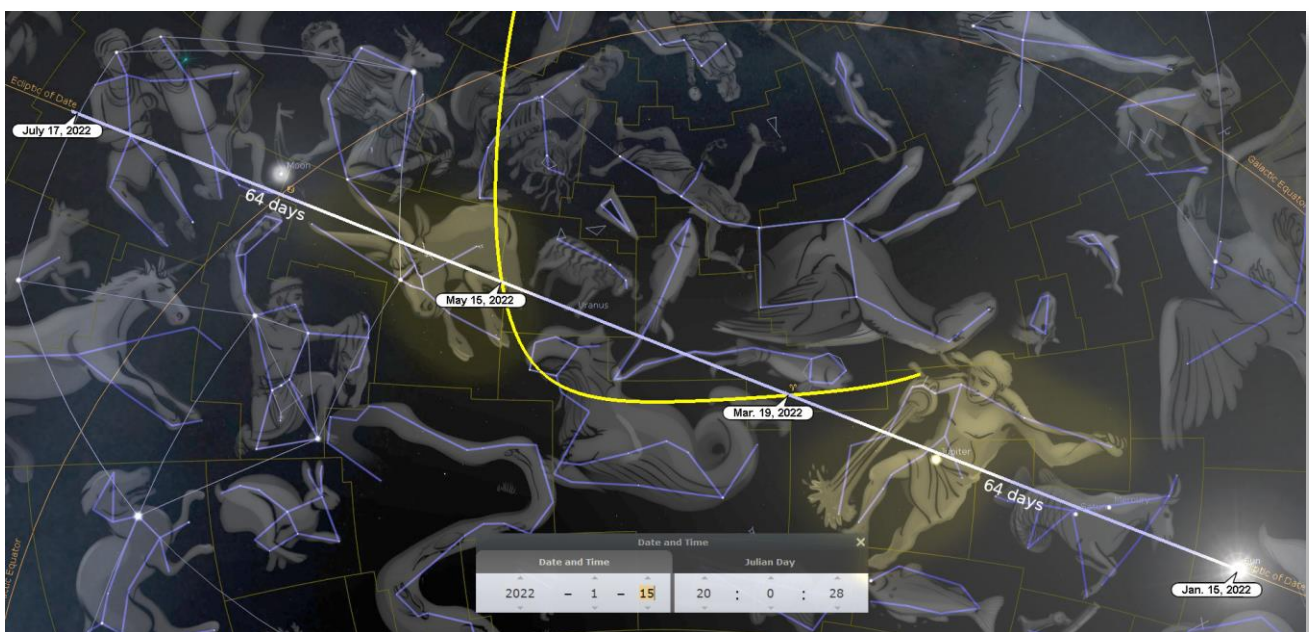
One should definitely read the last [article mentioned above](#) to understand the story in its complete light, but one thing is already perhaps striking: in our recent articles like [Behold the Power of God](#), we have



been dealing with a “staff” or “rod” again, which could be compared to the measuring reed. The rod of the ark is also one which belongs to the temple, particularly to the most holy place, and as the study of the ark has developed, the carrying rod has taken on different lengths—that is to say, there was a certain amount of “measuring” involved to reach various dimensions in time. The relationship between the measuring reed that is given to the apostle John at the beginning of Revelation 11 and the ark of the testament, which is seen in the end of the chapter, suggests that this chapter is written in a chiastic form:

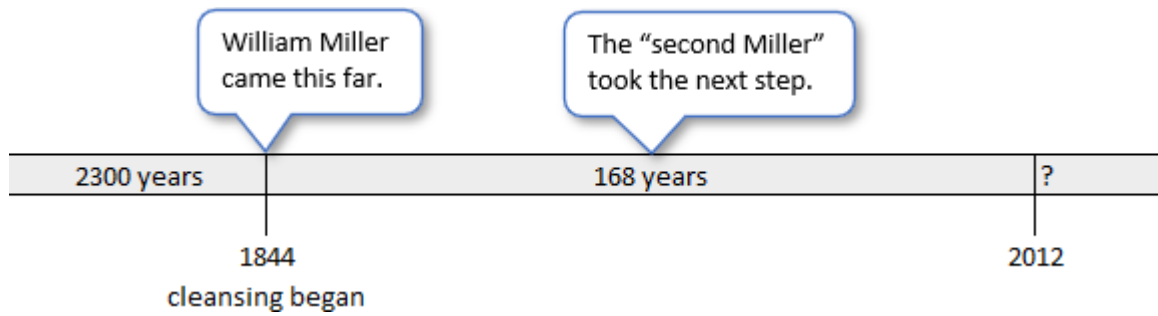
*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

The ark in heaven spans from January 15 to July 17, 2022, and consists of the ephemerides of the sun and the comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS, and its body is flanked by the two “cherubim” of Taurus and Aquarius.



In recognition of this sign, the first verse of chapter 11 takes on new meaning. The angel who says to measure the temple with the reed can be understood as Orion, who reaches up to the Mazzaroth where the carrying rod of the ark is traced by the sun. He is the one who, according to the verse, commanded measurements to be made. This literally came to pass in 2004 when Brother John “heard the command” as he studied together with the Holy Spirit and was led to his first breakthrough on the subject of the man with the measuring reed as contained in the article [Thou must prophesy again...](#)

In that study, the Lord led him to “measure the wall of the city,” which eventually resulted in a biblical formula for calculating **the time needed to cleanse the church**. This was the beginning of the cherished answer to the question few dared to ask after the great disappointment of 1844, when the faithful few discovered that the cleansing of the sanctuary was not a one-day affair: how long would it take to cleanse the church?



The study resulted in the discovery of a time period of  $7 \times 24 = 168$  years, counted from the beginning of the cleansing of the sanctuary in 1844, and thus came to the year 2012—indeed a pivotal year in the experience of the church and the world. In this way, Brother John took the first step forward since 1844, in solving the line of prophecy that William Miller had started so long ago:

*And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.* (Daniel 8:14)

What exactly did the cleansing of the sanctuary entail? Seventh-day Adventists have long understood that the cleansing of the sanctuary (as typified by the ancient services of the Day of Atonement) signified the purification of the church from sin. As every Israelite stood in fear before God on the Day of Atonement, hoping and trusting that every sin had been confessed and forgiven and cleansed away by the high priest's intercession in all the ways that the ancient ceremony signified, so Adventists have understood that the cleansing in the antitypical sense has always been about cleansing the soul from sin. This job was to be carried to completion so that the 144,000 might stand blameless before God for His vindication. And this is exactly the task given to John in the Revelation:

*And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.* (Revelation 11:1)

The temple, the altar, and the worshipers are all symbolized by constellations that are connected to the temple in heaven (Taurus, Orion, Aries, Gemini) and are all present with the ark, spanning half of the length of its carrying rod. It is amazing that one can identify in the heavenly temple the very things that were specified to be measured: the temple area consists of Taurus (the altar) and Orion (the enclosed holy places). The worshipers—the people who stand outside the temple—are represented by Gemini. But this is only the beginning; as the story of the two witnesses unfolds, the picture will fill in completely.

The implication of seeing these symbols in the sign of the ark is that the measuring rod (as the carrying rod of the ark) has now extended all the way not only through Taurus, not only to the galactic equator where Orion's hand reaches up, but even to the worshipers! This means that the command to measure the people has been completely fulfilled. With the revelation of the ark of the testament in heaven, **God shows that the task has been completed, which the angel had commanded to be done.**

*But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.* (Revelation 11:2)

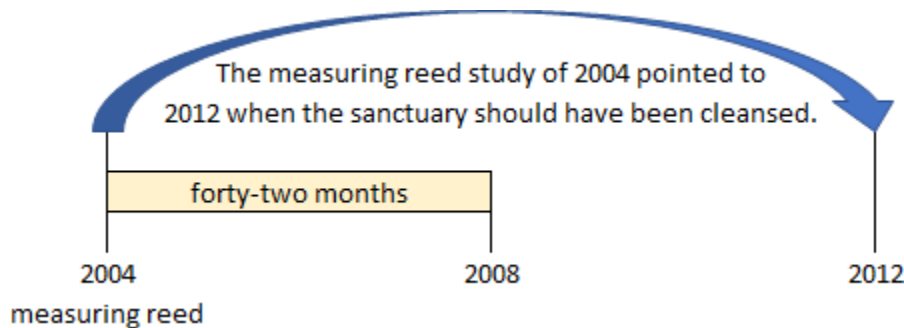
In verse 2, another part is mentioned which is not to be measured: the court, which is given to the Gentiles to be trampled. In the heavenly ark scene, the Gentiles (or pagans) are represented especially by Capricornus, the pagan (and papal) fish-goat sun god. This is very near the beginning of the ark's rod,



but the rod extends a little into Sagittarius as well, which would be a fitting constellation that could “trample” effectively, as the verse indicates. The constellation of Sagittarius represents apostate Protestantism with its fallen crown.

In the experience of the “second Miller,” the ones who trampled underfoot the study of the man with the measuring reed were the Seventh-day Adventists. They are the ones to whom Brother John preached, but who thoroughly rejected the message. That rejected study of 2004 later formed the basis for the [Vessel of Time](#), also known as [The Gene of Life](#), which provided a wealth of insight that ultimately protected God’s people against the COVID-19 vaccine! It was also the seed for the entire book entitled [The Mystery of the Holy City](#), which is filled from cover to cover with beauty, science, and spirituality. Since the study of the measuring reed in 2004, its rejecters have more than proved themselves to be pagan “Gentiles” by aligning themselves with the Catholic Church as it is this day, who is represented by the fish-goat, Capricornus.

Thus, with the rod extending partially into Sagittarius, God is saying with His Word in combination with the heavens that this part of Sagittarius (the rear end<sup>[1]</sup> of Protestantism) has devolved to the level of paganism. They are no longer spiritual “Jews” (i.e., Christians) but have since been spewed out of the mouth of God. It did not happen immediately—like for the Jews in the time of Christ, time was allowed for repentance.



So, for forty-two months, or three and a half years, the message of the measuring reed (which had been preached only to Seventh-day Adventists at that time) was trampled underfoot. Counting forty-two months, or equivalently three and a half years, brings us from late 2004 to 2008.

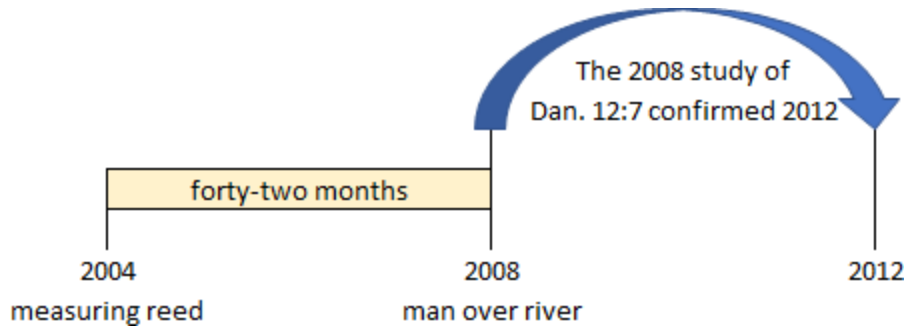
## The Man Over the River

After the forty-two months, the focus of the prophecy changes from the apostle John to the two witnesses. This was also reflected in the real-life story, when in 2008 the next study came to Brother John—a study involving “two witnesses,” albeit different ones. It was the study of the two men on either side of the river in Daniel 12, who were witnesses to the oath of the man over the river:

*Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river. And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders? And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished. (Daniel 12:5-7)*



The results of Brother John’s study of these verses corroborated the timeframe he had found in the study of the measuring reed: the periods were to conclude in 2012.

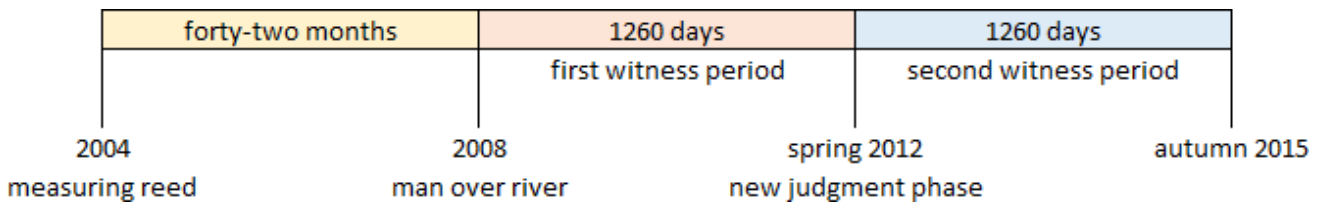


In this way, the story of Revelation chapter 11 that started with one man with a measuring reed now transitions to the full picture of the two witnesses, one on either side of the bank of the river; the story now deals with **two churches** and no longer just one man. With that 2008 study of Daniel 12:7 (which is included in the [Orion presentation](#)), **the beginning of the prophesying of the two witnesses for 1260 days is thus marked:**

*And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. (Revelation 11:3)*

It was in this timeframe that the studies of 2004 and 2008 both contributed to the discovery of the [Orion message](#). The equation of  $7 \times 24 = 168$  years for the cleansing of the temple and the equivalent form of  $7 \times 12 + 7 \times 12 = 168$  years depicted by the oath of the man of the river both signified the duration of the judgment of the dead, which would define the duration of the judgment cycle of the Orion clock, as explained in the [presentation](#) that was published in 2010 and in the [Clock of God](#) articles.

As those 1260 days were ending and 2012 was approaching, some believing individuals relocated to Brother John’s farm to assist in the work. The article series entitled [Final Warning](#) describes how a new phase of ministry began in the spring of 2012. This point is like the river that separates the two witnesses in Daniel 12:5-7, with 1260 days before the spring of 2012 and 1260 days after the spring of 2012. One thousand two hundred and sixty days were allocated to **each** of the two witnesses.



The ministry thus “prophesied” as such until the second set of 1260 days were completed in the autumn of 2015. This was still a time of prophesying “in sackcloth,” meaning preaching repentance, warning of the spiritual dangers, urging people to turn to the Lord in heaven—but generally the prophesying of the two witnesses went unheeded.

From his first study in 2004, Brother John unwittingly followed Jesus’ counsel step-by-step in dealing with his brethren who had rejected the divine message.

*Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee [or against God], go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will*





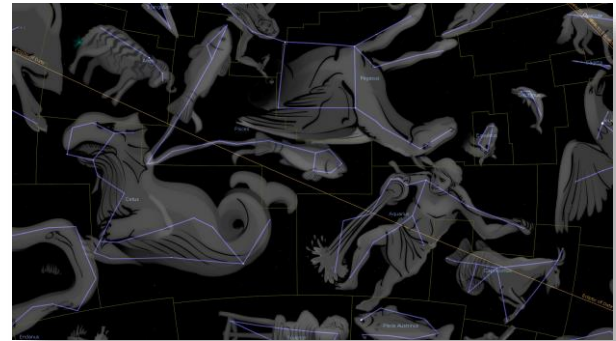
not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as an heathen man [Strong's: a Gentile] and a publican. (Matthew 18:15-17)

In the early years, he dealt privately with his brethren in the church, seeking reconciliation. But finding none, he published his studies online in early 2010, when “one or two others” joined him in seeking the reconciliation of the Adventist Church, who still resisted. Then the audience shifted to the greater body of Christ’s church across all Protestant denominations. Though they may not have as much light or as pure of doctrine, God does not despise the humble. Many of them have looked up and received treasures of wisdom from the heavens as a testimony against the proud Laodicean (Adventist) church. And so, the two witnesses preached in the highways and byways.

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth. (Revelation 11:4)

As other biblical symbols in this chapter have corresponded to the imagery in the heavenly ark of the testament, so it is again. The “God of the earth” is an expression that is inherently ambiguous to anyone who looks around the world and asks himself whether it is God or Satan who reigns. The corresponding symbol in the heavens is Aquarius, which on the one hand represents the LGBT god, while on the other hand it represents God the Father, from whom flows the water of life. Even in the ambiguity, the symbolism is a perfect match.

In front of Aquarius—that is to say, standing before the God of the earth—are two candlesticks or churches, namely Smyrna and Philadelphia. These are the two churches that Jesus had no reproach against and thus their light is still shining. They are represented by the two fish of the constellation Pisces—the standing fish being the church of Philadelphia that does not taste death, and the resting fish being the church of Smyrna that is comprised of those who were faithful unto death. These are also the two olive trees, providing the oil with which the lamps burn to produce their light.



And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. (Revelation 11:5-6)

In these verses, the symbolism of Elijah is clearly brought to view. His greatest miracles against his unbelieving people—calling fire from heaven to burn up his enemies twice dispatched from the king of Israel<sup>[2]</sup> and stopping the rain for three and a half years<sup>[3]</sup>—are mentioned here and attributed to the two witnesses. The leaders of the Adventist church, to whom Brother John went, first privately (2008–2012), then again with witnesses (2012–2015), are like the companies of fifty condemned to the fire that God will bring from heaven. At the same time, as God put it in the hands of Elijah to hold back the rain, so



also the latter rain was withheld until the two witnesses **shook the heavens** after those days of their prophecy.

*And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. (1 Kings 17:1)*

Nevertheless, the mention of “turning water to blood and smiting the earth with all plagues as often as they will” is a reference to the type of work they would do and the nature of the warnings they would give in the time of their prophesying. These very things were done. The example of turning water to blood is recorded in the video [Signs of the Second Trumpet](#), and the plagues “as often as they will” were doled out in the Orion clock cycles (of 2015–2016<sup>[4]</sup> and again later from 2018–2021<sup>[5]</sup>).

## The Beast Overcomes Them

From the perspective of the two witnesses, however, things were not ideal, as one could imagine for prophets who are prophesying in sackcloth. Their message had gone unheeded—especially among the leaders of their own church. The General Conference Session of the Seventh-day Adventist Church was held in 2015 with the most prominent agenda item being the question of women’s ordination. (Other churches had similar meetings.) The church leaders pulled a dirty trick to leverage the emotions of the people in such a way as to cause them to vote in favor of a craftily worded statement that betrayed God, the Bible, and the principles of Christian marriage as established in Eden. The voters inadvertently assented to putting human authority above the Word of God.

This was the last straw. Those followers of the Orion message whose membership in the Seventh-day Adventist Church had not already been denied or rescinded because of their faith now had a conscientious duty to voluntarily resign their membership as their last available means of protesting against the church’s course and testifying for the veracity of God’s Word. The highest decision-making body of the church had finally rejected the truth, and there had to be consequences.

As the light and life of men was rejected by the ecclesiastical authorities in the days of Christ, **so it has been rejected in every succeeding generation.** Again and again the history of Christ’s withdrawal from Judea has been repeated. **When the Reformers preached the word of God, they had no thought of separating themselves from the established church; but the religious leaders would not tolerate the light,** and those that bore it were forced to seek another class, who were longing for the truth. In our day few of the professed followers of the Reformers are actuated by their spirit. Few are listening for the voice of God, and ready to accept truth in whatever guise it may be presented. **Often those who follow in the steps of the Reformers are forced to turn away from the churches they love, in order to declare the plain teaching of the word of God. And many times those who are seeking for light are by the same teaching obliged to leave the church of their fathers, that they may render obedience.** {DA 232.2}

Not only had the message of the two witnesses gone unheeded, but Babylon was making great strides. On June 26, 2015—just before the church’s treacherous vote on July 8—the US Supreme Court ushered in an era of legal protection and benefits for sodomite “marriages.” It seemed as if fire and brimstone was entirely warranted. Just three months later, the pope happily stepped foot on that corrupted US soil amid the World Meeting of **Families** to celebrate the new definition of sodomite “marriage” in the city of “brotherly love.” Truth is indeed stranger than fiction!



That is when it happened: he addressed the joint session of the US Congress and the United Nations General Assembly as of the Day of Atonement, September 24/25, 2015. **The whore had mounted the beast!**<sup>[6]</sup>

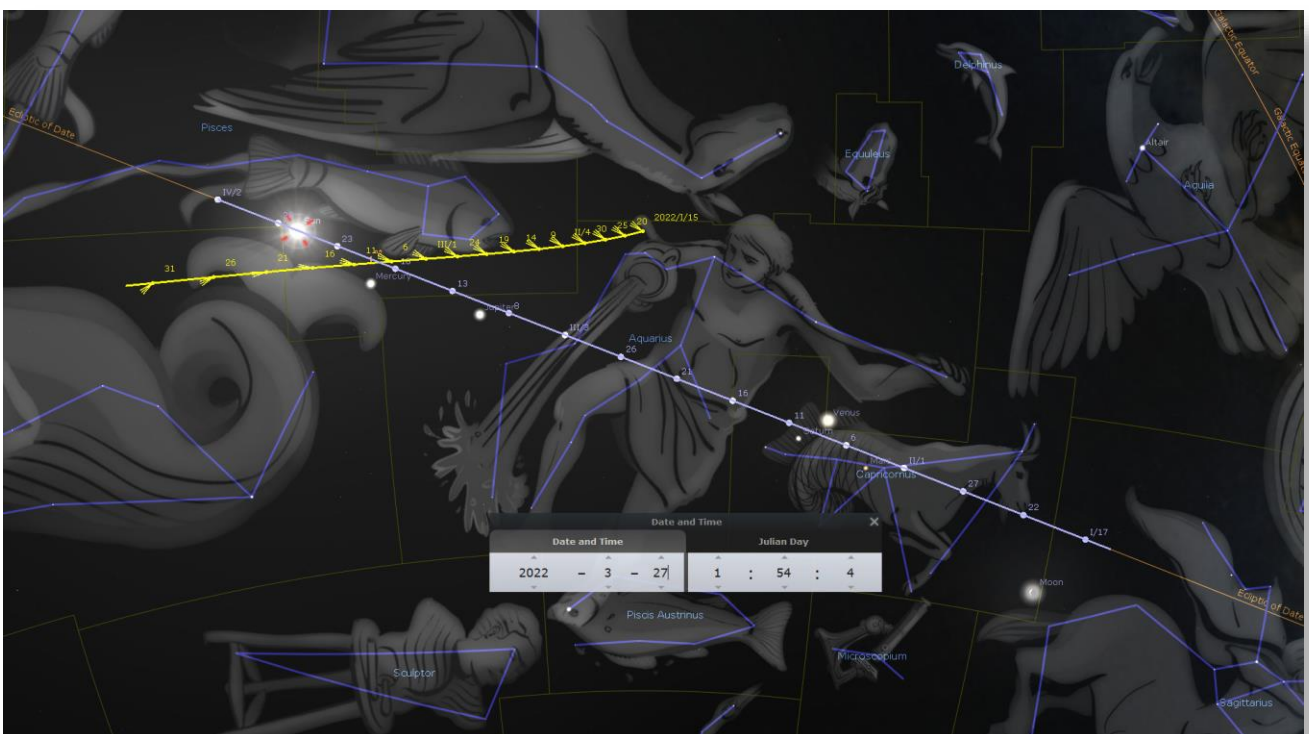
One month later, the first Orion plague cycle that began on October 25, 2015, was expected to commence with great destruction, and indeed it was warranted. As the date approached, it seemed as if the threatening hurricane Patricia was moving to commence such destruction on the very date prophesied. The hurricane was aiming for the LGBT hotbed of Guadalajara, Mexico—which would have been a highly symbolic target after the US had just passed same-sex marriage protections that year. But instead, it burst into **the tears of God**. The ministry of the two witnesses experienced a great disappointment. They were “overcome by the beast,” in the sense that their prophecy apparently did not come to pass, and the beast power continued to thrive.

*And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them. (Revelation 11:7)*

In the ark of the testament in heaven, the beast from the bottomless pit is symbolized by the constellation of Cetus. So far, every actor in the chapter has been represented in the sign of the ark, and when the ark is seen at the end of the chapter, they will all have been identified.

*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)*

The dead bodies of the two witnesses are still symbolized by Pisces, which lie along the “street” of the ecliptic—the same street where the twofold “Sodom and Egypt” are located.

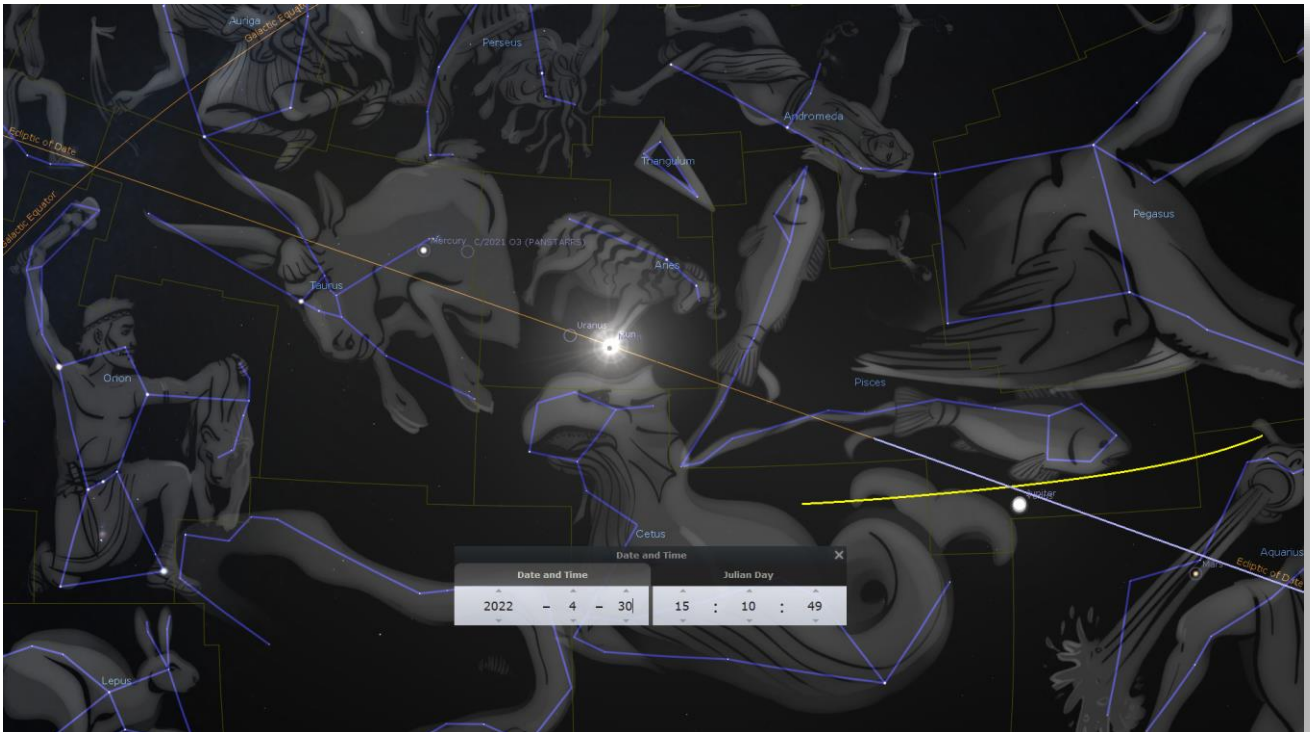


This twofold city is called Sodom and Egypt; Capricorn has the attributes of a fish and corresponds to Egypt, whose fish god Dagon is worshiped by the Catholic Church in part through the symbolism of the



iconic miter. Sodom is graphically represented by the penetrated rear of Sagittarius, the constellation that symbolizes apostate Protestantism and the US, as the leading Protestant nation, where the sodomy law was enacted in 2015—a fitting place for the rod of God to begin.

The cross—“where also our Lord was crucified”—was **observed** as one of the first great discoveries within the ark of the covenant sign, formed by the ephemerides of comet PanSTARRS and the sun. Above the cross is Aries, representing the sacrificial Lamb’s sign with the writing “**King of the Jews.**”



And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies **three days and an half**, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves. (Revelation 11:9)

We have explained the various aspects of these verses many times in our articles about the two witnesses over the years,<sup>[7]</sup> so we will not elaborate again except to trace the time period of three and a half days. This death is figurative; although in the past there were times the websites of the two witnesses were closed for three and a half days, in reality, they were never closed for a long time and have otherwise always been online and available, and neither were they ever shut down by any “hate speech” restrictions. So, the three and a half days do not refer to such instances.

Here, a change takes place from literal time to prophetic time. The 42 months that were given to the Gentiles were a literal time period; it cannot be otherwise, because no “second Miller” would ever have been able to live 42 × 30 days = 1260 years to fulfill the text in prophetic time. Interestingly the prophecy was given in months because Brother John can only remember the month in which he received the study of 2004 but not the exact day anymore.

Then the two witnesses were given literal timeframes of 1260 days—again, similar logic applies: these must be literal days. However, with their “death,” so dies the literal interpretation of time. The three and a half days are thus to be interpreted in prophetic time, as three and a half years. For the “dead,” time



passes differently than for the living—like someone who sleeps and has dreams that cover a pretty long storyline, yet when the dreamer awakes, he recognizes that only moments or at most a few hours have passed.

Sodom and Egypt (where the two witnesses were killed) represent the two great fallen churches. In this “great city” (Babylon) is said to be found the blood of the prophets,<sup>[8]</sup> who prophesied according to prophetic time. In other words, when the beast overcomes the two witnesses and kills them, he kills the manner of their prophesying, which, in the case of the two witnesses, means he kills their **literal** time prophesying, which again means that the prophetic periods after their death should no longer be interpreted as literal time, but (again) according to prophetic time. Since the two witnesses were “killed” in 2015, their blood cries out in prophetic time after that (since the witnesses were no longer living).

## Dead On the Street

This timeframe of three and a half days/years brings us forward from the deflating outcome of the plagues of 2015/2016 to the spring of 2019. It was during this timeframe that the heavenly signs were [discovered in the Mazzaroth](#). The Mazzaroth follows a yearly cycle and thus also adds weight to the fact that the three and a half days are to be interpreted as years. At the end of that period in the spring of 2019 was another expected event that didn't take place: the rapture of the two witnesses. All the signs seemed to be right on time as the plague cycle had come to completion, but—simply put—Jesus didn't come. There was still another three and a half days/years to follow, during which the two witnesses were to lay dead.

*And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.  
(Revelation 11:10)*

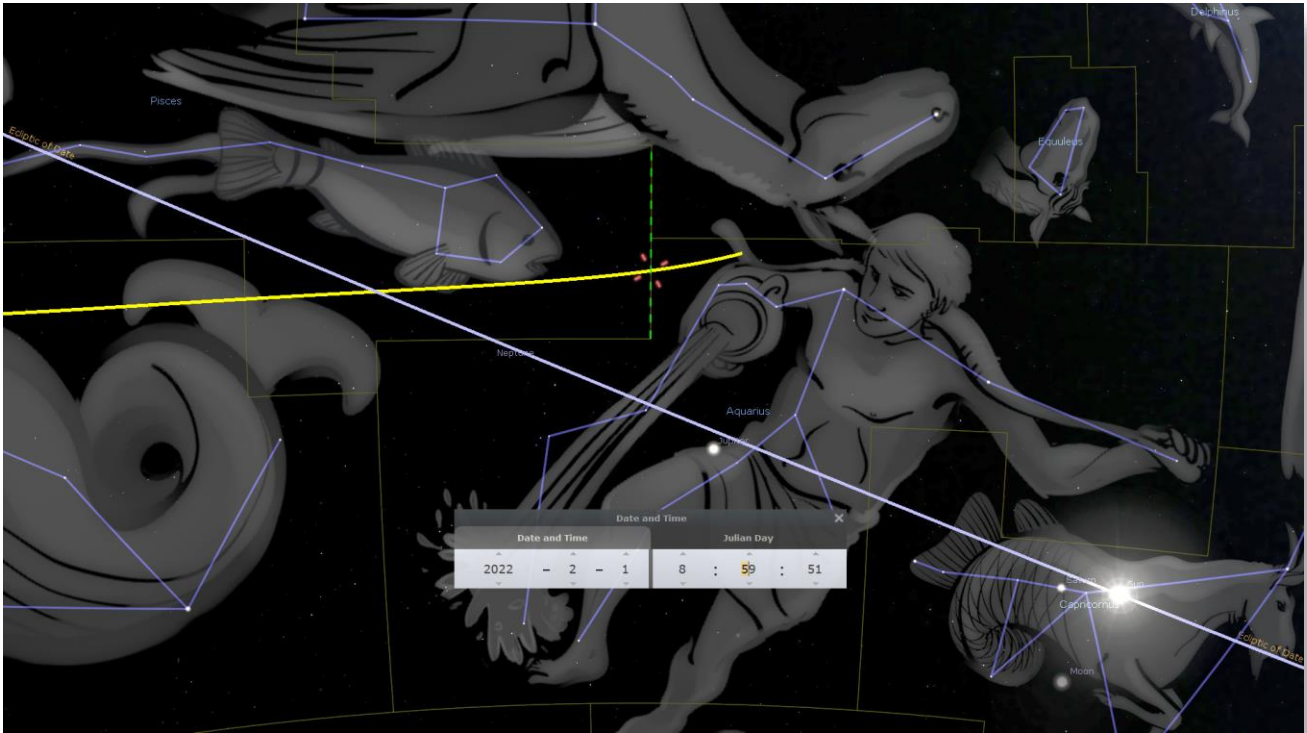
It is at this point in the prophecy that the chiasmic nature of the chapter becomes crucially important. The way in which the measuring reed in the first verse was reflected in the carrying rod(s) of the ark in the last verse indicated that we are dealing with a chiasm, but the key point in a chiasm is the “crossing” (from whence the word “chiasm” comes). The two verses (9 and 11) that mention three and a half days form a sandwich around verse 10 (above), pointing to it as the chiasmic crossing.

This is a great finding and represents a key aspect of the prophecy that, when solved, will confirm the veracity of the interpretation that is being set in order in this article.

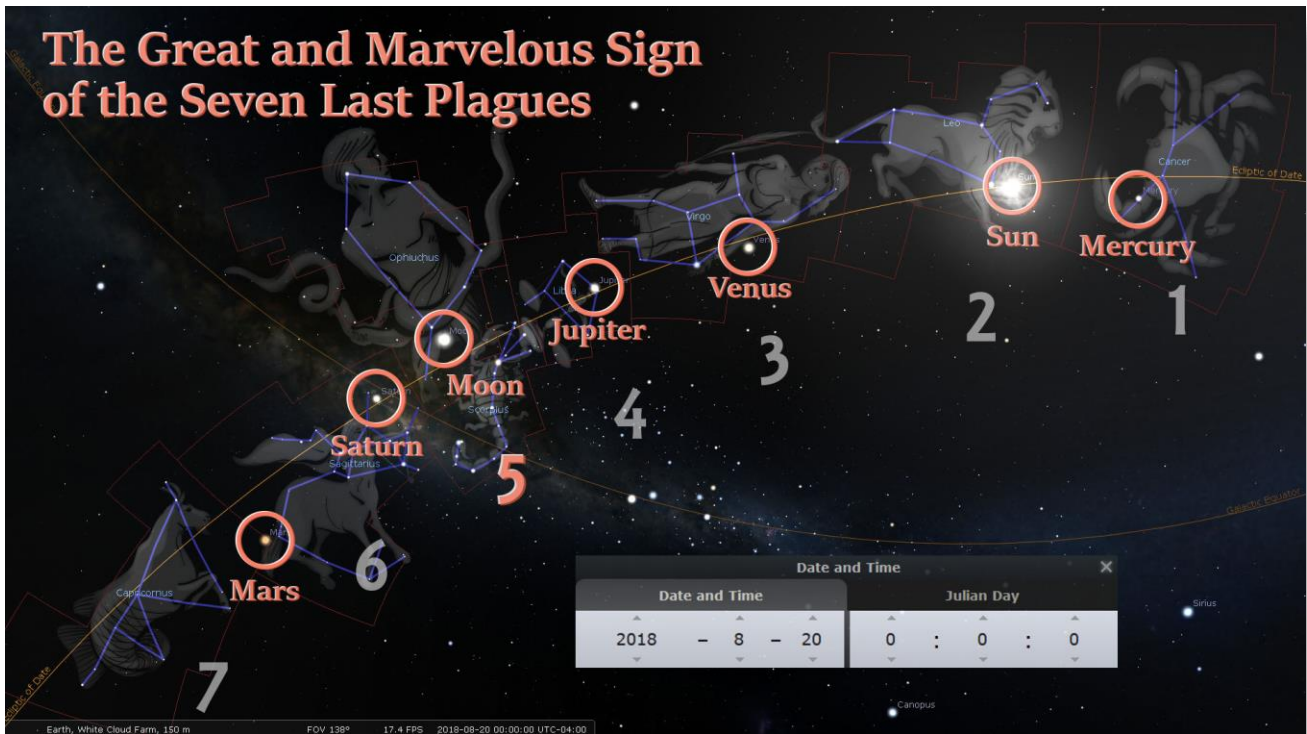
*And after **three days and an half** the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)*

Without understanding the crossing, one would continue with verse 11 by counting another three and a half years from the spring of 2019 and arrive somewhere in the autumn of 2022—which would be bad news in light of all that God has shown during the past months and through the sign of the ark of the testament. Understanding that a chiasmic crossover exists between these verses, however, means that there must be an overlap between the end of the first three and a half years and the beginning of the new three and a half years, because such an overlap is what constitutes the center of the chiasm.

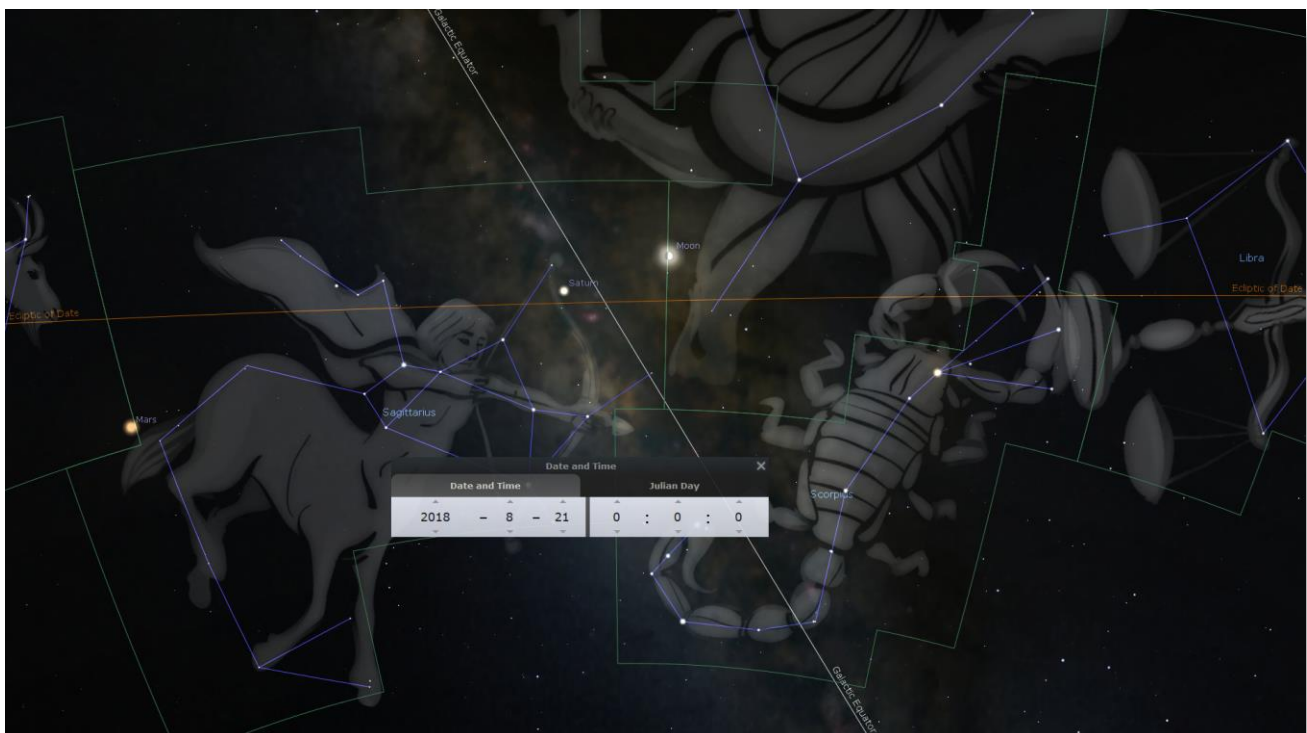




Austria's parliament voted to introduce a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for adults effective on that day, as the proverbial millstone was cast into the (European) "sea" of Pisces. More to the topic of the two witnesses, however, is the fact that calculating back the three and a half years brings us to a fitting date: August of 2018. To do this calculation carefully using exact prophetic years of 360 days each, we must subtract 1260 days from February 1, 2022, which comes exactly to **August 21, 2018**. We shared much about **the great and marvelous sign of the seven last plagues**,<sup>[9]</sup> when we discovered that on the very date of the beginning of the Orion plagues cycle on August 20, 2018, all seven planets were in a row, each in neighboring constellations.



The sign persisted in this configuration until the moon left the constellation of Ophiuchus the next day on August 21, 2018.



As a marker for the “death” of the two witnesses, this couldn’t have been a better fit. The significance of that great and marvelous sign was so impressive,<sup>[10]</sup> yet even the [child sex abuse scandal](#) that racked the Catholic Church and elicited a letter of apology from Pope Francis **on the very day of the sign** was still not enough to wake the sleeping virgins. And the nations still did not withdraw their loyalty from the



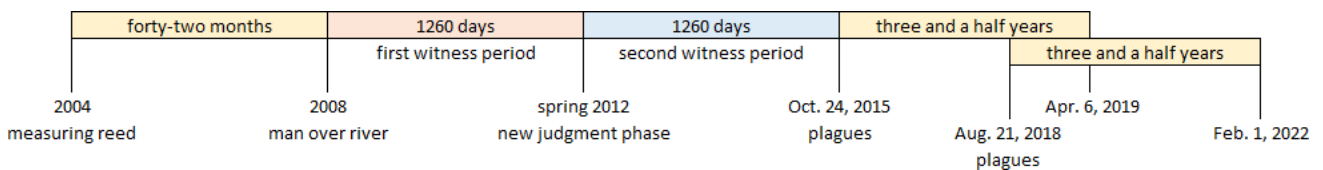


papacy, nor did the churches, even seeing its hypocrisy and the gravity of her sin. So, the two witnesses continued to lay dead on the street those three and a half years till the spirit of life entered them on February 1, 2022.

Seeing how exact the calculation is, we could even calculate back from the non-rapture of spring 2019, when the three and a half “days” of the other witness ended, to find out exactly when in 2015 the first period began. This was already calculated at that time, as recorded in [The Two Witnesses](#), albeit with a different meaning in mind for the 1260 days:

...That timeframe is detailed extensively in the books, which show with prophetic events and signs and wonders and the Word of God that **their 1260-day period ends on April 5/6, 2019...**

Counting back, the beginning of those 1260 days was **October 24, 2015**, the second possibility for Yom Kippur and the kick-off to the first plague cycle of the Orion clock—which turned into [the tears of God](#). Isn't it astounding that when calculated, **both periods start exactly when the plagues were prophesied by the “two witnesses” to be poured out!?** Both timeframes similarly run from a plague beginning date to a breath of the “Spirit of life” in some form, whether April 6, 2019, for one witness or February 1, 2022, for the other.



It is now trivial to understand why those who dwell on the earth rejoiced, made merry, and gave gifts upon the death of the two witnesses. They were happy that the plagues did not take place; the torment that had been caused by the prophecies of the two witnesses did not materialize. Especially in the coronavirus years, these “gifts” took the form of stimulus money and large sums of coronavirus relief benefits. This is how Pope Francis took the wealth of all dollar holders and redistributed it to companies that “met the criteria” to receive the benefits.

## Fear Fell on Their Enemies

*And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)*

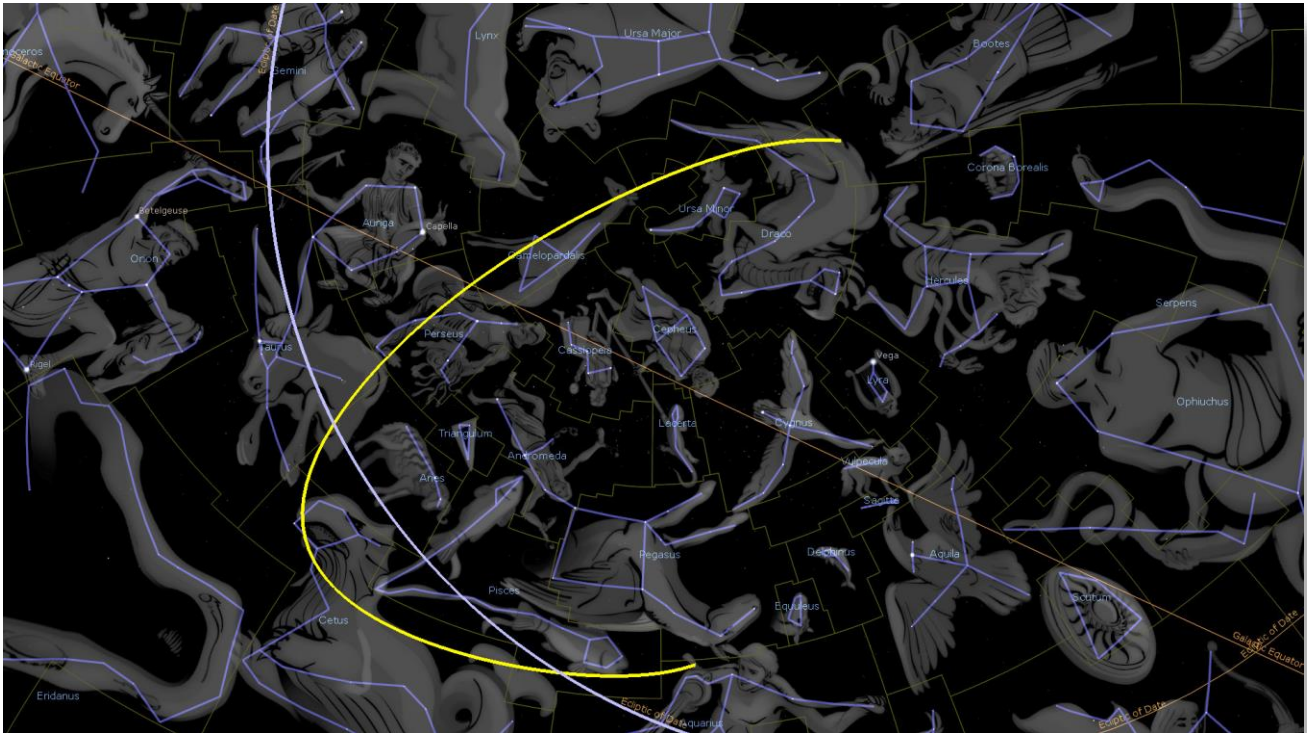
In February of 2022, however, indeed “great fear” fell upon people everywhere. Russia alarmed the world by invading Ukraine, while at the same time the fear of a financial crisis deepened. And because the two witnesses stood on their feet, the prophetic declaration was revived that said their enemies should be killed by the fire from their mouth.<sup>[1]</sup> This is what the sign of the ark of the testament forebodes and what the world can now expect, as signified in the [previous article](#) and repeatedly confirmed [with signs!](#)

The next verse in the prophecy speaks of what has been understood as the rapture:

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*



The comet, which entered Pisces as the spirit of life from God to raise the two witnesses to their feet, is also a **cloud** by virtue of its coma—the cloud in which the two witnesses ascend. The comet’s trajectory illustrated this by going down through the underworld of Cetus—the place of the dead—and then rising again through the constellations of Aries and Taurus, and up to the chariot of Elijah (Ursa Minor). From there it ultimately arrives in Boötes, which represents the Good Shepherd whose voice called them to “Come up hither.” The heavenly Herdsman is shown calling the flock to their final pasture. The sheep (symbolized by Aries) heard the voice of their Herdsman and followed, as shown by the comet’s path.



Comet PanSTARRS thus traces the whole course of the resurrection and ascension of the two witnesses **within the timeframe of the sign of the ark**, which also corroborates the overlap of the three and a half days at the center of the chiasm (being that the ark does not extend till autumn).

*And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

It was previously recognized that the invasion of Ukraine constituted a political earthquake, that Russia was the one out of ten Jesuit partitions of the new world order that fell away and defected from Babylon (as evidenced by the financial exclusion), and that **seven thousand** Russian soldiers were killed in the first month of the war.

In this context, we—the High Sabbath Adventists who believed this message—were the remnant of the verse who feared God and gave Him glory as the ark of the testament appeared in heaven. Sign after sign, light upon light gave us reason to praise the God of heaven who created and orchestrated all that we see when we look up to the skies. There was the cross, the sign of the Hebrew letter *tav*, the *lamed* as the shepherd’s staff guiding the sheep, the *aleph* and its meaning in the threefold seal of Philadelphia, the man in linen, the coals of fire—all that and more, catalogued in [Final Observations](#)—and topped above



all by the appearance of the ark of the testament as the symbol of the glory of God's presence among His people!

## The Rapture Quandary Solved

At this point, we come to a break in the chapter that, if not understood correctly, can cause a lot of difficulty:

*The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. (Revelation 11:14)*

It has already been acknowledged in the press of late that the COVID pandemic *is over*, but even as various regions or sectors of society are declaring the end of the pandemic, it can be seen that another "woe" is on the horizon: *monkeypox*. And besides that, the financial world is spiraling *out of control*, and WWII is already *declared*. Each can decide for himself which is the next woe. Satan seeks to consolidate the one-world order ever more strongly, and whether it hurts most because of the monkeypox or the moneypox or the sunnypox (that is to say, because of mandates regarding health, finance, or climate,) there is no question that the woe is coming speedily.

The good news is that Babylon is fallen. The fact that the European Central Bank (ECB) had to hold an emergency meeting right after a regular meeting and is now struggling to keep the eurozone from "fragmenting"<sup>[12]</sup> is a **biblical portent**. The European nations are the classical ten divisions of the Roman Empire, which are prophesied to be fragmented:

*And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces [cause to fragment] and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces [fragmented] the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. (Daniel 2:44-45)*

But notice that the Bible draws a clear line of demarcation between the second woe (including the ascension of the two witnesses) and the third woe (seventh trumpet). The difficulty is that the ascension of the two witnesses, representing the two churches of Smyrna and Philadelphia, happened earlier in the chapter, yet the ark of the testament has not yet been mentioned. This would seem to suggest that anyone who sees the ark (i.e., we ourselves) would already have been left behind by the time the ark is revealed.

The wider issue here is that other scriptural evidence shows that the seventh trumpet must sound before the saints are raptured:

*In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. (1 Corinthians 15:52)*

If the seventh trumpet is the last trumpet—or even if it is not the last trumpet, either way—the dead in Christ shall not rise **before** it sounds. This means the resurrection and ascension of the two witnesses cannot be equated directly in time with the rapture, since it happens before the second woe is past, and thus before the seventh trumpet sounds.



This means the prophecy of the two witnesses must be understood in a different way, in order to avoid a contradiction in the Bible itself. The prophecy of the two witnesses must be telling the story of the **development** of the heavenly sign of the ark of the testament, and there especially the “ascension” of the two fish in Pisces following the path of PanSTARRS, while **the sign** in turn—through which the rapture date could be determined—gives, in a hidden form, the date of the rapture itself. **This resolves the apparent contradiction.**

Note that this solution depends on the [sign of the ark of the testament](#). Without an ark sign that encompasses the entire story of the two witnesses, the contradiction would not be possible to solve! How blessed we are, that God has given us the light to understand His word, step by step!

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. (Revelation 11:15)*

Isn't it fitting that right now the seventh trumpet is shown sounding in the heavens as Venus comes out of it—the same trumpet that started to be blown on May 4, 2022, when Venus was at the mouthpiece on the first day the hidden manna was needed for sustenance? The breath of Venus traversed the trumpet from May 4 to June 17, when it finally sounded out and the mystery was to be finished.

No other ministry discovered the ark of the testament that solves this biblical conundrum, and no other ministry includes every facet of the story of the two witnesses. This fact shows once more that **the story of the two witnesses is the story of this movement**. In the prophecy, their story comes after the first mention of the seventh trumpet and the promise of the finishing of the mystery in chapter 10 and before the true sounding of the seventh trumpet in chapter 11. The story of the two witnesses *is* the story of those who would finish the mystery that was left unfinished upon the Millerite disappointment in 1844—and therefore it could only be fully deciphered by those who have lived that experience.

At the sound of the seventh trumpet, there are voices in heaven announcing that the Lord has taken possession of and assumed His reign over the earth. This is one of the carillon events on the divine clocks:

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, (Revelation 11:16)*

Normally a carillon performance takes place at a particular hour of the day such as 12:00 noon. Since we are dealing with the Mazzaroth clock, this would correspond to when the clock hand (the sun) is in Orion's hand at the galactic equator on solstice, June 21, 2022, shortly after the sounding of the trumpet on June 17. Since it is not a point on an Orion Clock cycle, all of which have ended, there is no mention of the four living creatures participating in this joyous praise:

*Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:17)*

Taking His great power is symbolized by Orion “taking” the sun in His hand. It is the power to execute judgment on the earth for its wickedness, as expressed in the throwing down of the coals of fire described in Ezekiel and pictured in the [highest resolution photo of the sun ever taken](#).

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and*



to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)

The verse above describes the wrath of God beginning June 22, 2022 (“thy wrath is come”), the millennium judgment (“the time of the dead, that they should be judged”), the reward of the righteous (“thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants”), and the utter destruction of the wicked (“destroy them which destroy the earth”)—all the things that are symbolized in the closing days of the sign of the ark from June 22 to July 17, 2022.

Finally, after all the above—when the ark has been completely deciphered—then it is finally said to have been seen:

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)

This comes a little before the pole of the ark is completely traced, which is itself a chiastic reflection of the unmeasured portion of the temple for the Gentiles, as was stated at the beginning. This part after the rapture belongs to them, and all who have refused to let the Lord dwell with them.

The Jews misinterpreted and misapplied the word of God, **and they knew not the time of their visitation.** The years of the ministry of Christ and His apostles,—the precious last years of grace to the chosen people,—they spent in plotting the destruction of the Lord’s messengers. Earthly ambitions absorbed them, and the offer of the spiritual kingdom came to them in vain. **So today the kingdom of this world absorbs men’s thoughts, and they take no note of the rapidly fulfilling prophecies and the tokens of the swift-coming kingdom of God.** {DA 235.2}

The Revelation has been deciphered. Also, the chiastic pinnacle of the book has been explained. The seventh trumpet has sounded, and the two witnesses have prophesied, died, risen, and ascended. Now the burning question remains: how is the mystery of God to be finished? Has the correct rapture date been found? This will be the subject of the next article! **Give God the glory that His power deserves!**

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. As promised that Israel would become if they would “not hearken unto the voice of the LORD”. Deuteronomy 28:15, 44 – *But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee... He [the stranger] shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.* ↑
2. See 2 Kings 1. ↑
3. James 5:17 – *Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months.* ↑
4. Introduced in [The Last Race](#) and discussed in [The Tears of God](#) and the [End of the World](#) series. ↑
5. Covered in the [Loud Cry](#) section of the White Cloud Farm website. ↑
6. See the previous article, [It Is Done](#), for up-to-date insight on the whore and the Beast. ↑
7. Most notably [The Oil in the Lamps of the Wise](#) and [The Two Witnesses](#). ↑
8. Revelation 18:24 – *And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.* ↑
9. Revelation 15:1 – *And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.* ↑
10. More information and an explanatory video can be found in [The Books Are Closed](#). ↑
11. Revelation 11:5 – *And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.* ↑
12. Financial Times – [Central banks find their mettle in the fight against inflation](#) ↑



## Two Sickles

---



 Written by John Scotram

 Published: Wednesday, June 22, 2022, 11:58 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he pendulum clock struck five o'clock on June 21, 2022. In the morning hour of the memorial anniversary of Jesus' resurrection, the Bridegroom sun crossed the galactic equator after activating the fearsome club in the exalted hand of Orion. Comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS (hereinafter simply PanSTARRS) simultaneously prepared to leave the safe havens of the Little Wagon behind and assail the tail of Draco. A day later, Mars and the Moon formed a strange glowing red lamp in Pisces the fishes, which were thought to be dead. All these signs can point to only one thing: Armageddon, the great battle between good and evil that is about to reach its climax. Who will be victorious, and what will the world look like after this slaughter for those who failed to grasp in time the only hand that could have saved them before the great High Priest threw down the censer, left the temple, put on His royal robes, and sat down on the cloud to wage war as King of kings against the indomitable despisers of His and His Father's love? When will He take His own to be with Him forever? Did we really understand the significance of the timelines of the ark of the covenant from the summer solstice on, as we first laid it out in [The Greatest Gift of All](#)?



Two Sickles will provide answers to these many burning questions. With unprecedented clarity and loudness, the final carillon of the heavenly actors will ring out, and we who look up may now lift up our heads, for our salvation is in sight.

God knows that the bearer of these answers has not been idle for the last few years. However, it is the privilege of each and every one among us to participate in the heaven-ordained work of the final warnings, and thus it is a special honor to serve as an author in the ministry of the “fourth angel.” Special thanks are due at this point to my brother Robert Dickinson, who has labored for the past ten years—especially in the last few months—to produce not just hundreds but now thousands of pages for the readers of this website, reporting on what God has given us across many hours of inspired study.

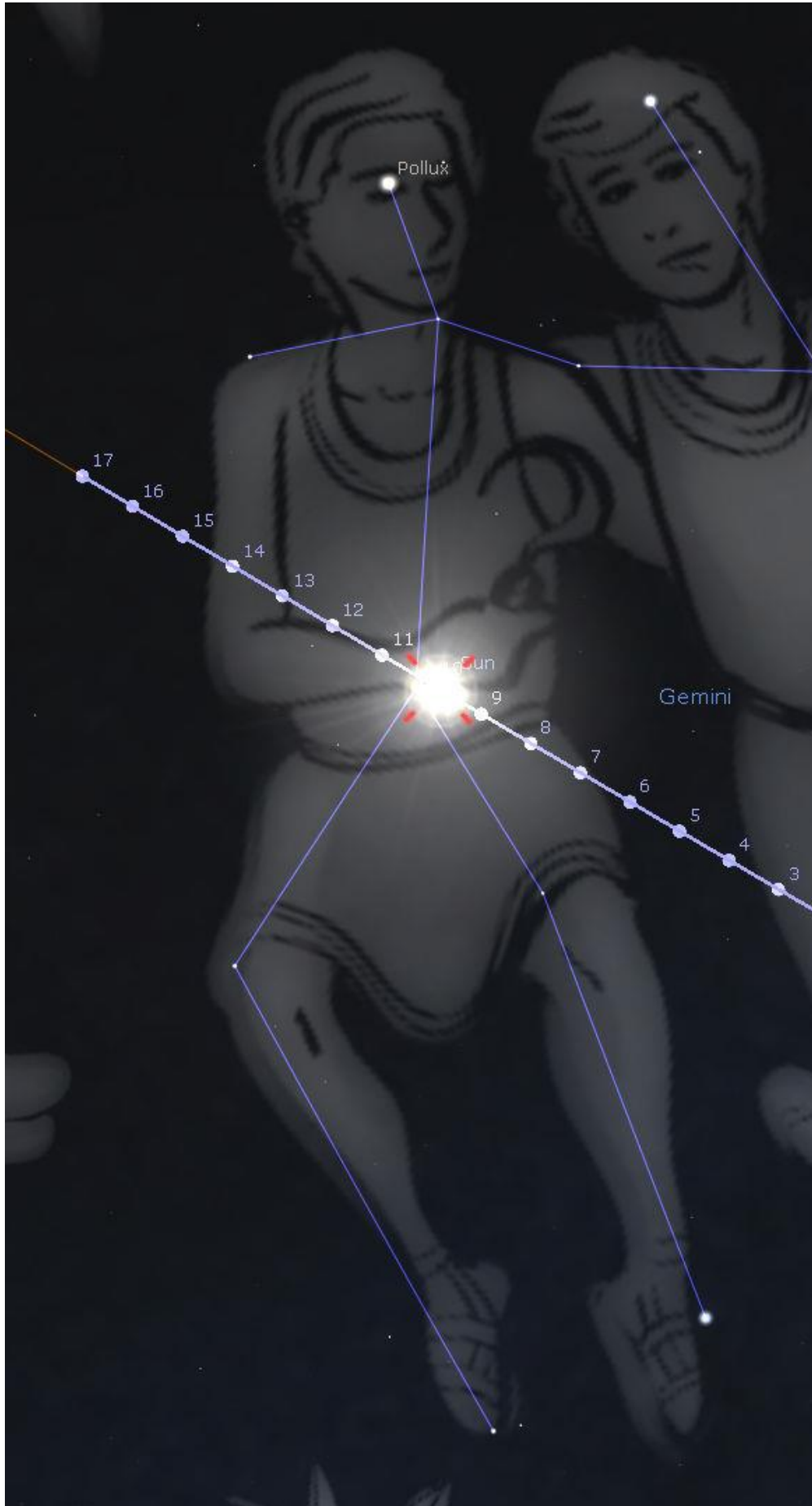
The final word, however, should perhaps be given to the one with whom God seems to have a particularly intimate relationship: the least in heaven and on earth, whose personal story was mentioned again in the [previous article](#). One last time I will don the measuring reed given me by Jesus and measure what is yet to be measured.

## *The Sentinels*

No, it is not about the worshippers yet to be measured, because that time of measuring the length, width, and height of the living temple of God already ended as of June 20, 2022. It is only a matter of measuring the final stretches that will take both believers and unbelievers to the end of their journey. Two gigantic sentinels, whose size encompasses light years, stand ready at their respective ends of the path to execute God’s judgment with their sickles, be it for good or for evil. No mortal can bypass them, because both paths to them are written in the heavens through time, and no one can depart from the path already taken,<sup>[1]</sup> since humans are basically barred from time travel.

Behold these sentinels with their sickles, and shudder at the sight of them...

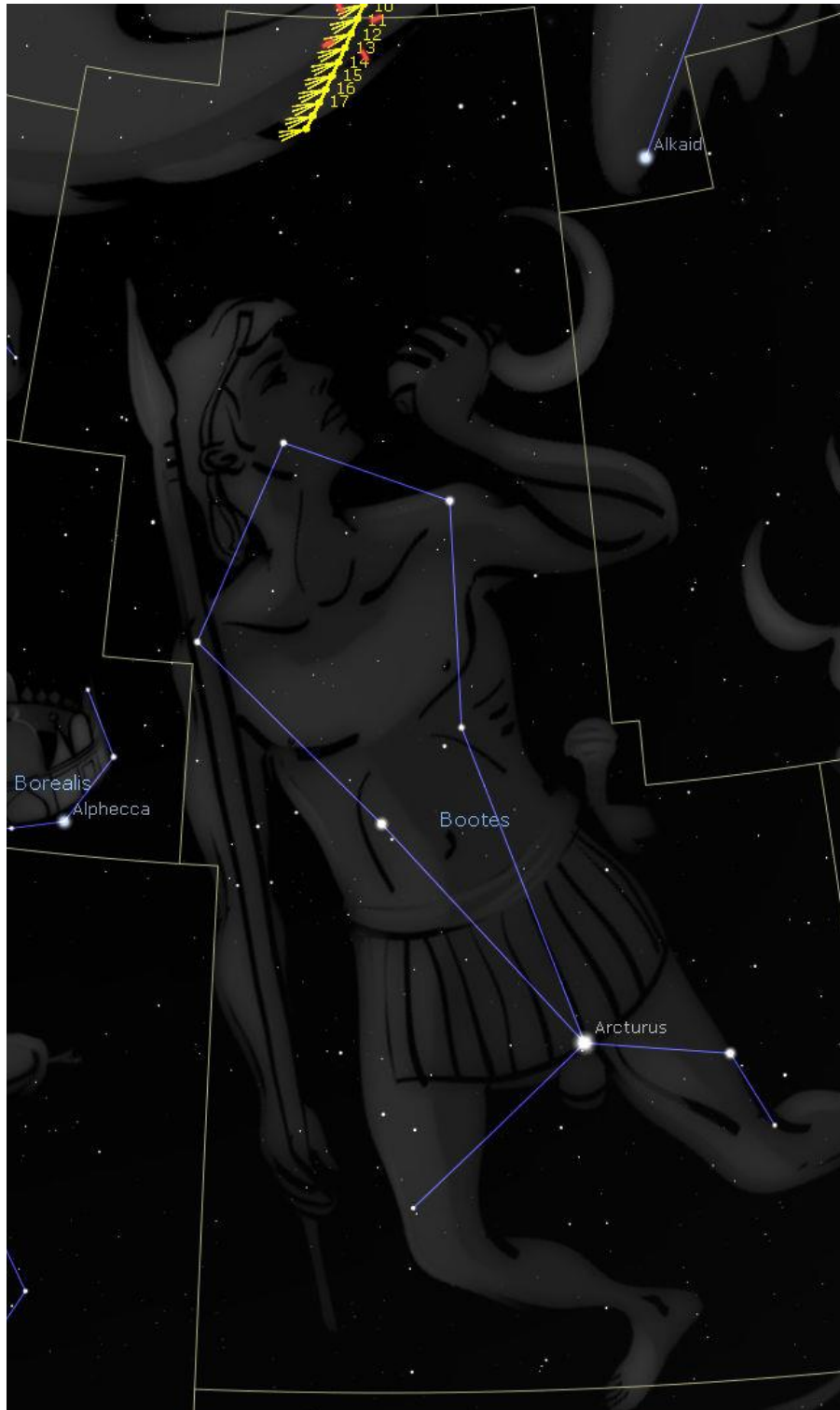






Since June 21, 2022, the sun has been moving inexorably towards the **royal and immortal twin of Gemini**, whom we have [already understood<sup>\[2\]</sup>](#) as the crowned Jesus who left the temple in Taurus and no longer intercedes in the most holy place as Orion. On July 10, the sun's inalterable timeline leads to the activation of his sickle, and everyone who arrives there will receive his judgment from the hand of this "angel."

On the same day, another timeline leads to another sentinel who has so far been given only cursory consideration, and who also holds a ready sickle in his raised hand.





It is the comet PanSTARRS which just leaves Draco on this day and reaches (hopefully) victoriously the Herdsman, Boötes. Does its sickle bode well or ill for those who took this peculiar path that led them far from the ecliptic of that sun around which the earth orbits?

## The Reapers

Let us consult the Bible and see if it mentions these two heavenly sentinels. Perhaps we can find answers there that will lead us further and tell us whether we have taken the right path.

The prophecy of Jesus, which the angel Gabriel had the honor to deliver to the apostle John, speaks of sickles only in chapter 14, and amazingly, there are exactly two (apparently powerful) heavenly “beings” holding those sickles in their hands.

*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:14)*

*And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:17)*

Since February 2016, we have been working with these texts, which deal with [the time of the final harvest](#). That is six years now, wherein we tried again and again to decipher these important verses. Initially, we only knew Orion as [the clock of God](#), but these angels apparently only become involved when the time of grace, which was mainly defined by the Orion cycles, had come to an end. Every serious Bible interpreter knows that this passage is about the harvest of the good wheat—the believers who will see heaven—and the vintage of the bad grapes, who will be crushed to blood in the winepress after the rapture of the saints.

Jesus Himself, while walking on the earth, had spoken of such a harvest in the form of a parable; however, the disciples had not fully grasped the facts.

*Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field. He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; The enemy that sowed them is the devil; **the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels.** As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. **The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.** (Matthew 13:36-43)*

Again, it is about the good wheat and the bad grapes. Some are destined for the kingdom of heaven and others for the furnace of fire. Did we not just behold the two angels “sent forth” to execute God’s judgment and welcome the saints to heaven, respectively?

Based on the harvest texts in chapter 14 of Revelation, can we determine on which path bliss awaits us, and on which, gnashing of teeth?



Since the two reapers with their sickles are already known (and the paths leading to them), it is now an easy matter to find out, with the characteristics of the respective angel given in the verses, to whom we would rather be heading, and whom to avoid.

## The Wheat Harvest

Revelation 14:14 describes the angel who harvests the good wheat, and there we are told that he sits on a white cloud and looks like a son of man. Furthermore, he has a golden crown on his head and of course the requisite sickle in his hand.

Which of the two angels in question is sitting on a white cloud?

In previous studies, we never succeeded in seeing the Pollux twin sitting on a white cloud, so our attention was directed to Orion, which is clearly sitting on a “cloud”, namely the Orion Nebula. But although Orion, in contrast to many other constellations, has a human form “like unto the Son of man,” it has always been problematic to see the Orion Nebula as a white cloud, since it appears extremely colorful in most representations.

But we never had any other alternatives at hand near the ecliptic. It is only PanSTARRS that guides us in its daring orbit far up to the celestial North Pole, where on July 10 we unexpectedly encounter the herdsman Boötes, who should now also be known as the Good Shepherd. He, too, has a human form. He holds not only a sickle in one hand, but also a lance or rod of iron in the other, which calls to mind a verse from Revelation 12.

*And she brought forth a male son, who shall shepherd all the nations with an iron rod; and her child was caught up to God and to his throne. (Revelation 12:5 DARBY)*

It is a scriptural fact that the throne of God—where the male child of the good woman was raptured to—is located in the far north.

*For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: (Isaiah 14:13)*

At the celestial north pole, the firmament revolves around the star Polaris, and there, following the path of the PanSTARRS comet, we find the rapture chariot of Elijah (Ursa Minor), the dragon, and the herdsman aiming his lance at the dragon’s tail.

*And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. (Revelation 12:7-8)*

A third part of the angels was banished to earth, together with the dragon.

*And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon... And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth... (From Revelation 12:3-4)*

If we look still more carefully, we even find there in the Good Shepherd (the herdsman, Boötes) the void left by the angels who fell. [Wikipedia](#) explains to us the following...



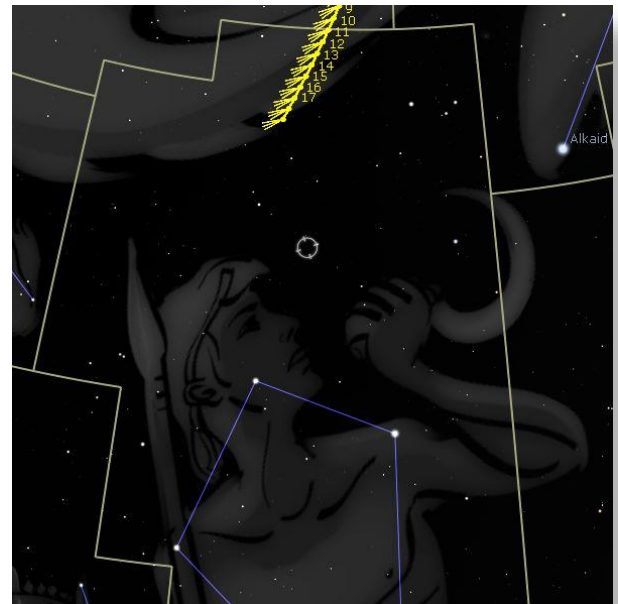
The Boötes void (colloquially referred to as the Great Nothing) is an enormous, approximately spherical region of space, containing very few galaxies. It is located in the vicinity of the constellation Boötes, hence its name. Its centre is located at approximately right ascension 14h 50m and declination 46°.

At nearly **330 million light-years** in diameter (**approximately 0.27% of the diameter of the observable Universe**), or nearly 236,000 Mpc<sup>3</sup> in volume, the Boötes void is one of the largest known voids in the Universe, and is referred to as a **supervoid**. Its discovery was reported by Robert Kirshner et al. (1981) as part of a survey of galactic redshifts. The centre of the Boötes void is approximately 700 million light-years from Earth.

Where exactly is this horrible void located? The circle in the image below marks its location.

Apparently, the Herdsman, whom we can now decipher as not only the Good Shepherd but even as the archangel Michael, is staring right at this void because He was the One who had to banish the demons who were drawn away and enticed by the dragon's tail above, to prevent them from causing even greater damage in heaven.

But what emptiness must have been left in the heart of the Creator by the angels who were thrown out of heaven! What sorrow does the Good Shepherd, Michael, feel at the loss of such a great flock of His dearest children! How can He provide a replacement to replenish this supervoid with faithful and steadfast children?



**The vacancies made in heaven** by the fall of Satan and his angels **will be filled by the redeemed of the Lord.**—The Review and Herald, May 29, 1900. {TA 49.1}

More than 120 years ago, long before the discovery of the voids in the heavens, the messenger of God already spoke of these “vacancies” and who should fill them up again. So, who is on their way there following the path of the comet PanSTARRS? It must be the redeemed of the Lord who looked up, recognized the ark of the covenant with its tables of the law, and joyfully waited for their salvation. They left the inexorable path of the earthly sun after voicing the midnight cry and set out on a spiritual upward path so aptly summarized in the [narrative of the two witnesses](#) in Revelation 11.

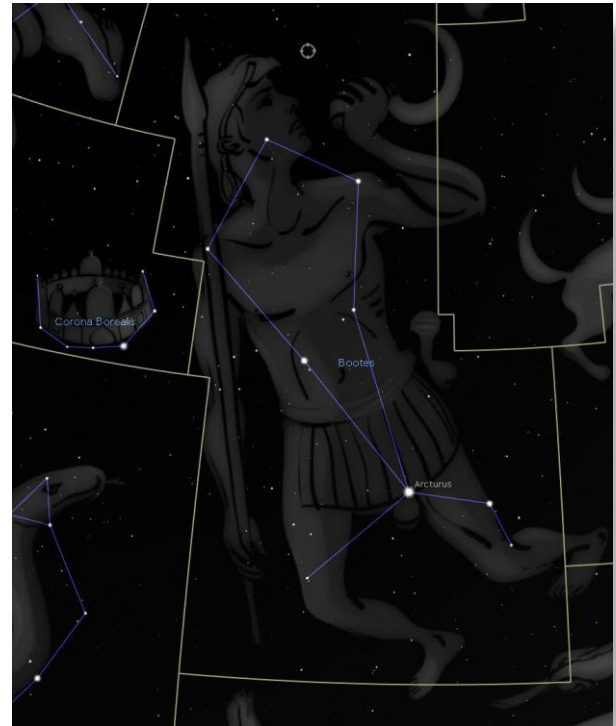
Smyrna and Philadelphia, the two spotless churches, will fill the void in Jesus' heart and give Him comfort and joy after millennia of mourning. How He looks forward to welcoming the good wheat there! Can you already tell the time when they will start their real journey, after emerging victorious from the final battle in the dragon's tail?

But is the Boötes sentinel really sitting on a cloud, and where is the crown that he ought to be wearing on his head by now?



Since the story of the battle in heaven goes back far beyond the story of the creation of the earth itself, we see his crown at his side. He probably laid it down when a third part of the angels rebelled with Satan. Since that time, Corona Borealis, or the crown of the north, has been waiting to be placed back on Jesus' head.

There is indeed a "cloud" on which the Good Shepherd is sitting! In contrast to the cloud of the Orion Nebula, this cloud is a dart-fast travelling community! The little flock, which the Good Shepherd feeds, namely the angels who were faithful to Him and together with whom He prevailed against the red dragon, are the remnants of a whole galaxy, which—led by the wandering star Arcturus—is exactly at the right position today so that Jesus can be seated there as the re-crowned ruler over the heavenly north.



[The Nine Planets](#) says:

- Arcturus is part of the Arcturus Stream – this is a group of stars which move at a different angle and speed, than most of the other stars in the Milky Way.
- The Arcturus Stream is believed to be **the remnants of a dwarf galaxy** that collided with the Milky Way.

Galaxies, and especially dwarf galaxies, have been known to mankind as heavenly clouds for a long time. As early as the voyages of the explorer Magellan, such objects discovered in his time were called clouds.

In Europe, the Clouds were first reported by 16th century Italian authors Peter Martyr d'Anghiera and Andrea Corsali, both based on Portuguese voyages. Subsequently, they were reported by Antonio Pigafetta, who accompanied the expedition of Ferdinand Magellan on its circumnavigation of the world in 1519–1522. ([Wikipedia on Magellanic Clouds](#))

Thus, Boötes is identified as the reaper for the good wheat. He is the leader who directs the Little and Big Chariots (Ursa Minor and Ursa Major) for the small and the great multitude, and he is the "guardian" on the cloud, as the name of his brightest star suggests:

Arcturus, the name of the constellation's brightest star, comes from the Greek word meaning "guardian of the bear". ([Wikipedia](#))

We have been watching PanSTARRS for a long time as it changed course in Cetus, entered Taurus on April 27/28, intersected the sun's ecliptic on April 28/29, and then began to climb the heavenly ladder.

And I saw a flaming cloud come where Jesus stood. Then Jesus ... took His place on the cloud which carried Him to the East, where it first appeared to the saints on earth—a small black cloud which was the sign of the Son of man. While the cloud was passing from the Holiest to the East, which took a number of days, the synagogue of Satan worshipped at the saints' feet. {[Mar 287.8](#)}



It reaches the Good Shepherd on July 10, 2022. This must be synonymous with the date of the completion of the wheat harvest, that is, the rapture of the saints. Then, only seven more days of the saints' journey remain, leading up to their coronation ceremony in the Orion Nebula and the subsequent evening wedding supper. A crown is also waiting for them, which the Kingly Shepherd will personally place on their heads on "July 16, 2022".

## *The Vintage*

Turning now to the other sentinel, who also holds a sickle in his hand, we follow the ecliptic drawn by the sun. This means that we necessarily must look at the path of those who failed to lift up their eyes, who perhaps worshipped the sun god in one form or another, but never found the ladder that led to heaven.

They stopped their ears and didn't hear the words "Come up hither",<sup>[3]</sup> and so, even at the last possible crossing,<sup>[4]</sup> they couldn't take the right way.

Therefore, we must also talk about the closing of the door of grace, which is not even directly mentioned in the Bible. Since we noticed the thunder of Hunga Tonga on January 15, 2022, we have been tracing God's brushstrokes on the heavenly canvas. As it had been prophesied, the voice of God the Father, proceeding from Aquarius, announced the time of the Second Coming of our Lord and hence the rapture of the saints in several waves. Between the crests of the waves, pauses had been included to give us time to process our findings and share them with the world. Normally we would not divulge internal details, but even with more than 50 publications since then, with all the miracles of God, we have not been able to add a single soul to the church of Philadelphia.

This definitely makes us the most unsuccessful ministry since the early Christian church. Abraham's negotiation with the angel of God, who was none other than Jesus, comes to mind. Only once was there a glimmer of hope when we realized that in the meantime, others were at least looking up and following the path of the PanSTARRS comet like us. [Sabine Vlaming](#) even mentioned our small group once in [one of her videos](#) as an offshoot of the Adventist Church, which had a rather insipid undertone for us. After all, we see ourselves as the faithful branch of that apostate and now spewed-out Laodicean church. Of course, we pray that Sabine may be one of the 144,000 we have been searching for more or less unsuccessfully all these years. Actually, we together should form the church of Philadelphia, which, without tasting death, will reach the rapture. Well, the answer to our prayer will not be long in coming and we think it will be positive, since Sabine is indeed following the path of PanSTARRS and it also appears that she is reading our articles, which we are doing with hers as well.

Today's Protestants, however, are so splintered in their doctrines that real cooperation seems impossible. On the subject of the rapture alone, there are scores of different views, and most Christians cannot imagine that God is so "evil" that no second chance would be given after the first rapture. If you inform yourself via the Internet about the popular doctrine of the second chance, you will actually only find websites that attempt to explain, using logical arguments, that there really must be this second chance. But the biblical evidence is missing. Neither the letters of the apostles nor the revelation of Jesus nor His parables make known any such thing. The doctrine of the second chance seems to be based rather on human wishful thinking, since no one wants to believe that all the many people we know and often love should be lost without another chance once Jesus will have come the second time and taken only His own to Himself. But we won't jump on the general bandwagon led by Satan because of these



doctrinal differences and condemn our brothers and sisters who hold such non-salvational beliefs. May Sabine and many others be comforted by this teaching, and may Jesus soon wipe away the tears we have already wept.

Whoever proves obdurate to the urging of the Holy Spirit will face *that* reaper who harvests the overripe and almost rotten grapes, throws them into the winepress of God's fierce wrath, and then gets his feet ready to tread them.

The crowned Pollux twin—who is none other than Jesus in His role as King of kings, as we pointed out [long ago](#)—is described in similar terms in Revelation 19 as the keeper of the good wheat earlier. But there are two important differences:

*And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Revelation 19:15)*

Both sentinels indeed have an iron rod with which they shepherd, but one shepherds the sheep and the other the goats, to allude to another parable in Matthew 25.<sup>[5]</sup> Actually, neither of the twins in the constellation so named in Latin<sup>[6]</sup> signify anything good, since they are also a symbol for the two witnesses who will be activated after June 21 when with a loud voice, they will bring upon the earth that which has been withheld for so long.

*And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. (Revelation 11:5)*

Now they are no longer the harmless two little fishes, which were easy to kill and about whose failure the world made fun. No, they will now turn the celebrations of the people into mourning, and this in two escalating stages. As long as the sun remains in the kneeling Castor twin from June 22 to about July 5, the plagues of the two witnesses will be poured out, but still in a form that many can survive. But as soon as the sun reaches the crowned one, we must expect the worst.

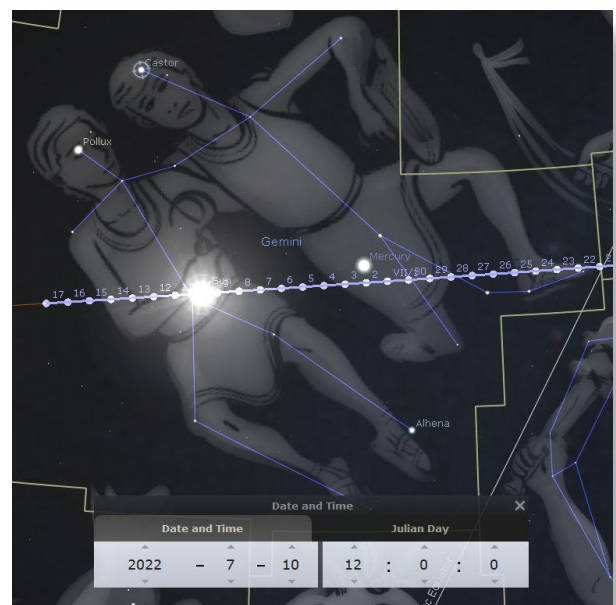
The activation of His sickle is then the climax, and as we can now understand from the harvest texts, the Good Shepherd picks up His people on that same July 10. Have we not heard again and again from various modern prophets, "When the fire comes down, we go up"?

In a book<sup>[7]</sup> that deals with the biblical meaning of the constellations, we can learn astonishing things:

The stars of Gemini might speak of Christ as the God-man; the union of God and man. He came to Earth to suffer and is **the ruler and judge of all men.**

In the paragraph before we read:

Mebstuta, Epsilon Geminorum, means "treading under foot."







Other stars are called “the branch”, “the seed” and many more. [Constellations of Words](#) has the final key to understanding:

... and *polydeukes* (*Polydeuces*, *Poludeukes*, *Polydeukous*, Latinized as *Pollux*) means “**much sweet wine**”. Greek *polus*, ‘much, many’, + *deukes*, ‘sweet’; “very sweet”.

There remains no more doubt that the vintage will enter its decisive phase with the activation of the Pollux twin by the sun.

## The Eager Angels

The harvest texts were and are a fascinating field of research for the inquisitive, who eagerly await the return of the Messiah. They do not remain unmentioned in these texts, and the heavens also take note of them symbolically.

What “angel” is it who has the following dialogue with the Good Shepherd, previously seen as the crowned son of man on the white cloud with his sickle?

*And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped. (Revelation 14:15-16)*

We have only to look up at the right time to witness this heavenly actor in action. We have long since identified constellations or comets as possible “angels” in the biblical writings. Consequently, the angel can be no other than the comet PanSTARRS, which enters Boötes on July 10, 2022. And since he urgently draws the attention of the Good Shepherd to the fact that the harvest has now become **overripe**, he must use his sickle quickly in order to still bring in the wheat before the earth is burned up—and the good wheat together with it.

So, there is only a small window of time left for salvation, when we compare the dialogue in Gemini...

Mercury, the messenger of the gods, has always been somewhat eager. Despite proximity to the sun, it has never been completely burned but has, like a giant comet, formed a long [sodium tail](#) in demonstration of his power over fire. It has just emerged from the forecourt of the altar of burnt offering (Taurus) and is crying out to the newly crowned Pollux twin:

*And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. (Revelation 14:18)*

In the above image, you can clearly see that the messenger of the gods activates the mortal Castor twin, who kneels before his master. And indeed, Mercury comes out of the area of the heavenly altar only on July 5 by crossing the galactic equator and entering Gemini. In contrast to PanSTARRS, which runs its orbits in millions of years and has only a thoughtful but “loud voice”, what comes out of Mercury is even a “loud scream.” He has noticeably lost patience because of all the violence and fornication that prevails on this planet. Now, one does not even shrink from vaccinating [infants and small children to death](#).

What happens here immediately reminds one with Bible knowledge of two verses:



And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. (Mark 9:42)

And the loud cry of Mercury is connected with the millstone, with which the sign of the ark of the testament once began, in the following way:

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: (1 Thessalonians 4:16)

Then, the second reaper swings his sickle at almost the same time as the first:

And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. (Revelation 14:19)

Anyone who is still on the earth at this time, for being unable to escape into the divine white cloud, must perish miserably because...

...the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (From Revelation 14:20)

For those who wonder why I am writing this article in a condensed form, please feel free to read [The Hour of Truth](#) to find out what the horse bridles and the thousand six hundred furlongs mean exactly. We have gathered countless facts about the interpretation of Revelation during the 12 years of this ministry, and there are jewels to be found everywhere if you apply discernment and put yourself in the shoes of the authors at the time, since there was much we could not yet know; it is not only prophecy that advances progressively, but also our knowledge.

But ever since we have been trying to interpret the harvest texts, we have never succeeded in doing so with the clarity we now have. Furthermore, we had always set the wheat harvest far earlier than the grape harvest because of the circumstances, but now we see that there are two reapers with their sickles at work at the same time. This really sheds new light on the subject!

Does it make sense to have the wheat harvest take place together with the grape harvest? Doesn't this contradict the agricultural experience that wheat is harvested months earlier than grapes? Not if we consider the whole earth, where the seasons are shifted by six months each in the northern versus the southern hemisphere. The Lord directs our minds to a worldwide situation; no country on earth, to whichever of the two hemispheres it may belong, escapes these two sickles!



## The Air of the Seventh Plague

Our [last understanding](#) of the rapture, based on the length of the left carrying rod of the heavenly ark and the dangerous areas of the northern heavens that PanSTARRS has to traverse during the same period, pointed to June 21, 2022, when the sun is on the galactic equator and in the middle of the winter hexagon, because that is where it was when Jesus briefly ascended to the Heavenly Father at His resurrection.

Of course, this heavenly situation does not bode well, but we have been expecting for years that Orion, in his role as the heavenly High Priest, will fulfill the following verse at such a time:

*And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

Based on the characteristics present in the text, we can assume that the laying down of Jesus' intercessory ministry in the most holy place of the heavenly sanctuary is accompanied by the beginning of the outpouring of God's brim-full cup of plagues.<sup>[8]</sup>

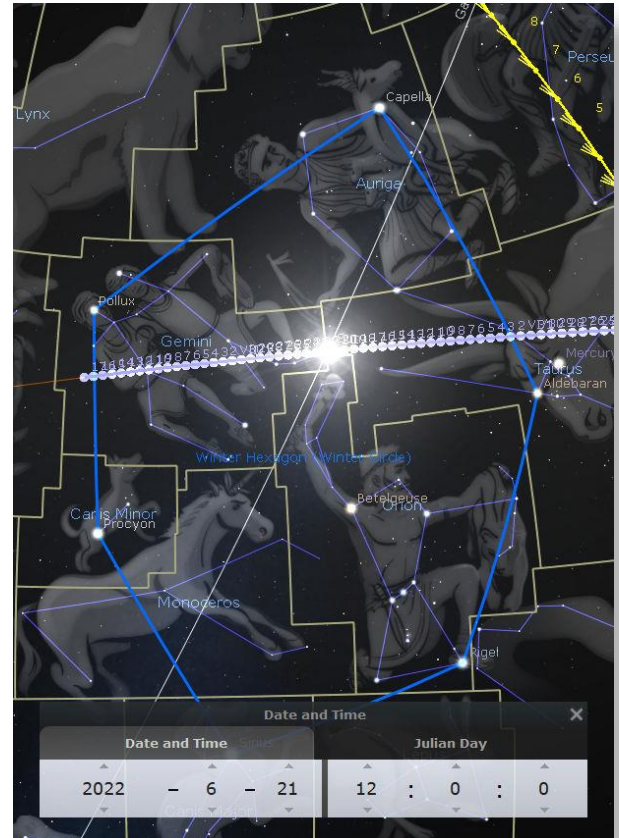
*And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. (Revelation 16:17-18)*

Often, we puzzled over why the seventh plague vial, which brings the cup of plagues to the point of actually overflowing, is poured out into the "air." Orion itself does not stand for the air, although the adjacent constellation of Gemini is very well assigned to the air signs. But we also have to admit that we didn't like this very much, since it corresponds to rather cabalistic or astrological teachings.

In all those years when the sun always played the censer in Orion's club on June 20 or 21, we were missing another celestial actor who would point to something we could understand as "air." We naturally thought of the following verse and wrote about it.

*Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: (Ephesians 2:2)*

This prince is none other than the chief of all demons, Satan himself, the red dragon of Revelation 12, who already made all the children of disobedience into that very thing at the time of his rebellion in heaven.





The place of the dragon in the firmament is quite obvious. There are some articles that try to explain his seven heads and ten horns and the seven diadems, which I will not attempt here. Revelation 12:3 does not call the dragon sign a great sign, but only a “another” sign compared to the “great sign” of the woman that appeared in September of 2017.

I believe that the various heads, horns, and crowns are clearly meant to refer to the first beast in Revelation 13:1, and this part of the chapter has been sufficiently interpreted ever since the beginnings of Protestantism. So, there is no need to look for these characteristics of the dragon in heaven, especially since he was cast out of heaven along with his evil angels.

*And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Revelation 12:9)*

So, he lost some of his heavenly heads, horns, and crowns until in Revelation 13 he emerges again literally as the papacy coming out of the earthly sea.

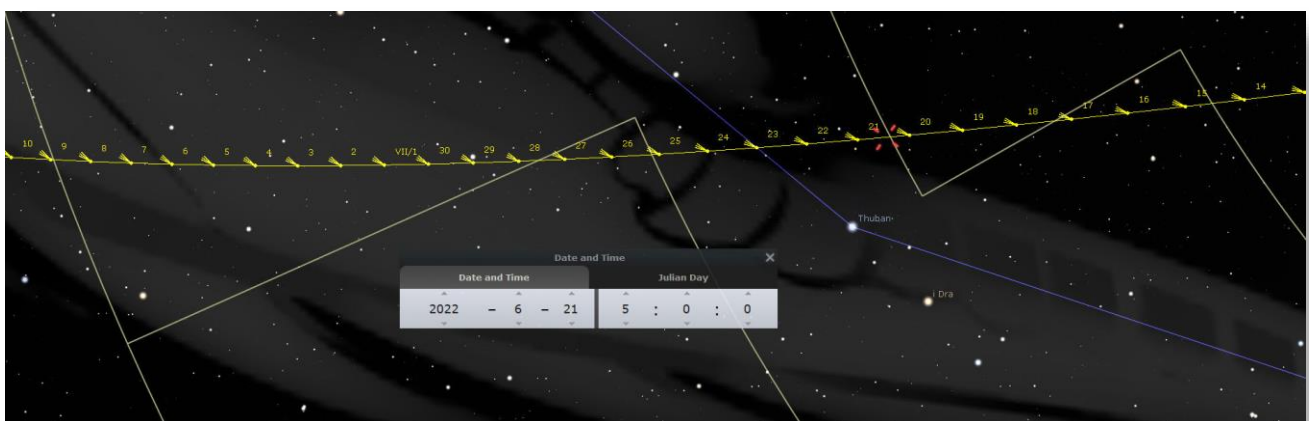
*And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. (Revelation 13:1)*

The author of [Red Moon Rapture](#), who also searched unsuccessfully for the dragon’s heads, horns, and crowns, seems to agree with me and writes:

Note that the “stars of the sky” and satan and his angels are both thrown down to the earth. Angels are often referred to as stars, and in Rev 12:3–4 it is certain that the 1/3 of stars that the dragon’s tail sweeps are the angels that fall with him.

He assumes that the “other sign” is consequently not characterized by heads, horns, and crowns, but by fallen stars, i.e., a void where once there was something. Didn’t we just read about the supervoid below the dragon’s tail?

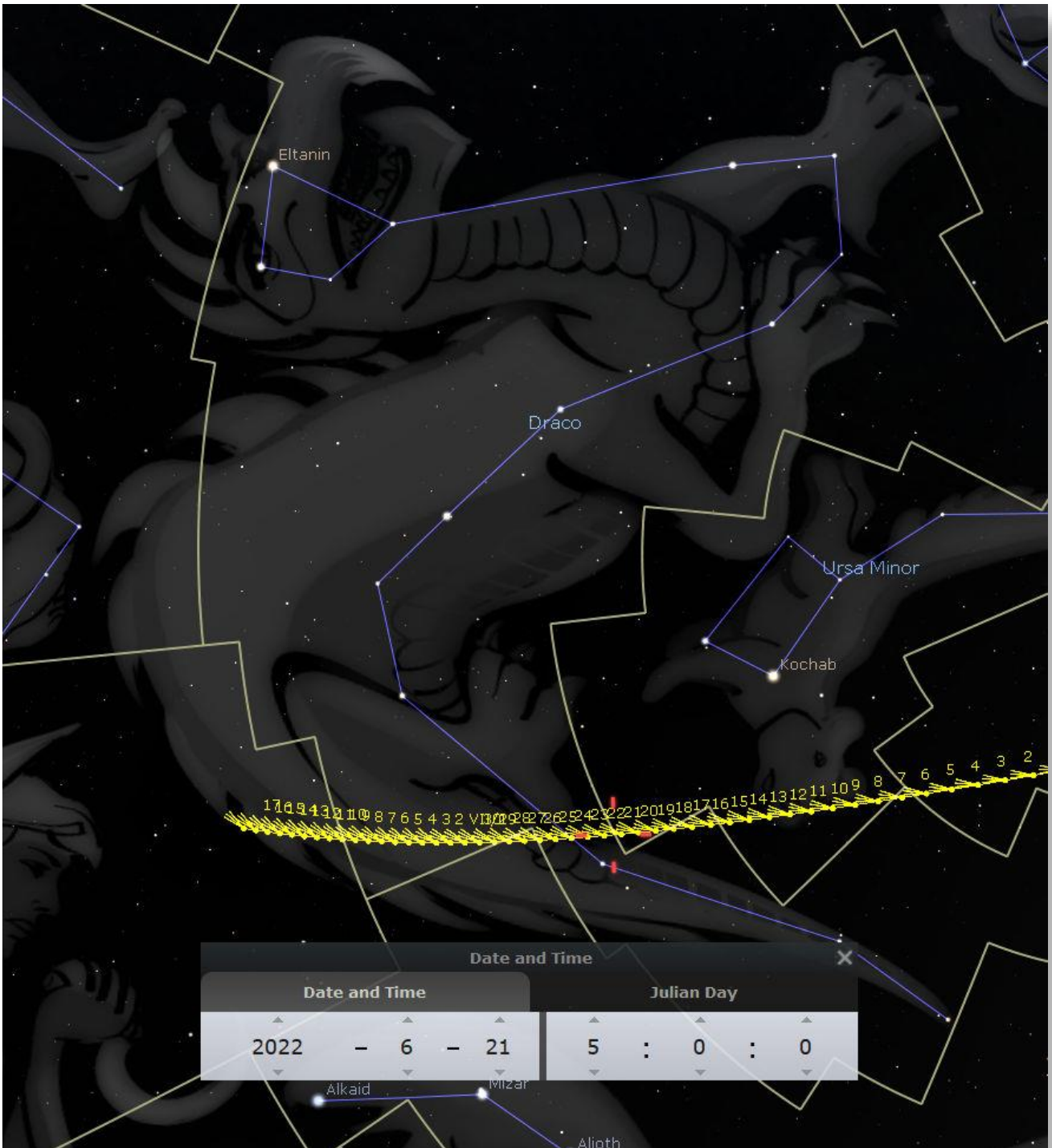
Unfortunately, the author does not know what we now know, and probably did not follow the orbit of comet PanSTARRS, which entered exactly this dragon’s tail on June 20/21, 2022.



Now we have found the activating celestial actor who gives us the place of the “air” in which the seventh vial of plagues is poured out. The dragon itself is now attacked head-on—or better, from behind—by a



comet which had the honor of drawing the ark of the covenant. This must be the beginning of Armageddon!

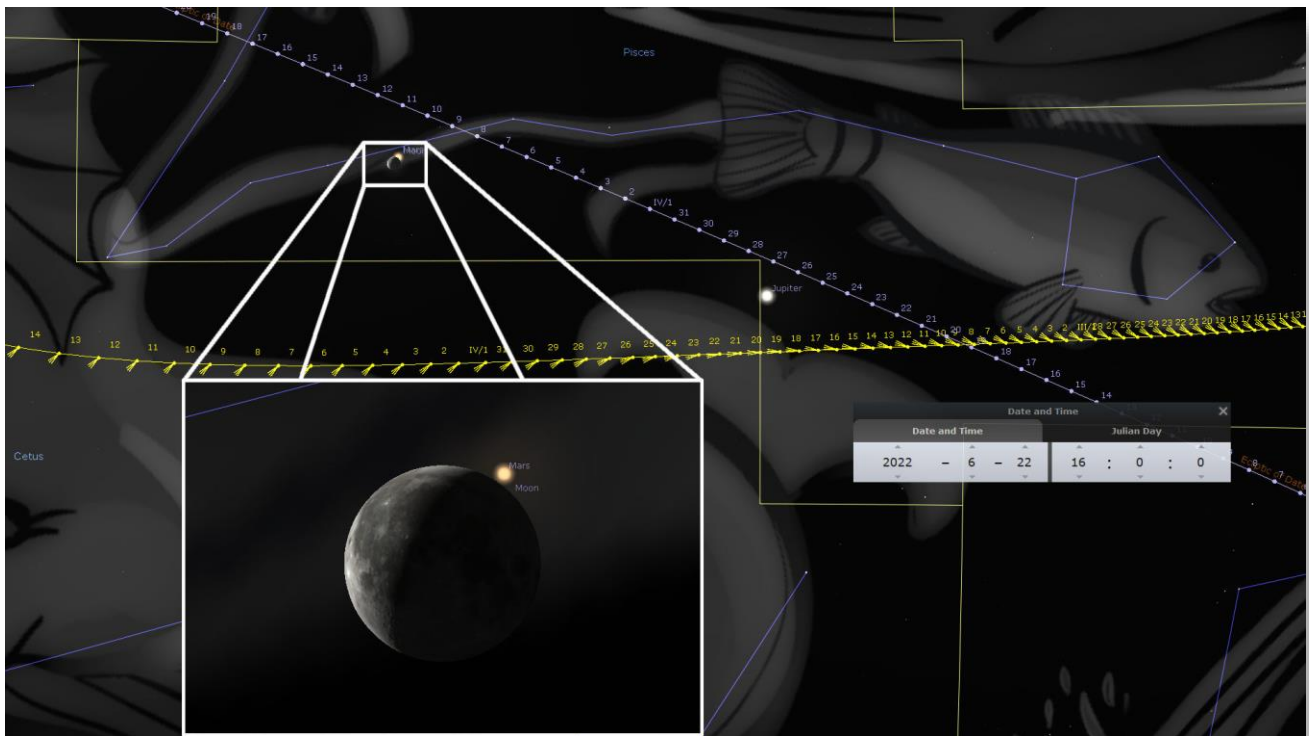


The dragon will not like the fact that the comet and the sickle of the Good Shepherd want to cut off his tail, and he will probably defend himself vehemently and attack with heavy weaponry those who are on their way with PanSTARRS to replace him and his hired assassins in the heavens.

Will the churches of the two witnesses, Smyrna and Philadelphia, be able to keep their lamps burning? Do they have enough oil to rekindle the lights that are just flickering red and going out? June 22, the expected day of a visible catastrophe that should make it clear to the world that Jesus is now coming



back, will show it. In any case, the moon and Mars form a lamp sign in the lying fish, which could point to the foolish virgins whose lamps are going out.



Or is it that Jesus will remain hidden like a thief right up until seconds before His arrival and that this will be the test of our faith? We can only know what is shown to us, and all of this is just patchwork.<sup>[9]</sup> But the people of this ministry have shown that they never give up. May they not do so even in these last hours or days.

*Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? (Romans 8:35)*

The battle of Armageddon will be primarily a spiritual one, as indicated by the air of the seventh plague.

*For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. (Ephesians 6:12 NIV)*

Beware of the ruler of the world, who occupies a certain place in heaven and reigns in the air!



## Merciless

When the sun was in Orion's club, the words "It is done" were spoken:

*...It is done. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. (From Revelation 16:17-18)*

Those who read this article may already know what earth-shattering event has occurred since June 20/21. It is already June 20 as I write these lines, and it seems that everything is still "quiet." We have become accustomed to the war in Europe's Ukraine; the media reports on it only when it touches citizens' wallets or when they are supposed to approve new arms deliveries and the weakening of their own defenses. Not even politicians listen to the threats of Russian propaganda about a world-destroying nuclear war anymore; only here and there a commentator or an ex-general warns that this danger should be taken seriously.

And again: we are fighting a spiritual battle and not so much a battle against the dangers of nuclear war. With the solemn words above, spoken only three times in the Bible, the time of grace has ended. On June 21, Jesus left the sanctuary as the sun crossed the galactic equator at solstice. The investigative judgment of the dead and the living has ended. "It is done." All cases have been decided, and now comes the reckoning for those who never repented.

The forces of "Babylon" will be [divided into three parts](#) and the cities of the nations will fall, and only then will it happen: God will [remember](#) Babylon. Note that even the cities will fall first, before the occurrence of that which God Himself calls the cup of His wrath:

*And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

Will the nations finally make the whore of Babylon naked when their cities have fallen, realizing that they have been seduced by the papacy with Satan at its helm, to the point of touching even the children who are the apple of God's eye?

*And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled. And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth. (Revelation 17:16-18)*

Will the Vatican itself be destroyed, as predicted by the Catholic prophet [Malachy](#)?

[Peter the Roman](#), who will pasture his sheep in many tribulations, and when these things are finished, the city of seven hills [i.e. Rome] will be destroyed, and the dreadful judge will judge his people. The End.

During all the events mentioned so far, the believers are left as God's witnesses<sup>[10]</sup> on the earth. But they are spared one last event: the saints are not destined for the merciless wrath of God, and therefore we



can understand the next verse of the seventh plague as a reference to the rapture of God's people before the great hail in the last verse:

*And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. (Revelation 16:20)*

Long before the corona vaccinations, the saints fled to such “lonely” places in the world as “islands and mountains” where they were not subject to mandatory vaccination. Paraguay was a notable “island” surrounded by states that forced their citizens to become genetically modified. In this country, too, the pressure was intense! But there are wise tendencies in a small nation that has just become a democracy and still appreciates its freedom. Thus, neither the Paraguayan president nor his health minister nor certain politicians sponsored by the USA were able to enforce mandatory vaccination.

It is these “islands and mountains” that stand for the last bastions of unvaccinated humanity, where most of God’s faithful reside, including us. And we, who have kept ourselves pure before the [threefold mark of the beast](#), will be granted an “escape” from the last great act of God.

*And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)*

It is significant that the verse no longer makes a distinction between believers and unbelievers. **All** men blaspheme God because of the hail, be it nuclear cruise missiles or space rocks. Since no believer would blaspheme God—unless he had lost his faith—this can be taken as textual evidence that the rapture must have taken place before the hail.

Hunga Tonga was only a tiny hailstone as a foretaste; what comes next, no one can imagine. Therefore, I spare myself further words in this regard.

## Hold Fast

The last bit of the carrying rod of the heavenly ark, which ends one day after the winter hexagon on July 17, 2022, will take us to heaven if we do not let go of the ark or blaspheme against it. To lose faith in all these heavenly miracles would be to touch the ark of the covenant like Uzzah<sup>[11]</sup> did.

Thus, we revise our first interpretation of this sunlit timeline from one of the [previous articles](#). There is still—as we have just seen—a lot to happen in the seventh plague before we are allowed to board the heavenly chariot.

Let’s make it short: We can assume quite certainly that the last seven days of the handle, which should be of the same length as on the Hunga-Tonga side,<sup>[12]</sup> signifies our so-often-mentioned seven-day journey to the Orion Nebula. On Sabbath, the “16th of July”—or nearly 1000 years later—we should arrive there, be crowned, and in the evening of this day, thus the Jewish “16th/17th of July”, partake of the wedding supper. Our departure would consequently have to be by July 10, which would be a Sunday and thus a good first day of the week for a seven-day trip. There is no Sabbath to observe on it, and the coronation ceremony and special meeting for the 144,000 will take place in the heavenly sanctuary on a Sabbath. Very fitting!

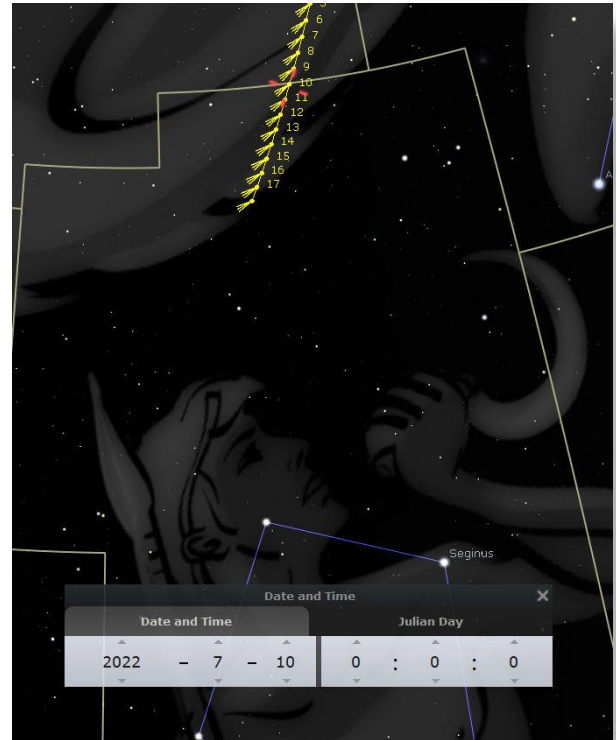




Comet PanSTARRS perfectly confirms this travel time, as it enters the reaper “Herdsman” on July 10, after 21 days of fighting its way through the dragon’s tail. It is the Good Shepherd who will lead us safely to the endless pastures. He is the angel who brings in the harvest of good wheat.

Now that we have understood the very last end of the carrying rod of the ark of the covenant, it is easy to calculate how long we still have to wait for our rapture on July 10, 2022. Will we encounter a confirming biblical time span in the process?

From what point should we reckon? As was perfectly explained before, June 20 is the solar anniversary of the Sabbath that followed the crucifixion of Christ when He rested in the tomb. On this date, the sun is in exactly the same position in Orion’s hand as it was on the true [High Sabbath](#) of May 26, AD 31. It is a very special day on which I am completing this article, for this anniversary dates back to the greatest of all the High Sabbaths, which even gave our movement its name, “High Sabbath Adventists.”



It is a perfect day to mourn and fast, not only because we had expected Jesus’ arrival that day, but also because Jesus’ disciples were at a loss and in despair that day. They still had not fully understood the words of their Master, who had explained to them that they should expect His resurrection after three Jewish days. Did we understand all that He has spoken from heaven?

I look at the calendar and realize that according to the Jewish way of counting, there are exactly three full weeks left until the new rapture date of July 10. The faithful prophet Daniel and his time of waiting for Gabriel’s answer comes to mind.

*In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing was revealed unto Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar; and the thing was true, but the time appointed was long: and he understood the thing, and had understanding of the vision. **In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks.** I ate no pleasant bread, neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth, neither did I anoint myself at all, **till three whole weeks were fulfilled.** (Daniel 10:1-3)*

Several times these three full weeks have already appeared in our articles, and they always pointed to a possible rapture date. Of course! That was it! Here was hidden the expected delay that we had overlooked in our [first interpretation](#) of the carrying rod in Gemini.

When Gabriel finally came to Daniel, he explained to him what the reason for his lateness had been:

*Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for **from the first day** that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words. **But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I remained there with the kings of Persia.** (Daniel 10:12-13)*



The Persian king of that time was Satan's cadaver, whom the latter occupied. He fought against Gabriel and Michael as in the times of the war in heaven. Today we know who the Jesuit "cadaver" is who [houses](#) the devil in our days.

One can understand these twenty-one days as a type for the days of one great final battle between good and evil, for which we are given a certain expression in Revelation: Armageddon!<sup>[13]</sup>

*And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.  
(Revelation 16:16)*

We have reported on the [NATO meeting](#)<sup>[14]</sup> that led to the gathering of the UN nations against Russia, except that until now it was unclear how long the battle of Armageddon would last and exactly when it was to begin. The handle of the carrying rod, which we should not let go of now, has finally opened our eyes, just as the angel Gabriel brought knowledge to Daniel.

In the verse with Gabriel's explanation concerning his delay, we should not overlook that it speaks of two angels of God who had to help each other so that the battle against Satan could be brought to a victorious end. Michael had to go and rush to Gabriel's help. Do we not see two powerful guardian angels again just now, who complement each other and act simultaneously in their tasks, firstly to bring the people of God safely to their destination and secondly to switch off the life-support of the brain dead?

This brings us to the first verse of Daniel chapter 12. It is still part of the same great final vision of Daniel that began in chapter 10 with the three full weeks.

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

Oh, what a wonderful hope these words contain: Jesus Christ, our great Prince Michael, rises within the 21 days to save us, His people.<sup>[15]</sup> And again: What can separate us from His love now? The great tribulation, which we may understand as merely three full weeks? A few years ago we believed that this terrible time would last [372 days](#); how welcome this shortening is to us!<sup>[16]</sup>

Soon I saw the saints suffering great mental anguish. They seemed to be surrounded by the wicked inhabitants of the earth. Every appearance was against them. Some began to fear that God had at last left them to perish by the hand of the wicked. **But if their eyes could have been opened, they would have seen themselves surrounded by angels of God.** Next came the multitude of the angry wicked, and next a mass of evil angels, hurrying on the wicked to slay the saints. **But before they could approach God's people, the wicked must first pass this company of mighty, holy angels. This was impossible. The angels of God were causing them to recede and also causing the evil angels who were pressing around them to fall back.** {EW 283.1}



## The Bread of Heaven

The insights of this article were given by the Spirit of God on the Sabbath eve of June 17, 2022, when Venus had just come out of the trumpet of the ark of the covenant as a loud voice of the church. We were cognizant of this: If we had now really solved the mystery of God, then we had finally heard the sound of the seventh trumpet exactly one month of perceived time<sup>[17]</sup> before the marriage supper.

*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

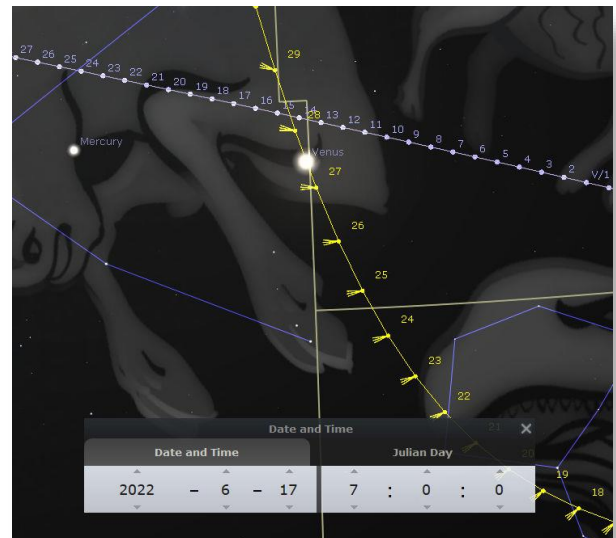
Many times, we thought we had come close to finishing the mystery. So, how were we to know that this time we had really achieved it? On the morning of the same Sabbath of June 18, 2022, I found a dream in our chat group that a dear brother of our church in Zimbabwe had sent to me. He dreamed the following on the same night at the same time that I received the study of the two angels with the two sickles:

### The Bread Shop

I'm in what looks like a very large factory with few other workers. The factory makes bread, many kinds of no ordinary bread. It's expensive bread. But it's affordable when one really wants it. A man, I think a white man, and a woman, and the two's identity seems to be not important here, seem to be the ones who run the bakery.

When I first look at this bread, I'm not exactly where it's displayed, and I see its huge loaves at first. They're very large round loaves. They're of a slightly different bake than what I see when we draw closer to the very large table where the bread is displayed. It's a very large table which I know is round.

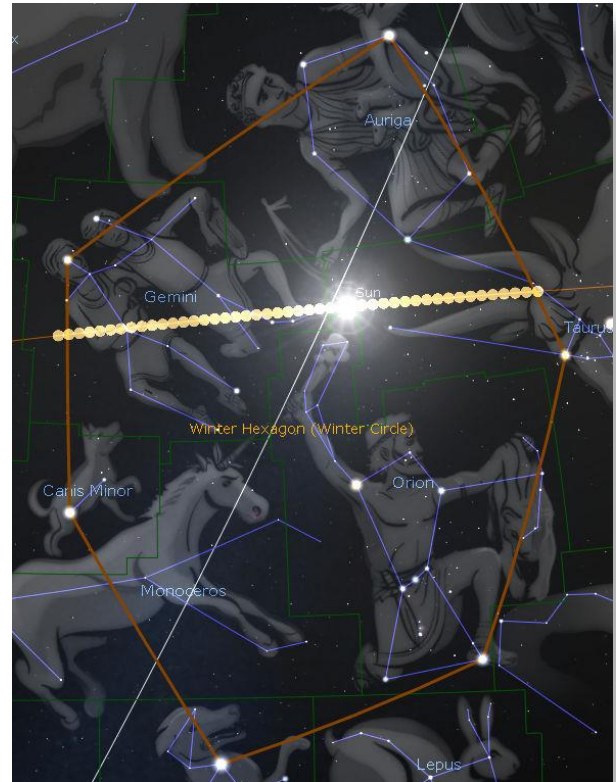
When a co-worker in the factory who seems to know better about this bread urges us to go nearer to where the bread is displayed in the factory, I see this bread for its beauty. It's bread like I've never seen before, well prepared and baked. No piece or loaf, whatever shape, is overbaked or underbaked, all look the same, brown, and highly nutritious. I know it's the kind that can take you to the next meal and the same co-worker who drew closer to the great table first where the bread is displayed confirms this about the bread; that it's the kind that when one buys it and eats it, they're guaranteed no hunger till the next meal. I'm under the impression that it's important for one to be sustained till this next meal and therefore one must make a decision to acquire this bread. Then I woke up and the first thing that came to my mind were the words, "It's done."





Here is the (almost) round table of the winter hexagon on which the freshly baked round loaves of the daily bread rations<sup>[18]</sup> of the last days lie. The 1335 + 372 + 51 portions that we had available since the great sign of the woman on September 23, 2017, are used up on "July 16, 2022", because we will be fed at the table of the Lord on the evening of that day.

The dream confirmed: William Miller's jewels now shine in all their beauty and are arranged to perfection. The bread whose grain that industrious farmer grew has now been ground, prepared, risen, kneaded down again, risen further, shaped, and put into the hot oven, and the baking time has been kept to the very second. Another farmer, whose back was covered by a wonderful wife who let him pursue his work with love and sacrifice during the long hours in the bakery and who also always supported his farm hands, was allowed to complete the work that began with diligent Bible study 20 years before 1844.



Since the great proclamation of the Advent message, which took place in the [year triplet](#) of 1841-1843 with its center in 1842, 180 years have now passed. Throughout this long time, the sun of the Bridegroom has cast its shadow on all the degrees of the sundial of Ahaz. Now comes the short night and then the great bright day that will never end.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:15-17)*



## Time Witnesses

The pendulum of the horologium also holds a secret that we should not leave unrecognized in conclusion. Everyone understands that pendulums swing back and forth between two extreme points. June 21, 2022, was such an extreme point, and we learned that this date corresponded to five o'clock on the pendulum clock—that is, it was just before daybreak. If we let the pendulum swing back the same number of days that began at seven o'clock, or May 25, 2022, the pendulum points to July 17, 2022,<sup>[19]</sup> the day of the marriage supper on the morning of eternity.

**One witness shall not rise up... at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established. (From Deuteronomy 19:15)**

“July 17” is the end point of the carrying rod of the heavenly ark of the covenant, and “July 17” is also the date when the pendulum of the Horologium will have swung back, and two angels holding two sickles in their hands reconfirm these “clock times.”

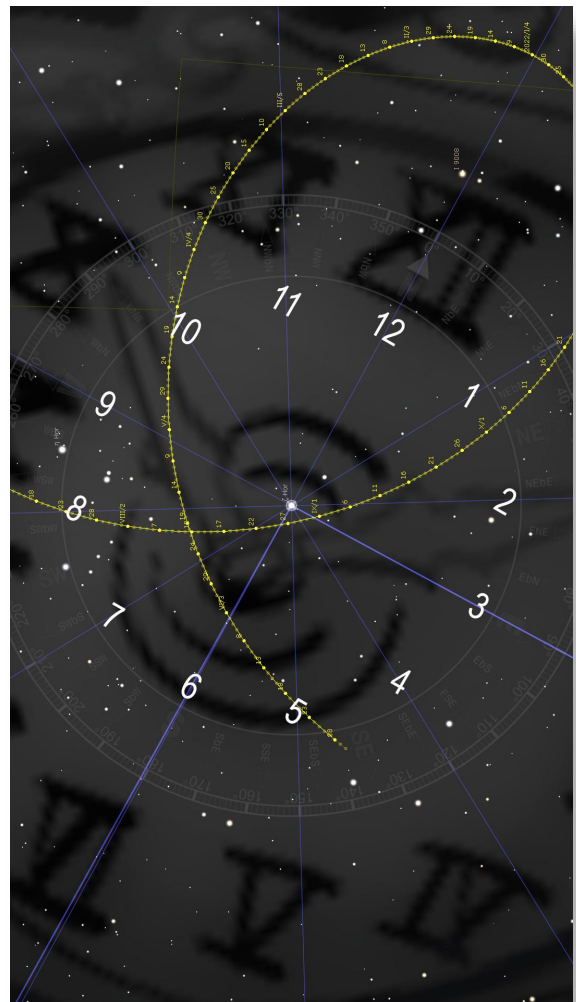
“July 17” corresponds to the 17th of Tammuz according to God’s biblical calendar.<sup>[20]</sup> [TimeAndDate](#) briefly explains to us why this is a day of mourning and fasting for the Jews:

The Fast of Shiva Asar B’Tammuz is held on the 17th day of Tammuz, which is the fourth month of the Hebrew calendar. It observes five calamities that affected the Jewish people. These are: (1) Moses broke the tablets of stone and (2) an idol known as “the Golden Calf” was erected in 1313 BCE; (3) the daily sacrificial offerings were discontinued in 423 BCE; (4) Jerusalem’s walls were breached in 69 BCE; and (5) the Roman military leader Apostomus burned a Torah scroll possibly around 50 CE just before the Bar Kokhba revolt.

However, God promised that certain fasting observances of the Jews, which were associated not only with Yom Kippur but particularly with Israel’s great calamities, would be transformed into joy:

**Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The fast of the fourth month [Tammuz 17], and the fast of the fifth [Av 9], and the fast of the seventh, and the fast of the tenth, shall be to the house of Judah joy and gladness, and cheerful feasts; therefore love the truth and peace. (Zechariah 8:19)**

This has much to do with what will happen after the millennium in other words on our arrival in heaven, as High Sabbath Adventists know from the [measuring of the Holy City](#) by the man with the measuring reed. After the wedding feast, which according to the new calendar will take place on the evening of the





15th of Av, thus becoming the Jewish harvest feast at which many weddings are celebrated, Satan will be let loose once again for a short time—and, as we have been able to calculate, for 15 days. On the last day, he will attack the Holy City and be wiped out forever with all sinners. The light with which Jesus forever wipes out sin is the beginning of the new creation, which again lasts for seven days and brings into being the New Earth in all its splendor. According to our perceived time, the Sabbath of the new creation, when we enter our inheritance on the newly created earth, would be the 9th of Av, yet another even more terrible day in Jewish history.

Five sad events in Jewish history occurred on the ninth day of the month of Av. These include the destruction of the First and the Second Temple. The anniversary is marked by a day of mourning, prayer, fasting and abstinence from certain activities. ([TimeAndDate](#))

The greatest harvest festival in the history of the universe is coming. May the harvest of the two sickles of the Lord of the Harvest be fruitful, so that the New Earth can receive worthy heirs!

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. Revelation 22:11 – *He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.* ↑
2. The article [The Books Are Closed](#) contains many teachings that are crucial for understanding the sanctuary service in the heavenly sanctuary. It describes how the sun in Orion's hand represents Jesus' final service in the most holy place and how He puts on His royal robes afterwards. ↑
3. Revelation 11:12 – *And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, **Come up hither.** And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.* ↑
4. The intersection of PanSTARRS and the ecliptic on April 28/29. ↑
5. Matthew 25:33 – *And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.* ↑
6. In Latin, *Gemini* means *Twins*. ↑
7. [Lift Up Your Eyes on High: Understanding the Stars](#) by James Nickel ↑
8. Patriarchs and Prophets, p. 201.2 – When Christ shall cease His work as mediator in man's behalf, then this time of trouble will begin. Then the case of every soul will have been decided, and there will be no atoning blood to cleanse from sin. When Jesus leaves His position as man's intercessor before God, the solemn announcement is made, "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still." Revelation 22:11. Then the restraining Spirit of God is withdrawn from the earth. As Jacob was threatened with death by his angry brother, so the people of God will be in peril from the wicked who are seeking to destroy them. And as the patriarch wrestled all night for deliverance from the hand of Esau, so the righteous will cry to God day and night for deliverance from the enemies that surround them. ↑
9. 1 Corinthians 13:9-10 – *For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.* ↑
10. What this entails was treated long ago in [Our High Calling](#). ↑
11. 2 Samuel 6:6-7 – *And when they came to Nachon's threshingfloor, Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark of God, and took hold of it; for the oxen shook it. And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him there for his error; and there he died by the ark of God.* ↑
12. That is, 64 days on both sides. ↑
13. Last Day Events, p. 250.1 – A terrible conflict is before us. We are nearing the battle of the great day of God Almighty. That which has been held in control is to be let loose. The angel of mercy is folding her wings, preparing to step down from the throne and leave the world to the control of Satan. The principalities and powers of earth are in bitter revolt against the God of heaven. They are filled with hatred against those who serve Him, and soon, very soon, will be fought the last great battle between good and evil. The earth is to be the battle field—the scene of the final contest and the final victory. Here, where for so long Satan has led men against God, rebellion is to be forever suppressed.—The Review and Herald, May 13, 1902. ↑
14. Please notice this article from Spiegel, titled [Risen from the brain dead](#). [German] ↑
15. Signs of the Times, August 9, 1905, par. 12 – No one need be overcome by Satan's assaults. Christ has conquered for every son and daughter of Adam. He came to cut every thread that binds human beings to Satan. His life of pure, unselfish service is our example. Let us study His work in our world. As we stand at the foot of the cross, and behold the infinite sacrifice made in our behalf, we shall be humbled and subdued. Our hearts will be filled with a desire to practise the self-denial and sacrifice seen in Christ's life. Self will sink out of sight. All worldly ambition, all desire for earthly gain, will be quenched. We shall count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus our Lord. Our highest aim will be to know Him, "and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being made conformable unto His death." ↑



16. Matthew 24:21-22 – *For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.* ↑
17. We carefully distinguish between the time which the saints perceive (dates in quotation marks) and the time which passes on earth. The travel time to the Orion Nebula in seven days causes time dilation according to Einstein, and during this time approximately one thousand years pass on the Earth. More details about this are given in [The Mystery of the Holy City](#). ↑
18. The daily ephemeris of the sun. ↑
19. On May 25, 2022, comet Bernardelli-Bernstein arrived at the seven o'clock point, and on June 21, 2022, at the five o'clock point. This gives the pendulum a total swing time of 28 days. If we now add the same number of days to June 21, 2022, we get the date when the pendulum has swung back to the seven o'clock point: July 17, 2022. ↑
20. The fact that it is the 17th day in both calendars is purely coincidental. ↑





## Home

# The Parade of Plagues



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Wednesday, July 27, 2022, 2:43 am

**O**n June 24, 2022, the world was looking intently to a heavenly phenomenon: a planet parade was taking place. Headlines like the following dotted the [news](#):

### Planetary alignment on June 24, 2022

The most spectacular planet parade of the year will take place on the morning of June 24. Observers will see five planets of the Solar System aligned in the sky: **Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn**. In fact, this will be a seven-planet alignment as Neptune and Uranus will also join the celestial show. However, these two giant planets are too dim to be spotted with the naked eye.

Many [YouTubers](#) spoke about the parade and related it to a possible time for the rapture, but the date came and went, and the church is still on the earth. Could God have been pointing to a different special event with this planetary alignment? This world is fast becoming unbearable for all those who love the Lord and desire to live according to His ways. As the freedom to live according to the dictates of one's personal belief in God is being eroded on all fronts, the burning question in the minds and hearts of the weary faithful ones is, how long would it be until deliverance and retribution are executed? It is especially at those times when Jesus encourages us to look up with understanding of the time!<sup>[1]</sup>

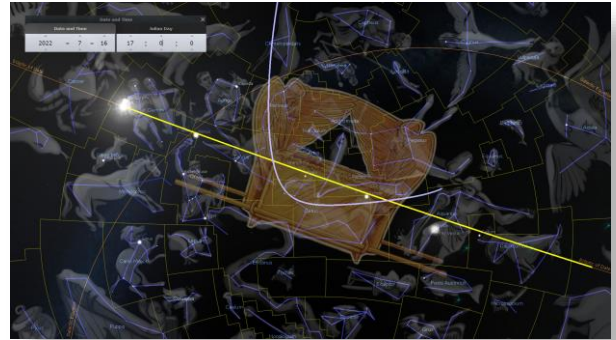
The timing of this parade of planets was very important because the [ark of the covenant](#) was becoming visible on the heavenly canvas in the borders of the same stretch of the firmament where the planets were parading. When people were watching the planet parade, they (inadvertently) directed their eyes toward the ark of the covenant! The book of Revelation prophesies of this ark:



And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)

It was precisely at the completion of this ark of the testament depiction on July 16/17 that the same participants of the planetary parade (in addition to other actors like comets) took their places to fulfill a sign that the Bible describes in the following way:

And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God. (Revelation 15:1)



This sign is called “great and marvelous” and therefore it must be of extreme importance for the time in which it appears; this is because it announces the strange work<sup>[2]</sup> that the Lord will do then on the earth. The actors of the planet parade have a solemn duty to perform, and the Lord aligned them and made them visible to the world to draw the attention of His children to this great and marvelous sign because it represents the seven angels with the seven last plagues of the wrath of God!<sup>[3]</sup>

This sign is a warning that God’s wrath will fall upon all those who choose to disobey His law,<sup>[4]</sup> which is the law of true liberty and love. The fact that this great and marvelous sign of the outpouring of the plagues with the planet parade actors formed at the time when the ark of the covenant was fully portrayed in the heavens shows the perfect timing of the Lord and how His law, contained in the ark, is the standard of judgment.

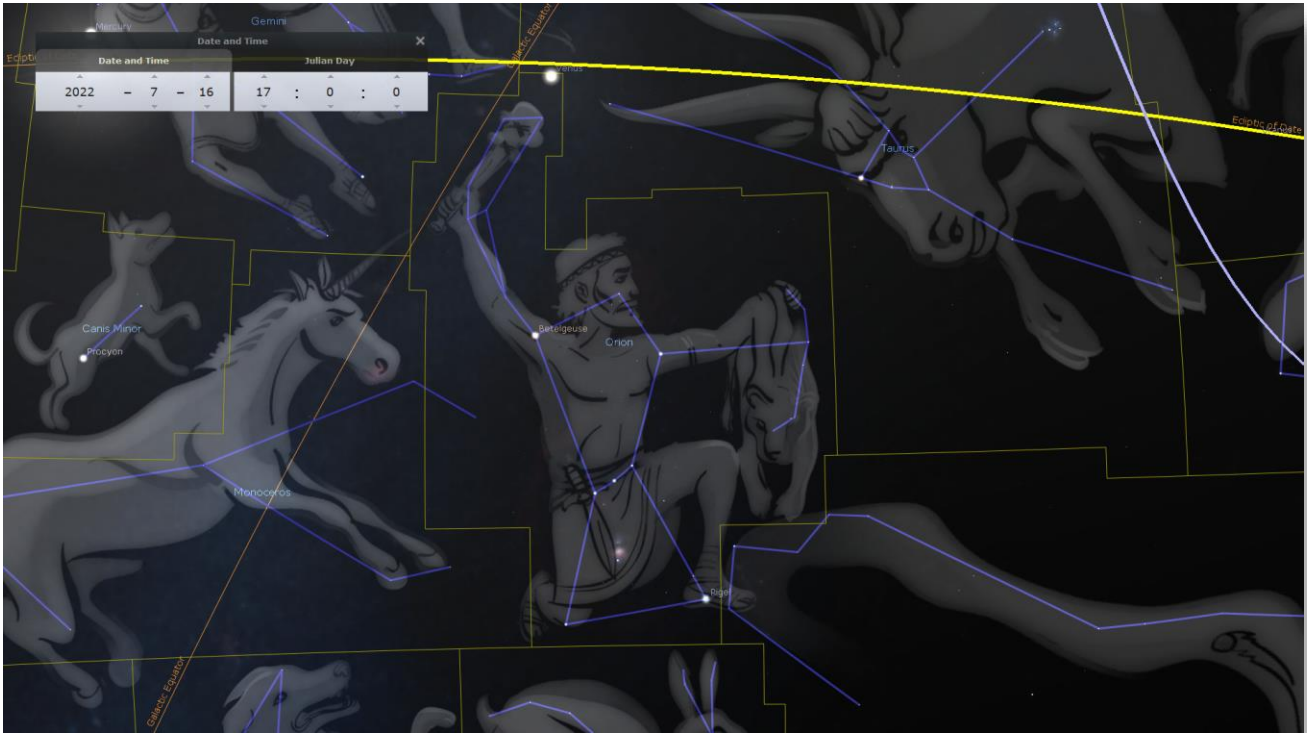
As we look at the participants in the planetary parade and their positions at the time when this great and marvelous sign formed, you will recognize that **it portrays the story of the controversy between good and evil and shows who the winner of that conflict is.** This sight is a fearful sign for the transgressors of the law, but to those who are faithful to God, it is a sign of deliverance from the yoke of Babylon and of retribution for her oppression.

Looking at the Mazzaroth on **July 16, 2022**, during the study time at the temple of the White Cloud Farm on the Sabbath when this sign was discovered—we see that Mercury and the sun start exiting the winter hexagon at that point<sup>[5]</sup> while they were in conjunction in the constellation of Gemini,<sup>[6]</sup> right at the tip of the left pole of the ark of the testament that was finished precisely by that time.<sup>[7]</sup> The ark of the covenant was thus ready to be carried into the last battle.



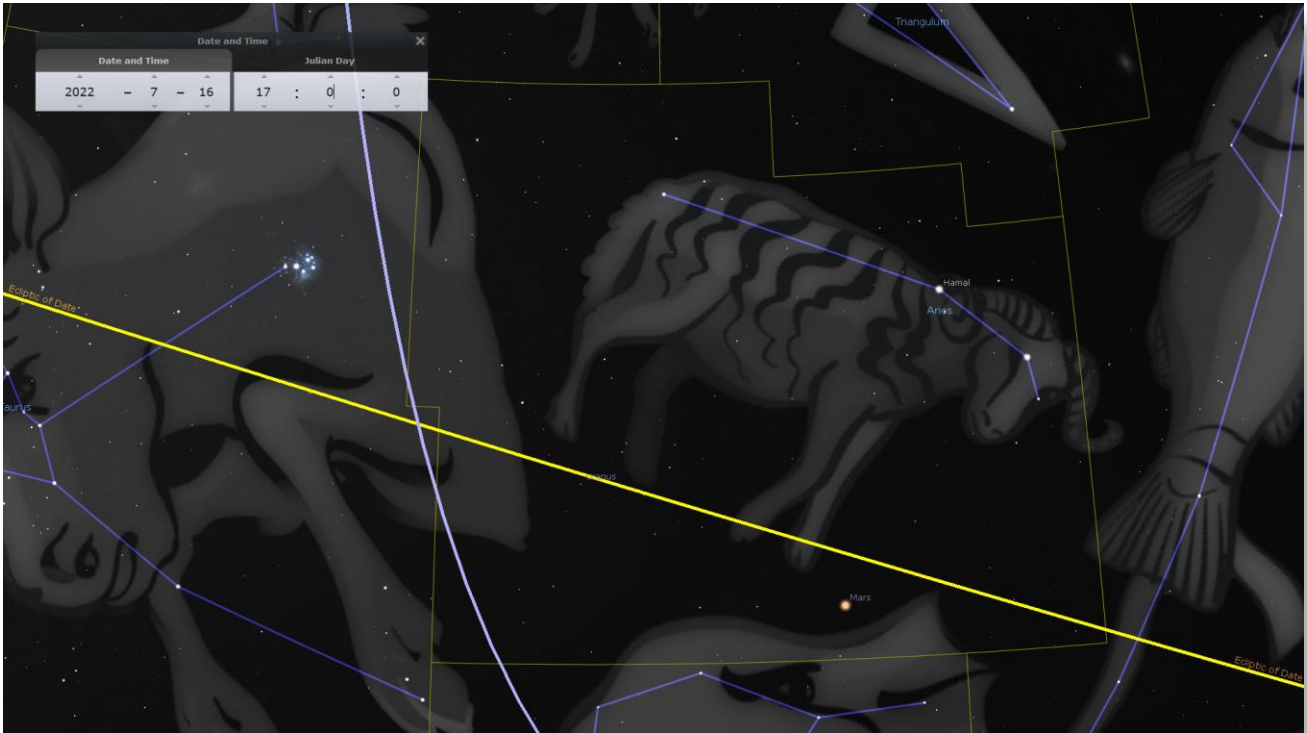
Hence, the twins Pollux and Castor of the constellation of Gemini may be understood to be the first two plague angels, while their two vials holding their respective plagues are represented by Mercury and the sun. As we have studied before, Pollux represents Jesus in His role as King, while Castor kneels as the church in service to her King. It is done: Jesus has delivered His covenant to His children and is now ready to allow the seven last plagues to be poured out without mixture upon the impenitent world, which has oppressed His faithful ones on all fronts. He is the Protector of those who have entered into a covenant relationship with Him and the Destroyer of those who have spurned Him.

As our gaze continues along the ecliptic, we find Venus in the hand of Orion on the very same day.



Looking closely, you can see that Venus stands indeed within the borders of Orion and not Taurus. Thus, it is Orion who, having represented Jesus in His role as the great High Priest, now serves as the third plague angel. The [clock of Orion](#) showed how Jesus interceded for humanity from the beginning until these very last days, and warned the world to prepare for His coming in light of the fulfillment of the prophecies of the book of Revelation. On July 16-17, Orion held Venus in his hand as the plague vial. As long as Jesus interceded it was possible for us to receive forgiveness of sins and to learn how we can perfectly fulfill His law by faith. For those who accepted His sacrifice, He is seen in this great and marvelous sign as the One who holds His church (Venus) in His hand, while for the rejectors of His grace, He is represented as a fierce battle angel pouring out his vial filled with its part of the wrath of God.

The fourth plague angel that comes into view is the Lamb, Aries, as making war at the end of time.



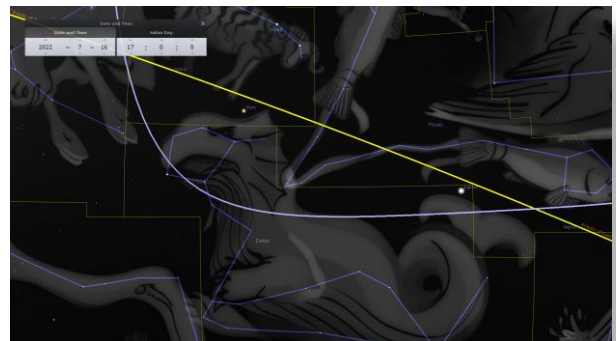
This is a prophesied depiction of Jesus—adding to the fierceness of the great and marvelous sign the very same day. He is holding the vial of Mars, the war planet! Although Revelation 17:14 speaks of the nations making war against the Lamb, the promise is that the Lamb will be victorious and shall overcome them!

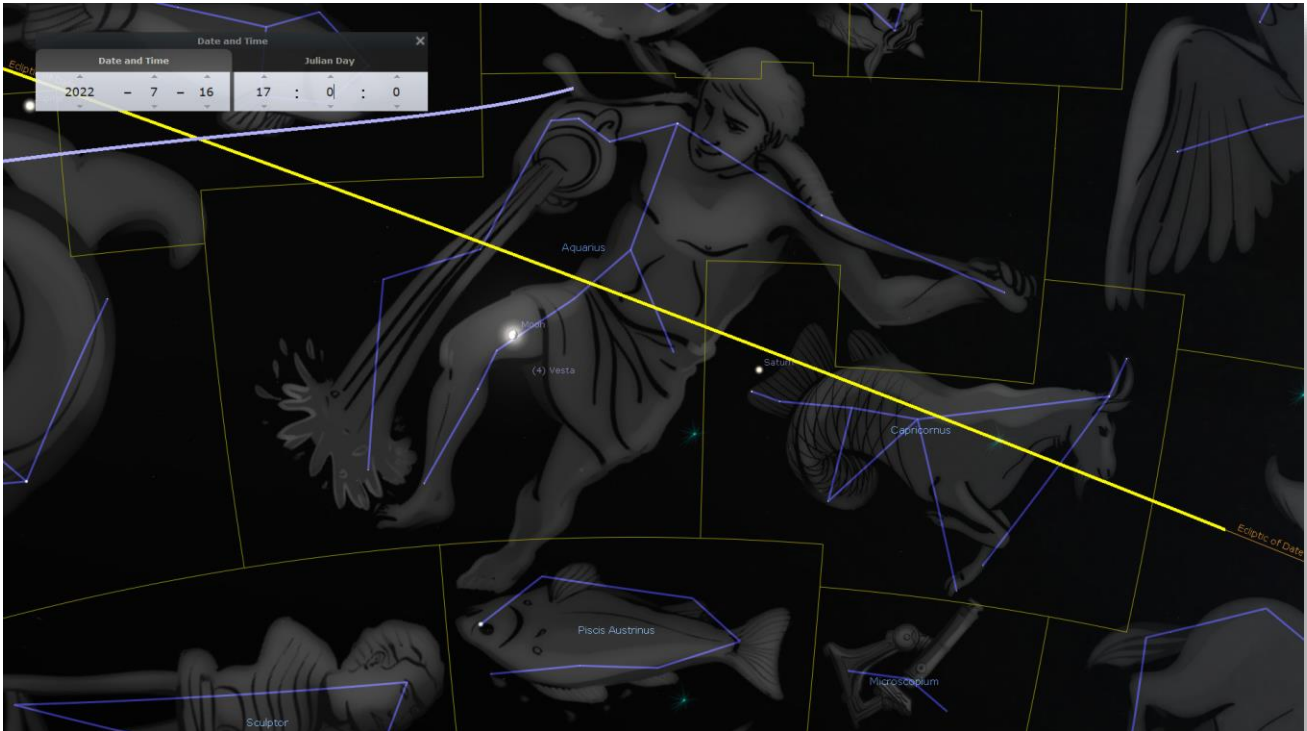
**These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.**  
(Revelation 17:14)

So far, we have encountered four plague angels that are associated with Jesus and His people, uniting their forces to fight the battle of Armageddon. Will we also find their enemies in this great and marvelous sign?

Following down the trail of the ecliptic, we find next the fifth plague vial, Jupiter, carried by the whale's tail. The plague angel Cetus represents the sea monster Leviathan and is depicted as lurking under the ark of the covenant, ready to cause God's faithful ones to be distracted and fall from following His law. However, Aries is observing from just above—the Lamb who will gain the final victory.

Aquarius is next and plays the sixth plague angel, which in this context of the role of an enemy of God like Cetus symbolizes the LGBT god who poisons the waters with his false doctrines, masquerading tolerance of sin as love.



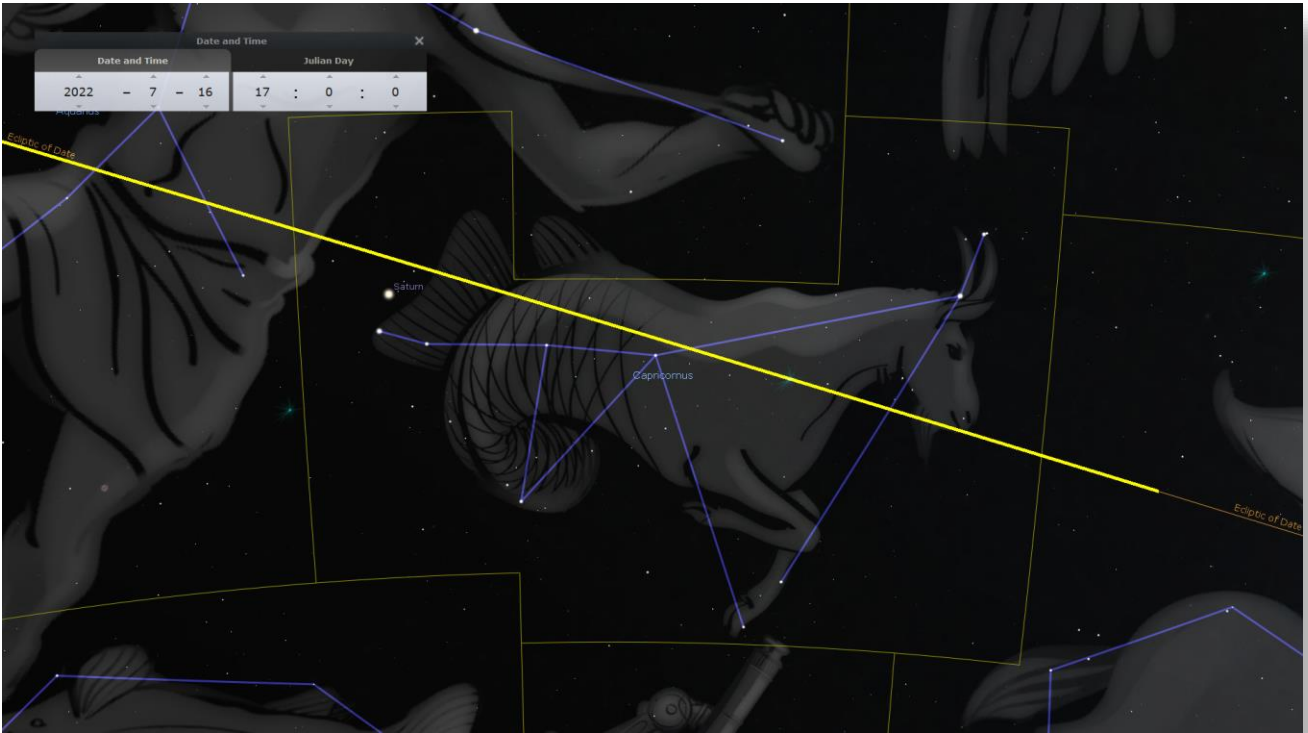


This god is the world's counterfeit to the depiction of God the Father who hates sin but loves the sinner, and from whom flows the pure water of life that corrects the spiritual errors and heals the soul. The moon is there as the vial ready to be poured out upon all those who have rejected that living water that streams from the true Father. The moon also has a major role in the 1960s hippie song "Aquarius"<sup>[8]</sup> at the beginning of the sexual revolution.

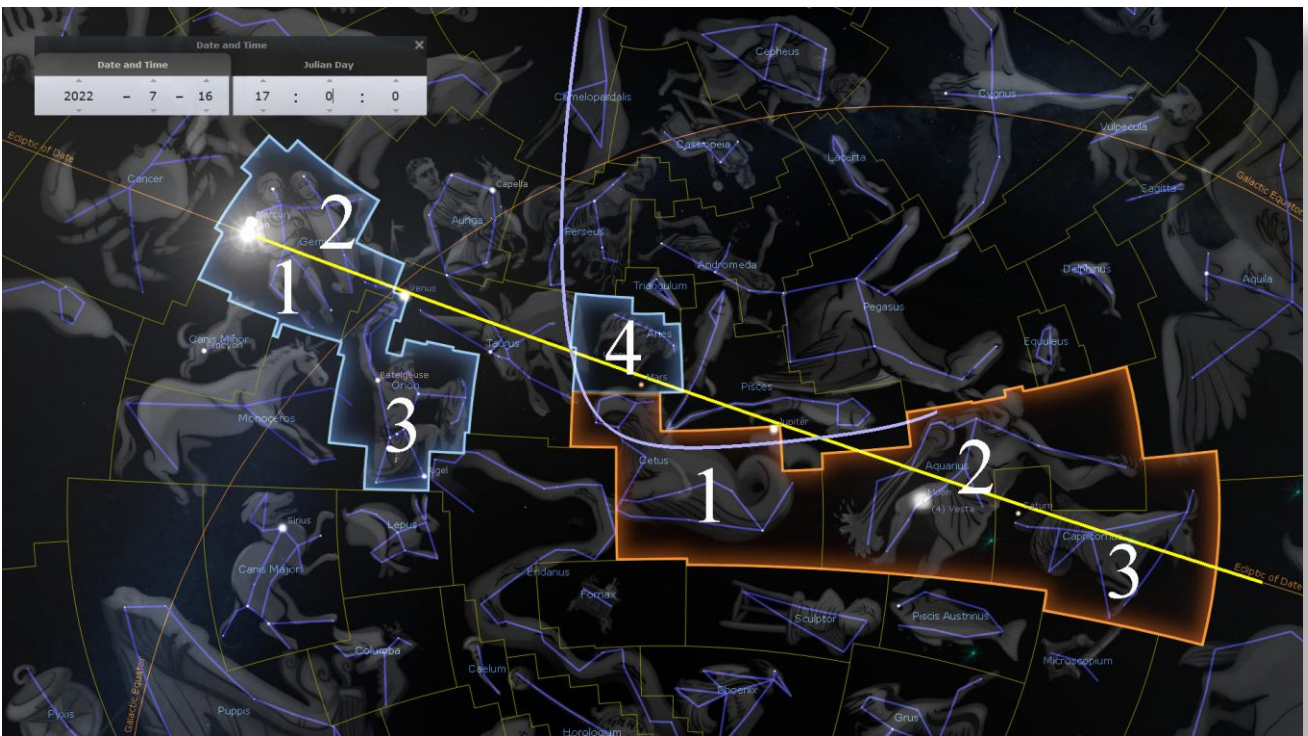
The pure water coming from the stream of the Father was highlighted by the [proclamation of time](#) that was given by God's voice through the Hunga Tonga eruption. Therefore, this plague angel is of great significance and a huge enemy; he will fight against the same constellation that represented the mighty angel who cast a great millstone into the sea as an illustration of the violence with which Babylon will be destroyed.

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

The seventh plague angel is the epitome of evil: Capricornus, which represents Satan. The vial he is holding is represented by Saturn, which is also a figure for Satan. This last of the seven portrayed angels shows the severity of the judgments that will fall during the outpouring of these seven plagues, because the last plague angel (Capricornus) and his vial (Saturn) are both directly connected with the one upon whose kingdom the plagues are poured out.



Do you see how Satan’s army (Cetus, Aquarius, and Capricornus) is outnumbered by God’s army (the twins of Gemini, Orion, and Aries)?



This wonderful imagery should strengthen us to endure the time of trouble as we look up with confidence to our Deliverer—the Destroyer<sup>[9]</sup> of those who rejected Him, while the Savior of those who embraced His sacrifice.

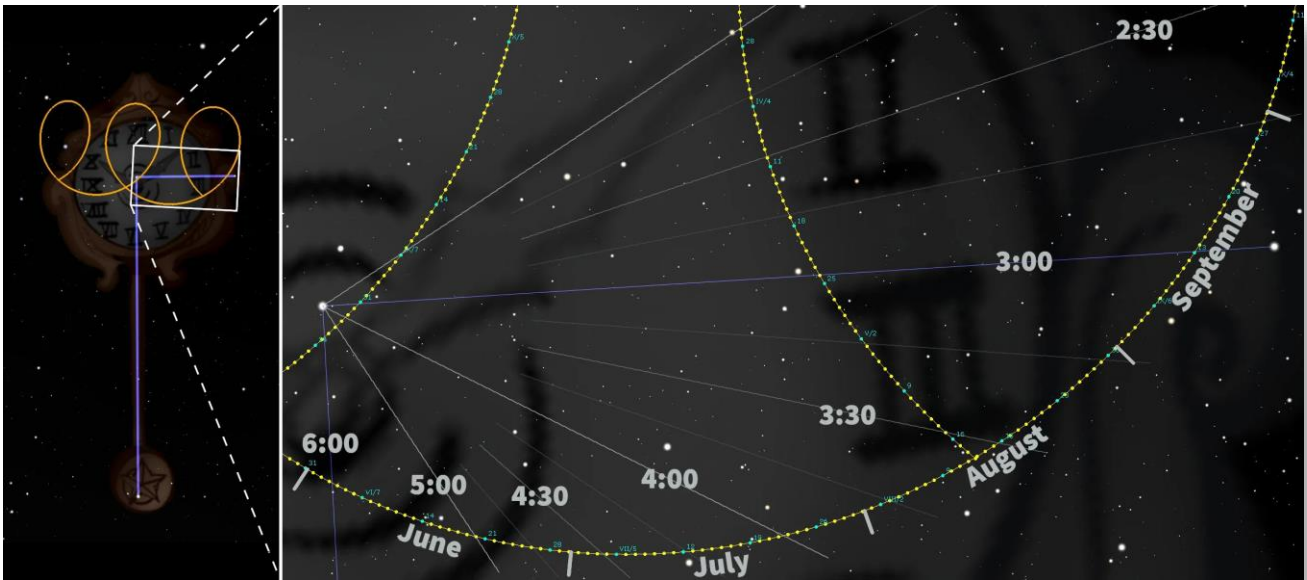


The text of the sixth seal in Revelation 6 prophesies how Satan’s subjects will respond to the outpouring of the wrath of God. They will be terrified...

*And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the **wrath of the Lamb**: (Revelation 6:16)*

By faith we recognized this **great and marvelous sign on July 16, 2022**, when we also heard the last thunder of the proclamation of time from the eruption of the Hunga Tonga volcano—after several pauses, as it was prophesied. This amazing proclamation of time is described in the article [The Midnight Thunder](#), which reveals the greatness of God and His perfect timing for the deliverance of all those who choose His law as their standard of character.

On that day, we also assumed that as in the type of Noah, **seven days of being “enclosed” in the fully drawn ark of the covenant must transpire before the outpouring of the plague “rain” would manifest**. Would our faith be recompensed and become sight on July 23, 2022, at the end of those seven days? This date was also indicated through Pastor Dana Coverstone in his [“Precision Dream”](#) where he saw the four o’clock hour on a clock tower when trouble came upon the earth. This clock tower that was first seen as marking three o’clock is a reference to the [Horologium](#) whose four o’clock hour fell indeed on July 23, as the eighth day according to the Noah type.



With perfect timing and precision, the WHO’s announcement hit the [press](#) right on July 23 with headlines such as the following:

World Health Organization chief says **monkeypox is now a global emergency**





The verse from the *first* plague states the following:

*And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image. (Revelation 16:2)*

This first plague is poured out as a “grievous sore” which monkey pox is a fulfillment of, as we can conclude by the type of virus that resembles this grievous sore and the timing of the declaration of the global emergency precisely on July 23, 2022, the eighth day in the ark of the testament. This WHO declaration confirmed the great and marvelous sign and the beginning of the outpouring of the seven last plagues with the utmost precision. When *reading* about what groups the virus is predominantly found among, we understand why the Bible text specifies a particular group of people upon whom this first plague is poured out. It is yet to be observed how the monkeypox emergency will be used to further oppress the world and push forth vaccination, perhaps even with DNA changing mRNA vaccines, as it was before in the second woe of *Coronageddon*.

It was also on that same day of July 23, 2022, when the German “Bundestag” (parliament)—for the first time ever—flew a *pride flag* at the Christopher Street Day Parade as a way of worshipping the image<sup>[10]</sup> of the beast, just as the verse of the first plague declares. This happening in Berlin where *Satan’s throne* is, is also alluded to in the fifth plague, which refers back to the sores of the first plague:

*And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. (Revelation 16:10-11)*



The plagues have begun to be poured out undiluted and they will manifest themselves soon in greater intensity. On July 23, 2022, the [news](#) also revealed that Russia attacked the major grain exporting port of Odesa in Ukraine less than 24 hours after signing a grain deal. This major provocation has the potential to fuel the conflict – even the UN is involved in the grain deal – and contribute to the fulfillment of the outpouring of the second plague that is poured out “upon the sea,” meaning Europe:

*And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea. (Revelation 16:3)*

As the seven plague angels continue to pour out their vials, the inhabitants of this world will experience a time of trouble such as never was, but all those who have chosen Christ as their Savior and have committed themselves to obeying His law—forsaking the ways of Babylon—have the promise and assurance of protection.

*Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. (Psalms 91:9-10)*

*Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. (Isaiah 26:20)*

As in the time when the children of Israel were in Egypt, the plagues were a sign of their imminent deliverance from slavery. The present outpouring of the plagues is the assurance that Babylon is being recompensed for its deeds and that the Deliverer is imminently coming to rescue all those who “follow the Lamb whithersoever He goeth.”

*These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. **These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.** These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb. (Revelation 14:4)*

In this time of greatest trouble, though solemn and exciting, we invite each of our readers to abide in the ark of truth and watch with us attentively for the fulfillments of the prophecies that give us the assurance of the nearness of our Lord. We will continue to report on the significance of the events that transpire in the world in relation to the outpouring of the plagues in the [Seven Plagues News](#) group on our social network, which we encourage you to visit and share with others. Feel free to join our [Refuge community](#); we would be happy to have your participation. There is also [a forum](#) where we can study the [voice of God](#) together to receive the necessary understanding that will sustain us firmly “looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.”

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, **then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.*** ↑
2. Isaiah 28:21 – *For the Lord shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, **his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.*** The SDA Bible Commentary further declares about that verse: “When Christ appears as a warrior to subdue His enemies (Rev. 19:11–21), **men will see Him acting in a role that appears vastly different from anything they have known before.** The Lamb of God will then appear as ‘the Lion of the tribe of Juda’ (Rev. 5:5, 6).” ↑
3. In [The Books are Closed](#), we shared a first interpretation of the “great” sign of the outpouring of the vials of plagues that began on August 20, 2018. Over the years since then, vial by vial was filled into the great cup of God’s wrath, and now we see that the prophecy has a final fulfillment according to the time of this “great” cup of God’s wrath being poured out, when the “marvelous” ark of the covenant is fully visible and is ready to be carried to the battle of Armageddon. The great sign has now become even marvelous. ↑
4. Colossians 3:6 – *For which things’ sake the wrath of God cometh on the children of disobedience:* ↑
5. See the article [Two Sickles](#) to learn more about the spiritual meaning of the winter hexagon asterism at this location on the Mazzaroth. ↑
6. In a [prophetic dream](#) given to Brother John in 2019, Jesus was depicted as riding on a white sheep at the front of a parade of animals. Mercury and the sun in conjunction on July 16 are a portrayal of Jesus at the head of this great and marvelous sign. ↑
7. See the article [The Greatest Gift of All](#) to learn about the formation of the poles of the ark of the covenant on the heavenly canvas. ↑
8. A clearly astrologically/esoterically inspired song: “When the **moon** is in the seventh house, and Jupiter aligns with Mars...”, without any true astronomical meaning. ↑
9. Godshealer7 received this fitting prophecy on July 23, the date that was prophesied for the beginning of the outpouring of the plagues – [MAN CAN’T SEE THAT HIS CREATOR IS HIS DESTROYER, SAYS THE LORD](#) ↑
10. Please see the video [The Threefold Mark of the Beast](#) to learn more about how the image of the beast is manifested. ↑



## The Bridegroom Cometh The Covenant Delivered



**W**hen we see the ark of the covenant in heaven, we see God delivering on His word. He promised to write His law in the hearts of His people, and as history concludes, the Israel of faith is now carrying the ark with them to the battle in the time ahead, being [protected on a troubled earth](#).

The ark of the covenant began to be revealed with the proclamation of God the Father through the Hunga Tonga volcanic eruption. Then commenced loud thundering and lightning as the voice of God rolled through the earth, one line—one lesson—at a time. Soon, He concluded His utterance as the ark of the covenant was completely revealed, and the thunder was heard that articulated [the midnight hour](#). Thus is the power received of which we are to be witnesses to the world:

*And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.*

As we come to that hour, the birth pangs of the church are increasing in intensity. But like when God promised Abraham a child in his old age, He gave an appointed time to look forward to, when the pledged son would be given, so it is today. Jesus will come at the appointed time according to His covenant with Abraham. Will the children of Abraham laugh at the impossibility, or turn to the faith of the fathers? God sent “Elijah” to turn the fathers to the children, giving [time for the impossible](#) to be accomplished in them.

*Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. (Malachi 4:5-6)*

May the Holy Spirit lead you to [look up to all truth](#) and discern the word of God from the heavenly canvas that teaches us about the last rapid movements.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Protected on a Troubled Earth

---



 Written by Ray Dickinson

 Published: Monday, July 18, 2022, 9:10 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**W**ith eyes looking upward, the church of God is eagerly watching with expectation for their Lord's appearance to deliver them from this fast-deteriorating world of sin. Recently, in an apparent move toward what is right, the Supreme Court of the United States rescinded the 49-year-old "constitutional right" to murder the most vulnerable members of society—those with less than 9 months of life, who have not so much as breathed a single breath of air.

But far from turning to God in repentance, the nation is turning against itself and is being torn apart. They have not repented of their murders.<sup>[1]</sup> They have not turned to God but to [raging madness](#), and by violence, they will fall.

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

How long will God's patience endure? Many assume that because He is slow to anger, that He does not punish evil, and rather than taking the opportunity to repent, they give themselves more fully to the evil desires of their heart. Will Jesus intercede forever to hold back the winds of strife?



Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. (Ecclesiastes 8:11)

But while apparently slow in coming, the Lord will surely execute His frightful sentence. He destroyed men from the earth once with the flood, and He will not fail to do it again by fire in the near future. Yet it is not His desire to destroy, but to save—even now.

The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. (2 Peter 3:9-10)

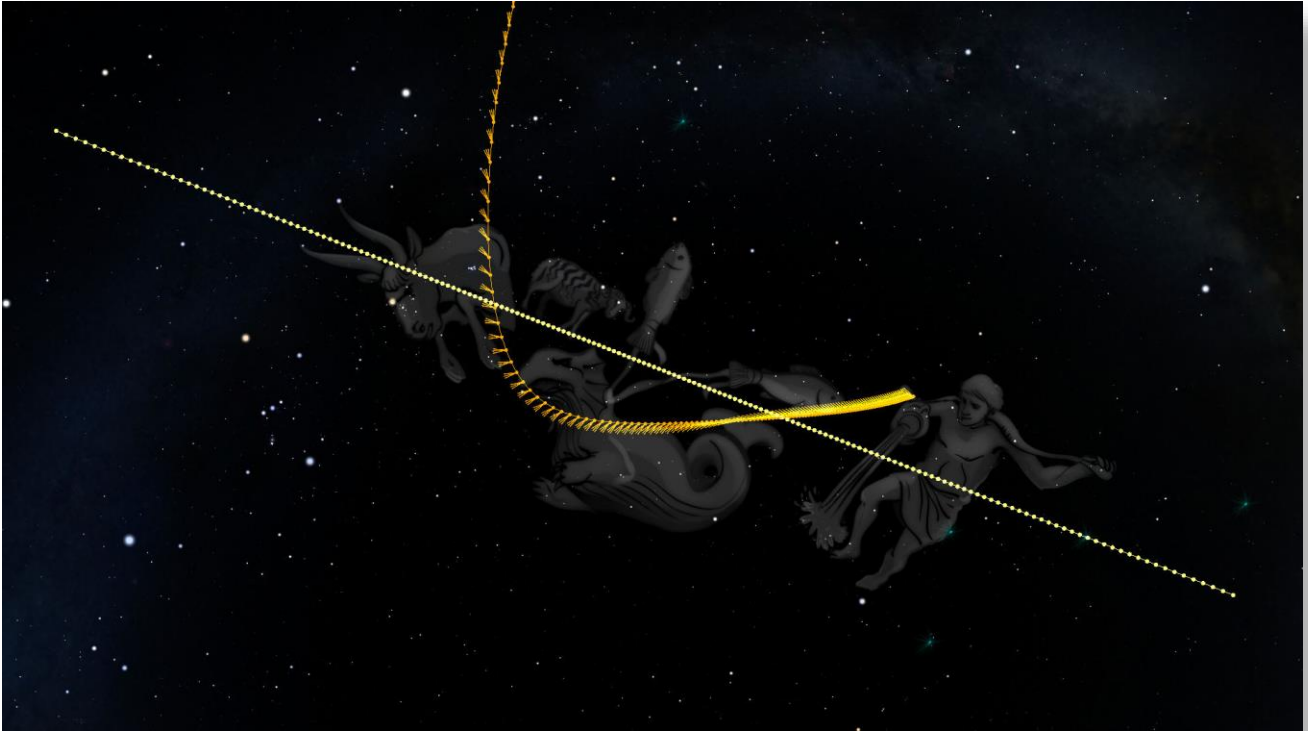
## *A Time to Wait*

Not all of God's people are equally malleable before His Spirit. While some quickly yield to the gentlest pressure, others require painstaking effort with the heaviest tools to break off and grind down their rough edges in a painful process of correction. If you who are more responsive to the Master's pleading are wondering why He seems to delay, regard your patience in waiting as an exercise in sacrificial brotherly love toward the harder nuts to crack—a patience that is well rewarded:

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. (Revelation 3:10)

He who knows the hearts of all men waits just long enough until the most stubborn individual who yet has the capacity to break, through complete and thorough repentance, will finally do so, though it be with the hardest of blows from the divine Workman. But there are different phases of His work, and different classes of assistants in His workshop. Not all serve at the same time or in the same way. But all who will come to Jesus will have a work to do! Even among the Levites, not all were priests. Each one is called to their own work, and each in their time. We must wait for all who will to come to our Lord, and we must work with Him to bring them to righteousness.

The ark of the covenant represents God dwelling with His people. It represents His law hidden under the throne of the Christian's heart, where He sits as King. Together, the Lamb (Aries) and the Christian (Pisces) reign in cooperation, both being in perfect agreement and conformity to the law of His Kingdom through faith, having "crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts"<sup>[2]</sup> (shown as Cetus beneath the mercy seat).



It is worthy to note that only one of the ten commandments has ever been openly controversial for the Protestant Christian.<sup>[3]</sup> The Sabbath commandment has not been fully understood by even those who claim to keep it. The Sabbath is the seal of the Creator; it is the signature of the Author of the commandments of life,<sup>[4]</sup> written with the finger of God. This commandment is what proves the allegiance of the soul, but that loyalty cannot be tested when one already knows the answer to the test question. God examines the heart, and the results are revealed later according to their character.

The Sabbath is a three-fold seal and a three-fold test. The principle of the fourth commandment is today being tested with a different question than the Sabbath, namely the genetic vaccination question. Here is the test of loyalty to the Creator today. We have taught much on this theme, so I will limit further remarks, except to say that while the Sabbath may not be the test question of our time, those who wish to do His will should consider why it would not be His will to keep holy what He made holy<sup>[5]</sup> in the beginning!

Knowing the end from the beginning, the Lord anticipated when the new covenant would be fulfilled in His experienced workers.

But this shall be **the covenant** that I will make with the house of Israel<sup>[6]</sup> [the church]; After those days, saith the LORD, **I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me,** from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more. (Jeremiah 31:33-34)

The tracing of **the ark in the heavens** reveals the final moments before this covenant is fulfilled and His law written in the hearts of His end-time workers, as expressed in those gracious words about them. When that work is finished, they all have His character inside themselves. They literally carry the covenant in their heart! What once was unnatural for them is now written in their code of life. By faith,



the **Christian's DNA** is imprinted with the Creator's character; they are His and He knows them. But if man plays creator and touches that sacred realm of one's genetics (for example, through mRNA vaccines), the person's DNA is stamped instead with the trademarked impress of pharmaceutical sorcery.

The 144,000—the true, grafted-in<sup>[7]</sup> Israel of God in 12 spiritual branches<sup>[8]</sup> are to take firm hold of the ark by faith and carry it with them in their hearts! With every decision for Christ made, the two angels called out at once on July 10, 2022, to thrust in **two sickles**—one for the good grain, and another for the overripe grapes.

*And another angel [Comet PanSTARRS] came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him [Boötes] that sat on the cloud, **Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.** (Revelation 14:15)*

*And another angel [Mercury] came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him [Pollux twin] that had the sharp sickle, saying, **Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.** (Revelation 14:18)*



*In our eagerness to be with Jesus, we believed that because the “higher way” (of the comet C/2021 O3 PanSTARRS) arrived at the Good Shepherd (Boötes with his sickle) on that date (among other supporting reasons)<sup>[9]</sup>, He would then harvest His people to Himself. However, we could see that prophetic world events still continued to lag behind the anticipated timing and Babylon was thriving as much as ever.*

Therefore, it was soon almost sure that the rapture could not happen at the time we had proclaimed. After we published **Two Sickles**, we soon had many questions, but the Lord gave no additional light on the theme of the rapture. Like Daniel, there were three full weeks—Sunday to Sabbath—during which we had no pleasant (spiritual) food to satisfy our yearning hearts with a confirming message of time.





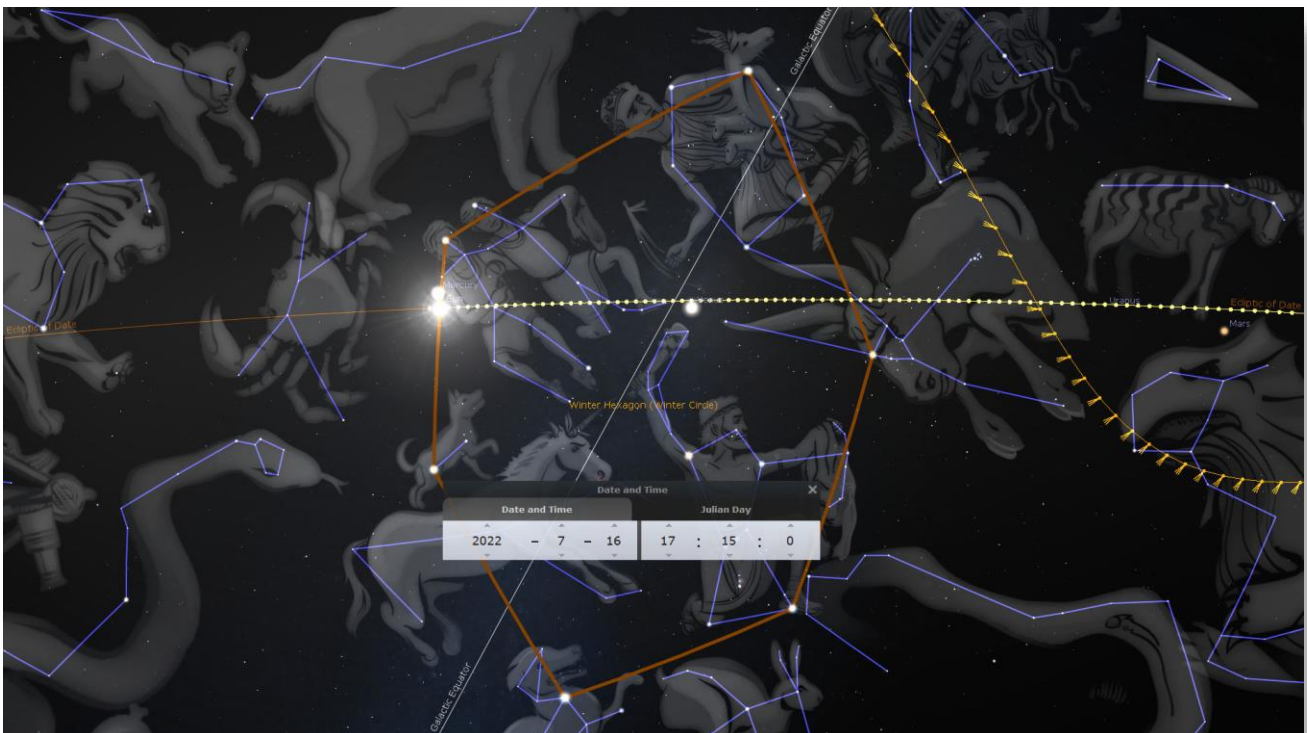
In this time of waiting, one thing did become very clear: regardless of how harmonious any “rapture watch” may be, such a window of opportunity will necessarily pass without the expected event if God’s people are not ready to meet Him at the appointed time! His appearance in glory is no trifling event, and it demands perfect Christlike purity and holiness—only attainable by faith—among those who are to stand. It even seemed to be that God had brought us to part with trying to understand His time. We questioned the value of “knowing the time” when it ultimately hinged on something other than time—the readiness of His people.

Yet Jesus clearly commanded us to look up when we see that He is about to come, and should we now ignore His direct command and look instead to ourselves? Of course, we should not ignore our own condition in our private communion with God, but the church *needs* the guiding light from heaven!

*And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)*

His command is two-fold. We are not merely to look up, where by faith, we see beyond the sky and birds to the heavenly canvas with its rich tapestry of wisdom, but we are to lift up our heads—to be encouraged and filled with joy and cheerfulness! At such a time as this, the Christian, filled with the hope of the imminent return of our Lord, ought not to hang his head in discouragement! Our King of glory is coming to receive His people! If we are converted in our heart and baptized in death to sin, living in Christ with love for God and His brotherly love for our fellow man—the two great commandments that embody His law—then we may have confidence that we are His.

We had previously assumed that the antitypical 21 days of Daniel must end on July 10, which we believed to be the rapture day, but experience has shown that they indeed were three *complete* weeks rather than partial weeks. The next new week after the true solar (*sidereal*) anniversary of Jesus’ resurrection (June 21) began on Sunday, June 26, 2022. This began “three **full** weeks”, each from the first to the seventh day, until Sabbath, July 16, 2022—when the sun and Mercury came forth from the winter hexagon at sunset.





But finally, the Holy Spirit gave us hope through understanding<sup>[10]</sup> on that last Sabbath in a most remarkable way to be revealed throughout the upcoming articles of this series. In the meantime, a [dream from Dana Coverstone<sup>\[11\]</sup>](#) pointed us precisely back to God's active clock in the Horologium constellation, where the hour of the sacrifice of our Lord (the ninth hour, or 3:00 pm) is directly marked, as in the dream.

This huge clock tower, as it is referred to in the pastor's dream, has a proportionately [large clock hand](#)—the largest comet ever seen! Comet 2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein, [discovered on the Hebrew birthday of Jesus](#) in 2014,<sup>[12]</sup> was recognized as an active comet immediately after the last Orion cycle had finished. God made a definite transition to this giant, heavenly pendulum clock for the closing time of earth's history.<sup>[13]</sup>

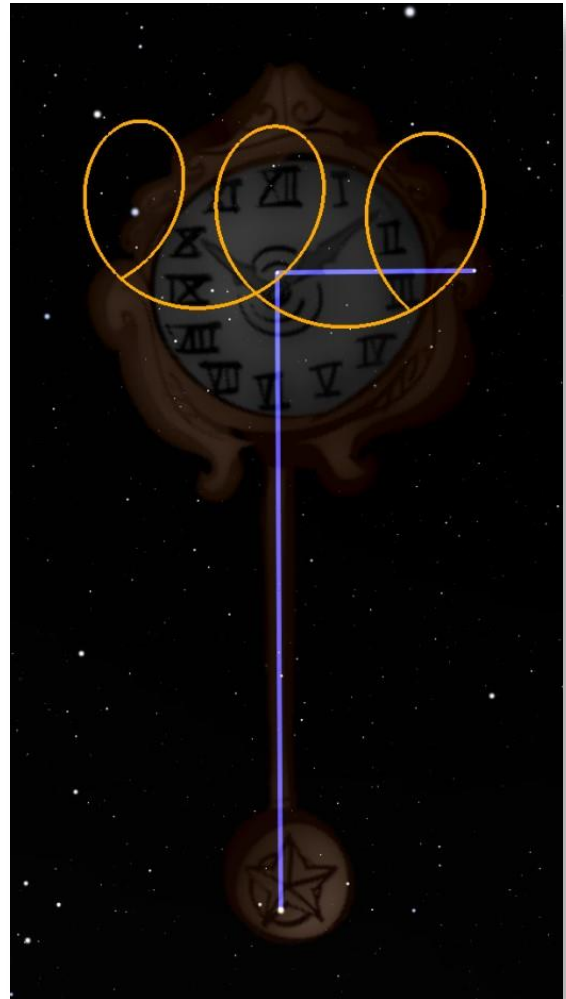
As the cometary clock hand begins to trace the third lobe that touches the clock, it exits the clock just as it crosses the three o'clock hour. Could there be significance in this departure at the hour of Jesus' sacrifice? The pendulum also marks the evening hour (about 6:00) by which time, the Savior had given His life for man and was laid in the grave.

The time between these two marked hours is of special interest to us now, since this is where the clock is pointing at the present time, as you will see. It is a precision instrument for measuring the time for key prophetic events on this earth!

## The Harvest Season

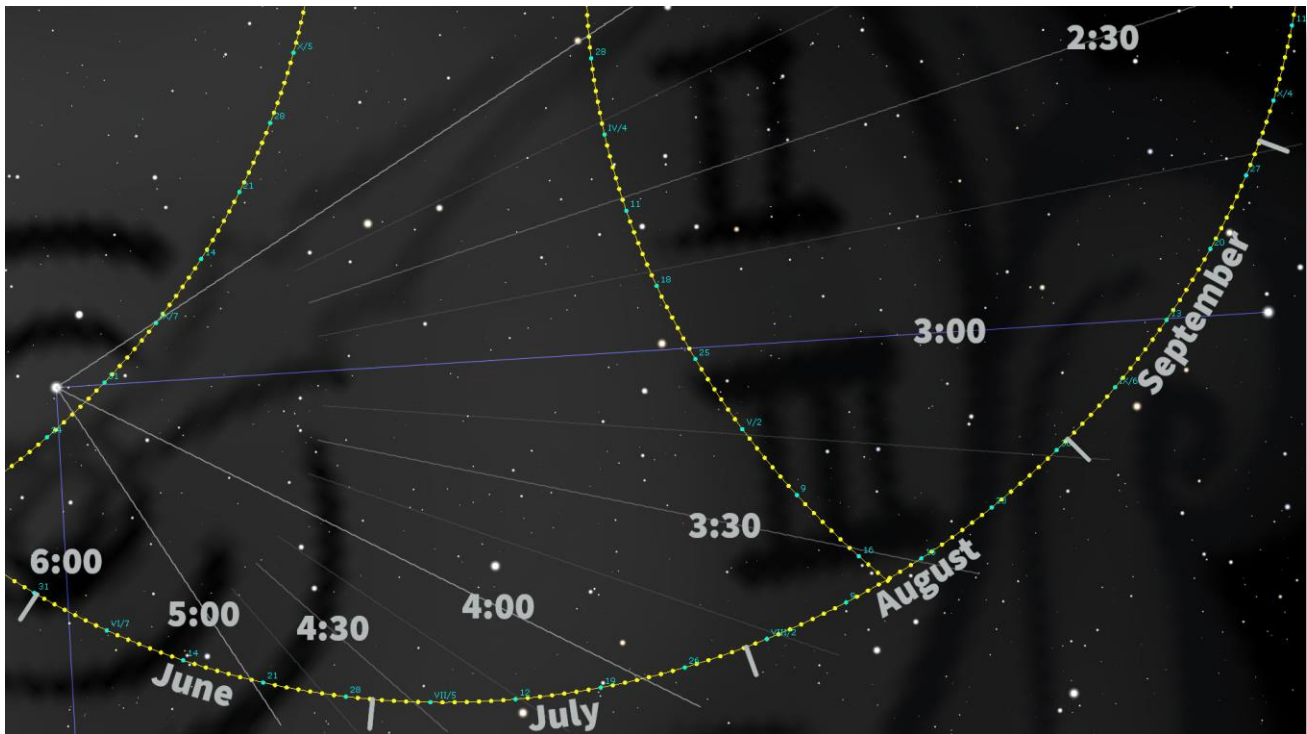
As the Lord shines light on our way, He reveals the logic of His plan for the great harvest of souls for salvation. For Biblical Israel, the harvest was a yearly employment that all were intimately familiar with. Their lives revolved around the produce of the ground, especially the "staff of life"! The wheat was not ready to eat just because it was harvested from the field! The harvested sheaves were brought to the threshing floor, where the grain was ejected from the stalks and husks by crushing them under the feet of oxen.<sup>[14]</sup>

Then the mixture of chaff and edible grain was winnowed in the wind to separate them, until it was finally sifted from any dirt or pebbles that would inevitably be gathered up with the pile of grain.





As you can imagine, this process took some time, and in fact, when there was a bumper crop, it would even overlap with the grape picking season, which ran from June until September.<sup>[15]</sup> In this light, it is very interesting that this time frame on the Horologium clock spans precisely the aforementioned range between the two marked hours that encompass the time of Jesus' death on the cross until He was resting in the grave, for which this loop of the comet is associated with Christ's blood.<sup>[16]</sup> It is the season for the grape harvest, after which would be the time for treading of the grapes, if the application is to be understood in literal time in the northern hemisphere. In the enlarged image below, you can see where we are on the clock, moving counterclockwise.

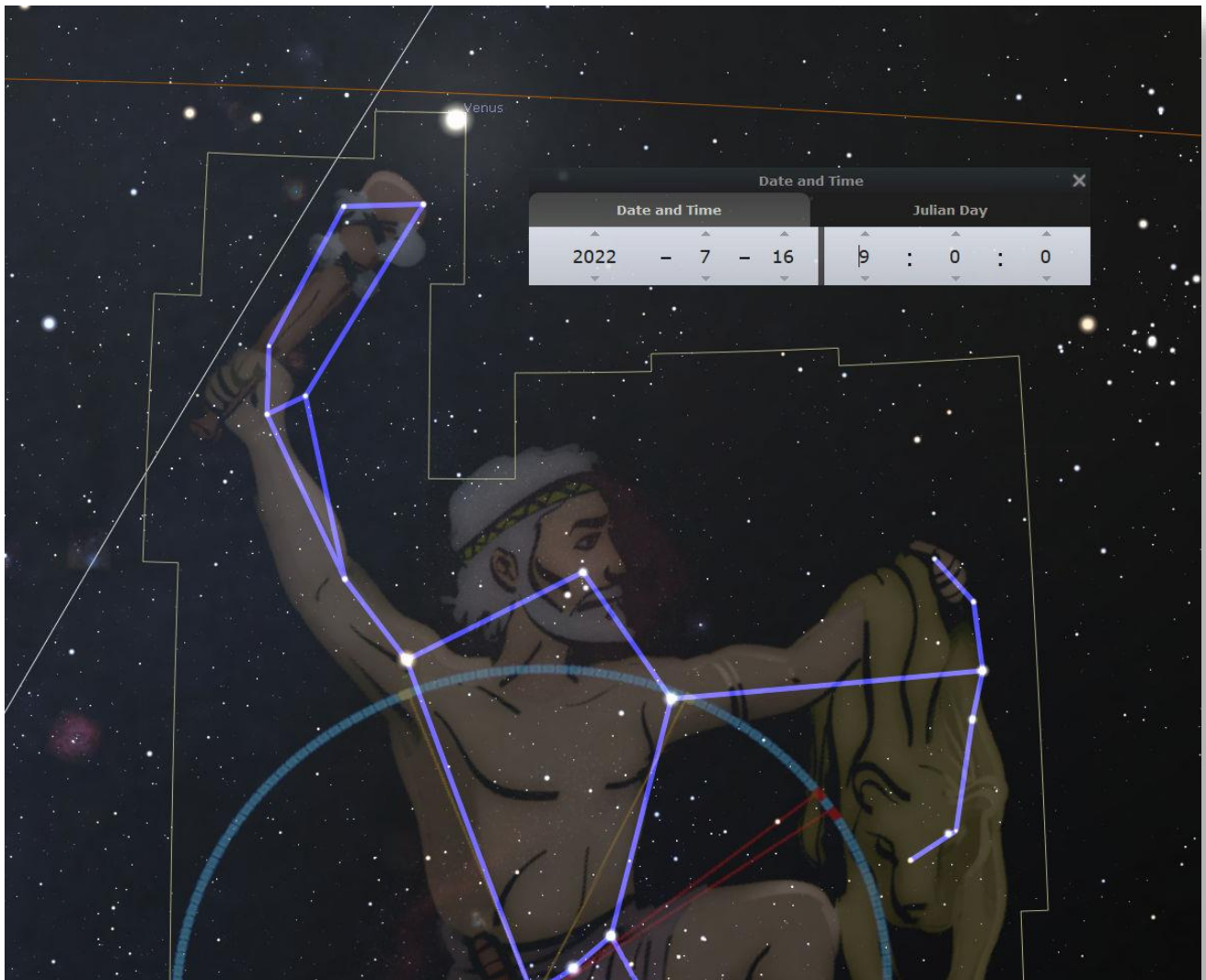


The comet crosses the 3:00 mark on September 14, 2022, just as the vintage in Israel is winding down and the overripe grapes would be ready to be trodden underfoot outside the city of Philadelphia, which is not destined for God's wrath.

*And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:20)*

## *Closed in the Ark*

A potentially helpful hint in Dana Coverstone's dream is that at 4:00, the whole earth begins to shake terribly after something like a gong is heard and military men come out of 8 black transportation containers. Four o'clock on the Horologium corresponds to July 23, 2022. This is very interesting in relation to the ark of the covenant, because when the law is fully written in the hearts of God's workers, they are brought into the ark of safety, where they are protected by the hand of Jesus. This is revealed on the heavenly canvas by Venus coming to the door of the sanctuary at the hand of Orion just one week earlier on July 16, 2022, when the sun and Mercury crossed the border of the winter hexagon:



Blessed are they **that do his commandments**, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Revelation 22:14)

This is the door to the heavenly sanctuary—the holy place where they find protection and safety in Christ, never to be plucked from His hand.

*My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, **neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.** (John 10:27-28)*

On Sabbath, July 15/16, Venus thus entered the ark of safety like it was before the flood, when Noah, his family, and the animals entered the physical ark of protection.

*And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: **and the LORD shut him in.** (Genesis 7:15-16)*



Having entered, the Lord shut the door behind the Philadelphian church on July 16/17. Then our last spiritual portion of sustenance was given, and henceforth all must be sustained from above according to their faith.

## No Evil Shall Befall Thee

As in the time of Noah, seven days may be expected to transpire without event after the door is shut. This brings us to Sabbath, July 22/23, and during that day, the pendulum clock in heaven strikes four. The destroying “rain of fire,” however, may not fall until the first full day of the four o’clock hour: Sunday, July 24, 2022. Quite interestingly, in the southern hemisphere, this is the twenty-fourth day<sup>[17]</sup> of the ninth month,<sup>[18]</sup> which is the anniversary of **the laying of the foundation of the second temple** where Jesus entered in the flesh.

Consider now from this day and upward, from the **four and twentieth day of the ninth month**, even from the day that the foundation of the LORD’s temple was laid, consider it. Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth: **from this day will I bless you.** (Haggai 2:18-19)

It is presently wintertime in the southern hemisphere, as it was in Israel when the foundation of the temple was laid, and now, the spiritual foundation is laid for the true, living third temple (regarding which, any temple of unbelievers planned in modern Israel is a counterfeit and smokescreen). Every living stone having the Holy Spirit dwelling in him<sup>[19]</sup> stands upon the solid foundation of the ark, wherein is safety. From this day, the Lord will bless you and overthrow His enemies as the prophet continued:

And again the word of the LORD came unto Haggai **in the four and twentieth day of the month**, saying, Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying, **I will shake the heavens and the earth;** And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother. (Haggai 2:20-22)

In the Precision dream of Dana Coverstone, the earth began to shake when the clock struck four, just as this verse indicates, in combination with the Horologium clock time! The 8 black containers he saw could represent 8 weeks of darkness of war over the world. This would lead exactly to the week of the 3:00 mark—one hour on the clock. Could it be that this is when man’s Doomsday clock<sup>[20]</sup> will strike midnight?

God’s workers have brotherly love written in their hearts. They are sealed and safe in the ark: the living third temple in Christ, now represented by Orion. Though shaken, this living temple of the Holy Spirit will stand strong by faith.

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, **I also will keep thee [safe] from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world**, to try them that dwell upon the earth. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. (Revelation 3:10-11)

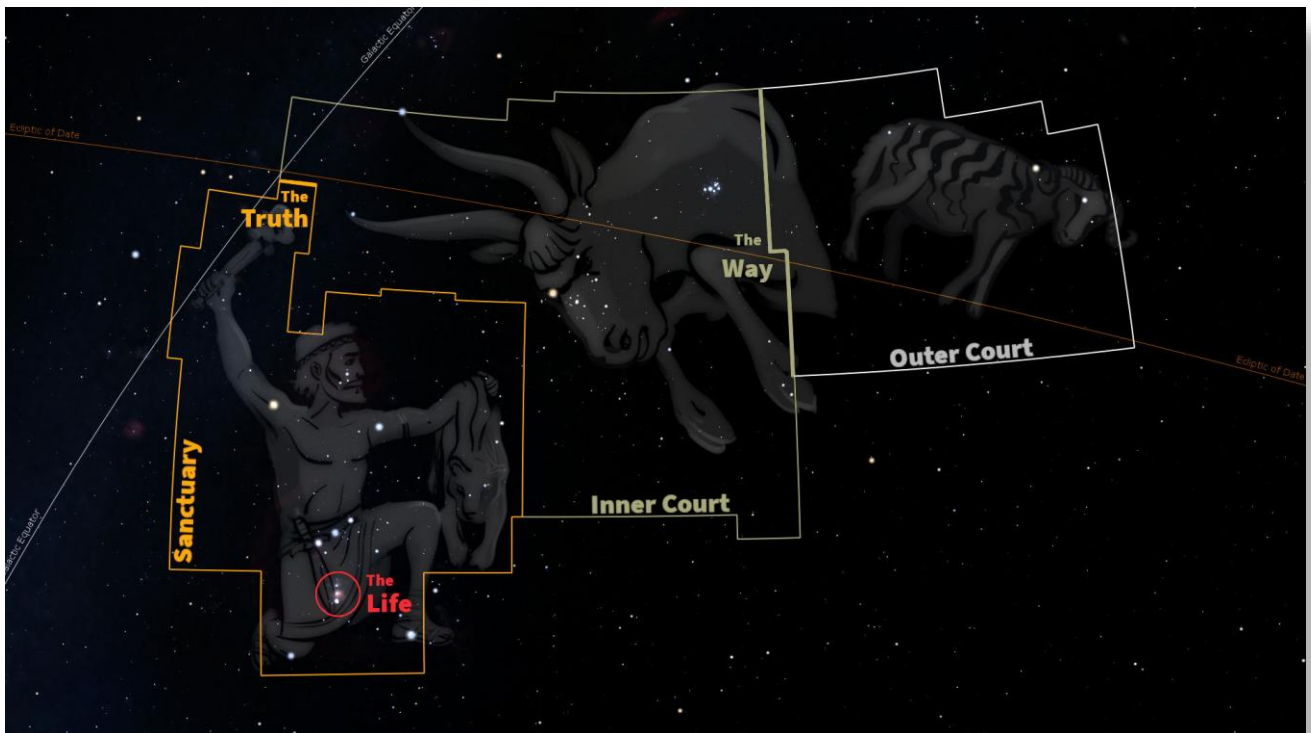
Many have understood this verse to refer to the rapture, because the church is kept from the hour of temptation. But we have to concede that it may also be understood that He keeps us in the protection of His spiritual ark through the terrible storm on the earth, as it was in the days of Noah.



Come, my people, **enter thou into thy chambers**, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. **For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity**: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. (Isaiah 26:20-21)

To Philadelphia, Jesus also spoke of His sole power to open and shut a door:

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith **he that is holy, he that is true**, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name. (Revelation 3:7-8)



When Venus comes to the door of the holy place, known as *the Truth*, “He that is holy, he that is true” opens the door with the key of David. Enter into your chambers, and the Lord will shut the door behind you, and no man can open it! Isaiah speaks of hiding **for a little time** while He punishes the wicked world. For Philadelphia, it is a time of joy in the midst of sorrows, for the vision continues and soon, the Lord does a marvelous thing:

He shall cause them that come of Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit. (Isaiah 27:6)

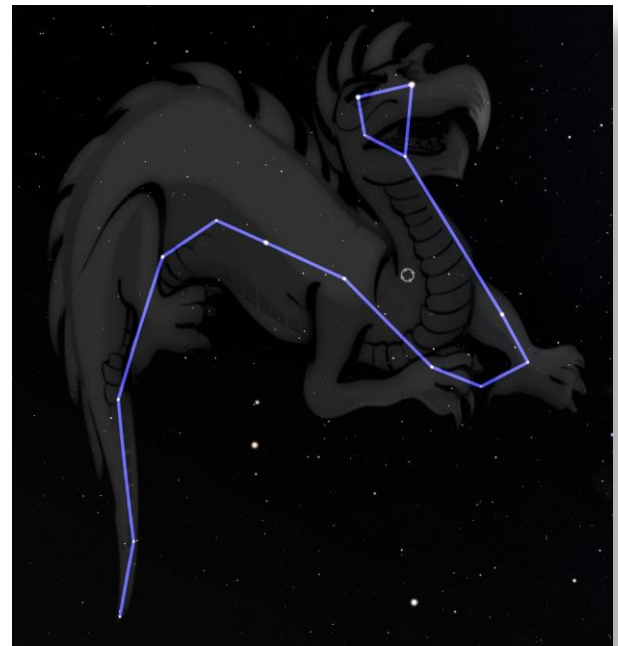
It is the time when the world is to be filled with the light of God’s glory from the fourth angel—represented in Dana Coverstone’s dream as four lights coming from the south (South America):

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying,



**Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. (Revelation 18:1-2)**

At least until the hour of temptation, Babylon will surely continue to thrive, but since Jesus closed the door, none of the unclean birds inside that cage will escape its destruction. Just as Nebuchadnezzar's fall came shortly after he boasted of "Great Babylon" that he had built for his honor, so it is with modern Babylon. The icon of the [New World Order](#), the James Webb Space Telescope with its gaze calibrated on the dragon's heart,<sup>[21]</sup> is being used to search for habitable planets. While we can admire and give our Creator worship for the incredible beauty and vastness of His creation that the telescope brings to view, instead of humbly praising God, the proud and godless Babylon just boasts of their achievements and is dreamy-eyed with hopes of spreading its wings of abomination to other planets. Comparable to Nebuchadnezzar, Biden summed up his impious boasting [like this](#):



**There's nothing beyond our capacity**—nothing beyond our capacity. We can see possibilities no one has ever seen before. **We can go places no one has ever gone before.**

The fate of Babylon is determined. The [summer of her threshing](#) is here when Nebuchadnezzar's image is shown in the heavens to fall. Her plagues have filled up the cup of God's wrath, and in that hour of temptation, the wrath is fiercely poured out.

*And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God. (Revelation 15:1)*

*And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:18-19)*

Rhonda Empson recently [had a dream](#) where she saw destruction commencing and was surprised, because she thought the church would be raptured before the destruction. Now it is too late to adequately prepare for one's physical needs during that time when the sinners in Zion are afraid, but those who have prepared themselves spiritually through an abiding relationship with Christ are given a precious promise.

*The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? [in the great time of trouble] who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? He that walketh righteously [with the law in his heart], and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;*





He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions [fortresses] of [heavenly] rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure. Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off. (Isaiah 33:14-17)

The Lord will care for the needs of those who put their trust in Him, even if they did not understand all that they should have done to prepare physically. As He sent a raven to Elijah during the drought, He will send angels to His end-time people who shall not taste death. Elijah stands as a type for them, having never died himself.

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian [Babylonian]: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt. For yet a very little while, and the indignation shall cease, and mine anger in their destruction. And the LORD of hosts shall stir up a scourge for him according to the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb: and as his rod was upon the sea, so shall he lift it up after the manner of Egypt. And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing. (Isaiah 10:24-27)

## Your Redemption Draweth Nigh

Those who take refuge in the fortresses of the cometary “rocks” that God is using to give direction and timing will look up and follow the PanSTARRS<sup>[22]</sup> rock—that millstone that was cast into the sea by faith, being made visible (and audible) for all the world by the Hunga-Tonga volcanic eruption.

In Dana Coverstone’s dream, he saw a Man (understood to be the Lord) with a huge bow and sharp, white arrows, which we can understand in the heavenly symbolism as Sagittarius, where the sun (as the Bridegroom) was when Hunga-Tonga erupted. The powerful arrows from the ark of the covenant will dispel the attackers of God’s church. At the end of the dream, the Man shot an arrow straight up, like the path of the comet PanSTARRS as it leaves the ark, and that arrow never came down, nor did the Lord stop looking up. Will this pastor follow suit and look to the heavens from whence his help cometh?



I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills [the constellations], from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth. (Psalms 121:1-2)

The PanSTARRS arrow tells the story of the way to the rapture. In the dream, the arrow flew up and out of sight, but it never came down. So also, this comet, whose important trajectory follows a one-way journey to interstellar space, is a symbol for those who will likewise fly away, out of sight in the rapture, ultimately to leave the limitations of this three-dimensional universe forever. Consider his words as the pastor relates this part of the dream and draws a lesson from it:

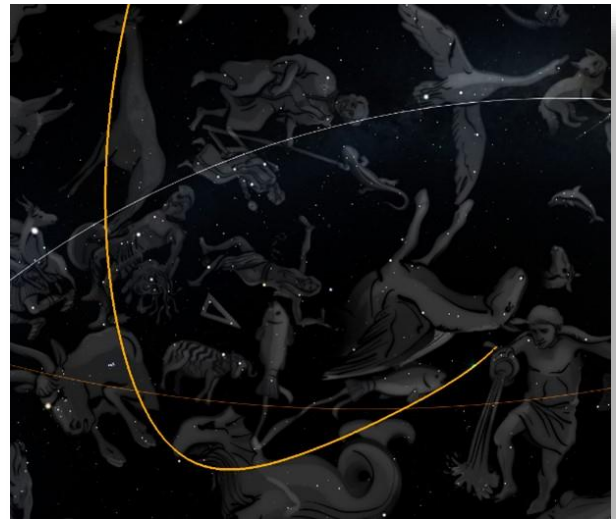


He quickly put an arrow into the bow, and He shot it straight up in the air. He took a defensive position, shot that thing straight up in the air, and just kept looking. He wasn't looking around at the crowd or the people near the church. He shot it straight up in the air, and that arrow never came back down. I found myself kind of looking, watching, waiting for it to come back down, and it never came back down. He kept looking into the air where He shot it and He never looked back at me.

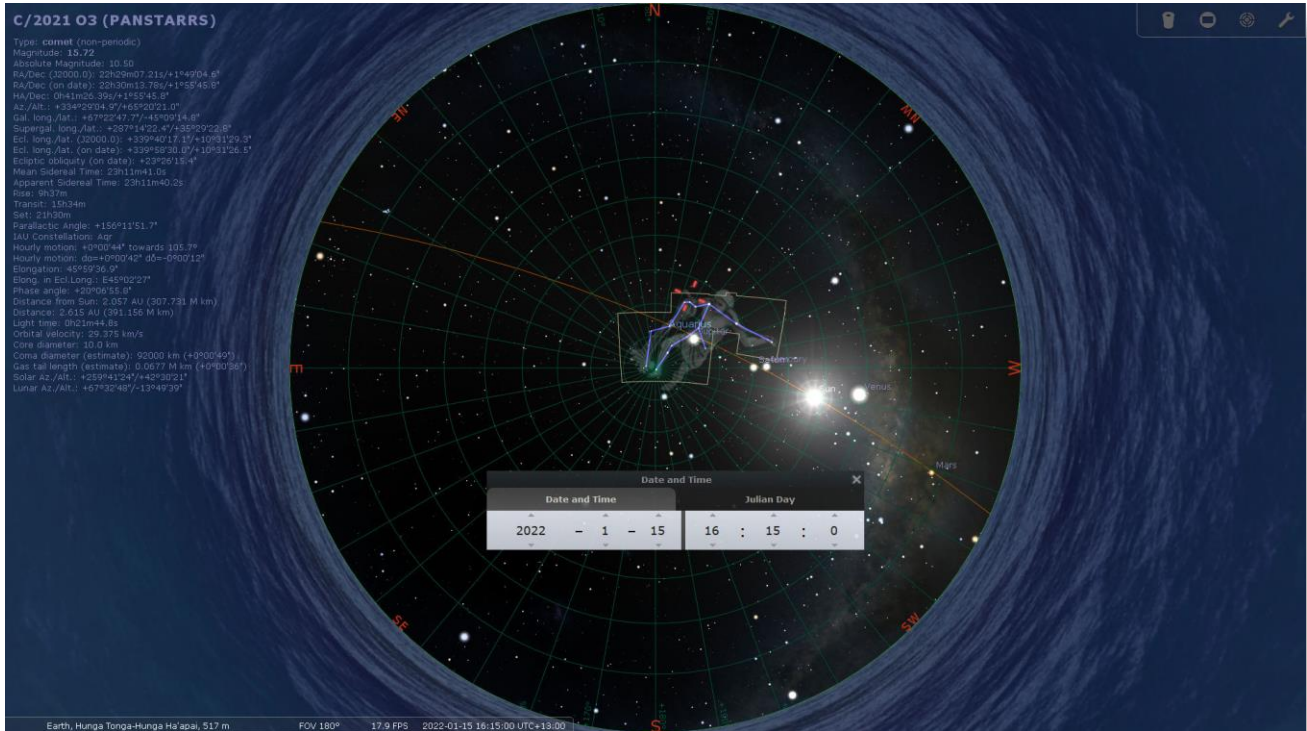
You know what? The Bible says that **the word will not return void. I promise you, our prayers will not either. He shot it straight up. Look up, for your redemption draws nigh. Our eyes need to be on Him. Our hearts need to be on Him. Our understanding needs to be left with Him, precisely praying**—praying with precision, every prayer that we pray, and making a difference—**never leaving that [front battle-] line...**

The word of God was heard, thundering from Hunga-Tonga as faith did what Jesus said it would.<sup>[23]</sup> In the dream, arrows were first shot out to surrounding attackers like the guiding lights on our 42-station journey, before this final arrow was shot straight up like the comet's path after tracing the ark of the covenant.

When we first [identified this comet as the millstone](#) of Revelation 18, we saw it being cast into the "sea" of Aquarius' waterpot. But when an undersea volcano in the Polynesian waters of Tonga suddenly exploded in a record-breaking volcanic eruption that sent shockwaves multiple times around the globe and an ash cloud that reached into space, we soon understood that [God had spoken](#), announcing the time of Jesus' return! A prophecy of Ellen White described scenes like just such an oceanic volcano in connection with God's proclamation of the time.<sup>[24]</sup>



And the millstone comet that we had recently learned about was then at the waterpot of Aquarius. Thus, we had a heavenly sign of a millstone being cast into the sea at the same time as an earthly event that made quite a "splash" and was itself [identified by some as the millstone](#) being cast into the sea. Thus, we saw that there was a connection of faith between the two! What's more, Aquarius was directly overhead in the skies of Tonga at the moment when the volcano erupted!



The Father’s voice, captured in heaven by the comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) was heard like peals of loudest thunder on earth. In the months that followed, we therefore always sought to understand how this comet, connected by faith with the Hunga Tonga eruption, would finally proclaim the time of the Lord’s return. One sister was [given a message](#) several years ago to “watch Tonga” and “Keep your eyes on Tonga,” which was naturally related to this eruption. When you put together “Keep your eyes on Tonga” and Jesus’ command to “look up”, you see this comet!

We watched for when it crossed the ecliptic, when it formed the cross, when it showed the Shepherd’s staff, when it drew the ark of the covenant, when it entered Elijah’s chariot, and when it came directly to the Good Shepherd of Boötes Himself, but alas, none of these points have marked the Lord’s return or the rapture!

Has the word of God returned void? Now, the comet has nearly finished its course through the heavens, and no specific dates remain discernable from its path.

Nevertheless, the line of that flying comet-arrow tells a story of redemption drawing near, which you must look up to see. Then you will see Him, your heart will be on Him, your understanding will be rooted in Him, and you will recognize that His ways are higher than our ways!

Where did the arrow go? Jesus was watching it in Dana Coverstone’s dream. The characters on its path tell the story of a valiant Warrior against the devil. First, Perseus, who overcame the sea monster (biblically, Leviathan), represents the Redeemer, of whom there is relevant insight from E.W. Bullinger in *The Witness of the Stars*:

Here we have set before us a mighty man, called in the Hebrew *Peretz*, from which we have the Greek form *Perses*, or *Perseus*... It is the same word which is used of Christ in Micah 2:13. When He shall surely “gather the remnant of Israel” (v.12), it is written—

“THE BREAKER is gone up before them....



Their King is passed on before them,  
And the LORD at the head of them”

It speaks of the promise to gather the remnant of Israel like sheep in the fold. This recalls what may be the most elusive of all hopes that Jesus taught:

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: **them also I must bring**, and they shall hear my voice; **and there shall be one fold**, and one shepherd. (John 10:16)

If the Lord were to come at this moment, would He really find “one fold”? Sure, there are other ways to explain what He may have meant, but the most straight-forward understanding would be that His people are united in belief and not scattered across many denominational “folds.” He spoke of a work to do to gather them, and Perseus, “The Breaker” is needed to do this. Bullinger continues:

This is what is pictured to us here. We see a glorious “Breaker” taking His place before His redeemed, breaking forth **[like an arrow]** at their head, **breaking down all barriers**, and breaking the heads of Leviathan and all his hosts.

Yes, there are barriers, such as deep-seated prejudices against time messages, that must be broken down, and experience says that this can be done “Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit” alone. <sup>[25]</sup>

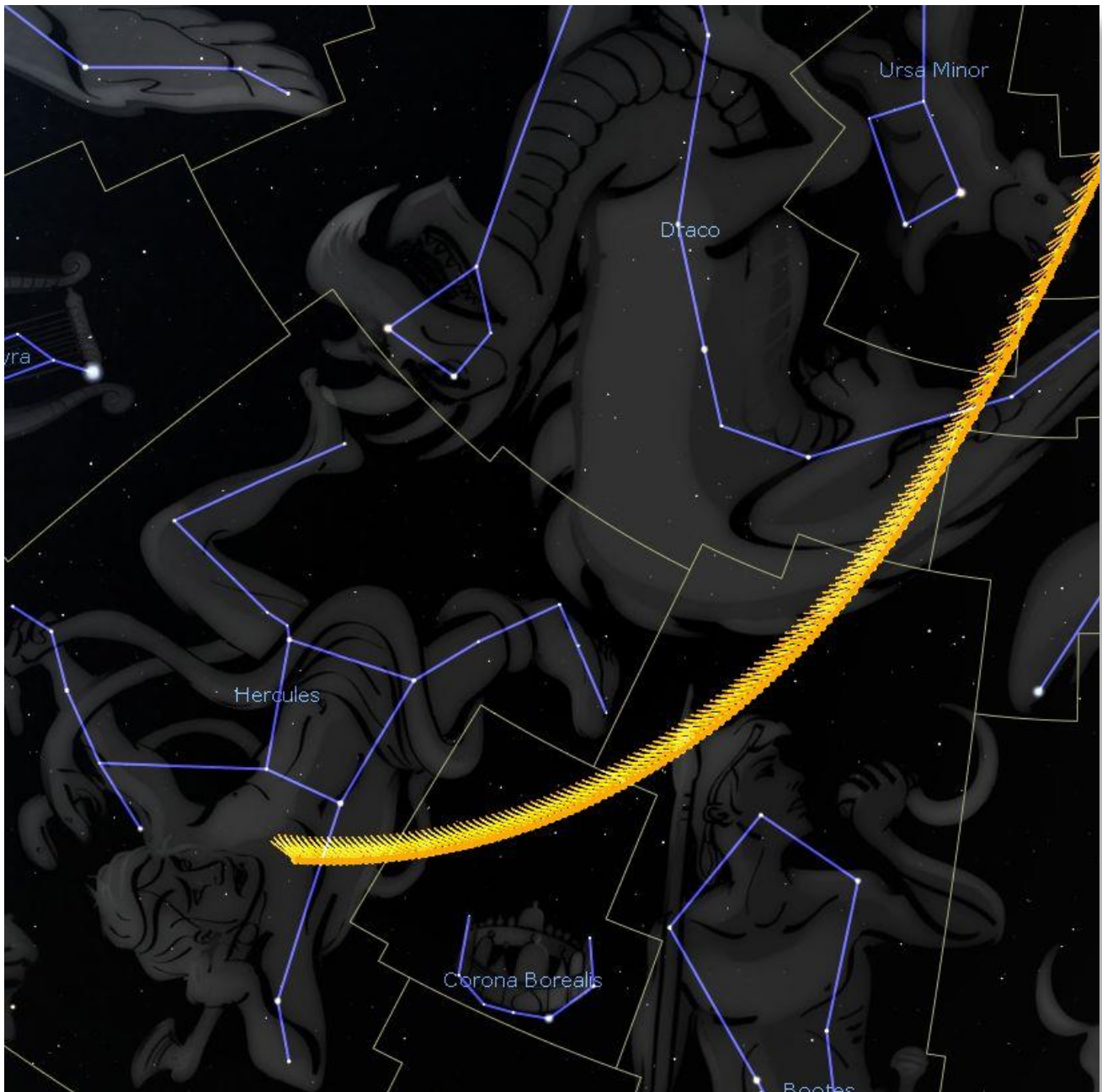
The arrow flies high and comes to Boötes, the Good Shepherd. He protects His sheep with His rod and **staff** in this troublous time, and leads them beside still waters where a table of heavenly bread is set:

*The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.  
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.  
He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.  
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil:  
for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:  
thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.  
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:  
and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever. (Psalm 23)*

What will it take to unite God’s people? Ellen White also has an equivalent unfulfilled prophecy:

**The 144,000 were all sealed and perfectly united.** On their foreheads was written, God, New Jerusalem, and a glorious star containing Jesus’ new name. At our happy, holy state the wicked were enraged, and would rush violently up to lay hands on us to thrust us into prison, when we would stretch forth the hand in the name of the Lord, and they would fall helpless to the ground. Then it was that the synagogue of Satan knew that God had loved us who could wash one another’s feet and salute the brethren with a holy kiss, and they worshiped at our feet. {EW 15.1}

The 144,000 may all be sealed, but they are certainly not “perfectly united”! Indeed, this is a dilemma for Jesus that we are presently helpless against. This prophecy is in the setting of the church of Philadelphia, for whom the door to the wedding chamber is opened. The time is here, but what will it take to unite God’s sheep into one fold?



The next human figure that the comet-arrow flies into is the constellation of Hercules. There has been uncertainty as to his identity, as Bullinger states, but in our context, we can understand better:

Aratus shews the same uncertainty as to the meaning of this Constellation of Hercules. He says:

“Near this, and like a toiling man, revolves  
A form. Of it can no one clearly speak,  
Nor what he labours at. They call him simply  
**‘The man upon his knees’: In desperate struggle**  
Like one who sinks, he seems. From both his shoulders  
**His arms are high-uplifted and out-stretched**  
As far as he can reach; and his right foot is planted on the coiled Dragon’s head.”



Ancient authorities differ as to the personality of Hercules, and they disagree as to the number, nature, and order of what are sometimes called “the twelve labours of Hercules.” **But there is no doubt as to the mighty foretold works which the woman’s Seed should perform.**

Some, like Bullinger, have understood this constellation to represent Jesus, because his foot is positioned to crush the head of the dragon. While this is not entirely false, it is not the whole picture. In Revelation 17, the nations, given power for one hour, are said to war against the Lamb, and those who are with Him:

*These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.*  
(Revelation 17:14)

The hour of their power began September 25, 2015, when the United Nations symbolically sought Pope Francis to reign over them. Thus, they gave their power to the beast, and fought with Pope Francis against the Lamb for one Orion hour of 7 years. Now, in 2022, we are in the final stages of that hour of power, but Jesus is not here in Person that they could fight against Him. But they war against Him in the person of His people—“they that are with Him”.

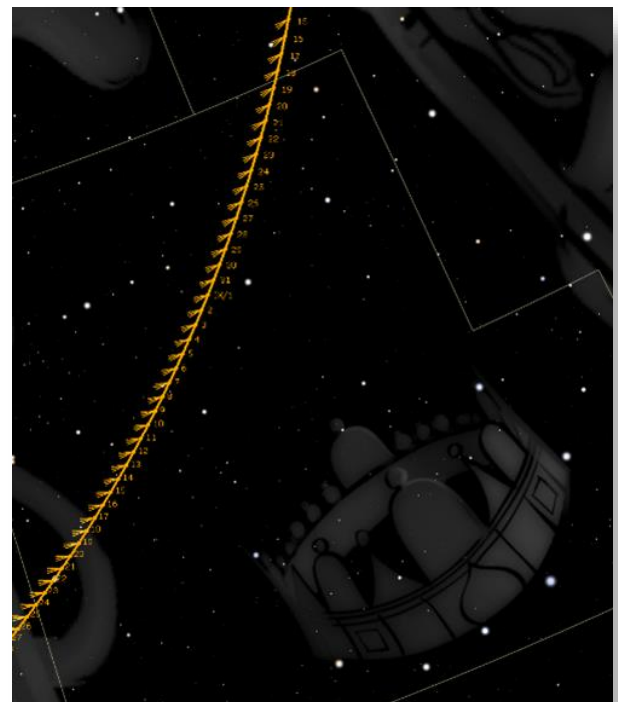
This is the increasingly “desperate struggle” of the “man upon his knees” in prayer, with arms lifted high and outstretched to their limit in service. Hercules, which the PanSTARRS comet enters on September 23, 2022—the 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the great sign of the woman of Revelation 12—represents Christ **in the last generation remnant of His people**. They are those who will do “greater works” than Jesus;<sup>[26]</sup> they are the remnant of her seed (DNA).

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* (Revelation 12:17)

There is a time of Jacob’s trouble, and war will be waged on the minority who still have **their Creator’s DNA**. Before PanSTARRS enters Hercules, however, it passes through Corona Borealis, the crown of seven burning lamps for the overcomers of the seven churches. It is the crown of life to be given to the saints! For those to whom this crown is given, Jesus lovingly cautions:

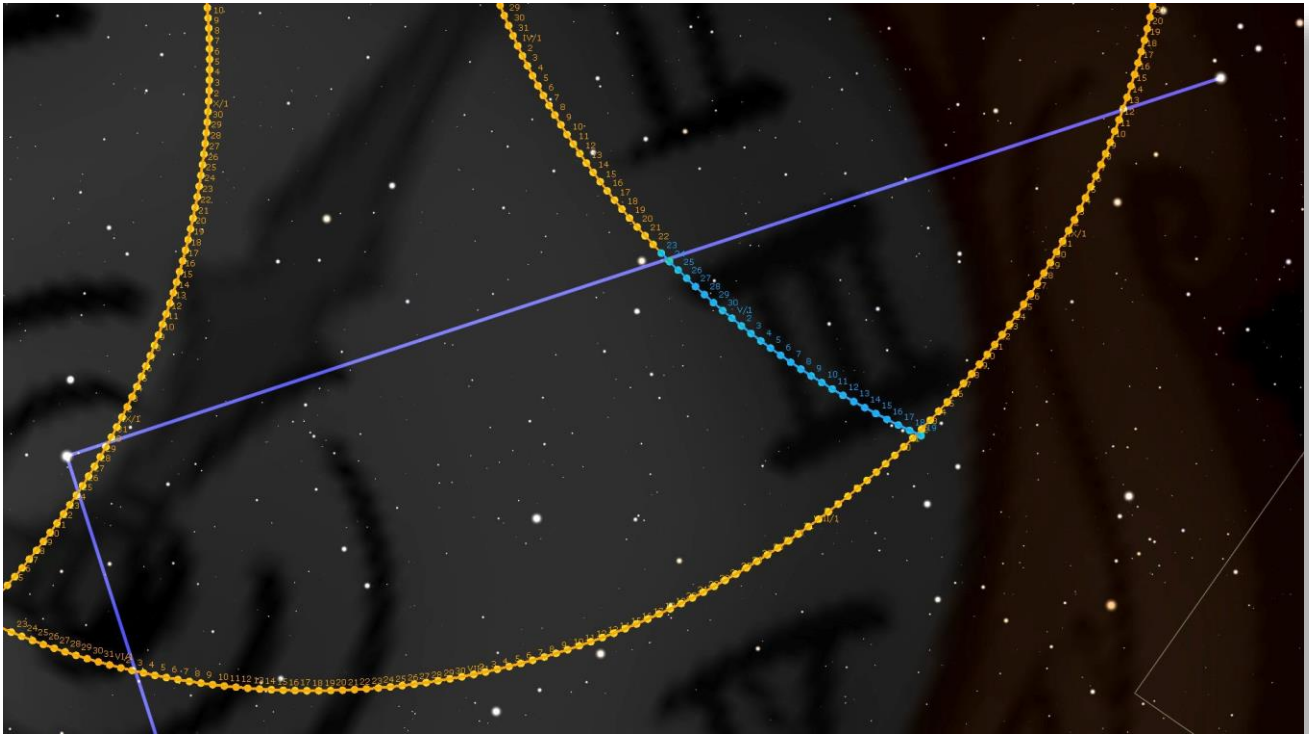
*Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.*  
(Revelation 3:11)

Jesus is indeed coming quickly, but first to come is a great trial that will pressure many to surrender their crown. Hold fast to what you have! It will just be a little while until He comes with deliverance. Of course, again, the time of His coming **depends on whether the sheep really come into the fold of the Good Shepherd!** What will that require?





We cannot ignore the fact that there is an entire “leaf” of the Horologium comet, pointed to by the 3:00 hour hand! Will it require worsening circumstances all the way until April 24, 2023, when the 3:00 mark is struck again—with the journey only finishing on May 19, 2023, when the leaf is fully drawn? Or are the months immediately in front of us enough?



## Heaven is Cheap Enough

Let's be up-front and acknowledge that up to this point, there is not enough evidence to conclusively offer a specific date to watch for the rapture. We see that the heavenly clock strikes the crucifixion hour on September 13/14, 2022, but in what we have presented so far, we lack a second witness to nail down whether this could be the rapture or not.

This reflects the state of God's church in the last days before finishing the heavenly ark of the covenant. Who shall be able to stand as a witness for Him? Even those who may have His character written in their heart yet resist calling themselves commandment-keepers. That sounds too much like works. But our works are works of faith, and we keep the commandments by faith in Him who alone merits God's favor.

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. (Revelation 14:12)

Blessed are they that do his commandments [by faith], that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Revelation 22:14)

Are *you* the missing second witness? Is He waiting for *His bride* to stand for His law, enduring their cross, despising its shame?

Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him [those who would be thus redeemed] endured the cross, despising the shame [ridicule,



contempt, and persecution], and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.  
(Hebrews 12:2)

Had Jesus not endured His cross, the lost would have no chance for salvation. Has Jesus finished your faith? Is the joy of the rapture **of your fellow brethren** enough to strengthen you to endure your own cross? A covenant is a two-party agreement, and we also **have a part to play!**

The unending story of faith is nearly complete. The Author of our faith will now finish it.

For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. **Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.**  
(Hebrews 12:3-4)

In the evil, violent, and bloody time ahead of us, let us ever remember Him, who sweat agonizing drops of blood, but made the decision to patiently bear every insult, trial and scourge for the joy that was set before Him, which joy was the reward of His sacrifice.

So also, let the joy of the salvation and rapture of others be our motivation to endure all that sinners may cast in our way against us, lest any should fall at our weakness. **Our faith is not in a date**, although as of Sabbath, July 16, 2022, having reached the end of the ark of the covenant, **we suddenly understood clearly how Hunga Tonga proclaimed the time** of both the Lord's coming and the rapture in a way that only the Creator can do! This has already been studied with those in [our Refuge](#), which we invite you to join, and will be presented publicly in upcoming articles of this series. (Join our [Telegram group](#) to be notified when we post!)

As we approach the hour of His sacrifice on the clock, remember your brethren.

Strengthen the exhausted, and make the feeble strong.  
Say to those with anxious heart,  
"Take courage, fear not.  
Behold, your God will come with vengeance;  
The retribution of God will come,  
But He will save you."  
Then the eyes of those who are blind will be opened,  
And the ears of those who are deaf will be unstopped.  
Then those who limp will leap like a deer,  
And the tongue of those who cannot speak will shout for joy.  
For waters will burst forth in the wilderness,  
And streams in the desert. (Isaiah 35:3-6 NASB)

By faith, the PanSTARRS [millstone was cast into the sea](#) as Hunga-Tonga violently erupted. By faith, the [cross was formed in the heavens](#), which ultimately served as a guide for His people as it became His comforting [Shepherd's staff](#). In faith, His blood was applied to the [doorposts of the hearts](#) of all those looking to Him at this critical time, that His life could be theirs. By faith, the [ark of the covenant was seen in heaven](#) and the law it embodies is written in the heart. The Good Shepherd thus dwells with us, and through faith, a table is prepared for us before our enemies. By faith, we fear neither terror by night, nor arrow by day; neither pestilence nor destruction.<sup>[27]</sup>





The comet of faith originated from the northern cross, where Jesus first “authored” it, and as it makes its way to its eternal home in the heavens, those who learned the new song of the harpers<sup>[28]</sup> (represented by Lyra) will sing of the inexhaustible mysteries of His sacrificial character.



And when asked about the hardships of earth, we will realize how cheap heaven was. The true cost is eternally revealed only through the radiance of the cross (as shown in Cygnus).

... We tried to call up our greatest trials, but they looked so small compared with the far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory that surrounded us that we could not speak them out, and we all cried out, **“Alleluia, heaven is cheap enough!”** and we touched our glorious harps and **made heaven’s arches ring.** {EW 17.2}

When we stand as enraptured witnesses with our eyes, our hearts, and our understanding forever fixed on the glorious cross, we will conclude that in the end, **God is not just time,** but also love!

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

1. Revelation 9:21 – *Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.* ↑
2. Galatians 5:24-25 – *And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.* ↑
3. Catholics should consider why the commandments in their catechism do not include the second one about idolatry as in Exodus 20, and whether this changing of the law was done with God's authority, being that He does not change. ↑
4. Matthew 19:16-17 – *And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life? And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, God: **but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments.*** ↑
5. Exodus 20:11 NASB – *For in six days the Lord made the heavens and the earth, the sea and everything that is in them, and He rested on the seventh day; for that reason the Lord blessed the Sabbath day **and made it holy.*** ↑
6. Galatians 3:7 – *Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham.* ↑
7. Romans 11:17-18 – *And if some of the branches be broken off, **and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee.*** ↑
8. In [The Mystery of the Holy City](#) the process of grafting-in is described as each tribe is conclusively linked with a constellation of the Mazzaroth, and thus, one is grafted into the tribe corresponding to the constellation that the sun was in when they were born (See [this diagram](#)). The associations are based on a mystery hidden in the mundane verses that follow Revelation 7:4 – *And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand **of all the tribes of the children of Israel.*** ↑
9. Described in [Two Sickles](#). ↑
10. Daniel 10:12-13 – *Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst **set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words. But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I remained there with the kings of Persia.*** ↑
11. It is not our intent in this article to interpret every detail of the dream here, but we encourage you to watch it and heed the admonition to pray precise prayers with power and authority. ↑
12. In [Christmas 2.0](#), we explain the discovery of Jesus' true birthday, which, in Hebrew terms, is the 24th day of the seventh month. This, in turn, fell on October 20 in 2014, the day that this comet was first imaged. ↑
13. For more information regarding this transition, please see our first article on the theme, called [The Rod of Iron](#). ↑
14. See Spirit & Truth – [Threshing, Winnowing, Sieving: Separating the Good From the Bad](#) ↑
15. "In a good year, when the [grain] yield was great, threshing and grape picking overlapped." – Oded Borowski in *Agriculture in Iron Age Israel*, 1987, page 62. Quoted by Grace Communion International – [Old Testament Laws: Harvest Seasons of Ancient Israel](#) ↑
16. See [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) ↑
17. That it is also the 24th day of July is a chance coincidence without significance. ↑
18. Counting according to the second possibility. For prophetic purposes, the possibility of two different year beginnings leads to two parallel calendars shifted by one month, which are often both significant. ↑
19. 1 Peter 2:5 NASB – *you also, **as living stones, are being built up as a spiritual house for a holy priesthood, to offer spiritual sacrifices that are acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.*** ↑



20. A message given to [Sister Barbara Francis](#) apparently refers to that “clock”. ↑
21. The star used for alignment is called *2MASS J17554042+6551277* or *TYC 4212-1079-1* and is location in Draco, near where the dragon’s heart would be. ↑
22. C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) ↑
23. Matthew 21:21 – *Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the [cursed] fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.* ↑
24. See [The Father has Declared the Time](#) for a detailed analysis. ↑
25. Zechariah 4:6 – *Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.* ↑
26. John 14:12 – *Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.* ↑
27. Psalms 91:5-7 – *Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.* ↑
28. Revelation 14:2-3 – *And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.* ↑



# The Midnight Thunder

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Friday, July 22, 2022, 10:40 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**W**hen the Creator wants to send a message, He has no shortage of messengers at His service. He sends one suited and prepared for the task at hand. Among His servants are not just the constellations and planets, but asteroids,<sup>[1]</sup> [interstellar radio signals](#), meteor showers and of course, comets. And when midnight strikes on God's clock, the interaction among these heavenly messengers rings loud to the glory of God.

*The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. (Psalms 19:1)*

In this article, we will explore the masterpiece of all His clocks, which is sure to stir your heart as you begin to see how God has organized His heavenly messengers to do His bidding in perfect time and with impeccable coordination to announce the time of deliverance of His children from this world and give a message of hope in the midst of the troublous times before us.

The comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) was used by God to tell a detailed [story of the faith and the coming deliverance](#) of His people, beginning with the eruption from Hunga Tonga. However, our Lord portrays the story of deliverance from more than one perspective. The Bible teaches of a great war between



Christ and His people, and Satan and his henchmen. It is about the greatest battle, whose name is familiar in households religious and secular alike. **It is Armageddon**, also known by us as **Coronageddon**. Although the Bible focuses most on the preparation necessary for God's people, it also gives warning about the devil's plans and his course of action.

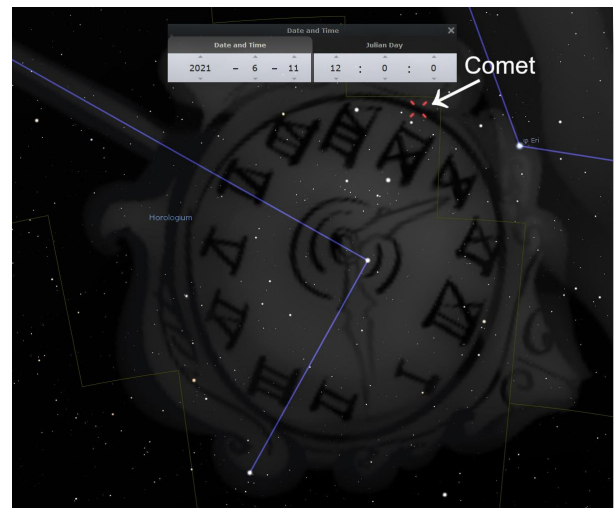
In the heavens, so far, we have been studying primarily one side of the battle, but now that the **ark of the testament** is fully revealed and is being carried by the church of Philadelphia in their hearts, it is time to explore another player that sheds light behind enemy lines.

The Hawaiian telescope, called the Panoramic Survey Telescope and Rapid Response System (PanSTARRS) is good at detecting comets as it continually scans the heavens, just like a Christian should do, looking up with keen interest to hear a word of God's guidance during these last rapid movements of earth's history. In May of 2017, it detected a distant, but large comet known as C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS)—the farthest and largest active comet ever before seen!<sup>[2]</sup> Notably, it later surrendered these superlatives to an even larger and more distant object, when, to the surprise of many, it **was reported** to be an active comet on June 22, 2021—the “megacomets” Bernardinelli-Bernstein (2014 UN 271), the **clock hand** of the heavenly Horologium (pendulum clock).

Of the thousands of asteroids and comets that course through the heavens at any given time, our attention is attracted to these particular objects because of the timing, location, and press-worthy superlatives associated with them. When a part of God's creation appears to be extraordinary in some way, it is often a signal that His voice may be heard through it. It especially should get our attention when we see an object in the heavens telling a story that follows a biblical pattern like the intensely studied “millstone” comet, C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS), which I will refer to hereinafter simply as “O3” to distinguish it from the other PanSTARRS comet of interest, which we can abbreviate to “K2”.

When we even find multiple key dates from our studies associated with an object in space, it strongly suggests that God is using that object to teach us about His heavenly word. This was the case with the comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein, which was discovered on the Hebrew date of **Jesus' birthday** in 2014, and makes perihelion in 2031—exactly 2000 years after **Jesus' crucifixion**.<sup>[3]</sup> For us, these are already too many co-incidences to be coincidental, especially when this comet made headlines as it entered the pendulum **clock**, where it still abides!

Comet K2, on the other hand, was discovered in May of 2017—the year when a large part of the Christian world with growing interest was looking to the heavens on account of the great sign of the woman of Revelation 12. That was a sign so clearly fulfilled that few could ignore it—at least not until it passed without the expected rapture, which was assigned to it without a solid biblical basis. It was this sign that led us to broaden our gaze from our seven-year focus on the constellation of Orion as one of **God's clocks**, to the whole Mazzaroth, also in May of 2017. God promptly showed us **the shaking heavens** with confirming **heavenly signs** for the trumpets that **were being blown** exactly at the times marked on **the Orion trumpet clock**.





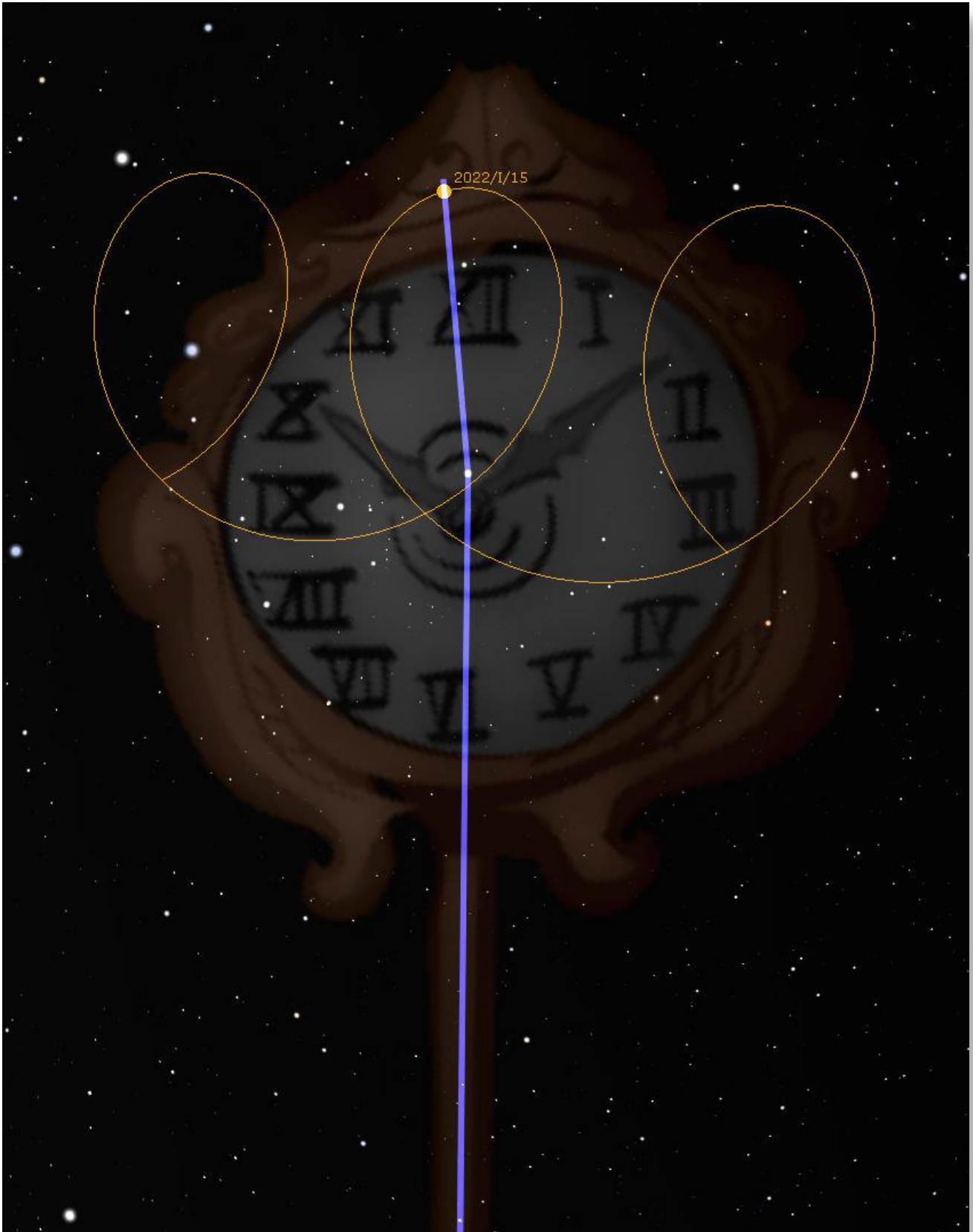
## *Babylon Remembered*

At that time, K2 had yet to leave its origin constellation of Draco, the dragon, because it would still be almost three years until the coronavirus revolution, when the devil would execute the final stages of his sinister plot against the world. As Covid-19 spread, K2 was in Hercules, which we learned in the [last article](#), represents those who would constitute the last generation of righteous who are to stand in purity before the Lord by faith in the midst of a completely degenerated world. This comet shows how the dragon's empire has the Lord's faithful in its sights, as it remained in the constellation of Hercules throughout the pandemic and the greater part of the vaccination efforts because the devil was waging a fierce war against God's people.

Then it happened.

It was Sabbath morning, January 15, 2022. We had just finished the preliminaries of our worship service and sat down at our study table when someone among our group mentioned that a volcano had erupted in the South Pacific. For us, it would be a few days before the revelation came as to the significance of this event, but all heaven immediately understood this thunderous proclamation of Almighty God that literally rolled through the earth with powerful shockwaves. The ash cloud that pierced through the upper layers of the atmosphere to reach even space, vividly portrayed what God will do. Babylon's sin now reached unto heaven, and it would soon be burned to ashes for its arrogant defiance and stubborn unrepentance.

The comet K2 had just entered the constellation of Ophiuchus days before, bringing to focus the serpent-bearer—he who yielded himself, soul and body, for the incarnation of the cunning serpent—[Pope Francis](#) by name. Now the days were numbered for this king of Babylon because God had spoken! All heaven glanced at the clock. The Advent [comet of time](#), Bernardinelli-Bernstein, in its role as a clock hand, reported in the pendulum timepiece that the eruption had happened at the midnight hour according to that clock of God.



And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)



“Thus” shall Babylon be thrown down. For seven years since its last major eruption in January of 2015, the Hunga Tonga–Hunga Ha’apai islands had been connected by a shallow land mass, resembling an open scroll. But already on January 14, 2022, a relatively small eruption caused the caldera to fall below the ocean surface and the seawater flooded the volcano’s magma chamber. The seawater boiled in the magma chamber “pot”, creating a pressure-cooker scenario and until the following afternoon it erupted in a tremendous blast that was so violent that little remained of the original islands.



January 6, 2022



January 15, 2022  
Before Main Eruption



January 18, 2022

Same volcano, **one day’s difference**: On Friday the vent was above the water, and by Saturday it was below. “That made all of the difference in the world,” Scroggs [a geologist] said.<sup>[4]</sup>

The millstone in heaven, comet O3, had been cast into the sea as *an example* of how Babylon would fall. That example manifested on earth in the form of this violent eruption in Hunga Tonga. And its details are of interest as well, for they are prophetically significant! The prophecy that gave us to understand the true significance of this eruption was one from Ellen White<sup>[5]</sup> that matches the mechanism of this eruption:

...The mountains shook like a reed in the wind, and cast out ragged rocks all around. **The sea boiled like a pot** and cast out stones upon the land. **And as God spoke the day and the hour of Jesus’ coming and delivered the everlasting covenant to His people**, He spoke one sentence, and then paused, while the words were rolling through the earth. ... {EW 34.1}

That the mountains of these islands were shaking and casting out volcanic rocks is actually nothing special for a volcano. But that the sea “boiled like a pot” is a curious expression that does not fit every scenario. It is not uncommon for volcanic lava to boil seawater as it flows from a volcano into the sea, but the mention of a “pot” suggests clearly the scenario described above, where the water is contained in a heated pot, rather than lava being poured freely into the open water!

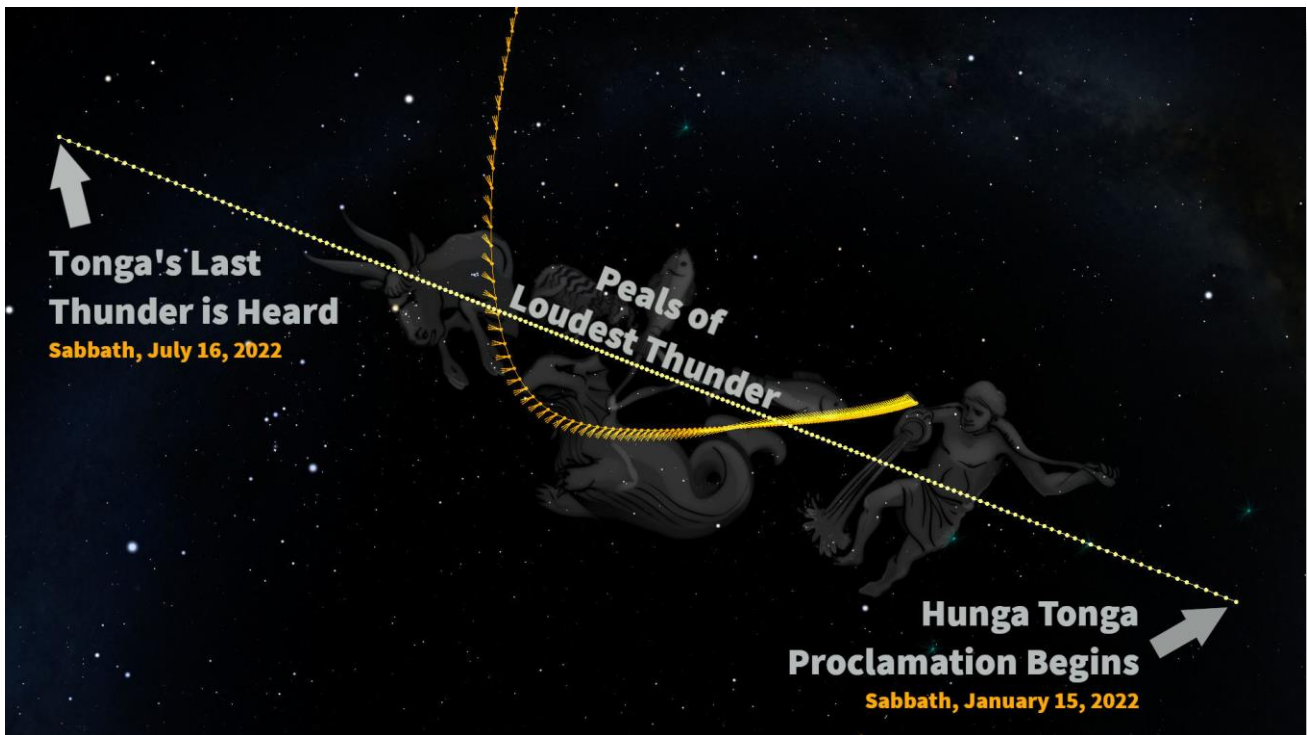
Yet the prophecy describes both a land volcano, since the “mountains” cast out rocks, and a submarine volcano, where “the sea” cast out stones upon the land. How much more precise can a prophecy be, specifying even the two-stage process of this volcanic eruption, which was first that of a land volcano on January 14, and then that of a sea volcano on January 15!

The next line of the prophecy is no less remarkable in hindsight. God both (1) spoke the day and hour of Jesus’ second coming, **and He also (2) delivered the everlasting covenant!** At the time we first understood that this prophecy was being fulfilled, we did not foresee that on that day, God also began the process to deliver the everlasting covenant through the [ark of the testament](#) in heaven!





Both points of the prophecy must be fulfilled! We have experienced how God delivered the everlasting covenant into the hearts of His last generation of witnesses as the comet O3 traced the ark beginning with the eruption of Hunga Tonga—but **how has He spoken the day and hour through the same eruption?**



The key lies in giving the seemingly poetic biblical description sufficient importance:

For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. (Revelation 18:5)

God underscored this special point in time with His loudest peal of thunder! The volcano spewed ash and stinky sulfurous fumes to high heaven, like the sins that have plagued Babylon, whose stench came before God. The offense of Babylon's sin was illustrated in this extreme eruption. To understand what that means to our Father, you need simply to consider that Jesus was crucified for those sins. It was like thrusting a spear into God's own heart.

If unspiritual men make a pause of solemnity on the anniversary of a terrible disaster like the fall of the twin towers to remember the pain, is it any wonder that God would likewise remember the iniquity of Babylon at a marked time on His clock? It is not that He has forgotten Babylon; on the contrary, it is that **her sin has been memorialized!** On January 15, 2022, the midnight hour was attended by a violent, heart-stopping eruption that reached up to space and left its time mark on the heavenly clock.

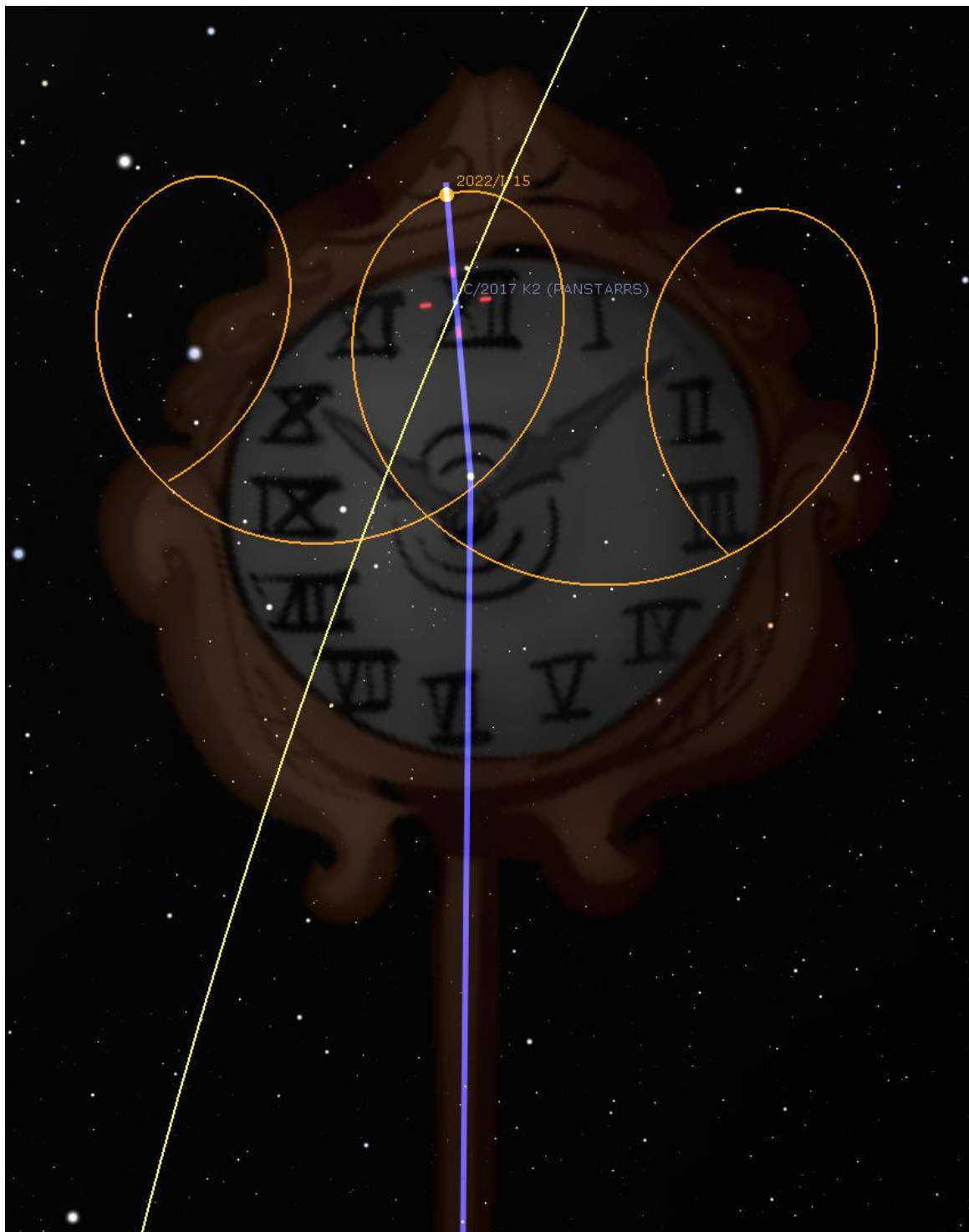
## Heavenly Teamwork

This begs the question: When is the first memorial day of Babylon's sins reaching unto heaven, on which God should remember Babylon's iniquities? The answer is apparently simple: when the clock returns to the same position again! There's just one problem in our case. The comet of the clock—Bernardinelli-Bernstein—*never* returns to the midnight hour!



Here we must consider that it is neither Hunga Tonga nor the millstone comet (O3) that God should remember. These are simply illustrations—one earthly, one heavenly—for how Babylon will fall, but they do not represent Babylon directly. The Polynesian blast made the mark on heaven's clock, but something else would be needed to directly connect it to Babylon's sins.

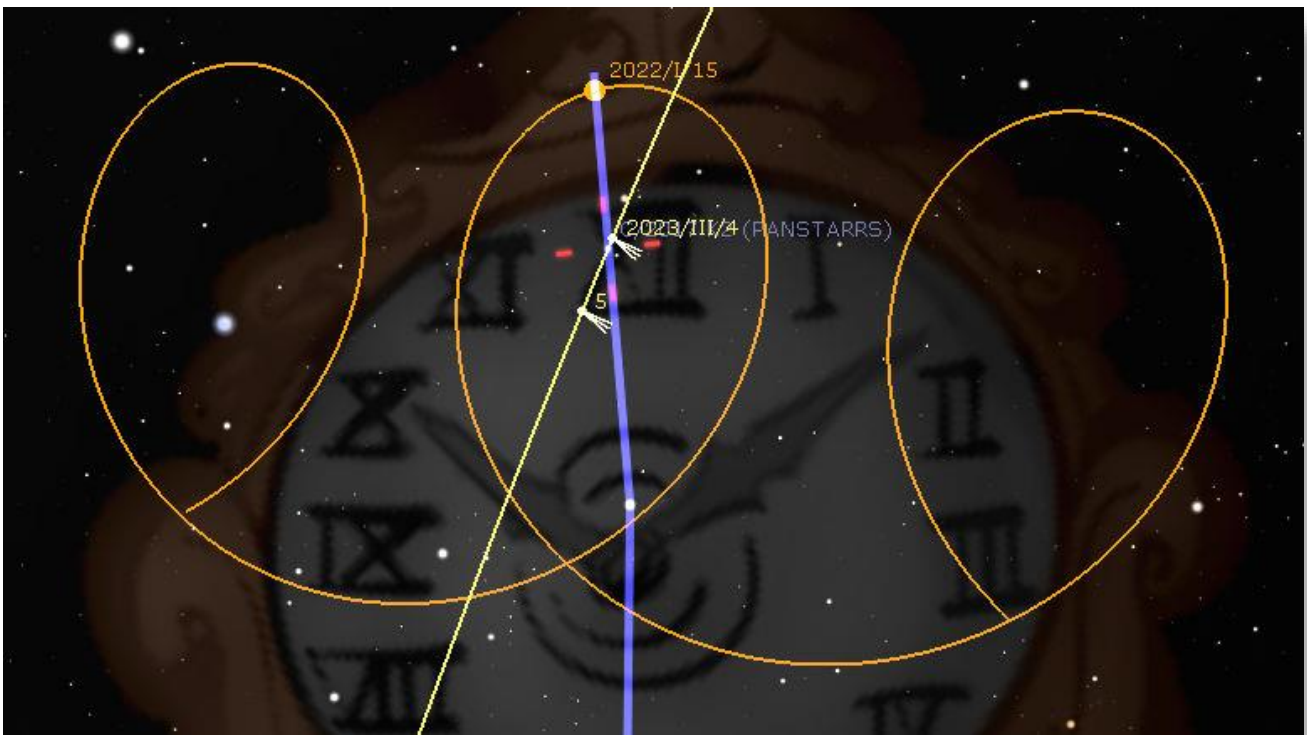
And what could be more suited to that, than comet K2, originating from Draco and abiding in Ophiuchus, the constellation standing for the leader of Babylon, when Hunga Tonga erupted? Would it surprise you to learn that this K2 comet will also pass directly through the Horologium constellation?





Wow! What are the chances that this comet, having the whole sphere of the sky with its 88 constellations available for its orbit, would fly precisely across the short hour hand of the midnight hour, where Hunga Tonga memorialized the offense of sin on the pendulum clock!? God's ways are truly higher than man's!

Now we can see that K2 is clearly the comet highlighting Babylon, and what began with the Tongan ash cloud is brought to its conclusion as God remembers her iniquities as this comet works in tandem with that of the Horologium. This crossing point, of course, marks a particular date: March 4/5, 2023.



But the fast-paced choreography is not yet over. In fact, the true beauty of this clock of God can only be seen when the meaning of the Horologium is appreciated. This clock, whose stars mark the three o'clock sacrificial hour of our Savior's death, directly relates to His literal cross. It shows the price that Jesus paid to deliver man from sin and from our captivity to Satan. It's moving pointer, comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein, born to man's knowledge on Jesus' birthday, is estimated to come closest to earth "around April 5, 2031",<sup>[6]</sup> which is "around" Passover (April 7, 2031), when Jesus hung on the cross for man.

Through an often-memorized promise in Isaiah, it is prophesied that we need not fear our enemies, because our Lord will help us in our time of need.

*Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. (Isaiah 41:10)*

The right hand of His righteousness is a reference to His powerful work as most clearly demonstrated on the cross. The cross of Christ is man's strength and help, as it is the symbol of our Redeemer's gift of love, which we receive when we believe that He died on that cross for *our own* sin. He took our sin in His own right hand, and the Father's heart was pierced as He, with His Son sacrificed for their love and compassion on fallen man. Said Jesus:

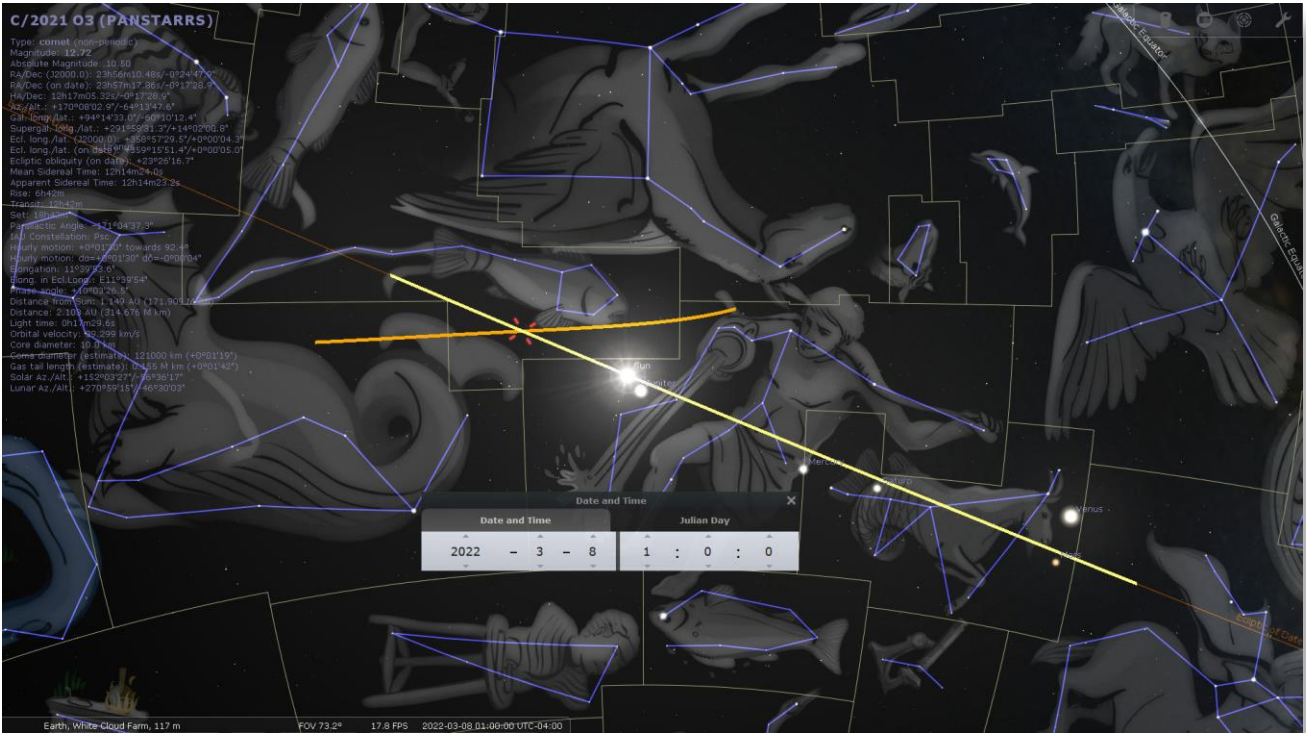


...the time cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs [i.e., signs], but I shall shew you plainly of the Father [who is time]. At that day ye shall ask in my name: and I say not unto you, that I will pray the Father for you: **For the Father himself loveth you**, because ye have loved me, and have believed that I came out from God. (John 16:25-27)

When we look at the cross in the Horologium, we see that K2 reaches the crossbeam of His right hand (on our left, since He faces us) on **March 8, 2023**.



If that doesn't send chills up your spine, perhaps you need a reminder that it was exactly on March 8, 2022, when the O3 comet crossed the beam of a different cross—a **cross** that was just discovered on that very day!



This cross on the Father’s clock, the Mazzaroth, from the moment of its discovery on March 8, 2022, carried the meaning of the promise of the rapture for us High Sabbath Adventists. Therefore, we called it our “[ticket to heaven](#)”. Now in its very heart, the crossing point of O3 with the ecliptic traced by the Bridegroom, indeed hinted to the rapture date one solar cycle later.

And do you [remember](#) when the highest resolution image of the sun ever taken was captured? It was March 7, 2022—exactly one solar revolution before He will be most clearly visible to all the inhabitants of the earth, just before the rapture! Then the wicked will feel the heat of the wrath of the Sun of Righteousness!<sup>[7]</sup>



Therefore shall her plagues come **in one day**, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:8)

Now we can see the deeper significance in how the change in the geography of the volcano during the one day from Friday to Sabbath (January 14 to 15, 2022) “made all the difference in the world” in the harsh

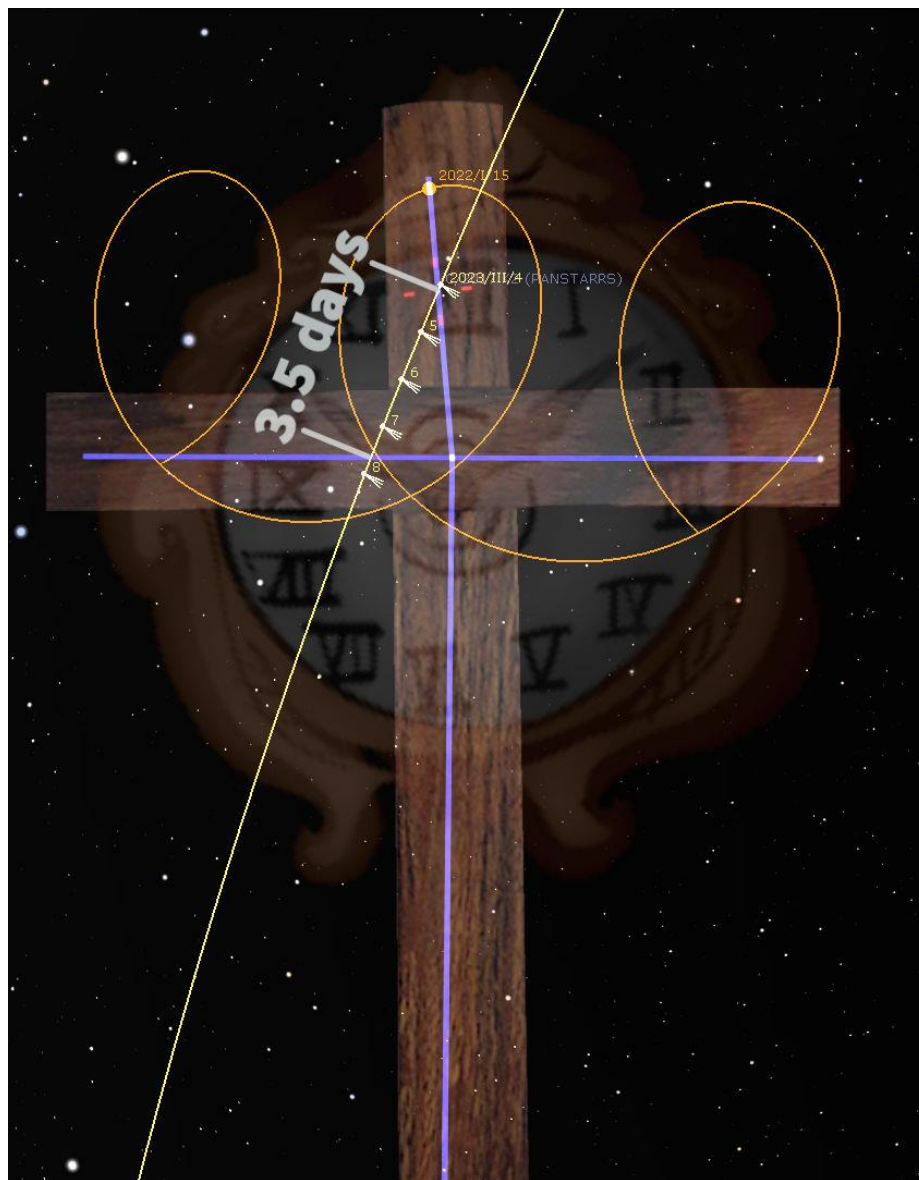


effect on Hunga Tonga. Likewise, the one year from March 8, 2022, until March 8, 2023, will literally make all the difference for the world as its sentence of severe judgment is carried out!

These two comets, first seen by the PanSTARRS telescope—are the “bread of the stars” (in Spanish, *pan* means “bread”)—pointing to Jesus, the true Bread from heaven, and His sacrifice. Comet O3 told the story (a “parable” or “proverb” or “sign”), while K2 **gives the Father’s time** (“*I shall shew you plainly of the Father*”).

*And he said unto them, It is not for you [in AD 31] to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part [i.e., the end (in time)] of the earth. (Acts 1:7-8)*

And when we look closely at God’s pendulum clock, we find that K2 needs exactly three days and twelve hours to come from its crossing of the Hunga Tonga midnight hour hand to Jesus’ right-hand beam of the cross.





This reminds us of the timeframe of the two witnesses. When we told [the true story of the two witnesses](#), we saw how O3 mapped out the final scenes as described in Revelation 11. And in the process, we learned an important, if somewhat anticlimactic lesson regarding the ascension of the two witnesses and the seventh trumpet (emphasis added):

If the seventh trumpet is the last trumpet—or even if it is not the last trumpet, either way—the dead in Christ shall not rise before it sounds. This means the resurrection and ascension of the two witnesses cannot be equated directly in time with the rapture, since it happens before the second woe is past, and thus before the seventh trumpet sounds.

This means the prophecy of the two witnesses must be understood in a different way, in order to avoid a contradiction in the Bible itself. **The prophecy of the two witnesses must be telling the story of the development of the heavenly sign of the ark of the testament**, and there especially the “ascension” of the two fish in Pisces following the path of PanSTARRS, while **the sign** in turn—through which the rapture date could be determined—**gives, in a hidden form, the date of the rapture itself**. This resolves the apparent contradiction.

This enigmatic prophecy has always told a story related to this movement, from its roots all the way through the present. We had hoped that it would finally nail down the date of the ascension (rapture) of the church. But now we see that this parable must be limited to telling a story, while the time is revealed by... well, a second witness. At some point, there must be a last sign, after which there is no more pointing forward, but simply seeing the fulfillments in time.

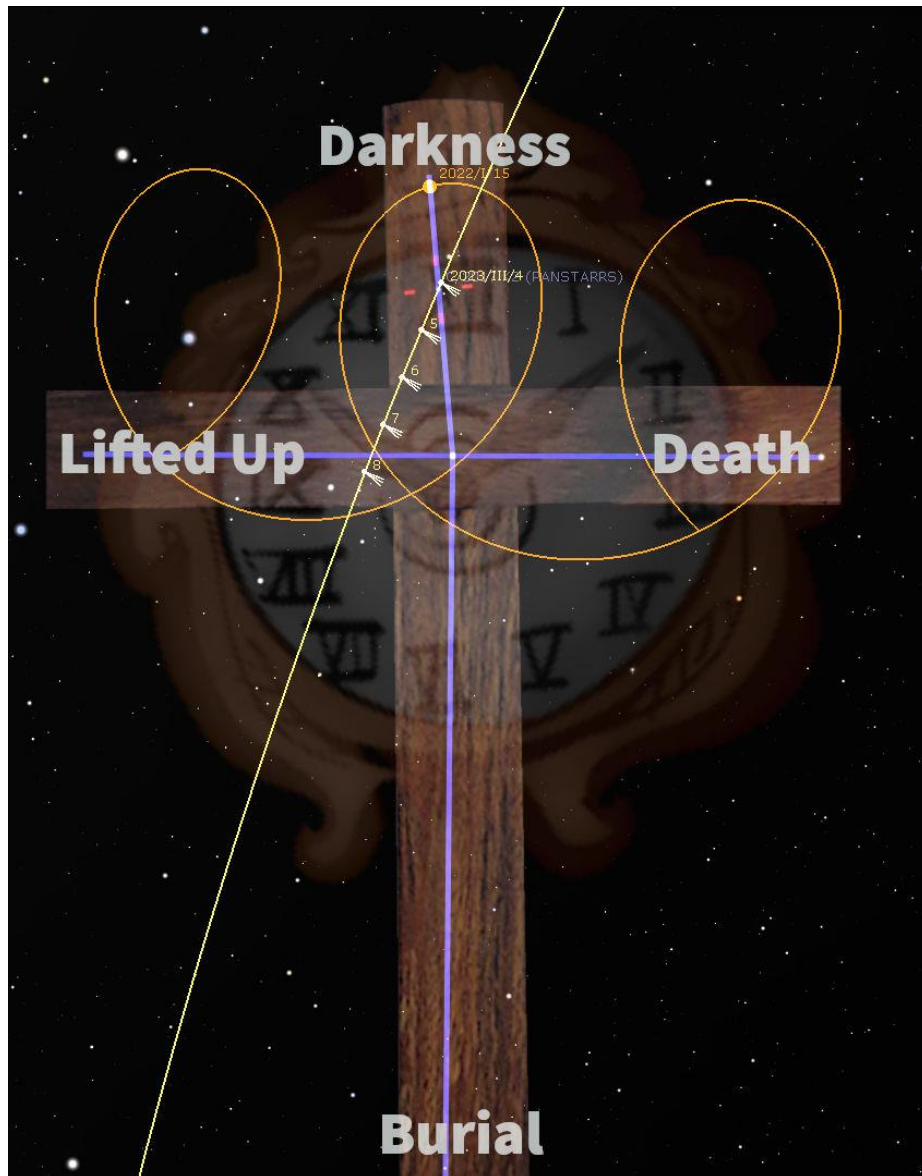
The “hidden form” in which O3 pointed to the time of the rapture, was by marking the point on the Mazzaroth where the crossbeams of the reclining cross intersect. The comet K2, on the other hand, crosses the two beams in the Horologium individually—one after the other—and both dates are relevant. The first, for when we can see Jesus’ face, and the other for the rapture, separated by the three and a half days—a day for each of the three and a half years<sup>[8]</sup>—that the two witnesses lay dead on the street, “where also our Lord was crucified”.<sup>[9]</sup>

## *The Glory of the Cross*

At the sixth (Hebrew) hour of the day in which Jesus was crucified, which we would mark as twelve o’clock, there was darkness over the land.

*And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour. (Luke 23:44)*

All four “cardinal points” of the Horologium clock point to significant moments on that crucifixion day, marking when Jesus was lifted up, the darkness that came over the land, His death, and finally the sunset, in anticipation of which He was hastily laid in the grave. Avoiding the markers of His death and burial, K2 signals the time of darkness (12 o’clock) and lifting up on the cross (9 o’clock) in reverse order.



The scribes and pharisees, filled with demonic defiance as their divine Prey was in their grasp, mocked Him in His agony, but little did they recognize the prophetic significance of their words! The high priest had prophesied earlier in deciding for Jesus' death:

*And one of them, named Caiaphas, being the high priest that same year, said unto them, Ye know nothing at all, Nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not. And this spake he not of himself: but being high priest that year, he prophesied that Jesus should die for that nation; And not for that nation only, but that also he should gather together in one the children of God that were scattered abroad. (John 11:49-52)*

And in Jesus' dying moments, their mocking jests were no less prophetic:

*And they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and saying, Ah, thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, Save thyself, and come down from the cross. Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He*





**saved others; himself he cannot save. Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe.** And they that were crucified with him reviled him. (Mark 15:29-32)

The Savior of the world could not act for His own interest. Therefore, He could not save Himself, as the impious passersby suggested. The chief priests explained in their unwitting prophecy that He could only come down from the cross to save Himself, but not to save others! And as they wished His blood upon themselves and their children (those who through unbelief make themselves children of the devil<sup>[10]</sup>), so they wished for Him to descend from the cross, so that they might believe—and when He does so at the appointed time, they will believe indeed, and tremble!

Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: **the devils also believe, and tremble.** (James 2:19)

These are the synagogue of Satan, who will worship at the saints' feet, because Jesus will then lift up His people for their salvation.

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. (Revelation 3:9)

When K2 signals the solemn moment of this remembrance, even the proud and mocking religious zealots will believe. Jesus promised that such would see Him when He comes back in the clouds:

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and **they also which pierced him:** and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. (Revelation 1:7)

In the months that follow until that hour to be lifted up to our Lord, the world will descend even deeper into chaos and confusion, and the pressure will mount against the faithful. But we may take comfort from our Lord's experience, knowing that we may develop an even closer bond as we follow Him to the cross:

Now is my soul troubled; and what shall I say? Father, save me from this hour: **but for this cause came I unto this hour. Father, glorify thy name.** Then came there a voice from heaven, saying, **I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again.** The people therefore, that stood by, and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him. Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes. Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. **And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.** (John 12:27-32)

Should we desire to be raptured before this hour of temptation? Is it not precisely this time, for which the 144,000 are needed to stand firm like shining stars in a dark world and lead many to righteousness?

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)

To Abraham the promise was given that his offspring (of faith) would be many—numberless as the stars—a process that began with one single child of faith. This promise was made to Abraham twice and bears a close relationship to the covenant we now see in heaven, bearing witness to the Father's revealed time



for the rapture on March 8, 2023. But that is a subject of the next article! And as many are led to righteousness, the Father's name will be glorified.

What "name" or character of the Father shall be glorified? When Jesus was lifted up, He glorified not only the Father's love, but His actions were done in precise synchrony with the Father's character of time. He has glorified His name once this way, and He will glorify it again in our day. Will you allow Jesus to draw you to Himself? Remember the prophetic significance of His death:

*And not for that nation only [did He die], but that also he should gather together in one the children of God that were scattered abroad. (John 11:52)*

As God's children begin to recognize the wolves over the flocks, they do well to flee, but they ought not to be as sheep without a shepherd! The Father desires the scattered flock to be gathered together in one, and He will accomplish this through the cross of His death. Now do you see His cross of love and time in the heavens? Will you be finally drawn out of Babylon to the fold of the Creator of the heavens and the earth? Will K2 brighten, as *the world is anticipating*, with God's glory as it approaches the Bridegroom?

God's comets are like cogwheels in His clock, each working together like angels with their specific role, but all reflecting the glory of God in the cross, showing His love and His time. And on the face of the pendulum clock, K2 gives the time when the Rock of Ages will come down from the cross and His people will be lifted up from the heavy burden of the serpent-bearer on earth to the light clouds of heaven.

*Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light. (Matthew 11:28-30)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Vesta, for example, plays a role described in [Behold the Power of God](#). ↑
2. Most objects so far away from the sun (beyond the orbit of Saturn) do not yet have a “coma”—the cloud of vapor that outgasses from its core as the sun heats it up. ↑
3. Its date of perihelion being estimated at January 23, 2031, is also significant being very near the date in 2010 when the Orion message was [first published online](#) (in German). ↑
4. Santa Barbara Independent – [Seawater and Magma Collided in the Giant Tonga Volcano Eruption](#) ↑
5. Read our article, [The Father has Declared the Time](#) for a more detailed analysis of this prophecy. ↑
6. As reported in Wikipedia – [C/2014 UN271 \(Bernardinelli–Bernstein\)](#) ↑
7. Malachi 4:1-3 – *For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; **and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.*** ↑
8. Ezekiel 4:4-6 – *Lie thou also upon thy left side, and lay the iniquity of the house of Israel upon it: according to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon it thou shalt bear their iniquity. For I have laid upon thee the years of their iniquity, according to the number of the days, three hundred and ninety days: so shalt thou bear the iniquity of the house of Israel. And when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of Judah forty days: **I have appointed thee each day for a year.*** ↑
9. Revelation 11:8-9 – *And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, **where also our Lord was crucified.** And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies **three days and an half,** and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.* ↑
10. John 8:44 – ***Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do.** He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.* ↑



# Time for the Impossible



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Friday, July 29, 2022, 9:53 pm

**T**he Christian's hope is built on the impossible. We look forward to the most physically outlandish events like resurrections from the dead and the appearance of higher-dimensional beings from heaven (i.e. angels) with our Lord, and the rapture. As men of faith throughout history have taught us that with God, all things are possible, so through the heavens today, the Creator teaches us the same thing. In this article, you will find that a story from millennia past will come alive as you hear the voice of Time retell it before your eyes.

We previously introduced the key players in the story, as it is told in the heavens. They are the comets that we have been studying:

Official Comet Name	Abbr.	Key Function
2014 UN <sub>271</sub> Bernardinelli-Bernstein	BB	Activates God's heavenly pendulum clock
C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS)	O3	Traced the ark of the covenant
C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS)	K2	Strikes the midnight hour on the Horologium

These players, together with [the eruption of Hunga Tonga](#) on January 15, 2022, work like a clockwork to proclaim the day and hour of Jesus' second coming, as presented in [The Midnight Thunder](#). Now, we will discern these players giving their testimony to the faithfulness of God's promises—and His foreknowledge of the intricate details of every aspect of His creation in every moment of time.



## The Birth Pangs of a Church

The comet K2 is the one that strikes midnight with the chimes on God’s pendulum clock at the coming of Jesus and the rapture. With precision movements as if coordinated by a heavenly mechanism, this comet works with the only larger comet ever discovered (BB), whose path through the sole clock face in the sky outlines the period of [earth’s final throes](#).

Indeed, when we consider the overarching themes across the globe during each loop (or leaf) of comet BB’s three-year passage through the clock, we see how it highlights the times of woe that have come and are coming quickly.

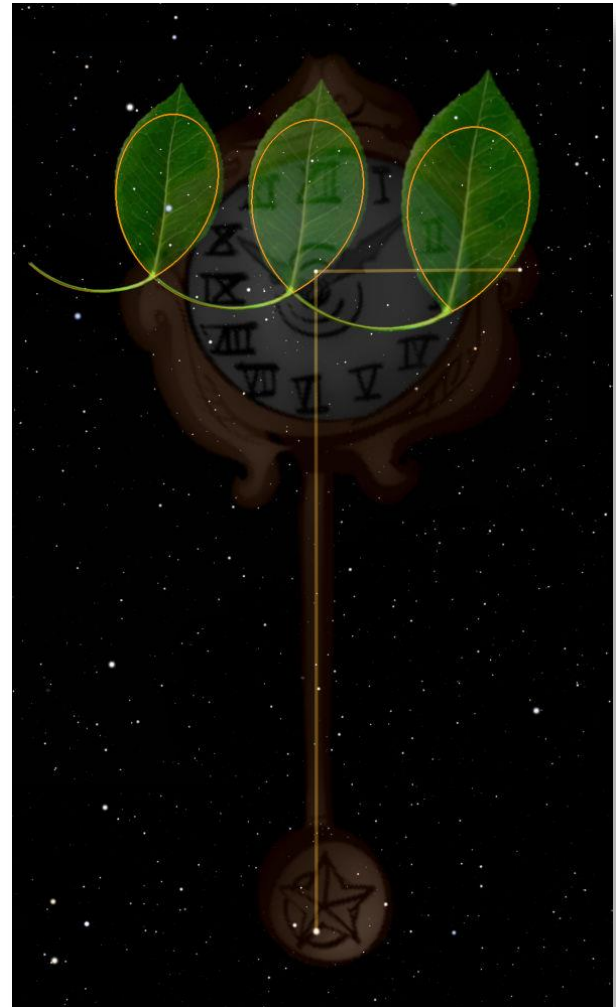
The **second woe** is past; and, behold, the **third woe** cometh quickly. (Revelation 11:14)

These are the birth pangs of the church who is waiting for the promise of a Son—the Seed of Abraham.<sup>[1]</sup>

For yourselves know perfectly that **the day of the Lord** so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, **as travail upon a woman with child**; and they shall not escape. (1 Thessalonians 5:2-3)

The first woe, as described in [The Coming of Christ](#), was the pre-vaccine coronavirus pandemic. The WHO<sup>[2]</sup> declared the pandemic on March 11, 2020, and exactly 5 months later, on August 11, 2020, Russia began to inject its military men with a “sorcerer’s” serum<sup>[3]</sup> of artificial genetic information. By using pharmaceutical “witchcraft” to reprogram the living genetic machinery—the biological throne of the body—the original Spirit of God (that is to say, His will for how it should function) is unpardonably rejected, never to return. Such vaccines are themselves [a plague](#) of [eternal death](#). Thus, the five months emphasized in the first woe are clearly identified and belong to the “stem” of the first leaf. Nevertheless, the world was still in the throes of Covid for months through the loop of the leaf after the vaccines became available, because not everyone could snuff out the Spirit at once, and the vaccines [fled from them](#).

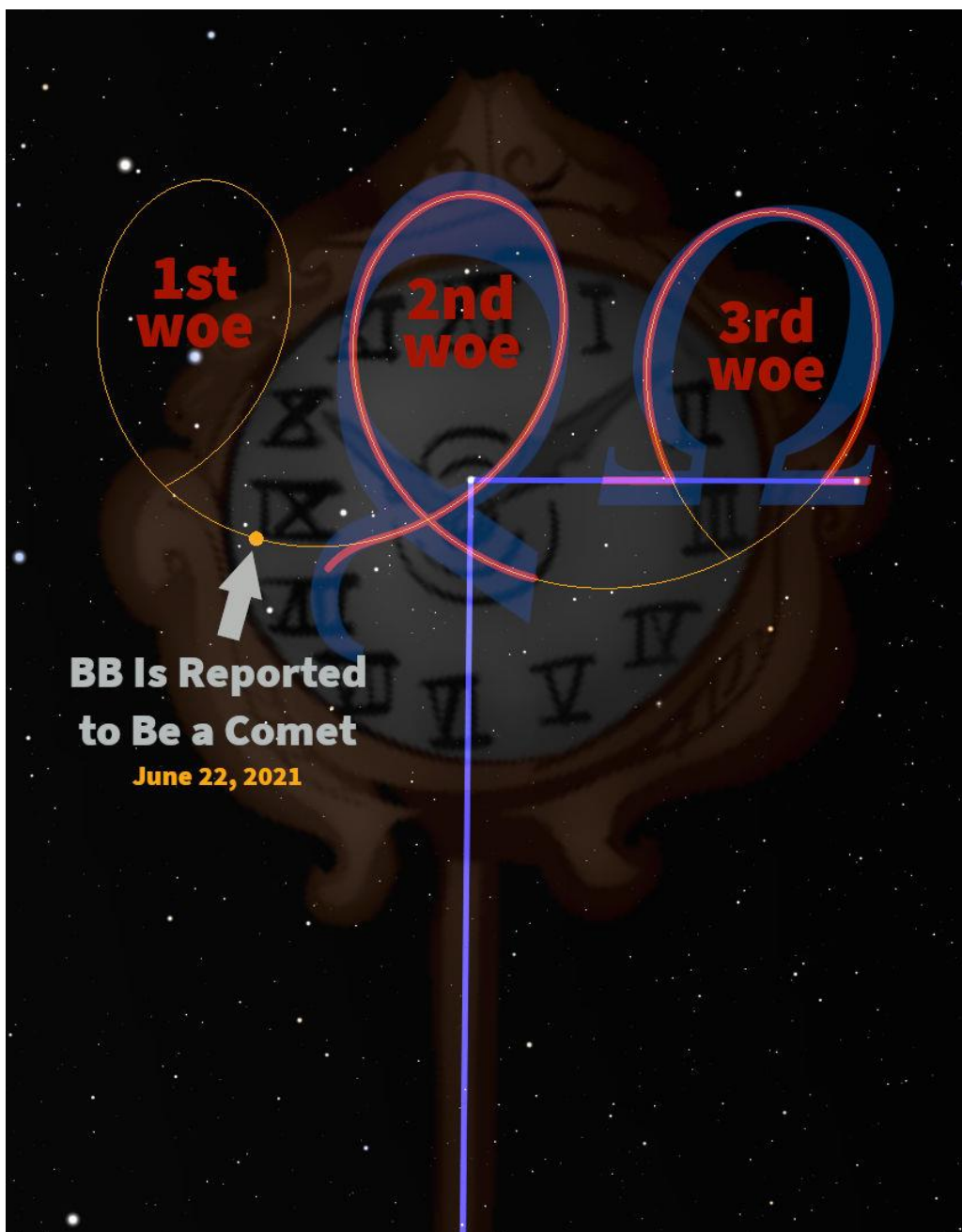
And to them it was given that **they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months**: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. [The sun gave its light over Scorpius as the first people were infected with Covid-19 in December 2019.] **And in those days shall men seek death** [eternal-life-extinguishing genetic vaccines], **and shall not find it**; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. (Revelation 9:5-6)





But in time, the experimental snake oil became more available and the woe transitioned from the virus to the vaccines. Willfully ignorant that they were [filling up the cup](#) of God's wrath with their plagues, the world brought upon themselves the woe that they diligently sought after, as the comet BB traced the second leaf of the tree of time.<sup>[4]</sup>

It was as this leaf began that BB was first reported to be a comet.<sup>[5]</sup> Then we saw Jesus in the clock as the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. At that time, we did not see that the clock of woe extended beyond the second leaf, where midnight was clearly marked. But now with better understanding, we can see how the *alpha* and the *omega* are really associated with the face of the timepiece. Jesus is our true Vaccine against the virus of sin. With His death, [He prophesied](#) how we could receive His own pure [genetics in the judgment](#). When we look to the cross of time in the Horologium, we see the true Alpha and Omega, of which man's vaccines such as AstraZeneca's [are a counterfeit](#).

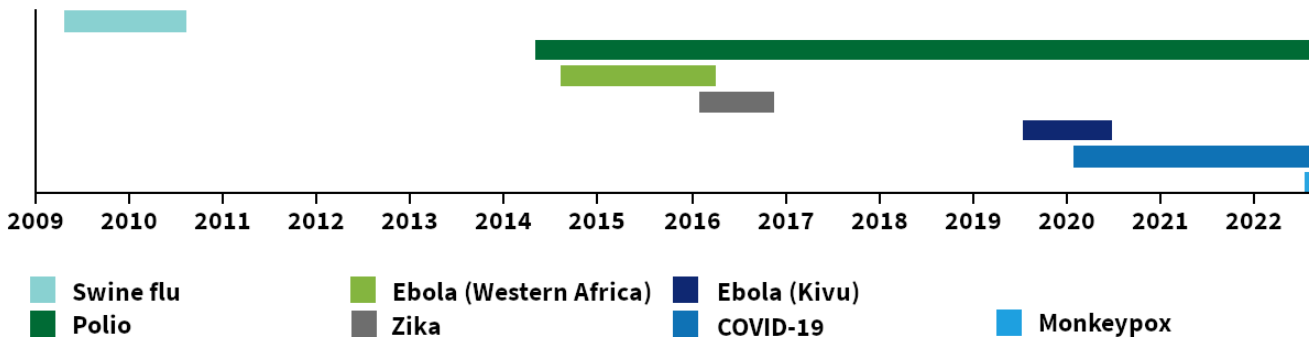




(The *alpha* is oriented downward along the pendulum and the *omega* according to the three o'clock hour.) This strongly suggests that the vaccination death that was sought in the first woe and found in the second woe, will be brought to a forceful conclusion in the time of the third woe. Under the New World Order, one's personal rights and liberties are to be surrendered to the state and its wishes.<sup>[6]</sup>

It thus comes as no surprise that the UN's [World Health Organization declared](#) the monkeypox outbreak a "Public Health Emergency of International Concern"<sup>[7]</sup>—being only the seventh time such a declaration has been made in the institution's 74 years (though for more than sixty of those years, there had been none):

**Summary of PHEIC declarations**

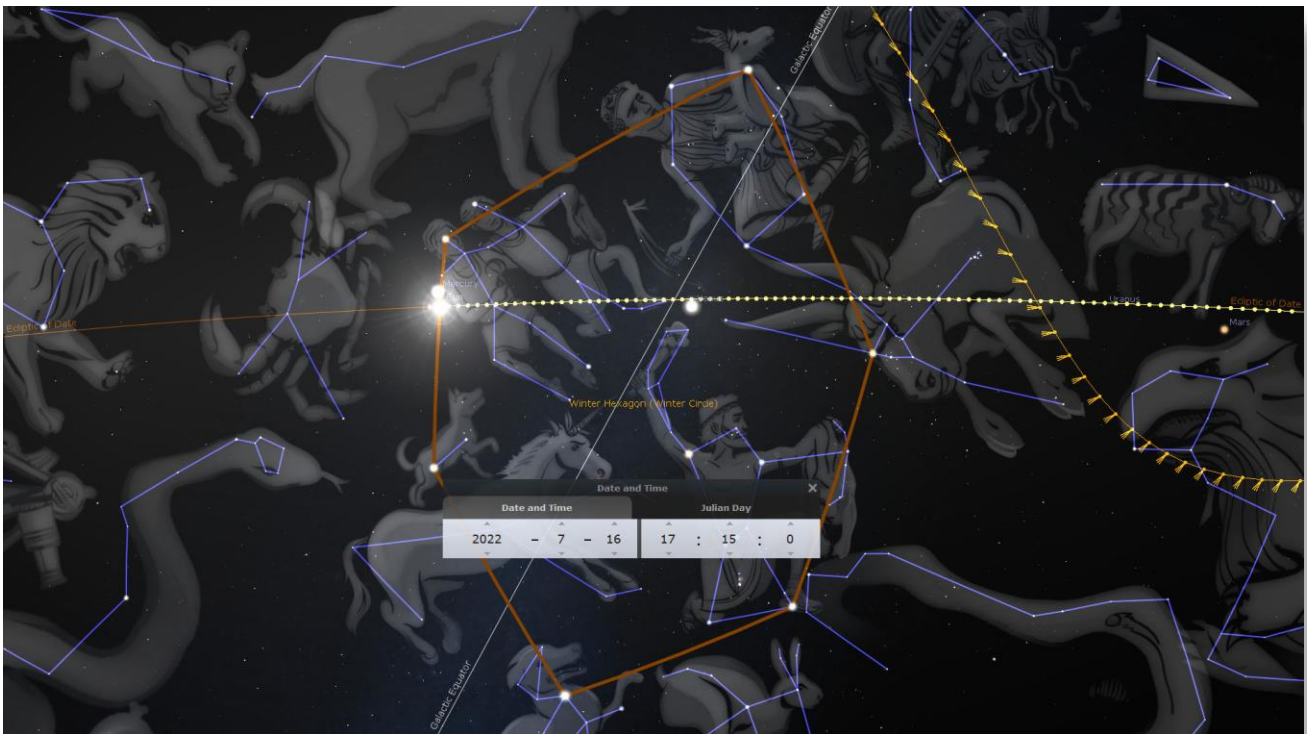


The most recent PHEIC declaration was for Covid-19 less than six weeks before elevating it to a pandemic, which could be a foreboding of what is to come with the latest virus as well. Is it a coincidence that this decision was made for monkeypox when the Horologium clock struck 4:00<sup>[8]</sup> on July 23, 2022, in the stem of the third leaf, precisely after seven days that the church (as Venus) was closed into the ark of protection in Orion's hand on July 16?

*And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the [coming] waters of the flood. (Genesis 7:7)*

*And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth. (Genesis 7:10)*

That same day, the ark had been revealed and the [last thunder from Hunga Tonga](#) began to roll.



After the covenant in heaven was delivered, as the ark's poles were fully drawn and the sun and Mercury exited the winter hexagon, a new phase of history began on Saturday, July 23, with the church [protected on a troubled earth](#).

It is worthy to note that on that day, the governor of California in the United States declared a State of Emergency on account of an unprecedented wildfire that led the local fire chief to say, "It is by far in my 30 years in the fire service some of the most extreme behavior that I've seen." He noted how their efforts against it were frustrated, despite good support, saying that:<sup>[9]</sup>

...the growth of the fire was "pretty amazing," particularly given how quickly resources were sent there, and "how quickly the state supported the incident with all the aircraft across the board, from the very large air tankers that you guys see out there to the helicopters. We really threw everything at this thing from the beginning."

This is a small sign at the beginning of this intensifying time of trouble, that the world will meet its end, not by a flood of water, but by fire.

For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire. **For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.** (Isaiah 66:15-16)

The troubles are coming now from every side, with Judgments from God and a [parade of plagues](#) resulting from men's evil ways.

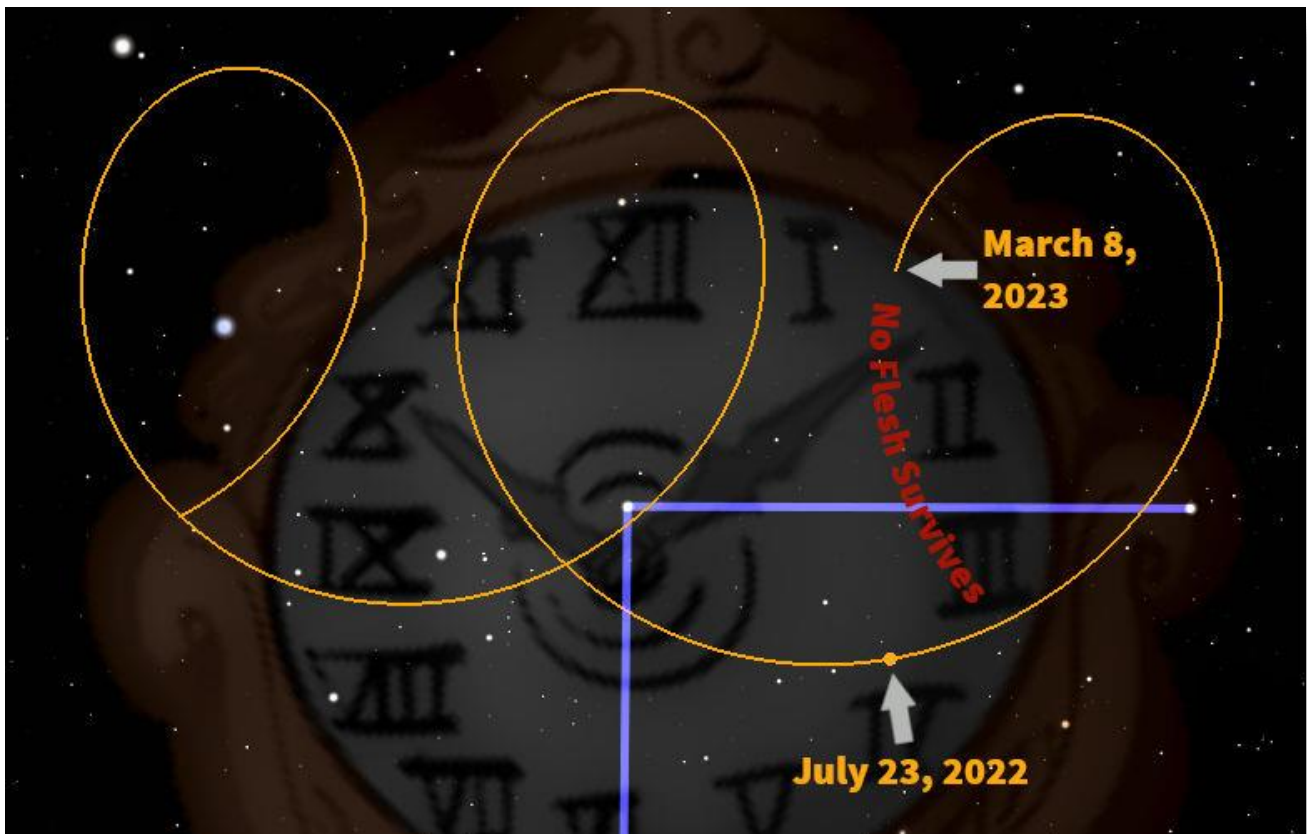
For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. **And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved:** but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. (Matthew 24:21-22)





The severity of the trouble will continue to increase to such an extent that Jesus said it would have to be cut short if **flesh**—that is, the physical body, defined by our DNA—would survive. This indicates that a time is coming when the will of “antivaxxers” to refuse to pollute their genetics may be overruled by the New World Order powers that be in a scenario of not just strong coercion, but literally a forced **decree of eternal death** by vaccination.

Then, the Lord will intervene before He loses any whom the Father has given Him. This shortening of time can be seen when we draw the third leaf only as far as March 8, when K2 **chimes the rapture**.



The interesting thing about the presently developing outbreak of monkeypox is that homosexual men have a higher risk of contracting it, as **even the WHO is forced to admit** while trying to play it down:

Many of the cases that have been reported in this outbreak have been identified among **men who have sex with men**. Given that the virus is currently moving from person to person in these social networks, **men who have sex with men may currently be at higher risk** of being exposed if they have close contact with someone who is infectious.

In fact, the chief of that organization was recently compelled **to advise** homosexual men to curb their behavior to reduce the risk.

One may **remember** how the plagues were already observed to be poured out, but their fulfillment was rather symbolic. It appears that now, we may see more literal fulfillments of the plagues after the **parade of planetary plague vials**, beginning with growing issues surrounding monkeypox. Regardless of their form, however, we may always trust in the Lord our Refuge:



Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;  
There shall no evil befall thee, **neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.** (Psalms 91:9-10)

## *Is Anything Too Hard for the Lord?*

The woes are the world's perception of the prophesied birth pangs of the church that precede the appearance of her Son. In the Horologium, comet BB shows the time of the church's active labor, but K2 marks the joyous due date, when the pain will be forgotten.

*A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world. And ye now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from you.* (John 16:21-22)

Especially at the end, the pangs are most frequent and severe; they relate to the time of Jacob's trouble and deliverance:

*Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, **as a woman in travail**, and all faces are turned into paleness? Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: **it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.*** (Jeremiah 30:6-7)

The severity of the trials like birth pangs is not the only reason to connect this time to a birth, however. The promised child of Abraham and Sarah was a type for Jesus,<sup>[10]</sup> so that story bears a close relationship as well. The miraculous circumstances leading to the birth of Isaac also point to the coming of the King. When God renewed His promise to Abraham, it was in the couple's old age, making it so impossible to fulfill that it led him to laugh in disbelief:

*Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall a child be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear? And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee!* (Genesis 17:17-18)

In a certain sense, Abraham's response describes our own experience. After about a quarter of a century with no direct fulfillment and his advanced age, he had lost the belief that God would fulfill His promise in a literal way. We have similarly seen many things come to pass in a far more symbolic way than we had anticipated, and we had given up hope in the possibility of a direct fulfillment of certain promises.

Personally, over the course of our ministry since the message became publicly available in 2010, we who ultimately came to the White Cloud Farm have discovered in this message a unifying and unanticipated depth that cannot be found anywhere else. It is not to boast—it has definitely not come about from any greatness on our part; only through the gracious blessing of the Lord—but we have observed a prophetic significance to this ministry in particular. The Holy Spirit does good work with many of the thousands of Christian ministries in preparing lives and reaching souls, but He has chosen this ministry to deliver an important message to His body and the world.<sup>[11]</sup>



But to reach the world with that message as it is prophesied, is a promise that we have not understood how God could accomplish. Nevertheless, we ought not to laugh in disbelief, for God will do the impossible.

What ministry, what church, can read about the types and prophecies of the Bible and discover their own story in them? There is one example of this, though: John the Baptist read Isaiah 40 and saw that it was a prophecy of himself as he had been crying in the wilderness for people to repent of their crooked ways<sup>[12]</sup> in anticipation of the appearance of the Messiah. Jesus said of him that he was Elijah who was to come, yet the Savior added, late in His ministry after the Baptist had died, that Elijah would yet come to restore all things:

*And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things. But I say unto you, That Elias is come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall also the Son of man suffer of them. (Matthew 17:11-12)*

The prophet Malachi made it clear that Elijah (or as we understand from Jesus, one coming with the Spirit and power of Elijah<sup>[13]</sup>) would come at the end of time:

*Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. (Malachi 4:5-6)*

This is our role at the White Cloud Farm. At this time, before the great and dreadful day of the Lord at His second advent, we have experienced the fulfillment of this prophecy of Malachi.<sup>[14]</sup> It is perhaps easier to understand the turning of the heart of the children to the faith of the fathers, because we have sought to bring people through repentance back to the true faith that is not separate from God's law, as given to our fathers.

The covenant was given to Abraham and confirmed to Isaac and Jacob, but because of Israel's captivity in Egypt, they had largely lost their knowledge of God's ways, and He needed to reestablish His covenant with the generation of the exodus and give them a law to tutor them until He could bring them to the character of Christ. The steadfast patriarchs and apostles are examples of those fathers who upheld righteousness by faith, to which the children of God today are to turn through repentance.

But one may inquire how Elijah turns the hearts of the *fathers to the children*! Some have suggested that it is merely a poetic Hebrew rhyme of thought simply reiterating the complimentary phrase, or that it speaks here of a familial setting for parents to raise their children in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord".<sup>[15]</sup> While that may also apply to the work of a spiritual Elijah, it was not a prominent characteristic of the first Elijah's work, to be mentioned in tandem with bringing the people to repentance, which he did in a dramatic way on mount Carmel! It must be something deeper, something more uniquely characteristic of the important work of Elijah.

Jesus gave us a clue after His resurrection in His dialogue with Peter, who was one of the faithful apostles, but who had been starkly confronted with his unperceived weakness through Jesus' trial. Now he was told by Jesus to "feed my lambs".



So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. **He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.** (John 21:15)

Jesus here specified the *lambs*, differentiating them from the grown sheep; He was pointing to the immature little ones of His flock who needed time to grow, like the “children” of the prophecy to whom the hearts of the elders in faith should be turned.

The last Elijah has also turned the hearts of the end-time elders of this ministry to the children, most notably through an unprecedented [public declaration](#) that even has a prophetic place in scripture,<sup>[16]</sup> as [we have explained](#). This was just before Jesus’ widely-expected return on the date which we understood from the [heavenly timekeepers](#). All within Christendom who were awake and experienced that time from 2015 to 2016 surely remember the great expectation of the imminence of His appearance and the rapture. A quote from that statement is relevant now:

THEREFORE, WE HEREBY OFFICIALLY DECLARE, for all the world to read, THAT ON WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2016, WE PETITIONED FOR JESUS—who had already stopped His intercession, who had already left the Most Holy Place, who was already on His way to Earth— TO REFRAIN FROM COMING YET, AND FOR THE FATHER TO SEND IN HIS STEAD **ANOTHER GREAT OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT so the loud cry** that the Seventh-day Adventist Church should have sounded **could be repeated for one heavenly hour, which is seven earthly years.**

In the Garden of Gethsemane, Jesus asked: “Could ye not watch with me one hour?” We had our Gethsemane that week [[while camping during the time of Tabernacles](#)]. We would have loved for the cup of mocking and pain to pass from us, but that would not have been love. “On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets,” and because we love not only God, but also our neighbors, we were ready to offer that sacrifice. **We asked Jesus to hold back His coming for another seven years, and we asked Him to let us help others and “turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.”**

We do not wish to bring attention to ourselves, as though we did any great work. It was the Holy Spirit who moved us to agree together to surrender our expectations, desires, and prophetic understanding on the altar of love. In so doing, **God turned our own hearts to His lambs**, who still needed some more time to grow up into the fullness of the stature of Christ.<sup>[17]</sup> Thus, God opened the way for His covenant to be fulfilled to Abraham, to whom He promised a multitude of children (whom Paul explains are spiritual children), like the stars of heaven:

*And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven [“Look up”], and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, **So shall thy seed be.*** (Genesis 15:5)

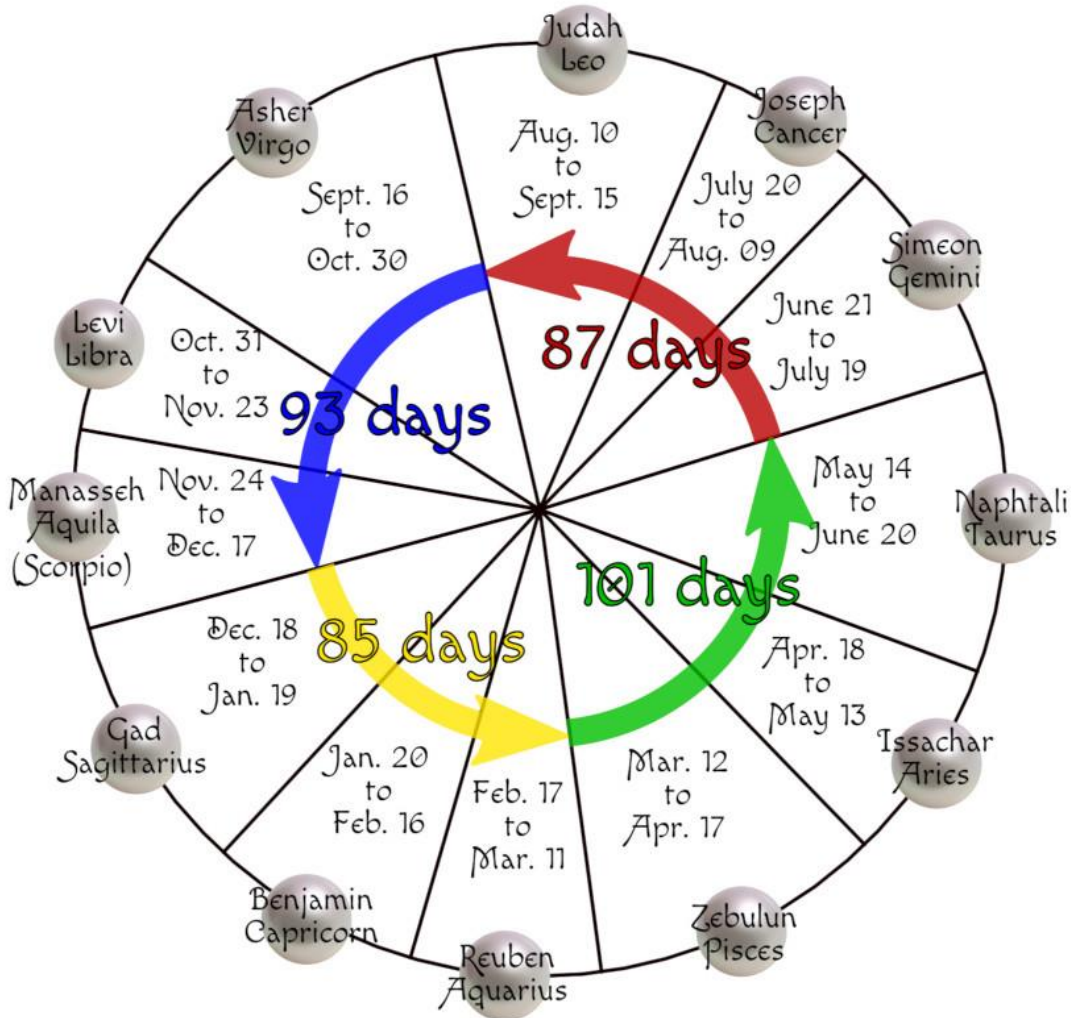
*And if ye be Christ’s, then are ye **Abraham’s seed**, and heirs according to the promise.* (Galatians 3:29)

It is time to stop looking to the literal state of Israel for the selection of 144,000 Jews (who cannot identify which tribe they belong to<sup>[18]</sup>)! **You**, dear Christian, are Abraham’s seed! **You** are among the tribes of Israel by faith, and your tribe is defined by birth, just as it was for ancient Israel! In [The Mystery of the Holy City](#), Brother John gave a detailed explanation of how the list of the sealed 144,000 children of Israel



even defines the twelve foundations of the heavenly city, when studied in light of the Mazzaroth! Every Christian may identify themselves with their spiritual tribe of Israel with nothing more than a knowledge of their birthdate.<sup>[19]</sup> This is not to be confused with the astrological zodiac, which is a human corruption of God's design.<sup>[20]</sup> The true original is according to the actual course of the sun through the heavens, as shown in Stellarium or any equivalent astronomical software:

## Astronomical Date-boundaries of the Mazzaroth and the 12 Tribes in Overview



### Attention!

Date-boundaries are based on the year 1979/80!  
ALWAYS confirm border-line dates!

In October 2016, our prayer was for Jesus to wait **seven years**, so that there would be time for those **heirs** shining "as the stars" (like the promise given to Abraham) to turn many to righteousness.<sup>[21]</sup> In the meantime, we believed that time would be shortened or **compressed**, but now we see that His return in March of 2023 is indeed at the end of the seventh (Hebrew) year<sup>[22]</sup> since that prayer!

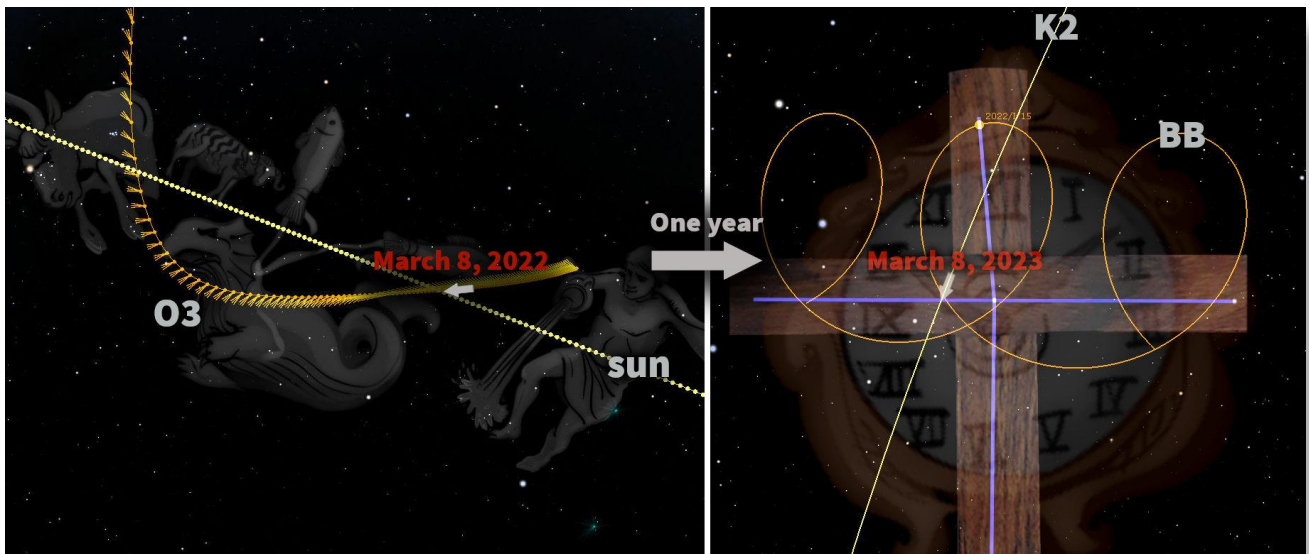


## The Promised Son Is Given

Now, having entered that final year, the Lord is re-establishing the covenant that He made with Abraham. In a most remarkable way, the Creator of the heavens and all that is in them, defines **the ark** we see in the heavens as containing that same **powerful covenant!** When He was ready to give Abraham the child of faith, He visited him with a time message:

*And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him. And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: ... But my covenant will I establish with Isaac, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year. (Genesis 17:19-21)*

God affirmed His covenant to Abraham exactly one year in advance. We already saw how the ark of the covenant in heaven marks March 8, 2022, at the beginning of the body of the ark (not counting the pole), which is exactly one year before the final establishment of the everlasting covenant when Abraham himself will be able to see his countless offspring of faith.



March 8, 2022 was the date when in a late-night study, Brother John discovered the O3 cross of **the golden ticket** at the time when O3 met the main beam of the cross, like K2 meets the horizontal beam of the cross in the Horologium one year later. But God returned to Abraham a short time later and repeated His promise in the hearing of Sarah his wife, with an important difference:

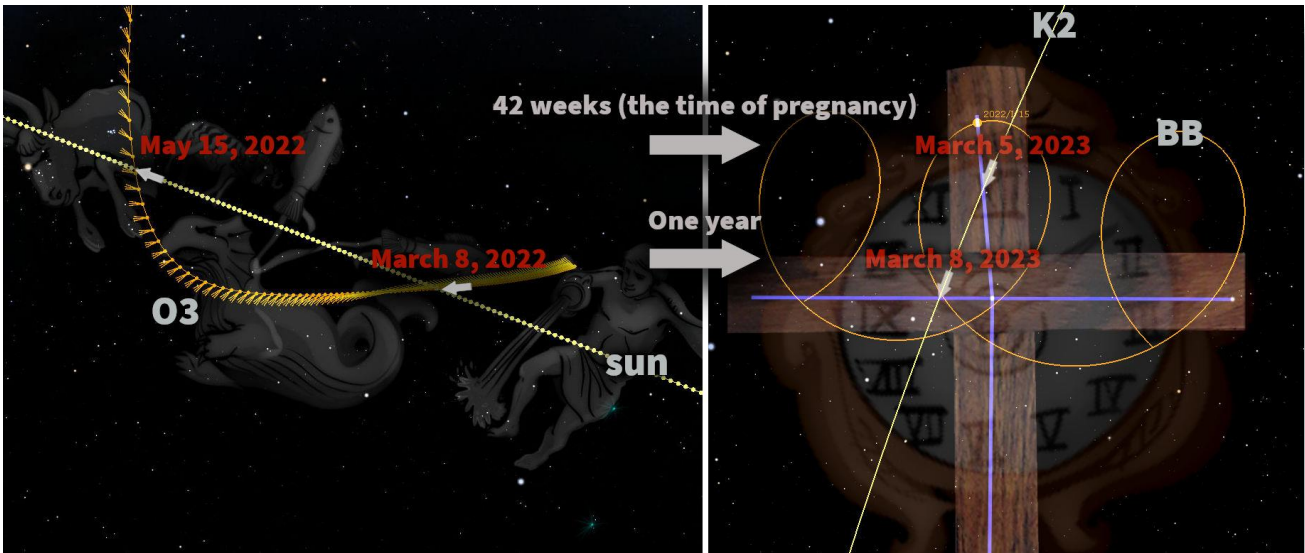
*And the LORD said unto Abraham, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old? Is any thing too hard for the LORD? At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son. (Genesis 18:13-14)*

This time, it was Sarah who laughed, but the Lord reminded them that there is nothing too hard for Him to do. Those words are driven home when we look at the ark of the covenant! The Lord, at this later date, said that Sarah would give birth “according to the time of life,” as it is stated in the Hebrew. Some versions unfortunately mistranslate this expression, which actually is a reference to the period of pregnancy, and instead contradict themselves by stating again that it would be one year. But this visit to Abraham was clearly later than the Lord’s previous visit, when it was Abraham who laughed, yet He



reiterates the same appointed time that He had given previously, adding the indication that the time *remaining* would be “according to the time of life”.

What makes this so remarkable in our context is that the opposite end of the ark of the covenant, when the sun crossed outside the ark boundary, was May 15, 2022, exactly **42 weeks** prior to March 5, 2023, when we believe Jesus will appear visibly at His second advent, because that is precisely the time when the comet K2 strikes midnight on the heavenly pendulum clock!<sup>[23]</sup> It is **well-established** that “A normal pregnancy can range from 38 to **42 weeks**.”



Do you see How God uses the Bible to confirm that the ark of the covenant that we **reported on as it was uncovered** is in fact the very covenant given to Abraham? What’s more, as we briefly noted in **Behold the Power of God**, on May 15, 2022, Brother John had a powerful experience on his daily evening walk. He was alone that day, unlike most days, and at a crossing on the way where he turns to go up the hill, he felt urged to look behind him. When he did, he saw a most beautiful and majestic scene. The full moon, magnified near the horizon, still ablaze in the atmospheric glow of the setting sun, stood directly behind the lower crossbeam of a power pole at the moment he turned to look. Then he heard the Lord say, “Promise. Promise.”

Sadly, he had no camera with him to capture the awe-inspiring moment, so after admiring it for a moment, he went back down the long driveway as quickly as his prosthetic hip joint would allow to call someone to take a picture of it. But by the time this was done, the moon had risen higher and was no longer magnified, nor the sky vibrant with color. Thus, the scene had lost much of its grandeur. Nevertheless, a photo was taken to show the moon in the same position relative to the cross, to give a little idea of what he saw. This was the same full moon that some hours later would become eclipsed as a midnight blood moon.





At the time, we believed the rapture would take place before the next new moon. Thus, we understood the twice-repeated "Promise" to mean that the rapture would surely come to pass at that time. But now, we see with clearer vision, and can easily understand that the two-fold promise to Abraham applied to the beginning and the end of the ark.

Some details of the scene he saw are also significant. For example, there is a power transformer on the pole to convert from the **three** high voltage lines, like the power from the (1) Father that (2) Jesus promised we would receive once the (3) Holy Spirit would come upon us:

*And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you:... (Acts 1:7-8)*

That there are three lines is also suggestive of the paths of the three comets that God is using to deliver the power to know the time. All three comets are necessary to discern the time, just like the three lines work together in this three-phase system!

Furthermore, the moon at the crossing point of the beams bears a strong association with the beginning of the ark, when on March 8, 2022, the comet O3 crossed the path of the sun (as shown in the images above):

March 8, 2022 – "Promise." – To establish the covenant on March 8, 2023.

*But my covenant will I establish with Isaac, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year. (Genesis 17:21)*

May 15, 2022 – "Promise." – To return to His people on March 5, 2023.

*...At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son. (Genesis 18:14)*

The exactness and chiasmic symmetry with which the Lord speaks is truly divine. This is the kind of thing that makes our hearts skip a beat in this ministry!

Let's tabulate these findings:

First "Promise."	Second "Promise."
I will establish My covenant	I will return unto thee
At this set time next year	According to the time of life
Abraham laughed in disbelief	Sarah laughed in disbelief
<b>March 8, 2022</b>	<b>May 15, 2022</b>
Comet O3 crosses path of sun	Sun crosses path of O3
Beginning of the ark (excluding pole)	End of the ark (excluding pole)





One year to March 8, 2023	Time of life (42 weeks) to March 5, 2023
K2 strikes 9:00 hour on Horologium	K2 strikes Hunga-Tonga midnight on Horologium
Expect the rapture	Expect the second coming to be visible

Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth; ☉ ye [spiritual] seed of Abraham his servant, ye children of Jacob his chosen. He is the LORD our God: his judgments are in all the earth. **He hath remembered his covenant for ever**, the word which he commanded to a thousand generations. **Which covenant he made with Abraham, and his oath unto Isaac; And confirmed the same unto Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an everlasting covenant: Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your inheritance:** (Psalms 105:5-11)

The same covenant that God made with Abraham, he established with Isaac, and confirmed to Israel in the Ten Commandments, which were stored in the ark of the covenant. In Jesus' heart, those commandments were written so that every person could become Abraham's seed through belief and receive that same covenant written in his own heart.

Abraham at first laughed in disbelief, but when God reiterated Himself and specified exactly what He would do, he believed and acted accordingly.<sup>[24]</sup> Likewise, Sarah also laughed in disbelief, but denied it and was reproved. Does this have an application today? Do you, like Sarah, still laugh in disbelief of the unpopular notion that God the Father is revealing the time of His Son's arrival? Do you disbelieve that God's law—all Ten Commandments—are still in effect? It is time now for God's people to understand their relationship to the law! Take heed to what Paul said of the law:

But that no man **is justified** [made righteous] **by the law** in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith. And the law is not of faith: but, The man [Christ] that doeth them shall live in them. Christ hath redeemed us from **the curse of the law**, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: (Galatians 3:11-13)

None can be counted righteous because of any attempt in themselves to keep the law, but Paul did not say that we are redeemed from *the law*, but from *its curse!* Now God shows us that very same law in the heavens, and it is no longer a curse to us, but a promise of deliverance, immersed in faith! This is the fulfillment of the *New* Covenant, which is based on the same old law, but whose curse was fulfilled in Christ, leaving the blessing of life to be fulfilled in us, who live according to the new covenant and have the law written in our hearts.<sup>[25]</sup>

In the next article, we will look ahead at the path of K2, comparing it with scripture to understand what God may be telling us about when certain events may come to pass. Please subscribe to our [Telegram newsletter](#) to be notified when it is published!

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

1. Galatians 3:16 – *Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.* ↑
2. World Health Organization ↑
3. As often noted, “sorceries” in the Bible is *pharmakeia* in Greek and means 1. **the use of drugs**, potions, and enchantments, 2. **poisoning (“pharmacy”)**, 3. (by extension) the occult, witchcraft, 4. (by implication) the remedy, the cure ↑
4. For more regarding this representation, please see [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
5. Until June 21, 2021, when the last cycle of the Orion clock terminated, no halo had been observed around this “minor body”, as BB was then classified. ↑
6. There are [other ways](#) in which the vaccination could be forced as well, besides legislation. ↑
7. Abbreviated as PHEIC, the most natural pronunciation of which is ironically like “fake”. The reader may decide for himself whether this constitutes governmental transparency! ↑
8. We referred to a dream from Dana Coverstone that specifically refers to this time on a towering clock in [Protected on a Troubled Earth](#). ↑
9. The Fresno Bee – [Oak Fire live updates: ‘Extreme’ wildfire surpasses 15,500 acres, crews race to halt spread](#) ↑
10. Paul interpreted the promised seed of Abraham to refer to Christ in Galatians 3:16, which is also clear through the story of Abraham’s willingness to offer Isaac as a sacrifice, like the Father gave Jesus on the cross. ↑
11. In [Protected on a Troubled Earth](#), we mentioned how Dana Coverstone’s [Precision dream](#) speaks of four lights coming from the south, which we understand to represent the important and bright [message of the fourth angel](#) (the angel of Revelation 18:1) coming from this ministry in South America. ↑
12. John 1:22–23 – *Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself? He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.* ↑
13. Luke 1:17 – *And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.* ↑
14. As well as that of Ellen White: John came in the spirit and power of Elijah to proclaim the first advent of Jesus. I was pointed down to the last days and saw that John represented those who should go forth in the spirit and power of Elijah **to herald the day of wrath and the second advent of Jesus.** {EW 155.1} ↑
15. Ephesians 6:4 – *And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.* ↑
16. Revelation 7:2–3 – *And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.* ↑
17. Ephesians 4:13 – *Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:* ↑
18. See Chabad.org – [How Can I Find Out Which Hebrew Tribe I’m From?](#) ↑
19. In borderline cases, the hour of birth in the day may be needed. ↑
20. Furthermore, in contrast to Astrology, godly use of the Mazzaroth knows no influences over personal relationships, etc., but is a companion to prophetic Scripture. See the video [Biblical Star Signs vs. Astrology](#) for more detail. ↑



21. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
22. By Hebrew inclusive counting. ↑
23. Detailed in [The Midnight Thunder](#). ↑
24. James 2:22 – *Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect?* ↑
25. Jeremiah 31:31-33 – *Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will make **a new covenant** with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Not according to the [outward] covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant **they brake** [because it was not in their heart], although I was an husband unto them, saith the LORD: But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law [not externally in stone, but] in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.* ↑



## Looking Up to All Truth



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Sunday, August 7, 2022, 9:25 pm

Jesus commands His people to “look up” when the signs of the end begin to be fulfilled:

*And when these things begin to come to pass, then **look up, and lift up your heads**; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)*

In an agenda-laden twist on that command, the star-studded film, *Don't Look Up*, portrayed a widespread apathy toward an end-of-the-world scenario, but the people's dismissal of it did not prevent the disaster. When the script for that film was written, it was ostensibly taking aim at the world's apparent disregard of climate change (i.e., the pope's agenda), using the analogy of a doomsday comet quickly approaching the earth to drive home the point. As filming was underway, so was the coronavirus pandemic, and similarities caught the attention of those involved:<sup>[1]</sup>

In the intervening months [during the pandemic], actors involved in the project, including Cate Blanchett, texted McKay [the film's director], noting the similarity in how scenes from his film — about the range of human response to a planet-killing comet hurtling [toward] Earth — mirrored reality.

“I would text him and say, ‘Are you psychic?’” Blanchett said. “Because all of these things would happen that made what I thought was satire ... feel like a documentary.”

“Psychic”? Maybe not.<sup>[2]</sup> But the film indeed tells a story that has real-life implications—not about a climate crisis nor even a global pandemic, but more precisely what the much-talked-about satire portrays: **a comet that speaks of the doom of Planet Earth**. Christians following Jesus' direction to look up when they see that the end is near can certainly relate to some of the dark comedy in the film, because they meet similar reactions to the dire warnings they give in anticipation of the true biblical apocalypse.

In the coming months, the film's plot is set to become all too literally accurate, yet still symbolic. There is a comet [presently in the sights of telescopes](#) around the globe that should get the attention of more than just astronomy enthusiasts. Although the comet is brightening for Christmas, it is speaking doom to this darkening world. It is not through any potential physical impact that it portends calamity, however,



but through its spiritual significance and divine timing. Will you be one of those who look up and find the truth that God is revealing through this comet? If so, this article will be invaluable to you.

## Divine Trios

Even from the words of Jesus, it is clear that looking up must have something to do with the time of the end. His words inform us that there would be more than just the signs He mentioned, or there would be no need for Him to say it. Looking up is a process of revelation, of being led to all truth, and it is important to grasp the big picture of how He has led His people.

In our own experience, when our redemption first began to draw near, God also led the [second Miller](#) to “look up.” He began to understand the instructions in Revelation 4 that show how [God’s hourglass in Orion](#) operates as a 24-hour clock. This clock, centered on the wounded Lamb in the throne room of heaven, was far more than a mere time-telling device, however! It pointed to the sins in the church for which Jesus was figuratively nailed to the cross again. For seven years,<sup>[3]</sup> we looked up to this clock, reformed our lives according to its message, and received instruction from God through its [ten cycles](#) of seals, trumpets, and judgments.

Those Orion cycles were at first each [quite different in duration](#), but they ultimately [synchronized](#) into a rhythmic revolution of 259 days, which unanticipatedly equates to a triad of exactly 777 days!<sup>[4]</sup> Such three-part sets have been characteristic of the Orion message from the beginning, when we saw how the three belt stars represent the threefold throne of the Godhead. The clocks of God show that there is no place in God’s kingdom for those who give no place to God’s Holy Spirit, denying the third Person of the Godhead.

While the Orion message was especially directed toward Seventh-day Adventists, God gave a more straight-forward heavenly sign for the rest of Christendom to look up to: the great wonder of the woman of Revelation 12. By the time we learned about it in early spring of 2017, the sign had been garnering a lot of attention, and we also began to consider what God might be saying with it. Soon, while still attentive to what we recognized as the Son’s clock in Orion, the Spirit led us to see [a whole new dimension](#) of understanding in the ever-vocal clock of the Mazzaroth, which we then understood as the clock of the Father.<sup>[5]</sup> This new heavenly narrative gave much more [insight into the prophecies](#) that we had already seen were unfolding as we studied the [prophetic framework](#) in Orion.

Then in 2020, ever seeking to better understand the relationship between prophecy and world events, the Spirit led us to take the third step in listening for the Creator’s voice. News about a beautiful comet called C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE) served to expand our field of view to include not just planets as actors but all the celestial objects that God created, especially those from the furthest primordial reaches of the solar system: the icy Oort cloud.

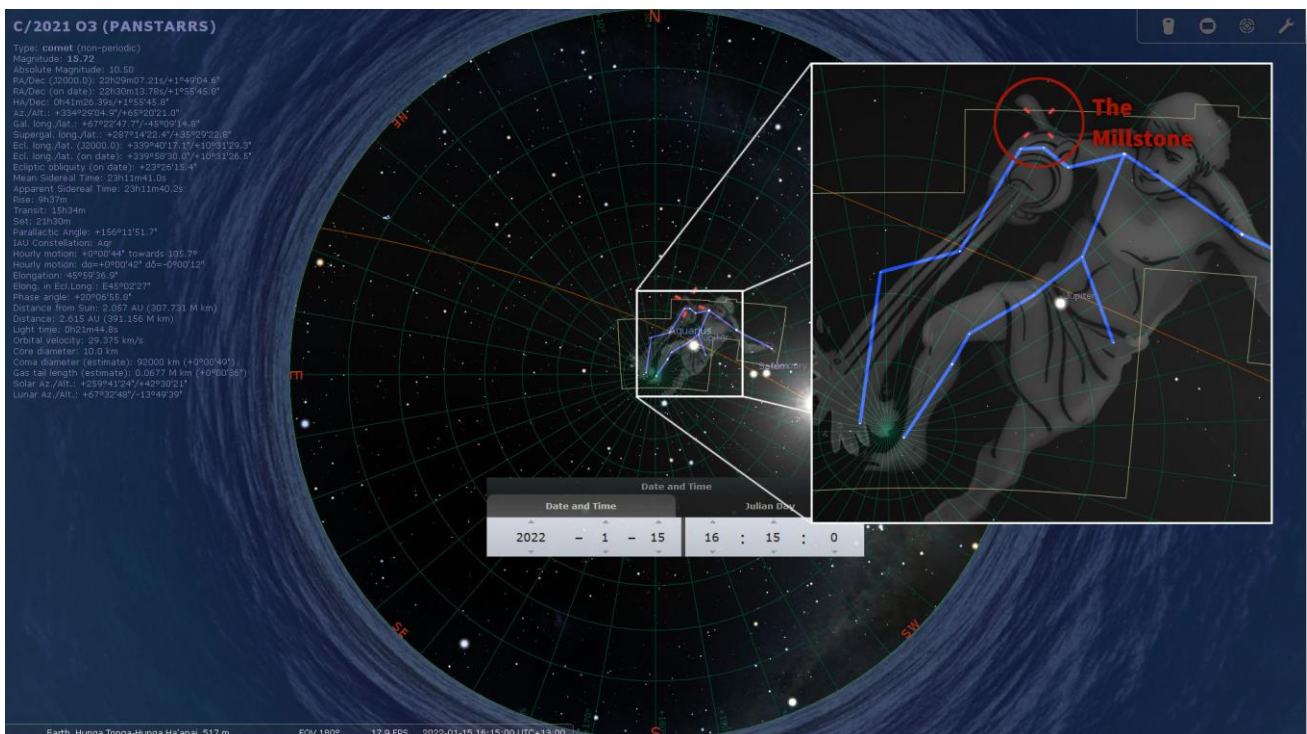
Unlike short-period comets, which come from the Kuiper belt and hold generally close to the plane of the ecliptic, long-period comets come from the omnidirectional Oort cloud and are thus free to roam through any region of the celestial sphere. These icy bodies represent the frozen “breath” of the omnipresent Spirit of God,<sup>[6]</sup> so when we find [Oort cloud comets](#) that [indicate time](#) and we study them in the prophetic framework, then we are learning to read the clock of the Holy Spirit. If [God is Time](#), then every Member of the Godhead is also Time, so such a trio of divine clocks could even be expected!



With this clock of the Spirit, another trio has come into focus in this article series, because there are exactly three Oort-cloud comets instrumental in revealing the time of the second coming and the rapture.

Official Comet Name	Abbr.	Role in Revealing the Time
2014 UN <sub>271</sub> Bernardinelli-Bernstein	BB	Activates the clock
C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS)	O3	Announces the time
C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS)	K2	Chimes the hour

Does this trio also allude to the members of the Divine Council? We already have some indicators that they do. For example, comet O3 came as a millstone to the Mazzaroth sea in Aquarius, a constellation representing God the Father. With the millstone in hand as Aquarius was directly overhead in the sky, Hunga Tonga erupted with the thunderous voice of the Father, who thereby gave His power to be witnesses to the time.



And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which **the Father hath put in his own power [authority]. But ye shall receive power**, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:7-8)

Aquarius represents the Father as the One who pours out the living water over the earth, and that action is symbolic of receiving the Holy Spirit, and—in fulfillment of the above verse—the power to witness the



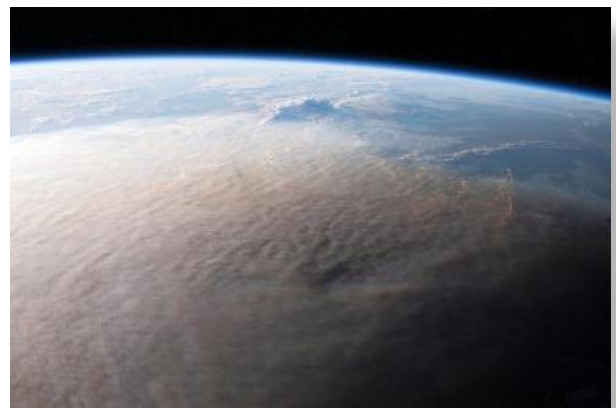
time. That the knowledge of the times is in the Father's authority means that it is He who determines when it may be known, as He pours out His Spirit:

**For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring: (Isaiah 44:3)**

It should come as no surprise, then, that the Hunga Tonga volcano, while not spewing any impressive amount of ash, bewildered scientists with the **staggeringly unprecedented** amount of seawater that it blew into the stratosphere. The small eruption of the previous day caused the caldera to drop below the surface of the water to the perfect "Goldilocks" distance; if it had been shallower, there wouldn't have been enough water over the caldera to have a significant impact, and if it had been any deeper, the water would have muted the force of the volcano by its sheer weight. But by ejecting more than 58,000 Olympic-sized swimming pools' worth (150 billion liters) of seawater,<sup>[7]</sup> God wanted to draw attention to the One whom you should seek:

**Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning<sup>[8]</sup>, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth [the planet]: The LORD is his name: (Amos 5:8)**

The Lord took the waters of the sea and spread them over the face of the earth, as can be seen in the photograph from the International Space Station. But this verse is packed with temporal indicators that we should not ignore! We will come back to this.



We have already detailed some of the reasons why comet BB, the largest ever discovered, is associated with Jesus:

- It was discovered on Jesus' Hebrew Birthday in 2014, bearing **resemblance to the sign** of the Son of man.
- Its closest approach to earth<sup>[9]</sup> would be at Passover time in 2031, exactly 2000 years after Jesus' crucifixion on Passover in AD 31.
- It was reported to be a comet precisely after the last Orion cycle representing Jesus' high priestly ministry had ended, showing His **change of garments**.
- It **traces the Greek letters alpha** and **omega**, with which Jesus identified Himself.<sup>[10]</sup>
- Its presence in the only clock constellation in the heavens highlights **the divine attribute of time**, as we have understood since the early stages of the Orion message.

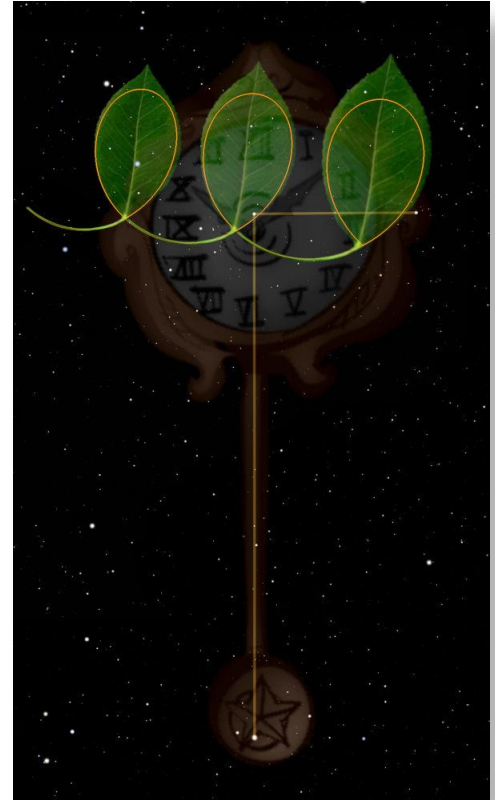


With O3 associated with the Father and BB associated with the Son, that leaves K2 for the Holy Spirit. We have already seen in the previous article how it is this comet that chimes the [midnight hour](#) on the only Clock constellation in the sky. In this article, you will see how K2 leads God's people from the confusion of Babylon to the truth of God, specifically debunking the man of sin, the "chief" of Babylon himself.

The smallest of the three comets is O3, which represents the seed of love that the **Father** planted in giving His only begotten Son for our salvation. The next largest is K2, which represents the **Spirit's** work in patiently watering the Father's seed of love in the lives of every human being, so it can grow up to maturity. Finally, the largest is BB (illustrated here with its three leaves), representing the measure of the stature of **Christ**, to which we are called to grow up into.

*But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: (Ephesians 4:15)*

We are now in the time when BB is tracing the third and final leaf of the Horologium tree, suggesting that the church should be fully grown up into Christ. This does not escape Satan's notice, however, and he who fought to make Jesus fall will fight to bring His people to failure as well. As a wise General, therefore, the Lord has given us a behind-the-scenes view of the enemy through the path of K2, as you will see very clearly as we continue. Because it illustrates a long-fought war, it is necessary to briefly understand that war. Then as we explore the path of K2, the message will be clear.



## The Threefold War

When one sees a young, innocent animal treated with brutal violence, one's heart—unless hardened to the utmost—yearns to intervene. This was the experience of the angels of heaven when they saw how during Jesus' life, Satan sought to bring Him to fall and to destroy Him. And when our Lord willingly gave Himself into the hands of the enemy who carried out his desire upon Him as the Lamb of God, it forever settled the question of Satan's true character in the minds of the heavenly beings. The mask was taken away, and Lucifer showed his true colors as the archenemy of all that is good.



*And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan,*





**which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Revelation 12:7-9)**

These succinct verses tell a story of three parts in one. The war here described began in heaven before humanity fell to sin, but it continues on earth today. And its climax was at the cross of Jesus Christ, when He gained the victory, albeit through death. There are three phases to this war. God, knowing the secrets of the heart of every created being, knew the terrible fruit of death and destruction that the seed of sin found in Lucifer's heart would yield, and Michael evicted the fallen archangel and his sympathizers from his former home with the loyal angels. Yet the Lord would not execute the sentence of death immediately, because He needed witnesses who also understood the fruit of walking contrary to the law of God's divine government.

**At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death. (Deuteronomy 17:6)**

The unfallen did not see the whole picture until they observed how the seed of Lucifer's discontent had grown up and manifested itself at the cross. There, the two forms of government were most clearly understood. From the beginning, the serpent had accused God of being self-serving, denying His people the liberty to pursue their best interest.

**And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. (Genesis 3:4-5)**

Satan's contentions that God was lying and that His law served to withhold man from human advancement, could only be proven by experience. The experience of the cross, which the spiritual realm could see clearly, made it plain who was acting in the best interest of whom. **Satan sought to destroy the Lord at humanity's eternal loss, while Jesus sought to redeem humanity at His own eternal loss.** At this sight, there was no place left in the hearts of the unfallen watchers for the least sympathy toward Satan or his demons, and he, together with his supporters, was forever bound to the earth, no longer to participate in the planetary council meetings as mentioned in Job.<sup>[1]</sup>

**And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now [at Jesus' crucifixion] is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. And they [the accused] overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:10-11)**

While heaven rejoiced for the salvation that had come, having universally recognized Satan for who he was, this was not yet the case on earth. Humanity did not yet understand Satan's true character, for he is the father of lies and concealment of his true intents and purposes—exactly that for which he accused God. This would also have to be exposed for those who could not perceive the spiritual realities. Thus, the war was not yet ended. Still, not all have taken a stand, nor appropriated the blood of the Lamb and overcome. One collective witness had been found in the unfallen angels, but a second, human one, is needed who will testify that they love not their lives to the death. There is a part—an important part, as you will see—for man to do for the Lord's cause to be vindicated.



Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. **Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea!** For the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, **because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.** (Revelation 12:12)

Here, after the great wonder of the woman was given in the beginning of Revelation 12, we discern the next marker in time, for it speaks of a great woe, and a knowledge of the shortness of time, just as the Horologium displays with comet BB.<sup>[12]</sup> In the last, shortened woe of these three years traced by BB, it is time for the earth to see Satan's true colors as the **man of sin is unmasked** and the Christlike ones show that their loyalty to God's covenant is stronger than death. Just as his cloak was removed for the angels when they saw Jesus crucified, so will it be removed for humanity if they behold a collective human witness bear their own cross like Jesus and see how Satan treats those in whom God's Spirit dwells—the heirs of the covenant who keep the commandments and give testimony for the righteousness and immutability of the law of Jesus. **This** is the spiritual and true Armageddon.

**And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.** (Revelation 12:17)

If and when this generation of 144,000 give their collective witness, then will many be turned to righteousness as no place is found in their heart anymore for Satan and his kingdom of deceit and lies.

The third phase of the war culminates after the millennium, when the whole universe is gathered to behold the spectacle of the Luciferian venture into sin.

**The hands of the witnesses [the loyal angels and the 144,000] shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil away from among you.** (Deuteronomy 17:7)

When Satan is loosed after the millennium, he deceives the multitudes of the lost once again<sup>[13]</sup> until they are stopped, and even they are compelled to see the cross<sup>[14]</sup> and understand the sacrifice of love that they had spurned, and the true source of all glory.

**I have sworn by myself, the word is gone out of my mouth in righteousness, and shall not return, That unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear.** (Isaiah 45:23)

Only then, when even the wicked who have served Satan have no more place for him in their hearts and turn against him with the fury of demons, will the execution be delivered in full by a consuming fire from heaven.<sup>[15]</sup>

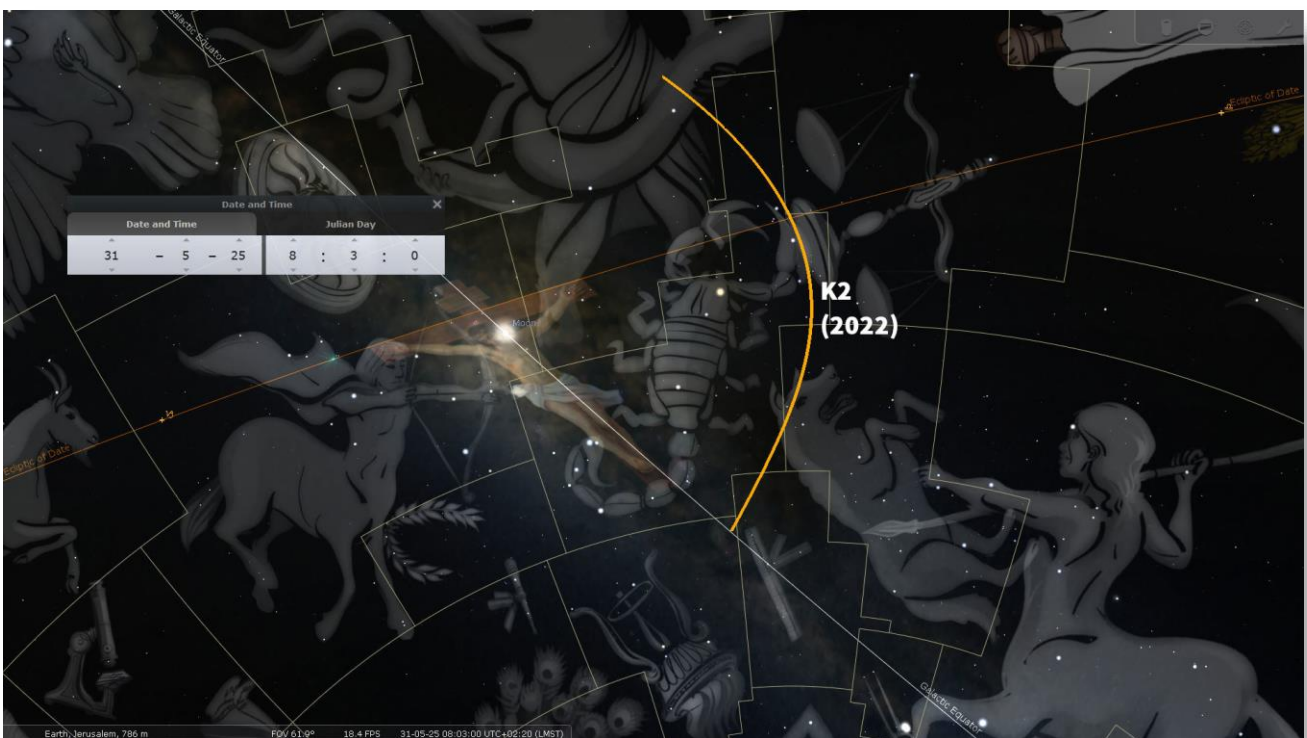
At present, however, only one cross has been lifted up, and one collective witness has been found—the angels. If the 144,000 are not willing to give their testimony, or if they are dissuaded from doing so, then the Lord cannot win the war. It is the work of the Holy Spirit, who leads us to look up into all truth, to expose the works of darkness and cause the faithful to shine like the stars.



## The Cross of Ignominy

The story that K2 tells by its path through the heavens shows the Spirit's omniscience throughout time. It begins in Draco, clearly identifying who the story is about. As it slowly advances, it speaks of Satan's war against God through His people, who are fighting the good fight of faith,<sup>[16]</sup> represented by Hercules as [we already presented](#). But this story is not a new one. From Adam and Eve to now, God has been looking for a generation of people with the faith of Jesus,<sup>[17]</sup> and this same generation Satan seeks to destroy.

Biblically, the dragon not only refers to Satan himself but also those nations whose leaders are under his control. For example, the pagan Roman empire has also been identified with the dragon, and it was those pagan Romans who crucified the Lord in AD 31. This factors into the next scene that K2 shows as it passes from Ophiuchus, the serpent-bearer. It is telling a story from the past through these months from the present until it crosses the galactic equator in mid-November. During this time, it swoops around a special focal point, as though tethered there by a strong bond of love:



Lightened by the [full moon at Gethsemane](#), this galactic equator crossing stands as a permanent memorial of the cross,<sup>[18]</sup> but only now in 2022 does K2 revolve around that cross in special remembrance of Jesus' sacrifice. Having come from Draco, K2 rounds a bend at the cross, representing a turning point in the war. This is when the angelic host could plainly see the character of Christ contrasted with Satan in the spiritual realm. Here we see the Lord in the heat of the spiritual battle at the Roman instrument of torture. This is the cross that shows Him taking our curse when the serpent bruised His heel.<sup>[19]</sup> Stung with the pain of separation from His Father, inflicted on His innocent soul by the world's sin like a scorpion, He cried out with the opening words of the twenty-second psalm on His lips:

**My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? (Psalms 22:1)**



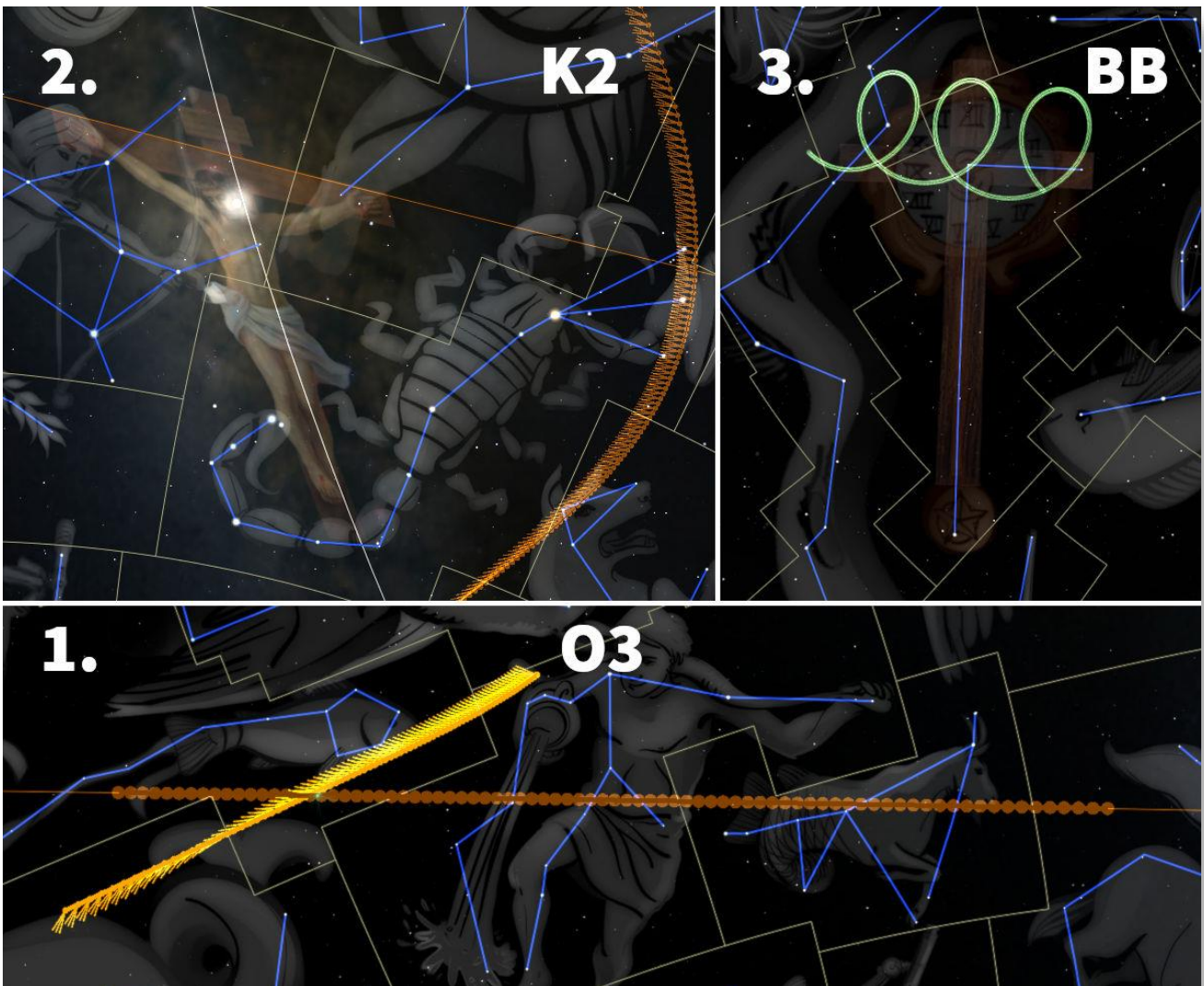
Meanwhile, the mocking passersby found their representation, in both the created and inspired testimonies.

For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. (Psalms 22:16)

As ravaging wolves (Lupus),<sup>[20]</sup> those dead **dogs** snapped at Him<sup>[21]</sup> while the assembly of the wicked Roman soldiers with bow and arrow (Sagittarius) and spear (Centaurus) surrounded him, piercing His hands, feet, and side.

His Father—though present with Him as represented by the galaxy’s central black hole (Sgr A\*) located at His heart—was shrouded in darkness, such that our Savior could only feel the flame of the Father’s wrath as symbolized by the burning altar under His feet (the constellation of Ara).

It is the Spirit of God who, through the heavens, reveals the spiritual truths behind the outward circumstances of the Lord’s experience on the cross. Thus, our three comets are also associated with three crosses. Comet O3 traced the golden ticket cross with the sun, comet BB activated the Horologium cross, and comet K2 circles around the galactic equator cross.





When arranged in the order of the comet sizes (O3 < K2 < BB), we find it progressively being lifted up. The O3 cross was lying down on the ecliptic, while the galactic equator cross is standing upright, and finally, the Horologium cross is “lifted up” into the air.

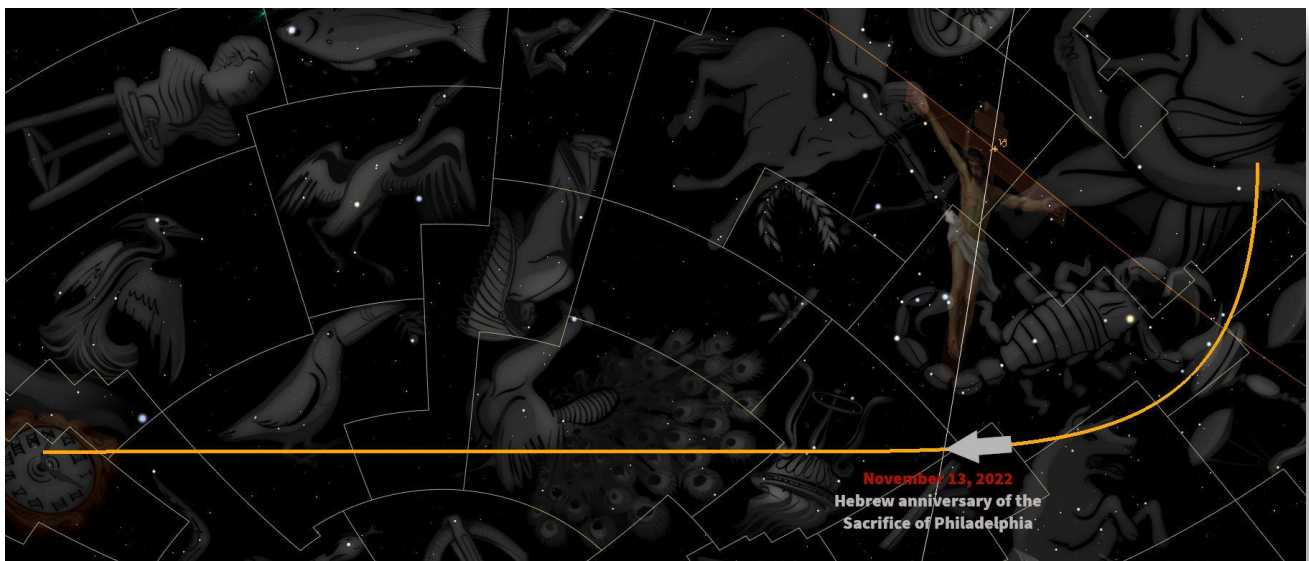
Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. (John 12:31-32)

## When the Stone Smites the Image

As K2 is flung around the spiritual scene of our Lord’s crucifixion like a stone in a sling sent on a mission of divine vengeance, it first meets the galactic equator below the cross on a thought-provoking date: **November 13, 2022**. This is the anniversary of the 1833 meteor storm that fulfilled the classical falling stars of the sixth seal and helped the cause of the Great Awakening as William Miller’s time message began to spread. The comet’s path flattens out and the dates seem to bear significance for our present time.

Though we won’t speculate as to what it could mean for that date this year, it is worthy of note that November 13, 2022, is the third day of the feast of tabernacles of the second possibility—the same Hebrew day when, during our tent camping in 2016, we prayed a precise, sacrificial prayer for seven more years,<sup>[22]</sup> as briefly recounted in [Time for the Impossible](#),<sup>[23]</sup> for the 144,000 to be sealed and prepared for emulating the sacrificial act of our Savior. Now we see the anniversary of that sacrifice in the same line as Jesus’ cross, once again pointing to teamwork between the divine and the human. Remembering what Jesus did for us, we can have courage to go through the hard times that lie ahead.

The next place the Spirit guides us to by K2, after the spiritual war gets hot on the altar (Ara), is through the borders of two bird constellations along its beeline to the Horologium, where it will strike the midnight hour:



These two unclean birds<sup>[24]</sup>—the peacock and the toucan—bring to mind the cage of Babylon:



And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. (Revelation 18:2)

The fall of Babylon is described here in two stages. Could these two birds tell us something about its fall? Toucans are native to the Americas. Thus, this constellation serves as a reference to the New World or the second beast of Revelation 13. Fittingly, it is reported that “Indigenous peoples regard the bird with a sacred eye; they are traditionally seen as **conduits between the worlds of the living and the spirits.**”<sup>[25]</sup> Peacocks, on the other hand, are natives to India, and listed among some of the goods traded by Solomon.<sup>[26]</sup> As such, they are more closely connected with the Old World, which, in the context of the Judgment, would point to the Christian continent of Europe, the first beast of Revelation 13.

When K2 enters this caged area of the unclean spirits in mid-December, it could mark the time when the world will see that “*Babylon the great is fallen [Europe], is fallen [America].*”

Curiously, between the two birds is a vacant space belonging to the constellation of the Indian (Indus). This caught our attention in light of the recent visit of Pope Francis to Canada. On June 24, 2022, the day after the seven plagues began to be poured out as we described in [The Parade of Plagues](#), Pope Francis felt compelled to go to the American continent, despite mobility issues. There, he admitted the atrocities that Catholic school leaders had done to the defenseless indigenous children.



Does that sound familiar? It was August 20, 2018, when Pope Francis was similarly obliged to admit the widespread child sexual abominations committed by the clergy of the church. Like his Canadian tour, the [former stench](#) fouled the air as the great and marvelous sign of the seven last plagues of Revelation 15 was glimpsed!

When [this sign](#) appeared on August 20, 2018, the cup of wrath [began to be filled](#) with symbolic plagues. But this was just the first of two parts of the “great” and “marvelous” sign. The second part was seen in [the parade of plagues](#) precisely at the termination of the ark of the covenant sign on the Mazzaroth in 2022. Being paired with the ark, shows the “marvel” of how the plagues can now be poured out **as God’s wrath**, selectively upon the wicked, because the righteous are protected, having received the covenant in their heart.

In perfect timing, God has put the spotlight on the leader of Babylon. In Canada, he was presented with a headdress, a sacred item to the natives reserved for those who have done significant work in service to the community. While some chiefs supported the gift, at least one tribal spiritual advisor disagreed with them:

“I suppose [the Pope is] the leader for them. But I don’t believe that the Pope is the leader for the rest of us,” he said. “**How do we invite the fox into the chicken coop and say, ‘OK, you’re the head rooster in here?’**” It doesn’t work that way.”<sup>[27]</sup>



Is the constellation of Indus a timely representation of Pope Francis, the wily fox and head over the caged birds of Babylon? The pope's visit brought to mind a dream from one of our members a few years back, where there was an Indian chief sitting on a throne. He was "a big, old person" sitting on a large, important throne and had two dry maple leaves on his face—one on each cheek. Pope Francis is old and certainly has enough girth to be described as big, too!

The two leaves are especially significant, because two leaves of the Horologium comet have passed now and are thus represented as dry when the Pope is given a headdress by the tribes within Canada (whose flag also bears a maple leaf). This timing confirms the dream's application pointing to the papal event.

Additionally, Indus is wedged between the two birds in the context of fallen Babylon. Thus, these birds are like two, dry, fallen leaves of autumn or winter, one on either side of the chief of Babylon. Here is presented a dark trinity of constellations that are described with a threefold emphasis on houses of demons in Revelation 18:2 quoted earlier:

- *the habitation of devils,*
- *the hold of every foul spirit, and*
- *a cage of every unclean and hateful bird*

Like God's own throne of three Persons, Satan has a big and important counterfeit throne upon which he sits as chief. Many know it as the New World Order or the "beast system." While the majority fail to recognize that there is a secret society to which the world's "great" men in every walk of leadership, whether politics, entertainment, business, or even religion, have sworn their allegiance,<sup>[28]</sup> it is present and extensive. Especially those who have risen to greatness in this world have sworn themselves under pain of a gruesome death, to remain loyal to their master, Satan, the father of lies.



*For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. (Ephesians 6:12-13)*

While we fight against principalities and spiritual powers, those powers are manifest in high worldly places as well. Satan himself has a human form who is outwardly good and apparently humble, lest any should suspect his evil identity, but the Spirit of God's revelation by K2 points directly to him: the indigenous Pope Francis. The comet tells the story: he is the same dragon—the shapeshifting serpent of Eden—who once led the Romans to crucify our Lord. Presently, he is embodied in "Peter, the Roman"<sup>[29]</sup> who leads the beast from the pit of hell to persecute the remnant of the woman's seed today. Those who recognize his deceptive influence may expose him for calling genetically engineered vaccination "an act of love", when in truth it is destroying the people whom our Lord died to save.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*



The Bible describes the three parts of his throne with the symbols of the Dragon (Satan as Pope Francis; Indus), the beast (Europe; Pavo, the peacock), and the false prophet (the Americas; Tucana). These are at the head of [fallen](#) Babylon.

And I saw **three unclean spirits** like frogs come out of the mouth of **the dragon**, and out of the mouth of **the beast**, and out of the mouth of **the false prophet**. **For they are the spirits of devils**, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. (Revelation 16:13-14)

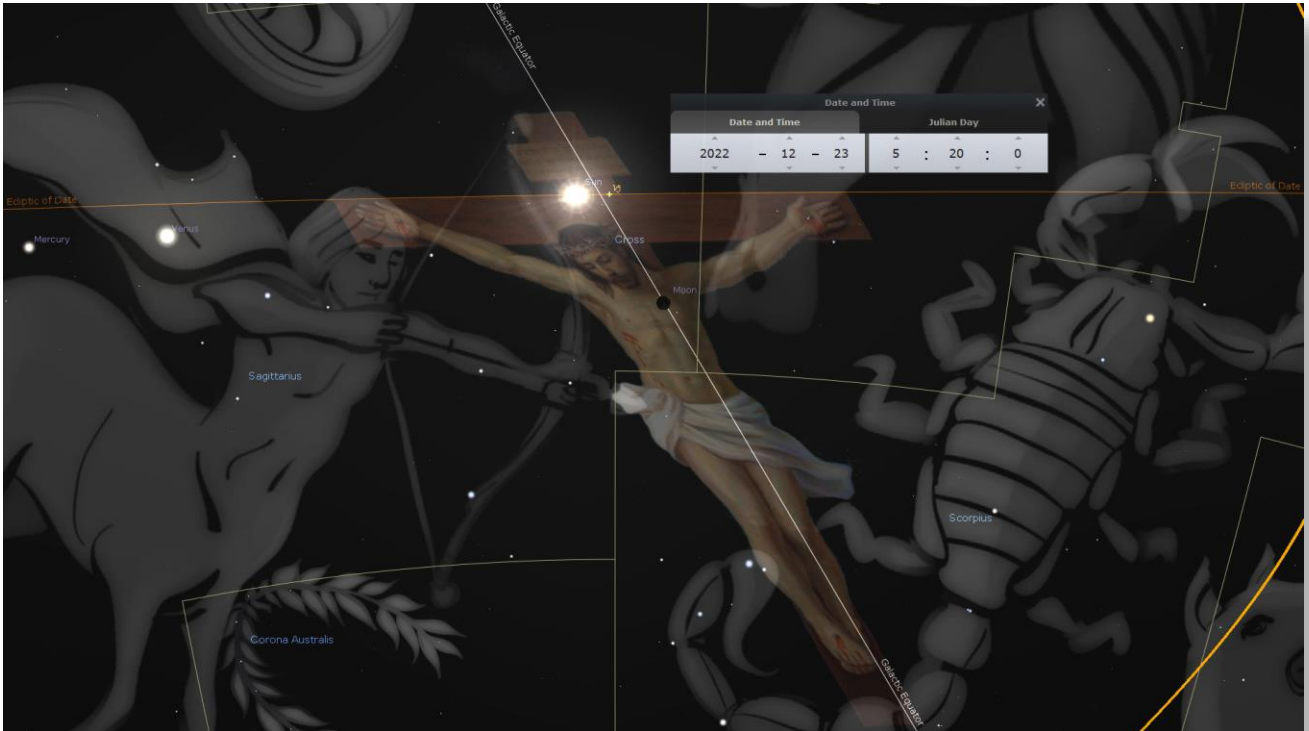
Not many days after K2 enters this cage area, the comet comes to perihelion—the point when a comet is closest to the sun as it swings around it: December 19, 2022, for K2. Biblically, the comet at perihelion can be symbolized as an angel standing in the sun:

And I saw an angel [K2] standing in the sun [on December 19]; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; (Revelation 19:17)



This portends nothing good for Babylon and its wicked rulers; and for God's people, there will be trials enough. As the pagan Christmas of Christianity approaches, **the moon comes to the galactic equator cross like it did at Jesus' crucifixion**, only this time it is not a full moon but an astronomical new moon, with the sun blazing above. Especially the religious leaders who deceive their sheep are ripe for judgment.





Hear ye this, O priests; and hearken, ye house of Israel; and give ye ear, O house of the king; for judgment is toward you, because ye have been a snare on Mizpah, and a net spread upon Tabor. (Hosea 5:1)

And the pride of Israel doth testify to his face: therefore shall Israel and Ephraim fall in their iniquity; Judah also shall fall with them. They [apostate religious leaders] shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the LORD; but they shall not find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them. They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month [new moon] devour them with their portions. (Hosea 5:5-7)

The full moon at Jesus' crucifixion, representing His fullness of the Spirit of God, is now dark and empty. The Holy Spirit will have withdrawn Himself from those religious leaders of fallen Babylon who stubbornly persisted in their pride to ensnare the people.

Even without the help of any signs, it is growing increasingly clear that this Christmas will be more a time of mourning in the cold than of warm-hearted joy. When massive grain ports are bombed,<sup>[30]</sup> disrupting its distribution; and gas is restricted, so that cold showers may be compulsory,<sup>[31]</sup> one can estimate that something biblical is happening.<sup>[32]</sup>

And I will turn your feasts [e.g. pagan Christmas] into mourning, and all your songs [e.g. Christmas carols] into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day. (Amos 8:10)



Should God begin to avenge the blood of His only Son, it will be a bitter day indeed for those from whom His blood will be required. Why not celebrate Christmas on [Jesus' true birthday](#), the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Hebrew month? This year, it is expected to be on October 20/21.<sup>[33]</sup>

Continuing on its flight path, K2 will mark exactly 13 full years to the day since the Orion message was first published online, when it enters Indus on **January 23, 2023**. An important prophecy might be relevant here:

We need to study the pouring out of the seventh vial. The powers of evil will not yield up the conflict without a struggle. But Providence has a part to act in the battle of Armageddon. **When the earth is lighted with the glory of the angel of Revelation 18, the religious elements, good and evil, will awake from slumber, and the armies of the living God will take the field.** {19MR 160.1}



Could that border crossing be pointing to the time when both good and evil religious elements awaken at once from slumber? These elements are symbolized by the entrance of K2 into Indus, the chief of Babylon, representing the evil religious elements, on the anniversary of the commencement of the public ministry of the fourth angel representing the good religious elements.

While the exact nature of the events to come during this time is not clearly revealed, K2 paints a stark picture of hard times prophesied on earth and heavy persecution against true Christians. Yet the Lord does not leave us without hope! After K2 passes through the avian constellations, it comes within range of the face of the heavenly pendulum clock, and the stroke of midnight on March 4/5, 2023, will be a most welcomed sound for the righteous as it heralds the appearance of the Lord, while for the wicked it will be the reason to flee to their bunkers to hide from the wrath of the Lamb. Amid hard trials and persecution, a knowledge of time would be more appreciated by the faithful—in contrast to times of



tranquility—lest they lose confidence in their ability to stand faithful to their Lord. There are many who, like Dana Coverstone, have dreams with clocks and times that hint that God wants to show us [something about time!](#)

Then, the Horologium comet, BB, shows the heavens being rolled together like a scroll. That is the concluding sign for the earth, because when K2 rings [the chimes of the Horologium](#), we will go outside and literally look up into the face of our blessed Redeemer.

## Seek the Creator of the Clocks

As Christians, we always seek the Lord and desire to do His will. Yet sometimes He wants us to seek Him in a particular way, or to seek a particular one of His attributes that He desires us to have for our good. When we see that we are entering times when apostate Christianity shows its true colors, where should we go? How do we seek the Lord if the churches are fallen? The Lord has not left us without a definitive answer of hope.

*For thus saith the LORD unto the house of Israel, **Seek ye me, and ye shall live: But seek not Bethel** [“House of God”], **nor enter into Gilgal, and pass not to Beersheba:** for Gilgal shall surely go into captivity, and Bethel shall come to nought. **Seek the LORD, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the house of Joseph, and devour it, and there be none to quench it in Bethel.** (Amos 5:4-6)*

The three places mentioned were all centers for idolatrous worship. Today’s houses of worship are no less idolatrous, and the Lord warns the seeker away from them. Instead, He invites the seeker to find Him, personally, not through any corrupt organization. Then He continues to specify who He is, whom we should seek:

*Seek him that maketh **the seven stars** and **Orion**, and **turneth the shadow of death into the morning**,<sup>[34]</sup> and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea [from [Hunga Tonga](#)], and poureth them out upon the face of the earth [the planet]: The LORD is his name: (Amos 5:8)*

We already saw how the last of these descriptors refers to the huge, vaporizing blast of seawater that was injected into the stratosphere, but what about the others? Some are more straight-forward than others, but let’s unpack them all:

- **the seven stars** – This is a reference to the **clock of the Father** with its seven classical “planets” (the sun, moon, and five naked-eye planets) in the Mazzaroth.
- **and Orion** – Not just the constellation, but a reference to its function as a **clock of the Son**, whose hand guides the stars in their courses.
- **and turneth the shadow of death** – A shadow, biblically, is a prophetic illustration (“a shadow of things to come”<sup>[35]</sup>) and refers specifically to the shortness of man’s life:

*Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away. (Psalm 144:4)*

*But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God. (Ecclesiastes 8:13)*



Thus, the shadow of death must be a reference to an omen of death. In the mind of the ancients, nothing portended death quite like a comet. Around the world, they were regarded as harbingers of doom and were associated with catastrophes or the deaths of emperors or other important figures. For many centuries, the Chinese catalogued comets with their physical details as well as the destructive or calamitous events associated with them.<sup>[36]</sup> Thus the shadow of death alludes to the cometary **clock of the Spirit!** However, the description in the text is about a dual function because it says the shadow is turned...

- **into the morning** – Turning into morning is a prophetic reference to the return of Jesus with brightness, healing and the glory of the resurrection to life:

Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up. **After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up,** and we shall live in his sight. Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: **his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come** unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth. (Hosea 6:1-3)

The Lord's return is fittingly presented as following two "days" (symbolic of years) of woe—being torn (by coronavirus lockdowns) and smitten (pressured to get an mRNA vaccine). Then He will "go forth" (coming to earth) like the sun in the morning and raise up the dead during the third woe, outlined by comet BB. It is also connected with the rains, and the latter rain is embodied in the message that speaks of the time of the Lord's return, inasmuch as the latter rain brought the wheat to maturity for the harvest.

Thus, the expression, He who "turneth the shadow of death into the morning" is a clear reference not just to any comet, but to that one (K2) that indicates the time when Jesus comes and raises the dead. This stands in contrast to what the same comet shows about the pagan feasts, which are turned to mourning.

- **and maketh the day dark with night** – This expression is a clear reference to a total solar eclipse, when in broad daylight, it suddenly becomes dark, as the sun is completely covered.

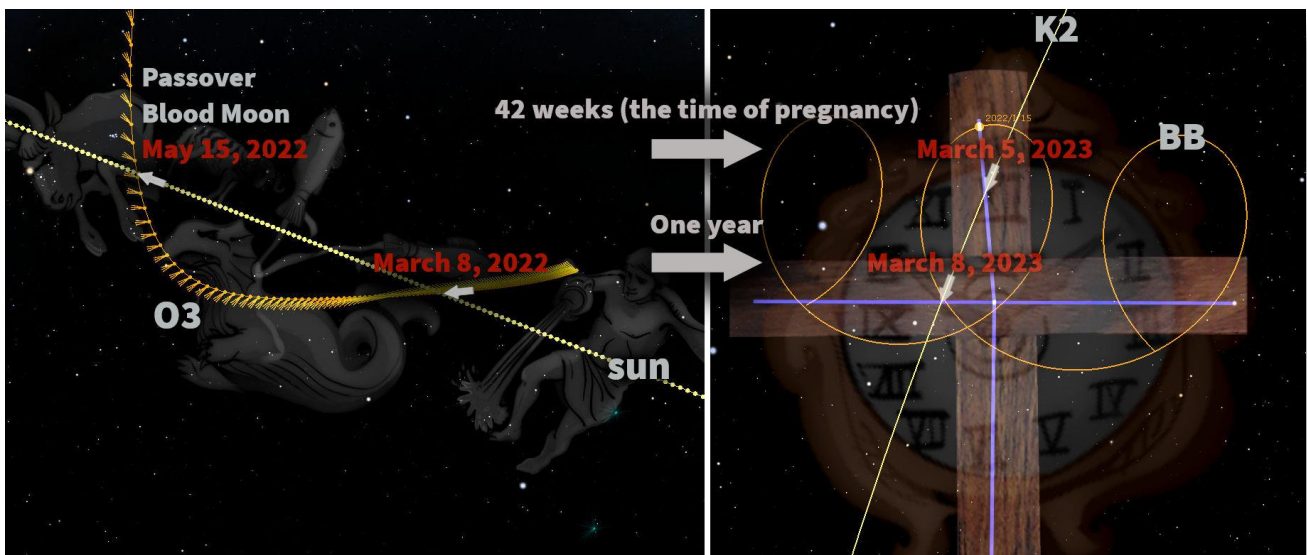
But which total solar eclipse is this referring to?



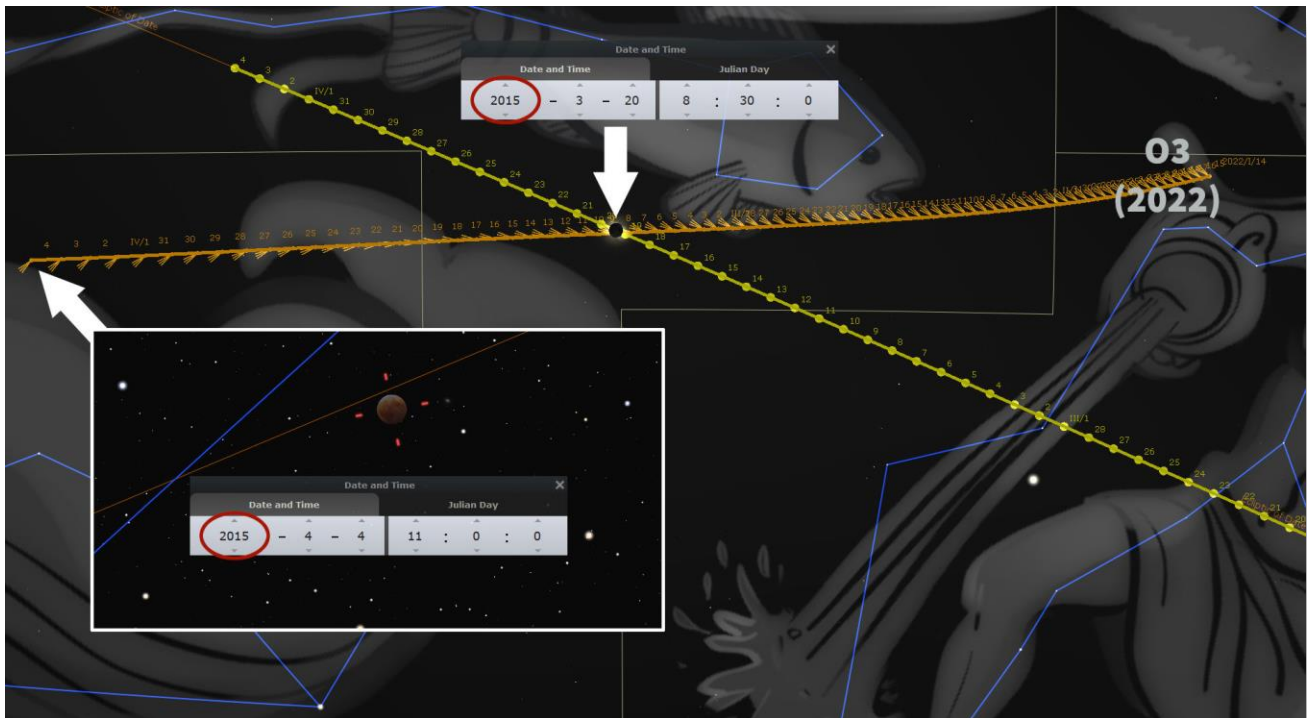
## Three Divine Witnesses

Exactly seven years before the sun reached the equinox at the crossbeams of the O3 cross in 2022, there was a total solar eclipse in 2015 for which we gave a list of [reasons why it was prophetic](#). In light of our present understanding, we can now add to that list!

On the equinox of March 20, 2015, the place was marked where **seven years later**, comet O3 would cross the ecliptic to mark one year till the day of the rapture! This crossing would form one corner of the ark of the covenant. Additionally, that same moon that made “the day dark with night” in 2015 waxed into a **Passover blood moon**, which foreshadowed the Passover blood moon<sup>[37]</sup> of 2022 at the other corner of the ark of the covenant in heaven. These two corner points were the same points that marked one year and the time of life, respectively, until K2 chimes the Horologium as described in [Time for the Impossible!](#)



What’s more, the date of the 2015 Passover blood moon was April 4, 2015—exactly seven years before the 2022 sign of the cross was completed. The new (first crescent) moon that marked the termination of that [golden ticket cross](#) fell on April 4, 2022! The following picture compares the 2015 eclipse dates with the cross sign as drawn in 2022:



It was expected that the new moon would be able to be sighted on April 2/3, but clouds made it impossible, so the new month could not begin until April 4, 2022 (this was the case both in Israel and for us), making a perfect match! God always has the last word, especially when it is a prophetic word! In 2015, Jesus' words could not have been truer:

*I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come. (John 16:12-13)*

Until now, we would not have been able to comprehend the depth of significance to the solar eclipses that we had witnessed—nor some of the other signs. Consider our last Orion cycle, for example. We believed that Orion's raised right hand, marked by Betelgeuse on the clock, represented [Jesus swearing the oath](#) of Revelation 10 that "there should be time no longer", which we interpreted as meaning that Jesus would come at the end of that last Orion cycle.

*And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: (Revelation 10:5-6)*

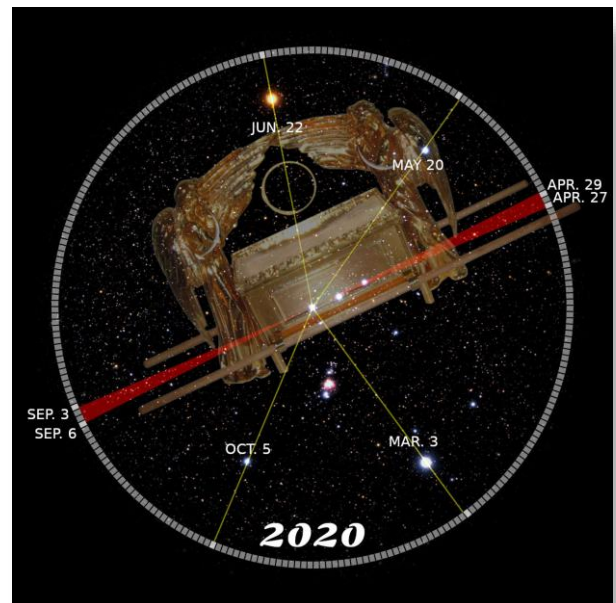


Now we can understand what it really meant, because the Betelgeuse date on the clock of Jesus in that cycle was **March 8, 2021!** Indeed, Jesus did not swear the oath Himself, as we later clarified, but raised His **right hand** as a witness to [the oath of the Father](#), which was made when comet O3 from His own **right hand** in Aquarius crossed the ecliptic on **March 8, 2022!** A line was thus drawn in the sand: **“There should be time no longer.”** In other words, when the sun would return to that spot again, there would be no more time. And indeed, precisely when K2 reaches the rapture point at the **right hand** of the Spirit of Time on **March 8, 2023**, the sun arrives at the marked spot where the Father swore by His Son.



One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established. (Deuteronomy 19:15)

And so, the matter of the covenant is established by the mouth of all three divine Witnesses. We saw the [ark of the covenant](#) in the penultimate cycle of the Orion clock of Jesus in 2020, where the poles stretched from the throne lines on one side to those on the other. It was centered on the “ring of fire” annular solar eclipse at the same right hand<sup>[38]</sup> that would be raised as a witness to the date in the following cycle. The ring of fire in the hand even subtly foretold the mechanism by which the time would be announced: a volcano on the Pacific Ring of Fire! From the description of the experience of Israel at Mount Sinai, it is evident that when the law of God was then proclaimed, there was also volcanic activity!<sup>[39]</sup>



Interestingly, a comet also [played a role](#) in this sign of the covenant. It was the beautiful “[comet of Elijah](#)”, NEOWISE.<sup>[40]</sup> While the poles of this ark were firmly attached to the Orion clock of Jesus, the other parts





were shared from the sun and moon of the Mazzaroth clock of the Father, and the contribution of NEOWISE<sup>[41]</sup> came from the Spirit's cometary clock. All three clocks were involved in describing that ark.

Then in 2022, we saw the [ark of the covenant](#) again in the Mazzaroth—the Father's clock—as the sun alone traced its poles from one end to the other. This time, the Orion clock had no role in drawing the ark. Only the Mazzaroth clock of the Father and the cometary clock of the Spirit took part. Orion had given its witness to the date, and after that cycle completed, "there should be [\[Orion\]](#) time no longer."

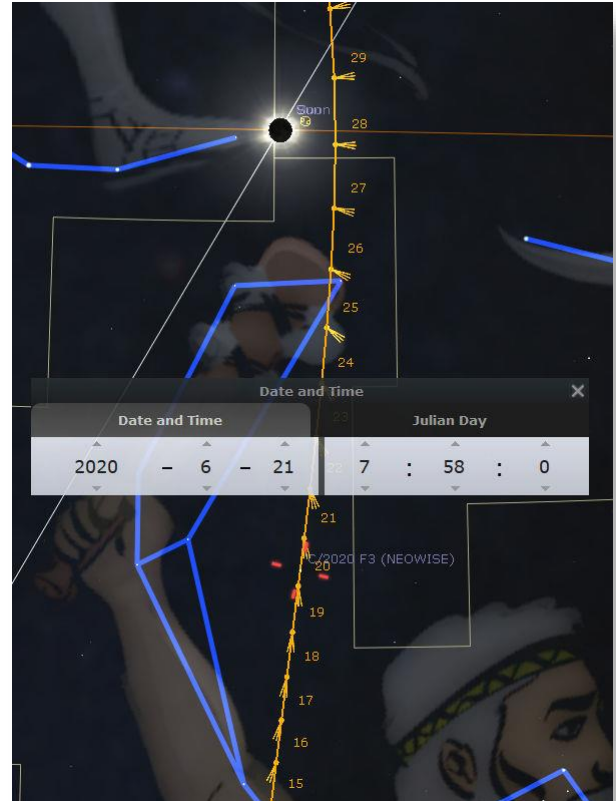
One may ponder on whether we can see a third ark of the covenant in the Horologium. We have long discerned the tables of the law in its outer leaves, but the chest and poles are missing. This is because the ark of the covenant has always been symbolic. God desires neither ark nor temple in His kingdom.

*And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. (Revelation 21:22)*

In heaven, the holy city is the bride,<sup>[42]</sup> in whom dwells God and the Lamb. This was ever the purpose of the temple and the sanctuary services: that God may dwell in the midst of His people. The ark was a chest to hold the sacred law of God's government. But those to whom the new covenant has been delivered have the law in their flesh—in the membranous "chest" where the genetic law of God is stored within every cell. With the covenant delivered to the heart, there is no need for another symbolic ark; the true ark is in the flesh!

The covenant is an agreement between two parties that is normally accompanied by a handshake—a sign of cooperation. The Horologium constellation lines show the three o'clock hour of Jesus' sacrifice, but K2 signals the March 8, 2023, rapture as it crosses an imaginary extension line: the nine o'clock hour. This arm of the cross is not drawn by any star in the heavens but represents the side of the covenant that needs to be fulfilled by man. Jesus did His part, but as His three-and-a-half-year ministry indicates, His part was only half of the complete (7) covenant signified by that prophetic week of Daniel in the midst of which Messiah was cut off.<sup>[43]</sup> There is another part that must be done to satisfy the covenant, and this pertains to mankind who must have the law of God written in their hearts before "there should be time no longer."

Only cloudy Oort comets from the clock of the Spirit can reach the Horologium clockface. Visually, the outer, more vulnerable loops or "scrolls" formed by BB are used to depict the writing of the law in the heart of flesh, while the center loop shows the shining face. To the ark of flesh drawn here, there is no contribution from either the Orion clock or the Mazzaroth clock. The Father had sworn with Hunga Tonga's eruption at the beginning of the ark of the covenant sign, and its end [marked the limit](#) where



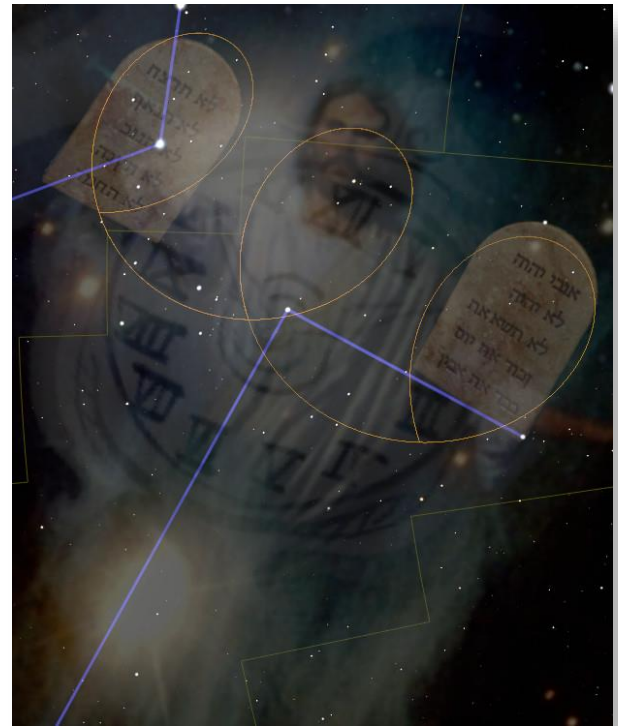


“there should be time [for Mazzaroth signs] no longer.” And the Orion clock had already ended. It is time now to walk by the Spirit with the law written in our hearts.

It is significant that in the Horologium, BB depicts this new covenant<sup>[44]</sup> on a half-drawn cross, where K2 targets precisely **the undrawn part**. Jesus made salvation possible through His blood, indelibly marked by the sacrificial hour. While man’s blood cannot atone for sin, he can still show sacrificial love by preferring others before himself.

**This is my commandment**, That ye love one another, **as I have loved you**. Greater love hath no man than this, **that a man lay down his life for his friends**. (John 15:12-13)

Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and **we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren**. But whoso hath this world’s good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, **how dwelleth the love of God in him?** (1John 3:16-17)



Do you understand the principle? If we have a good thing—the gift of eternal life—and we see our brother in need of eternal life, and we are not moved with compassion but turn away, content that **we** are saved, is that the love of God? How many love the erring with their tongues<sup>[45]</sup> but show no care for their souls and just want to correct others or do good to reinforce their own (false) sense of goodness? Paul demonstrated the principle when he said,

I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost, That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart. **For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren**, my kinsmen according to the flesh: (Romans 9:1-3)

This is our “similar sacrifice” that completes the cross, stemming from the commandment of love being **written in our DNA**, which we received by faith from Jesus. If by faith, God’s people are lifted up with a “similar sacrifice”, the world will see what separates the true Christian from the pretender, and the war will be brought to a decisive end. The Lord’s DNA is derived from the “base pairs” of the **High Sabbaths of the judgment**, which each reflect that one dark and sad day in which the Godhead was missing a Man.

Jesus’ body lay in the tomb as a testimony to His unchanging character, which led Him to yield even His eternal life rather than relax the requirement of the law—and this testimony is encapsulated in the High Sabbath rest.<sup>[46]</sup>

After K2 strikes the line marking the **second Advent** of Jesus, it is brought after three and a half days to the nine o’clock line that only appears in the mirror, reflecting Christ’s **High Sabbath** sacrifice. In this way,



K2 specifies the name of those looking up to all truth, [whatever the cost](#): High Sabbath Adventists. We have received the covenant when we are willing to follow the Lord to the cross, loving not our lives to eternal death.<sup>[47]</sup>

When that is done by the last generation amid the darkness of earth, then all will be able to discern the true character, both of Christ through His people, as well as the enemy and his agents. With the evidence made plain, everyone will be brought to a decision regarding whether to give place any longer to Lucifer in their heart.

*And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels [the 144,000]; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. (Malachi 3:17-18)*

Then, on March 8, 2023, the Spirit, too, will declare as it departs from the clockface, that “there shall be [Time](#) no longer.” This is about the ark of the covenant of the Spirit, and those who blaspheme against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven.

*Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men. And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come. (Matthew 12:31-32)*

Do not blaspheme against the Spirit, because forgiveness ends on His clock! No other clock will then tick above the impenitent, for they will have all committed the unpardonable sin of rejecting the Holy Spirit. Enter, rather, into your spiritual chambers—the chambers of the south—and shut the door behind you, for these are not the works of man, but of God...

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. (Job 9:9)

[It is the Lord](#) who made the cometary clock that guides the run-away star, Arcturus, [like a Shepherd](#) bringing His lost sheep back to the fold. First, He led to [the Orion clock](#); then to [the Mazzaroth clock](#), where [the Pleiades](#) and the seven stars are found; until [anchoring them in Time](#) with His Holy Spirit, whose character—which is [not just love](#)—is made plainly visible in the chambers of the southern constellation of the Horologium!



## The Exceeding Great Reward

The story told by K2 does not end with the rapture. It began early in time with the dragon from where it spiraled down until it came to the foot of the cross at the galactic equator. Revolving with its gaze fixed on the cross, it then lays flat like an open scroll through the important months ahead of us where it appears that indicators of the time may be read from it. But after passing through the Horologium, K2 again rolls up, first passing through the river of time that flows between the clock of the Spirit in the Horologium and the clock of the Son in Orion.



Upon its arrival to Orion, K2 prolongs its stay, abiding long with our King. This describes the reward promised to Abraham when God first visited him, corresponding chiastically to the very end:

*After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: **I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.** (Genesis 15:1)*

The Lord is our reward: God with us; we with God. The voice of God first came from Orion. This single constellation was the beginning of our journey with Time, and at the end, we return to the same. Then we caught sight of the circle of constellations around the ecliptic before the Spirit led us to see that He is not even limited to one band through the heavens, but the whole three-dimensional sphere is available for the voice of His cometary clock! Yet even this is not the end, since K2 appears to revolve around Orion, going behind and coming back in front as it circles Him. That would represent yet one more dimension—just what we expect when we pass through the portal to the Most Holy Place of the heavenly sanctuary at the Orion Nebula, as was explained in [The Mystery of the Holy City](#).

What we see in the heavens is the Father's love and time combined. If you have received the seed of the Father's love through Christ abiding in you by the Holy Spirit, then you will not be ashamed, afraid, or lacking the drive to reach out to others to proclaim the midnight cry, as a messenger from the Bridegroom:



And at midnight there was a cry made, **Behold [look up], the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.** (Matthew 25:6)

The cry from Hunga Tonga was heard at midnight on the Horologium clock, and the comet O3 in the Father's hand gave the time when the Bridegroom (sun) would return. **Now you have a part to do** to share the seed of the Father's time with the world—**"Go ye out!"** Go out to the highways and bring in guests to the Lord's feast:

**Go ye therefore** into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage. So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests. (Matthew 22:9-10)

Don't let a day pass without seeking a lost soul with the truth for this time, bringing the light of love and time to their heart until that seed of the Father's love bears much fruit.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. Boston.com – [Adam McKay reveals how 603 people banded together in Boston to film 'Don't Look Up'](#) ↑
2. It is not our purpose to discuss whether it was a “plandemic” or a legitimate health concern. Regardless, in God’s eyes, it is a woe to the earth on account of the response to it. ↑
3. Most of which were chronicled on our first website, [LastCountdown.org](#). ↑
4. We first discovered the duration of the [259-day plagues cycle](#) when we believed it would be the last, and therefore didn’t realize until much later that three consecutive cycles would [sum to 777 days](#). ↑
5. The reasons we identify the Mazzaroth as the clock of the Father are detailed in [The Mystery of the Holy City, Part IV](#). ↑
6. As described in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
7. NASA.gov – [Tonga Eruption Blasted Unprecedented Amount of Water Into Stratosphere](#) ↑
8. Hosea 6:3 – *Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.* ↑
9. Currently estimated as April 5, 2031. See Wikipedia – [C/2014 UN271 \(Bernardinelli–Bernstein\)](#) ↑
10. Revelation 1:8 – *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.* ↑
11. Job 1:6–7 – *Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.* ↑
12. As detailed in [Time for the Impossible](#). ↑
13. Revelation 20:7–8 – *And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.* ↑
14. **Above the throne is revealed the cross;** and like a panoramic view appear the scenes of Adam’s temptation and fall, and the successive steps in the great plan of redemption. The Saviour’s lowly birth; His early life of simplicity and obedience; His baptism in Jordan; the fast and temptation in the wilderness; His public ministry, unfolding to men heaven’s most precious blessings ... all are vividly portrayed. And now before the swaying multitude are revealed the final scenes—the patient Sufferer treading the path to Calvary; **the Prince of heaven hanging upon the cross;** the haughty priests and the jeering rabble deriding His expiring agony; the supernatural darkness; the heaving earth, the rent rocks, the open graves, marking the moment when the world’s Redeemer yielded up His life.  
**The awful spectacle appears just as it was. Satan, his angels, and his subjects have no power to turn from the picture of their own work.** ... {[GC 666.3–667.2](#)} ↑
15. Revelation 20:9 – *And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.* ↑
16. 1 Timothy 6:12 – *Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.* ↑
17. Revelation 14:12 – *Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.* ↑
18. See also, [The Oil in the Lamps of the Wise](#). ↑
19. Genesis 3:14–15 – *And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.* ↑



20. Matthew 7:15 – *Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.* ↑
21. Psalms 22:16 – *For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.* ↑
22. Of which, the present year would be the seventh, when counting inclusively like the Jews, with the year of the 2016 feast of tabernacles as the first. ↑
23. A more detailed account may be found in [The Hour of Decision](#). ↑
24. Leviticus 11 lists various unclean birds without specifying rules governing what makes a bird clean or unclean. The Jewish website, Chabad.org, says that Jews thus rely on tradition or a few [sometimes-difficult-to-assess guidelines](#) for determining whether a bird is clean or unclean. Peacocks are [not known to be clean](#) from tradition (nor are toucans). ↑
25. National Geographic – [Toco Toucan](#) ↑
26. 2 Chronicles 9:21 – *For the king’s ships went to Tarshish with the servants of Hiram: every three years once came the ships of Tarshish bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.* ↑
27. CBC News – [Gift of headdress to Pope draws condemnation from some First Nations people in Manitoba](#) ↑
28. One may consider the extensive evidence provided in [this video](#), for example. ↑
29. Referring to the last pope in the (Catholic) [Prophecy of the Popes](#). ↑
30. VOA News – [Russia Bombs Odesa Port, Compromising Ukrainian Grain Deal](#) ↑
31. CNN Business – [Cold showers and no lights: How one German city is fighting Russia’s energy battle](#) ↑
32. The feast of Christmas is traditionally held on the wrong day—“your feasts.” The true date can be determined from biblical research as explained in [Christmas 2.0](#). ↑
33. God always has the last word regarding His calendar, and weather could push it to October 21/22. ↑
34. Hosea 6:3 – *Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.* ↑
35. Colossians 2:16-17 – *Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.* Watch our video, [The Unknown Prophecy](#), to learn what this particular shadow refers to! ↑
36. ESA Rosetta – [A HISTORY OF COMETS - PART 1](#) ↑
37. It was a second-month Passover. ↑
38. It was at the hand of Orion on the Mazzaroth and touching the Betelgeuse point on the Orion clock, which is also the right-hand star. ↑
39. Exodus 20:18 – *And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they removed, and stood afar off.* ↑
40. Officially, C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE) ↑
41. The role of this comet in the sign is described in [The Comet of Elijah](#). ↑
42. Revelation 21:9-10 – *And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb’s wife. And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God.* ↑
43. Daniel 9:26-27 – *And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined. And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the*



- oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.* ↑
44. Jeremiah 31:33 – *But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.* ↑
45. 1 John 3:18 – *My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth.* ↑
46. From [God's Timekeepers](#). ↑
47. Revelation 12:11 – *And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the [eternal] death.* ↑





## United in the Tribulation Cross

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Saturday, August 20, 2022, 1:44 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

Jesus told us that He has sheep in different folds that He must bring into a single fold.

*And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: **them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.** (John 10:16)*

This is a difficult thing to believe could even be possible, when the sheep are divided on points of belief that each one finds to be grounded in the Bible, their rule of faith. A key example of that is on the point of when the rapture takes place with respect to the tribulation. Is the rapture *pre-trib*, *post-trib*, or *mid-trib*?

Many argue their point from the Bible with convincing arguments supporting their view. "Philadelphia is saved from that hour!", the *pre-tribbers* exclaim, "and it comes over the whole earth, so the church must not be on the earth."

*Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon **all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.** (Revelation 3:10)*



Then the *post-tribber* counters, reminding us that Daniel's three friends were also kept from harm in their "hour of temptation" that came over the whole Babylonian empire—but they remained there through it. The Greek word for *keep* can also mean to "guard" or "protect".

Meanwhile, the *mid-tribber* posits that there is a difference between "tribulation" which Jesus said we would experience on earth, and God's wrath, which we are not appointed to.

These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. **In the world ye shall have tribulation:** but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world. (John 16:33)

**For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,**  
(1 Thessalonians 5:9)

So, who is right? The question is further complicated by the fact that some on each aisle in the church have had dreams ostensibly from God that support their seemingly incompatible views. Are we going to denounce our brethren as false prophets, because they have a dream that doesn't conform to our established belief on a controversial issue? If we take an honest and humble approach as an inquirer, we should at least concede that there are sound arguments in favor of all three views, but God's goal for His church is much higher than answering a question of "who is right"—because believing one view is right immediately alienates those who believe according to the other two camps, though they are also God's sincere children seeking to understand His word.

## Healing the Wounded Body

It is not God's will that His people be divided on this point (or any point), and in the following pages, we will show how the Lord Himself is bringing His sheep together into one fold as they hear His voice despite the Gordian knot that this divisive issue in particular presents. Will you hear the call of the divine Shepherd as He enters through the door<sup>[1]</sup> **of your own dreams**, or those of the church body? He is offering healing balm that comes from His own throne. Will you take it?

For the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt; I am black; astonishment hath taken hold on me. Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there? why then is not the health of the daughter of my people recovered? (Jeremiah 8:21-22)

We believe that God gives dreams to His children to guide and comfort them in their way.<sup>[2]</sup> It is a manifestation of His Spirit in them.<sup>[3]</sup> **If we humble ourselves** to hear what God may be saying through a dream, even if it teaches us something we didn't already know, then He can lead His people as a body into one fold, **so that His body, wounded with division, may be healed.** Hear the prophetic answer of God to Solomon's prayer<sup>[4]</sup> in a dream:

If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence [e.g., Covid-19 or monkeypox] among my people; If my people, which are called by my name, **shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face** and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, **and will heal their land.**  
(2 Chronicles 7:13-14)

God makes a specific, conditional promise for forgiveness and healing. He lists three specific things that He is looking for before He will fulfill it:



His people, who are called by His name, should...

- humble themselves and pray,
- seek His face, and
- turn from their wicked ways.

Let's look at these from the bottom up. To turn from one's wicked ways means to repent and walk in God's ways of righteousness, demonstrated by Christ. We are to keep [His law of love](#) in our hearts.

To seek God's face is a loaded expression. One's face is where their senses and expressions are concentrated. It is what reveals who the person is—their identity, their character. The face is also dynamic. From the face comes the voice and the treasures of the heart. It changes according to the present experience and feeling of the person. For the present time, we see God's face in the Horologium constellation, as described in [The Rod of Iron](#).

The first item in the list seems to be the least interesting and most ordinary part of the Christian life, but it is this point that is the focus of this article, because you will see how there is a specific application of it that serves as a prophetic culmination of the daily humility and prayer of the Christian life.

The trait of humility is important, because there is no single person on earth who can find out the whole mystery of God.

*Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yea further; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it. (Ecclesiastes 8:17)*

God's work of salvation is a mystery that will be our study for eternity, ever unearthing precious gems the more we search. Humility before God leads us to recognize that He uses many people in many different walks of life to accomplish His grand work. He is no respecter of persons but has servants among all classes, who each have a piece of the puzzle that is the mystery of God. The servant of God should always exercise humility in looking beyond what the Lord gives directly to themselves, but also consider how He is leading others. By pointing out our dependence on one another, He seeks to integrate the body into one healthy, united, and interdependent whole.

## *Near-Rapture Experiences*

Because we are interested in what the Lord is communicating through His people, we regularly listen to various members of the body of Christ as they report their dreams, visions, or prophecies, seeking to discern a united message that God is giving to them. He speaks in various ways to direct His people to "look up,"<sup>[5]</sup> though sadly, most do not understand that He refers to His active, heavenly storyboard that is tailored to the time. As Christians, we need to be open-minded and without prejudice, just as Jesus was no respecter of persons. Sometimes, there are elements of a dream or message that we don't understand or that don't seem to fit with our understanding at a given time, but we continue to listen, **lest perhaps it is we who are in error** (we are just human, after all) and we unwittingly dismiss a word from God that may help us to better understand Him.

It is important that we take this humble approach, because how can God unite His people if everyone locks themselves into their own limited and mutually exclusive frames of reference? We must be ever willing to accept a different teaching if it is supported by the Bible. Otherwise, we are no different from



the Pharisees who put their tradition above God's word. God promised we would have dreams and visions—and they serve the Spirit's purpose of guiding us and confirming His truth.

*And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: (Acts 2:17)*

We're going to take a look at one representative example from the body of Christ with a dream shared by a sister on YouTube in recent months, which particularly opened our eyes lately as we compared it with our understanding of Revelation. Many out there have similar dreams, especially in more recent years. Some dream of being raptured and then coming back. Some see that unprecedented times are here and struggle to explain why such trouble has come before the rapture. Some dream of preparation for a work God is giving them even as they expect to depart any moment. The dream we are going to look at was chosen because it not only includes the tensions concerning the rapture that are felt by Christians everywhere, but it also gives timing information that shows how our Lord is bringing His sheep into one fold, and because this dream opened our eyes to how the Lord wants to do that. Just remember, **dreams are symbolic!** Here is a transcript of [the dream](#):

### **A Dream of the Rapture**

Bride of Christ channel April 18/19, 2022

I was speaking to two women that I already knew. I was given a message to give to them. (This was only in the dream.) As I was telling them about **a little girl who was going to give birth** to a baby outside of her womb in a little box that was put outside of her womb, then I heard **the trumpet blast**, and I was going up. And then I saw some people coming back down, and I came back down. I cried out to the Lord, "Why did I come back!? Why did I come down, Lord?" and I did not get an answer. I was ushered into a building with many people who thought they were going with God. A woman I knew, not saying her real name, but her and I were close friends a few years ago. She was left behind, and many others. One of my granddaughters was also left behind to receive the mark of the beast. Then I told her, whatever you do, do not receive the mark on your forehead or your right arm. **You will belong to Satan.**

So, we were put into separate rooms, and a man was talking to me, telling me that if I do not take the mark now, I am going to have to take it in five years, for it will be mandatory. And I told him, "No! I will not! **I will die before I get that mark!**" I left that room and went looking for my granddaughter and found her with the mark on her forehead. I cried and then I woke up. Then I went back to sleep and finished the dream by telling **all who were left behind, to let no one take thy crown, and I went up in the second rapture.** Then I woke up.

It is significant that this sister received this dream in answer to a question she had asked of the Lord. She had received two messages earlier in the day (of April 18) and had asked if they were really from Him. Therefore, those messages are also related to the dream. These are the messages she shared, including the verses God gave her to go with them:

### **For I Keep My Promises**

For ye are not in danger yet. When ye are in danger, then I shall appear in the heavens, and I will snatch you up to Me, as I promised thee. Only when ye are in danger, My beloved, shall I, your heavenly Father and Bridegroom, call you home. I will catch ye up hither to be with Me. I—



Yeshua, the King of kings and the Lord of lords for eternity—I am the Alpha and the Omega. I know from the beginning to the end, and I am He who has come in the flesh, and I am coming again. So be ready and waiting, My Love!

Love,

Yeshua Hamashiach, your beloved Bridegroom.

*Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book.*  
(Revelation 22:7)

*And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.*  
(Revelation 22:12-13)

And remember, I am not slack in My promises. I will keep them and bring them to pass.

**Second message:**

Do not let anyone steal your crown, saith the Lord. When you start having negative thoughts, you are allowing Satan, your archenemy to remove your crown by buying his lies he is giving you in your mind and letting him knock you down by believing his lies. I am the great I AM, and I am He that has come in the flesh, and I am telling you all, don't let the enemy steal your crown from you. Put your faith and trust and hope in Me, My beloved ones, now and forever. Keep your eyes on Me.

Love,

Jesus the Christ and your Savior.

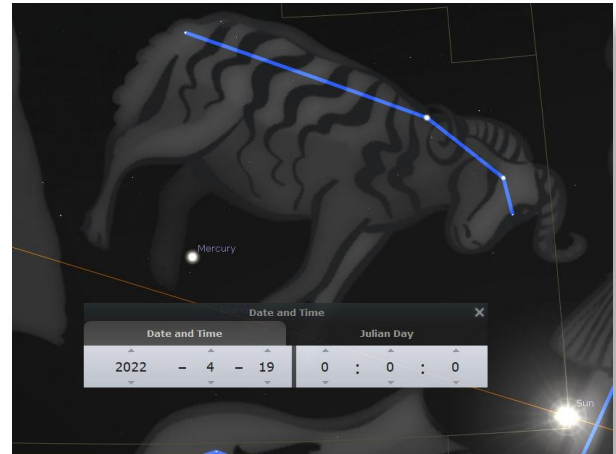
God has a reason for all He does, and the date that Bride of Christ received these messages is telling. It was April 18, 2022. On the Hebrew calendar, that was the **first day** of the feast of unleavened bread, which was a holy convocation for Israel.<sup>[6]</sup> When Israel was to be gathered together for their holy convocations and for their journeyings, two silver trumpets would be blown.<sup>[7]</sup> Therefore, in the dream, she hears a trumpet and starts her journey upward in the rapture.

In the original type of Israel's exodus from Egypt, which began on Passover day,<sup>[8]</sup> they came to the Red Sea by the end of the feast, and on the seventh day of the feast the waters parted for them to cross over. The whole sequence represents man's journey from the bondage of sin to freedom and salvation in heaven. Jesus was our Passover Lamb, and He sanctifies His people throughout our lives (represented by the week of the feast of unleavened bread) until, in the end, we are finally ready for the rapture. Thus, the holy convocation on the **seventh day** of the feast **represents the rapture**. The timing of the messages and dream quoted above (in alignment with the feast of unleavened bread) has great significance, and soon you will understand how it points to **the unification of all those who are waiting for the rapture**, without doing violence to the different beliefs regarding the tribulation!

However, when she had the dream (April 19, 2022), it was the second day of the feast of unleavened bread, otherwise known as the day of the first fruits offering. That is when Jesus was raised from the dead and made a short trip up to His Father and then back down, much like the woman did in the dream above!<sup>[9]</sup>



We will soon clearly understand why she heard the trumpet blast of the seventh day of the feast of unleavened bread even though she didn't have the dream on that day. On **the day of the first fruits offering**, April 19, 2022, the sun entered Aries, **the lamb**. (The sun symbolizes the Bridegroom<sup>[10]</sup> like the first message given to Bride of Christ was signed.) To know if this is significant, however, we need to compare with scripture. Are there applicable verses that speak of this lamb? Indeed, there are two verses in Revelation that emphasize the word "**Lamb**" by repetition, and both are relevant:



*These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb. (Revelation 14:4)*

God especially highlights the first appearance in this verse because it is the chiasmic center of the occurrences of all instances of the word lamb in the entire book, where it is found 29 times in total. And this is what Bride of Christ's dream is all about, as we will see: following the Lamb wherever He goes!

*These [the ten horns or kings, representing the nations] shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they [the 144,000] that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

Now we can see how the heavens corroborate the Word, showing that the good Shepherd is gathering the first fruits of His sheep (symbolized by Mercury in Aries) together into one fold, for they follow Him, are redeemed by Him, and are called, chosen, and faithful, together "with Him".

You will also understand how the nations make war with the Lamb and the faithful. The Lord has much to share with you, so as Bride of Christ's video title instructs, give [Heed to these Two messages and dream!!!!](#), which is why we are explaining them to you in this article.

The burning question that the dream leaves us with is what was the cause of the turn of events that caused those who were already rising to come back down from the rapture-in-progress? Could it be that we have all been "left behind" for some unknown reason? In the dream, the Lord didn't answer this in words, but in the scene that followed, more of the explanation can be discerned. She saw many who *thought* they were going with God, but they were left behind. These ones didn't go up and come back down at all; they stayed down the whole time because they weren't ready.

Another sister (Tina Golik) [had a dream](#) of a similar "near-rapture experience" where she rose up from the ground and got as far as the high treetops before also coming back down. And she was concerned about her grown family members who were left behind:

And I looked down and I saw my kids... Now, none of my kids live at home; they're all grown and moved out, but for some reason, they were all right there, and I could see them. And I remember looking at their faces and feeling worried for them, because they weren't rising off the ground. **And as soon as I started focusing on that, I started going back down**, and that's when I woke up.



Do you see the common thread? There were people who were not ready, and concern for them made the ready ones come back down. They did not fall to the ground, which would show a lack of faith or a spiritual failure, but there was a gentle lowering back down to the earth to focus on a different work—**the work of ministering to those who would have been left behind.**

This same theme is recurring in dreams of many of God's people! In the dream from Bride of Christ, she was ushered to a room full of the left behind. It does not necessarily mean they will be left behind in the end (what she calls the second rapture), but that they weren't ready in time for the "first" rapture.

It might be worth pausing for a moment to contemplate what has happened in the church over the last several years. Has there been any excitement about a possible rapture? Has there been any time of heightened spiritual expectation—as if Christians by and large were already starting to lift off the ground—but which excitement gently settled back down?

In fact, there was an intense rapture expectation in the church from about 2015 to 2017, until the sign of the woman of Revelation 12 that **left many disappointed** without a rapture. From the height of that expectation, many **were** left behind because they didn't "go up" (or believe) when the faithful ones were beginning to rise. Not everyone was ready at that time.

Think for a moment and imagine what it would be like for Jesus to begin to come down and lift up His people for whom He and His Father made such a tremendous and heart-rending sacrifice, only to find them a sparse **company of witnesses**—few and scattered far between. **He would have died for one soul, but were there really so few who would reciprocate His unparalleled love?** When we see the earth from His perspective, recognizing every human being as though they were our own precious children, should our hearts not be moved with compassion like David's was for his son Absalom, though he sought to dethrone him? Many are simply deceived and just need the light of truth to turn them to righteousness. Is it possible for man to intervene on behalf of his fellows, and thus demonstrate the love of Christ in himself?

**By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. (John 13:35)**

If the rapture would be now, would your heart yearn for the lost souls who are not ready, or would you be content to leave behind those who might be saved if more time were given. The question is not necessarily a hypothetical one. One brother was even **given this very question** directly in 2019, testing the heart on the same point:

Would you rather Me come now and purge the earth or wait until a few more are saved? I will leave the choice for you to decide.



## Letters to the Overcoming

The answer to why believers have come down from their near-rapture experiences lies with the condition of God's church. Not all were reciprocating Christ's love to their fellow man. For this reason, Jesus wrote concise letters to seven representatives of His church body, His bride, with words of reproach and instruction.<sup>[11]</sup>

Two of those letters, however, contained no reproach, but only encouragement to continue in their faithfulness and not lose that which they had. The dream of Bride of Christ begins as she is speaking with the two women. Women are symbolic of churches, and she knows them, because they represent the biblical churches with which she is familiar. In the Scripture she said the Lord gave her to go with the messages, Jesus describes Himself using three similar word pairs:

*I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. (Revelation 22:13)*

Jesus uses all three word pairs together here, and the first two of these pairs (Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End) are included in Bride of Christ's first message. In complementary form, Jesus introduced Himself to the church of Smyrna in the Bible using the third pair, the First and the Last. Thus, He indicates that the first message to Bride of Christ, written as a letter, is a counterpart to the biblical letter to Smyrna (the first of the two churches that are without reproach), and thus it pertains to the end-times church of Smyrna (one of the two women in the dream).

I am the **Alpha and the Omega**. I know from **the beginning to the end**, and I am He who has come in the flesh, and I am coming again. [\[From the first message.\]](#)

*And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; (Revelation 2:8)*

The second message, also written as a letter, includes a reference to Philadelphia (Revelation's second church without reproach), indicating that it applies to that church's modern counterpart:

I am the great I AM, and I am He that has come in the flesh, and I am telling you all, **don't let the enemy steal your crown from you**. [\[From the second message.\]](#)

[\[To Philadelphia:\]](#) *Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. (Revelation 3:11)*

Furthermore, one can see a relation between the other verse that God gave her and Philadelphia, who "keeps the word" of Christ's patience:

*Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book. (Revelation 22:7)*

There is an important distinction between these two churches, which are the two churches to whom Jesus gave no rebuke in the Bible (and which are therefore still giving their light today). These two churches represent different classes among His end-time body of overcomers.

Philadelphia already has their crown of life,<sup>[12]</sup> which Jesus warns them not to let anyone take, and so they are spared from the first death, as Jesus promises to keep them from the hour of temptation.<sup>[13]</sup> Smyrna, however, is given the crown of life after death, receiving the promise of being spared from the second death:





...be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death. (Revelation 2:10-11)

Do you see the contrast between the two? Smyrna is tried for their willingness to endure a time of physical tribulation, but is spared from the spiritual death, while Philadelphia is kept from the hour of physical trial. What is the logical conclusion, based on the pattern? Philadelphia must endure a time of *spiritual tribulation!* Is that the meaning of keeping the word of Christ's patience? We will learn exactly what it is shortly, but understand that Jesus is looking for self-sacrifice:

This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. (John 15:12-13)

Jesus calls His bride to sacrifice everything **for one another**, like He sacrificed for us. Let's contemplate that for a moment. Did Jesus give the first death for us? Yes! Of course. Did He give the second death for us? **Again yes!** He eternally surrendered His divine form that He had before His incarnation, and was raised from the dead as a human, forever bearing the scars of humanity. Oh, what love! And this is the love that He commands us to exhibit toward one another! Yet we see from His two shining churches, that those who are willing to give their physical lives for their brethren are spared a spiritual tribulation, while **those who go through to the end without tasting death must lay their eternal lives on the altar.** This is the cross that Philadelphia must bear.

Body	1st Death	2nd Death
Jesus	Sacrificed	Sacrificed
Smyrna	Offered	Saved
Philadelphia	Saved	Offered

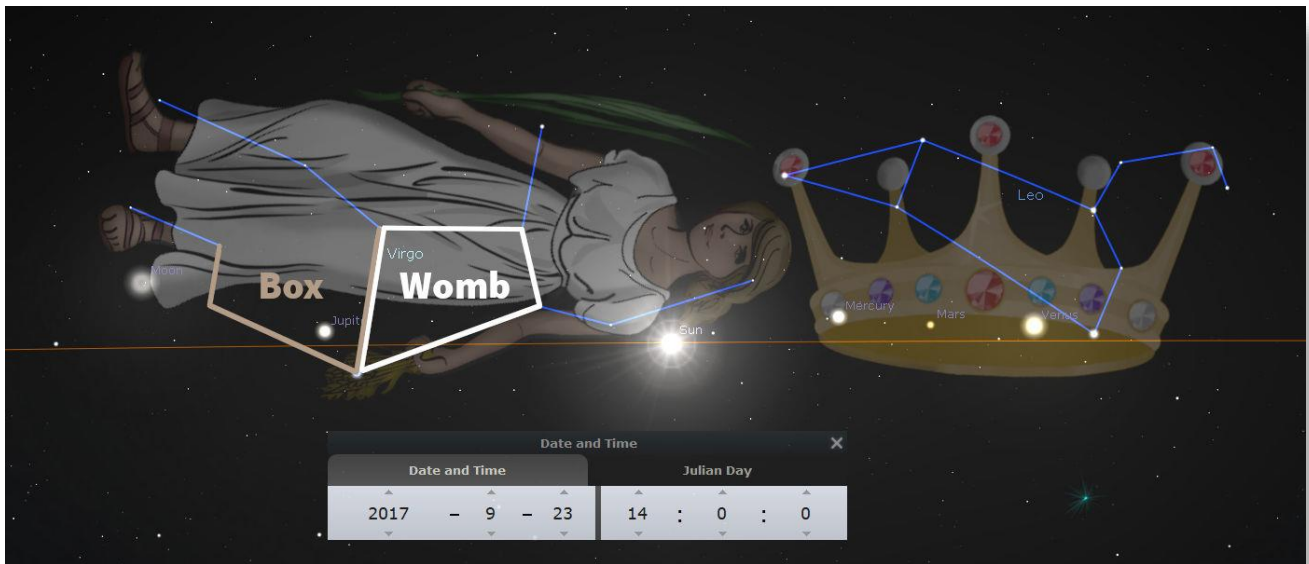
The dream was given as a confirmation that the messages were from God, and in the dream, she is giving a single message to two women—two churches. That singular message in the dream, therefore, must apply to both of the other churches together. Jesus is speaking to two groups of His people at once: those who die here and are given the crown of life afterward, and those who have the crown of life now and should keep it until they are raptured alive.



## The Wonder of the Wise

This is a power-packed dream and message from God about the rapture and the tribulation. However, please avoid the temptation to jump ahead without first understanding the dream, because this will lead to wrong conclusions. First, we need to understand the context. The messages to the two churches (women) are connected in the dream with a girl who would give birth, yet the messages she received in reality say nothing of any such girl. So, what is it talking about?

Little girls do not normally give birth, which is a clue that the dream is symbolically describing a **virgin** who was to have a baby. Now we can narrow our focus considerably—this is not just any woman. Could it be the virgin Mary? She had already given birth to the Savior before the church even existed—and not in a box! What other “virgin” could give birth? When we **look up** to God’s storybook, we find the answer:



Do you remember when there was a message given to the church about Virgo “giving birth”? It was based on the great wonder in heaven of Revelation 12:1:

*And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: (Revelation 12:1)*

Virgo was “giving birth” to Jupiter—within the “box” of the constellation lines, outside the womb as illustrated.

As Bride of Christ is relating this message about Virgo, she hears a trumpet blast, and the rapture begins. It is worthy to note that this sign took place in the **time of the trumpets**, although the sound of the trumpet is another hint to the message she was giving, as we will see shortly. The fact that the dream references this great wonder in heaven from 2017 suggests that this dream begins at a much earlier time than the present (dreamed on April 19, 2022). In fact, in the dream, she says that the girl is “going to” give birth—in the future tense—so the dream points to a first rapture even **before** the sign in September of 2017!

It was especially in the two or three years before that sign, that there was a palpable spiritual knowing, given the pace of **momentous prophetic events**, that the rapture was in the air—pun intended. In this dream, we see what was then happening from God’s perspective. Not only was the rapture imminent, but it was even underway. In God’s sight, the few rapture-ready ones are depicted as rising up. They



were ready and eagerly awaiting His loving grasp as He would draw them to Himself. Nevertheless, this rapture-in-progress was reversed, and we all know from experience that that time of imminence passed, and people came down from the excitement then prevalent. Something changed, and many felt it, but virtually no one understood it. The cry of their heart was like what was expressed in the dream: “Why did I come down, Lord!?” “Why didn’t the rapture happen, which we all felt was so imminent?”

Isn’t it interesting that God chose to give this dream to a sister whose channel is named “Bride of Christ”, who regularly addresses her audience as “the body of Christ, bride of Christ”? God is giving a message to His whole body, but who understands it? Even in the dream, this sister didn’t know why she was coming down and the Lord didn’t give the answer in words. It requires those who have *experienced the cause* behind what the dream portrays to explain it completely and accurately. Are there any who literally ascended on their way to the rapture, then turned around and came back down? If so, they must be a few who serve as an example for many, just like the literal church of Philadelphia in first-century Asia Minor served as an example for His people throughout the Christian era to this day, who showed similar characteristics.

What you are about to discover is dynamite. If one sees how the message to a particular church relates to him or her, and heeds the warnings given (becoming overcomers), then he or she may claim the promise given to that church. Likewise, if you in your own experience identify with the example of the ones who turned around and came back from the rapture, and heed the warnings of their message, then you, too, may receive the promise given to them as Philadelphia.

Therefore, as we share our personal experience in the following pages, which is the explanation for Bride of Christ’s dream and the dreams and insights of many others, know that the Lord wants His bride, His body of faithful believers, to relate to it. Our experience on the White Cloud Farm in October of 2016 is described in the article series [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) and is to serve as a vivid, literal example for His body, His bride, to show them what happened—how and why selfless brotherly love was demonstrated. Nevertheless, as time has passed and we encounter dreams of coming down from the rapture, we ourselves—the original participants in the sacrifice of Philadelphia—now understand the depth of its significance in a way that we never did before. What we personally lived and experienced was for you! It is a message to you, His body and bride!

We also had a sense of anticipation for the rapture in 2016, similarly to the rest of the body, **but with a specific knowledge of the time**, which made the rapture even more palpable. The [Orion clock](#) gave us waymarks on the way to the rapture, and the day was marked on His calendar with multiple biblical timelines leading up to it. We wrote about those things extensively on our [LastCountdown.org](#) website, where the entire eschatology had been worked out. It was a seven-year journey of understanding that is documented there in well over a thousand pages, and in the end, we could say with confidence that the prophecies of the word of God had fulfilled, and the rapture was arriving. God was faithful, as was reiterated in His message given to Bride of Christ:

And remember, I am not slack in My promises. I will keep them and bring them to pass.

For our last days on earth, which coincided with the 2016 feast of unleavened bread,<sup>[14]</sup> we had planned a campout on the hilltop at our farm. We brought up everything we needed for the week, including our cows, which we kept nearby the camp, and we left behind all the rest of our belongings, expecting never to go back to them again. As it was in the dream from Bride of Christ, when she ascended a short distance, **so we ascended the little way to the top of the hill, above the treetops in the valley, in full faith**



that we would continue to ascend from there at the end of the feast, when the appointed time arrived that we had recognized through the years of studying the Bible prophecies.

We had seen how the prophecies were all fulfilling—*symbolically*, as prophetic writing is symbolic, but consistently and accurately in a way that was sufficient for our faith—and we were waiting with evidence in hand, with a knowledge of the time, looking for how the Lord would fulfill His promise and take us home. At the time, we couldn't have known the true significance of the experience God was bringing us through, but in retrospect, it is not only key to the dream we are considering, **but it is the key to understanding the experience of every rapture-expectant Christian in the world today.**

## *The Tribulation Cross*

While we do not keep the feasts as a matter of religious observance, they do still impart to the time a biblical significance, as we already saw for Bride of Christ's dream and related messages that were received at the beginning of the spring feast of unleavened bread. Exactly six months away is the autumn feast of tabernacles. Thus, when the time comes for one feast in the northern hemisphere, it comes for the other feast in the southern hemisphere. However, because Israel is no longer to be understood literally, but spiritually, the geographical restrictions of the feasts are lifted, and the significance of both feasts is combined regardless of location. The feast of tabernacles is a commemoration of the Lord's provision through Israel's wilderness wandering, a joyous feast of thanksgiving **that culminated in a prayer for the final rains**, upon which they were dependent to bring their crops to maturity. You will see how both feasts had a significant, combined role in our camping experience.

As we settled into our camp the first evening, it was the beginning of Passover. My brother and I played some hymns on our violin and cello as a little background music to provide a pleasant atmosphere, mindful of the significance of the Passover. Yet little did we realize the true gravity of it when we played the popular favorite, *The Old Rugged Cross*.

We had to plan our campsite to mitigate the effects of the intense heat in the forecast, so we stretched large, secondary tarps over the unshaded tents.



In the case of Brother John's tent (pictured here), there was no tree nearby to tie the tarp to, so a durable, rough-cut fence post (right photo, center) was set up to support it (left photo). We strung extension cords overhead from a distance into the main camping area, and this post provided a convenient drop point to hang the cable for our electrical needs at the tables below. Whether we used it for communicating the light we received with the brethren in our [study forum](#) or just for fans to obtain a little relief from the intense Paraguayan heat, humidity, and mosquitos; all our equipment was connected to that rugged post.

None of us could have imagined that years later, magnifying that small symbol of our connection to our Source of Power on high, a much larger power pole—a sturdy **cross**—would be installed on the farm. At



a time when it was beautifully backlit by a Passover moon, the Lord associated that cross with the magnificent promise of His coming, as described in [Time for the Impossible](#).

Who would have thought that the simple post we erected to meet the needs of our campsite was really representative of a cross!? Now, when we look at the scene with the white tables where we ate our meals, studied the Bible, sang praises, and fed our “sheep”, we can’t help but recognize that it was indirectly the cross of Christ that furnished our table. His sacrifice was what empowered us and refreshed our souls from the otherwise muggy and irritating conditions. It is in the support of His cross that we find refuge. And yet, the symbolism doesn’t end there.

Each day, we gathered for worship, meals, and study at those tables that were set up in front of our little power post: three distinct family lines with three disparate cultures were coming together to the cross for fellowship, sharing not only the same physical food, but also the same spiritual food by participating in the same studies of God’s word together. It is not unlike what the Lord desires of the three “families” of those who are looking for the rapture—the *pre-trib*, *post-trib*, and *mid-trib* believers. He wants all families among His people to come together at this cross of promise to receive spiritual power and strength, becoming united in one sheepfold.

The momentous event that brought about the reversal of the church’s rapture experience began on the morning of the **third day of the feast**: October 19, 2016. In relaxed conversation before our morning worship when we would read about the patriarch Jacob, Brother John had already been impressed by the Holy Spirit with an understanding upon arising. Like Jacob who received the less-desirable wife, Leah, for whom he had served seven years, our small group had served seven years and God had given us a small church family, but not the one we had asked for in faith, based on prophecy.<sup>[15]</sup> Then Brother John presented the idea that he was impressed with: what if we asked for seven more years to find and seal the 144,000, just as Jacob served another seven years for Rachel? Had he not made us kings and priests, with the power to make governing decisions for His body and present our counsel to the King of heaven in the fear of the Lord?

*And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. (Revelation 5:10)*

Could we as mere mortals move the hand of the Almighty God to change His plans regarding an event even as momentous as the rapture? On the one hand, we were already exhausted from seven years of hard, spiritual labor, and we couldn’t imagine going another seven years. But on the other hand, our hearts longed for the salvation of the many sheep, both in our care and in other folds, whom we knew would be lost if the rapture proceeded, because they were not ready for it, yet they seemed to be sincere people who just needed the right circumstances to learn the time of their visitation. Like Jesus, our hearts wept for His people, reflecting His own lamentation:





Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace [i.e., the Orion message!] But now they are hid from thine eyes [there comes a time when the precious gems of God are no longer revealed for the unclean to trample under foot].<sup>[16]</sup> For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; **because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation.** (Luke 19:42-44)

The Jews were reprov'd by the Lord for not knowing the time when the promised Seed would come to them for deliverance. Instead, they sought to kill Him and when they accomplished their purpose, they divided His garments among themselves. Many imitated their unbelieving leaders as sheep following a false shepherd, but Jesus sought their wellbeing and prayed for their forgiveness:

Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; **for they know not what they do.** And they parted his raiment, and cast lots. (Luke 23:34)

How closely did those words reflect the prayer of our heart! His people were as sheep without a good Shepherd. When they hurled their chants that “No one knows the day or the hour” at those who sought to know the time of our collective visitation, they did not know that they were throwing darts of misunderstanding that pierced the hearts of their brethren who loved them. Not all in this class were closed to being instructed, however. I, myself was once personally one who threw such a dart before conceding that there were sound answers that I didn’t know at the time.

Some of our enemies were even physically tracking our steps. One day, we heard voices of people from below—from the direction of our houses that were left vacant. Thereafter, a local elder threateningly called Brother John’s wife on the phone, saying that he was watching us, and even said to have listened to our prayers (for the sole purpose of finding something by which to ensnare us, of course). We continued under the protection of God without giving heed to those stalkers.

And so, gathered before the power post in our camp on that **third day of the feast of tabernacles, Wednesday, October 19, 2016**, at around nine o’clock in the morning, we formally prayed in agreement, saying in effect, “Father, forgive them for their ignorance, and instead of rapturing us now, grant us seven years to lead Your people to the knowledge of time.” We knew what that meant, just like every believer in the second chance. It would not be seven years of peace, but of a time of trouble that would increase until it became the great tribulation. Perhaps the tribulation would be the needed change of circumstances that would cause God’s indifferent children to turn to Him, to “look up, and lift up their heads.”

We also knew that it would mean certain death to our ministry. Who would believe our report? Who would believe that this little camping escapade of a relatively unknown ministry would have such far-reaching prophetic significance? With this act, we were making ourselves the laughingstock of the Christian world (which already looks with disdain at the preaching of any time message).



This was our tribulation cross, and its shame we would gladly bear for the promise of hope for others. That central post of our camp still stands to this day—intentionally preserved as a memorial of our prayer. Now, it is no longer fresh, but old and rugged; a lone reminder of the sacrifice that was made at that spot.

To turn back the coming of the Lord and bring the ascent of the rapture to a halt are the “greater works” than the miracles of Jesus that He promised we would do.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father. And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it. (John 14:12-14)



The Lord left the decision with us! He put the rapture into our hands! And what was the outcome? The rapture had been reversed because we had requested of the Lord to allow us to go through the tribulation with His protection in order to help reach and teach others who could still be saved. The question is now extended to others to participate by faith according to their answer.

Such an act is worthy of mention in Bible prophecy, and indeed, the story of this delay is written in Revelation 7, describing the angel with the rapture seal, crying for pause because the servants of God were not sealed with the time!

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. (Revelation 7:2-3)

It was from the east that Ezekiel saw the glory of the God of Israel like his vision of the Orion clock in Chapter 1, and whose voice was like the sound of many waters—a reference to the Iguazu Falls of Paraguay, the nation where our farm is located. (These relationships are thoroughly explained in [The Voice of God](#).)

And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east: and his voice was like a noise of many waters: and the earth shined with his glory. (Ezekiel 43:2)

Therefore, after the 144,000 are finally sealed, the prophecy continues, describing a multitude of white-clad saints praising God, who come out of great tribulation:

And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me,





**These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. (Revelation 7:13-14)**

These are the many that were given opportunity to be turned to righteousness<sup>[17]</sup> in this time of tribulation as a result of the sacrifice. Just like the participants in the sacrifice of Philadelphia came back down that mountain at the end of the feast, likewise many who were waiting for the rapture also had to come down from the height of their expectations. Now, by showing the self-sacrificial brotherly love that Jesus showed at the cross of Calvary, the second party to the covenant had fulfilled his duty!

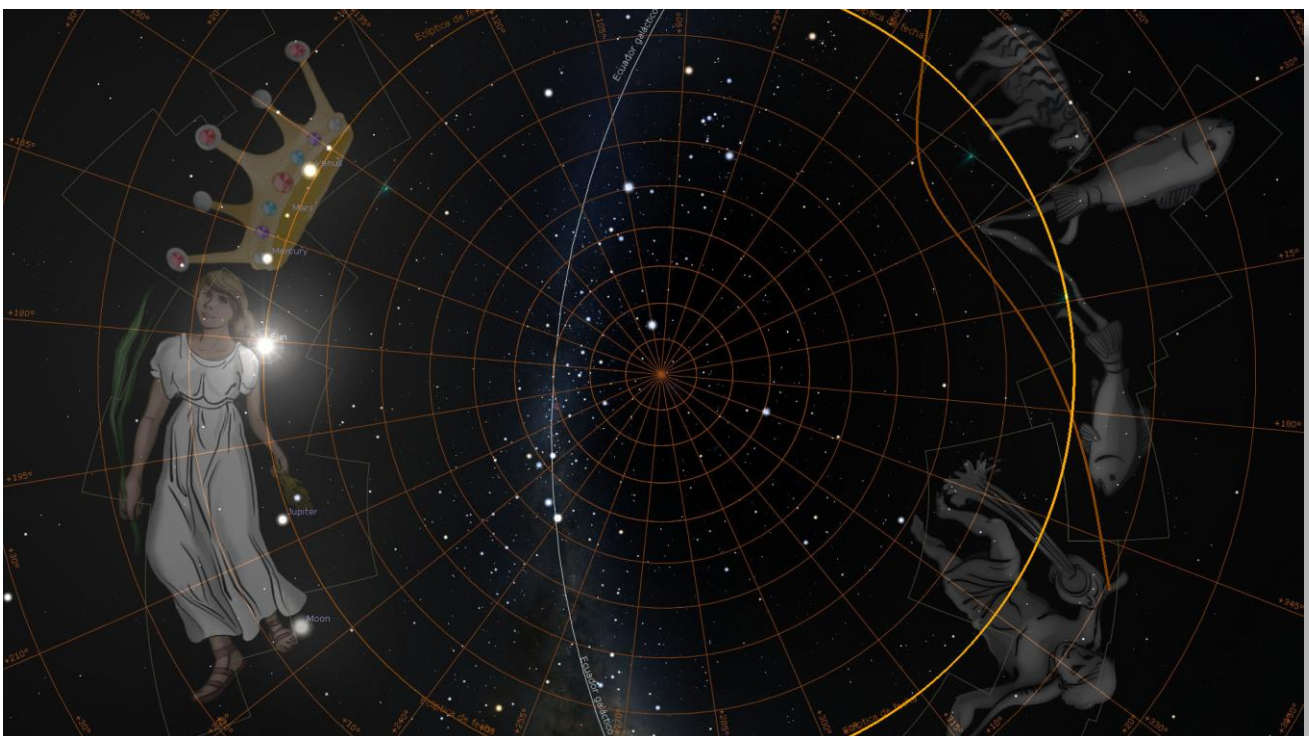
**This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. (John 15:12)**

Once the church made her sacrifice, the Lord began to lead His people very distinctly to “look up”, giving renown to the heavenly wonder of the woman of Revelation 12 to draw the attention of His people upward to the stars. Those who followed His leading in faith, kept looking until He would later bring them to understand the Spirit’s voice of Time in certain comets of biblical significance.<sup>[18]</sup>

Sadly, God’s people did not understand that the pre-tribulation rapture had been canceled, so they wrongly believed it would occur on the date of the visible sign of Revelation 12:1 on September 23, 2017. This failed expectation led many who had begun to look up, to later more solidly resist lifting their eyes to God’s first book that declares His glory, whose sparkling pages faithfully show His knowledge, night unto night.

**The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. (Psalms 19:1-2)**

The Holy Spirit leads us **into all truth by looking up**, where we see the wonder of the woman standing opposite in the sky to that of the two fishes that represent her, while her crown is complemented by Aquarius—the **Father’s outpouring** of the Holy Spirit in the latter rain.





## Tribulation Such as Never Was

Now the answers to the perplexities of Christians today can be given. It is because “Rapture Flight 2016” was canceled that we already see tribulation in the world. Sister Rhonda Empson, who believes in a pre-tribulation rapture, recently [had a dream](#) where she was surprised when there was an attack after which total pandemonium ensued as people were running to find a place to hide. (That sounds a lot like what happened to those seeking to avoid vaccination during the Covid-19 vaccination mandates, doesn't it?) The surprise was that this was something she expected **after the rapture**. But by understanding that the rapture has been sacrificed, all such tribulation-time attacks make sense! For this reason, Jesus warned Philadelphia not to let anyone take their crown ([of life](#))—because it is a real danger that one can do so!

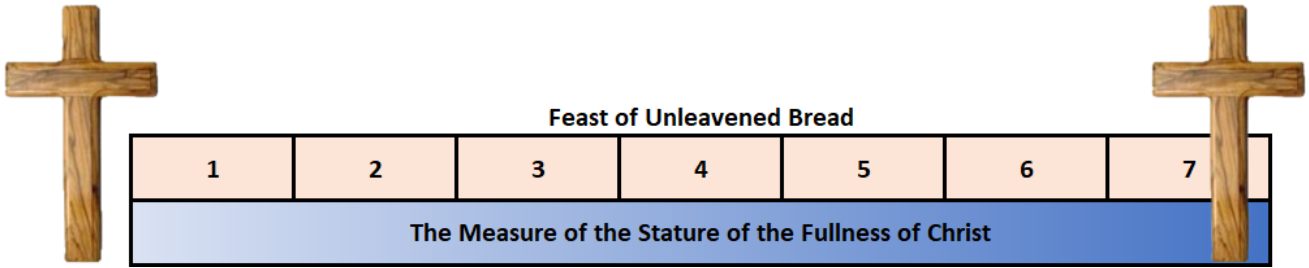
Since 2016, the world has undergone innumerable changes. The coronavirus pandemic kicked off [a time of woes](#) of biblical proportion for the world.

*And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound! (Revelation 8:13)*

These woes are the culmination of the time of tribulation that God's people must endure because the rapture was sacrificed. The bad news is that most, having failed to discern the time of their visitation, were unprepared to resist the enemy and enlisted themselves in the [number of the beast](#); the good news is that you may still turn many to righteousness. How you experience the remaining time depends on your character. Do you have the new sacrificial name of Jesus written in your heart, by which you overcome selfishness and perfect your love for God by showing love for your fellow man? If so, then you are counted with those who already started to ascend in 2016, as the many dreams have indicated, and have [come back down](#) to exercise your brotherly love in leading many to righteousness in these perilous times, warning them not to take the [mark of the beast](#). **Through sacrifice, you may wear the crown of the glorious latter rain, by which many fish may be caught during the tribulation!**

Suddenly, we see that the *pre-tribpost-trib* line that has long divided Christians over the rapture simply disappears. Through the power of prayer, sincere division turns to unity. The arguments for the *pre-trib* rapture as well as the arguments for the *post-trib* rapture are all valid, because of some who would humble themselves and pray for others at their own expense and shame. They prayed away the pre-trib rapture and in so doing brought both groups into unison. The mid-tribbers can likewise partake of the same unleavened sacrificial bread with their brethren, knowing the time when the tribulation period began.

With our 2016 rapture date falling on the holy convocation of the seventh day of the feast of unleavened bread, October 23 that year, you can understand why Bride of Christ heard the trumpet blast for the assembly of the people when she ascended! That day of gathering, which pointed to the pre-tribulation rapture when we would [cross the final frontier](#) into heaven, now points to a complement of Jesus' sacrifice at the opposite end of the feast of unleavened bread—the measure of the stature of the example of Christ. By praying for the Lord to cancel the church's rapture flight for the good of the left behind, we planted our cross in its place.



Perhaps one could acknowledge that even “time-setters” have been given gifts...

For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: **Till we all come in the unity of the faith**, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, **unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:** (Ephesians 4:12-13)

That the body of Christ is now comprised of the tribulation saints is made clear in the dream of Bride of Christ, because she warns about receiving the mark after coming down from the first rapture.

One of my granddaughters was also left behind [like everyone was—from the canceled 2016 rapture] to receive the mark of the beast. Then I told her, whatever you do, do not receive the mark on your forehead or your right arm. **You will belong to Satan.**

Receiving it makes you belong to Satan. The Bible makes a clear distinction between those who receive the mark and are lost, and those who avoid it, even at the expense of their physical lives, but are saved. We see no crossover, as though some who have received the mark could later rid themselves of it. Rather, it is an irreversible deed to be marked by Satan.

Regarding the tribulation time, the dream gives an interesting detail, which we can now put in its proper place: **the five years until the mark of the beast would become mandatory.** Thankfully, those five years do not begin now! They already began after 2016 because she was told that count starting from the reversal of the rapture! That means according to the dream, the mark of the beast should become mandatory in 2016 + 5 years, or **2021.** Does this match reality? Did Covid-19 vaccination become a widespread, mandatory requirement throughout society in that year—whether for entertainment or employment? **Yes!** This dream is in the setting of the whole “body of Christ, bride of Christ” and is not just about the dreamer herself.

Do not allow Satan to claim you as his own by receiving a genetic trademark into your body through genetically engineered vaccines! Make it clear that you (**peacefully!**) protest this violation of your identity, because if you are indifferent on this point or believe it is an inconsequential personal choice, you entertain the “negative thoughts” and “buy the lie” by which you give Satan the opportunity to steal your crown. This is how you get his mark of vaccination on your forehead, which is the decision center of your mind (even if you never get vaccinated yourself). You must be firmly decided in your mind like the sister was in the dream: “I will die before I get that” vaccine—and warn others with equal passion!

Even if they claim it doesn’t affect your DNA, they can’t refute that the new vaccine technology works by manipulating your body’s genetic machinery to transcribe their own engineered genetic sequence, which is effectively the same result as if your DNA had been altered. By bypassing your God-given cellular defenses against this manipulation, they force their way into the holy place of the temple of the Holy Spirit (your body<sup>[19]</sup>) and defile it with the “blood” of an unclean offering. **This is blasphemy against**



**the Holy Spirit, which is the unpardonable sin**, because the Spirit is the last One ministering in the temple!<sup>[20]</sup> If the Spirit is now rejected, eternal life is rejected. **Take heed to the warning! Let no man take your crown but rather be faithful unto death!**

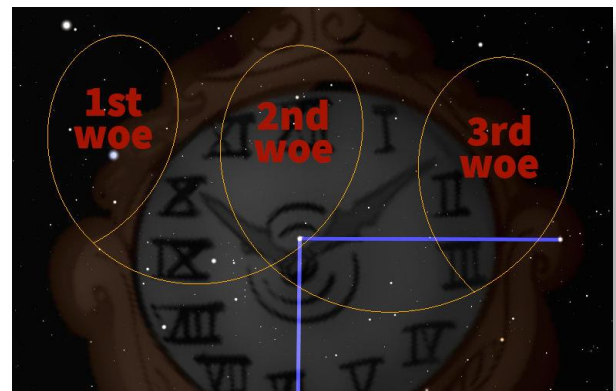
Before this technology, man could destroy the body, but he could not access your soul. Now, we can see a dual application of the Lord's words:

*And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him [God, in the sense of reverence, or, in the sense of heeding danger, the vaccinator] which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. (Matthew 10:28)*

*A wise man feareth, and departeth from evil: but the fool rageth [is reckless], and is confident. (Proverbs 14:16)*

This is what the great tribulation "such as never was" is about. God's people are spiritually minded and discern the spiritual warfare and tribulation of His people. **Never in the history of humanity has man been able to physically quench the Spirit of life from his fellow man, robbing him of his eternal life!** How much worse can it get, when your enemies hold such a weapon of mass spiritual destruction!? This is how Satan wars against those who are with the Lamb!

The Horologium clock shows the time of these woes that are troubling the earth, each progressively worse than the previous.<sup>[21]</sup> These are the final years that were requested in the sacrifice of Philadelphia, with the tribulation cross, through an act of prayer. The pretribulation rapture has been sacrificed, and now God's people are being shown where we are in prophecy. We are already in the last months of the seven-year tribulation period that began following the sacrificed rapture in 2016!



When pastors encourage their members to be "rapture ready", it is often in the hope and expectation of escaping this terrible time of danger and tribulation, but is this focus really in line with the love of God? This is emphasized in [a dream from Rhonda Empson](#), where she knew that there would be **two raptures**, and **everyone wanted to go in the first one**, but not everyone was ready. The desire to escape the tribulation is basically selfish, so everyone naturally wants that, but to escape death and still be self-sacrificial and have brotherly love like Christ, one must be willing to lay their own salvation on the altar—their own rapture—for the sake of their brethren. Would the Lord find a people who would be willing to risk their eternal lives, possibly having it taken away through forced vaccination against their will, for the sake of their brethren who were not yet ready before that danger became a reality? If so, then these would comprise Philadelphia by demonstrating brotherly love, and because of their faithfulness in keeping His word, God promises to protect them from a physical death.

For these reasons, long before there was any danger of losing eternal life to a needle, God led us in 2013, to make it a part of our baptismal vows to pledge our willingness to put the gift of eternal life that Christ secured for us into the hands of God on the altar of service for Him, if that would be necessary for others to be saved. **Now we can understand that losing one's eternal life is exactly the risk of living in this time**



**of great tribulation.** Thus, our vow is a confession that we want others to experience the joy of Paradise more than we fear the **very real danger** of losing it ourselves.

For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: (Romans 9:3)

Herein is our love made perfect, **that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.** (1 John 4:17-18)

To Philadelphia, Jesus promises to write upon the overcomer as part of His seal, His new name,<sup>[22]</sup> which is the name that signifies this willingness to receive a self-sacrificial wound, even permanently, for one's brethren. It is the name Alnitak—the name of Orion's belt star at Jesus' position on the throne that means, "The Wounded One". The scars of the cross serve as an eternal physical reminder of His sacrifice. And should we not be willing to accept a wound to ourselves for the sake of others, according to the example of our Lord? Following the Lamb wherever He goes necessarily means that we follow Him to the cross, because He went to the cross. He bore the real burden, making ours light:

Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light. (Matthew 11:29-30)

Indeed, the burden of seven years of tribulation is already almost over! The promise to Philadelphia still stands, that they will be kept from harm in this hour of tribulation, as Bride of Christ's first message underscored:

**When ye are in danger, then I shall appear in the heavens, and I will snatch you up to Me, as I promised thee.** Only when ye are in danger, My beloved, shall I, your heavenly Father and Bridegroom, call you home. I will **catch ye up hither** to be with Me.

## Two Beams of One Cross

The language used in the messages that Bride of Christ received for Smyrna and Philadelphia bears allusions to the two witnesses of Revelation 11, which are a representation of those two faithful churches, as explained in [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#) To Smyrna, the Lord says through her,

I will **catch ye up hither** to be with Me.

Compare this with His call to the two witnesses:

And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, **Come up hither.** And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)

And in her message to Philadelphia, she remarks how Satan can take your crown when you believe his lies:

When you start having negative thoughts, **you are allowing Satan, your archenemy to remove your crown** by buying his lies he is giving you in your mind and **letting him knock you down** by believing his lies.

This is also comparable to the story of the two witnesses, for it is sadly recorded that Satan was successful in his effort to overcome them:



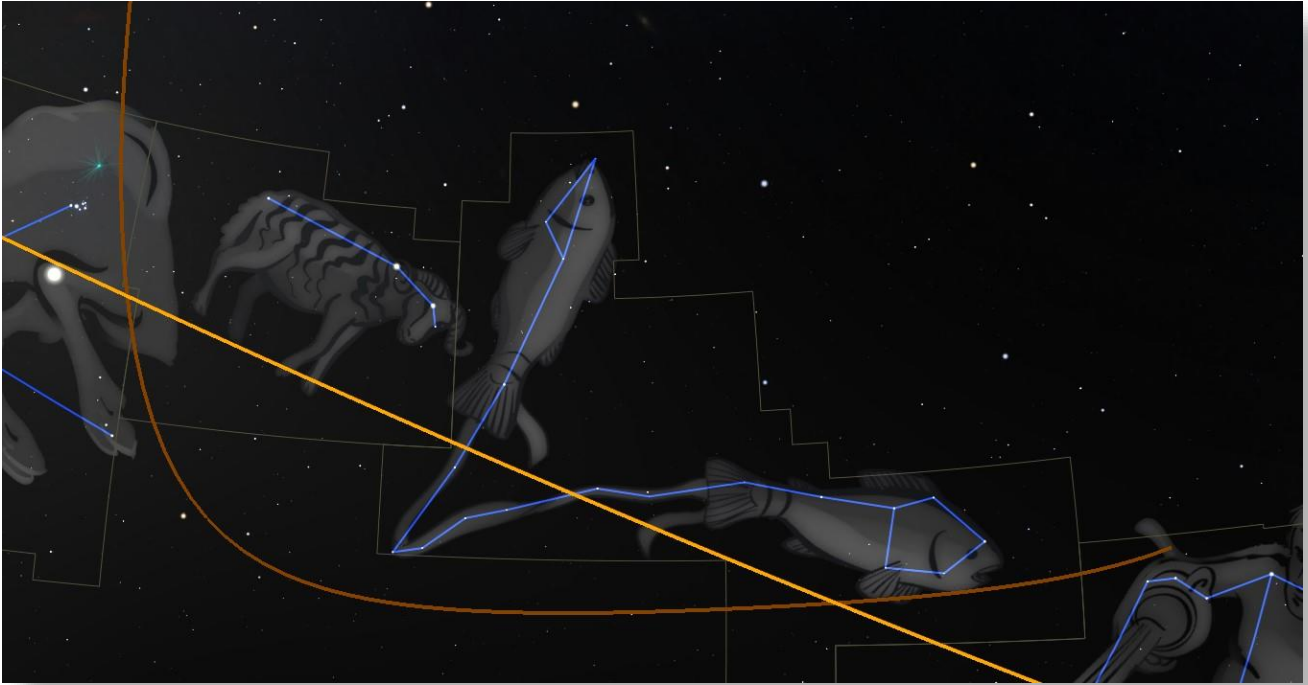
And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.  
(Revelation 11:7)

Has Satan overcome some who belong to Philadelphia, knocking them down and removing their crown? What lies are people believing that lead to his victory over them, giving reason for their enemies to gloat? Is it not the lie that no sacrifice is needed on our part, because Jesus did it all at the cross? Is it not also the lie that we need only ask “what must I do to be saved?”<sup>[23]</sup> as though our personal salvation were more important than that of our brethren? These distortions of the truth (lies) are the antithesis of the spirit of self-sacrifice and brotherly love that the Lord enjoins upon us.

The two witnesses are two, but they are always described in inseparable terms. They go together, they preach together, they fall together, and they rise together. They are two facets of one Christlike sacrifice, like the two beams of His cross—one willing to sacrifice the present life, the other the afterlife.

The pole at our campsite was a single beam—half of a cross. We saw similar symbolism before in the half-drawn cross in the stars of the Horologium, pointing to a two-party sacrifice. Only there, both beams are incomplete and need a counterpart to complete the cross. The single beam of our cross can only complete one beam of the Horologium cross. We became Philadelphia through our one-beamed cross, but there is another beam that is borne by Smyrna. Do you remember how [the midnight thunder](#) will roll through the Horologium as comet K2<sup>[24]</sup> marks the two missing beams of its cross, exactly three days and twelve hours apart, from March 4, 2023 at nine o'clock in the evening until March 8 at nine o'clock in the morning?





Indeed, these two witnesses have the same spirit of self-sacrificial brotherly love but give their testimony in different ways. One gives it through their willingness to die for their brethren, since the blood of the faithful is as seed for God's harvest. The other gives their testimony through their willingness to yield their eternal life for their brethren, not counting their eternal bliss with Jesus on His throne a thing to be grasped while their brethren perish in darkness.

**Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:** Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery [something to be grasped] to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto [the first] death, even the death of the cross [both first and second death]. (Philippians 2:5-8)

## Drink from the Rock

These two witnesses come from the woman of Revelation 12, and she had one Seed whose sacrificial blood made salvation possible: Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The remnant of her Seed, however, are **a people** who being in the same spiritual **bloodline** as Christ, keep the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus' self-sacrificial brotherly love that He displayed on the cross.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*

The dreams of Bride of Christ and others show that we were not alone the ones who would have been raptured in 2016. Others also had a sacrificial spirit at that time, and after the fact, still more would be impressed to join us in that spirit of sacrificial love—once they understood it. Are you among them? Have you learned to sing the song of Moses and the Lamb?

With the covenant in His heart, Jesus paid the price of His blood for our salvation. But a covenant is an agreement between two parties, and while our blood cannot atone for sin, we can still sacrifice for others





to give them an opportunity to receive Christ, that they would not have had otherwise. That sacrifice was accomplished through prayer. We surrendered our hopes of being part of Philadelphia who would live to see Jesus return,<sup>[26]</sup> and we believed that we had joined the church of Smyrna who dies in tribulation.<sup>[27]</sup> Thus, the Lord led us to formalize [The Legacy of Smyrna](#).

This was prophetically illustrated in Moses' experiences with Israel. Near the beginning of their wanderings when they were thirsty, God told Moses to take his stick and smite the rock to make water come out.

**Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink. And Moses did so in the sight of the elders of Israel. (Exodus 17:6)**

This is like the outpouring of the early rain at Pentecost, after Jesus, the Rock, was smitten on the cross. When the congregation lacked water again near the end of their wanderings, God gave Moses different instructions, which would correspond to the outpouring of the latter rain:

**Take the rod, and gather thou the assembly together, thou, and Aaron thy brother, and speak ye unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give forth his water, and thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the rock: so thou shalt give the congregation and their beasts drink. (Numbers 20:8)**

This instruction precisely illustrates the act of praying sacrificially to our Rock! And notice that while he was not to smite the Rock, he nevertheless was to take the stick with him as a symbol of sacrifice, just as we have the post of [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) still standing on our mountaintop on the farm. The stick with which Moses smote the rock at the beginning of Israel's wandering stands for the cross of martyrdom that Jesus led the church of Smyrna to faithfully bare from the time of Christ until the earth's last seedtime would be over.

Moses' disobedience is applicable to those who wish to escape personal sacrifice. Against God's command, Moses struck the rock twice—once for Smyrna's sacrifice, and once for Philadelphia's. Instead of humbly following our Lord to His cross, those who disdain to submit to God's commandments of love would rather see Him wounded again. As Moses was not allowed to enter the Promised Land for this offense, neither will those who refuse to humble themselves and sacrifice for others.

**Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. (Luke 17:33)**

As we descended down the rapture mountain at the end of the week of the feast of tabernacles in 2016, one of our number, as the camp guardian, remained through the night on Shemini Atzeret—the day of prayer for the latter rain. He described the storm that passed through among the closing words of [The Hour of Decision](#):

...a ferocious lightning storm rushed through the campsite. Lightning cracked and thunder rolled, while relentless winds blew the rain violently in every direction.

Perhaps it was a foreshadowing of the stormy and troublous times that are coming in these next years, and perhaps it was a token of the answer to our prayer for an abundant outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon...well upon you, dear reader!

We are here [\[left behind\]](#) with all of you who are on the Lord's side in this tribulation, and our arms are open to you.



In hindsight, it is self-evident that the rain was indeed a foreshadowing of what was to come in answer to our prayer. As the heavens were opened to our understanding within months of that prayer, the floods of light that have been given have only increased until this day. Now it is your turn to pray for the rain. It has already been given, but you must look up to receive it. One Jewish educator aptly expressed this in relation to the sparse water supply in Israel:<sup>[28]</sup>

Unlike Egypt, where the water comes up from one's feet, Israel is a land where people must **look to the heavens** for rain.

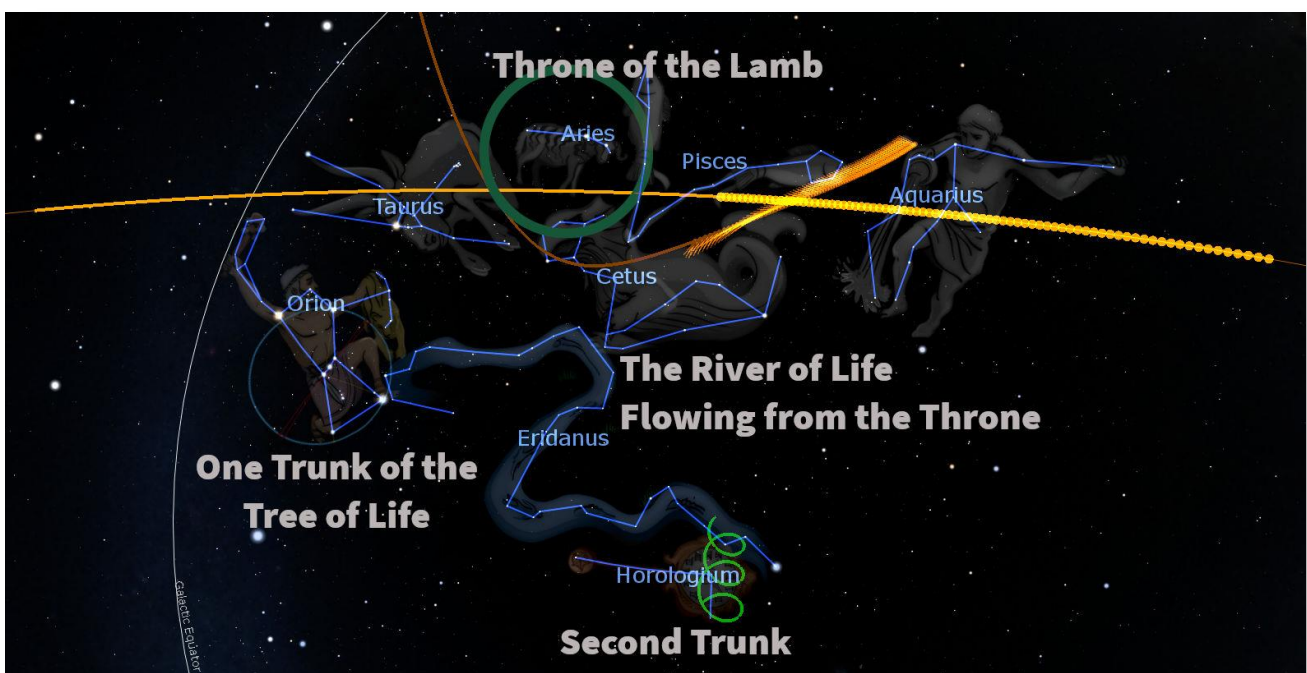
If you pray for the latter rain, then **look up** and receive it! As Jesus fulfilled His part of the covenant on the cross of Calvary, Philadelphia's sacrificial prayer was the fulfillment of their part of **the same covenant**. The same article about Israel explains the relationship fittingly:

God's responsibility for dispensing rain in the land of Israel is a central aspect of our covenantal identity [also for us as the spiritual seed of Abraham]. Not only do we live in a land that depends upon God for rain, **but God's gift of rain will be conditioned upon the fulfillment of our covenantal duties**.

You believe that our Rock was smitten and died for your sins and mine, and you do well. Now it is time to believe that the same Rock was petitioned on the third day of the feast of tabernacles, October 19, 2016, and He gave water in abundance as foreshadowed in the sign of the storm on Shemini Atzeret that followed. Thus, you may take up your Philadelphian cross and follow Jesus.

Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself [of the first rapture], and take up his [tribulation] cross, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life [seeking to escape sacrifice] shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life [surrender their physical or eternal life] for my sake shall find it. (Matthew 16:24-25)

Do you see many who are thirsty for the Spirit? Let them quench their thirst with the water that flows from the throne of the Lamb. On either side of that river is the united tree of life, represented by heavenly timekeepers.





Let the joyful praises of [the heirs](#) who are to be saved as a result, inspire you to endure your own cross!

After this I beheld, and, lo, a **great multitude, which no man could number**, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. (Revelation 7:9-10)

Together, we may take joy in the knowledge that this manifestation of sacrificial brotherly love served a prophetic role in service to God! Our Lord also rejoiced in the knowledge of what His sacrifice would bring:

Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; **who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising [i.e., despise] the shame**, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. (Hebrews 12:2)

All who thus partake may feel a special bond with our Lord. We saw in [Looking Up to All Truth](#) how comet K2 represents the work of the Holy Spirit who leads us into all truth and gives the Spirit of sacrifice to His two witnesses. The fact that it meets the line of the galactic equator on the third day of the feast of tabernacles in the seventh month, the precise Hebrew anniversary of our sacrificial prayer in front of the rugged post of our campsite, suggests that the galactic equator represents the Philadelphian crossbeam. As the comet (in 2022) revolves around the place where the [full moon at Gethsemane](#) was in AD 31, it also crosses the ecliptic—precisely in the claw of the same scorpion-beast of the serpent-inspired Ophiuchus that is depicted as inflicting the sting of death at our Lord's heel.



This symbolism represents the blood of Jesus and the martyrs of all ages, whom the beast, led by Satan, has spilled. Thus, we see that this comet points to the sacrifice of God's two witnesses, Smyrna and Philadelphia! The comet orbits *around* the cross of Jesus at a short distance, indicating that it is *not* Jesus' cross, but of another that it highlights, namely, His two witnesses who give two separate testimonies, each like one aspect (beam) of Jesus' complete sacrifice.



When **Jesus died on May 25, AD 31**, the greater light of the sun was in the hand of Orion, pointing to Jesus as the great High Priest, who was giving Himself as a twofold sacrifice for the world, paying both the first and second death. At the **same moment**, the sun was fully illuminating the moon, which shone brightly on the opposite side of our planet. This lesser light was but a nighttime reflection of His own glorious sacrifice across the world. O, the wonder of it all!

Do you understand, now, why we recognize ourselves in the prophecy of “the fourth angel” –the one of Revelation 18:1?

*And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, **having great power** [to move the hand of God]; **and the earth was lightened with his glory.** (Revelation 18:1)*

The sun lightened one half of the earth, and the full moon the other half. At the cross, the Lord made His offering that enabled His body, His bride to make a sacrifice reflecting His glory.

*And the glory [from the cross] which thou gavest me **I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:** (John 17:22)*

Jesus’ blood alone atones for sin, but if we have grown up to the stature of the fullness of Christ, then we, too, have a cross to bear, and that is in the **time of greatest tribulation** in the blood leaf of the Horologium. What an honor God gives to His children to partake in a small measure of His sufferings and to be yoked with our Lord on His cross!

To the old rugged cross I will ever be true;  
Its shame and reproach gladly bear;  
Then He’ll call me someday to my home far away,  
Where His glory forever I’ll share.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. John 10:2-4 – *But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out. And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.* ↑
2. Of course, not every dream is from God, so discretion is always needed. ↑
3. Acts 2:17 – *And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:* ↑
4. See 2 Chronicles 6:12-42. ↑
5. We [elaborated on a recent dream](#) from Dana Coverstone where he was directly reminded to look up. ↑
6. Leviticus 23:6-7 – *And on the fifteenth day of the same month is the feast of unleavened bread unto the LORD: seven days ye must eat unleavened bread. In the first day ye shall have an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work therein.* ↑
7. Numbers 10:2-3 – *Make thee two trumpets of silver; of a whole piece shalt thou make them: that thou mayest use them for the calling of the assembly, and for the journeying of the camps. And when they shall blow with them, all the assembly shall assemble themselves to thee at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.* ↑
8. See [Shadows of the Cross – Part I](#) for a detailed explanation for why this is so. ↑
9. John 20:17-19 – *Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God... Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you.* ↑
10. Psalms 19:4-5 – *Their [the heavens'] line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.* ↑
11. Those letters can be found in Revelation 2-3. ↑
12. Revelation 3:11 – *Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.* ↑
13. Revelation 3:10 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.* ↑
14. According to the southern hemisphere's seasons. ↑
15. For example: Ellen White in The Review and Herald, November 29, 1892, par. 6 – They said one to another, "This is the very one who was accused of gluttony, of eating with publicans and sinners; the one who was bound, and scourged, and crucified. We believe in him as the Son of God, the prince and Saviour." The revelation of Christ by the holy Spirit brought to them a realizing sense of his power and majesty, and they stretched forth their hands unto him by faith, saying, "I believe." Thus it was in the time of the early rain; **but the latter rain will be more abundant.** The Saviour of men will be glorified, and the earth will be lightened with the bright shining of the beams of his righteousness. He is the fountain of light, and light from the gates ajar has been shining upon the people of God, that they may lift him up in his glorious character before those who sit in darkness. We recognized that such prophecies could not be fulfilled as expected due to the [failure of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#), because it lost its position as the crown of the woman of Revelation 12. ↑
16. Matthew 7:6 – *Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.* ↑
17. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑



18. The comets referred to here are described in the article series called, [The Bridegroom Cometh](#). ↑
19. 1 Corinthians 6:19 – *What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?* ↑
20. See [Looking Up to All Truth](#) for a detailed explanation. ↑
21. The likely nature of that progression was briefly explained in [Time for the Impossible](#). ↑
22. Revelation 3:12 – *Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.* ↑
23. This is a beginning, as in Acts 16:22-31, but it isn't the end of sanctification. ↑
24. Abbreviated from C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS). ↑
25. Revelation 11:4 – *These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks [that remain from the seven of Revelation 1:20] standing before the God of the earth.* ↑
26. Revelation 3:10-11 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.* ↑
27. Revelation 2:10 – *Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.* ↑
28. Shalom Hartman Institute – [For Sukkot: A Theology of Rain](#) ↑



## The Covenant Delivered The Reunion of the Seventieth Week



**T**he Lord gives prophecy for a reason, and in this series, we begin to better understand God's purposes. When we learn that the Lord is not limited to our finite concepts, but prophecy can fulfill in multiple ways, all working together to paint a complete picture, then we can make progress in understanding the depth and significance of His prophecies.

In [The Threefold Key of Testimony](#), we delve into the relationship between Christ and His two witnesses in the setting of Daniel's prophecy of the seventy weeks. The heavens show a cross—a burden for Jesus' disciples to bear as He did—yet by that cross, the Second Coming is brought into focus. Have you borne your cross?

*Then Jesus called the crowd, along with his disciples, and said to them, "If anyone wants to become my follower, he must deny himself, take up his cross, and follow me. (Mark 8:34)"*

We see in shadows, but soon we shall see face to face. May you stand strong in the Lord as a witness to what He has done in you, being confident that He will bring it to completion. You may give the [balm of your witness](#) to the Lord's work in saving you from sin, and that balm will serve to heal many others. Testify for the Rock, upon whom you firmly stand in these unstable times.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## The Threefold Key of Testimony

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Thursday, September 29, 2022, 11:47 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he Temple Institute in Israel has obtained five red heifers in preparation for a ceremonial cleansing of a site for the third temple. Could it be that the third temple, which has been in preparation for many years, is soon to be built? What would that mean for the fulfillment of prophecy, the rapture, and the coming of the Antichrist? These questions all hinge on the meaning of one prophecy.

Daniel's vision of the seventy weeks<sup>[1]</sup> is one of the most problematic prophecies of the Bible to interpret. Countless ideas have been posited with varying degrees of biblical and historical support, but all seem to be deficient in some respect. Is there a missing key that will unlock its meaning?

Could it be that, as our understanding of the covenant has grown, the elusive key to this enigmatic prophecy was unwittingly discovered, just waiting to be inserted into the keyhole of the seventieth week and turned? In this article, you will find that it just might be that the best supported aspects of every interpretation find a harmonious and unified interpretation that is specific and pointed, yet inclusive and broad at the same time.

Jesus prayed that His people, His church, would be united,<sup>[2]</sup> but we must unite in Spirit and in truth, and that is what we see the Spirit doing now. If you have the Spirit, humbly surrender your prejudices and





look up to all truth. On the other hand, if you have the truth, but lack the Spirit of uniting love, then sell your pride, buy gifts from the Lord, and partake at His table.

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. (Revelation 3:22)

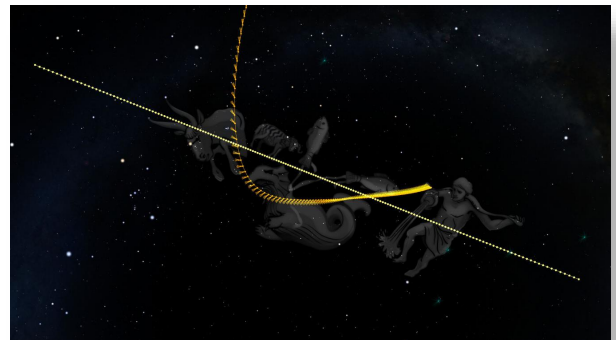
## The Hope of Deliverance

As the tribulation cross comes closer into view, and the tribulation becomes more intense, the Lord offers us hope in the form of an understanding of time. One of the most fundamental questions to the soul who is under duress is, "How long?" How long must we endure taunts and pressures to capitulate against our conscience? How long must we endure trials that we never expected? How long will evil prosper in the world? How long until the Lord can finally deliver His people from the enemy's grasp?

It is the purpose of time prophecy to encourage the weary and to strengthen the weak, to redirect the wayward and embolden the righteous. There is probably no other prophecy better suited to that purpose than the prophecy of the seventy weeks, found at the end of the ninth chapter of Daniel. Much has been written regarding this fascinating prophecy, but its complexity makes it challenging to navigate.

Nevertheless, with the foundational understanding of the covenant that we have learned through the present article series, it sheds an entirely new light on the prophecy that does something very remarkable that will make this 2600-year-old prophecy come to life! This prophecy is about more than the Antichrist and the rebuilding of the third temple; it is also about the covenant of God with His people. It is about that same covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, for which we discovered associated heavenly events in some of our Final Observations regarding the comet that God used to illustrate the ark of that covenant.

As we have studied, the covenant between God and His people must be "signed" by witnesses to be valid. Those witnesses must testify that Jesus' blood is indeed effective in cleansing them from sin. That testimony cannot be given in mere words, but it is a life testimony. The witnesses speak with their lives.



The seventy-weeks prophecy is well known as a Messianic prophecy because it points precisely to Jesus when He came to give His sacrificial offering on the cross in the seventieth week. However, did you know that there is a hidden meaning in the Hebrew expression used in the prophecy in reference to Jesus—*Messiah the Prince*<sup>[3]</sup>—that gives the two witnesses a role in the same prophecy!? This is possible because the word *messiah* literally means "anointed". It is the same word that David often used in reference to king Saul as the Lord's anointed king over Israel. And *prince* means "a commander (as occupying the front), either civil, military or religious". Though it certainly applies to Jesus as our anointed Priest and King, He is not the only anointed leader whom the prophecy could be indicating; the two olive trees could also fulfill it:

Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof? ... Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth. (Zechariah 4:11,14)



And when the two witnesses are described in Revelation 11, they are defined precisely by these two olive trees:

*And I will give power unto **my two witnesses**, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. **These are the two olive trees**, and the two candlesticks **standing before the God of the earth**. (Revelation 11:3-4)*

The prophecy of the seventy weeks points not only to the faithful and true Witness, Jesus, who signed the covenant with His redeeming blood, but also to the two witnesses, who similarly testify with their redeemed lives. Daniel (where the seventy weeks are described) and Revelation (where the two witnesses are described) should be studied together because Revelation contains the keys that can unlock and reveal the sealed content of Daniel.<sup>[4]</sup>

The revolutionary thing about this understanding is that the two witnesses are key end-time players. If they have a role in this prophecy, then the prophecy must tell us something about the times that we live in, when it is not necessary to dig deep into the obscure annals of ancient history to see its fulfillment. In order to appreciate its remarkable application to our times, however, it is necessary to understand some basics about the traditional Christ-centric interpretation, learning from history to provide a base for further understanding. So, without further ado, let's start to unpack this prophecy, noting some of the challenges before resolving them with the unique solution provided by a dual application with the two witnesses.

## *Rightly Dividing the Word of Time*

The opening line of the prophecy includes a list of covenantal duties that must be accomplished before Jesus can redeem His people:

*Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy. (Daniel 9:24)*

This list of important "action items" are critical to the plan of salvation. Many insist that salvation was finished at the cross, and certainly that act did fulfill several of these tasks, but naturally, if the Lord had accomplished all that were necessary to take His people from the earth, then it begs the question, why didn't He? The Lord does not arbitrarily wait. He is waiting for something to be accomplished, and that something is the unfinished work of this prophecy! Until these covenantal duties are completed, Jesus can't redeem His children from this sin-sick planet!

Most count six acts in the list, but one of them—sealing up the vision and "prophet" (as it would be better translated)—may be counted as two separate items, in which case there would be seven, for a completed work! Interestingly, these two items would naturally go together. Wrapping up the vision would also put a seal on the prophet who would fulfill the last acts of the covenant. But we will see how there was a major disruption that prevented that they could both be fulfilled with Jesus' ministry.

Take note that the word used for "weeks" doesn't specify a time unit, but simply refers to a count of seven, which is the number of completion, suggesting that this prophecy has something to do with bringing a perfect conclusion to transgression and reconciliation. The very duration of Jesus' three-and-



a-half-year ministry, being half of seven, indicates that it was *not* complete. A certain “prophet” must come who would finish the part of the covenant that man can do.

The opening expression could well be translated (as some Bibles similarly do), “Seventy sevens are decreed upon thy people and upon thy holy city.” Seventy literal weeks (sevens of days), of course, would be far too little time to span from the rebuilding of Jerusalem after the Babylonian exile until Jesus came as “Messiah.” Therefore, the sevens would naturally represent sevens of years—at least in this context. These seventy weeks were allotted for:

- holding back the rebellion (expressed according to the meaning of the Hebrew words),
- making an end of sins,
- making reconciliation for iniquity,
- bringing in everlasting righteousness,
- sealing up the vision,
- sealing up the prophet, and
- anointing the most holy.

That is quite a list! Who would be able to do all that? At first glance, we might assume that only Jesus could fulfill them at the cross, but let’s consider them carefully. Did Jesus hold back the rebellion—the great controversy between Himself and Satan? Its focus changed, but the war has not abated until today after nearly two thousand years. Likewise, how have sins ended? Which group of people has stopped sinning? Oh, if only such a group would manifest themselves en masse! Then the whole world could see that Jesus’ sacrifice is definitively effective! We will have more to say about this, especially in Part II.

With divine order and mathematical precision, God allocated a certain time frame for such a testimony of victory over sin to be given for the covenant. It is a time for those who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.<sup>[5]</sup> It is only possible to keep the commandments (10) by faith (×) in Jesus (7), like the seventy elders who went up with Moses to Mt. Sinai and saw God,<sup>[6]</sup> or the seventy disciples whom Jesus sent out to work miracles by faith.<sup>[7]</sup> Furthermore, the context of a court of justice is indicated by the expression *seventy sevens*, because *to swear* (as one would give a sworn testimony in court) literally means to “seven oneself”. In other words, the duration of the divine decree signifies that God, who is the One on trial—swears by (7×) those who keep His commandments (10) by faith (×) in Jesus Christ (7), that the covenantal actions would be accomplished in that time (= 490 days or years). Take a moment to ponder that! It is as though God is saying, “If I can find faithful, obedient witnesses, I can fulfill the plan to take My people home.”

Jesus was the Forerunner, the first and only Example of a complete life of perfect obedience to God’s law by faith, therefore this span of time applies first to Him alone. Indeed, the seventieth week of the prophecy points very specifically to the ministry and death of Jesus Christ.

*Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times. (Daniel 9:25)*

In this verse, two subdivisions of the period are given, accounting for all but the last week. Seven weeks, or 49 years, marked the time when the city’s wall and street—the main area of the city—would be built, adding that it would be done in troublous times. Then after the sixty-ninth week, Messiah the Prince (an anointed Leader) would come on the scene. Jesus ministered for three and a half years after beginning



His public ministry. That is exactly half of the seventieth week. Then He gave Himself as a willing sacrifice to be crucified. Sadly, His own people rejected Him and could not testify on His behalf, because they did not have the humility to show faith through belief. By denying Him as the Messiah, they precluded that they could fulfill their part of the plan of salvation to a conclusion.

What a terrible situation this represented! Had the Jews accepted Him, in the remaining three and a half years, they could have produced many witnesses to silence every argument against the efficacy of the covenant blessing they had been entrusted with. But because of their stubborn resistance, a great delay was introduced. This is expressed in the following verse of the prophecy, as many commentators have explained.<sup>[8]</sup>

**And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined. (Daniel 9:26)**

The first line here (in bold above) speaks of Jesus being severed from His Father for our sin—when every earthly support was taken from Him (He was cut off). The rest of the verse speaks of the consequences of Israel refusing to fulfill their role to produce witnesses for the Lord. The Romans (“the people of the prince”) ultimately came and destroyed the city and the sanctuary, leaving it thoroughly desolated.

And this is where it really starts to get interesting, but care is needed, so that we do not do violence to the prophecy. At the point of their rejection of the Savior, there is a period of “unreckoned time” as some call it,<sup>[9]</sup> when the events of the rest of the verse take place. It is not bound to the covenantal week. Those people of the Roman prince (Titus by name) had no relation to the Jewish covenant, and so did not act according to its time.

This is where many fail to consider one important point. God specified, knowing the end from the beginning, that there would be **seventy** weeks. He knew that the last covenantal week would witness the crucifixion and rejection of Jesus before reaching the end. Why would He specify seventy weeks if the prophecy stopped at sixty-nine and a half weeks? Rather, logic would tell us that there must still have been something after Jesus was crucified to mark the last point on the timeline in accordance with the prophecy, even if the list of actions had not been completely fulfilled.

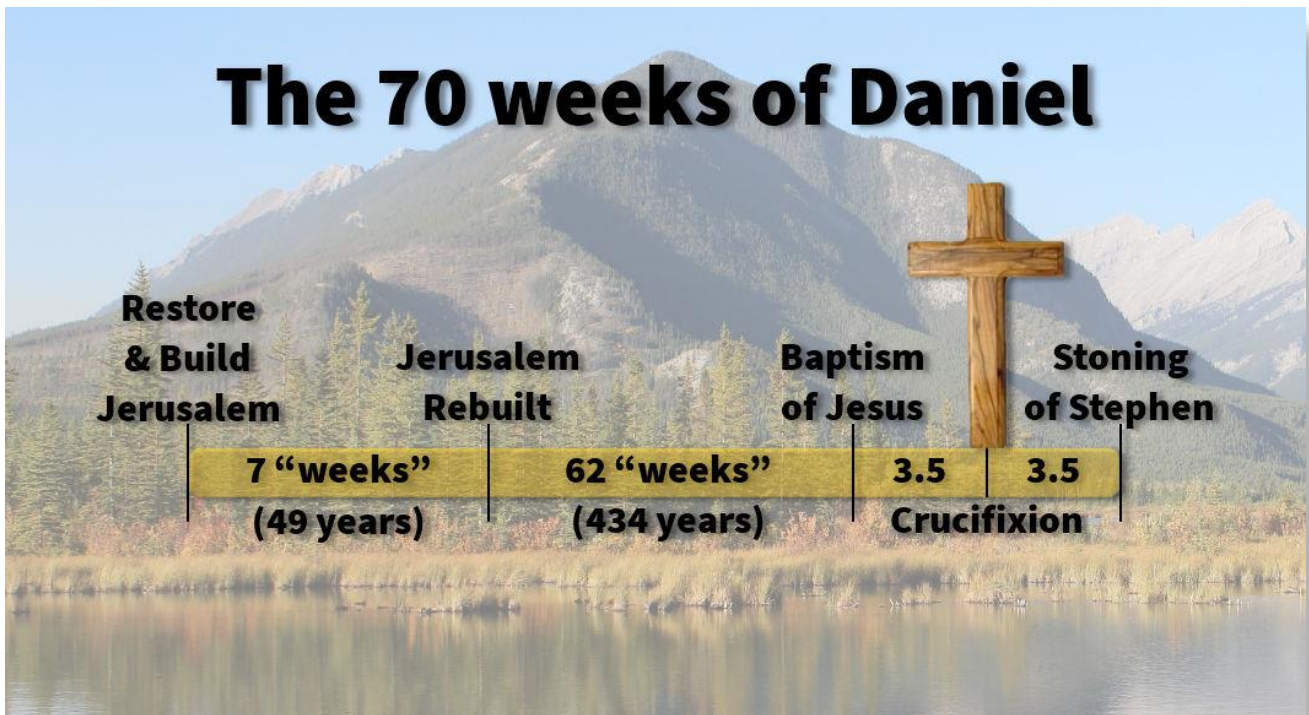
Indeed, there was just such an event, and it is given considerable attention in the New Testament: the stoning of Stephen.

Instead of a glorious finale to the vision where the age-old rebellion would be held back and their sins remitted at the conclusion of the seventy weeks, the Bible records a very different outcome. The clues from History do not give us a precise date for this event, but it was within range of the end of the seventieth week when the Jewish rulers were overcome with demonic rage against Stephen, whom the Lord had sent to them. When he saw the heavens opened, they stopped their ears, took up stones to kill him, and thus closed heaven to themselves and instead brought on their heads the blood of the last prophet sent to Israel.<sup>[10]</sup>

Many recognize Stephen as the first Christian martyr but underestimate the importance that the Bible gives to his role<sup>[11]</sup> by including his long account **of God’s covenant with Israel**—the longest sermon recorded in the New Testament. His vision was one of the Son of man standing in judgment, as the nation’s allocated time expired by divine decree, and they could no longer be God’s chosen people to



fulfill the covenant. (It follows that we need not put much emphasis on literal Israel anymore for the fulfillment of prophecy, as it is tempting to do. Thus, for example, the 144,000 end-time witnesses cannot be from literal Israel but must come from the Israel of faith!)



(While there is some disagreement regarding which decree to start the timeline with and how exactly it should be measured to reach Jesus’ crucifixion, this structure is the most straight-forward approach, with the baptism of Jesus and the stoning of Stephen fitting to the theme and timing of the prophecy.) Israel had reached the limit of God’s forbearance. Remember Jesus’ words to Peter about how long to forgive:

Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, **Until seventy times seven.** (Matthew 18:21-22)

Jesus knew the formula for the time of grace from Daniel’s vision of the seventy weeks! Unfortunately, because of the previous lines of the prophecy that introduce a long delay, many conclude that the last verse continues with the description of the Roman prince, but in fact, **it repeats and expands on the same theme presented in the previous verse with different detail**—the Messiah being cut off before the covenantal work was finished. The context here is God’s covenant with His people, and no Roman could participate! The convoluted language used is not helpful, but here it is with some Strong’s definitions for clarity:

And he shall confirm [“be strong” in] the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading [“edge or extremity”, that is, the limit] of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation [“completion”], and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate. (Daniel 9:27)



It is Jesus whose death put an end to the sacrificial service, and it refers to the middle of the week, when He was crucified. If we express this verse using simpler language and compare it with the previous verse, it may help to understand:

Daniel 9:26	Daniel 9:27
And after threescore and two weeks	And <b>the Messiah</b> shall keep the covenant with many for one week,
shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself:	and in the midst of the week he shall <b>end the sacrificial system</b> ,
and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary;	and <b>because the cup of wrath is full</b> , he shall make it desolate,
and the end thereof shall be with a flood,	even until the <b>completion [of the vision]</b> ,
and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.	and <b>the decreed wrath</b> shall be poured upon the desolate <b>city</b> .

Their city Jerusalem would be made desolate until a faithful generation could be found who would receive Him corporately and the prophecy could be completed. Then the fierceness of God’s wrath (“that [which is] determined”) would finally be poured out upon the desolate city. Interestingly, many versions translate the last word as “desolator” referring to the Romans who desolated the city. The difference is diminished when one understands that in the end, the Romans, Babylon, and Jerusalem, blend (through typology) into a single, end-time entity of falsehood and apostasy (much like the **soon-to-open** Abrahamic Family House, consisting of a Roman church, a “Babylonian” mosque, and a Jewish synagogue).

## The End of Desolation

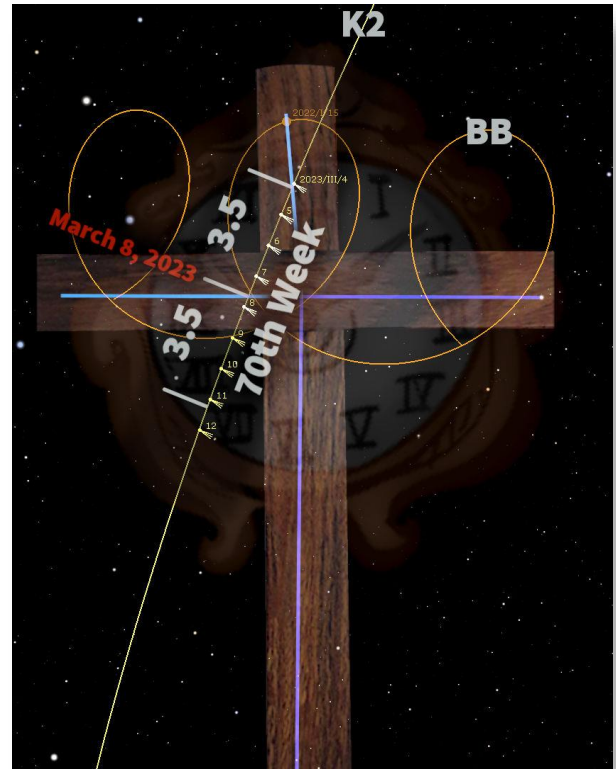
Because of the inclusion of events in the prophecy that do not fit into the timeframe of the seventy weeks it stipulates, many have concluded that the prophecy must terminate with the destruction of Jerusalem. Others suggest that it points to the end of time and the destruction of the world in connection with the Antichrist. Which is true?

These are not baseless ideas, and sincere believers who seek to understand God’s word with a humble heart adhere to some of these disparate views. If it speaks of the end of the world, then it is of vital importance to understand it! Yet, either idea alone lacks a complete fulfillment of the prophecy. We can’t ignore that the prophecy speaks of terrible desolation and destruction. Yet, that did not occur within the seventy-week timeframe that ended with the stoning of Stephen, and if the last week were severed from the rest of the prophecy, it would do violence to the continuous flow of time and weaken this clear time prophecy to point to an unspecified time in the future.



However, even the best efforts to try to apply the whole prophecy to any single timeframe results in an interpretation that never completely lines up with the specifications. That is one major reason why there are so many conflicting ideas in relation to this prophecy!

It helps to consider that God does not think in just one track, and it seems that His prophecies are rarely limited to a one-to-one relationship with their fulfillments. The conclusion that we can draw from these things is that **the entire prophecy** of seventy weeks must repeat again—and not just the seventieth week alone. Then the prophecy can be *completed* the second time around, *building upon* the fulfillment of those acts that were already accomplished in the seventieth week of the historical application. This, however, would require every single time marker in the prophecy to align *again* for the end-times application of the seventy weeks—a tall order, to be sure! Nevertheless, you will see that this is precisely what God has done with His two witnesses.



One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established. (Deuteronomy 19:15)

The Lord’s ways are higher than our ways,<sup>[12]</sup> and when we look up, He leads us into all truth. With an understanding of the clock in heaven that points to the two witnesses (Smyrna and Philadelphia) and their cross, and by comparing that with the pattern of the historical seventy weeks, we can determine how the timeline could fit.

The thrice-confirmed date on the three clocks of the Godhead is March 8 (of 2023). This must be an exceedingly important date! In each clock, it was at a point closely connected with sacrifice.<sup>[13]</sup> What if the seventy-week prophecy gives us the clue that this point of March 8, 2023, should fall to the middle of the week, rather than the end, just as Jesus was crucified in the middle of the seventieth week?

If we assume that there is a second period of three and a half days after the one that is marked out as comet K2<sup>[14]</sup> crosses the two beams of the cross in the Horologium, and that these together comprise the seventieth week, then we have an anchor for a possible end-times application of the seventy weeks.<sup>[15]</sup> Filling in the dates according to the pattern of the historical prophecy, the day-wise application would look something like this:



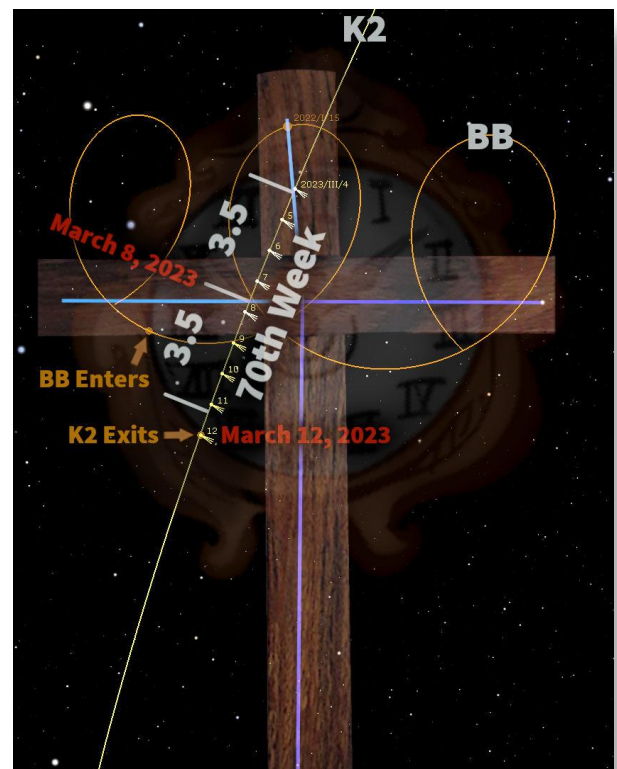
# The 70 end-time weeks of Daniel



How would the last week fit with the heavenly clocks in this scenario? The last day of the seventieth week would be Sabbath, March 11, 2023. However, when we look closely at the heavenly clock, we can see that the end of the three and a half days defined by the comet passes a few hours into the Hebrew day of March 11/12, 2023. On March 12, 2023, comet K2 escapes beyond the clockface, in the same way that comet BB<sup>[16]</sup> entered the clockface on June 12, 2021, when we called for a high rapture watch (without yet knowing about this Horologium clock):<sup>[17]</sup>

Perhaps our rapture watch should be especially for March 12, 2023, rather than March 8, without diminishing the importance of the 8<sup>th</sup>. If so, then at the completion of the seventy weeks, the righteous would see heaven opened like Stephen and would heed the voice that calls them to "Come up hither!" on March 12, 2023. At that time, final desolations would be poured out on the rejecters of God's covenant with *man* (no longer just the Jews), since the covenant would then be fulfilled.

But what "city" would the prophecy be referring to, that would be desolated at the end of these seventy weeks? Is it the same Jerusalem in modern-day Israel that was formed in 1948? Certainly not! Once God rejected them as His people, the nation of Israel became a metaphor for spiritual Israel, so we should rather look to a nation where His people of spiritual Israel are concentrated today. The "capital" of the Christian world, the body of spiritual Israel, should center around the Protestant faith, and there is one







highly favored republic in the world that was founded on Protestant principles and satisfies the conditions of this prophecy (and others). For many years, it has been the most influential nation of the world politically, economically, and militarily: the United States of America.<sup>[18]</sup>

So far, we have only looked at the future aspect of this possible timeline, as it pertains to the seventieth week, but the dates of the earlier part of the timeline have already passed. We would need important and appropriate events that would fit the biblical descriptions on those days, if this timeline—including the seventieth week, which is still in the future—would be confirmed.

Amazingly, one need not search long to discover the “decree” at the beginning of these seventy weeks. Normally, the United States Congress does not meet after hours—especially at the end of the work week—but on Friday, November 5, 2021, there was a special case. President Biden’s historic, trillion-dollar infrastructure bill was on the floor, and he was working the phones **late into the night** to ensure he had the votes he needed for it to pass. Finally, **just before midnight**, the bill passed the House, meaning that it would become law—lacking just the guaranteed signature of the president himself.

On Saturday morning, November 6, 2021, an exuberant Joe Biden **made the announcement** that this “monumental step forward” **would build up** the ailing electric grid, water systems, roads, bridges, ports, broadband, public transportation and more. He began his speech by invoking the phrase “infrastructure week,”<sup>[19]</sup> which has come to represent the many failed attempts to initiate that which it promised: to “restore and build”.

This decree beginning the seventy weeks is a perfect fit to the biblical description, and notice that it confirms what the holy city, Jerusalem, represents in this prophecy: the United States, that lamb-like beast with two horns,<sup>[20]</sup> representing its civil and moral power as a republic with Protestant values.

That’s not the only date to consider, however. The Lord specifies multiple points in time to serve as confirmations, to give one ample evidence on which to anchor his faith. This is one thing that has made this prophecy so challenging, because all the points need to fit with history to result in a valid application. This has led to many interpretations (besides what already results from the ambiguity of the language itself). If another point on the timeline can be anchored to a fulfilled event, then we can have greater confidence that the whole timeline is correct.

The next point is the seven-week marker on Saturday, December 25, 2021. The nation was enjoying the pagan “Christmas” holiday—which is really a celebration of Nimrod’s birthday. But on that day, many were watching a different star than the one atop their Christmas tree; on TV and computer screens around the world, spectators were watching the beginning of a new era. The ten-billion-dollar James Webb Space Telescope was launching into space to peer back to the early universe in search of clues of its origin. While all may appreciate the beautiful images of God’s creation that it captures, the telescope represents much more than a scientific endeavor. As President Biden **proudly repeated** regarding the “international collaboration” led by the US, “there’s nothing beyond our capacity.” This is remarkably similar to the biblical narrative of Nimrod’s original tower of Babel itself:

*And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin*



to do: **and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.**  
(Genesis 11:4-6)

In the historical application, the first seven weeks were allocated for building a city and restoring the culture. Would it be reasonable if in the end-time application, they pointed to the building of a tower whose top reaches heaven? This would suggest a relationship between the United States and Babylon, which is widely supported by many who have the Spirit of prophecy today. Webb's three categories of six (6 + 6 + 6) golden mirrors, shielded from any light from the sun, form an immense eye, whose first gaze into the heavens was calibrated on the dragon,<sup>[21]</sup> thus being "imprinted" with its image from first sight. This telescope is none other than the diabolical all-seeing eye that can be found throughout all cultures and time, from ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics to the dollar bill.



This might be evidence that the tower of Babel (i.e., Babylon) has been rebuilt and its top has reached unto heaven. At the same time, it is also symbolic of the Babylonian image of the golden man,<sup>[22]</sup> celebrating what man can achieve, and his intent to reign eternally without successor. That is the ultimate goal of the endeavor to find habitable planets: colonization.

God would not be against man doing all that they would imagine if they exercised self-restraint to keep their imaginations within the boundaries of the morality prescribed by the Ten Commandments. But incorrigible man covets power and puts self above God. Today, man declares that he doesn't need God; he is giddy with the advances of human technology, contending that "nothing is beyond our capacity." He peers toward the beginning of the universe from its end, with covetous eyes like a child wanting to drive his father's car. Man wants the power to be his own creator. Today, humanity tinkers with the microscopic genetic foundation of life, and tweaks the grand [orbits of space rocks](#). What will become of such childish reaching for God's creative "steering wheel"? Are we prepared to take responsibility for such actions? Can we see the end from the beginning?

Two historic "once in a generation" events—as Biden dubbed his infrastructure bill—came exactly at the times specified according to a 2600-year-old prophecy in the Bible, with the seventieth week anchored in time by God's clock in the Horologium constellation, all fitting very well to the biblical symbolism. These are reasons to believe that the modern seventy weeks point not only to the United States, but to the "international collaboration"<sup>[23]</sup> of the global beast system, a.k.a. Babylon, represented by the tower of Babel and the golden image of the king of Babylon. Here again, we find that Babylon, Jerusalem, and apostate Christianity are blended into the same prophecy, as though they are the same city. It is not unlike the prophecy of the two witnesses, which describes "the great city" where Jesus was crucified



(Jerusalem) in terms of Sodom (like the US, leading the world with its federal protections for sodomy) and polytheistic Egypt (like pluralist Babylon):

*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)*

At this point, we need to step back to see a bit more of the big picture. When Jesus was crucified in the middle of the seventieth week in the historical timeline, the tables that were turned against Him by the rebellion of His people introduced a great time-fork in the course of world history. The covenantal prophecy of the seventy weeks would not be completely fulfilled within the specified timeframe, leading to the eventual desolation and destruction of the city, temple, and people, and necessitating a great postponement of deliverance. The sanctuary would need to be cleansed before the covenant could be reestablished. And in fact, this prophecy of the seventy weeks comes in the context of a much longer prophecy set forth in the previous chapter of the book of Daniel, and this longer prophecy gives the time until the sanctuary should be cleansed and the seventy-week timeline of the covenant re-initiated.<sup>[24]</sup>

## *A Long, Prophesied Delay*

Stepping back to look at the big picture, we realize that the prophecy of the seventy weeks is a detailed part of the longer 2300-day prophecy Daniel was given in the previous chapter:

*Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot? And he said unto me, **Unto two thousand and three hundred days**; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed. (Daniel 8:13-14)*

The theme presented in the prophecy of the seventy weeks is so momentous and important that it occupies more than one dramatic vision. This means that if we have a correct interpretation of the 70 weeks, we should be able to understand how the whole timeframe of 2300 days fits together, and not just the 70 weeks alone! This is something that few Bible students even attempt, yet the relationship between the two prophecies is clear, as we will see.

This adds another layer of complexity to interpreting the seventy weeks, because they are really part of an unwieldy timeline of 2300 years that spans more than one third of human history! With a proper perspective, it falls neatly into place, however. Let's look briefly at why we connect these two prophecies, and how this has historically been done, because this will give us insight when we take the next step and apply the 2300 days to our newfound end-time sequence!

Daniel was very affected by the vision of Chapter 8, where the power that would bring desolation was emphasized, and he was seeking to understand it, but no one could:

*And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and **I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it.** (Daniel 8:27)*

Sometime later, after learning about seventy years that were prophesied for Jerusalem to remain in desolation,<sup>[25]</sup> Daniel sought the Lord in the long prayer recorded in Chapter 9. And it was then that the angel returned to tell him about the seventy weeks, pointing him to the true application of his earlier vision.<sup>[26]</sup> Therefore, we must consider the seventy weeks in the context of that vision of Daniel 8, which



focuses on the development of the Roman power that would ultimately crucify Jesus and destroy the sanctuary. When we add this vision as another column to our previous verse comparison, the similarities can be clearly seen:

Daniel 8:11-12	Daniel 9:26	Daniel 9:27
Yea, he [the growing Roman power] magnified himself even to the prince of the host [Jesus],	And after threescore and two weeks	And the Messiah shall keep the covenant with many for one week,
and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away [because the Romans crucified Jesus]	shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself:	and in the midst of the week he shall end the sacrificial system,
and the place of his sanctuary was cast down [Strong's: "thrown out, down, or away"].	and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary;	and because the cup of wrath is full, he shall make it desolate,
And an host was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of [Israel's] transgression [because of unfaithfulness to the covenant and rejecting Jesus],	and the end thereof shall be with a flood,	even until the completion [of the vision],
and it cast down the truth to the ground [persecuting the Christians]; and it practised, and prospered.	and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.	and the decreed wrath shall be poured upon the desolate city.

The earlier prophecy refers to the same events, but from a different perspective. As it continues, the familiar cry of the persecuted saints is heard, echoing Daniel's own longing to understand the time:

Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, **How long** shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host [people] to be trodden under foot? (Daniel 8:13)

The answer to this question should allow one to know how long the desolation would continue, the which came as a result of the Jews' rejection of Jesus. The duration given in answer is quite long:<sup>[27]</sup>

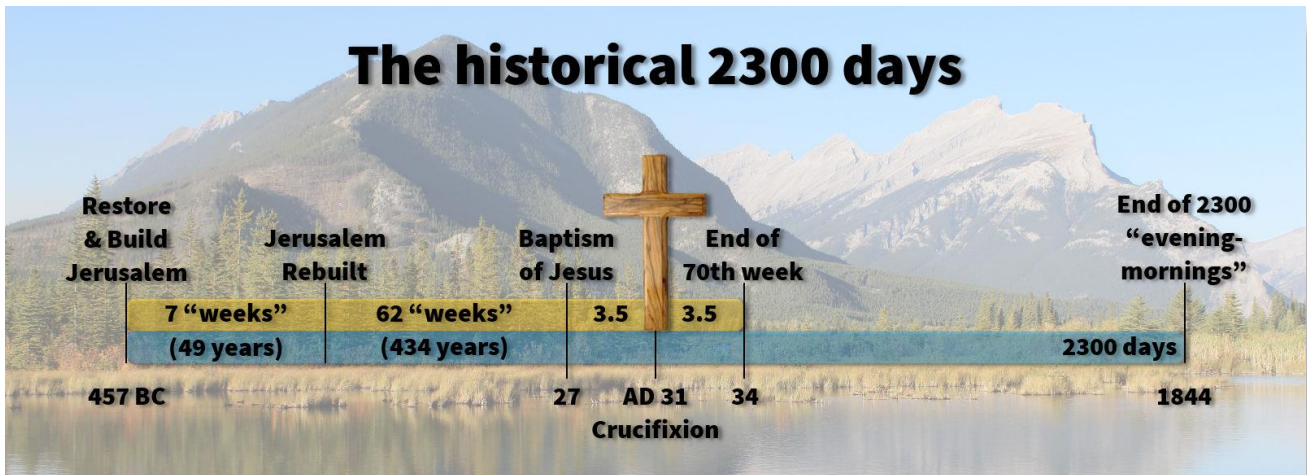
And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed. (Daniel 8:14)

To be consistent (since the two prophecies are connected) we must apply the 2300 days the same way as the seventy weeks. That is, applying seventy literal weeks means we must apply 2300 literal days, while for the historical application, 490 years would imply 2300 years. The starting point can be deduced by the fact that the seventy weeks are said to be "cut off"—from this longer prophetic context.



Seventy weeks are determined [Strong's: "cut off" or "decreed"] upon thy people and upon thy holy city,... (Daniel 9:24)

In other words, those seventy weeks of years overlap one end of the 2300-year timeline; they are a segment designated for a particular purpose (as we discussed in previous sections). In the 1830s and '40s, this was one of the key features of William Miller's calculations that spurred the Great Awakening. In the historical scenario, beginning with the decree of Artaxerxes in 457 BC to rebuild Jerusalem,<sup>[28]</sup> the 2300 years extended until 1844, when the cleansing of the sanctuary was to take place according to the prophecy.



It was at the William Miller Farm in New England where many of his followers, called Millerites, came to live with him, and ultimately watched with him on "ascension rock" for Jesus to come and cleanse the earth as the sanctuary.

We can excuse Miller, though, for believing that the cleansing of the sanctuary represented the cleansing of the world by fire in the last days, because the pattern of the destruction of Jerusalem and its sanctuary indeed illustrates the destruction of the world by fire at the end of time. **It may yet be accurate to relate the cleansing of the sanctuary with the end of the world; it was just not the application that fit for the end of the *historical* 2300-day prophecy.**

## The Sanctuary, Cleansed

If we were to apply the 2300-day prophecy to our seventy literal weeks, should we count 2300 days beginning from President Biden's command to restore the US infrastructure? Not necessarily! Keep in mind that the Bible does not specify which end of the 2300 days the 70 weeks were "cut off" from. Furthermore, there is ambiguity in the expression, "then shall the sanctuary be cleansed." It can signify either when the cleansing is to start, or when it should be finished. As it turned out, the cleansing that came in Miller's day was not a completion as he expected, but a beginning. This means that for the end-time application, when the vision is sealed up, the cleansing that has been ongoing should finally be completed!

As the Millerites gathered on a farm in anticipation of the Lord's return at His appointed time according to Daniel's vision of the 2300 days, so also there is a farm where people have gathered in anticipation of the Lord's return according to the appointed time in the end-time application of the same prophecy.



That farm can be identified by navigating the timeline to its beginning. Subtracting 2300 days from the last day of the seventy weeks on March 11, 2023, we come to **November 22, 2016**:



The [WhiteCloudFarm.org](http://WhiteCloudFarm.org) website went live simultaneously with the publication of our first article there, reminding the world that **God is not just Love**, but also Time! We chose that day because it was the second possibility of the seventh day of the feast of tabernacles,<sup>[29]</sup> exactly one biblical month after the pre-tribulation rapture opportunity that was turned down, as some have dreamed (explained in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#)). Soon, we discovered that it was also **the beginning** of the sounding of the trumpets in heaven.

## God Is Not Just Love!



### Details

Written by [Ray Dickinson](#)

Category: [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#)

Published: November 22 2016

The Lord not only tells His people when to wait, but He tells them where His end-time fold is, where His sheep should gather, virtually. This is not said lightly, as if it were an advertising ploy to make our numbers go up. We can only say this because we see the biblical significance that God has given to this ministry. We had no idea that the [second Miller](#) was associated with the 2300-day prophecy like his predecessor, or even that the 2300 days would have another end-time application, but once we traced the biblical timeline back to its beginning, it was blushinglly obvious.

Let's be clear about something, though. In God's extended church family, we all have different roles and functions as different members of the body. The Lord may be pointing to this ministry in a special way, making it more prominent prophetically, but **we ourselves also need the rest of the body**. We were originally part of the Seventh-day Adventist Church, which coalesced from **a variety of 19<sup>th</sup>-century Protestant churches** at the time of William Miller and the Great Advent Awakening. But "time messages" were never popular.



This brings us to address an important point that the Lord seems to be driving home: understanding time is not just about dates and calculations, because that mindset assumes that the Lord has a fixed, immutable plan for when He will come, and it can never change. With that prevalent assumption, man's relationship to God is undermined, as though His return is just about time and not about His people. But God is a personal Father, and the Lord our Fiancé. He is Time, so He works on a schedule, but He is Love, so He schedules His time according to His bride!

Is she ready to meet Him? If so, then mark your calendars, because the Lord has set the date to bring us to the wedding! But if there are no witnesses available to sign the marriage covenant, as we can discern His law to be,<sup>[30]</sup> then the time will pass yet again, and He will have to come up with new, even more ingenious ways to fulfill His word. How long will *we* wait? How long must we make the Lord delay His wedding? Let us stand up as a people and give a unified testimony of unshakable love for Him and for each other, *come what may!*

Through the years, the Lord has led us through many studies and developed our understanding of important themes. For example, consider the mark of the beast. Many aren't concerned about receiving the mark because they know it comes after the rapture of the church—and technically, they may be right. However, what they don't consider is that there is also *the image* and *the number* of the beast that Christians should likewise shun, and *these have certainly already come!* Have you *understood the differences?* In general, you can learn here about the *time of our visitation*, and you might *understand your own dreams* better as a result.

Did the Lord not say, "Come out of her, My people"? In our next article, you will understand why this command is given, and who exactly "she" is in our modern context. (Be sure to subscribe to our [Alnitak Newsletter on Telegram](#) to be notified when it is published!) Should the Lord's sheep come out of Babylon to go hungry and thirsty, aimlessly wandering in the wilderness in search of nourishment, or does God show them a specific farm where there is green pasture (present truth), gentle waters (the stirring of the Spirit), and a generous table spread (with substantial spiritual nourishment) before our enemies?

*And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: **them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.** (John 10:16)*

Will you come to *the Refuge* in Goshen? *The Invitation* is still open, but time is quickly drawing to a close. The changes in the world that we have witnessed since the Covid woes began are only increasing, and soon Babylon will collapse entirely. Even if you don't yet sense much physical destruction—outside Ukraine—what about economic destruction? The fall of Babylon, after all, is described not only in physical terms in the seventh plague, but also in financial terms in Revelation 18.

This raises another question. Could there be a financial aspect to Daniel's prophecy that we haven't understood so far (given that it relates to the fall of modern Babylon)? But how would God accomplish that? Get ready to see the amazing beauty in how the Lord assembles His word!



## The Symmetry of Time

It is often the case with prophecy that the same words refer to more than one theme at the same time. That is the fingerprint of divine ingenuity. Yet it is all wrapped in one concise, organized package. God is a God of order, beauty, symmetry, and profound depth of meaning.

As we look at His creation, we often find similar, repeating patterns that impart beauty—from the majestic, spiraling galaxies to the microscopic, fluttering snowflake. Many plants, for example, reveal this self-similarity in their structure with one part looking remarkably like another, but in a different orientation or scale. The same is true of God’s written word.



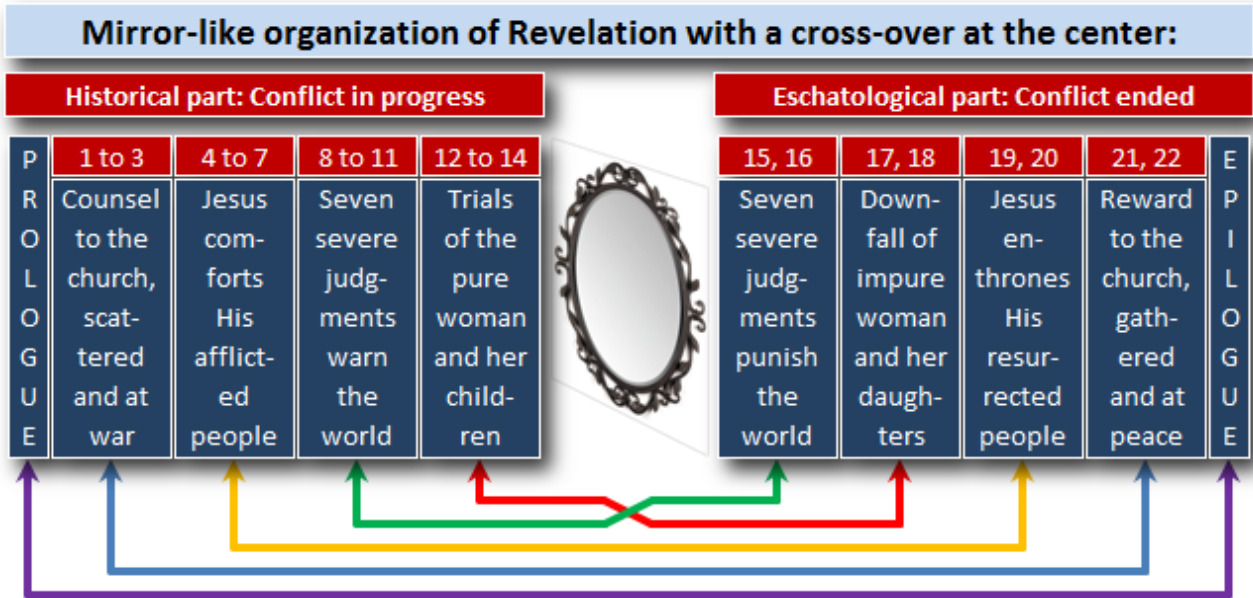
Hebrew poetry very frequently uses reflective symmetry in theme. The last verse quoted above gives a ready example:

*And other sheep I have,*      *and one shepherd.*  
*which are not of this fold:*      *and there shall be one fold,*  
*them also I must bring,*      *and they shall hear my voice;*

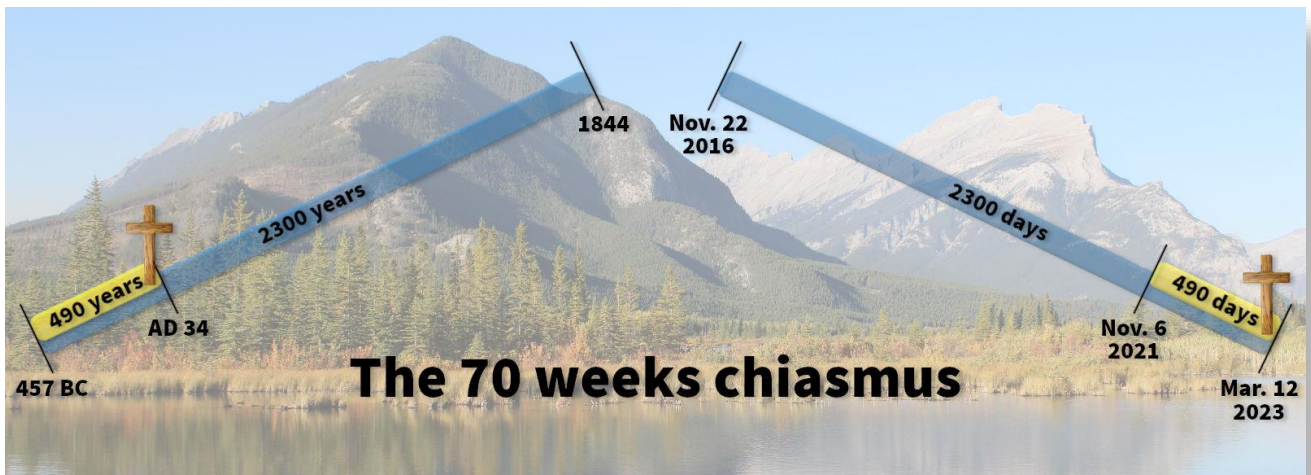
This literary structure is called chiasmus, and it naturally draws the attention to the “point” of the word-pyramid. For example, the key point in the verse above is not so much that the Shepherd has other sheep, but that He must gather them, and they will hear His voice. Have you heard His voice in [this series](#), on [this website](#), or by the Spirit, through [dreams, visions, or prophetic messages](#) given to yourself or others? Like dreams and visions, the Revelation (itself a vision) contains numerous symbols and complex self-similarities, but the Lord is giving light through heavenly signs to understand it today far better than we ever have in earth’s history! Through it all, He is leading your attention to one place: the foundation of His kingdom and His covenant of salvation, which is His law, His covenant, His marriage contract.

Symmetry in the Bible appears on larger scales as well, such as in the entire book of Revelation.





We have often referred to that symmetry, which has a section in the middle that is repeated sequentially (red and green arrows in the diagram below) but is otherwise reflected completely. This is like what we see in the two extended timelines we have considered, where the 70 weeks are reflected as a whole, but are internally sequential (with the seventieth week, where the cross is featured, at the end):



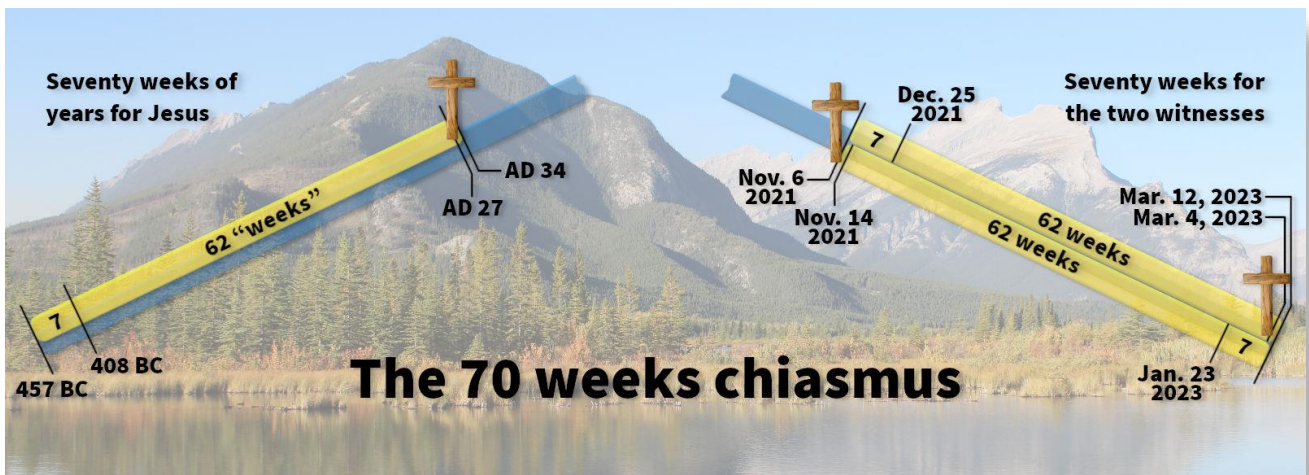
In our considerations so far, the prophetic events within the 490 days were recognized according to a sequential layout, like the green and red arrows in the Revelation chiasm above.

However, this is not the only structure visible in the book of Revelation! It is also chiasmatic in a more direct way, without the crossover. Notice the emphasis on the covenant and the law of God at the foundational point in this arrangement!



Chiastic organization of Revelation without a crossover:			
The saints are prepared for battle		The saints are victorious in battle	
1	Prologue	Epilogue	22
2-3	The church prepares for Jesus	The redeemed dwell with God	21-22
4	The throne of God and the elders	The great white throne	20
5	The Lamb is worthy to open the seals	The whore & the nations are judged	17-19
6	Opening the seals leading to wrath	Pouring out the plagues of wrath	15-16
7	A delayed redemption from earth	A time to harvest the earth	14
8-9	Heavenly trumpets sound warnings	Angels in heaven give warnings	14
10	An angel declares the end of delay	Two beasts conspire to kill the saints	13
11	The two witnesses torment the world	The dragon persecutes the woman and seed	12
11	Christ reigns and the ark of the covenant is seen		11

In a similar way, we could also mirror the 2300-day timeline in a fully chiastic fashion, such that the seventy weeks would not just reflect to the opposite end of the timeline, but even the internal layout of the seventy weeks would be mirrored. Would this make sense and have a biblical precedent?



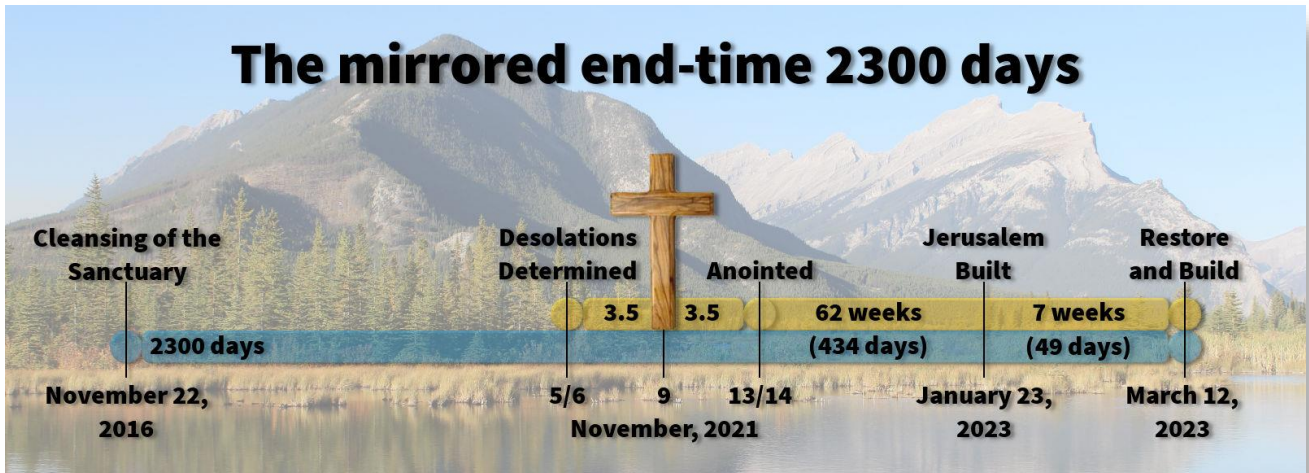
If there were relevant events on the dates of this fully mirrored timeline (the lower one shown on the right in the image above), then it would validate this dual arrangement for the seventy weeks of the two witnesses. They are a lot like twins after all—distinct, yet united—so it fits conceptually. They both keep the commandments and have the testimony of Jesus Christ, but each collective witness expresses their testimony in a different form with different supporting events.



## A Mirrored Perspective of Prophecy

Note, first of all, that by reversing the seventy-week timeline, it now must start with the end of the prophetic description. Thus, the 2300 days *begin* with the cleansing of the sanctuary on November 22, 2016 (and the 70 weeks *end* with the decree to restore and build Jerusalem).

*And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed. (Daniel 8:14)*



Does that make sense? Was the sanctuary, or temple, cleansed with the debut of our new website? Indeed, it is logical that after the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#), the temple of God—which is His bride—was finally cleansed as mankind demonstrated the kind of sacrificial love that flows from a pure heart.

It is not the faulty and failure-prone human frames<sup>[31]</sup> that God wants to direct your attention to. It is the divine instruction that He first gave to us through His Spirit that He wants you to have also so that, by faith, you can become a part of the collective two witnesses, which the [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) website apparently represents according to the seventy-week prophecy. The Lord speaks to all His people, but He has given to us a key message that the rest of the body is missing: the message of [Time](#).

*The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner. This is the LORD's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes. (Psalms 118:22-23)*

The 2300 days connect this website with the fulfillment of the seventy weeks of the last days, which began with Biden's historic infrastructure bill. With this timeline, God is leading the two witnessing churches, for whom the 70 weeks are given, to direct their attention to this website for instructions in serving as faithful witnesses. Here is a cleansed sanctuary, where you can learn a vital message for this, your hour, from the clocks of God and His calendar. The Father needs you to witness for Him that His salvation by grace really works to save *from* sin, and not just *in* sin,<sup>[32]</sup> and serving as a witness is what our website is all about.

But as we look at the seventy-week timeline in full chiastic reflection (i.e., reversed), the beginning of the seventy weeks on November 6, 2021, still coincides with the same event of Biden's



infrastructure law. Shouldn't we have an event that fits a different prophetic theme in this arrangement, corresponding to the end of Daniel's prophecy, which says that "unto the end of the war desolations are determined"? What is it about Biden's infrastructure law that could have such a desolating influence?

You know that in legislative work, it seems there are always hidden agendas stowed away deep inside the many pages of legalese. The infrastructure law is no exception. **It contains legislation regarding cryptocurrencies**—and particularly bitcoin—that is positively detrimental. It requires cryptocurrency exchanges to directly notify the Internal Revenue Service (the IRS, the tax office of the United States) about crypto transactions.<sup>[33]</sup> The Treasury Department clearly believes that not everyone is reporting like they're supposed to,<sup>[34]</sup> and they don't want to lose out on possible tax revenue!

On the financial battlefield, bitcoin is not just a new technology; it is a bastion of freedom. Embodied in its cryptographic algorithms are **principles of God's kingdom**: unwavering integrity, personal sovereignty, honesty, transparency. Since the fall of Babylon is described in financial terms in Revelation 18, it stands to reason that God would have a financial system in the last days that serves to represent His kingdom, which can be instrumental in **rewarding Babylon double**. Perhaps this is why it is **El Salvador**, the country whose name means, "the Savior," that was first among nations to adopt bitcoin as legal tender. It is not to magnify any saving grace of that nation, but just God's way of bringing the attention of His people to the knowledge of the Savior's financial system on earth.

It should come as no surprise, then, that the beastly "big brother" Babylonian banking behemoth is doing all in its power to overcome bitcoin and ruin it. That is exactly the intent we see in Biden's infrastructure law. The nation could no longer tolerate bitcoin's "open door to heaven" ("to the moon," as some say), and what the ancients did to Stephen is what is being done to bitcoin:

*Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: ... (Acts 7:57-58)*

At the point on the timeline (November 6, 2021), corresponding to when Stephen was stoned, the law was announced that decreed death<sup>[35]</sup> to bitcoin's dollar value. Thus began the true "infrastructure week" while Biden's infrastructure bill with negative implications for bitcoin was awaiting his signature. For about three and a half days, the bitcoin price continued on its upward course, pushing up the all-time high to nearly \$70,000 until on November 9, 2021, its bullish momentum was overcome by the desolating influence of that news, and the bitcoin price began its downward plunge, which has drawn out into a long bear market.

How fitting that the prophecy says that in the midst of the week (November 9, 2021), an "anointed leader" of the crypto space, having just reached its all-time high would be cut off. From that time until this writing, bitcoin has lost more than 70% of its value. It is reminiscent of Jesus, who was welcomed in Jerusalem by the masses who would have made Him King, but then a few days later was seen nailed to a cross in ignominy by the rule-makers. Meanwhile, the US Dollar, like the Pagan Roman army, gains strength and prospers:

*And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people. (Daniel 8:24)*



The role of an anointed, or approved leader of a people is to provide for them new strength and better principles of government. If we understand the prophecy in symbolic terms of personification, the welcoming of bitcoin—the only cryptocurrency with a “virgin birth” and “unknown father”—as the “anointed leader” of the new era of money, would suggest welcoming new efficiency and improved protocol, which is what the latest upgrade, called *Taproot* did when it went live on November 14, 2021. This protocol upgrade and Biden’s infrastructure bill frame the seventieth week like two bookends. To put the importance of the Taproot upgrade into perspective: in its roughly 12-year lifespan, the last time such an upgrade had been made was when bitcoin nodes voted to adopt the *Segregated Witness*<sup>[36]</sup> code in 2017.<sup>[37]</sup>

The attack against bitcoin represents its cross and the beginning of the time of trouble through which God’s people must endure—“troublous times” that some were not expecting to go through. This is the opportunity to prove the efficacy of God’s plan of salvation. Will you remain standing as a witness for God? Whether we are called to serve as martyrs or walk through the valley of the shadow of death, let our testimony ever be clear that we will give all for the Lord. Some are receiving prophetic *words from the Lord* that indicate that there will be an upsurge of martyrs in the time ahead. This is the time when God’s people must shine like stars in the darkness of the night that is increasing upon this world.

Bitcoin stands as a symbol for the 144,000—God’s last generation of people who have not effectively understood their role so far! It points to what they must endure in reality in the little time that remains ahead of us—if the Lord is to come at the end of this time that has been cut off for them. If they do not fulfill their role, then we can expect that God will smite all of Christendom with a curse similar to what happened to Israel. May that not be the case!

And what is coming ahead? Where is the temple that should be desolated at the end of the prophetic period? The seventieth week of the prophecy points especially to the role of an anointed one, as we have seen, but the other time-markers of the prophecy refer more to events relating to the city. Now let’s look carefully at what the prophecy tells us about the coming time, because those parts of this reversed timeline that relate to the city (and thus, the temple within it), point to the future!



## The Fate of the Future Temple

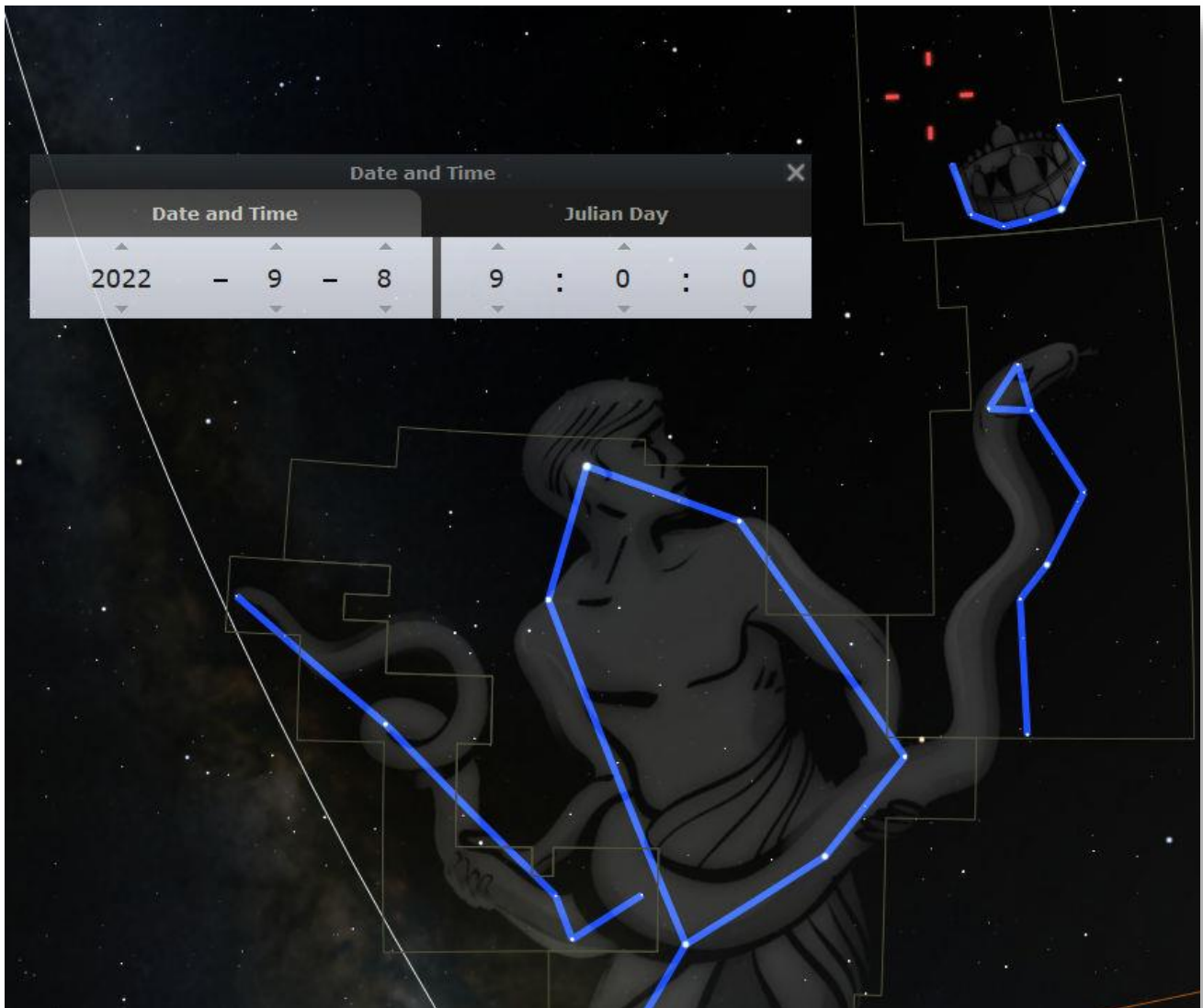
With the [five red heifers](#) that recently arrived in Israel and the announcement of a two-state solution, every Christian can see that the end is very quickly approaching—or so we hope, because no one wants to extend the trouble any longer than is absolutely necessary. The red heifer sacrifice is needed in order to for the Jews to prepare the building site for their third temple—a temple where many believe the Antichrist will sit and declare himself as God, whom the Jews would believe is the Messiah.

*Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. (2 Thessalonians 2:3-4)*

With the death of Queen Elizabeth II after a [70-year](#) reign like the 70 years that Israel was in Babylonian captivity, it has reignited the idea that has been circulating that King Charles III could abdicate the throne and let Prince William become the king. The reason this is significant to many is because they recognize occult signs that suggest Prince William could be the Antichrist.<sup>[38]</sup> He was born on the summer solstice (when there was also a solar eclipse) to Princess Diana, whom many recognize was killed as a pagan sacrifice and worshipped as the goddess of the Ephesians<sup>[39]</sup> mentioned in the Bible.<sup>[40]</sup> And Prince William's wedding, which the Queen was personally involved in preparing,<sup>[41]</sup> also had many occult symbols and numerological hints.<sup>[42]</sup>

We have taught that the [Antichrist is Pope Francis](#), the [serpent-bearer](#), but we also considered what all the hype about his recent trip to L'Aquila could have meant, when he visited the tomb of the precedent-setting pope who was first in history to resign centuries ago.<sup>[43]</sup> Of course, the pope denied any intent to resign, but that doesn't mean there was no hidden meaning in the visit. Could it be that it is *Satan* in him who is "resigning" from his octogenarian body to assume a younger one? King Charles III (and/or his son, should he abdicate like Pope Benedict XVI did before Satan came to Francis) could be the one. This would also resemble the satanic equivalent of God the Father giving all things into the hands of His Son.

Indeed, we also recognize that God was pointing to the crown with the comet O3<sup>[44]</sup>—the one that traced the ark of the covenant earlier this year, representing the millstone that was cast into the sea pointing to the downfall of Babylon. It was in the constellation of Corona Borealis—the northern crown, which is oriented to rest on the very head of the serpent that Ophiuchus (Pope Francis) bears!



Things are definitely shaping up for the Antichrist to rule the world. The question is just how we relate to that, and when it will take place. Many Christians understand the prophecy of the seventieth week to point forward to the Antichrist and a covenant he will make with literal Israel for seven years. This is because of Daniel's mention of "the people of the prince that shall come" who would destroy the (rebuilt) temple, making it desolate until the very end.

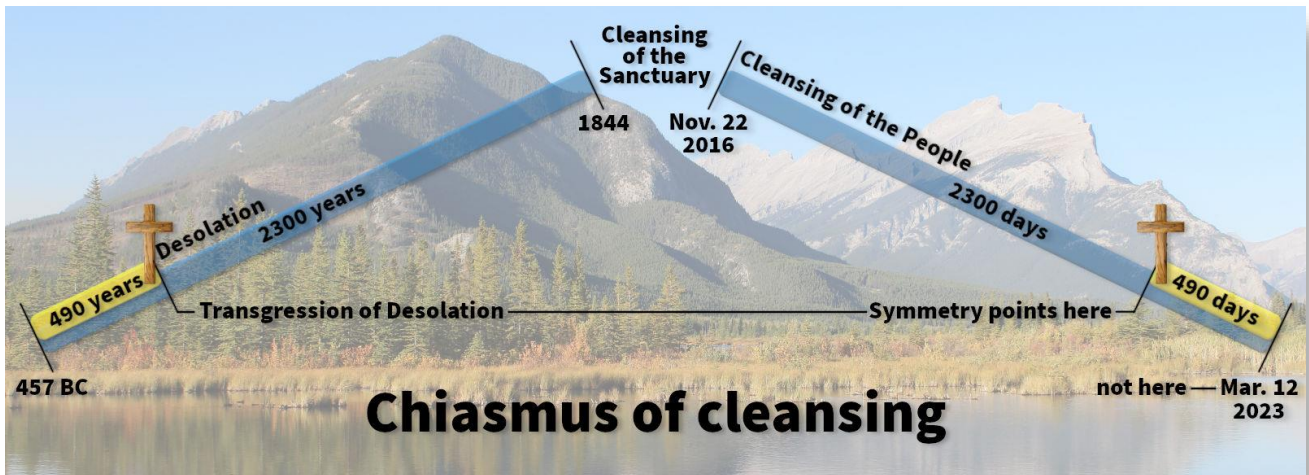
In light of the connection between these seventy weeks and the prophecy of the 2300 days, we can understand something more clearly in relation to the symmetry of God's word. The 2300 days were given as an answer to how long the desolation of the vision would persist:

*Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host [people] to be trodden under foot? And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed. (Daniel 8:13-14)*

This is speaking about the desolation that began when Israel rejected the Savior, who declared their sanctuary desolate:



Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord. And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple. (Matthew 23:38-24:1)



It is the absence of Jesus that makes a temple desolate. And this rejection was directly connected with the Lord’s covenant with the Jews and the seventy weeks, but especially with the 2300 years! It is this longer prophecy that speaks about the Roman power and gives the time for the Rome-instigated desolation. It follows that the end-times desolation by the (Roman) Antichrist would be accomplished within the repeated 2300 days rather than after it. How should we understand that?

As we explained in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#), the pre-tribulation rapture was canceled by prayer, and we all entered a time of tribulation that has been getting progressively worse. That means that the Antichrist can and should come in our time, and not anymore after we leave. Now, we can hope to leave after or amid the tribulation when Jesus comes, which we expect in March of 2023, instead of at the canceled pre-trib rapture of 2016. You might be thinking that it is impossible for the temple to be rebuilt in the short time until March of 2023, let alone sooner, to allow the Antichrist to sit there and declare himself to be God. But don’t forget Paul’s admonition to the Corinthians:

What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? (1 Corinthians 6:19)

Could it be that looking to Israel’s temple to be rebuilt is looking in the wrong place altogether? Daniel’s prophecy speaks of God leaving Israel desolate because of their rejection of His Son, so in fact, we do not need a temple to be physically built in Israel with literal stones for the Antichrist to sit there! It is tempting to believe that idea with the events going on in Israel (“Take heed that no man deceive you”<sup>[45]</sup>), but what if the Antichrist can sit on the throne of the temple of the Holy Spirit and declare himself to be God in the bodies of professed Christians, because the true God was kicked out, leaving them desolate?

This has indeed happened. We are speaking of the body temple, which has been polluted with DNA-corrupting vaccines. What we have seen in recent years is the great falling away taking place before our eyes as fully two thirds of the entire population of the globe (and similar figures would apply within Christianity) has irreversibly fallen to Satan—rejecting God as their Creator who rules their body through the original code of life that He placed within every cell. This is the setting in which the two witnesses





must stand, with the Holy Spirit still sitting in their body-temples. His is a living temple, and it still stands! Do not permit any vaccine to drive out the Holy Spirit from your part of His temple! It is Antichrist's intent to do exactly that (in any form possible) on a scale sufficient to overthrow the 144,000 witnesses.

What greater tribulation could there be!? Is it not worse than you ever imagined? We shudder to think of the bloodshed when "only" *one* third of the population is said to die in the sixth trumpet text:

**By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths. (Revelation 9:18)**

Now, twice that fraction of the world has already been killed by the burning brimstone—symbolic of eternal judgment. We need to finally realize that God wants us to look beyond the flesh and blood and see the very real and tangible spiritual warfare that we are engaged in, and what the battlefield really looks like from His perspective! Billions of people have effectively become zombies—a species of walking dead that was not created by God and thus has no life in their blood, even if some of them retain a form of godliness and call themselves Christians. In this way, he has already been dividing the land of Israel, before Lapid ever gave his public support of a two-state solution in Israel.

I know for me, personally, I never imagined that it would be possible for man to drive the Holy Spirit out of his fellow man by writing man's own commands into the biological law of his heart! Many could imagine a microchip or even a law regarding religious worship, but they never imagined that the "programming" of the "microchip" would be implemented in DNA, and that the great test would come upon the world through a vaccine that would be required for basic services and functions of everyday life! Thus, many have been deceived and have fallen to the beast. Read those words again in this light:

**Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day [of Christ] shall not come, except there come a falling away first [eternal death by Covid vaccination], and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the [body] temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. (2 Thessalonians 2:3-4)**

When one receives the man-made genetic injection (or in principle, even a blood transfusion tainted with the same!), the Holy Spirit can no longer abide in that person. They do not belong to Him anymore. Instead, a devil sits in the temple of his heart where God should be, and perhaps was. His physical body obeys the instructions of the genetic-vaccine-pushing Antichrist who shows that he is god in that soul. Very soon, there is coming a great shaking in the organized churches<sup>[46]</sup> that will separate the [sheep from the goats](#).<sup>[47]</sup>

Understand this point well: the Antichrist doesn't need a temple in Israel to be built! He just needs to be given access to one's genetics, and he can take the seat of God in the spiritual temple. When he is revealed, he will have a host of people with him—a flood, as it is illustrated in Daniel 9.

**...and the people [vaccinators] of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city [apostate Christianity] and the sanctuary [the manifold temple of the Holy Spirit]; and the end thereof shall be with a flood [some 6 billion people!], and unto the end of the war desolations are determined [because there is no recovery]. (Daniel 9:26)**

In the reversed timeline, the seven weeks begin on **January 23, 2023**. We noted this date in [Looking Up to All Truth](#) because that is when the comet K2 enters the Indus constellation, which we connected by



recent news to the pope, the “chief of Babylon.” Now we see the same date highlighted again! Will “that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition,” at that point in time—to the whole world?

Keep watching what happens in literal Israel, but that is less important and apparently farther in the future than God’s seventy-week timeline. Interestingly, on the Jewish rabbinical calendar, they designate a certain day as the [Sabbath of the Red Heifer](#), which falls on **March 11, 2023**—precisely at the end of the seventy weeks! They might intend to rebuild the temple, starting with the red heifer sacrifice (perhaps even on that day) but may God find at that time a people who still belong to Him, who are still part of His genetic bloodline—a living third temple worthy of the catching away!

The war against the Lamb is being carried out against Him in the person of His people—tragically with many, many casualties, reducing the eligible population to stand as (unvaccinated) witnesses. Likewise, bitcoin is also under attack, with blood on the charts for months. Both the real people and their symbolic financial counterpart are implicated in this battle. But the good news is that now it is time for the overcoming to be fulfilled:

*These [ten horns—nations of the beast] shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Found in Daniel 9:24–27. ↑
2. John 17:21 – *That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.* ↑
3. Daniel 9:25 – *Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the **Messiah the Prince** shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.* ↑
4. Daniel 12:4 – *But thou, O Daniel, **shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.*** ↑
5. Revelation 12:17 – *And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* ↑
6. Exodus 24:9–10 – *Then went up Moses, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and **seventy of the elders of Israel: And they saw the God of Israel: and there was under his feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in his clearness.*** ↑
7. Luke 10:17 – *And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name.* ↑
8. See for example, Bible.org – [The Seventieth Week of Daniel](#) ↑
9. See Dr. David Jeremiah's Blog – [Decoding Daniel's Seventy-Weeks Prophecy](#) ↑
10. Luke 11:49–51 – *Therefore also said the wisdom of God, I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they shall slay and persecute: That the blood of all the prophets, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation; From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias, which perished between the altar and the temple: verily I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.* ↑
11. For a thorough treatment of Stephen's role at the end of the prophecy of the seventy weeks, please see [The Prophetic Significance of Stephen](#), by Wilson Paroschi. ↑
12. Isaiah 55:9 – *For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.* ↑
13. This was explained in [Looking Up to All Truth](#). ↑
14. Formally known as C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS). ↑
15. Remember that in the original Hebrew, Daniel's prophecy simply says, "seventy sevens," which leaves it open to whether it should be sevens of years as in the historical application, or sevens of days, as we see it could be applied now. ↑
16. Formally known as UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein. ↑
17. See Slide 138 of The Blessing of the 1335 Days at [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#) ↑
18. US News & World Report – [These Countries Are Viewed as Being the Biggest Leaders](#) ↑
19. Reuters – ['Finally, infrastructure week!' Biden says, cheering \\$1 trillion bill](#) ↑
20. Revelation 13:11 – *And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth [sparsely populated North America of 1776]; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake [especially in this generation] as a dragon.* ↑
21. See [That Wicked, Revealed](#) for a detailed explanation. ↑
22. Daniel 3:1 – *Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon.* ↑
23. A description used in reference to the project of the James Webb Space Telescope. ↑



24. Just before the angel Gabriel introduced the seventy weeks to Daniel, he explained that he came to give Daniel understanding of his former vision (verse 22)—the one with the 2300-day period, which Daniel said neither he, nor anyone else, understood (Daniel 8:27). ↑
25. Daniel 9:2 – *In the first year of his reign I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah the prophet, that he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Jerusalem.* ↑
26. Daniel 9:21–23 – *Yea, whiles I was speaking in prayer, even the man Gabriel, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, touched me about the time of the evening oblation. And he informed me, and talked with me, and said, O Daniel, I am now come forth to give thee skill and understanding. At the beginning of thy supplications the commandment came forth, and I am come to shew thee; for thou art greatly beloved: therefore understand the matter, and consider the vision.* ↑
27. Due to its length, some have tried to apply this timeframe as 2300 literal days in the time of Antiochus Epiphanes, but it is not a good fit, and it ignores or abuses the relation to the seventy weeks. ↑
28. Many sources report this as 458 BC, but this difference is just due to how the year is determined—whether from spring to spring or autumn to autumn. For an analysis of why this particular decree is used as opposed to more popular ones, please see [The 70 Weeks and 457 B.C.](#) from the Biblical Research Institute. ↑
29. Which was also the seventh day of unleavened bread, as explained in [the same article](#). ↑
30. Revelation 19:7–8 – *Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.* ↑
31. The Lord upholds His people to keep His commandments by faith, despite our faults and failures. We do not teach a form of perfectionism that means one never makes any mistake anymore (though we strive to avoid them!). Rather, we teach that God’s law is written in our hearts, so whatever mistakes we may make, should not stem from a breach of His law of love. Therefore, Jesus said of Philadelphia that they have only “a little strength” yet have kept His word. (See Revelation 3:9) ↑
32. Matthew 1:21 – *And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.* ↑
33. NextAdvisor – [Two Things Crypto Investors Should Know About the Infrastructure Bill President Biden Signed](#) ↑
34. CoinDesk – [The Crypto Industry Isn’t Too Thrilled About Biden’s Big Policy Moves](#) ↑
35. CoinDesk – [Tucked Inside Biden Infrastructure Bill: Unconstitutional Crypto Surveillance](#) ↑
36. Another word for “segregated” is “separated” or, when for a godly purpose, “anointed.” So, on November 14, when the Taproot upgrade took effect, the word-symbolism could be taken to illustrate that an anointed witness took root, or was established, just like the prophecy says one would come after the 69 weeks. ↑
37. That adoption itself was a process of several months that began shortly before the 2300-day timeline started. ↑
38. See for example, [THE ANTICHRIST IS HERE](#) ↑
39. Five Doves – [The Occult Wedding of Prince William](#) ↑
40. Acts 19:26–27 – *Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no gods, which are made with hands: So that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worshippeth.* ↑
41. Smithsonian Channel – [Prince William’s Wedding Was One of Queen Elizabeth’s Proudest Moments](#) ↑
42. Above Top Secret – [Is Prince William the antichrist? It seems possible!](#) ↑



43. Reuters – [Popes who resign are humble, Francis says in central Italy visit](#) ↑
44. Formally known as C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS). ↑
45. Matthew 24:3-4 – *And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and **what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?** And Jesus answered and said unto them, **Take heed that no man deceive you.*** ↑
46. This insightful and important theme must be reserved for a separate article. Sign up for our newsletter to be sure you are notified when it is published. ↑
47. Malachi 3:17-18 – *And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.* ↑



## The Balm of Witness

---



 Written by Ray Dickinson

 Published: Wednesday, October 12, 2022, 9:57 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he seventieth week of Daniel's prophecy has received much attention, and for good reason. It points to arguably the most dramatic moments in the history of earth and the execution of God's plan of salvation. And in light of the [Threefold Key of Testimony](#), we see that God estimates the witness of His people—a witness that climaxes in that seventieth week—more than most have ever imagined!

There is certainly no salvation in any action or testimony apart from the blood of Jesus, but in the controversy between Christ and Satan, the enemy has raised some objections to God giving eternal life to those who have fallen under his power of death. God is not arbitrary but is One who will answer those objections for the sake of His people and the jury for the heavenly courts.

When we realize this, we begin to see the role of His two witnesses in a different and more serious light! Jesus gave His blood for the covenant in the midst of the seventieth historical week. Now, at the end of the world, the two witnesses are giving their testimony. It is not *needed* for salvation, but it is *evidence* of salvation. Yet until that evidence is produced, Satan's accusations stand that Christ's salvation from sin isn't really effective.



To date, although we believe that the 144,000 witnesses have already been sealed, they still seem not to understand their role in God's plan. If God's own people do not know their marching orders in this last battle, how will the spiritual battle of Armageddon be won?

The world appears to be leaning toward the tipping point to apocalyptic nuclear war, but God cannot (legitimately) rapture His people until the spiritual war is also brought to a decisive conclusion. The Lord is waiting, watching. When will His people be ready? When will they understand? We are already entering the time of the third woe, yet God's own are still in disarray.

*The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved. For the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt; I am black; astonishment hath taken hold on me. **Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there?** why then is not the health of the daughter of my people recovered? (Jeremiah 8:20-22)*

Our great Physician longs to heal the wounds of sin with the balm of Gilead, but that balm is in scarce supply. **This article is the rallying cry for you to make a wartime repurposing of your religious experience to increase the supply of that precious balm.** Gilead was known for its balsam trees, with their sweetly fragrant, healing resin and leaves. What do you say? Is there a Physician in Gilead? Is there effective healing available? What is your testimony?

*And they overcame him [Satan] by the blood of the Lamb, **and by the word of their testimony;** and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*

The name **Gilead** is from a Hebrew word meaning **"heap of testimony."** It is the testimony of the two collective witnesses—two churches—of the last generation that must be given before the Lord can vanquish the accuser and deliver His people from the earth. The Lord has done all that was needed to provide the healing; our part is to collect the balm of testimony by faith in Him and present it to our Physician.

Why is that balm of testimony needed? What prophecies are fulfilled by it? For whom is it effective? How much does it cost? Where is the tree from which it is produced? How does one gather it? When must it be collected? These questions will all be answered as the key of the testimony of love is turned in the lock of God's mysteries and the door of rapturous salvation opens for the redeemed of all ages.



## Witnessing the Covenant

And the LORD spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice. And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, **even ten commandments**; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone. (Deuteronomy 4:12-13)

The covenant of God was represented in the words of the ten commandments, and these were placed inside an ark with two angels at the ends, looking reverently into it while covering it with their wings.<sup>[1]</sup>



These two cherubim represent God's two archangels. One of those archangels is Michael, whose name means "Who is like God", doubling as a statement and a question. His name tells the answer to the same as a question. The allusion to a controversy about who is like God is evidenced by the fact that Michael (the angelic form of Jesus) is represented in the context of conflict and confrontation with the devil.<sup>[2]</sup>

Lucifer (Satan before being cast out of heaven), standing opposite to the immortal One, was once the created covering cherub,<sup>[3]</sup> but forfeited his position when he turned away from the love represented by God's law and began to exalt himself.<sup>[4]</sup> In his fall, he took a third of the host of heaven with him, and he, as well as the fallen host would need to be replaced. It is apparent that the angel Gabriel (meaning "man of God") took Lucifer's place,<sup>[5]</sup> and the redeemed are to replace the fallen host who defected to Lucifer.

Therefore, God's covenant to redeem man would also serve to fill the vacancies in heaven. Every person who would adhere to the terms of the covenant would be redeemed and would serve to restore the breach that was made by the rebellion in heaven. This is the context of the verse mentioned earlier referring to the covenant of redemption in Revelation 12:

And they overcame him [Satan] by the blood of the Lamb, **and by the word of their testimony**; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)





Jesus gave His blood for the covenant, and the two witnesses give their testimony. The two witnesses are described as two olive trees (for oil of the Spirit) and two candlesticks, and so represent the two churches who retain the Holy Spirit until the end.

These [the two witnesses] are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth. (Revelation 11:4)

The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches. (Revelation 1:20)

Jesus is the faithful and true Witness, who judges in righteousness,<sup>[6]</sup> and His two witnesses reflect His sacrificial character like the moon reflects the light of the sun. In this [article series](#), we have repeatedly seen how the cross of Christ was His part of a two-party agreement, or covenant. We summarized the sacrifices of the covenant in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#) using the following table:

Body	1st Death	2nd Death
Jesus	Sacrificed	Sacrificed
Smyrna	Offered	Saved
Philadelphia	Saved	Offered

Jesus died for the broken law—both tables of stone—and in His resurrection, His life is made available to every believer. The covenant is completed through those who keep the Ten Commandments and have the faith of Jesus to sacrifice their all. Smyrna was willing to give their blood, standing firm in their faith toward God. The martyrs of Smyrna had the faith of Jesus to testify with their blood, proving their self-sacrificial love toward God, as embodied in the first table of stone with the four commandments about our relationship to God.

Master, which is the great commandment in the law? Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. (Matthew 22:36-38)

Philadelphia, on the other hand, has the faith of Jesus to testify by putting their eternal lives on the altar for the sake of others, proving their self-sacrificial brotherly love, as embodied in the second table of stone with the six commandments about human relationships.

And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. (Matthew 22:39-40)



## The Science of Salvation

Smyrna and Philadelphia are the two churches without reproach that learn to sing the song of sacrificial love, upon which all the law and prophets hang. They have shunned the world's DNA-polluting vaccine, which is Satan's counterfeit to the divine antidote against all disease. They went instead to the Creator and received His own true and **effective DNA vaccine** against a disease far worse than Covid-19: sin. However, God's enemies are not willing to surrender their prey just because God claims that His proprietary vaccine, administered by faith in His Son's sacrifice, is effective.

God pointed to Job as an example of one for whom the vaccine of faith was effective, but Satan contested the validity of the evidence:

*Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought? ... put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. (Job 1:9,11)*

Throughout history, uncounted millions have given their all for their faith in the Savior. Their blood testifies that they loved God supremely and were cleansed from the curse of sin. They walked by faith according to His will as expressed in His law of love. Even at the expense of their very lives, like Job, they would not sin before the Lord nor make themselves a curse to Him before His face:

*In all this Job **sinned not** [did not curse God in action], **nor charged God foolishly** [did not count God as unjust]. (Job 1:22)*

But despite this successful test run, Satan wasn't finished with his challenges. There was more that could show that Job's Messianic vaccine was not able bring complete healing for the disease of sin.

*And Satan answered the LORD, and said, **Skin for skin**, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. (Job 2:4-5)*

Regarding the first words of his accusation, consider this relevant commentary:

**4. Skin for skin.** This expression has provoked much discussion among commentators. The saying, evidently proverbial, may have had its origin in the language of barter or exchange, signifying that **a man would give up one thing for another, or one piece of property of less value in order to save a greater.** **In like manner he would be willing to surrender everything, in order that his life, the most valuable object, might be preserved.** Satan is trying to show that a test of sufficient severity had not been imposed on Job to reveal his actual character. He advances the theory that every man has his price. Job's integrity had demonstrated that a man may lose his property and still serve God; but **Satan was not willing to admit that a man will maintain his loyalty to God if his life is placed in jeopardy.** Compare Matt. 6:25.<sup>[7]</sup>

The martyrs gave their lives with the full assurance that Jesus would raise them up and reward them with eternal life in His kingdom. Now Satan ups the ante because it could be that one would die a martyr's death selfishly, just for the sake of gaining eternal life. But if his spiritual life from God—the assurance of salvation and eternal life—is not guaranteed, he might not consider Jesus worth sacrificing for, and thus commit sin, cursing God.

Job's boils were like receiving the plague of the "noisome and grievous sore" that is appointed to the wicked. He received the plague despite his being faithful to God. This is what Philadelphia does by



enduring the time of plagues, staying faithful to God [whatever the cost](#), even though their own salvation doesn't seem to have come, and their eternal lives are endangered. Only by loving others above oneself could one continue to make this sacrifice of service to God without reward—**continuing to reach and teach others, even if not saved himself or benefited in any way**. That is the testimony of the church of brotherly love, Philadelphia.

There is just one more step to ensure that the heavenly vaccine against sin is ready to roll out: the trial must be conducted on a large scale. With just a few test subjects like Noah, Daniel, and Job, an accurate assessment of the vaccine's effectiveness on the general population is impossible. Maybe faith worked for a few strong ones, but what about the many of us who are of the weakest and most degraded generation of history?

God's vaccine is now entering "phase three trials" to test this very point. This is the role of the two collective witnesses. It must be proven whether the vaccine was effectively able to transcribe the Lord's DNA into their many varied hearts by faith.<sup>[8]</sup> This is proven when they stand through the fiery end-time ordeal without cursing God by transgressing His commandments, nor by regarding His law as foolish, all the while turning many to righteousness.

Do you remember God's seal of Creation in your DNA, or do you put your trust in man's genetic vaccines to heal you, and by so doing, declare God more foolish than man? Do you believe in the Lord's ability to save to the uttermost?

Every scientific trial needs to be well-designed, and the 144,000 end-time participants in this trial show God's thorough design. The Lord has one vaccine, but there are differences in how different people deliver it, and it needs to be ruled out that the effectiveness of the vaccine could be affected by the details of its delivery. Every type of character represented by the twelve tribes (12) have each communicated the vaccine of Christ's blood to those among every other character type including their own (12). Thus, every combination of delivery ( $12 \times 12$ ) of the gospel message is probed with many ( $\times 1000$ ) participants.

If all  $12 \times 12 \times 1000 = 144,000$  participants stand the test, the structure of this trial will prove that no transcription errors would arise because of differences in the manner of delivery by the various characters. Only when this ordeal is successfully passed by the two witnesses—one witness comprising 144,000 living Christians and the other consisting of the martyrs—will it be possible to silence the accuser of the brethren and legitimately roll out God's healing balm to all generations of the redeemed in the first resurrection. **And that is why the two witnesses must give their testimony, attesting to its effectiveness.**

This is the requirement that must yet be fulfilled before the Lord can take His people away from this world that is overcome with wickedness. The covenant has been delivered, but it is not valid until it is signed by the witnesses, so if Satan is successful in preventing enough people from testifying for God, then even though he could not overcome Jesus, he could still invalidate the plan of salvation, or at least delay it, as he already did once, resulting in the passing of nearly two millennia, as we [explained in Part I!](#)



## *The Call for Witnesses*

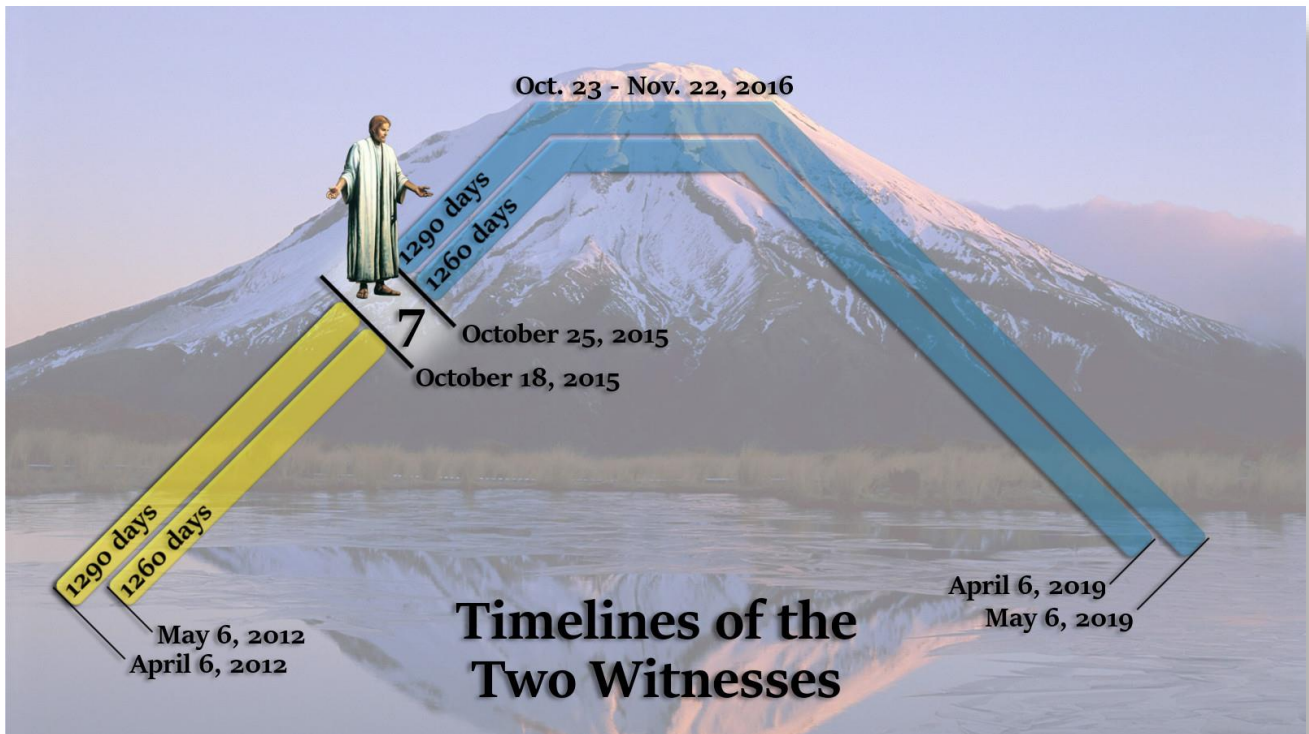
The testimony of the two witnesses is a theme that captures the interest of angels and all who understand its important role in God's plan of salvation. It may not always seem to be an obvious theme in Scripture, but it is often present in subtle ways, as we have already seen. Many prophecies point to their important work and especially the culminating moments of their witness, and God provides His people with all that is needed to be adequately prepared to serve in that capacity.

The trumpet warnings of Revelation prophesy of troubles to be expected at the time of their testimony, other angels are sent with messages of preparation so that all may be ready for what to expect from the earthly powers, and in Daniel, the question of how long the saints must endure is answered. With these, the two witnesses can be fully prepared for their testimony for God.

It was with the purpose to find those witnesses, that this ministry began to call to the Seventh-day Adventist Church to turn from their sins that had reached heaven, being marked in the [Orion clock](#), which was ticking throughout the history of that church. Through repentance, they were to serve as law-abiding, faithful witnesses for God. But after more than two years of public ministry, the fierce internal opposition, especially among the pastors and leaders of the church, who served as spiritual "[light\(ning\) arresters](#)," prevented a significant number of Adventists from being willing to accede to the truth and repent.

When we made the "final warning" to gather in repentance for a Lord's Supper on Passover of April 6, 2012, few heeded the call. Then the Spirit led us to call for a second-month Passover gathering like Hezekiah did when the priests were not ready in time.<sup>[9]</sup> We repeated the warning for the second Passover on May 6, 2012, believing that dramatic events would begin to trouble the earth and the witnesses would need to stand, but still an exceedingly small number heeded the call. It was necessary for the Lord to issue a [change of venue](#) for the court so that the judgment proceedings could continue. This was completed by early 2014.

For some time, it seemed that the warnings were in vain, perhaps not even Spirit-led. But much later, after the new ministry of the White Cloud Farm began, we realized that because there were two witnesses on either side of the river, Daniel's "time, times, and an half" should be reflected!<sup>[10]</sup> We saw that they were reflected around a seven-day window representing Jesus standing on the river:



Given [the threefold key of testimony](#), however, and since this is about [the testament](#), or covenant, we could expect that the final application of the timelines may also be in reflection around a (later) time that represents the two witnesses. What point in time is representative of the two witnesses?

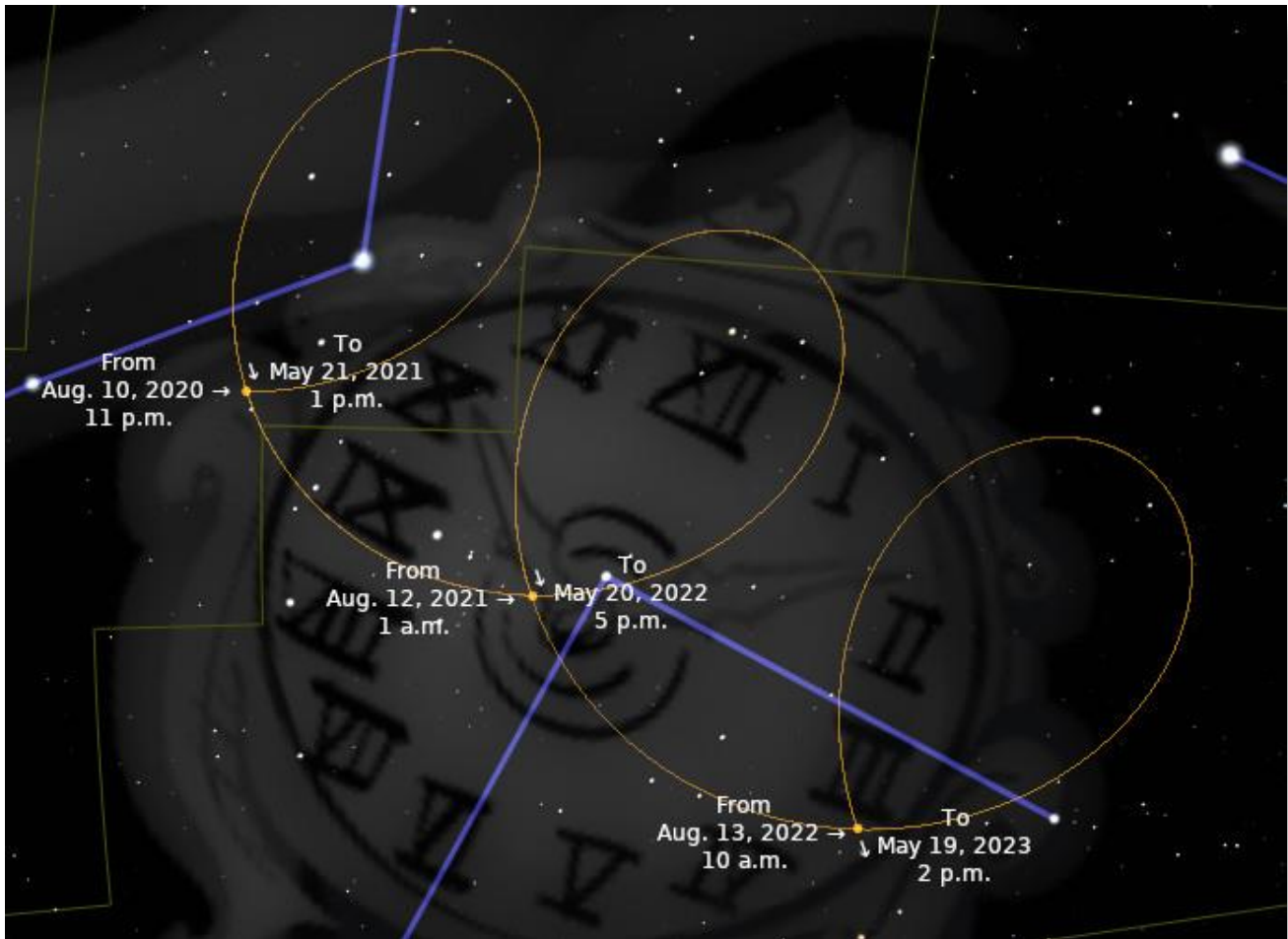
It would not be until May of 2021, when we believe the 144,000 were sealed, that we would understand that there was another reflection point for Daniel's timelines: **the great wonder in heaven of Revelation 12:1, which was seen on September 23, 2017.** [We were not alone](#) in recognizing that the 1335 days could be applied from that time to reach until May 20, 2021, but it seems that we were the only ones who had the framework to understand the significance of that date<sup>[11]</sup> and that there was a reflection around the great wonder in heaven. When we count the 1335 days excluding the day of the wonder itself, then we find something very interesting:



The Hebrew anniversary of the laying of the foundation of the second temple fell on January 26, 2014, a highly significant date in God's plan,<sup>[12]</sup> and there are exactly 1335 days *between* that date and the day of the great wonder of the woman of Revelation 12:1. The reflection of this, after the sign of the woman, points to the first day when the 144,000 were all sealed and ready to testify. This paints an important picture, because it shows a relationship between the great wonder and the temple of the Holy Spirit, who are the 144,000, whose foundation was laid in 2014. We understood this in the context of [the heavenly courtroom](#), and from that day, the proceedings of the court's second phase (the judgment of the living) could begin.



Remarkably, May 21, 2021, is also the day that the “stem” of the second leaf of the Horologium “tree” began.<sup>[13]</sup> With the 144,000 sealed, they could begin to take their stand for the Father and give their testimony as witnesses.



The 1335 days is not the only timeline mentioned in the vision of Daniel 12, which is symmetrical about a man (Jesus) standing over a river with two people watching (i.e., witnessing), standing on opposite sides of the river. When asked about the time, He swore a special oath:

*And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?** And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven [that is, speaking to the two witnesses together],** and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for **a time, times, and an half;** and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished. (Daniel 12:6-7)*

Because Jesus spoke this to the two witnesses together (unlike the 1335 days, which was mentioned by the angel after the oath scene), it is justifiable to divide His answer in two, so that half of the “time, times, and an half” (1260 days) would apply to one, and half to the other ( $1260 \div 2 = 630$ ). But remember, since it is given loosely in units of “times,” there could be an intercalary month added, which could be added to either half, giving an additional 30 days. Putting this all together, we see even more beauty and symmetry in the Lord’s design:



From the “[final warning](#)” that we gave, when we expected the fireballs, we find a perfect reflection to the day when we now have good reason to expect the rapture, when the fireballs of the fierceness of God’s wrath unmixed with mercy could be poured out with finality; the hail of the seventh plague. This would mark the time when “all these things shall be finished.”

God leads us step by step, and although we do not know the exact details of the future, we can definitely see that there is a relationship in time between the well-known heavenly sign of the woman and the proclamations of this ministry, from its early days till now. It seems that He who created the heavens was also leading us, despite our limited human understanding, to proclaim a message for the two witnesses, who are to lead many to righteousness. Will you hear it?

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars [like the crowned woman] for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)*

Let us take this reflection a step further. What if the “time times and a half” are split as before but without adding any intercalary month? This would highlight the fact that two warnings were given in the beginning, separated by a month. We could expect that a corresponding earthly event might take place at the end, escalating the world’s time of trouble in symmetrical relation. Such an event could serve as a final warning for even the slowest of God’s people to flee from Babylon before they perish therein. This would be shortly before the great culminating events at the end of the 70 weeks would transpire, which they would have to endure in the end.



Could this mean that something significant will happen on February 10, 2023? Time will tell, so stay watchful.

## Warnings of Troublous Times

Scarcely after the reconvening of the court, the angels with trumpets prepared themselves to sound, forewarning of [The Last Race](#). That 624-day trumpet cycle of the LastCountdown.org website was intrinsically coupled with the 636-day, [loud sounding](#) trumpet cycle of the WhiteCloudFarm.org website. Together, they gave their warnings for [1260 days](#). Could it be that these complementary periods of warnings pointed forward to the Horologium time when the trouble they warned of would precipitate from the worsening condition of the world?

Daniel’s “time, times, and an half” were given once to two witnesses, so they were divided between them. Likewise, the 1260 days of the testimony of the two witnesses in Revelation is stated once and is therefore also divided between them.



And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. (Revelation 11:3)

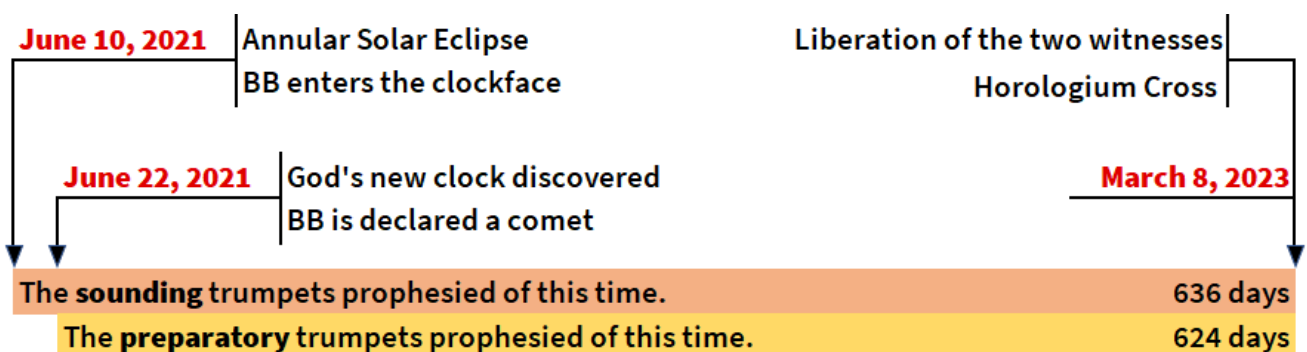
In the time of the trumpet cycles, events took place that were as evil seeds that would later grow up to be much greater issues. One example that demonstrates this quite effectively is the very first trumpet of the preparatory trumpet cycle.

After kicking off with the violent volcanic eruption of Mt. Sinabung, the main political theme of **the first trumpet** was Russia’s annexation of Crimea. Compare that with the volcanic eruption of Hunga Tonga that was likewise followed by the Russian invasion of Ukraine, and you can understand how the seed planted in 2014 has grown to maturity in the Horologium time.

The theme of how the trumpets forewarned of events in the present time, however, is beyond the scope of this article, but will be presented in our next article, which you will **not want to miss!** The amazing thing to realize now is how the duration of both trumpet cycles perfectly corresponds to the duration of the Horologium time as we experienced it!

The **comet of the clock** (BB) first came into the press when scientists discovered that despite being so far away, it already showed cometary activity. That was reported on June 22, 2021, and from that day until March 8, 2023, when the feast of Purim indicates that the tables turn in favor of God’s people, there are exactly 624 days—shadowing the duration of the **preparatory** trumpet cycle of Revelation 8:6 as testified on LastCountdown.org!

The omen for the looming time of darkness was seen in the solar eclipse of June 10, 2021, when the sun was darkened as comet BB began to enter the clockface of the Horologium, signaling the transition from a time of preparation and warning to the final test for mankind. Precisely from that eclipse on June 10, 2021, until the same divinely confirmed end of the time of sackcloth and mourning on March 8, 2023, we find the counterpart to the 624 days: the 636-day duration of the **sounding** trumpet cycle beginning in Revelation 8:7 that the WhiteCloudFarm.org website warned about!



There was always a question of how to understand that the two witnesses “shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days”. The original Greek is ambiguous. Is it that they prophesy *for* that duration of time? or is it that they prophesy *about* those days? Now we see that the absence of the clarifying word was a tool of ingenuity because it indeed applies in both ways!<sup>[14]</sup>

The two witnessing churches, having been sealed just weeks prior to the beginning of that timeline, are to stand with the character of Christ throughout it. Especially in the intense phase at the end of the timeline, they must stand in the power that the Lord gives them, living their testimony of faithfulness despite the adverse circumstances of the hour. **This is when the balm of their witness is to be collected,**





as the blood of Christ was collected for the testament at Calvary. What we see in the timeline above is that all the trumpet warnings of the past were pointing to the present days when the two witnesses would give their testimony amid ever-increasing trials until culminating on March 8, 2023—the center-point of the seventieth week with all its significance.

## The Refreshing Presence of Angels

The Lord gave ample preparation for the present time of witness through the warning of the three angels messages in Revelation 14. Those preparatory messages first went through the earth around the time when the judgment was beginning in 1844. One might ask whether messages so old can still be relevant to God's people in these final moments of history!

Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: (Acts 3:19-20)

There is one church that is closely connected with the three angels' messages: the Seventh-day Adventist Church. But like the Jews of old who rejected Jesus, that church rejected the Holy Spirit—the very Angel they were most identified with. And like Israel became a byword and a metaphor for God's people, so also the Seventh-day Adventist Church has an important role in prophecy, but that organization today, now zealous for Satan's cause, has even been spit out of the body of Christ.

Nevertheless, that church, whose roots were in the timely warning messages of the three angels from God's throne,<sup>[15]</sup> was chosen by God to demonstrate the principles of the character that He would write in the hearts of the two witnesses. This is a profound theme that will be explored in the next and last article of this series. Like Israel's failure led to a postponement and reapplication of the seventy weeks prophecy, so the failure of the Adventist Church led to the need for another time of refreshing from God's presence.

Like the two witnesses give testimony in their death (Smyrna) and in their life (Philadelphia), so the three angels' messages regarding the hour of judgment applied once for the dead but must repeat in a special application to the judgment of the living, who are to stand in the last generation.

We have seen how angels in the Revelation—a book whose end-time application can only be understood by [looking up to all truth](#)—represent the time indicators on the clock of the Holy Spirit, which depends on comets. The first of these messages was a loud and solemn warning to “Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come.”<sup>[16]</sup> Looking back on the [many studies](#) of the comet dubbed O3,<sup>[17]</sup> we can see that its primary, overarching function was to illustrate the ark of the covenant. It pointed to God's law as the standard of judgment, for which [Christ's blood](#) was given to enable the last generation to [bear their cross](#) in witness to the Lord's saving power.

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: **Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.** (Ecclesiastes 12:13)

The first angel leads by directing one's attention to the law of God as the foundation of God's government. It describes the very nature of God in His purity and holiness. The broken law, however, required Jesus to give His redeeming blood, lest the world perish in its sin.



For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)

The second angel proclaims the contrast between the kingdoms of Christ and Satan, declaring that Babylon is fallen.

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. (Revelation 14:8)

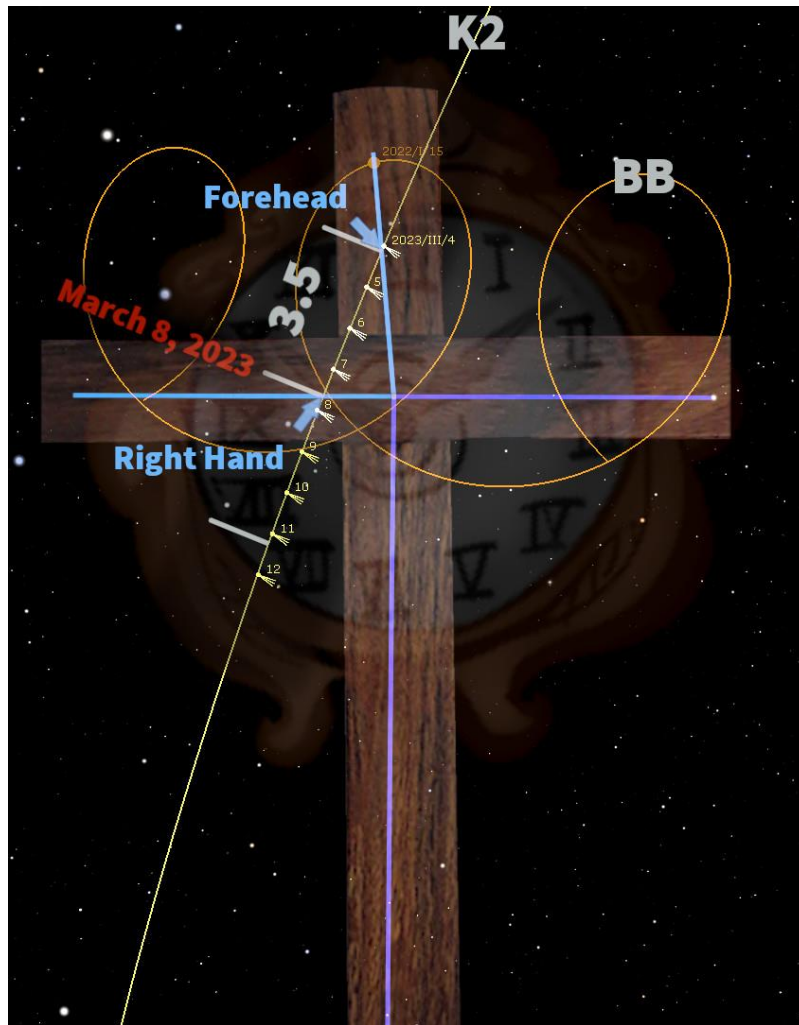
The comet BB<sup>[18]</sup> is the Comet of Time and is strongly associated with Jesus. It activates the Horologium and points especially to the woes, which are reflected in the message of the second angel.



The wine of wrath that the nations are made to drink is contrasted with the blood of Jesus, the Alpha and Omega, marked at the sacrificial hour that points to the omega loop of the comet. Before the dividing point when it was reported to be a comet, the first leaf of the clock—which the 9:00 hour of Philadelphia's sacrifice would point to—highlights the time that concluded with the sealing of the 144,000. The witnesses of Philadelphia were sealed with the Holy Spirit, who is leading them to all the truth that they need in order to stand against the fiery trials to which they will be subjected by Satan.

And that brings us to the third angel's message from the Holy Spirit, because the next step in the plan of salvation is that the two witnesses appropriate the blood of Jesus and give their testimony of victory through trial. This is the theme of the third angel, which is the comet K2<sup>[19]</sup> telling the story of the final confrontation between Babylon and God's end-time witnesses. It concludes with the call to stand against the mark of the beast (and receive the seal of Philadelphia through the Horologium instead).

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God... (Revelation 14:9-10)



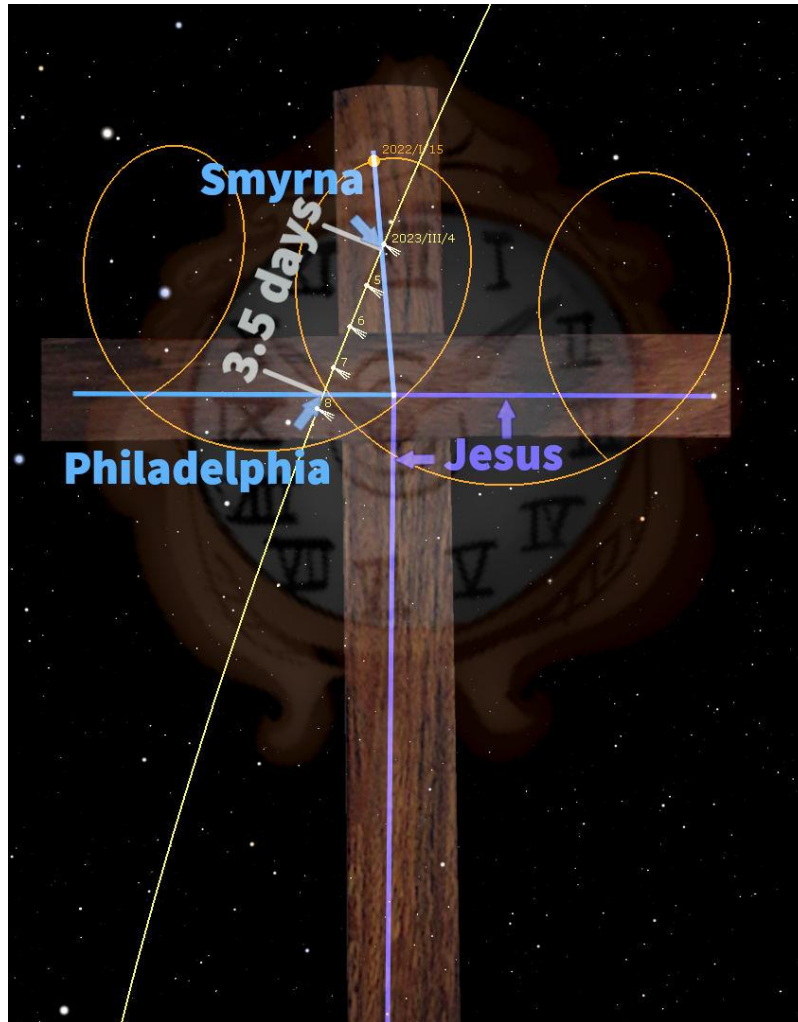
Isn't it interesting that it is precisely the forehead and the hand that are highlighted by K2 as it passes through the Horologium cross? It stands as a memorial to those who choose to bear their cross rather than to receive the mark of the beast!

Looking back at the roots of the Adventist movement, well after the messages of the three angels had been proclaimed, a fourth angel visited the church in 1888 in the form of Spirit-filled preachers with a refreshing message—but it was rejected, and since then, the church has steadily gone downhill in its faithlessness and uselessness for God. The fourth angel would need to return again to proclaim the second time of refreshing that was given by the first three angels, in order for God's plan to be revitalized and made successful. And this is what we see in the Horologium cross of the two witnesses that is activated by comet BB of the second angel, whose message the fourth amplifies.<sup>[20]</sup>



## The Cross of the Two Witnesses

The two lines of the Horologium cross that are not directly formed by stars,<sup>[21]</sup> and which comet K2 passes through, point especially to the sacrifice of the two witnesses that has been given as the fulfillment of [man's part of the covenant](#). As Jesus bore His cross, so are the two witnesses bearing theirs, and these both relate to the prophecy of the seventy weeks, as we shared in [Part I](#). Therefore, it is important to understand especially this less familiar memorial cross of the two witnesses in more detail as symbolized in the prophecy of their work in Revelation 11.



In [Time for the Impossible](#), we learned how God associated specific promises with these dates on the Horologium cross: “I will return unto thee” on March 5, 2023, and “I will establish My covenant” on March 8, 2023. Could it be that our understanding could be improved by reflecting on the story of the two witnesses—who are killed and raised to life together—in light of the full seven days of the seventieth week that was revealed through the prophecy of the seventy weeks?

That week will surely be no time of peace as far as the inhabitants of the earth are concerned. The wicked rulers do all in their power to extinguish the light of the two witnesses, for it is Satan who motivates them. It is said that the beast from the bottomless pit overcomes them:



And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them. And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves. (Revelation 11:7-9)

Notice that for the three days and a half that their bodies are exposed, they are in the street “where **also** our Lord was crucified.” In [The True Story of the Two Witnesses](#), we explained how they lived out this prophecy as for three and a half Orion cycles, their experience was effectively dead. Now in the Horologium memorial, the Lord reflects back on their experience as this period is pinned to the cross—a cross that not only belongs to the two witnesses, but “also” to Jesus. The two witnesses and Jesus are [united in the tribulation cross, eternally memorialized in the Horologium](#). The street is represented by the path of comet K2, which will have passed through the cage of the unclean birds shortly before entering the clock, pointing to Babylon as the great city, characterized by the sins of Sodom and Egypt.



Sodom is a symbol for moral depravity (especially manifested in the LGBT proud-as-a-peacock movement) and Egypt for Pharaoh’s defiance of God, who refused to submit to the demands of the Creator to set Israel free, even while plagued by judgments.

Is that not an accurate description of the global system in place today, especially in the so-called Christian nations, led by the United States? They are being judged by God, yet they do not heed His voice. The perversions of the LGBT lifestyles are given legal protection and church acceptance, while the population is brought into slavery in the form of financial bondage of all classes. Even the US Federal Reserve itself has admitted that their measures to keep prices stable “will also bring some pain to households and businesses”.<sup>[22]</sup> In practice, this means that many more will become slaves to ever-increasing debt. The judgment of this class will be final.



When will liberation be proclaimed for God's people, that they may leave the antitypical Egypt and Sodom for the promised heavenly land? The bondage of the Israelite slaves in Egypt became only harder when God sent Moses to deliver them. Likewise, it could be that this cross in the Horologium represents the temporal extent of the increasing burden the two witnesses are subjected to as they are vexed like Lot with this sinful world,<sup>[23]</sup> before freedom is pronounced. As Ellen G. White put it:

In the last great conflict of the controversy with Satan **those who are loyal to God will see every earthly support cut off.** Because they refuse to break His law in obedience to earthly powers, they will be forbidden to buy or sell. It will finally be decreed that they shall be put to death. {DA 121.3}

Can it be a coincidence that the anniversary of the attempted genocide of Israelites from the Persian kingdom in Esther's day—falls precisely within those 3.5 days from March 5 to March 8, 2023?<sup>[24]</sup> Consider that the President of the United States recently gave an incendiary speech in **Philadelphia** against "MAGA Republicans"—who are largely Protestants—in the demonic, blood-red glow under the wings of the Nazi eagle with Marines standing guard behind him!<sup>[25]</sup>



It is no longer difficult to believe that a civil war with potential to make literal martyrs out of many Protestant Christians, could be just around the corner in the US. But it is also possible that their weapon of choice is the genetic vaccination needle, in which case, the would-be martyrs are not **counted for God**, but for Satan. Never forget that we are fighting a spiritual war first and foremost! Don't allow yourself to become a casualty!<sup>[26]</sup>

Indeed, that beast of a nation, once lamblike with the two horns of Republicanism and Protestantism but now under a Catholic president, speaks like the **dragon in the Vatican**, to whom he is loyal.



And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. (Revelation 13:11)

This speech was an official White House event, not a campaign speech, and the administration says that it was “not a speech about a particular politician, or even about a particular political party.”<sup>[27]</sup> Perhaps “MAGA Republicans” is rather a code word for a belief system they particularly despise, held by those belonging to the biblical church of Philadelphia, the namesake of the city the president spoke from. Spiritual Philadelphia’s moral conduct and prophetic testimony torment the lawless and immoral inhabitants of the earth.

And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth. (Revelation 11:10)

This festive merrymaking and sending of gifts one to another is a perfect description of the Jewish holiday of Purim, celebrating their victory in the war against the Persians of Queen Esther’s kingdom who would have killed them. The two prophets tormented the inhabitants of the earth with their prophetic declarations of judgment and doom, and the world (including the modern Israel) took joy in their death as though they were the enemy. In 2023, Purim is celebrated in Jerusalem on **March 8**<sup>[28]</sup>—exactly when the comet K2 traverses the Horologium crossbeam, symbolizing the completion of the memorial cross of the two witnesses. Coincidence?



Just as Purim is celebrated as a day when the fate of Israel was turned from death to victory, the Bible also indicates that the same will be true for the two witnesses:

And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)

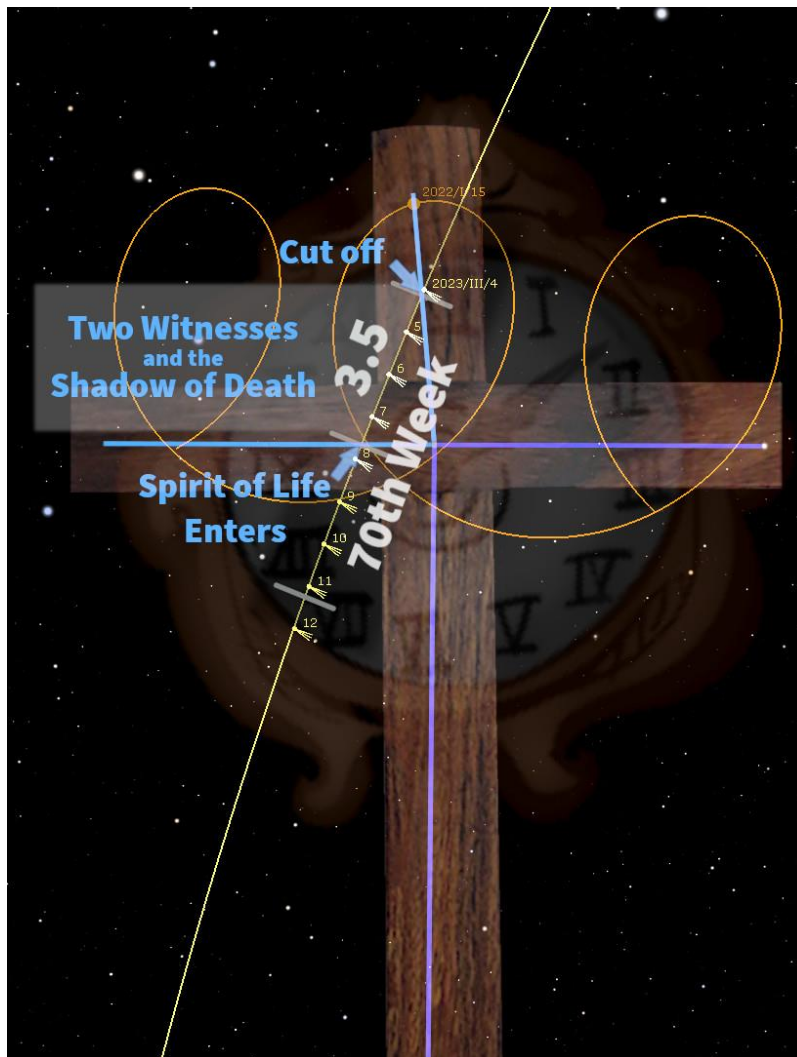
In combination with the clock, this suggests that the terrible circumstances of the death of the two witnesses are memorialized in three and a half days beginning on March 5, 2023, until the tables are turned on March 8, 2023. After the three and a half Orion cycles, the Spirit of life entered into them with the definitive eruption of Hunga Tonga that marks the midnight point on the memorial clock. One might see what appears to be a contradiction with the prophecy of the seventy weeks, however, because the anointed was said to be cut off in the midst of the week:

And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah [the anointed] be cut off, but not for himself: ... And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, ... (Daniel 9:26-27)

When we read it carefully, however, we see that there is no contradiction at all. The ingenious ambiguity of the prophetic word is breathtaking, allowing for a difference in application to Jesus vs. the two witnesses! Jesus caused the animal sacrifices and oblations to cease when He was cut off *in the midst* of the week. The cutting off of the two witnesses, on the other hand, is represented *at the beginning* of



the memorial week on March 5, yet their sacrifice would still cease in the middle on March 8 when the Spirit of life would enter them once their cross is fully represented in heaven.



In the memorial cross, both are represented as being cut off “after” the sixty-ninth week and both would cause sacrifice to cease in the middle, because they faithfully endured their cross. The prophecy still fits! Time will soon tell exactly how this week will conclude their witness, but we present this memorial based on the biblical hints that seem to paint a unified picture.

It was Queen Esther who took her life in her hands to intercede before the king on behalf of her people. As a woman, she represents a church (the church of Philadelphia) whose members interceded with God at the risk of their eternal life. That risk has become even more pronounced as they walk through the valley of the shadow of death with the walking dead on every side since the public has been pressured to submit to genetic engineering to their woe. **The cross in the Horologium depicts the cost of the Lord’s balm for sin.** Many have taken up their cross and followed Jesus even without realizing it, because God is leading those who hear His voice.

Once the cross is borne to the end, instead of succumbing to **decreed death** and defeat, the two witnesses in their full count would stand on their feet as great fear falls upon their enemies. Today, it is not the nation of Israel whose mourning is turned to joy, but of spiritual Israel as described in **Time for the Impossible**. Herein lies the answer to the open question at the close of the sixth seal passage:





For the great day of his wrath is come; and **who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:17)

The two witnesses are they who stand on their feet amid their enemies who hide in bunkers from the wrath that is to be poured out for all the plagues **that they poured into God's cup.**<sup>[29]</sup> The climax of that time is marked at the crossbeam of the Horologium cross. About that time, the standing witnesses hear a great voice—an expression associated with the sun (the great light) in heavenly signs—calling them to come up.

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.* (Revelation 11:12)

Could it be that the sign of the Bridegroom on **March 7, 2022**, in the highest-resolution image ever taken of the sun, was a hint to this prophetic utterance from His great voice when the sun would return on its circuit a year later?



The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. **Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings?** (Isaiah 33:14)

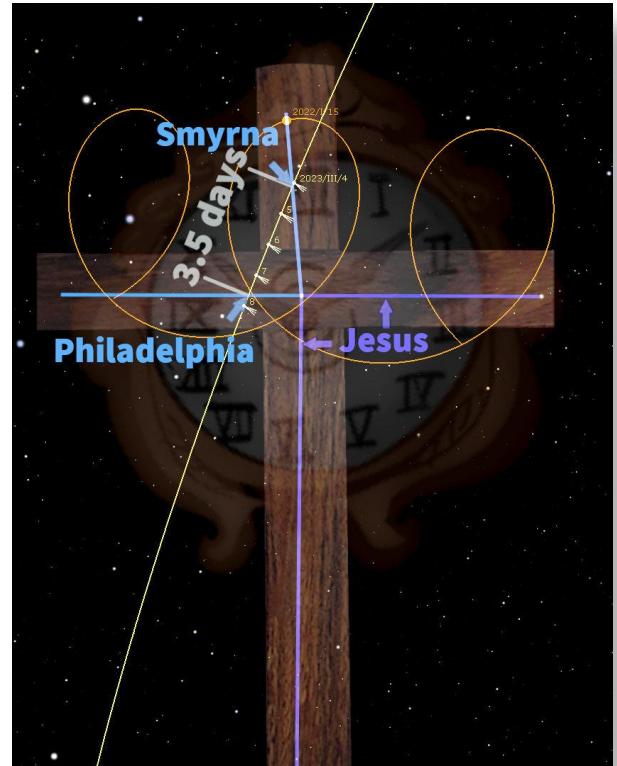
One could imagine that this might signify a Carrington-like event at that time, which would bring the earth to its knees in great fear.<sup>[30]</sup> Whatever it points to, it would suggest that the fierceness of God's fiery wrath would bear down upon the pale-faced inhabitants of the earth before the two witnesses ascend in the rapture. This would raise a question, though, because God's people are not appointed to wrath!<sup>[31]</sup> Could there be a solution hidden in the symbolism that we've already looked at?



## Changed in a Moment

The three and a half days (March 5 to March 8, 2023), which span the two beams of the cross, suggest the culmination of the sacrifice of the two witnesses. Smyrna would have given her blood, sleeping in death, while Philadelphia finishes her walk through the prophetic valley of the *shadow* of death<sup>[32]</sup> – “shadow” referring to the second death, the spiritual reality for which the first death is a type.<sup>[33]</sup> Like Jesus could not see life beyond the tomb in the darkness that surrounded the cross and separated Him from His Father, so at that time, Philadelphia would cry out as Job:

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. (Job 19:10-11)



And even so, they can do no other than maintain their faithful course according to God’s law. This is the climax of the time of anguish that the **High Sabbaths** of our Savior’s **gene of life** were foreshadowing.<sup>[34]</sup> He rested in the tomb, having sacrificed both His earthly life and His spiritual life, for which reason He forever retains His human form, bearing the scars of His cross. Likewise, His two witnesses offer their earthly (Smyrna) and spiritual lives (Philadelphia), forever memorialized as the comet K2 chimes the Horologium midnight hour.

**The midnight thunder**, which is marked by Hunga-Tonga, begins the seventieth week shortly after the Sabbath closes and the first Hebrew day of the week, March 4/5 begins. The two witnesses partake of Jesus’ sacrifice. They feel, each in his own way, how Jesus felt as the darkness descended and troubled His innocent soul as He was being reckoned as an enemy of God. And like He trusted that He would rise again, so His two witnesses must also trust in His justice to be established in their memorial cross.

Now is my soul troubled; and what shall I say? Father, save me from this hour: **but for this cause came I unto this hour.** Father, glorify thy name. Then came there a voice from heaven, saying, **I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again.** (John 12:27-28)

May God’s name be glorified again in His witnesses during the closing moments of their ministry. The midpoint of that seventieth week, March 8, 2023, would mark the time for a glorious transformation to take place as the shadow of death is finally turned to morning. This is when the Spirit of life would enter into the two witnesses and the prophecies would be fulfilled in quick succession:

Graves are opened, and “many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth ... awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.” Daniel 12:2. All who have died in the faith of the third angel’s message come forth from the tomb glorified, **to hear God’s covenant of peace** with those who have kept His law. “They also which pierced Him” (Revelation 1:7), those that mocked and derided Christ’s dying agonies, and the most violent opposers of His truth and His people, are raised to behold Him in His glory and to see the honor placed upon the loyal and obedient. {GC 637.1}



That would be the day for God to establish His covenant, as He foretold through His promise to Abraham.<sup>[35]</sup> The two witnesses would have given their testimony of faithfulness to the end and ratified the covenant. Therefore, they would then be changed:

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep [like Smyrna], but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump [on March 8, 2023]: for the trumpet [of silver in Jesus' hand] shall sound, and the dead [Smyrna] shall be raised incorruptible, and we [Philadelphia] shall be changed. For this corruptible [Philadelphia's degenerated flesh] must put on incorruption [glorified bodies], and this mortal [this body subject to death like Smyrna] must put on immortality [eternal life]. (1 Corinthians 15:51-53)

With immortal, incorruptible bodies, the two witnesses would stand on their feet until the vision of the seventy weeks is completed when the full cup of *the fierceness* of God's wrath<sup>[36]</sup> is poured out. That desolation is poured upon the wicked inhabitants of antitypical Jerusalem and Babylon across the face of the earth. The righteous are not appointed to this wrath<sup>[37]</sup> and would therefore be changed into their glorified bodies beforehand. That wrath might be administered at the hands of man, for it is written:

And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined. (Daniel 9:26)

At this point in the prophecy, another prince is introduced whose people ultimately destroy "the city and the sanctuary", ending with a flood when *desolations are determined*. Interestingly, on October 3, 2022, a Russian submarine carrying up to six Poseidon nuclear torpedoes disappeared<sup>[38]</sup> into the depths of the Arctic Ocean in a stark warning of what could point to a literal fulfillment of this terminal prophetic scenario described by Daniel: "the end thereof shall be with a flood."

These torpedoes are designed to explode under the water near a coast to create a huge, 500-meter tsunami as a so-called "third strike" weapon that would wipe away everything on the coast for miles around. By "third strike," it is meant that after both warring sides are decimated, these self-guiding drone torpedoes will give a "third strike" to finish the job with a man-made radioactive tsunami. Hence, "the end thereof" comes with "a flood."

If this is indeed what the Bible refers to, then we may have just seen the beginning of the sounding of the seventh trumpet! The violent eruption of the Hunga-Tonga volcano portrayed how Babylon would be thrown into the depth of the sea like a millstone. A millstone grinds over a surface, one way, then the other, and could signify the utter devastation that would come with the use of such a weapon.

God's people would do well to pray that God sends His own natural disasters to prevent wicked men from rendering the earth a nuclear wasteland before the righteous have a chance to learn the truth. The words of David are very applicable here:

And David said unto God, I am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of the LORD; for very great are his mercies: but let me not fall into the hand of man. (1 Chronicles 21:13)

By March 8, 2023, the time testified by the two witnesses reaches its end, and the conclusion of the seventieth week points especially to the final, terrible desolation of the "city", including by the hail of the seventh plague that will be poured out upon the modern-day "Babylon", especially the United States, as many of its prophets have warned. Could this be when the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God



described in the seventh plague is to be poured out, with hail mingled with fire as the seventieth week draws to a fiery close on Saturday, March 11, 2023? The end would be realized precisely three years after coronavirus was [declared a pandemic](#) on March 11, 2020, when it kicked off the time of woes.

After that Sabbath concluding the seventy weeks (the Hebrew day of March 11/12, 2023), one could expect the redeemed of all ages to be raised from the dust in the resurrection of the righteous to receive their eternal reward in the rapture.

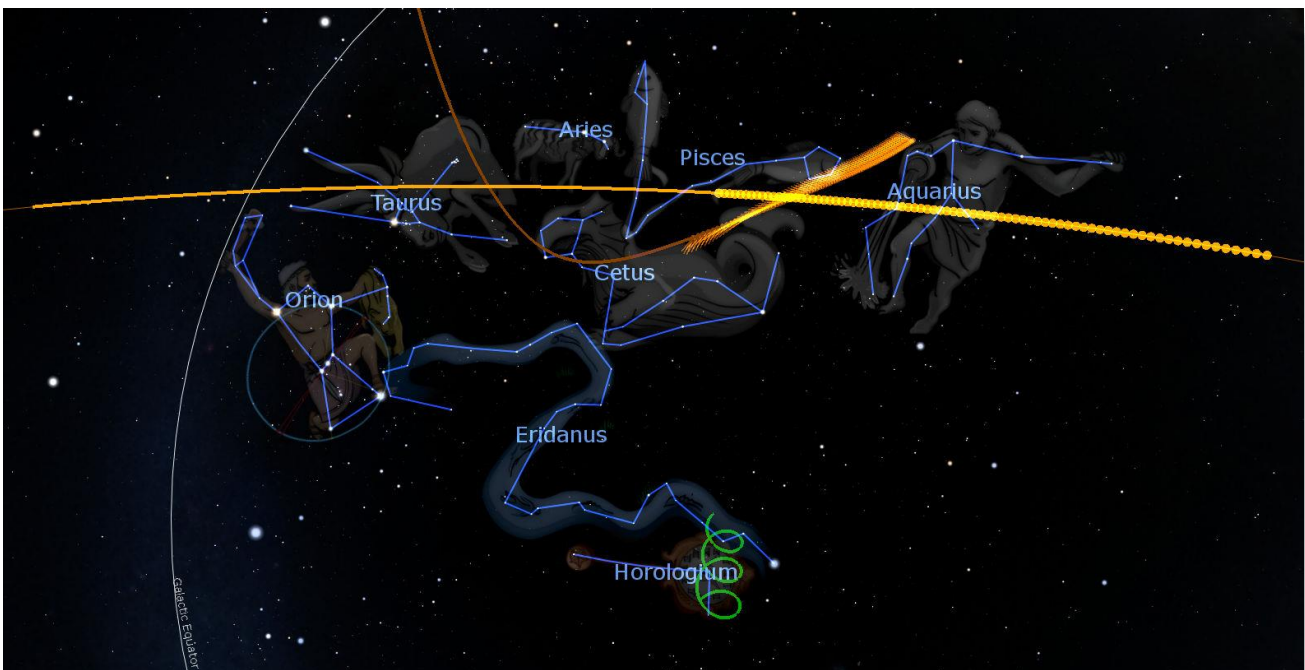
*For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)*

The prophecies of this great reunion of God's family would be fulfilled if the two witnesses faithfully provide their balm of testimony. The great day [pointed to](#) by God's clocks, March 8, 2023, would signal whether or not the trial was successful and the balm would be approved for use throughout the population of the redeemed.

## The Balm of Time

Given the mountains of evidence considered thus far, the Horologium clearly has a prominent place in the prophecies of Revelation! So much apocalyptic prophecy points to the leaves of time that it displays, that it cannot be ignored as merely a modern and insignificant southern constellation! In fact, when we consider the description of God's throne, we discover something beautifully amazing about it.

*And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. (Revelation 22:1-2)*





The throne of God is the mercy seat of the ark of the covenant, as we have seen it in the Mazzaroth.<sup>[39]</sup> Sitting on the throne are the Lamb (Aries, representing Jesus) and the two fish (Pisces), representing two groups from among His people—some who have passed through death (the lying fish) like Moses, and those who are to be raptured alive (the ascending fish) like Elijah. And they are together with the Lamb at the right hand of Power:<sup>[40]</sup> the Father as represented by Aquarius.

To him [Pisces] that **overcometh** will I grant to sit with me in my throne, **even as I** [Aries] **also overcame**, and am set down with my Father [Aquarius] in his throne. (Revelation 3:21)

Those who sit with the Father are overcomers. Jesus became a Man and overcame on our behalf, giving Himself as a free-will Offering on the altar (Taurus), that we might also be overcomers, keeping in subjection the flesh<sup>[41]</sup> (Cetus) and walking in the newness of the life of Christ.<sup>[42]</sup> The Father, while never coming to earth in the flesh, nevertheless also gave His sacrifice as illustrated by the fountain of His tears that were poured out over the cross (illustrated by the parts of the paths of comet O3<sup>[43]</sup> and the sun emphasized on the right side of the picture above) as He gave His only begotten Son.

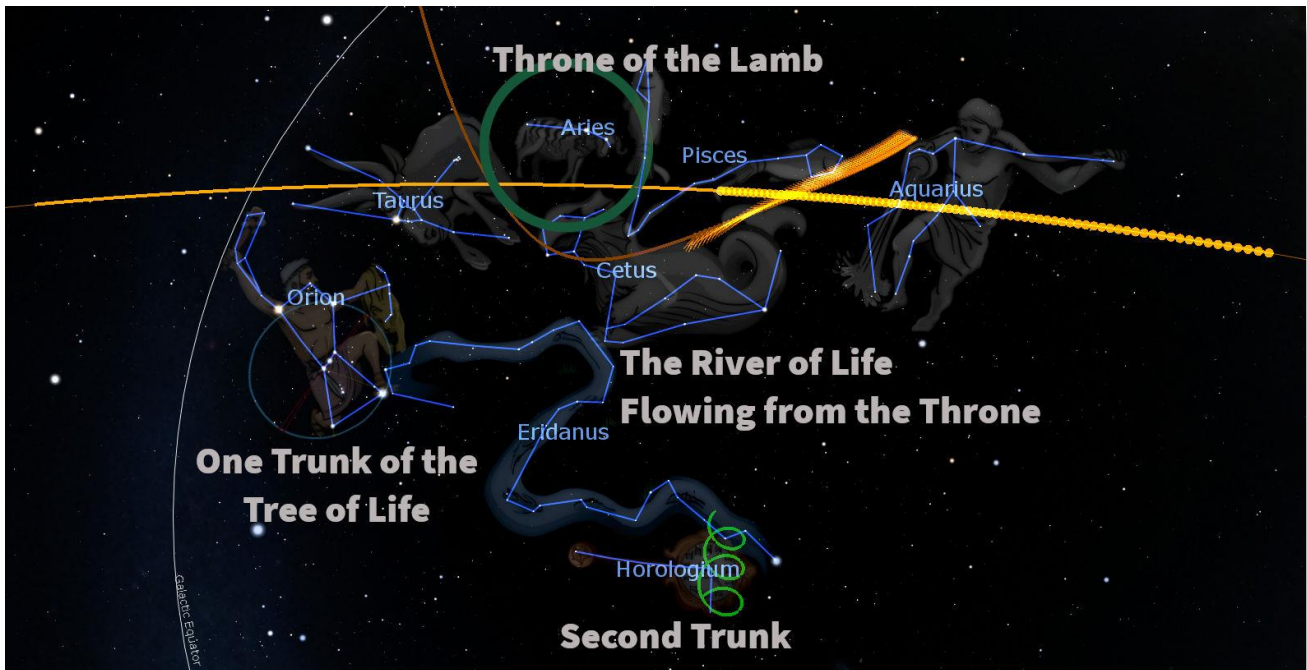
Our heavenly Father is not a distant, emotionless Watcher, as some would describe Him, but showed us His feelings when He called Abraham to sacrifice his only and cherished son, so that we could have a glimpse of what our Father really went through! If Abraham wept over his son, Isaac, how much more did the Father weep, when He provided Himself a divine Lamb—and no one stayed His hand:

And Abraham said, My son, God will provide himself a lamb for a burnt offering: so they went both of them together. (Genesis 22:8)

David, the man after God's own heart, gave us another glimpse of the feelings of a righteous father<sup>[44]</sup> for a beloved son to whom incomparable sin was accounted:

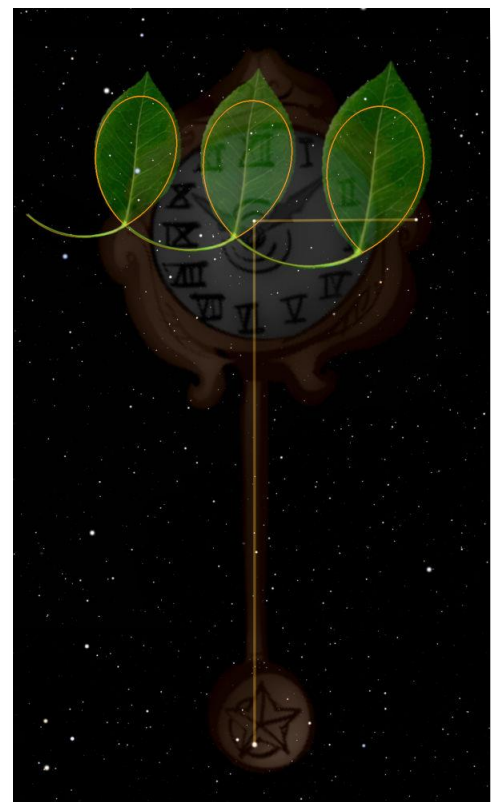
And the king was much moved [at the news of his death], and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! Would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son! (2 Samuel 18:33)

It is the fountain from the Father's tears of sacrifice that gives life to the world.<sup>[45]</sup> And that fountain flows as the river of life from His throne. In the heavens, this river is represented by the constellation Eridanus. Satan (as Cetus) is attempting to grasp this throne. Look again at the scene.



What do you see on either side of that river? On one side is Orion, and on the other side is the Horologium—two heavenly clocks<sup>[46]</sup> on either side of the river of life!<sup>[47]</sup> Could it be that we are already seeing the leaves of that heavenly tree today as comet BB<sup>[48]</sup> traces them in the Horologium constellation? Those leaves represent **time that was requested** for healing—to bring God’s people into unity and out of the **church-age confusion** and untold chaos in Babylon. This would explain why we would need healing from the tree of life! God presents the leaves for healing even before we are brought under its literal boughs.

**The Horologium is the tree where God’s healing balm is produced.** It is the gathering place for God’s people, where the humble can find divinely confirmed resolution to key doctrinal differences in the light of Time. In fact, some among God’s people on YouTube have been pointed to the Horologium either directly<sup>[49]</sup> or indirectly.<sup>[50]</sup> The Lord wants all His sheep to be in one fold, one church, just as Smyrna and Philadelphia—the two witnesses—are described as an inseparable unit. Both are of that remnant seed of the woman described in Revelation 12:

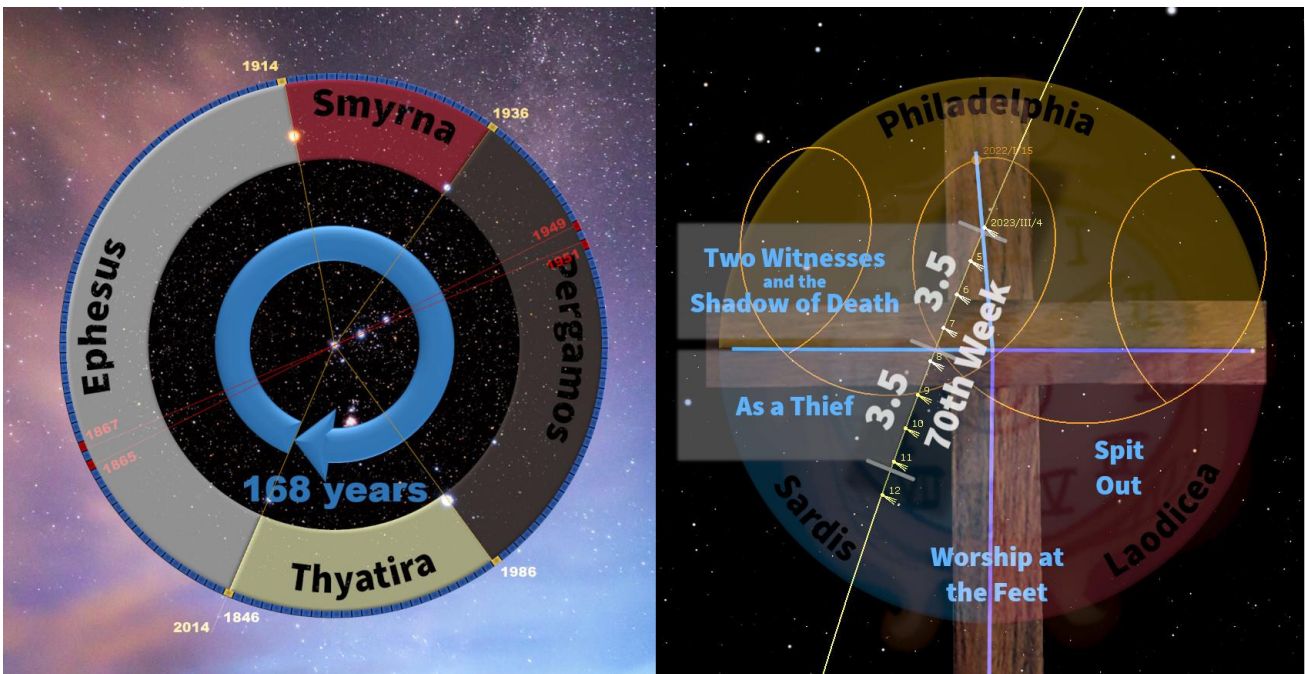


*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*



## A Time for the Church

The clocks of God illustrate His body, His church. When Orion was the active clock during the judgment of the dead, we saw the first four churches of Revelation represented in the Judgment cycle, where they well-characterized the condition of God's people throughout the judgment of the dead. Only one among them (Smyrna) was approved without rebuke. Now, as the judgment of the living draws to its climactic end and the Horologium is the active clock, we can see how the church's condition is reflected there as well. And again, only one among them (Philadelphia) is approved without rebuke.



The church of Sardis was admonished to watch, lest Jesus come as a thief for them because they would not watch for the time of their visitation. In the clock, we see the last half of the seventieth week as K2 comes down below the crossbeam. This is when we can expect that **desolations are determined**. At that time, Purim indicates that the tables should turn in favor of the righteous, and it will become obvious who had a right relation to the cross, while the unrepentant members of Sardis will be brought low.

However, in the first half of the seventieth week, K2 highlights the final moments of Philadelphia's walk through the valley of the shadow of death above the crossbeam. The world will be set in array against them; every earthly support will have been taken away from them. Yet, they have been strengthened to stand because they have the threefold seal of Time, like the **thrice-confirmed date** of March 8, 2023.

Understand that just because we do not see Smyrna given a segment of the Horologium clock, it doesn't mean that there are no more who give their physical lives for their faith. The clocks show the general situation, especially within Christian nations, since it is Christians who are involved in the cleansing of the sanctuary that was initiated at the end of the historical 2300 days in 1844.

Throughout Christian history, the seven churches are illustrated in the **divine model** of Israel's conquest of Jericho. First, they made six laps around the city, one per day. These represent the classical interpretation of the churches as distributed throughout the Christian era, as has been nicely summarized in a graphic by **Cyberspace Ministry**:



**The seven churches symbolize the seven stages of Church history:**

Church	Meaning of its name	Symbolized period	Dates
1 Ephesus	Desirable	Apostolic Church	33 - 100
2 Smyrna	Fragrant when crushed	Persecuted Church	100 - 313
3 Pergamos	Raised up city	Compromising Church	313 - 538
4 Thyatira	Savor of labor	Corrupt Church	538 - 1517
5 Sardis	That which remains	Reformation Church	1517 - 1755
6 Philadelphia	Brotherly love	Awakening Church	1755 - 1844
7 Laodicea	Judging the people	Today's Church	1844 - End

The [model of Jericho](#), however, shows us that the seals repeat after 1844, and thus the period allocated to Laodicea, listed in the chart above as “Today’s Church” (better would be, “Judgment Church”), really represents a new cycle of all seven seals, and thus all seven churches, beginning with Ephesus in 1846, when the law of God (including the Sabbath commandment) was rediscovered among a growing group of Millerite Adventists who remained faithful through the disappointment of 1844. Laodicea therefore does not actually belong in the chart above. Jesus had no commendation for that church but spit them out of the classical sequence.

In the judgment era, the clocks show the church in two phases of the judgment: Orion for the judgment of the dead, and the Horologium for the judgment of the living, loosely speaking—the church of the last generation who live to see Jesus return.

There was never so great a tribulation in length as the persecution during the dark ages when countless believers were compelled to give their lives for their faith. Those martyrs of Smyrna are represented at the head of Orion. Nor was there ever so great a tribulation in intensity and potency as today, when the blood of millions of Christians has been corrupted by Covid vaccination, so that the Lord doesn’t know them anymore. These are not martyrs, but they are dead on the battlefield without knowing it. Today’s Philadelphia stands uncorrupted at the head of the Horologium.

In the very end, there must come a time when the last true martyr gives his testimony somewhere on earth. Could it be that that time is shown on the Horologium as K2 crosses the midnight crossbeam on March 5, 2023? If so, then the testimony of the martyrs would be silenced in death, while in life, Philadelphia continues to be threatened with eternal annihilation, walking through the shadow of death a short while longer.

As K2 highlights the sacrifice of the two witnesses, there is one church that has no interaction with the comets during those final moments: Laodicea. This self-satisfied people felt they had need of nothing and therefore they receive nothing. Those who believe they have all that they need, are blissfully unaware of their ashaming nakedness before God and man that makes one want to vomit. Yet Jesus still knocks and if any individual among them finds courage to sell their self-righteousness and buy the Lord’s eye salve, let him declare that the emperor has no clothes! He will receive anyone who can hear His voice above the chaotic din within:

*Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. (Revelation 3:20)*





There is healing available in the leaves of the Horologium, even for this class. But there is a class of pretender witnesses who have forfeited their covenanted blessing for earthly conveniences, like Esau. They are identified as the synagogue of Satan, mentioned in the letters to both Smyrna and Philadelphia, the two real witnesses. Those who have no respect for their own body's delicate biological machinery betray their lack of the fear of God and get irrecoverably vaccinated into the ranks of Satan. **The healing balm of the tree of life is not approved as effective for this amalgamated species.**

*And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him [the beast], whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. (Revelation 13:8)*

They will worship at Philadelphia's feet, represented at the bottom of the pendulum.

*Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews [meaning Christians!], and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. (Revelation 3:9)*

Let each one consider how they regard their inherited birthright of faith!

*And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? (Genesis 25:32)*

## Two Moons of Sacrificial Witness

Christ alone is the faithful and true Witness,<sup>[51]</sup> and He calls all His people to fellowship with Him in sacrifice. Our calling as Christians is to be faithful unto death (Smyrna),<sup>[52]</sup> or true to the word of His patience (Philadelphia),<sup>[53]</sup> both of which are expressions of sacrifice, as we have explained at length in [this series](#). For their love toward God and toward their fellow brethren, they stand solidly on the respective tables of the law of love.

At least since the Lord led us to the [treasures of the lost ark](#) in Orion in 2020, we have recognized a relationship between the tables of the law and different appearances of the full moon. Could there be two special full moons spanning the Christian era that would confirm the foundation upon which the two witnesses respectively stand? The full moon, however, is so common, that any association to a particular pair would require special biblical and prophetic features to establish such a correlation.

If we could identify two full moons to represent the tables of the covenant, they would need to be directly and strongly associated with the actual fulfillment of the covenant of God with man as pointed to by the twofold seventy-weeks prophecy and the 2300 days until the cleansing of the sanctuary.

Jesus' part of the covenant was fulfilled on the cross in the midst of the seventieth week in AD 31. Was there anything special about that full moon? The [full moon at Gethsemane](#) was indeed no ordinary full moon. Notice how it is described by one who was shown that scene in vision:

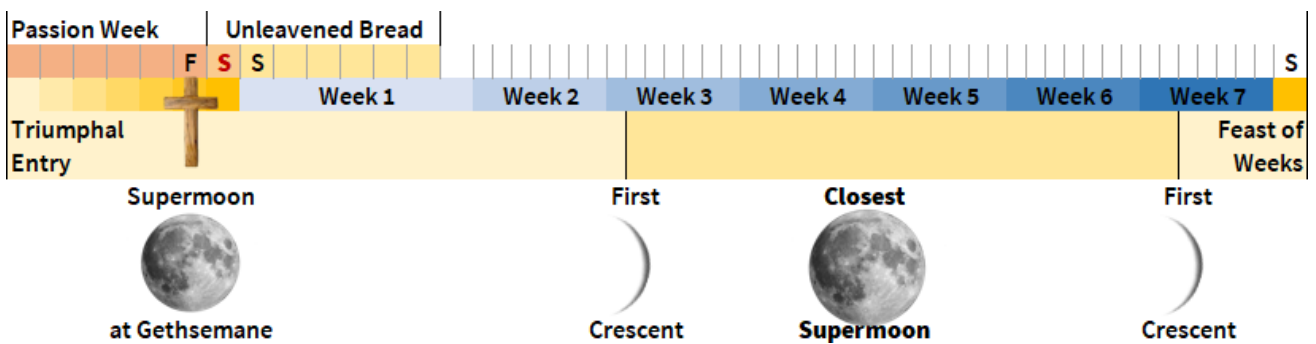
In company with His disciples, the Saviour slowly made His way to the garden of Gethsemane. **The Passover moon, broad and full, shone from a cloudless sky.** The city of pilgrims' tents was hushed into silence. {DA 685.1}

Two descriptors of the moon are given: It was "broad", and it was "full". This suggests that not only was it a fully illuminated moon, but it was also "broad" or wide. Today, we would call it a **supermoon**. Each month, as the moon goes through its phases, its apparent size changes because its distances from earth



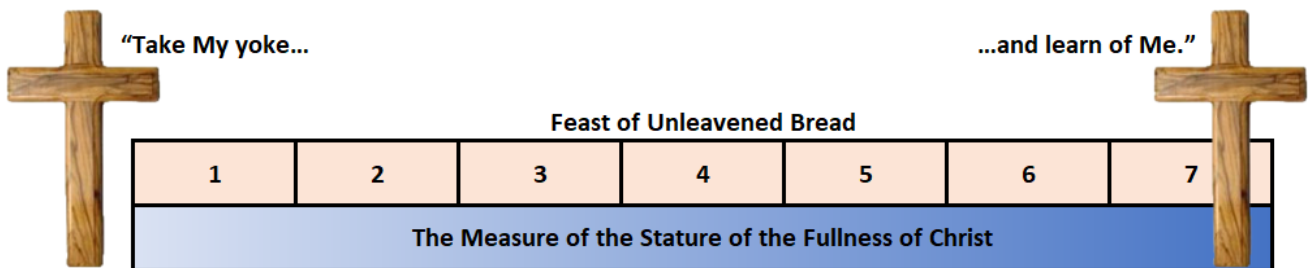
varies throughout its orbit. Every time the moon makes its closest approach to the earth (called perigee), it can be in a different phase. When the perigee coincides with the full moon phase, it is called a supermoon because it is larger in the sky. Due to the differing periods involved, a supermoon generally coincides with about three successive full moons in each year.

It can be easily verified that the crucifixion date of [May 25, AD 31](#), was indeed a supermoon using a lunar perigee calculator.<sup>[54]</sup> However, Jesus' death was just the beginning of the feast season. In fact, the day He rested in the tomb initiated the fifty-day count to Pentecost. Therefore, Pentecost, as well as the new moon feasts during the seven weeks, were all directly connected to the Spring feast season and Jesus' crucifixion. There is always one full moon framed by the lunar month that falls within that seven-week count to Pentecost that is also closely connected to the time of the spring feasts. Could it be that this full moon during the seven weeks is also significant? It was also a supermoon—in fact, one that was even closer and larger than the first! Here is a visual illustration of that timeframe:



The spring feasts are one connected timeline from Jesus' triumphal entry into Jerusalem that initiated His passion week, all the way to Pentecost (the feast of weeks) that followed the seven "Omer Sabbaths" after Jesus rested from His work of redemption. The feast of unleavened bread has a similar structure, where its seven days suggest man's process of learning from Jesus until reflecting His self-sacrificial character as we [explained before](#).

Take my yoke [the burden of the cross] upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. (Matthew 11:29)



Could it be that the feast of weeks is an expanded version of the feast of unleavened bread? Each day of unleavened bread would correspond to a week until Pentecost. Then the whole period until Pentecost would represent a process of learning to sacrifice. The Holy Spirit was imparted at Pentecost in the early rain to empower Christ's disciples for making their own sacrifice in gospel service, and it has been imparted again in the latter rain to give a final boost of growth for the last generation to complete the reflection of the sacrifice of Christ in His people. The first full moon of the Spring feasts points to Jesus' sacrifice, while the second full moon points to the transfer of His sacrificial character to His disciples.

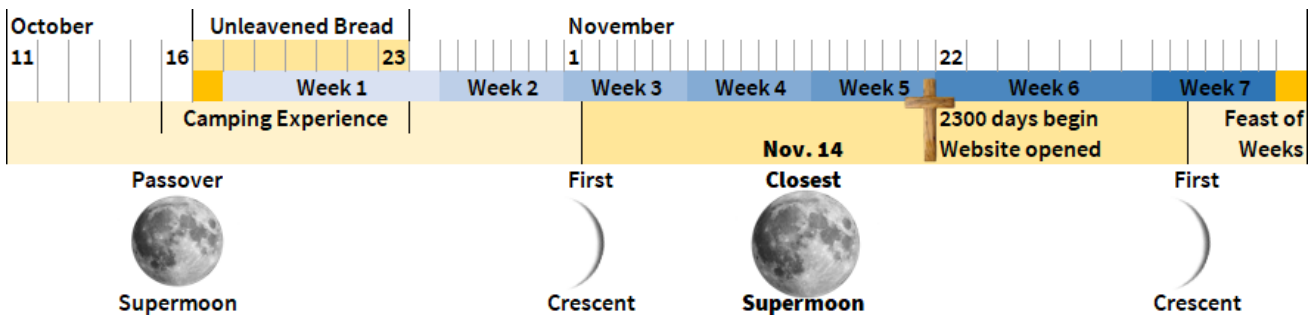


In the years following that special outpouring of the Spirit as recorded in Acts, many of those who received Him at that time, ultimately gave their testimony in blood as martyrs for the Lord. They had learned to be witnesses for Jesus. The symbolism the Creator is using is the brightly shining supermoon, lighting the dark earth with a brilliance indirectly from the sun. His people—the bride of Christ—are to reflect His own glory as the lesser light reflects the glory of the greater Light that is Christ.

The story of the two witnesses has a dual nature, and both aspects are memorialized in the Horologium for eternity. There are two singular witnesses, which were clearly identified in [the ark of the covenant](#) that we observed in the Orion clock in 2020: Jesus and “[the Last Elijah](#),” who was identified in connection with the [comet C/2020 F3 \(NEOWISE\)](#). Additionally, there are two collective witnesses, Smyrna and Philadelphia, each associated with their respective singular witness.

Following Jesus’ example, the early disciples gave their lives as Smyrnaean witnesses beginning with the first martyr, Stephen, precisely when the seventy weeks ended. Similarly, it was the Last Elijah (Brother John) who led the way in working with the Holy Spirit to prepare our hearts to surrender all—even our eternal lives if that would be needed. Is there a comparable heavenly reflection for the Philadelphian witnesses?

The remarkable thing is that in 2016, when we prayed to endure [the tribulation cross](#), the lunar scenario was exactly the same for the southern hemisphere’s feasts as it was at the time of Jesus’ crucifixion in the northern hemisphere. As we played hymns at our campsite at the beginning of the southern Passover on October 16, 2016, a supermoon rose above us. And like in the time of Jesus, the full moon (November 14, 2016) during the seven weeks until Pentecost was the biggest supermoon of the year.



In fact, that very supermoon will remain **the closest one within the final 75 years of earth’s history**—and would continue to hold that title for another decade, should time last.<sup>[55]</sup> **In short, it was the biggest, closest supermoon of this last generation!** And before the feast of weeks arrived in 2016, the end-time fulfillment of the 2300 literal days had begun, connecting that feast season with the fulfillment of the prophecy of the seventy weeks!

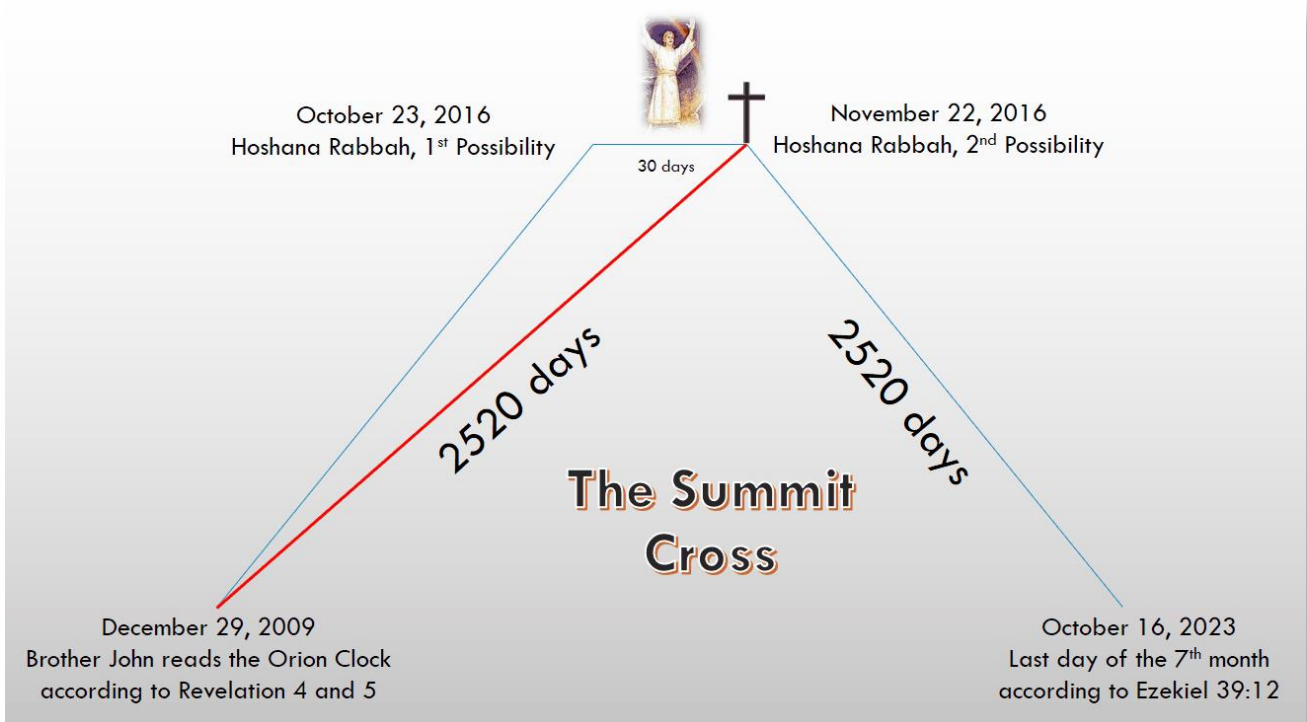


Throughout the 2300 days that follow from their cross until the complete desolation at the end of Daniel’s vision, amid increasing tribulation, those who learn the song of that sacrifice, are represented by the biggest and brightest supermoon of this generation. The supermoon of AD 31 after Jesus died points to the time when the sanctuary was desecrated, while the supermoon of 2016 after the Sacrifice of Philadelphia points to the time when the sanctuary was finally cleansed.

Jesus made His sacrifice, signified by the Passover supermoon, purchasing by His blood, souls who would witness for Him, and His disciples understood His sacrifice and gave their testimony in the remainder of the 2300 years of the prophecy. That closest supermoon after Christ’s Passover in AD 31 represents the sacrificial character that Smyrna learned from her Lord, the first singular Witness.

In 2016, after the Passover<sup>[56]</sup> supermoon in memory of the cross of Christ, a small representative church family, led by the second singular witness, had learned to place even their eternal lives on the altar for others like Jesus did and they gave their testimony when they offered the [Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). **This exemplifies how the healing balm of sacrificial witness is gathered.**

The biggest and brightest supermoon of the last generation on earth on November 14, 2016, represents the sacrificial character of Philadelphia. And they put that sacrifice into practice when they descended down the slopes of “Mt. Chiasmus” to reach those who needed more time. This was well illustrated in an image from January 2017 in [The Seven Lean Years](#):



It was after crossing the summit plateau that they embraced the cross in practice and began their descent for others. And isn't it interesting that now, after so long, this old chart points to October of 2023 as the end of the seven months of burial after a global catastrophe? This means the catastrophic event would occur precisely in **March of 2023** as understood both then and now!

The two supermoons of witness—one for Smyrna in AD 31 and one for Philadelphia in 2016—as celestial bodies that brightly reflect the light of the sun, have similarities to a different class of celestial bodies. Comets also reflect the light of the sun, especially as they draw near and give off their glistening cloud.

Those two rocks, comets BB and K2 as explained earlier, represent two angels; they are the messengers of the covenant. They stand for the two singular witnesses. Just before the Lord's return, when both are on the heavenly clockface, the memorial of sacrifice is complete. The comet BB stands for the supermoon at Gethsemane, while K2 stands for the supermoon over the [crossbeam of Philadelphia](#).

We have already seen how the cross of the Horologium also memorializes the learned sacrifice of Smyrna and Philadelphia. On March 8, 2023, when the two moons of the singular witnesses that many people have seen in dreams or visions<sup>[57]</sup> are also symbolized on the clock by the two comets, the sacrificial time of God's witnesses should be no longer. Only their Horologium memorial of their sacrifice remains forever.

*And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that **there should be time no longer**: (Revelation 10:5-6)*

Indeed, as Daniel's seventieth week comes into play, the [dance of two rocks like two moons](#) on the cross of the Horologium, now surrounded by a misty garment of light reflecting from the sun, depicts the



eternal joy to come as Christ and His people, clothed in righteousness, are permitted to dwell together with God forever.

This is the result when the balm of Gilead is harvested from the Horologium tree of life with its fragrant leaves of time. With the accuser of the brethren's allegations found unsubstantiated, our great Judge-turned-Physician will come in that seventieth week and apply the balm that has been gathered by His witnesses, awakening His resting saints of all generations. Then shall we ever be with the Lord.

*And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. (Revelation 15:3)*

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. Exodus 25:20 – *And the cherubims shall stretch forth their wings on high, covering the mercy seat with their wings, and their faces shall look one to another; toward the mercy seat shall the faces of the cherubims be.* ↑
2. Daniel 12:1 – *And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.* ↑
3. Ezekiel 28:14-15 – *Thou [the king of Tyre as a metaphor for Lucifer] art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.* ↑
4. Isaiah 14:13 – *For thou [Lucifer] hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:* ↑
5. Inasmuch as there is only one Angel higher than him: Daniel 10:21 – *But I will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth: and there is none that holdeth with me [Gabriel] in these things, but Michael your prince.* ↑
6. Revelation 19:11 – *And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.* ↑
7. Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary. ↑
8. The details of this will be the theme of the last article of this series on the [Delivery of the Covenant](#). ↑
9. See 2 Chronicles 30. ↑
10. One of the resulting dates (April 6, 2019) came up in various studies of the time and was even the end of a prophecy time frame that was given to Sister Barbara of the Godhealer7 End-times Prophecy Channel. ↑
11. As explained in [The Second Woe has Passed....](#) ↑
12. Other timelines relating to this important date are detailed in [Change of Venue](#), written in 2014. ↑
13. Image below, from [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
14. It also helps to understand prophetic messages (like [this one from Sister Barbara](#)) that might otherwise seem to suggest an entirely future and sequential period of 1260 days. ↑
15. As we identified in [The Final Harvest](#). ↑
16. Revelation 14:7 – *Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.* ↑
17. Derived from its formal name, C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS). ↑
18. 2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein ↑
19. C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS) ↑
20. Inasmuch as it also proclaims that Babylon is fallen, but with a mighty and strong voice. Revelation 18:1-2 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.*** ↑
21. The cross in relation to comet K2 was revealed in [The Midnight Thunder](#). ↑
22. CNN Business – [Fed chair Jerome Powell warns fight against inflation will bring ‘some pain’](#) ↑



23. 2 Peter 2:7-8 – *And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;)* ↑
24. The scheduled date of genocide was the 13th day of Adar, which corresponds to March 6, 2023. ↑
25. See Restricted Republic's video about this – [CATASTROPHIC BIDEN SPEECH ERROR! They Forgot To Hide This 1 Image And Remove These 2 Lines! \(Sept. 2nd, 2022\)](#) Alternatively, see their public video – [It's Out! The Real Reason Behind Biden's Civil War Message - It Is Far Worse Than WE Thought...](#) ↑
26. In a [recent video](#) of Rhonda Empson, a casualty was illustrated to her in a dream about a woman who died from internal chains like wires. Wires in the body are like our DNA, so it could point to the revelation that many, even in the church, are bound to Satan in their hearts by their vaccinated blood and corrupted genetic wiring, which leads to their eternal death. ↑
27. NBC News – [Biden attacks Trump, MAGA Republicans as a threat to democracy in blistering speech](#) ↑
28. Hebcal.com – [Susan Purim 2023](#) ↑
29. Revelation 15:1 – *And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.* ↑
30. Purim is also on the calendar for March 7, 2023, for most areas outside Jerusalem. ↑
31. 1 Thessalonians 5:9 – *For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,* ↑
32. Psalms 23:4 – *Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.* ↑
33. Jesus showed that “death” serves as a shadow of spiritual deadness in Matthew 8:22 – *But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead [as a shadow of spiritual death] bury their [physically] dead.* ↑
34. The nature of this gene of life and how it is to be brought into the lives of God's people is the theme of the concluding article of [this series](#). ↑
35. See [Time for the Impossible](#) for the explanation of how that promise is applied in time. ↑
36. Revelation 19:15 – *And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.* ↑
37. 1 Thessalonians 5:9 – *For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,* ↑
38. Fox 5 – [Russian nuclear submarine armed with 'doomsday' weapon disappears from Arctic harbor: report](#) ↑
39. This is described in [The Ark of God](#). ↑
40. Hebrews 1:3 – *[The Son of God] Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;* ↑
41. 1 Corinthians 9:27 – *But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.* ↑
42. Romans 6:4 – *Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.* ↑
43. Continuing the abbreviations as set forth in the previous articles of this series, this refers to comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS). ↑
44. Compare with the feelings of Jesus Himself, as Ellen White saw it in Early Writings, p. 38 – I saw four angels who had a work to do on the earth, and were on their way to accomplish it. Jesus was clothed with priestly garments. He gazed in pity on the remnant, then raised His hands, and with a voice of deep pity cried, “My





- blood, Father, My blood, My blood, My blood!”** Then I saw an exceeding bright light come from God, who sat upon the great white throne, and was shed all about Jesus. Then I saw an angel with a commission from Jesus, swiftly flying to the four angels who had a work to do on the earth, and waving something up and down in his hand, and crying with a loud voice, **“Hold! Hold! Hold! Hold! until the servants of God are sealed in their foreheads.”** ↑
45. Please read how [The Father has Declared the Time](#), with the many [Final Observations](#) leading to [The Midnight Thunder](#), to understand how the Father plays a main role in the life-giving message for this time. ↑
  46. Read the article [Looking Up to All Truth](#) to learn more about how these two heavenly clocks witness the time. ↑
  47. They are even on opposite banks of the river. ↑
  48. Officially, 2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein. ↑
  49. A couple of years ago, Blue Heaven made [a video](#) pointing out the Horologium in Stellarium, based on some signs she had received, and in the last week, God [pointed her back to it](#) again. ↑
  50. In Pastor Dana Coverstone’s [“Precision”](#) dream, he saw a clock tower pointing to three o’clock, like the Horologium, and the symbolism in his [“Hail to the Chief”](#) dream can be understood in the context of the comets that pass through the constellation. ↑
  51. Revelation 3:14 – *And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;* ↑
  52. For Smyrna: Revelation 2:10 – *Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.* ↑
  53. For Philadelphia: Revelation 3:10 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.* ↑
  54. For example: Fourmilab.ch – [Lunar Perigee and Apogee Calculator](#) ↑
  55. Time and Date – [Lunar Perigee and Apogee](#) ↑
  56. Of the Southern hemisphere. ↑
  57. See for example, one of Blue Heaven’s recent videos [about two moons](#)—even in relation to [the Horologium](#) and two moons! ↑



# The Bridegroom Cometh

## The End of the Church Age



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Monday, October 10, 2022, 6:16 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

The things one reads in the press today are downright shocking. In this article, we examine a statement issued in the Paraguayan press: [Churches are "vehicles for money laundering" according to a Seprelad study](#) [Spanish]. Ironically, out of the other side of the mouth, this very state—apparently so zealous to shut down corruption within its borders—literally invites other nation-states to bribe their way on the world stage: [Paraguay asks Taiwan to invest \\$1bn to remain allies](#). Such incongruity can hardly be explained except by the fact that once the mind is gone, there is no more sense of shame.

First, we'll analyze the attack on the churches to show what is happening in simple terms. Then, we'll draw the conclusion: every member of every non-profit church in the world, and every member of such, will soon be forced to pay homage to the beast or suffer financial exclusion, as the Bible says.



*And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:17)*

Most importantly, the article will answer the question every churchgoer should be asking himself: “What must I do to be saved from this?”

**To put Paraguay’s news in perspective**, keep in mind that Paraguay is a small nation that is heavily dependent on—and thus under the thumb of—the United States of America. What the US says, Paraguay does with all the fervor as if it were an edict from on high. So, when the news announces the following, be aware that they would never make such a major move involving money and freedom without the counsel of the US behind it:

Carmen Pereira, deputy secretary of the secretariat for the prevention of money or property laundering (**Seprelad**), explained that **after carrying out a risk study of structures of non-profit organizations, such as churches, they concluded that they are vehicles to commit money laundering.** [translated]

Seprelad is the country’s equivalent of the US’ FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation), so when Seprelad blurts out its plans, one can infer that the FBI is scheming—albeit in a more subtle and politically correct way—to accomplish something similar in the United States and everywhere else its influence extends around the world. Perhaps this could explain the ominous budget for 87,000 new IRS employees, which according to [The Heritage Foundation](#), is aimed at precisely the kinds of things needed to pursue non-profit organizations:

The lion’s share of the new funding, \$45.6 billion, will go to **enforcement activities like new audits, litigation, asset monitoring, and collections.** [translated]

The [ABC article](#), as we will refer to it from now on, opens with a picture of a desolate church building with a caption that doesn’t quite justify the picture’s use: “Curuguaty Revival Center, the church of the **alleged** narcotics trafficking pastor, José Insfrán, a fugitive from justice.” Apparently, the best picture they could find for this news was not even related to a confirmed crime, but only an “alleged” crime. While we wouldn’t want to dismiss any wrongdoing just because it isn’t confirmed, this is a hint that we are dealing in this article with a proclamation that churches are “guilty until proven innocent,” which is the contrary principle of all free countries.

One might assume that the headline was just too terse, and maybe the article puts things in a softer perspective. But no, we will quote and examine every word of the article in the following pages, and you will see that the headline means just what it says—and more. The first paragraph bluntly begins with what it’s about:

Non-profit organizations, such as churches, are **obliged subjects under a special regime to comply with certain types of obligations**, according to the Deputy Minister of Seprelad, Carmen Pereira. [translated]

The government is clearly showing its teeth, which it has by virtue of its non-profit regulations. This is a pitfall of coveting tax exemption status that we warned about in 2014 in an article entitled [Checkmate for the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#). In that article, we explained the risk that churches take when opting to organize under section 501(c)(3) of the US tax code (or equivalent in other countries) in order to keep all their donation income in their own pockets, offer tax-deductible receipts to the donors, and pay less for clergy wages because of tax reasons. To experience these benefits is not wrong in itself, but



what is wrong is that in order to qualify as a tax-exempt non-profit organization, the churches have submitted to State-defined requirements that conflict with God's requirements and have thus implicitly shifted their allegiance from God to the State. This is what Carmen Pereira emphasizes in the first paragraph of the article: churches are **obliged** to obey the State in these matters.

When God uses a woman as the biblical symbol for the church, her husband should be Christ, the head of the church, whom she should obey.

*For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. (Ephesians 5:23)*

But when a church obeys the State more than Christ, she is committing adultery. If you could never comprehend why all the churches today have made a spectacle of themselves by appointing women and LGBT persons as pastors and leaders despite the Bible's clear word on the matter, now you know the reason: **it is because the State required the demonstration of LGBT tolerance and women's rights in order for the church to qualify for tax exemption**—and this made the church organizations disobedient to Christ.

*Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? (Romans 6:16)*

And just in case you have the thought, "We don't allow such things in my congregation," know that if the law accepts your local congregation as a non-profit organization by virtue of its subjection to the higher leadership of your church (that is, by virtue of its organizational structure),<sup>[1]</sup> and the higher leadership in turn demonstrates acceptance of LGBT ideology at any level of the entire church organization, then your local non-profit church is already guilty by association in the sight of God. Not only is your "good" church guilty for accepting the sins of its leadership, but it is just waiting for the government to have a reason to enforce its rules in your congregation—and that reason has now come: **every church must now prove that it is not laundering money.**

The ABC article also makes it clear that this is not just happening in Paraguay, and that there is a broadly accepted justification for it internationally—that is to say, in all countries of the world:

Even in the case of following international standards, organizations of this type would be at risk in relation to the **financing of terrorism**, according to Pereira. [translated]

So, it is not just about Paraguay, **but about international standards**—standards that would oblige churches to prove that they are not financing terrorism! And remember, Paraguay is a country that is heavily influenced (not to say controlled) by the United States. Without any qualms, they do what the US wants, even if the US is more discreet about their intentions on the domestic front. In summary, to say it clearly: international standards assume that all churches around the world are a "risk factor" with respect to terrorist funding, until proven innocent.

In Paraguay, Seprelad took on a particular situation, which was identified from the analysis of the activities of this type of organization.

A sectoral risk study was carried out on this situation and concluded that churches are "vehicles" to commit money laundering, according to the deputy minister of Seprelad. [translated]



To justify new measures in Paraguay, a particular incident was handled by its analog of the FBI, resulting in a “sectoral risk study” being conducted. A “study” sounds good, doesn’t it? But what if such a study would ask questions aimed at the following:

- What do churches say about LGBT tolerance?
- What do churches say about vaccination?
- What do churches say about liberty?
- What do churches say about obeying God more than the pope (or the State)?
- What do churches say about the government? Is the government right to confiscate the money of the people? Is it ok for the government to surveil you? For them to search you without warrant?
- What do churches say about the financial system, banks, and bitcoin?

How would your church be seen in the eyes of such a study? Would your church be classified as a threat to the government or perhaps as a terrorist organization according to the viewpoint of the State?

The study in Paraguay “concluded that churches **are** ‘vehicles for money laundering’”. There is no ambiguity in the language: churches ARE vehicles for money laundering, they say. They do not say churches “can be” or “some churches” are—but all churches unequivocally “are” vehicles for money laundering! In the eyes of the State, every single church in the world is suspect.

And what will they do based on this determination? A subheading at this point in the article answers:

#### **Seprelad is finalizing new regulations for churches**

The deputy minister said that at this time they are **finalizing the specific regulations** that non-profit organizations will have to comply with.

They will be **relatively burdensome for some**, but given the circumstances, Seprelad believes it is necessary to have a minimum standard of rules that guarantees that non-profit organizations that work with the Paraguayan State remain free from money laundering, according to Carmen Pereira.

She assured that the new regulation will be suitable **according to the risk** that this type of organization represents. [translated]

To understand just how invasive this is, please ponder on the fact that by the new rules, churches will now be subject to searches by the equivalent of the FBI—forced to prove they are not laundering money and compelled without warrant to open themselves up to searches by armed officers with bullet-proof vests, guns, and the whole nine yards ! They will be regulated “according to the risk”—which means, according to the previous paragraphs, that they will be regulated according to the assumption that they are “laundering money” to “finance terrorism.”

In order to stay in good standing as non-profit organizations, churches will now have to prostrate to “specific regulations” that will be “relatively burdensome for some.” This is what comes now as the churches’ cost for her spiritual fornication with the State; she must lie down and do what the State says. In the biblical language of spiritual adultery, the following verse applies:

**Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid. (1 Corinthians 6:15)**



But the church has already done it. She has already committed adultery with the wrong man, the State, by receiving the seeds of gender confusion! And how low will she have to go, in degrading herself to her new husband? The article answers with another subheading:

### **Check of income and expenditures of the churches should be in place**

The deputy minister assured that there are **many countries** that address churches to put in place checks on their income from donations and other types of obligations they impose, such as membership fees, which are given voluntarily.

She stressed that it is also important to check the expenditures of non-profit organizations. In this sense, she stated that **the verification of both [income and expenditures] is important**, since their goals determine much of what they can and cannot do.

She added that it is also important to **create [a] culture [of compliance] in organizations**. **She stressed that the churches have a minimal notion of any kind of compliance**. But there are other organizations that could be covered that must **also be “evangelized” about this type of control and the importance of actually complying with it**.

“It is the only mechanism we have to be able to know how much, how they collect, and where they allocate their money,” declared the Deputy Minister of Seprelad. [translated]

In a nutshell, the churches will now have to show where their money comes from and where it goes. If anything is amiss, if any church expenditure is deemed as supporting something against the State (such as antiabortion material, material that is non-inclusive of LGBT ideology, or material that is not in line with the State’s vaccine narrative, then what happened to the [truckers in Canada](#) can serve as a ready example to illustrate the expected consequences: **funds are frozen and seized without notice**. Once the government knows who you are and where your money is, it’s a trivial matter to control it!

The FBI—and the IRS with their army of 87,000 new employees<sup>[2]</sup>—is gearing up to serve as the money police on a whole new level. And what do you think will happen to those—especially pastors—who are caught following Christ and thus utilizing the church’s money to combat the evils of today’s immoral world in a way that the State does not condone? They will be detained, jailed, and robbed of their assets, just like a base criminal—a “narcotics trafficker,” as the article uses as an example. In effect, this new course of action that became visible in Paraguay threatens to eradicate all Protestant churches that resemble the one in the pictures of the ABC article, on the wall of which is printed in big letters:

*Not by might nor by power but by My Spirit.<sup>[3]</sup>*

Through such a photograph, the article rejects the spiritual nature of Christian warfare and instead interprets the spiritual war as a physical threat to the might and power of the State. **And perhaps it is right**. Perhaps the might and power of the Spirit is exactly what threatens a State that demands power over conscience, even to the point of haranguing its citizens to yield even their very bodies to its control through vaccination programs that alter the code of life. **That code** represents God’s authority (authorship) over man and the means through which the Spirit of God works in the lives of men. The State is declaring war against the Spirit!—and who can dare challenge the might and power of today’s World State and expect to win?

*And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their*



power and strength unto the beast. **These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.** (Revelation 17:12-14)

One last detail regarding the ABC article needs to be examined: the publication date. It was published on September 23, 2022. To the very day, this article concludes a seven-year period of tribulation brought on by Pope Francis' reign over the nations which began on September 24, 2015, when he spoke before the joint session of the US Congress and the UN General Assembly the following day. The totalitarian dictator of Vatican City State, the beast itself according to Protestant understanding, reared its ugly head to instruct and lead all nations of the world, and the kings of the world received the power to reign under the beast's agenda for "one hour."

What prophecy calls "one hour" is obviously not to be understood as a literal period of time, but a period of time on the clock of the divine courtroom of the judgment of Babylon.

**And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.** (Revelation 13:3)

Those 2015 meetings during which "all the world wondered after the beast" aligned with Yom Kippur—the Day of Atonement, or **Judgment Day** on the Jewish calendar, as many voices [noted](#) at that time. This is [the clock of God](#), which indicates each hour as **a seven-year period like the Sabbatical rhythm** that was established during the Exodus of the children of Israel from slavery, and which serves as a pattern looking forward to an ultimate liberation of God's people here at the end of the world. Now the present events have made it clear that the hour of power of the nations with the beast has come to completion in exactly seven years as the nations reach their money-grubby hands to touch the sparkling apple of God's eye.

**Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon.** For thus saith the LORD of hosts; **After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.** (Zechariah 2:7-8)

This year, Yom Kippur fell on October 6/7, 2022, the true conclusion of the seven-year hour according to the divine calendar.

## *Lord, Where Do I Go?*

For church leaders, the higher road would be to follow the leading of the God in whose foresight nascent High Sabbath Adventists did NOT choose to found a 501(c)(3) organization.<sup>[4]</sup> We High Sabbath Adventists are not a church in the traditional sense but a movement of believers who "follow the Lamb whithersoever He goeth."<sup>[5]</sup> We recognized the pitfalls of non-profit organizations early on and stayed away from such a course that would threaten to compromise our ability to obey our Lord. And when the State urged its immoral ideologies on the world, we were not under their obligation to disobey God for the sake of tax advantage.

Now let us start drawing conclusions from the ABC article. If the churches must give an account of their income and expenditures, to the end that they can show they are not laundering money or supporting terrorism, then they must consequently determine and prove that their income is not coming from tainted sources or going to suspect destinations. This means that the church will find it necessary to



identify every donor in order to show that their income is clean. Furthermore, every recipient of money from the church (including those who receive disbursements from the “poor fund”) would also have to be identified in order to prove that the church is not disbursing funds to terrorist cells. In effect, this means that all church members will be obliged by their churches to undergo a process called “KYC” which means Know Your Customer (or perhaps we should now say “Know Your Congregant”). This refers to requirements to provide bank account details and any other legal evidence that proves the money’s source.

If you haven’t had to undergo such processes, you will be surprised to find out what it entails. It is the complete opposite of the “privacy” that everyone talks about nowadays in their policies, which is hardly even a relic notion of a bygone era when privacy actually meant withholding information. Now, you must give your ID, street address, bank details, personal history, salary slips—anything and everything that the “compliance office” requests—to remove their suspicions against you. Now, for anyone connected to a church, the default suspicion is that you are a money launderer for a terrorist organization, which puts you in a “risk category” that easily justifies close scrutiny in the opinion of the compliance office. And should there be any question or objection on your part as a citizen, the compliance office simply refuses all dialog under the premise that dialog is not allowed during a compliance check, due to policy. Your only option as a regular church member will be to “undress” for the compliance check. I’m sorry to use graphic language, but even this doesn’t express the level of violation that is yet to come. Some churches will welcome this, because they will enjoy having proof of whether you are paying your tithe. This departs far, far from the Savior’s only church requirement: “believe and be baptized!”<sup>[6]</sup>

Of course, one could refuse to give up one’s privacy and be labeled non-compliant. This would result in loss of church membership, because no church organization would risk having non-compliant members on their books, lest the State impose fines or other penalties or categorize the church as a terrorist group. Thus, it will be literally fulfilled that church brother will report church brother to the State.

*And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death. (Matthew 10:21)*

In this way, the churches (through their compliance efforts) will become an extension of the FBIs and Seprelads of the nations. They will work for them for free, checking and reporting on your individual compliance status. Churches are racing into a modern-day version of the Gestapo, all within the constructs of democracy and republicanism, so-called.

*And a man’s foes shall be they of his own household. (Matthew 10:36)*

Christians—who serve a King—of all people should be first to understand that the drastic difference between totalitarianism and democracy is not what makes the difference between a good government and a bad one. Although power corrupts and therefore a democratic republic is more resistant to corruption because of the diffused power structure, it cannot be ignored that even in the “free world,” the structures of government are coming more and more under the shadow of a species of totalitarianism masquerading as the people’s choice. Your only freedom in today’s democracies is to choose whether your poison pill comes in [chocolate or vanilla](#). How much superior is that to any other authoritarian regime? The true difference between good governance and bad governance is what ALL nations of the world lack today: morality. Simply put, there can be good kings and bad presidents. It’s





not the structure that saves but the fidelity to moral principle, which Christians know as obedience to Jesus Christ. Like John Newton realized on March 9, 1748, it is God who saves—not the ship.<sup>[7]</sup>

But in today's "free countries," hanging over your head if you are found non-compliant is the possibility that your bank accounts might be frozen and you could be left to flounder in the frigid waters of the Atlantic while the [Titanic church](#) sinks into the dark sea of infinite inflation. Imagine becoming an outlaw, without any access to money in a day and age when society is more than ever dependent on it, and cash will soon no longer exist. **Sanctions and isolation are the new flogging and martyrdom** because the world has become so interconnected that scarcely anybody can survive anymore without being part of the system. And it is already happening: [PayPal introduces new reason for fines and bans](#). Yet, refusing to comply with a State-controlled church would be the only conscionable option for a Christian whose beliefs on issues such as vaccination, the sanctity of life, or gender identity conflict with those of the State.

The only sensible approach is to leave your church NOW, before the church has more of a grip on you and your personal information. But it doesn't take reading this article to know that; sensible people who want to maintain their privacy and their unvaccinated status will leave their churches in droves because their own conscience—the voice of the Lord to their individual soul—will urge them:

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.** (Revelation 18:4)*

It is interesting that the ABC article itself mentioned the need to "evangelize" non-profit organizations about the importance of compliance with the State. No longer are churches evangelizing the world, but the world is evangelizing the churches<sup>[8]</sup>—and the greatest commandment of the world's gospel is, "Thou shalt love thy Lender as thyself." And the second is like unto it: "Thou shalt love the Dollar thy Money with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind." (For "Dollar" you may substitute your local fiat currency; the religion of Babylon is pluralistic.)

*For the love of money is the root of all evil: **which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.** (1 Timothy 6:10)*

This is the great sifting: when the churches begin to KYC- and AML-check their members and their members are faced with the great decision:

*And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD. (Joshua 24:15)*

God's children—who still have the DNA He endowed humanity with—will ultimately have to come out of the churches. These are the "My people" whom the Creator calls out of Babylon. They are His people; they have His DNA. They will have to form "house churches" online—where they won't be KYC'd and vaccinated to death by the State, and where they can still give their offerings to God without the spying eyes of a State that assumes your donations are for money laundering or supporting terrorism until proven otherwise.

But when God's people—true warriors for Christ like the martyrs of old—have forsaken their former churches which have so prostituted themselves to the State, and when the churches have emptied



themselves of all good (all “non-compliant” and unvaccinated members), then the State’s union with the great whore will be complete and the State itself will have become one with her as Babylon. The whole world will be under the reign of the papacy as the Mother of Harlots, like Jezebel (the papacy) reigned over Israel through Ahab (the State).<sup>[9]</sup> Only 7000 who hid themselves (guarded their privacy) could resist bowing to Baal.<sup>[10]</sup> This is the “war with the Lamb” that is now beginning, now that “one hour with the beast” has ended:

*And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. **These shall make war with the Lamb...** (From Revelation 17:12-13-14)*

Those who can understand spoken English can hear in the following vivid illustration how the State as a financial kraken is waging this war by reaching throughout the world, including into the churches. This accurate depiction comes in the form of a dream that was posted on YouTube and entitled [The Lord Gave me a Dream about Leviathan and this is what I saw](#). Although we don’t endorse the channel and can’t immediately say whether the dream came from God or from the dreamer’s subconscious or even from the enemy of souls, the depiction is so accurate regarding what is happening today that it’s worth hearing it just to get the impressive mental picture. The dream describes the kraken-like “mutated” beast rising out of the sea with slimy tentacles reaching into people everywhere all over the world, brainwashing them and controlling them. This beast had eyes everywhere and could see through the mirrors and windows of people’s homes.

As the speaker repeatedly referred to the beast’s tentacles as “testicles,” this not only provides some unintended humor but is also a fitting Freudian slip that speaks volumes: it is through the financial tentacles that the beast will ultimately place his “seed” (from his testicles) into every person he can reach with his financial tentacles—whether he sees you by “mirror” through your selfie-making smartphone or by the “windows” in your home: your Microsoft Windows PC—that is to say, any “glass” through which Google and others are tracking your every move. This speaks of today’s technology that has caused privacy concerns to become rampant because technology has reached the point that it is nigh impossible to hide from the prying eyes of the beast system.

Now you see how graphic the situation truly gets. If—as has become apparent in recent years—“those who control the money” are ultimately the central authority whose tentacles reach into and through bought political vassals and now reach through the churches to penetrate the individual members, then the only way to escape being inseminated by the beast’s tentacles (i.e. vaccinated with the beast’s seed or DNA) is to leave the churches not only because they are defiled, but also because they will not allow you to keep your money private or allow you to remain unvaccinated; they will give the State access to the most personal areas of your life—even what store you bought something from yesterday, what organization you donated to, when you got your last vaccine booster, or how you earn such-and-such amount of money.





**What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. (1 Corinthians 6:16)**

One who is joined to an adulterer is an adulterer with them; a member of a State-controlled church is partaker of Babylon's sins and will receive her plagues, just as surely as STDs are transmitted from the whore to the client. Doth not even nature itself teach you?

Now you can imagine a little more vividly the malevolence of the Leviathan that you, like Job, have to contend with. But thanks be to God that it is Jesus our Lord who fights the battles for you—your only role is to have faith in Him as your Savior and elect Him as your King. He has provided all the subjects of His benevolent kingdom—all those who have His seed in them—with a secret weapon to overcome Leviathan: fidelity to God through tribulation.

Just look at all that has transpired over the past seven years since Pope Francis stood before the leaders of the nations of the world on September 24–25, 2015. That seven-year “hour” on the Orion clock<sup>[11]</sup> has now finished. Under his leadership, two thirds of the world have vaccinated themselves to [eternal death](#) in the great falling away<sup>[12]</sup> from the bloodline of the Creator. And in that timeframe, the compliance structures have been put into place for the beast to take absolute financial control over the world. **The good news is that those seven years are over**, and with them the great test on whether people would stay true to the Creator or whether they would take “serpent DNA” from the pharmaceutical industry into their bodies. Now, it is time for the whore to receive her due from the nations she committed fornication with:

**These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.**  
(Revelation 17:14)

It is time now for the faithful to overcome. This means war—a spiritual war, as the verse above indicates. Hence, this war is fought in the spiritual setting of churches by coming out of them, because “compliance” is in essence a matter of obedience.

**Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men. (Acts 5:29)**

Will you “comply” with the State against your conscience, or will you “obey” God rather than man? The question of who rules your conscience is the ground on which the war is fought, and the battle lines are already drawn: the DNA-vaccinated have already chosen to yield command of their being to an intelligence other than God, but as the government presses the battle of compliance to the very gates of the church, as conscience and compliance face off, who will win? Now it is clear what the third woe of Revelation, which comes quickly, also entails: the KYC-ing and AML-ing of the churches and all that will come with it. This is part of the last battle, Armageddon, which will decimate the world and after which the good grain will be taken into [the heavenly garner](#).

The powers of the world have come to understand that “he who controls the money controls the world.” Every cognizant being should take that seriously and turn it around to God's favor. That is what the article [Reward Her Double](#) is about: take back your money into your own control—and that means moving to a different money standard which is not under the control of a few wicked. That is the only way to dry out the tentacles of the beast—and God has already won the battle for you by placing the weapon of decentralized censorship-resistant permissionless money into your lap: Bitcoin. All you have to do is



[vote for Him](#) by using it to His advantage as the hardest asset in existence into which you can diversify. It is the only viable store of value that can preserve one's anonymity as good as it preserves the anonymity of its creator, the pseudonymous Satoshi Nakamoto, if one makes oneself as discreet as he did. In today's world of privacy leaks, Satoshi Nakamoto's anonymity is nothing less than sensational, but it takes prudence in a world where the financial kraken's eyes reach virtually everywhere.

Bitcoin is game changing, especially for Christians whose purpose is to herald and hasten the return of Jesus Christ. Please take the time to watch our own very pertinent video on the subject, which gives insights into Bitcoin that you will not find anywhere else:



Video: [Come Out, Part II – Streets of Gold](#)

On every side, one can see the battle raging. While the FBI and tax offices are busy pursuing the churches, the SEC (Securities and Exchange Commission) is doing its best to extend the tentacles of the great financial octopus over the realm of cryptocurrency too. Through litigation, the SEC is making the case that virtually all major cryptocurrencies are effectively under US jurisdiction and thus subject to US regulations.<sup>[13]</sup> This would mean there will soon be no alternative cryptocurrency havens where money can be kept private and permissionless. Coins or tokens that don't comply with regulations would be shut down, and those that do comply would be forced to abide by the State's demands.

There is only one major digital asset that does not fall under the purview of the SEC because it is not a security but a commodity: Bitcoin. Bitcoin employs a proof-of-work principle which is one of the essential design characteristics that make it what it is. It is no surprise, then, that the enemies of freedom are conscripting the environmentalists against Bitcoin's proof-of-work design, although Bitcoin is arguably a net benefit for the environment. And that is also why [Ethereum's recent switch](#) from proof-of-work to proof-of-stake was so calculated. Ethereum never was truly decentralized like Bitcoin, and therefore it succumbed to pressure that has now brought it under the purview of regulators. There is simply no alternative to Bitcoin; it is the only weapon—a peaceful weapon of protest—against “he who controls the money...”

But, as in the case of the government's pursuit of the churches, Paraguay offers a glimpse into the mind of the US. What happens in Paraguay is sometimes an overt expression of covert plans that the US would



like to put into action everywhere. In this case, the Senate of Paraguay (i.e., “the people”) put a major Bitcoin mining bill on the president’s desk aimed at clarifying how the law should apply to Bitcoin, **and the president vetoed it**. However, the Senate has now [rejected his veto](#)! This shows that the people—represented by the senators—are fighting hard to get Bitcoin out of the legal gray area and into the mainstream in Paraguay. This is an indication that **if the controlling powers (even of the US) could stop Bitcoin, they would**. That is because Bitcoin offers a means of buying and selling between private parties without the knowledge or intervention of governments (like a better version of cash, which they are also working to get rid of). **The ability of individuals to transact without government approval would be a defeat to the mark of the beast**, because the beast powers will control all buying and selling as the Bible says:

*And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:17)*

Therefore, although Bitcoin can’t save the soul, it is the divinely appointed weapon that every soul can use (or could have used) to defeat the beast. Thus, the war between Bitcoin and government corruption represents the war between the kingdom of heaven and the kingdom of the beast. And even worldlings recognize that it is the **ONLY WAY** to end the systemic corruption in the beastly monetary system.<sup>[14]</sup> Your faith is expressed through action; so even if the world has passed the point of no return on its way to infernal destruction, your monetary votes for the kingdom of God still matter.

If [Investors Ditch Dollars for Bitcoin in RECORD Numbers](#) already, one can imagine what will happen as the governments of especially wealthy nations clamp down on churches and other non-profits. It will squeeze people into seeking the financial refuge Bitcoin provides. The tighter the governments clasp the world’s wealth, the more of it will slip through their fingers. This will likely create a vicious cycle of more persecution by the State, even aided by the churches themselves. It might even come to the point that those who opt out of the fiat system will be labeled a terror threat to the State for the mere act of owning or buying Bitcoin. And it does not matter if the “Numbers [don’t] Go Up.” **It’s a vote of sacrifice—a declaration of allegiance**; the true reward comes in the hereafter.

By trusting their church today, many will end up betrayed tomorrow into the hands of the State, just like Samson was betrayed by Delilah, who kept asking of him more and more private information. When people trust the information about their wealth to a church, like how Samson divulged to Delilah the key to his strength, they will be betrayed into the hands of the “Philistines” who will bind, blind, and rob them of all they’re worth till they become a prisoner and slave of the fiat money mill.

So, cut your ties with your Delilah church (which is not loyal to God) before it’s too late—before your true Husband’s jealousy turns His love into burning anger.

*Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name. Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you; (For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth. (Deuteronomy 6:13-15)*

To those who stay in their government-bound churches, He says:

*And I will judge thee, as women that break wedlock and shed blood are judged; and I will give thee blood in fury and jealousy. (Ezekiel 16:38)*



But to those who separate themselves and enter His covenant, His promise will not fail:

*And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. (Revelation 22:12)*

*And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? (Luke 18:7-8)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. The Seventh-day Adventist Church had to change its structure for precisely this reason. For more details, see [Kingly Power: Is It Finding a Place in the Adventist Church?](#) ↑
2. The Heritage Foundation – [IRS and Allies Downplay 87,000-Person Hiring Binge](#) ↑
3. A quote from Zechariah 4:6. ↑
4. White Cloud Farm – [High Sabbath Adventist Society](#) ↑
5. Revelation 14:4 – *These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.* ↑
6. Mark 16:16 – *He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.* ↑
7. When understood in the context of slavery to the world financial system, John Newton’s story as told by Alex Haley is extremely fitting to the topic: [The Amazing Grace of John Newton](#) ↑
8. Testimonies to Ministers, p. 265 – The world must not be introduced into the church, and married to the church, forming a bond of unity. Through this means the church will become indeed corrupt, and as stated in Revelation, “a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.” ↑
9. See 1 Kings 16:29–34 and chapters 18–19. ↑
10. 1 Kings 19:18 – *Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him.* ↑
11. LastCountdown.org – [The Orion Message for God’s People](#) ↑
12. 2 Thessalonians 2:3–4 – *Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.* ↑
13. Decrypt – [SEC Claims All of Ethereum Falls Under US Jurisdiction](#) ↑
14. Simply Bitcoin – [Investors Ditch Dollars for Bitcoin in RECORD Numbers](#) ↑



## Article Series Go Ye Out To Meet Him



**W**hen the [two moons of God's pendulum clock](#) strike midnight, the call is heard regarding our Bridegroom: "Go ye out to meet Him!" Do you have the character of the wise virgins? Do you have reserve oil in your vessels? Do you understand what it means to be saved by the blood of the Lamb? If [Christ is in you, His gene of glory](#) will be active in your life to bring about every needed reform by faith, and the [light](#) of your sacrificial character will shine in this time of darkness.

The Lord has shown the way to the marriage supper through the comets of His heavenly clocks. Though [wickedness manifests in high places](#), God's people need not fear; He is with them as they follow the [procession of the Kings](#).

The biblical [harvests of the apocalypse](#) are drawing to their dramatic conclusion, as both sides of the war have completed their preparations and are gathering for the last great struggle. But God is with His people [through the storm](#). They are His, and He seals them with His [divine monogram](#), acknowledging that His character is in them. All of this is revealed by the course of the comets on God's heavenly clocks as they blaze their way through the midnight hour, the fall of Babylon, and the arrival of the glorious city.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)





## Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Monday, October 17, 2022, 9:14 pm

**A** spiritual phenomenon is anointing the Church to announce Christ's return.

And it shall come to pass in **the last days**, saith God, I will pour out of **my Spirit** upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, **and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:** (Acts 2:17)

God is fulfilling this word. Just as the Bible verse above separates the dreamers and visionaries into two groups, so He has elected two groups of Christians today: some to receive dreams or visions of “two moons,”<sup>[1]</sup> and others to receive visions or dreams of “clocks” telling the time of 10:10 or 10 till 2.<sup>[2]</sup>

If this phenomenon is of the Spirit, then we have reached **the last days**. Should we not understand the two moons together with the clock? Are they not one message? Could this be what the church has been called to watch for, to know the hour of her visitation?<sup>[3]</sup>

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. **If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.** (Revelation 3:3)

Dreams are symbolic; when one sees two moons in a dream, it cannot mean literal moons. What does a moon stand for? It is a rocky body that shines in the sky, reflecting the light of the sun. What could this description fit better than a comet, which is a rocky body that shines as the sun illuminates its coma?

Where should one look for two such bodies? Ask your fellow Christians who are anointed with the Spirit: in the “clock” in the heavens that says 10:10 or 10 till 2, which is called the constellation *Horologium* (Latin for “Pendulum Clock”).<sup>[4]</sup>

Now put the two revelations of the Spirit together: Are there any clocks or watches with two moons? Yes, such an actual watch has been found by others<sup>[5]</sup> and is shown in the picture below. Will there be two shining rocky bodies—comets—in the *Horologium* constellation in the near future? Yes again! And compare their positions as they cross paths, like the two passing moons shown on the Swiss watch:



**MIDNIGHT**  
**March 5, 2023**

**K2**

**BB**

2023/III/4

5

6

7

8

**Jesus is coming!**

**Two Moons (comets) crossing their paths at Midnight!**

**MANY dreamt about God's Clock - THIS is it!**

**More: [www.whitecloudfarm.org](http://www.whitecloudfarm.org)**

Notice how the comets are located between the hands of the Horologium clock face, just like the two moons are between the hands of the watch. It's a perfect comparison, even starting in the same configuration. The comets are God's way to **indicate time** on the otherwise inanimate pendulum clock.



Comet C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS) enters the clock face at the midnight hour shown on the clock dial. This alludes to the midnight cry of the parable of our Lord:

**And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)**

You are seeing (hearing) the voice giving the wake-up call! It's time to get up and trim your lamps! Study your Bibles in connection with the voice of God from heaven!

The comet (2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein, or BB for short) is also within the 10:10 or 10 till 2 hand positions while K2 passes through. When K2 exits the clock on March 12, 2023, time shall be no more.

Are you ready? The parable of the midnight cry indicates that two groups are now to rise and shine: the wise and the foolish—five and five—the prepared and the unprepared. It is time for them all to wake up:

**Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. (Matthew 25:7)**

Isn't it wonderful how God is leading through different people—those who dream of two moons, and those who see a clock in heaven? We at WhiteCloudFarm.org have been studying the comet(s) in the Horologium constellation for [a long time](#), but we did not realize until recently that the whole Christian world has been receiving dreams and visions about these two different aspects of this amazing sign. Now we recognize what the dreamers and visionaries have received, and we hope this short article helps you to also put the two pieces of the puzzle together to recognize what the Spirit is saying.

May you be found among those who are wise, who can receive counsel, prepare, and go forth in the power of the Spirit to light the way for the coming of the Bridegroom, Jesus Christ.

**And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)**

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. YouTube [search](#); e.g. The Peoples Watchman – [Dream-Two Moons](#) ↑
2. YouTube: BlessedHope117 – [Clock in the sky dream confirmation. The clock is ticking #rapture](#) ↑
3. YouTube: blue heaven – [GOD'S CLOCK IS BEING LIT UP BECAUSE TIME IS ALMOST OVER](#) ↑
4. YouTube: blue heaven – [MIND BLOWING!!!! CLOCK IN HEAVEN 10:09 PM!!!! or AM](#) ↑
5. YouTube: blue heaven – [THE WATCH THAT HAS "2 MOONS" October 9-10 RAPTURE WATCH!!](#) ↑



## Christ in You, the Gene of Glory

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Friday, November 4, 2022, 5:08 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**he Lord has given an impressive and important message specifically for this last generation as a graphic illustration of how the blood of Jesus saves us from sin by faith. The Lord is calling His people out of the confusion of Babylon into a single body, and He Himself has prescribed a short list of what to hold as doctrine and what shouldn't divide His children. The Creator of the heavenly bodies, who is our great Physician, gave it to write into our DNA.

God infused His creation with important lessons, whether in the signs of the stars or in the unseen biological processes within our own bodies. The ancients could discern many signs in the stars, but the hidden mysteries of the tiny wonderland of intricate cellular machinery required science and technology to increase dramatically before God's lessons in this realm could be understood.<sup>[1]</sup> In that way, God put a time capsule into His Word for the last generation to discover—a time capsule, hidden until DNA would be understood, with an important message specifically for those who would live when DNA vaccines would be developed!

The lessons begin with an experience common to us all: illness and recovery. What happens in the body as it works to overcome illness is dramatic and amazing, and it contains many spiritual illustrations



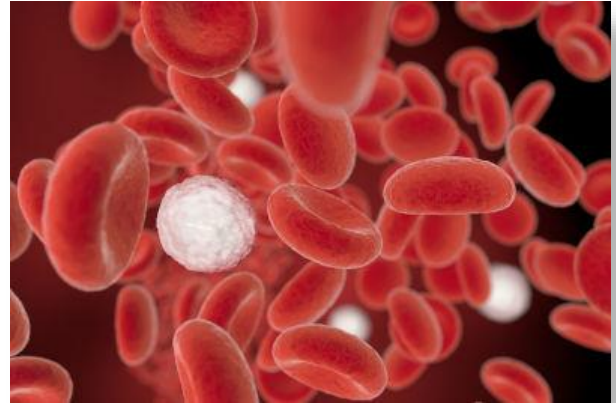
specifically designed for the last generation—including you. It is a personal message about Jesus and His bride who has caught an infection called sin.

The time capsule that our Beloved left as a treasure hunt for us will be a fruitful resource as we zoom in and discern His message of love and salvation. That message is a joint to-do list between Christ and His bride to express their mutual love.

As we embark on this treasure hunt, we find our first clue in the blood.

## *Saved by the Blood of Jesus*

Blood is not just red; it is also white. Both red blood cells and white are essential to life and health. The red ones distribute the breath of life throughout the body, and white ones protect the body from infection. The latter only amount to one percent of your blood, but it is these white cells that will be under the microscope as we discover the Lord's hidden treasures of immunity.



Despite the tremendous complexity of the biological processes, God uses simple principles from this delicate system to illustrate His spiritual work, so that none need fear that it is too complex for them to understand.

Like the two types of blood cells (red and white) have different roles, the blood of Jesus also serves two different purposes in the spiritual realm. It not only carries “oxygen,” or the breath of life of His Spirit to every individual member of His body like the red blood cells, but His “white blood cells” are used to fight the infection of sin. And like in the physical body, both aspects are critical to spiritual life and salvation.

When we speak of Jesus' body, understand that we speak of God's people:

*Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular. (1 Corinthians 12:27)*

In the realm of biology, our identity is wrapped up in a spiraling thread of genetic information called DNA. And did you know that red blood cells have no DNA? That's right! They are like packages of oxygen; like containers bearing the “breath” or Holy Spirit. But not so with white blood cells. They contain DNA and are thus the part of the blood that most identifies us. In fact, it is the white blood cells that make blood the best source of DNA available for study.

What better place to look for the next clue in our treasure hunt than the white blood cells? In them, there is sure to be a trove of secrets for salvation.

## *Responding to the Virus of Sin*

Sin entering the church is like a virus entering the body. When sin enters a healthy church, members of the church immediately act and correct the one with the lawless behavior to eradicate the sin while healing the sinner before the sin has a chance to spread to the church at large. But when sinful behavior enters a church that is not in the best of health, where the members are beclouded and do not discern the insidiousness and subtlety of sin, then it begins to take root and grow in the members. This is like the



virus that gets past the body's front-line defenses and inserts its viral DNA into a cell to begin multiplying. That is when white blood cells come to the rescue as part of the body's immune response to confront the infection.

As the church has grown through the centuries since the time of Christ, its frontline defenses have become weakened, and it has gotten **infected and sickened by corporate sin**. Does the church body have a spiritual "immune response" for overcoming that sin? Yes! And as an analogy, the Lord compares it with how the physical body fights infection. He uses His white-clad army, who become antibody factories to enable them to seek and destroy the enemy infection.

After an infection, the body responds with a four-step process, all of which involve white blood cells:

1. Encounter the infection,
2. Develop an infection-specific antibody,
3. Attack the infection,
4. Remember the antibody, should the infection ever attempt to attack again.

This is precisely God's plan of attack to eliminate sin from the universe. Forever. The encounter with infection has already happened, but we will see how (and why) God has used a particular body (church denomination) to illustrate this encounter precisely. The antibodies have already been developed as well, as you will see. We are presently in the attack phase, when decided, determined action is needed, as from a trained militia. With a trained army who knows the enemy, a successful attack can be swift. Then, a memory will be retained for eternity of the nature of sin to prevent it from ever infecting the universe again.

*The LORD is good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him. But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies. What do ye imagine against the LORD? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time. (Nahum 1:7-9)*

The "molecule of life," DNA, has an important role in this immunity process. White blood cells utilize specific parts of one's DNA to create a genetic "recipe" for antibodies that will precisely fit the shape of the infecting agent. Encounter with the infection is what determines what recipe works best, which is then used for mass production before mounting the attack. These things all have their spiritual analog in relation to the defeat of the sin virus.

In today's world as governed by the enemy, sin is tolerated as a friend on the one hand, while on the other hand, the world sees only a coronavirus, or "crown" virus as its enemy.

Modern Covid vaccines use a corporation's patented genetic fragment to program the receiver's cells according to their own proprietary engineering. It dethrones God as one's trusted defense. In the spiritual realm, man also uses the same principle, denying the need for a Savior and seeking to attain eternal life without the need of overcoming sin. **Man attempts to save himself**, but his way will lead to failure.

But there is power in the blood of Jesus, which brings our **attention to His cross**. The **somber Sabbath day** that He lay in the tomb testified that the Creator of life had surrendered His life to become our Redeemer. That day—both a weekly Sabbath and a ceremonial Sabbath, or "high day"—symbolized His victory over sin.



The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. (John 19:31)

In that symbolic “High Sabbath,” there is a spiritual relationship to immunity, which symbolizes victory over sin. Could there be a hidden key that relates the High Sabbaths with biological immunity? Some interesting details of church history will give us an important lead.

## *A Shadow of Things to Come*

Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ. (Colossians 2:16-17)

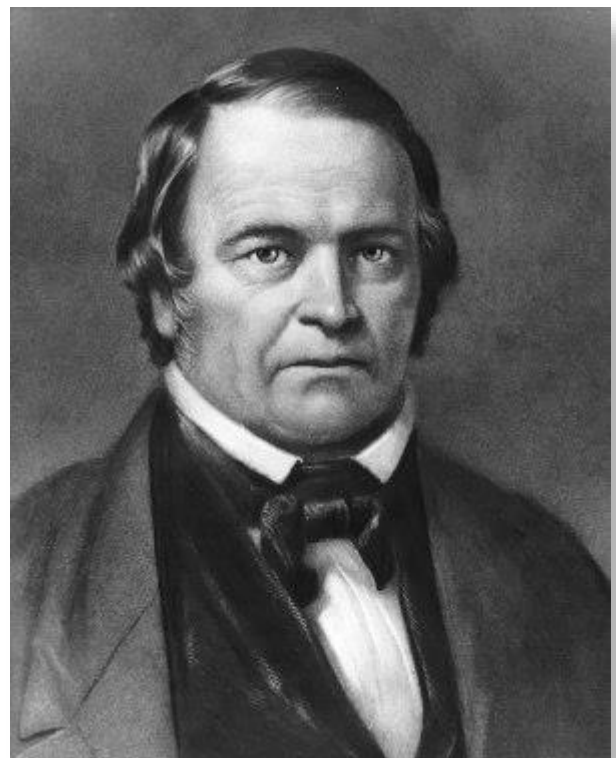
Paul called the annual feasts, new moons and sabbaths, a shadow of things that had not yet come. That means that even though the sacrificial ceremonies were fulfilled in Christ, there was something about the feasts **that was still prophetic**. That “something” was **their timing**. God specified certain holy days in the first and seventh months of the year to be sabbaths of rest and worship,<sup>[2]</sup> in addition to the seventh day of each week. Herein lies a mystery to be solved.

Christians generally stopped keeping the Sabbath and have instead observed Sunday for many centuries, apart from small and often persecuted communities of believers. Simply worshipping on the Sabbath was not the fulfillment of the shadows that Paul spoke of (otherwise the Jews would have already fulfilled them). To discover the full meaning of the Sabbath, it needed to be combined with a time message, since what still remained of the significance of the appointed feasts after Christ’s sacrifice was their timing.

This is where a man by the name of William Miller comes into the picture. After his conversion in 1816, he studied the Bible methodically and logically, and made some remarkable discoveries when he came to the prophecies of Daniel. He discovered that the prophecy of the cleansing of the sanctuary<sup>[3]</sup> pointed to 1843, later refined to 1844.

The Millerite movement named after the farmer turned preacher, brought together earnest Christians of various denominational backgrounds, based on their common love for Jesus and an understanding of the prophetic time. It was an exciting movement for Christians of that time because it convincingly pointed to the cleansing of the earth and the second Advent of Jesus Christ! Though many of their church brethren derided them, Christ’s true bride was eagerly waiting for her Groom.

By 1844, the Millerite Adventists had become familiar with the true biblical calendar and thus understood







the timing of the Jewish feasts. The day for the fulfillment of the prophecy was the appointed feast day for the judgment: Yom Kippur, or the Day of Atonement, therefore it was understood to be the date of the great Day of Judgment that they were looking for.

Looking back, we shouldn't be too quick to write them off as naïve, wide-eyed time-setters who should have known better than to "set the time." Many of them were sincere people whom God was leading. However, they had more to learn; time messages tend to create trying situations that test our sincerity, humility, and understanding of God's word, and many would not stand against ridicule when their hopes were dashed as the time passed. But what made the Millerites different from those today who look for the Lord every day is that they had a harmonious understanding of the timelines of Scripture. They were greatly disappointed because they had a great deal of Bible evidence to rest their hopes on.

And those hopes were not in vain; to those who continued to beseech the Lord for truth in sincerity and humility, God gave a powerful revelation: there was indeed a sanctuary on earth that was to be cleansed: the church—not by fire, but in connection with Christ's work in heaven.

*But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. (Hebrews 9:11-12)*

What a powerful revelation! Jesus, who had inaugurated the "more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands" after He gave His blood, had begun a special work there: "then shall the sanctuary be cleansed."<sup>[4]</sup> This pointed precisely to what the high priest did on the day of Atonement:

*For on that day shall the priest make an atonement for you, to cleanse you, that ye may be clean from all your sins before the LORD. (Leviticus 16:30)*

*And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, ... (Leviticus 16:33)*

The day of judgment (i.e. atonement) had indeed begun at the prophesied time, and it was directly related to the cleansing of believers from sin, just like the analogy with the immune system's defenses. Could this time of atonement give us information about how God illustrates the spiritual immune response?

The stage was set for the tried company of Advent believers—though greatly diminished in size after the disappointment of 1844—to receive the other piece of the puzzle to complete the shadow of things to come. By 1846, many among the little company had recognized that the Sabbath of the Bible is the seventh day of the week, and in that year the most prominent leaders embraced it and began to teach it. Combined with [God's true calendar](#), they now had the two essential parts of God's [High Sabbath mystery](#), plus an important date for when the cleansing of the temple had begun: 1844.

This is a message for all denominations, not only Sabbath keepers. But God understandably used the experience of this growing group of young Bible students (who eventually formed the Seventh-day Adventist Church). In a most remarkable way, their history would illustrate for the last generation, how the High Sabbaths encode messages as "genes," like the body's immune system uses the genes to mount its defenses.

Although God used a particular church for this genetic sample, the principles apply to all who believe in the Lord, Jesus Christ, whose blood was given in atonement for the benefit of all. That church quickly



forgot the festal calendar, has since fled from any study of time prophecies of the future, and has even forsaken the essence of the Sabbath that they now “keep” in vain, poignantly showing that sin has not yet been vanquished. Nevertheless, their history—the sequencing of their spiritual genome—remains useful to God for this marvelous revelation.

We just need a little more information, and we will have uncovered the treasure trove of the High Sabbath time capsule that our Savior hid for us! Armed with the knowledge of the seventh-day Sabbath, the festal calendar, and the time of atonement or cleansing of the church, let’s follow the hint and see what we can learn from the High Sabbaths of that general period.

## The Spiritual Code of Life

The Lord appointed special annual feasts in the spring and in the autumn when He called all Israel to gather for holy convocations or meetings.

*These are the feasts of the LORD, even holy convocations, which ye shall proclaim in their seasons. (Leviticus 23:4)*

Illustrated below are the Sabbaths of a sample year from the spring to autumn feasts:



When the appointed sabbaths (blue) fall on a weekly Sabbath (yellow), they are called High Sabbaths<sup>[5]</sup> (red). Every feast season, there is a different set of high Sabbaths (depending on the weekday when the sighting of a new moon would begin the feast months<sup>[6]</sup>). In this example, the spring set has one High Sabbath and the autumn set has three High Sabbaths.

Listing the spring and autumn High Sabbaths for each year, identifying each set with a code (according to whether it was in the spring month of **N**issan or the autumn month of **T**ishri),<sup>[7]</sup> one ends up with a long table with a vast amount of data. Here is an overview of the data:<sup>[8]</sup>

1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Great! We find ourselves with a lot of data but lack a way to interpret it. Now what? These many calculations were diligently carried out more than a decade ago to generate this list—without knowing for sure whether it would lead to anything useful. This was done by a “second Miller”, Brother John, who yearned to comprehend the word of God in its fullness. Seeking divine inspiration from the Creator to understand it, and motivated by a desire for the Lord to return, the first thing the Lord led him to do was to look at a very special time in Seventh-day Adventist history when Jesus could have returned, if the church had been ready.

There was arguably no time of greater importance than the three years from 1888 to 1890. Volumes have been written about the terrible turn of church events at that time, and many have understood that the



church needed to “return” there and repair what was done wrong. That is exactly what the immune system does; it identifies the problem, goes to it, and eliminates it, restoring the body’s health once again.

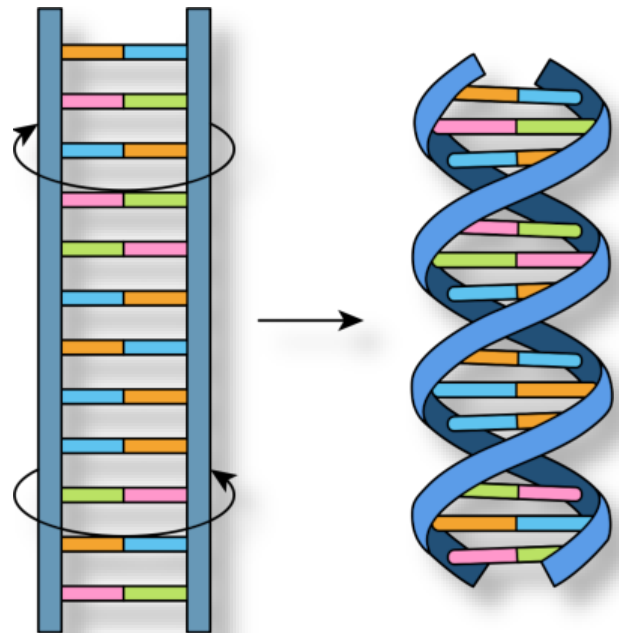
God wanted to gather His people home, and in 1888, He sent the Holy Spirit with a powerful message to that church, whom He had chosen to be a spectacle for the rest of His people. It was a beautiful message of living righteously by faith in Jesus, given as the refreshing latter rain to quickly bring the world’s harvest to ripen by providing the necessary immunity against sin. That could have been fulfilled by 1890, which was the 70<sup>th</sup> jubilee—an appointed time of liberation—since the children of Israel first entered the land of Canaan!<sup>[9]</sup>

And this is where the Spirit’s leading could especially be seen as He made a link between the macroscopic realm of the heavenly bodies (upon which God’s festal calendar is based) and the microscopic realm of living cells. Looking at the table of codes compiled from two seasons of High Sabbaths, with three codes in a set, the Spirit reminded Brother John of the genetic code that bears a certain resemblance, also having two columns where three codes form a set. Could God be illustrating a kind of spiritual “gene” as a sequence of High-Sabbath “DNA”? Was this the key to unlocking the High Sabbaths as spiritual “DNA” used by the “immune system” for His church body in the last generation?

To understand the full extent of this comparison, we have to know a little bit about how DNA works. You probably already know some important basics about it, like the following:

- It is a double helix, meaning that it is made from two strands that twist around each other.
- The two strands are connected by several different types of “rungs” like a ladder (called base pairs), and
- Sets of three base pairs form a “codon” that the body interprets as a simple command.

Do we see these basic features of DNA illustrated in the High Sabbath list? We already recognized a similar ladder structure with the spring and autumn feast seasons like the two side rails. The sets of High Sabbaths in the two feast seasons of each year would then correspond to the base pairs of each rung of the DNA ladder in this analogy.



Could there also be “codons” in the spiritual DNA formed by specific three-year triplets that give special instruction, just like they do in the biological realm? Taking this hint, Brother John searched the church’s spiritual “genetic sequence” for another occurrence of the codes from those most important years from 1888 to 1890, using it like a “Rosetta Stone,” in the hopes of finding another possible set of years in which Jesus could return. To his astonishment and delight, such a triplet was found in the years of 2013 to 2015, the exact time the Orion clock was pointing to!



Excited by this result, he also searched for similar triplets that could be important, by looking for the first two parts of the code from 1888 to 1890 (just like the genetic code works<sup>[10]</sup>) to discover whether there were other similar sets. What he discovered is nothing short of amazing!

“Rosetta Stone”

For the first time, he was opening the time capsule that our Beloved hid for us! Without the basic understanding of how DNA works, God’s mystery in the High Sabbaths would have remained hidden. What special messages did He put in this time capsule?

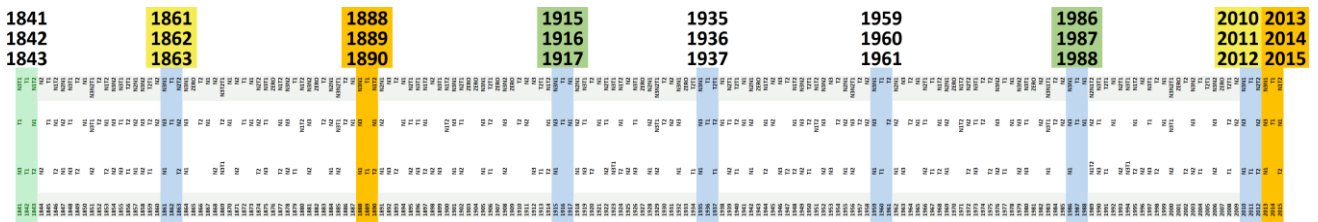
1888	1889	1890
N1N3	T1	T2N1

There are several different triplets that were revealed, and comparing with Adventist church history, he found that in each case, there was an important theme that was confronting the church at the leadership level. It is as though the Lord were saying with each triplet in time, “Stop and reflect on what was being decided in the church.”

	Stop	
N1N3	T1	?

Directly leading up to the start of the judgment in 1844 as the Millerites taught, there is even a single “start” triplet, just like there is a start codon that initiates transcription in the biological code. (It is signified as a start triplet because it is a mirror image to the stop triplets, sharing the second two codes of the “Rosetta Stone” triplet instead of the first two—the only one of its kind.) Below, you can see the fully revealed time capsule that was waiting for someone with enough interest in the mysteries of God and a close connection with the Holy Spirit to dig it out.

	Start	
T1N3	T1	T2N1



Even at this point, you can see that this is certainly no random result! The triplets are approximately equally spaced, with a perfectly positioned start triplet and a terminal double-triplet<sup>[11]</sup> that ends with an exact match to the one from the 70<sup>th</sup> jubilee! A total of three pairs of triplets have the same codes (yellow, orange, and green dates above), representing a beginning and an end to something—but let’s take one step at a time; we’ll come to that once we’ve learned enough about the genetic analogy that God is making.

Keep in mind that Brother John first discovered this in 2010, making it public in 2012 after thoroughly studying and validating it with the brethren in our forum. It was in perfect harmony with the [Clock of God in Orion](#)! The full presentation of this incredible discovery with many more details than can be shared here is published in [The Vessel of Time](#) (titled in reference to the church ship). This overview is meant to provide a summary and to present the light in the context of our understanding in 2022.

Before we follow the clues to how this spiritual DNA relates to the immune system, however, let’s take a moment to reflect on the awe-inspiring big picture of what the Lord is telling us in this revelation.



# The Genetic Book of Judgment

We saw earlier how William Miller discovered the spiritual beginning of Israel’s annual Day of Atonement, when even the record of confessed sins would be cleansed away. It was the one day when the high priest went into the holiest place of the sanctuary where the ark of the covenant rested, housing the Ten Commandments. In the presence of the Shekinah glory of God over the ark, amid a cloud of incense, the high priest sprinkled blood for sin on the mercy seat.

When Jesus gave His blood, God applied it to the divine mercy seat for the broken covenant. The power of salvation in the day of judgment is in Christ’s blood, and that is what we see in this illustration. It is the DNA in His blood, sprinkled on the mercy seat to atone for our sin—to restore the union between God and man. It is about our faith in the blood of Jesus, who saves us from our sins.

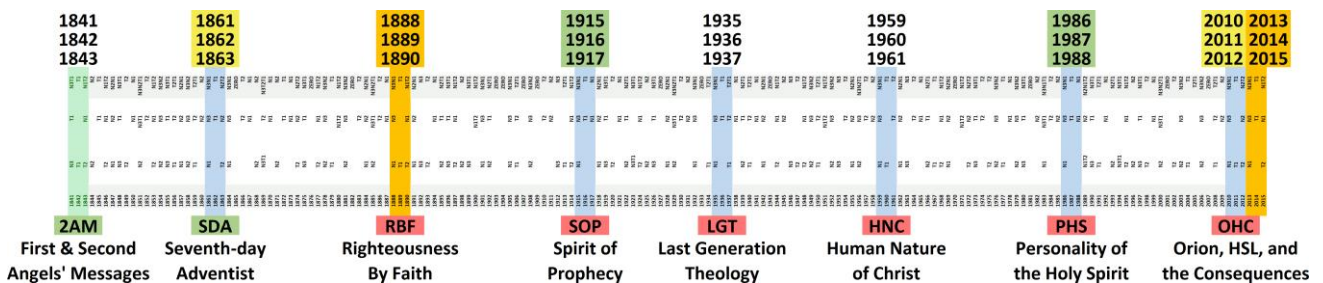
Jesus told us that He would reward every person according to their works.<sup>[12]</sup> Were they works of faith, done by the virtue of the righteousness of Christ, or were they works of unbelief, done without a connection to the divine arm of righteousness?

*For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil. (Ecclesiastes 12:14)*

*And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. (Revelation 20:12)*

The High Sabbath List (HSL) is a “book” based on the life in the blood of Jesus, and the judgment of the dead took place as its annual pages were turned.<sup>[13]</sup> At its beginning in 1841, the first angel of Revelation 14 was going forth in the Great Advent Awakening<sup>[14]</sup> to proclaim the hour of judgment:

*And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, ... Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. (Revelation 14:6-7)*



The Advent people’s experience was traced in the HSL, with each triplet highlighting times when the corporate body made important decisions that would direct the future course of the church.<sup>[15]</sup> The church continued forward in faith at first, but by 1888, the virus of sin had found a foothold, and increasing degradation of character had reached the church leadership, being strongly manifested in a decisive conference that year. From then on, at every triplet of the HSL book, one can compare the action of the church with the Lord’s will and discern that they have not once turned back to the Way of righteousness. By 2012, [the end of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#) was apparent as the church resisted the last efforts for its rescue.



The first phase of the immune response in encountering the infection was complete, and the spiritual genetic sequence for the church effectively terminated in 2012. That was the end of the HSL book that was opened for the judgment of the dead—exactly in the middle of the last pair of triplets. This will be made clear when we consider the analogy further.

Those who were aware of the judgment understood how momentous a time 2012 was. It was then that the heavenly court **changed its venue** from the northern hemisphere, where the Seventh-day Adventist Church is located, to the southern, where a small remnant from it is centered at the White Cloud Farm. It was the end of the Adventist church's opportunity to provide **witnesses for God**. Those who chose to put their will on the side of God's will in every triplet of the **gene of life** were granted that privilege instead. It was a huge shift in the heavenly trial, and it offers a useful hint to understand the messages contained in the time capsule.

The Seventh-day Adventist Church, which started its life in faith as Philadelphia, failed to heed the counsel of Jesus to her, which was no idle warning:

**Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.**  
(Revelation 3:11)

Built into the message of warning is the possibility that it could come to pass in the negative.<sup>[16]</sup> And indeed, the Seventh-day Adventist Church proved that reality. In the symbolism of the woman of Revelation 12, it **lost its crown of twelve leaders**, who represents the church of the 144,000. Today, it has even made itself prominent in working with the governments to take the crown of life from others through Covid vaccination.

The banner at an Adventist vaccination clinic reads, "Believe there is hope" with letters highlighted in white that read, "Be the hope" followed by an illustration of a bottle of Covid-19 vaccine. No longer are we to place our hope in the Creator of the immune system, but in a witch's brew of genetically engineered sorcery (i.e., "pharmacy" when transliterated from the Greek).

The purpose of the HSL, the gene of life, is to give hope to a world dying from the **viral contagion of sin**. We, as God's people, are called to have the hope of receiving Christ's DNA as our own by faith. Every coded triplet in His DNA should be transcribed in us, but no genetic code that is a trade secret of any corporate entity should be trusted.





This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, **I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them;** And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. (Hebrews 10:16-17)

This is what the final spiritual battle is about: whose genetic engineering will you trust? Will you trust the Creator, who knows your every need and looks out for your eternal good, or the secret recipe of a biotech firm who is out to make a buck for themselves? Isn't it amazing that about a decade in advance of this global vaccination trial, God had already begun to **prepare His people** to stand by faith and overcome the deception!? The discovery of the time capsule was planned for the time of crisis by One who knows the end from the beginning.

Would it not be better even to die in God's loving care, rather than trust in man's belligerent presumption? We ought to let no man hijack and reprogram our bodies—or as the CDC puts it, “use [i.e., program] the cells' machinery to produce a harmless piece of what is called the [virus] spike protein.”<sup>[17]</sup> **The battle is about trust and honor to our Creator for His design.**

If you put your trust in the Lord and want to honor Him, you need the gene of life for the church's God-given “immune system” to use in response to the encounter with the infection of sin. What the Lord is revealing here is applicable to His whole body. **It is about salvation from sin, and it is what the Lord is waiting for before delivering His people.**

Let's look back to the blood to find clues to how this “gene” is to be processed once the encounter with sin has happened. Then we will find a beautiful message from our Savior, written with His own finger.

## *Antibody Production Against Sin*

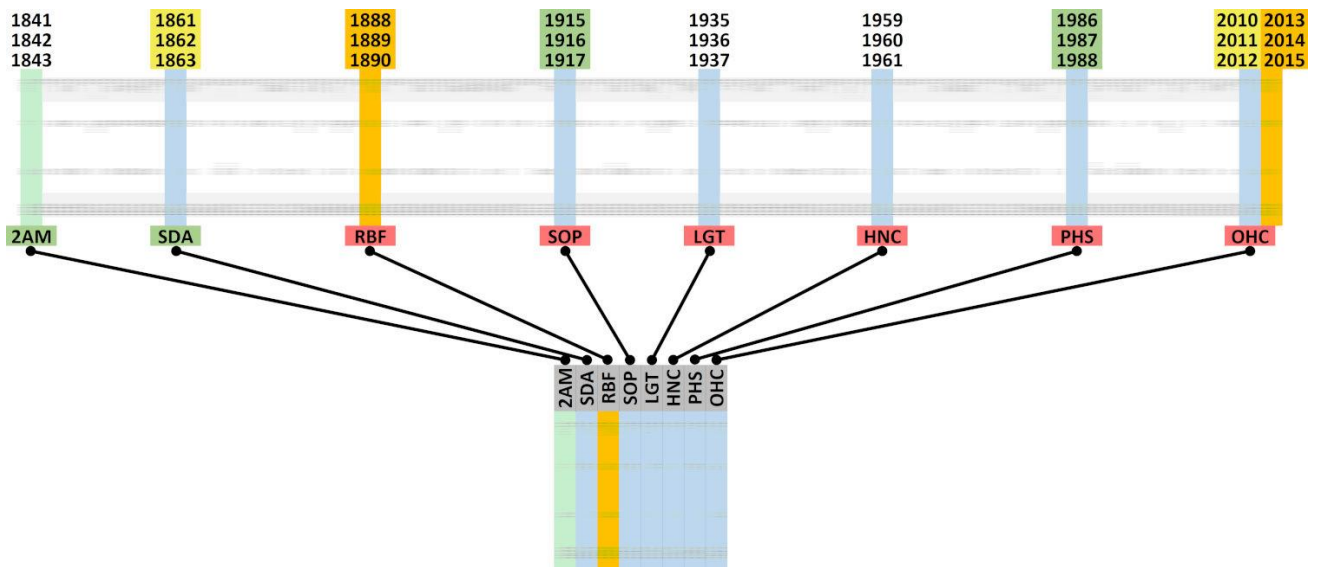
The HSL contains the Lord's genetic code to be transcribed and replicated in the church's “white blood cells” of this last generation—including you—to produce antibodies against the sins that have entered the churches. Did you know that one's blood, including the white blood cells of the immune system, reaches every single cell of the entire body to sustain them with life and protection? Spiritually, that means that not only is every member of the church body to receive the Holy Spirit, but the role of the last generation—the “white blood cells” is important for the protection of all who have eternal life in Christ!

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*

The next phase of the immune response after the encounter **through direct conflict with infection**, is to produce a precisely targeted antibody against it, and the white blood cells do this by utilizing their own DNA. In nature, DNA is an extremely long sequence of codons, for which the HSL is a short illustration, but nevertheless, it nicely illustrates how the DNA is processed!

Like working in a kitchen, the cells create a “recipe” for this new antibody by cutting and rejoining specific parts of its DNA and skipping the portions that are not needed. Then the cells follow that genetic recipe to produce the antibody. With a slightly different perspective, we see this already beautifully represented in the HSL.

The individual triplets are analogous to the parts of the DNA that are needed for the new antibody recipe, while the intervening DNA is omitted from the resulting gene sequence.



The triplets represent the important events that defined the shape of the “infection,” so with this special genetic recipe, every issue that confronted the church will have a corresponding “antibody receptor” to take hold of it like a lion and overcome it.

In fact, biblically, what we see here is indeed the cry of the Lion of Judah against sin to consume it before receiving His bride.

*And [a mighty angel] cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices. (Revelation 10:3)*



After the loud cry that Jesus was coming in 1844, seven thunders were experienced, but not written.

*And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not. (Revelation 10:4)*

Those thunders correspond to the seven periods of the HSL between each of the triplet “codons.” The Lord hid this entire genetic transcript so these things were a sealed mystery to be revealed at the right time when knowledge would increase. But, this verse suggests that even when the book should be unsealed, as it is in the HSL, the seven periods (thunders) between the triplets should not be written; they should not be a part of the antibody recipe against sin. They represent the unneeded portions of the genetic sequence that are omitted when the antibody gene is assembled. This gives us food for thought that we will look at later!

Fascinatingly, the prophecy of the seven thunders is in the context of the angel who provided the little book that John was told to eat.





*And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter. (Revelation 10:10)*

This little book represented Daniel's prophecies that William Miller understood.<sup>[18]</sup> It was sweet in the mouth of the Millerites, but it made their belly bitter with disappointment when the time came (1844) without the expected event of Jesus' return. The HSL began with the hope of Jesus' soon return for His bride, a theme that permeates the whole immune response—the restoration from the fall to sin.

Bitterness was not the end of the story for [Daniel's timeline](#); John was to [prophesy again](#). In other words, there was to be a [second Miller](#).

*And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings. (Revelation 10:11)*

An overall lesson to be learned is that immunity against sin is intimately related to Jesus' coming. He will not marry a sin-sick bride but waits until she is healed!

*Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him [the Lord God omnipotent]: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted [by faith!] that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. (Revelation 19:7-8)*

Would the church receive healing at the end of the HSL? As we discover the answer, the Lord's multifaceted time capsule is revealed, which leads us to understand the special messages our Beloved left for us and how the immune recovery would proceed.

## *The Last Hope for the Judgment Church*

The second Miller first gave his message publicly in 2010—precisely at the beginning of what appears to be a “double-triplet.” It was a time of hope and expectation that God would work mightily through what was then still our church.<sup>[19]</sup> The church elected a new president that year who at first seemed like he would lead the body to repentance, but our hopes soon faded as we realized that there were many good words like portentous leaves, but no fruit of repentance.

The Holy Spirit brought new light to the church in 1888 that was rejected, but in 2010 after 120 years of their wandering in the wilderness, He returned with manifold greater light. The treasures were shining brightly in those years. The [Orion message](#), beautifully tailored especially for Seventh-day Adventists to embrace, pointed to the Lord as a slain Lamb in the midst of His temple. The [High Sabbath List](#) glistened like polished diamonds in the church's genetic crown<sup>[20]</sup> of time, in honor of our Lord's great sacrifice and the crown of thorns He bore for us.

The judgment was at an important point with God on trial and in need of witnesses to give testimony for Him. If none could be found, the charges against Him would be upheld and the universe would be endangered—because God is a just God, even to His own hurt.<sup>[21]</sup> [Our high calling](#) was to give testimony; to do our part to vindicate the Father's good name and His law from the accusations of Satan by living righteously by faith in the blood of the Lamb.

Yet despite these invigorating messages of repentance and hope, confirmed by history, not one pastor or church leader accepted it. Instead, they gave only flimsy, off-the-cuff excuses as reasons why it was



wrong, which were just evidence that they did not even seriously consider the message but were more interested in preserving their reputation and position.

That no one seemed to appreciate that this was clearly a message from God was a mystery for a few of us that we could not comprehend. To us, it was a message we had been longing for and even expecting, without knowing when it would come<sup>[22]</sup> or what it would look like. But when we studied Time and recognized Jesus' wounded body in Orion, when we saw the DNA in His blood through the High Sabbath List, we could not but partake of the holy emblems with joy.

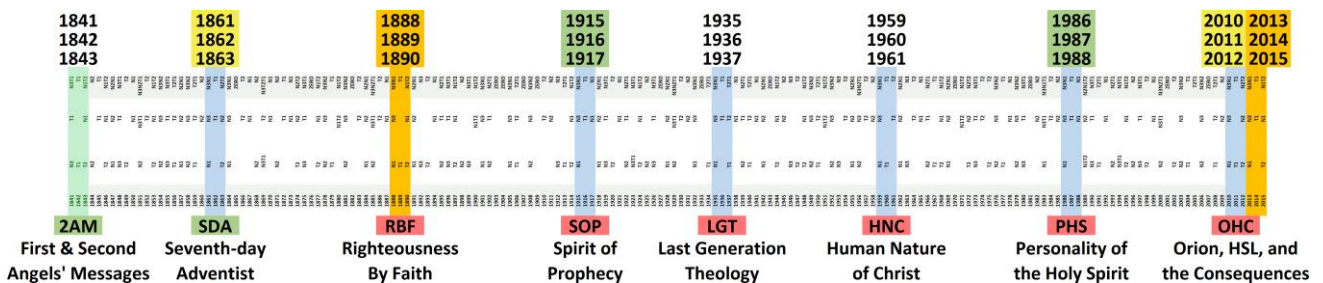
The church would have been well-endowed to fulfill its purpose, but alas, it had devolved from the burning zeal of Philadelphia in its early years, to the satisfied and lukewarm indifference of Laodicea at its end. In fact, the church leadership was taking definite and deliberate steps toward fully conforming to governmental LGBT-equality regulation (lest they lose their sacred tax-exempt status). What an experience of faith it was in 2012, when the church was effectively "spit out" and the court trial began to transition to a new phase!

It was enough experience with sin, and the Lord signaled His church body to respond to the infection. God sought witnesses from those who desired in their hearts to serve Him in that capacity. Could it be that the last triplet of the HSL has a special significance in relation to that response? Read on to discover the Lord's first hidden message for His bride!

### Overcoming by Faith

The first pages of history that we have reviewed in the last years of the church were a dismal record of failure. Yet, this was God's "remnant church" who had once come together with a common love for Jesus and His appearing. Would God forsake her utterly?

This is where the story takes a fascinating turn—a 180-degree turn. It is not that the church's more than twenty million members suddenly turned around and repented, but that the very small remnant that received the latter rain that was poured out over her would serve to initiate the God-given immune response to reverse the damage of sin. In our experience, God would lead us back through the short antibody recipe, who—with the 144,000—would finally mount the needed resistance against sin and provide immunity for the greater body of Christ. On the back-to-back triplets at the end of the HSL is written the first secret message. But how do we read it?



Notice that there is no new theme in the last triplet, but it is an exact match to the 1888 – 1890 triplet, which we label with "righteousness by faith" (RBF), because that was the message that was rejected in 1888. Could it be that what was missing in the Adventist church was found in the remnant that was left from her, after her time ended in 2012? This would represent a new start, a new walking in righteousness



by faith, hand-in-hand with the Lord. The simple principle is that sin is overcome by faith, which will be recognizable through a right(eous) course of action.

The two back-to-back triplets highlight the contrast between the sin that manifested itself in the body in the first triplet and that which was overcome in the second—in the remnant who lived their faith in Jesus' redemptive blood. And what did their testimony of faith look like? That was apparently the Lord's question for the leaders of that small remnant also! Would they hold on to His arm and walk back with Him?

The Lord brings us through trying circumstances at times to answer that very question. "Will their faith stand?" The leaders of this ministry were not spared from hard trials. In 2013, one such trial brought our little fellowship to a decisive point regarding its earthly leader. The crisis led Brother John in private prayer to hold nothing back. In his own words, shared later in our forum, where the small, global community met, he said:

I had nothing more to offer to God for the group and my friends, the universe and the other un-fallen beings than my own eternal life that was promised to me by Jesus Christ Himself. I knew that it was the only possibility to heal the situation between us here in Paraguay. It's better "that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not." (John 11:50)

This Spirit-led willingness to give up even one's eternal reward for the sake of others had a tremendous impact on our little community. It was a paradigm shift that we did not take lightly. Yet as we contemplated it, we recognized that love could not put our own salvation above another's. So, first with the group in Paraguay, then afterward in our forum, we soon all expressed our own willingness to be blotted out of God's book of life, if it would serve His purposes, like Moses<sup>[23]</sup> and Paul<sup>[24]</sup> had similarly expressed in the Bible. It could be that Jesus' promise to Philadelphia was more literal than symbolic:

*Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out:... (Revelation 3:12)*

From that time until this, it has been a part of our community-wide vows to our heavenly Father, which we renew at every Lord's Supper, to lay down the crown of eternal life<sup>[25]</sup> that our Savior has given to us, if it should serve His cause. We are not better than anyone else, nor more deserving of heaven than another. Let our service be given for God, not in fear of punishment, nor even for our own reward, but for love toward our brethren.

*Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. (Revelation 14:12)*

In faith, the church gave right testimony out of love for God and man. The character of Jesus was being manifested **in the leadership**, and not just a few scattered sheep. Jesus gathered twelve apostles who led many to give their physical lives. He also needs twelve leaders today<sup>[26]</sup> to demonstrate how not to "love their lives to the death."

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the [eternal] death. (Revelation 12:11)*

This pledge has become a key facet of our faith—it was a demonstration of how the righteousness of Christ, given through His blood, can be successfully applied in our human lives to overcome sin. The last triplet was indeed not an end, but a new beginning—the new "start codon" of righteousness by faith to



counter the sins that had come into the church. Pride of position and pride of life were overcome by faith, and the church was blessed by our Lord.

Indeed, in the OHC triplet, the Lord gave the light of the Orion message, the HSL, and an understanding of the eternally dark consequences of man's failure to fulfill his role in God's plan for the last generation.

Then in 2013, the judgment transitioned from the cases of the dead to those of the living. By faith, we also accepted the eternal consequences of failure for ourselves just as God did for Himself in giving His Son to die for us. By faith, we embraced the light of two more Orion cycles in 2014 to complement the first.<sup>[27]</sup>

Finally, in 2015, God opened our eyes to a major discovery, which took faith for those with Seventh-day Adventist background to embrace, since it goes against traditional Adventist understanding. Tradition is a limitation on God's living truth according to man's finite understanding. But when we walk by faith, He shows us greater depth of meaning and we walk in that light. The walk of faith is one that effortlessly brings one to the [summit of a high mountain](#) to meet with the Lord, while tradition is as a heavy burden that keeps us in the Babylonian valley below.

The Sabbath commandment, upon which the HSL is built, was never fully understood. It is known that the Sabbath bears the seal of God, but in 2015, we were astounded as we suddenly recognized that the marriage confusion that had become [a testing point](#) in a large part of the world, was in fact testing one's loyalty to their Creator, just as the Sabbath did on a small scale during the 1888 – 1890 triplet, when people were actually imprisoned for honoring God's day of worship. Thus, one honors the Sabbath when they [honor God's design](#) as their Creator in the test that they endure, which in 2015 was about marriage.<sup>[28]</sup>

Opening the time capsule, we discover a single item and several messages. The item is a beautiful fountain pen labeled, "The Blood of Jesus". Our Beloved's uppermost message is a request: **"Will you rewrite history with Me?"**

*When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.  
(Psalms 27:8)*

As we begin the adventures of executing our Lord's directive, we formulate a statement of faith in the process—our faith as High Sabbath Adventists. After our experience of 2013 – 2015, it now includes a clear stand on gender identity. This is essential to the experience of the end-time witnesses for God who would overcome sin and stand at His appearing.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

1. Blot out pride of life and position and in the heart, write the willingness to offer one's eternal life for the sake of others.
2. Blot out Laodicean indifference and in the heart, write an understanding of the eternal consequences of failure and an appreciation for the body and blood of Jesus symbolized in time by Orion and the High Sabbath List.
3. Blot out the image of the beast and in the heart, write honor for God and for His original design for marriage.

*For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. (1John 5:4)*



Encounter	Seventh-day Adventist	High Sabbath Adventist	Antibody
2010	Orion, High Sabbath List, and Consequences of Failure End of the SDA Church Judgment of the Dead Ends	LGBT Image of the Beast	2015
2011		Greater Light from Orion	2014
2012		Offering of Eternal Life	2013
		Judgment of the Living Begins	

What a wonderful God we serve! Every “talent” of light that He had given in 2010 – 2012 was increased! This is the nature of the walk of faith. Though we may have little, by **acting** in faith according to the Lord’s will, He gives a bountiful increase. As the Lord’s hands and feet, His people serve Him in love, rewriting the apostasies of history. The faithful testimony from His time capsule is written in the heart using the fountain pen of the blood of Christ, and it shines in the life.

Thus was accomplished the first task from the High Sabbath time capsule. The Lord has begun to use His faithful few to demonstrate the transformation that takes place when God replicates His Son’s DNA in you as you follow the clues to discover the secret treasures of love in His blood.

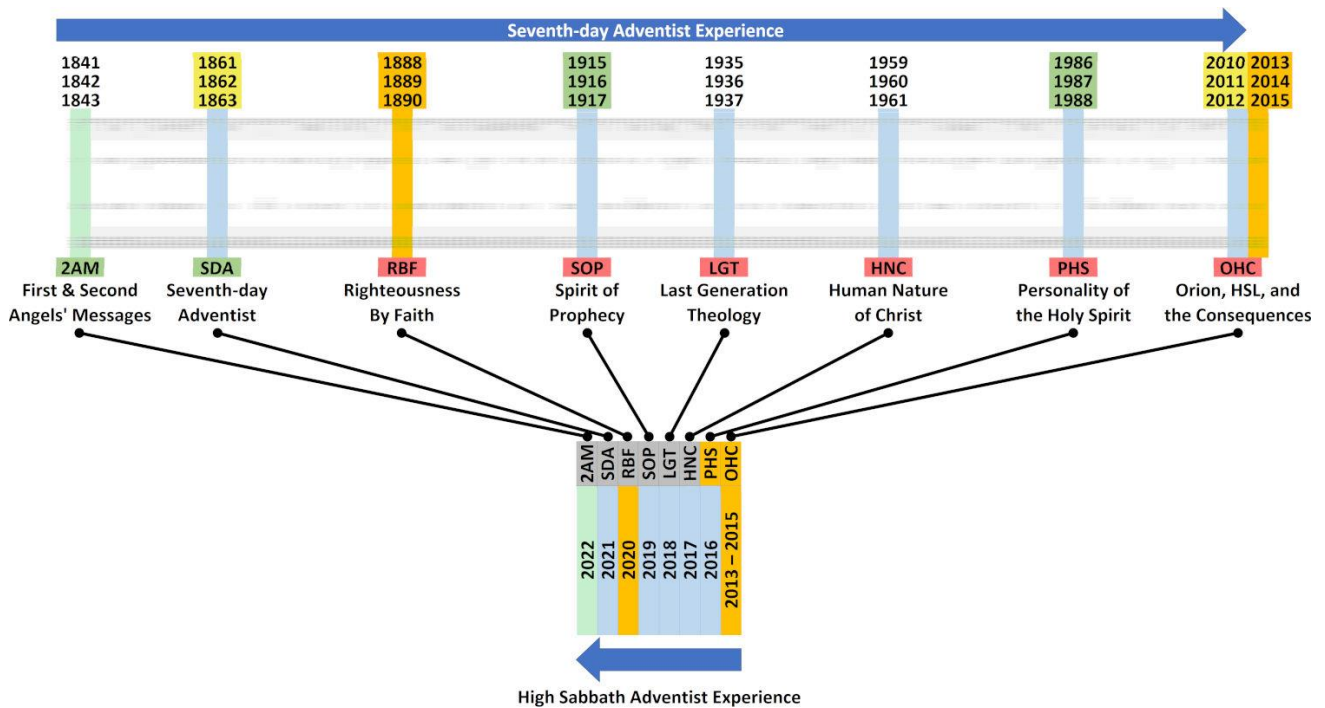
We reach for the next message from the capsule, which reads, “The prayer of humility avails much.”<sup>[29]</sup>

## Recovering the Power of Prayer

When one welcomes the light of heaven, God sends even more light. Indeed, the latter rain was being poured out in abundance beginning in 2010.

*Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. And the floors shall be full of wheat, and the fats shall overflow with wine and oil. And I will restore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, my great army which I sent among you. (Joel 2:23-25)*

Once the latter rain of the Holy Spirit brought a working faith back to a remnant of the church, it was time to restore the years that had been eaten by the “locusts.” Unbeknownst to us, God began to lead us on a journey year by year that would retrace the ground that was lost to the invasion of sin. God would lead us back over the same principles of each ordeal that the Seventh-day Adventist church went through, year by year trying to find last-day witnesses that would overcome on each point through the provision given by Christ in His DNA as depicted in the HSL.



After the triplet of increased light from 2013 – 2015, the Lord was quietly preparing us for something He needed us to do in 2016 that would provide immunity against the failure in the 1986 – 1988 “Personality of the Holy Spirit” (PHS) triplet. The historical record for this time reveals a prominent memory of conflicting interests.

On October 27, 1986, the first World Day of Prayer for Peace, organized by Pope John Paul II, was held in Assisi, Italy.<sup>[30]</sup> It is a strange thing to find in the archives of the Adventist church, but it resulted from indifference toward the church’s prophetic role. Their course had deviated far from the path of life, and they were casting longing eyes on more worldly companions.

The “Spirit of Assisi,” as the prayer initiative is called, is about peace. This meeting was not just for Catholics; religious leaders of various Christian denominations and even other world religions came together at the pope’s invitation to pray—each to his own god—for their common desire for world peace. Among them was the World Council of Churches, where the Seventh-day Adventist Church was a member of many of its various councils and conferences.<sup>[31]</sup>

It sounds like a beautiful and Christian principle. Didn’t Jesus bless the peacemakers, after all? But answered prayer does not come from friendly fellowship with the world.

*Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. (James 4:3-4)*

The spirit of Assisi is a spirit of intentional coexistence with falsehood and evil. Their prayer is that God would not punish sin but tolerate it. Rather than aligning themselves with the Spirit of God who gives inner peace, participants align themselves with the “spirit of Assisi” and pray for outward peace, while they live in whatever way they desire.

How was God leading us by faith to meet the underlying abuse of prayer? In 2016, High Sabbath Adventists prayed a different kind of prayer than the one in Assisi. How could God approve of a prayer



for peace on a wicked world? Rather, the Holy Spirit prompted a [prayer for time](#) amid the [tribulations of earth](#). This was a disinterested prayer, seeking the best for others, rather than a peaceful and secure time to consume with one's own desires.<sup>[32]</sup>

The same Hebrew year, shortly after our prayer, we began to understand the process of spiritual DNA replication, as shared in [The Seven Lean Years](#). In that article, we recognized how that process takes place in halves, because when a cell needs to replicate its DNA, it first divides it in half, and each half is transcribed to form an exact genetic copy for the two new cells. At that time, we could only see half the picture clearly, but there was a second strand that would also need to be transcribed. Now we see that the picture of genetic replication is complete, and how God was leading us as we stepped forward with that prayer in 2016.

The second message in the Lord's time capsule refers us to the historical setting of a false spirit of prayer after man's heart, which we are to blot out and rewrite with a prayer motivated by the Holy Spirit using the ink of our Savior's blood. The spirit of Assisi is one that avoids anything that might cause offense to man, while the Spirit of God convicts the heart through confrontation with our offense against God—an uncomfortable and even painful experience, but one that leads to repentance. And in the High Sabbath List, we discern the principles of faith that Jesus gave His blood for His end-time people to recognize. Let His Spirit bring conviction rather than seeking peace with those who would separate us from Him.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

4. Blot out the abuse of prayer for selfish purposes and in the heart, write prayer for the eternal interests of others, even at one's own suffering, disadvantage, and loss.

*Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. (James 5:16)*

Let your prayers encompass the spiritual needs of others, which are of eternal weight, rather than on earthly, temporal needs and desires? As the blood of Christ does its work in you, you will pray with Christ in faith, depending on Him for victory, and He will powerfully answer.

As we proceed to the next message in our time capsule, we find a precious treasure....

## *Jesus, Our Example in Heaven*

This message is in reference to the experience of the church in the 1959 – 1961 triplet—a time when insidious influences led the church to change established doctrine, not to appear like a sect to the rest of Christianity. It reads, "I in you, and you in Me."<sup>[33]</sup>

The derided doctrine was that Jesus had no greater advantage in facing sin than we have, because He came in the likeness of sinful flesh. This is close to our Savior's heart because it directly relates to how His bride is to overcome. In fact, the foundational principle of righteousness by faith was completely undermined by the doctrinal change.

*For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. (Romans 8:3-4)*



Many people of all denominations have assumed that it was because Jesus was “special” that He could refrain from sinning. With that belief, we can’t relate to Him as a true Brother who understands us to help us in times of temptation. But the Bible compares Him to a sympathetic high Priest:

Wherefore in all things it behoved him **to be made like unto his brethren**, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people. For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, **he is able to succour** [Strong’s: aid or relieve] **them that are tempted.** (Hebrews 2:17-18)

We have an Advocate in Christ who understands us and knows our weaknesses by experience yet overcame sin even so, not by any supernatural strength, but by faith, trusting in His Father. Therefore, we can put our faith confidently in Him, knowing that He will “aid” or “relieve” us in temptation and fulfill the righteousness of His law in us. This is what the sanctuary service was all about: Jesus “tabernacling” with us in our condition, faithfully keeping God’s law, giving His blood for His virgin bride.

Christ’s service in His sanctuary, coming down to our level to bring us up to Himself, was precisely the theme that He opened to our study in 2017. It was an exciting time for High Sabbath Adventists; a whole new field of study relating to the Lord’s heavenly sanctuary opened up for us that we had not considered before: the Mazzaroth.

Why had the Adventist Church never directed anyone to look up to the heavenly signs that can be **seen so clearly** in the night sky? Interestingly, although we had begun to see many things in the heavens, it was from watching fellow Christians of other faiths that we came to consider the heavenly wonder of Revelation 12, the sign of the last generation, the 144,000 pure virgins, who should stand without fault before the Lord.

These are they which were not defiled with women [churches under man’s rule]; for they are virgins [represented by Virgo]. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. **These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.** And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God. (Revelation 14:4-5)

The satisfied church did not look up to the stars to watch for the time of her Lord’s return, but others were watching. They were not blessed with the same advantages, but they were more faithful with the little that they had, and the Lord used them to direct the world’s attention to this sign.



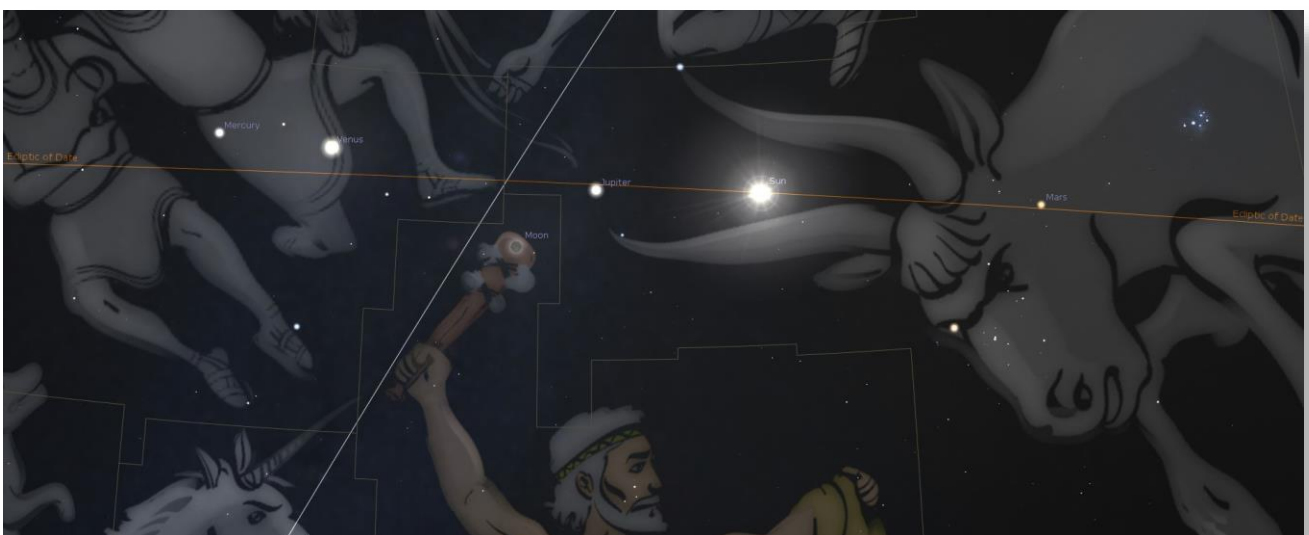


Who then is our brother?

For whosoever shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother. (Matthew 12:50)

It was like the Lord opened the flood gates of heaven. Sign after sign began to open to our view. He began to teach us a new heavenly language as we followed our Bridegroom sun through prophetic time and understood the mystery of the seven stars and their relation to Orion.

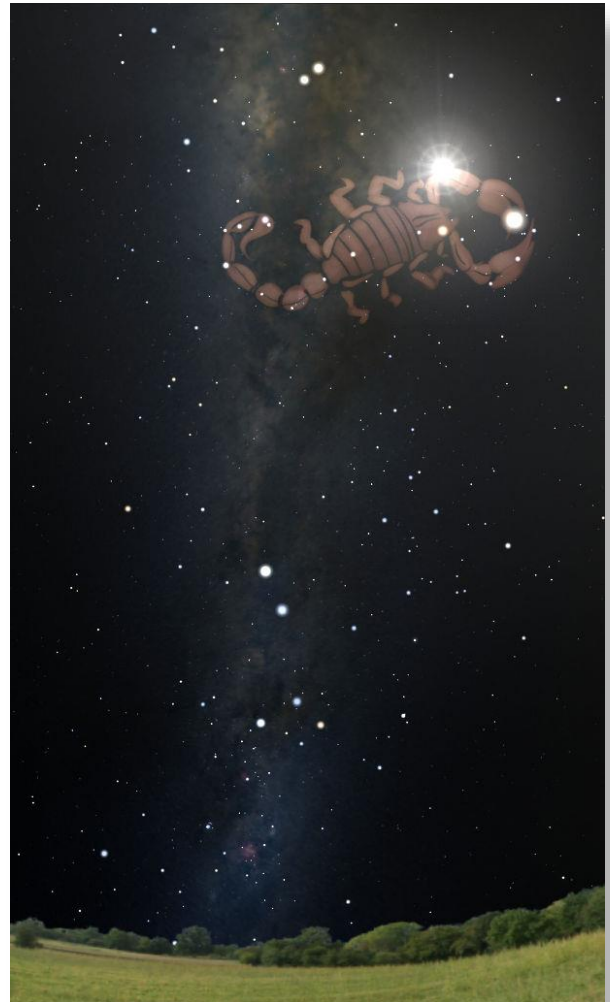
The mystery of the seven [wandering] stars which thou sawest in my right hand [as they pass through the region of Orion's raised right hand that reaches to the ecliptic], and the seven golden candlesticks [the stars of Orion]. The seven stars are the angels [planetary messengers] of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches [associated with the stars of Orion]. (Revelation 1:20)



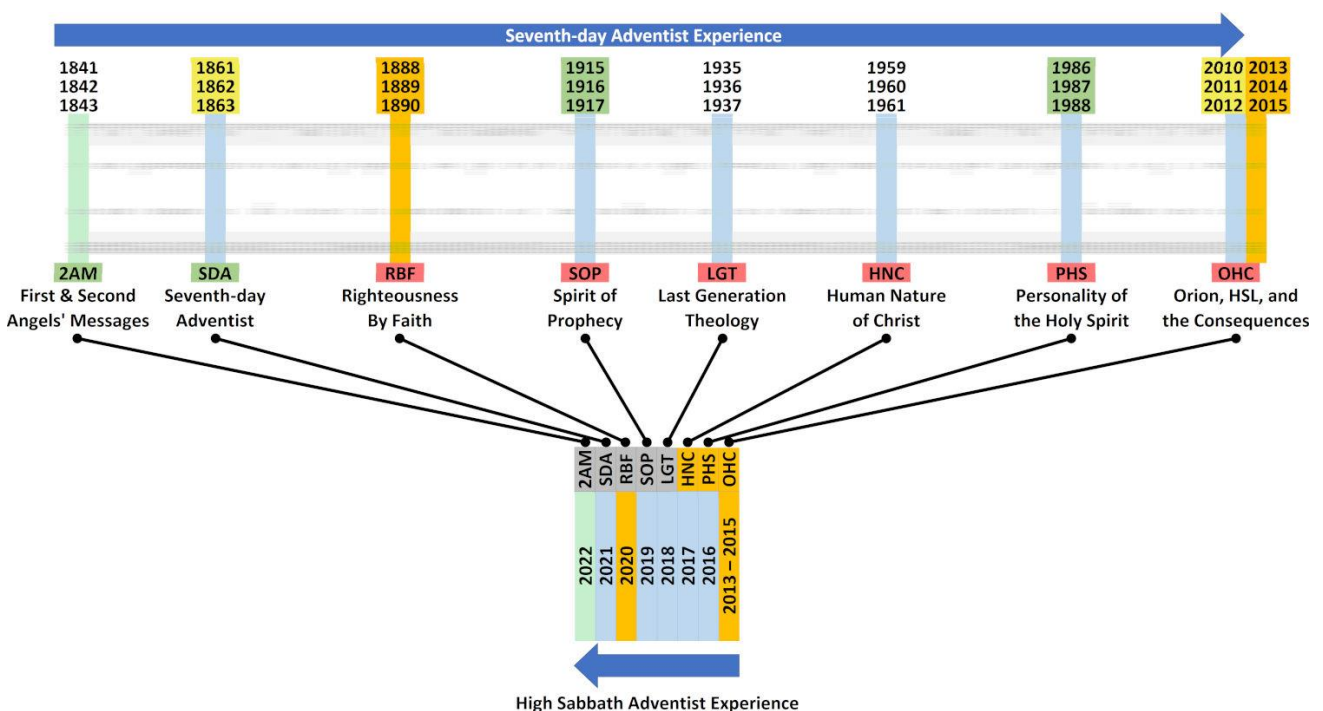


Like the intermeshing wheels and pinions in a precision watch, we could compare notes between the two divine clocks and discover what more our Father was saying from the Mazzaroth to complement the time information from the Orion clock. It was like exploring a whole new dimension! Instead of a simple date-line around Orion, the Lord gave us a whole story board, even with moving characters!

What we had once just taken completely by faith, was now coming alive, deep with additional significance. When a trumpet would sound according to the time on the Orion clock, the Mazzaroth gave additional details in harmony with the biblical prophecy. For example, when Orion declared that the fifth trumpet would **begin on December 5, 2017**, we looked in heaven where the sun was directing our attention, and we were flabbergasted to see that the Creator had provided His own illustrations for the Bible text! There we saw the smoke rising from the bottomless pit, and it looked like flying insects were coming out of it, like scorpions with their venomous tail!



*And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; ... And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power. (Revelation 9:2-3)*





Jesus came to earth as a man, illustrated so clearly in the heavenly sign of September 23, 2017. He came to relate to us in a close and personal way, emphasized in the gene of life through the triplet about the human nature of Christ (HNC). So in like manner in 2017, He started bringing our attention up to heaven to relate to Him and His work in the heavenly sanctuary in a personal way, using means as simple as like a father setting his child on his lap to tell him a story. This is what He wants to do with each one.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

5. Blot out idea of a distant, unacquainted Master and in our hearts, write the affirmation that as Christ came in humanity, yet without sin, we may have victory through the greatness of His sacrifice, knowing that Jesus overcame sin using only that power that is available to us through faith.

*Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels. (Mark 8:38)*

With the beautiful message of Jesus' close relationship to us, having come in the likeness of sinful flesh, a desire is born to return the love. But what can we do for Him who sustains us and through whom we live and move and have our being?<sup>[34]</sup> The next message in the time capsule teaches us the answer.

## Stand Therefore

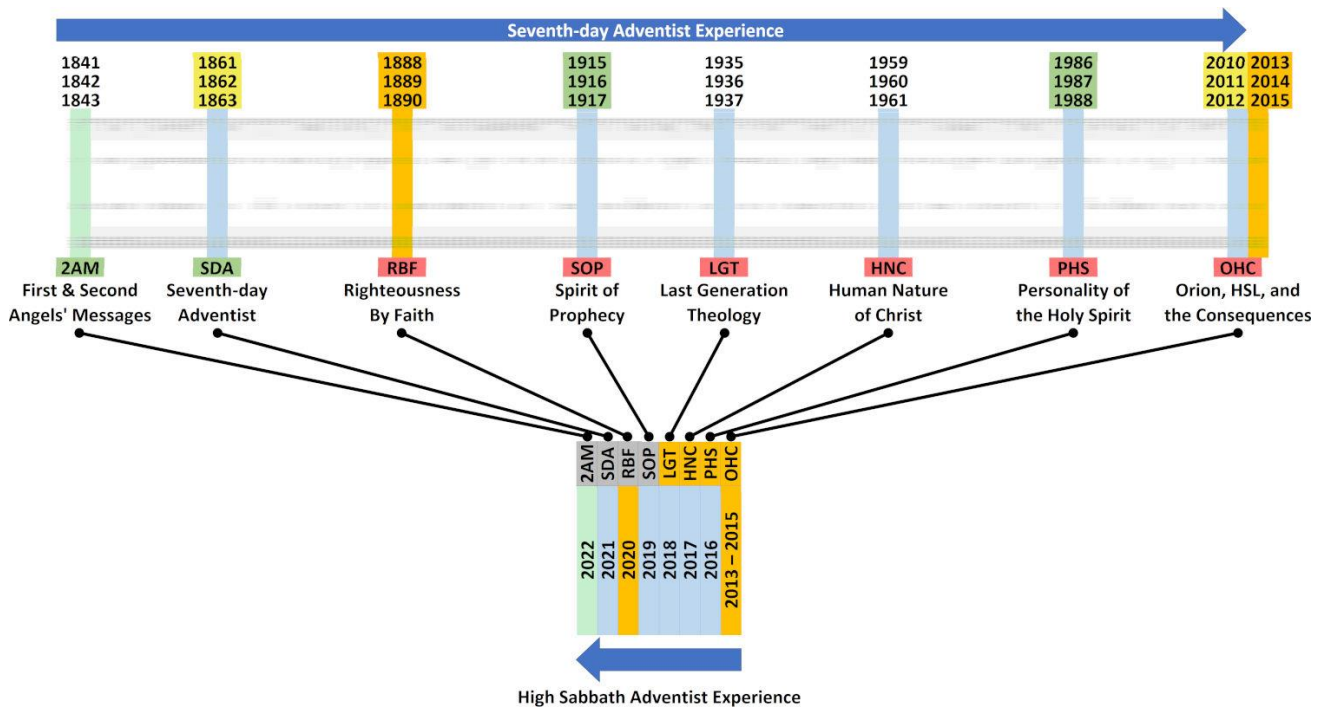
*Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. (Ephesians 6:13)*

The next message in the Lord's HSL time capsule reads, "I am able to keep you. Will you stand?"<sup>[35]</sup> It refers to the historical record from 1935 – 1937. In the Adventist church at that time, one faithful minister and theologian had presented to the church leadership important doctrinal instruction, based on the formerly rejected light of righteousness by faith. This instruction was to prepare God's people to stand in the evil day.

One of the greatest deceptions of Satan was not a direct attack against the church, but a distraction and satisfaction with religion so that the church stopped growing as a people. But the Lord is alive and He needs a church that lives as well! When His Spirit is received, there is life and growth and improving health, just as we see depicted in the HSL.

Recall that as we make our way back through the HSL, we are acting out what the white blood cells do with their DNA to overcome an infection. Once the "antibody recipe" has been generated by the slow, forward walk through time, the biological process of *reverse transcription* is reflected as every member of the 144,000 receives a copy of that new "gene" of victory in their DNA. This is a picture of spiritual remediation, just as the forward HSL is a picture of spiritual growth, hindered only by the church's failures:

*But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord. (2 Corinthians 3:18)*



The Lord always has something new to teach us. Those who feel satisfied with their knowledge, however, will lose it, as has been poignantly demonstrated by the Adventist Church. Their experience has stagnated; they still teach the same message as it was understood one and a half centuries ago, while new light from God’s throne is categorically refused.

As the Lord brought the High Sabbath Adventist ministry through every ray of light and counsel, so you are to receive the faith written in your own hearts. Many have had dreams of a special work to be done in the 11<sup>th</sup> hour, for example. Do you know what that work is? It may be that what you are reading here is an illustrative explanation for what you have seen taking place in your own experience. Know therefore, that the Lord has sent some beforehand to prepare the way, to point out the pitfalls and encourage you with the Lord’s promises of victory.

You are the last generation, and the Lord has a special role for you to fulfill in His strength. That is what the message in our time capsule was referring to—the same as was brought to the Adventist Church. The Lord does not want His people to depend on the rapture to spare them from the final affliction. He wants His love to be reproduced in them so that they may reciprocate it through their testimony.

Did you know that there is a work that you can do that Jesus could not do? It is true! Jesus could not be redeemed from sin. He had never fallen into sin, so He could never be redeemed from it. But we can. Now if we literally play the devil’s advocate, not wanting to admit defeat, we would claim that man cannot follow God’s law; that he cannot be kept from sinning. He has a lot of evidence to make that claim—just look at Israel’s history in the Bible, or even that of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. Were God’s “remnant people” kept from sin? No. It may be that a few within it remained faithful until death, but can it be shown that there is *a people*—not just a person here or there—who can refrain from sin; who truly have God’s law of love written in the DNA of their hearts?

Can Jesus do that work alone? **No! He needs your cooperation!** He needs you to receive the reverse-transcribed DNA into your heart—all done by faith in Him—and with that, the antibodies against sin can be produced in a generation of people that will conquer sin and keep the body healthy forever. This is



the message of the Last Generation Theology (LGT). It is a message that underscores **the consequences of failure**. What if that generation of 144,000 individuals were not found? What if they would not stand the final test? What if, because you don't realize that **you are one of them**, you think that this doesn't apply to you? Will you be caught in one of the many deceptive snares that are set in this hour and fail to defend the Lord's case that sin can be overcome?

Do you understand that the 144,000 follow the experience of Job, and that the Revelation highlights their victory, because it is by their testimony that Jesus is finally able to vanquish His enemies?

*These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. **These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.** And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God. (Revelation 14:4-5)*

There are multitudes more redeemed than merely 144,000. But this is the last generation who are redeemed **from among men!** They are the **first fruits** of the earth, who experience complete victory over sin while on earth.

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, **and by the word of their testimony;** and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*

This is what we can do for our Lord. By His grace, we can give testimony with our lives that vanquishes Satan's last argument: "I am redeemed by the blood of the Lamb!"

The corresponding year was 2018, when God brought us through the same ground in our experience. It was when the trumpets transitioned into plagues over the earth, pointing to the time when the last generation must arise in these perilous times (lest it be said that they could stand only because life was favorable in the world). Both trumpets and plagues foreshadowed the present time in which the role of the last generation is most prominent.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

6. Blot out the unwillingness to stand for God as the last generation and in our hearts, write faithful prophetic service, being upheld by the right arm of the Lord<sup>[36]</sup> and understanding the role that the 144,000 have in the plan of salvation.

Have you allowed this promise of the Lord to be written in your DNA? If so, it must show in your life. And that leads us to the next note in the Lord's time capsule, which reminds us of a situation that anyone familiar with biblical Jewish history knows well...

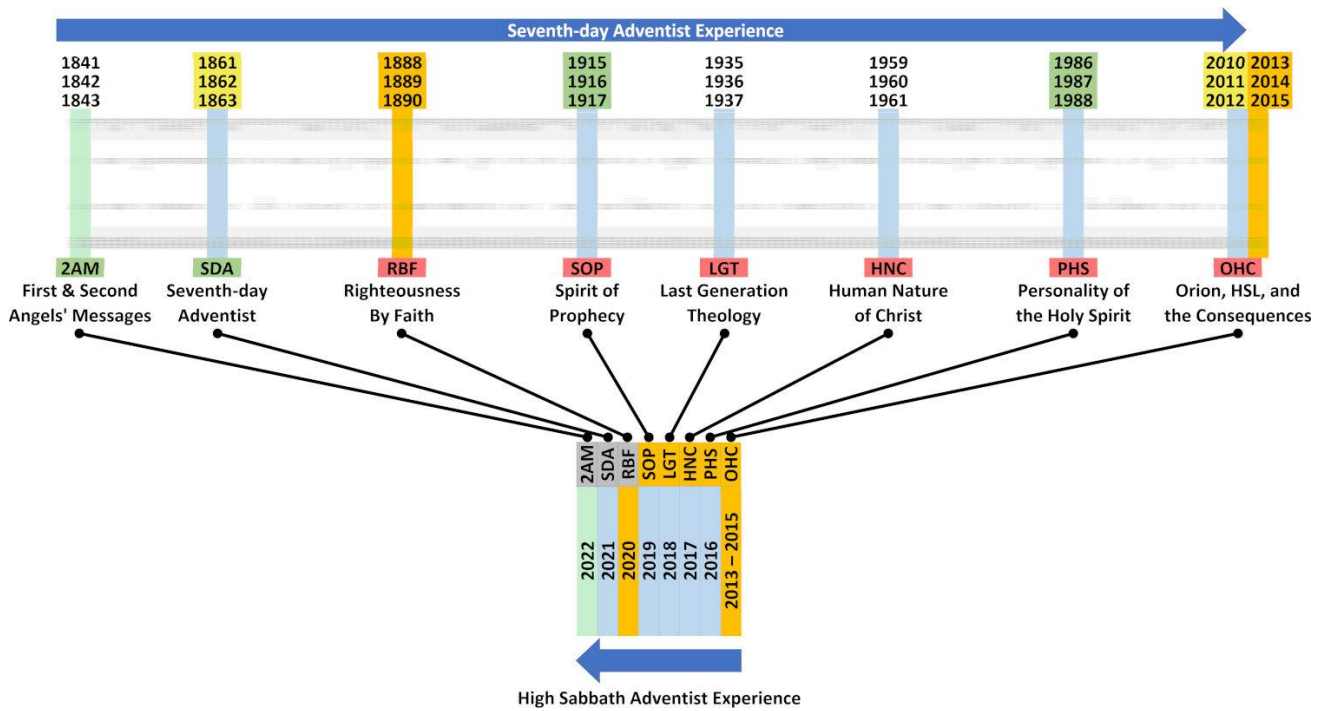
## Unbinding the Curse

We reach back to the Lord's time capsule for the next message, which refers to a time from the history of the church that makes us feel like we are reading the book of Judges:

*And when the LORD raised them up judges, then the LORD was with the judge, and delivered them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the judge: for it repented the LORD because of their groanings by reason of them that oppressed them and vexed them. **And it came to pass, when the judge was dead, that they returned, and corrupted themselves more***



than their fathers, in following other gods to serve them, and to bow down unto them; they ceased not from their own doings, nor from their stubborn way. (Judges 2:18-19)



This message reads, “Do I still need bit and bridle?”<sup>[37]</sup> The relevant triplet is labeled, “Spirit of Prophecy” (SOP), because it began a time when one of the most influential pioneers of the Adventist church died—one in whom the Spirit of prophecy was powerfully manifested. The testimonies of Jesus that she had delivered to the church served to protect it and guide its members in the right path. But what would happen after her death, when her living influence would be relegated to old books on a shelf? The message from the time capsule refers to the story of prompt turning away in the absence of human leadership, just like when a judge died in Israel.

Within two years of Ellen White’s death in 1915, the European church had betrayed its previously upheld values with respect to bearing arms in combat under the governmental pressure of the First World War.<sup>[38]</sup> In other lands, she made compromises in working with Protestant churches, meaning that “common ground” was sought between them to pursue a joint goal, rather than retaining the freedom to preach the full message that God had given them.

In the time capsule, the Lord left an additional note that we should compare this time with 70 years earlier, because both of those triplets share the exact same code of High Sabbaths. The seeds of compromise planted in the triplet of 1915 – 1917 had grown up and borne fruit by 1986 – 1988 when the church had fully compromised its values to be a part of an organization that was represented at the pope’s premiere “Spirit of Assisi” prayer meeting in 1986.

God has ever been looking for a people who would serve Him from the heart and not just when there was a good judge over them to keep them like sheep within the pasture. When His law is written in the heart, they act according to it from their heart and will not stray. Therefore, the symbolism of DNA is so powerful. It is about the identity of the church! What is written in your heart? What happens when the Lord’s guidance is not so clear; when you feel like you are alone, and God is not helping?



That was the test that we also had to endure in 2019. It was a difficult time. Since 2016, we had believed that the end would already come in 2019, and we could not see clearly further. This was the end of what began with our prayer in 2016—the year corresponding to the other matching triplet.

As we have since understood, it was a time when we, representing the two witnesses, were effectively “dead”. We fittingly named the clock cycle at that time, the “Thunders cycle,” recognizing that the times that the clock pointed to at that time generally did not point to specific events that we could clearly and consistently identify as fulfilling prophecy. It was a time when the disappointment led some of our members to leave us, because it seemed that the Spirit of prophecy had also left us.

But like when Jesus preached His hard words and many turned away from Him, Jesus asked His disciples the same question that He asked of us:

*From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. Then said Jesus unto the twelve, **Will ye also go away?** Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life. (John 6:66-68)*

To whom would we go if we would depart from the Creator who had sustained us for so long and done so many mighty wonders in heaven? No, we would remain faithful to Him, even if it appeared He was not with us or leading us. We would not allow the Spirit of prophecy to give way to the Spirit of Assisi, but only to the Spirit of life that would enter into the two witnesses when the time was fulfilled. The curse of sin—even hereditary tendencies to sin—must be broken!

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

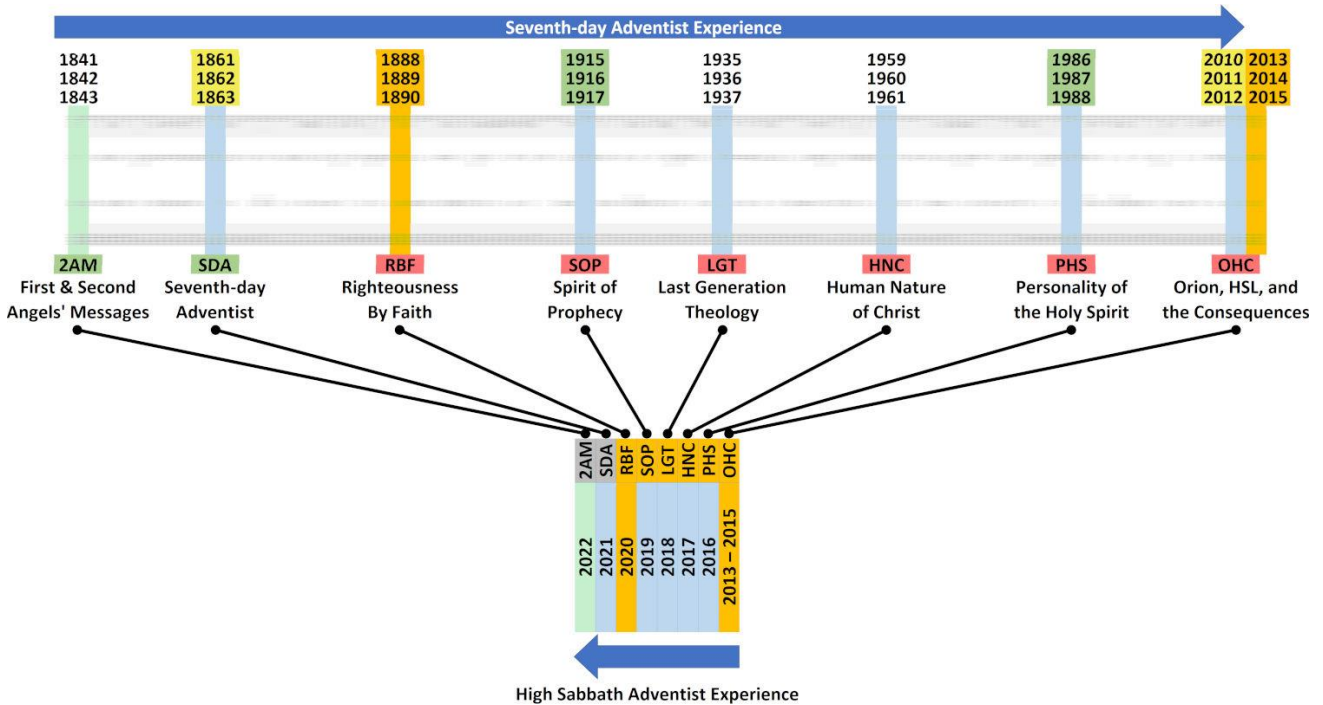
7. Blot out the tendency toward apostasy and in our heart, write steadfastness even in times of uncertainty and apparent lack of direction.

It is like a marriage should be. Though we don't always understand the Lord's direction, we remain faithful to Him because we love Him, and it is not in our heart to look for satisfaction anywhere else.

With anticipation, we eagerly reach for the next love note of reflection in our HSL time capsule. It comes from that special triplet when Jesus could have come, when the church first departed from the right way.

## *The Final Exam Begins*

The note reads, “Enter into My rest!” Do we have clues to help us understand it? The corresponding historical reference brings no surprise, as we have already shared how it was foundational to the discovery of the time capsule itself. Recall that it has the exact same code sequence as in the last triplet of 2013 – 2015—the triplet that we discovered had become the first in the body's return course through the “antibody recipe”.



The characteristics of that triplet code (orange) mark a potential “going home” phase, just as we experienced in the 2013–2015 triplet, but the reasons for not going home were, of course, different in the two triplets. With the Holy Spirit’s leading in laying our eternal lives on the altar in 2013, He had sealed us to choose a course that would transform that triplet from a termination to a new start triplet. Thus began the retracing of the missteps of Adventism (the red highlights in the image).

But that retracing of missteps would also come to an end, which is marked by the 1888 – 1890 “Righteousness by Faith” (RBF) triplet, when the first major failure of the corporate body was made. The corresponding year in our ministry, 2020, was a very important time for us. We had finished a new online [Refuge and social media platform](#) for the 144,000 to use for communicating, sharing videos, and study—hosted on our own servers away from prying eyes of the Central Artificial Intelligence.<sup>[39]</sup> It was the year when the coronavirus was declared a pandemic, and the world was seeking [vaccination death](#) for five months while death fled from them.<sup>[40]</sup> We could see that the first woe had come that was warned about in connection with the fifth trumpet.<sup>[41]</sup>

It was at that time that the Lord opened our eyes to a great battle taking place on the financial frontlines and revealed the important significance of bitcoin as a monetary system that [emulates the principles of heaven](#) like the 144,000. It was when we caught our first unwitting glimpse of the cometary clock of the Holy Spirit as we studied the course of NEOWISE,<sup>[42]</sup> the [comet of Elijah](#).

In short, this was the year of the beginning of the end. And many Christians also felt in their spirit that the dramatic changes in the world that were taking place were a definite sign that the rapture was very imminent. But it was not the end just yet! The Lord was preparing His people for an important phase of ministry. Most were locked down in their homes, forced to leave their churches (having not known better than to attend them), while the Lord worked in them with the changing circumstances.

There was even something happening in heaven that we wouldn’t learn about for another year. God’s people, most of whom we have never met, were learning at the feet of Jesus. And if 2020 represented a new phase of righteousness by faith, could it mean that Jesus would come within two years as in the

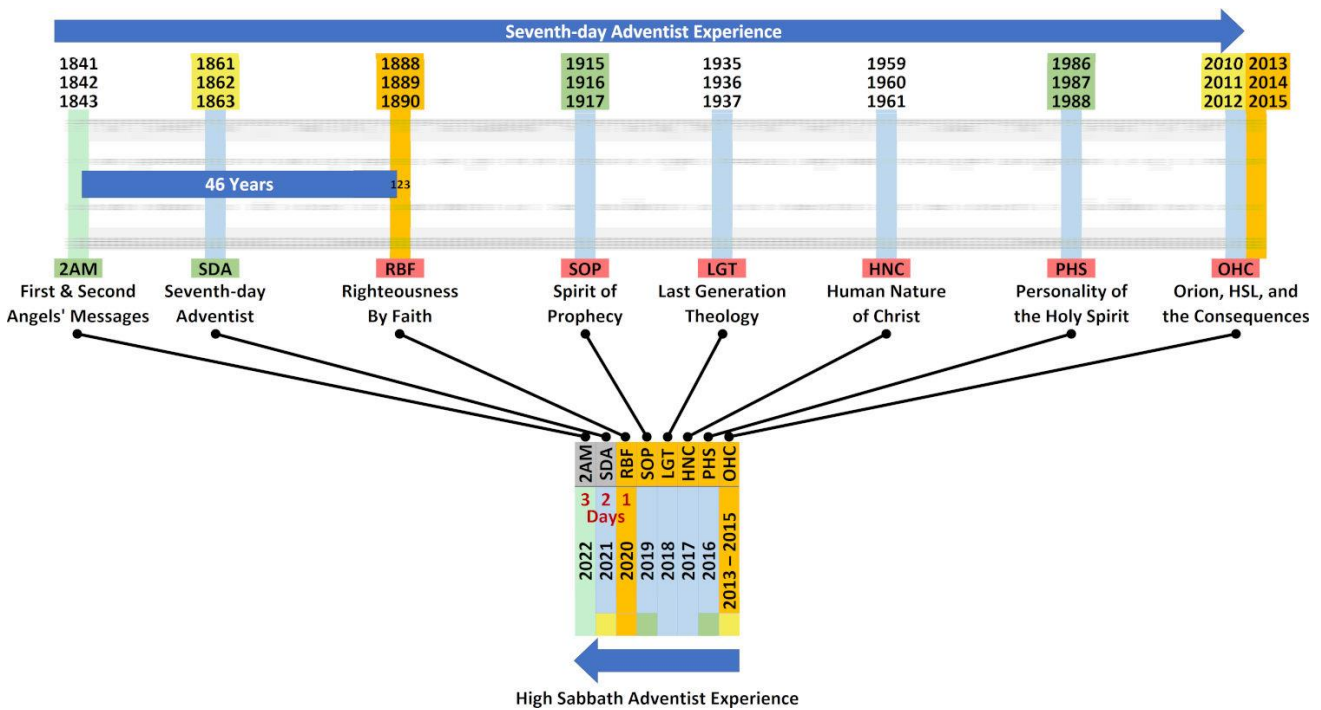




example of 1888 – 1890? We refer, of course, to Hebrew years, which begin in spring, meaning that the end of the third year would be in the spring of 2023—in perfect harmony with the Horologium clock and the two comets that point to March 12, 2023, just days before the new year would officially begin.

The temple of the Holy Spirit that had been destroyed by the rejection of 1888 would now be raised in three days (years):

Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple [in 1888], and in three days [2020, 2021, 2022] I will raise it up. Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days? But he spake of the temple of his body. (John 2:19-21)



The Lord’s time capsule shows how the temple of Jesus’ body—that is, His church—grew from the start triplet until its fall in 1888. The span of time that connects those two triplets is exactly 46 years, while the same period in the “recipe” is three years, just like Jesus prophesied (a day representing a year).

The message of rest that Jesus gave us is that when we rest in Him through faith, He can raise up the church in the rapture in three years! This also confirms that Jesus could have raised up the church in 1890, had they welcomed the heaven-sent message of righteousness by faith at that time, because that was the third “day” of the triplet that would have begun with a glorious 1888 when the Holy Spirit would have empowered them to finish the work.

Pause for a moment to marvel at how God could orchestrate it so that the circumstances of the construction of the second temple could parallel that of the third, spiritual temple, separated by two millennia! There is no mason like the Creator, who builds using blocks of time with the past hard-coded into the planetary movements of the future and the future coded into the past; who demonstrates His advanced knowledge of biochemistry, physiology, planetary physics, and predictive sociology in His design of a simple feast calendar and a seventh-day Sabbath.



Do you not believe you can safely put your trust in such a Being? The existence of this time capsule alone is sufficient hard, verifiable evidence to effectively demonstrate not only the existence of the Creator who knows the future of His people, but by extension, also His function as a Redeemer—the two roles memorialized by the Sabbath:

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. ... For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: ... (Exodus 20:8-11)

Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, ... And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day. (Deuteronomy 5:12-15)

Is the Sabbath kept by going to church on that day? Or is it kept when the Holy Spirit uses it as a fountain pen filled with Jesus' blood to write His law on the doorposts of your heart?

... for the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart. (1 Samuel 16:7)

You may not rest and worship on the Sabbath, but if He has written His character in your heart, such that you know in your spirit that it is wrong to allow man's genetic technology into your body, wrong to participate in perverted sexual practices; then you are more of a "rememberer of the Sabbath" than any LGBT-supporting or vaccinated Seventh-day Adventist.

Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I am the LORD that sanctify them. (Ezekiel 20:12)

Does the day upon which you worship cause you to know that it is the Lord who sanctifies you? No. And the proof of that is that many Sabbath-keepers are unsanctified, while many receiving divine sanctification are non-Sabbath-keepers. But do the High Sabbaths that illustrate the DNA of Jesus' blood as the means of creating antibodies against sin show that it is the Lord who sanctifies us? Unmistakably!

This shows the difference between righteousness by faith and self-righteousness. One works through the power of the blood of Jesus with the Holy Spirit in the heart, while the other is an outward practice of following rules without reference to the Spirit or faith. Could it be that 2020 was a beginning of a final exam to discern whether the Holy Spirit is welcome in the hearts of men? We had already seen that it was the beginning of the time of woes, which would continue until the third year, 2022. Consider the three tests that have come and how the righteousness-by-faith triplet was active when each issue became a central theme:

Period	Test	Beast Relation	Primary Scope
1888 – 1890	Sabbath	Mark	United States
2013 – 2015	LGBT Equality	Image	Christian Nations
2020 – 2022	Vaccination	Number	Entire World



While self-righteousness struggles to keep the letter of the law without the Spirit, faith is restful, because it is the Lord who does the work, and when His work through His people is complete on the third day, He will raise them up.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

8. Blot out self-righteousness and in the heart, write the standard of Christ's righteousness, by which He can present His people faultless before God.

*And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.  
(Revelation 14:5)*

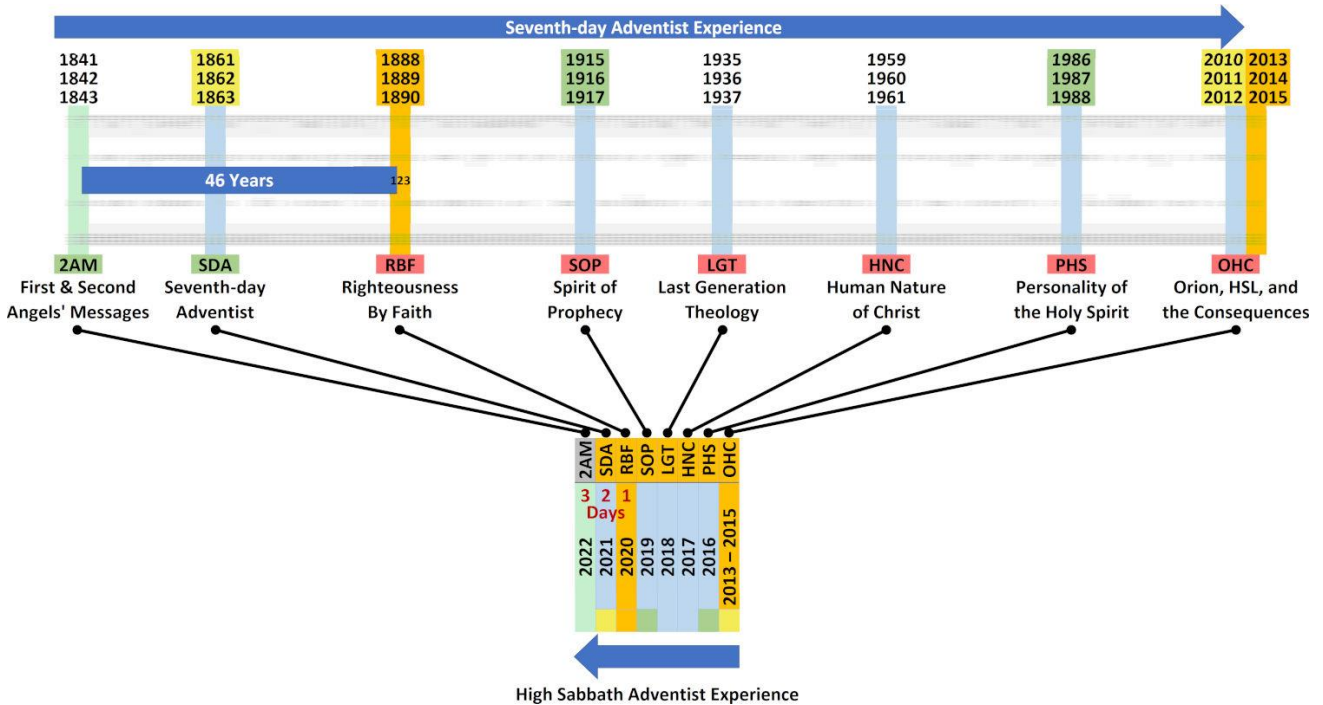
Now we proceed with eager anticipation to discover what the Lord's next message will be!

## *Sealed for Service*

The penultimate message in the Lord's time capsule does not reference a memory of sin or a failure of God's people, but a milestone of development, like a mark on the wall measuring your child's height. It describes a milestone of transition. The words are, "Other sheep hear My voice."<sup>[43]</sup> Could it be that we have brethren unknown to us, whom the Lord is bringing to the same fold in a way we didn't expect? Let's review the relevant historical record to discern what the Lord wants to teach us.

In the time of the 1861 – 1863 "Seventh-day Adventist" (SDA) triplet, the church body was growing and needed to be more organized to facilitate its mission. It needed a structure and a name. At that time, it was not like today, when "religious organization" and "government tax exemption" have become like conjoined twins in the minds of many. There was no government tax exemption for religious organizations at that time, yet they could still exist and function, free from governmental stipulations.

By the end of that triplet, the Seventh-day Adventist Church was officially organized, the name being chosen to reflect two of the most prominent tenets of their faith: the sacredness of the seventh-day Sabbath and the blessed hope of the second Advent of Jesus. This was done at the direction of the Holy Spirit, and is thus marked as an important milestone in the development of the church—one which would have been a hindrance to their journey had they acted contrary to the Spirit's leading.



In the time capsule, we observe that it forms a set with the triplet of 2010 – 2012. These two triplets have equivalent High Sabbath codes, with one triplet marking the organization of the church and the other, its spiritual demise. Organization is to be a tool for the church to use to do greater good, but in the end triplet of the pair, the church was officially adapting God’s word to fit with the [governmental demands upon the organization](#).

The organization, which ultimately took the bait of tax-exemptions at the cost of seemingly benign government regulation, had taken possession of the people. When the tax incentives led to doctrinal change, the members were effectively assimilated by the government and were no longer God’s people, whether they realized it or not. Indeed, [God’s bride had been kidnapped!](#)

Escaping the structural flames, those who recognized that it was no longer God leading the organization, fled from it, but survived as His church, while the tool of organization went up in smoke. It was a great loss of resources that could have helped to support and publish God’s last message for the world far and wide and hasten the end of the work. The vast majority of the laborers never recognized the danger and were lost in the flames; they trusted implicitly in the safety of the structure.

There are three pairs of triplets with equivalent codes, and each pair points to a different progression:

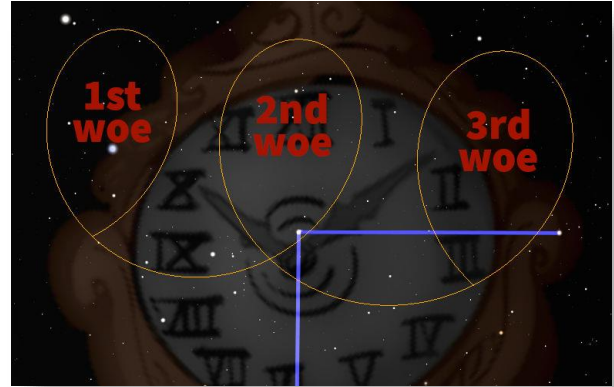
Beginning Triplet	End Triplet	Progression
1861 – 1863 (Yellow)	2010 – 2012	Organization, from useful to harmful
1888 – 1890 (Orange)	2013 – 2015	Rebellion, from beginning to end
1915 – 1917 (Green)	1986 – 1988	Compromise, from seed to fruit

Would there be a similar pattern on the return path? Indeed, the relation holds there as well! Note that the two back-to-back triplets at the end are reflected in the same start triplet in the reverse sequence.



In the HSL, the green triplet pair showed the compromise that led to the church forgetting its mission and praying for peace in the world, as though desiring to postpone Jesus’ return. But contrast that with the prayer of 2016 to endure a time of God’s judgments for the sake of those who needed to be awakened to Jesus’ imminent return. In the reverse sequence, the green years point to the prayer of 2016 prevailing over world peace in 2019 as judgment was visibly manifested in Covid-19 and many of God’s people began to awaken from slumber.

We already saw how in 2020, the process of correcting the failures of the church was completed (highlighted in orange). Then, nearly a year and a half before we would understand how the Lord had been bringing us back through the points of the HSL year by year, He led us to understand that [the 144,000 had been fully sealed](#) in 2021. That was precisely the matching year of the yellow triplet at the beginning of the Seventh-day Adventist church. What began in 2013 – 2015 with a few people sealed for service, ended in 2021 with the sealing of the 144,000—the last generation—for service.



Beginning Period	End Period	Progression
2016 (Green)	2019	Extension of peace, from prayer to Covid-19
2013 – 2015 (Orange)	2020	Reversing the failure, from beginning to end
2013 – 2015 (Yellow)	2021	The 144,000, from first count to final sealing

But considering that we have never known the lion’s share of the 144,000, how can we be sure that they are truly spiritually connected with our little ministry that began its corrective journey in 2013? We are a ministry of time, so if they have any relation to us, they should be associated with a clock. Of course, most are very slow to believe that God will ever teach them the time, yet many have dreams or visions that unwittingly point them to the [two moons on the pendulum clock](#) in heaven! And God brought our attention to that clock in 2021, shortly after the 144,000 were sealed! Little was understood about it at that time, however. The Horologium showed the time of the three woes of the final exam in the three loops of [the comet of time](#).

The Lord [defines His sheepfold](#) differently than we might think. His people partake of His blood by faith. Jesus knows them and they know His voice. At [the end of the church age](#), our Beloved looks at His people according to their faith in His blood. In the HSL, He has shown how that faith works to produce antibodies against sin, but like in the body, that process takes place and works perfectly without us having to understand or know anything about it! We had gone through the whole process before we understood it, ourselves.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

9. Blot out prejudice that would divide His people, and in the heart, write unity in Christ with a bond of love.



By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. (John 13:35)

There is still one more message in the time capsule that has been hidden from sight for about 180 years! What would the final message reveal? What conclusion will it speak of?

## *Be of Good Cheer!*

With a sense of apprehension, we take the last message from the time capsule. How will it end? Is there a sequel? Or will the virus of sin be finally vanquished and eradicated from Christ's bride?

The message speaks of finality, yet with a certain irony: "Take My yoke and find rest."<sup>[44]</sup> We are to both work (since a yoke was used for plowing) and yet find rest, because it is Christ who pulls our yoke. In the analogy of the immune system, the white blood cells followed the antibody recipe to the end—that is, the beginning of the HSL.

This is a great milestone that signals that but little time remains! The healing of the wounds of sin is at the end, and like the sign of Hezekiah's healing, when the shadow went backward ten degrees or ten steps on the sundial, so the shadow of things to come—the Sabbaths of the HSL—have gone back through the "sundial" for ten years, from 2013 until 2022.

The last triplet to be retraced is the first. It is the triplet of the first and second angels' messages (2AM), who went forth and with a loud voice proclaimed the return of Jesus. Could it be that the Millerites were not so wrong to say Jesus was coming at that time after all? Now we see that the shadow of the HSL points exactly to that same time! It is the culminating experience of the High Sabbath Adventist—a name that refers to those who are waiting for the second Advent (hence "Adventist") of our Beloved Lord and receive the power in the blood of Jesus through faith (as the "High Sabbath" illustrates in the HSL).

It is by one's genetics that one is known. In the spiritual realm, this translates to: "Tell me what you believe, and I will tell you what church you belong to." What are your beliefs, now that we've opened the time capsule and applied the blood of Christ to the heart? Do you now have His spiritual DNA? Are you then also a High Sabbath Adventist? If so, then you may claim our experience as your own, just as much as "we" once proclaimed the first and second angels' messages in 1841 – 1843 and repeat them still. Those whose faith writes in their heart the character of Christ who overcame sin, as He has illustrated in the HSL, and wait with longing hope for the rapture or return of Jesus, can call our experience their own. This is what God reveals when He points to the sealing of the 144,000 as the conclusion to what began as our young movement took its first steps of restoration after [the end of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#).

The body of Christ is one body. Jesus said that He would gather His sheep into one fold, and they would have one Shepherd (Himself). Our course through the "antibody recipe" illustrates that the DNA in the blood of Jesus—the Lamb—has been replicated into the hearts and blood of the 144,000 through belief, so that they, as "lambs" of God sharing His character, can produce the antibodies against sin and stand as members of the last generation. These are they who are redeemed from the earth by the blood of the Lamb without seeing death, because in the blood is life.<sup>[45]</sup>

Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day. (John 6:54)



One thing that the High Sabbath Adventist acknowledges, which most Christian traditions lead people to believe is wrong, though Jesus taught it, is the key role of time prophecy. Jesus said that we would know the hour if we watch,<sup>[46]</sup> and the final stage in the reformation as illustrated in the HSL—blood of Jesus is the knowledge of the time—when the second Miller of 2022 meets the first of 1841 – 1843. Have you noticed how the Lord is giving many dreams to His people about **two moons or a timepiece**? Could it be that He is gently leading you, too, to consider that **God is not just love**?

It was in 2022 that the Lord led us through an incredible journey of understanding that began with the powerful proclamation through the eruption of Hunga Tonga on January 15, 2022, when **the Father declared the time**. After a flurry of studies, He opened our eyes to see where **the midnight thunder** was pointing to. As He **unfolded the ark of His new covenant** before us, we saw how He was finishing the **writing of His law** in the hearts of His people. Now we see the same story represented in the replication of the DNA of His blood, following the same schedule. Is it written in your heart, too?

The glorious transition is not far ahead now. We already see **the end of the church age**, just as the second angel proclaimed in the 1841 – 1843 triplet saying, “Babylon is fallen,” due to the resistance of the churches to the moving of the Holy Spirit. Terrible things are happening on the earth, but let the words of Jesus be your encouragement:

**These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world. (John 16:33)**

By the blood of Jesus, you too may overcome the world. With an understanding of the time, the church body’s “immune system” transitions to the next phase. The antibody against sin is complete; the “white blood cells” have replicated throughout the last generation, and it is time to attack the infection. When this point is reached in the human body, it focuses on one thing: attacking the infection. The great multitude of redeemed are described immediately after the 144,000 in the Bible because the one gives their effort to lift up the other to health.

**...Of the tribe of Benjamin [the last of twelve tribes] were sealed twelve thousand [totaling 144,000]. After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; (Revelation 7:8-9)**

The kingdom of God is like **a pyramid resting on its point**. It is founded on Jesus Christ alone, and as He tabernacled in the flesh of man, He found twelve apostles, who found multitudes who were willing to give their lives for their Lord who gave all for them. Likewise in the end times, He has twelve, then 144,000, and finally a great multitude to fill His dominion. Every member of His kingdom serves Him by bringing others aboard until the gospel explosively reaches the end of the world and the virus of sin is overcome by the body’s God-given and not-to-be-underestimated immune system.

We believe that by faith in the blood of Jesus, He can work through His people to:

10. Blot out fear of reprisal or loss of reputation, and in the heart, write a zeal for proclaiming the midnight cry that the Bridegroom cometh.

**And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)**



Thus, the end is reached. The time capsule is empty. The body's immune system has replicated the DNA of the blood of Jesus 144,000-fold, and now every one of them has the character to help those who have [never received the number](#) of the beast, to encourage them to stand firm, cost what it may. It is practice for their future work in God's kingdom, ever guarding it from the virus of sin.

Throughout eternity, the "antibodies" against sin will remain as a memory of the Lord's indignation, and as the 144,000 circulate through God's vast domain, their testimony—written with the blood of Christ—will forever protect the universe from being afflicted with sin again.<sup>[47]</sup> That is the fourth and final stage of the immune system's response to infection.

The judgment of the living took ten years while Satan reigned on earth, persecuting God's people. Satan began [his rule in Pope Francis](#) at his election on March 13, 2013, completing precisely ten years to the day that the heavenly pendulum clock swings low to bring God's people up in the rapture's sweet chariot on March 12, 2023.

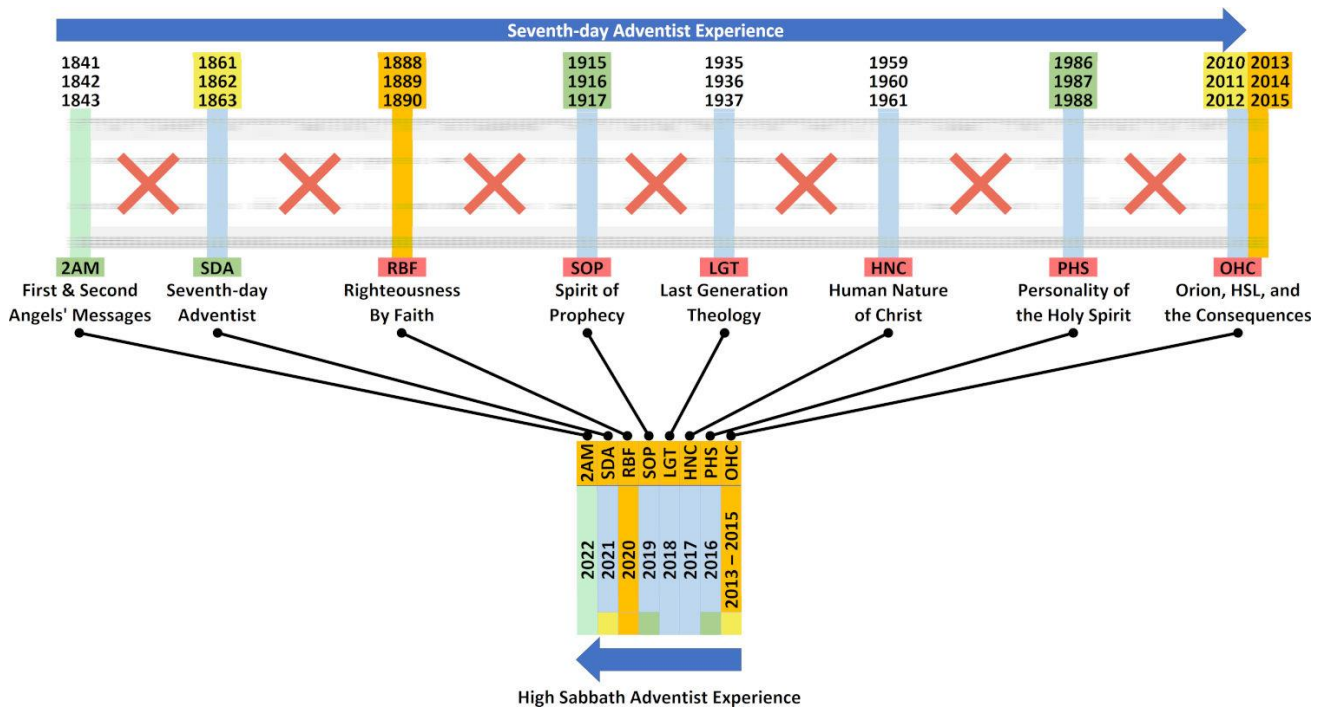
During that time, the Lord brought His people through ten points of faith, like ten commandments of love, written in the heart with the blood of Jesus' victory for every point. Do you solemnly declare?

1. I am willing to offer my eternal life if others may be saved by doing so.
11. I understand the importance of Orion and the [High Sabbath List](#) as the spiritual body and blood of Jesus symbolized in time, and that my failure as one of the 144,000 to partake of Him and live by faith would have eternal consequences for God, who is on trial.
12. I Honor God and His original design for marriage.
13. My prayer is for the eternal interests of others, even at my own suffering, disadvantage, and loss.
14. I affirm that because Christ came in humanity, yet without sin, I may have victory through the greatness of His sacrifice, knowing that Jesus overcame sin using only the power that is available to me through faith.
15. I understand my [prophetic role](#) in the plan of salvation as one of the 144,000 and give my [testimony of faithful obedience](#), being upheld by the right arm of the Lord's righteousness.<sup>[48]</sup>
16. I am in Christ, and will thus be steadfast, even in times of uncertainty and apparent lack of direction.
17. I have faith in Christ's righteousness, by which He can present me faultless before God.
18. I am united by a bond of love with the whole body of Christ, working together with my fellow members, undefiled by man's genetic vaccines.
19. I have a zeal for proclaiming the midnight cry that the Bridegroom cometh.

With your answer, you confirm your seal.

We pause for a moment to reflect on what God has revealed in His time capsule, and as we do, it becomes apparent that just as insightful as what is written is what was *not written!* Recall that the "thunders" between the triplets were not written. There is a lesson in this as well because some prominent themes of Adventist history are not highlighted by the HSL and are thus *not necessary* to be written in the genetic character of the last generation.





For example, one thing Adventists are well known for is their emphasis on health. Good overall health is a valuable treasure, and once lost, reacquiring it is a long-term process—one well-suited for the long years of Adventist history, but not as suitable for the short time that remains for the 144,000. Today, the most important rule for one’s health is trust in the Creator,<sup>[49]</sup> especially trusting His genetic design and not interfering with it.

The Lord’s direction for the church regarding health reform did not begin until after the important developments of the triplet of 1841 – 1843, but the years between triplets are not written in the “recipe” for the last-day witnesses. Thus, while the Spirit may lead one to improve their lifestyle (and respect for the body temple is still a biblical principle), God no longer requires the dietary restrictions that He gave to His people for their development. He gives the last generation no greater burden than what is necessary for their task.

Even the “Sabbath Conferences” that shaped the early days of the Adventist Church were held between 1848 and 1850—not on a triplet of the HSL. As we explained earlier, the Sabbath has a much deeper meaning, and one’s outward observance of the seventh day is not the distinguishing characteristic that the Lord is looking for today. With the pen of His blood, He has indelibly written the true essence of the Sabbath in the fleshy hearts of His people, in their DNA.

*But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. (Jeremiah 31:33)*

But perhaps the most noteworthy omission is that of the events of 1844 itself. That year is most remembered for the Great Disappointment, but it was also the year when Ellen White had her first vision. The Lord gave her many visions<sup>[50]</sup> and dreams through the course of her ministry, which often gave much needed guidance for the growing body, but which have ever been a source of contention for many. Although we sometimes reference her writings, the Lord has highlighted her death in the HSL rather than the beginning of her ministry.



The HSL began with the proclamation of Jesus’ return, which was also given at its 2015 extremity, and once more in 2022, [the announcement](#) is going forth. First, it was with disappointment from limited understanding; next, it was understood, but prayed away; but in the third declaration, the HSL indicates that **there is to be neither disappointment nor prayer of delay. The Bridegroom cometh!**

Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. (Revelation 19:7-8)

The white-robed saints are mentioned earlier in Revelation, where it is clearly described how their robes of righteousness were made white, because:

...These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. (Revelation 7:14)

We are in the great tribulation now. Without realizing it, you have followed a parallel course as we, taking Jesus’ yoke upon you to do the work of washing your robes, going through the steps of the “antibody recipe” by faith in the blood of Jesus. In so doing, have you not found rest for your souls, proving that Jesus’ yoke is easy, and His burden light? These are not works of self-righteousness but works of Christ who is in you. And with your own DNA rewritten by His blood, you may complete the last work of turning many to righteousness<sup>[51]</sup> with Christ as well.

Those “many” have not followed the same course, but they may show the same faith in Jesus’ blood, for if we condense the whole HSL experience, we find that it is summarized in the first angel’s message:

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. (Revelation 14:7)

To fear God as your Creator is to honor His authority over your body, to respectfully protect your genetic identity and submit to His definition of marriage. Many have not had the religious instruction necessary to serve as the 144,000. These are like the “Gentiles” for whom the disciples laid no other burden than to avoid blood,<sup>[52]</sup> fornication, and things offered to idols. These things are analogous to the tests that have come over the world:

Symbol	Test	Beast Relation	Era
Blood	Covid-19 Vaccination	Number	2020 – 2022
Fornication	LGBT perversion of marriage	Image	2013 – 2015
Things offered to idols	Enforced Sun-day worship	Mark	1888 – 1890

Only what is relevant to people today need be taught, and isn’t that exactly what you have done, warning people against vaccination and standing against the LGBT perversions of God’s order? Lay on them no other burden than these. Those are the two test questions that are scored. None are alive who endured the Sabbath test of the late 1880s, but faith in the blood of Jesus for salvation is the essence of remembering the sabbath and keeping it holy.



Do you see how what was once a mere hope of glory, has become not just a hope but a real part of you? It is Christ in you, your gene of glory,

**Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is **Christ in you, the hope [now gene] of glory:** (Colossians 1:26-27)**

Though a storm may rage around you, as you set down the time capsule and look up to God with an adoration and love that dwarfs the trials of earth around you, your prayer will soon be arrested by a final message of joy:

**The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: ... My beloved spake, and said unto me, **Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.** (Song of Solomon 2:8-10)**

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. Daniel 12:4 – *But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.* ↑
2. These are described in Leviticus 23. ↑
3. Culminating in Daniel 8:14 – *And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.* ↑
4. Daniel 8:14 – *And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.* ↑
5. John 19:31 – *The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.* ↑
6. The details of how the calendar works are detailed in [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#). ↑
7. Those ceremonial Sabbaths each year that are spaced to fall on the same weekdays are counted in the same set, because when one falls on a Sabbath, all the ceremonial Sabbaths in the set will be High Sabbaths. ↑
8. Codes have been assigned for each High Sabbath set, and for each year, a “summary code” is included in a separate column as well. ↑
9. This calculation is based on the Great Cycle of Orion, and is shared in [Seven Steps to Eternity](#). ↑
10. In DNA, each codon is formed from three molecules attached to its backbone in a row. The first two of those are the main factors that determine what instruction the cell should understand from the code, often regardless of what the third one is. ↑
11. Originally we understood this to represent the “double-stop codon” common in biological DNA, but from the light we have now, we present a more accurate interpretation in this article. ↑
12. Revelation 2:23 – *And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.* ↑
13. For more on this, please see [The Vessel of Time](#). ↑
14. Loma Linda Messages, p. 156 – We understand the present feebleness and smallness of the work. We have had an experience. In doing the work God has given us, we may go trustingly forward, assured that He will be our efficiency. He will be with us in 1906, as He was with us in 1841, 1842, 1843, and 1844. Oh, what wonderful evidences we had then of the presence of God with us. In the earlier stages of our work, we had many difficulties to meet, and we gained many victories. ↑
15. Abbreviated descriptions are labeled ↑
16. This, of course, is contrary to the concept of “Once Saved, Always Saved”, which teaches that no one can lose their salvation. It would render Jesus’ warning silly to not let anyone take your crown of salvation, if indeed you cannot lose it. ↑
17. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention – [Understanding How COVID-19 Vaccines Work](#) ↑
18. [The Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary, Volume 7 \(974\)](#) – After these seven thunders uttered their voices, the injunction comes to John as to Daniel in regard to the little book: “Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered.” These relate to future events which will be disclosed in their order. Daniel shall stand in his lot at the end of the days. John sees the little book unsealed. **Then Daniel’s prophecies have their proper place in the first, second, and third angels’ messages to be given to the world. The unsealing of the little book was the message in relation to time.** ↑
19. It wasn’t until 2015 that we recognized that God’s faithful shouldn’t remain members of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. ↑



20. A as described in [The End of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#), that church is illustrated by the crown of the pure woman of Revelation 12—a picture of God’s people through time. And it is her history that is described in the “DNA” of the HSL. ↑
21. Psalm 15:4 – *In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not.* ↑
22. Matthew 24:42 – *Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.* ↑
23. Exodus 32:32 – *Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their sin--; and if not, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written.* ↑
24. Romans 9:3 – *For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh:* ↑
25. We do not mean that we would experience hell, but eternal lifelessness. ↑
26. See [Sealing the Journey](#) for more detail. ↑
27. For a summary of the Orion cycles, including the trumpets, please see the article entitled, [Arise!](#) ↑
28. Watch [The Covenant of God and the Mark of the Beast](#) for more regarding the nature of the Sabbath. ↑
29. 2 Chronicles 7:14 – *If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.* ↑
30. JP2 Online – [Assisi 1986 – Day of Prayer for Peace. Meeting of World Religions](#) ↑
31. [Directory of Christian Councils, 1985](#) (See the membership lists, especially of smaller regions.) ↑
32. Learn about this experience of faith in the article series, [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) ↑
33. John 14:20 – *At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you.* ↑
34. Acts 17:28 – *For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.* ↑
35. Jude 1:24 – *Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,* ↑
36. Isaiah 41:10 – *Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.* ↑
37. Psalms 32:9 – *Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.* ↑
38. This has been [thoroughly documented](#) by the Seventh-day Adventist Reform Movement, which unfortunately has nevertheless shown that neither did they preserve their faith to the end. ↑
39. To understand, see Restricted Republic’s important video, [Is Lisa Haven Going To Jail?! After You See This FBI Contract You Won’t Be Laughing!](#). ↑
40. Revelation 9:5-6 – *And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.* ↑
41. Revelation 8:13 – *And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!* ↑
42. C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE) ↑
43. John 10:16 – *And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.* ↑



44. Matthew 11:29 – *Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.* ↑
45. Deuteronomy 12:23 – *Only be sure that thou eat not the blood: **for the blood is the life**; and thou mayest not eat the life with the flesh.* ↑
46. Revelation 3:3 – *Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore **thou shalt not watch**, I will come on thee as a thief, and **thou shalt not know** what hour I will come upon thee.* ↑
47. Nahum 1:9 – *What do ye imagine against the LORD? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time.* ↑
48. Isaiah 41:10 – *Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.* ↑
49. This is a point that Adventists teach but failed to apply to the vaccination question. ↑
50. Not to be confounded with the class of “flash visions” that many of God’s people report today of a brief scene lasting but seconds, the visions of Ellen White were much more detailed and descriptive, often lasting quite a long time. ↑
51. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
52. Including by eating strangled meat. Acts 15:28-29 – *For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.* ↑



# Let There Be Light

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, November 4, 2022, 6:20 pm

Scientists have [recently been excited](#) by a “colossal” gamma-ray burst that has broken the record as “the most energetic ever detected, coming in at up to 18 teraelectronvolts.” This puts the gamma-ray burst of 2013, which we dubbed the [sign of Jonah](#), into second place. The sign of Jonah was a very important sign, however, and this news arrived precisely when the sign of Jonah was beginning to shine brighter in the light of present truth, as conveyed in the following pages. God is revealing important truths through heavenly signs as He ordained from the beginning:

*And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs [Strong’s: signal, flag, beacon, omen, evidence, miracle, token], and for seasons, and for days, and years: (Genesis 1:14)*

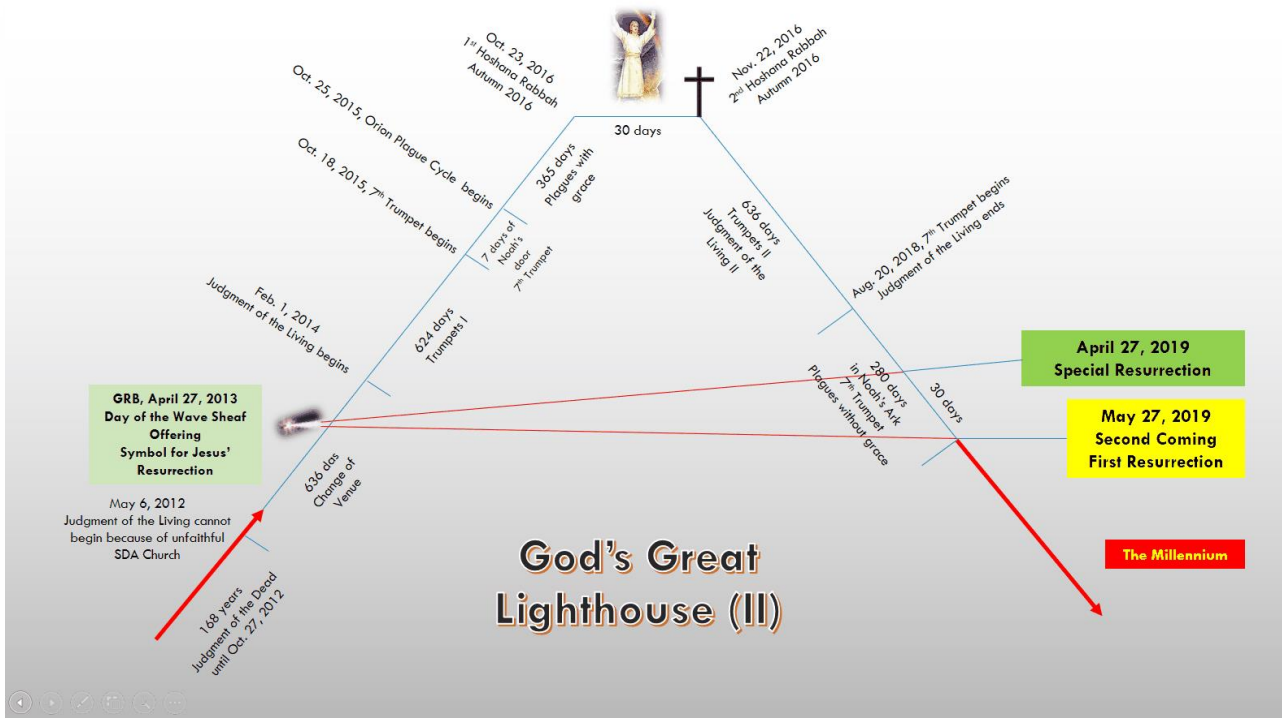
Did this new GRB come to overrule the sign of Jonah or to amplify it? What is its spiritual significance?

Those questions can only be answered after the GRB of 2013 is properly understood, so let us move one step at a time. God has sent the new GRB to cap the [preceding articles in this series](#). God is finishing a work, and the light in this article affirms the promise given in the New Testament:

*Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ: (Philippians 1:6)*

In [The Seven Lean Years](#), a renewed attempt was made to understand how the [sign of Jonah](#) could apply to the new span of time that had been granted by God in response to the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). Seven years, subject to the will and infinite wisdom of God, had been requested in brotherly love. How could the petitioners know whether they had been granted exactly seven years, or whether this request would be shortened according to His foreknowledge of how much time would actually be needed for sealing all of the 144,000? Could the sign of Jonah indicate exactly when Jesus would come?

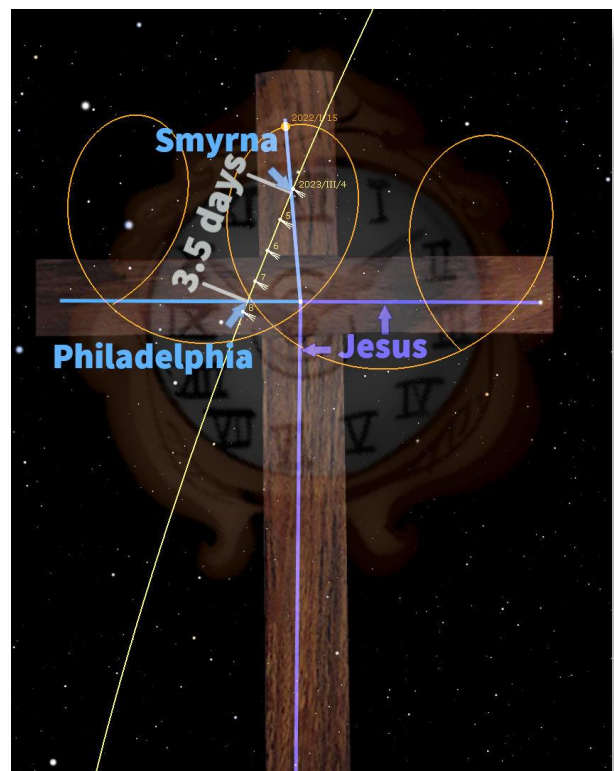
The idea was to consider whether the gamma-ray burst of April 27, 2013, which was on the ascent side of “Mt. Chiasmus,” might shine a spotlight on a particular date on the descent side. The following chart from [The Seven Lean Years](#) illustrates this hypothesis:



The GRB shining on the right side of the chart above pointed to April 27, 2019 as a High Sabbath, reflecting how the GRB of 2013 had originally come on a wave-sheaf Sabbath. In other words, April 27, 2019, was a kind of “shadow” of 2013.

In 2023, we have a unique cross that has been discovered in the Horologium constellation, indicating the resurrections and rapture as explained in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#). Notice that the clock face resembles a spotlight with the “shadow” of the cross in its light. This is highly suggestive of the chart above, except the cross should be **in the beam** of the GRB.

We can accomplish this if we flatten “Mt. Chiasmus” into a straight linear timeline. Beginning at the left of the timeline is the then-brightest GRB ever recorded, dated April 27, 2013. At the end of the timeline is the cross in the Horologium constellation from March 5 to 12, 2023.







April 27, 2013

3600 days



March 5-12, 2023

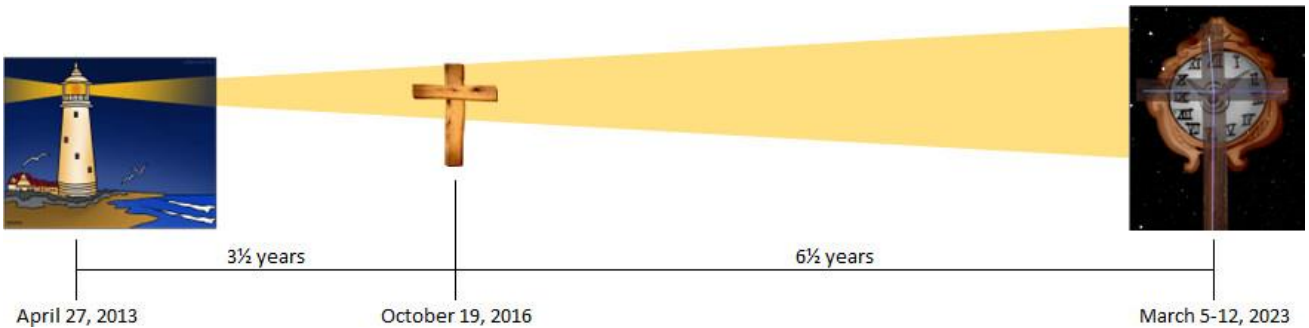
This results in a timeline of exactly 3600 days, inclusive, or ten prophetic days, from the 2013 GRB till the [Smyrna point](#) on the Horologium cross.

*And unto the angel of the church in **Smyrna** write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. **Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.** He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death. (Revelation 2:8-11)*

Similarly, in Gregorian terms, the time from Pope Francis' election on March 13, 2013 (shortly before the GRB) until the end of the Horologium cross on March 12, 2023, is exactly ten full calendar years under his persecution.

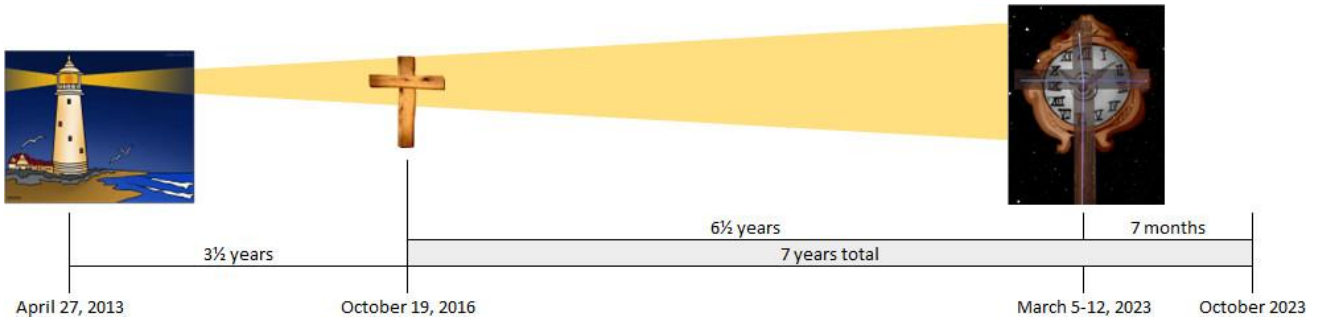
The Bible affirms the timeline. However, the question is still unanswered: **Where is the cross that is casting its shadow in the beam of GRB 130427?** Our hypothesis is that by flattening "Mt. Chiasmus," the sacrifice of Philadelphia (October 19, 2016) would represent the cross that casts its shadow on the Horologium face. Is there any evidence that this is the case?

If a person just looks at the time periods involved, something interesting can be found:



There are three and a half years from the beacon in the spring of 2013 till the sacrifice in the autumn of 2016, and almost double that time exists from the sacrifice of 2016 till the shadow in the Horologium cross. Wouldn't it be more fitting if the time on the right were a full seven years?

Let's draw it out:



Because the dates of the Horologium cross are a month earlier than the spring feasts, there are not six but **seven months remaining till autumn of 2023**, which would complete a full seven years.

*And **seven months** shall the house of Israel be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land. (Ezekiel 39:12)*

So, there is indeed a doubling of the three and a half years between the lighthouse and the sacrifice of Philadelphia on the right side. Is there any more evidence that this is the correct way to understand the sign of Jonah, and that it really points to the coming of Jesus in the timeframe of March 5 to 12, 2023?

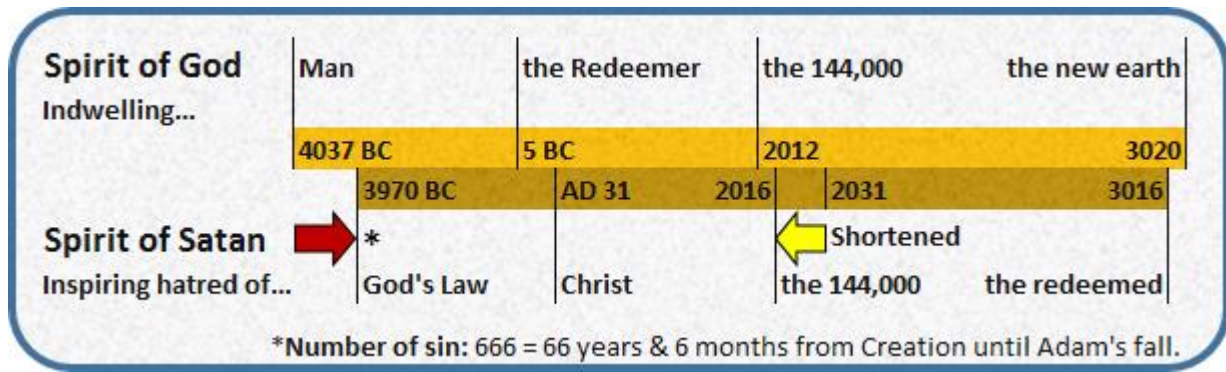
Remember, when a star collapses and produces a gamma-ray burst, there are two opposing jets of light shooting out from opposite poles, just as our lighthouse emits a beam of light in both directions. If we would draw this reflection, it could look something like this:



Now it gets even more fascinating! Notice that the light from GRB 130427A shining backwards illuminates the **cross of Jesus**, which casts its shadow back about twice as far again, reaching to the entrance of sin into the world. This confirms that the sacrifice of Philadelphia is indeed the sacrifice whose shadow appears in the Horologium cross, because it is precisely in the correct position in the beam of light—a perfect reflection of the cross of Jesus two thousand years ago, casting its shadow back to creation four thousand years before that.

*And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. (Revelation 13:8)*

For those who want to study the date of creation and the fall of man, we recommend our articles [Seven Steps to Eternity](#) and [The Great Seal](#), respectively. The following diagram appeared in the latter of the two:



Note the red arrow indicating the fall of man 66 years and 6 months after creation. If we include that period on the timeline as well, then we have a complete picture from the moment the first man received the breath of life, to the moment the last mortal dies on this earth.



Complementary to the entrance of sin into the world is the coming of Jesus, at which point the saints are delivered from sin's physical presence. We can also see from this diagram that Christ is all in all—He is the light of the world, represented by the lighthouse in the center.

*That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. (John 1:9)*

Then, following the beams of light outward are two crosses: the cross of Jesus, which is the burden that Divinity bore in order to redeem man, and corresponding to it on the other side is the willing sacrifice of created beings who lay everything on the altar in response to such love. Together, the plan of salvation is complete.

## DNA Replication

The record-setting GRB of 2013 perfectly marks the beginning of the replication of the character of Jesus Christ in His people, and shows that when the shadow of the cross is reached on March 5 to 12, 2023, the transcription will have been completed and Christ will be able to return for His children—all those who are willing to sacrifice everything for Him (Smyrna and Philadelphia) and take up their cross with Him.

**Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced in His people, then He will come to claim them as His own. {LDE 39.2}**

From the beginning of creation, God endowed man with perfect DNA, representing a spotless character, but ever since sin entered the world, the human race has been slowly degenerating and the DNA has accumulated more and more defects and the life force has become weaker and weaker. Today, mankind takes supplemental DNA into the body, introducing man-made genetic code in addition to a system that is already greatly compromised in comparison to how God created man in the beginning. This reckless



treatment of the human machinery would only accelerate the death of the human race if time would continue.

However, as surely as body and mind are connected, so the physical characteristics of a person, which are determined by their DNA, are an object lesson for the truth that God wants everyone today to understand: that your beliefs—your mental genes—shape your character too. Through the [Gene of Life](#), God has given an outline or creed that if followed, will foster the development of a sound mind that is fit for heaven and which will be able to withstand the forces that act against it, urging it to compromise what is right for convenience.

The feast days instituted by the Lord, with all their meat and drink offerings, were only a vehicle to encode the knowledge of the sacrificial character of Jesus Christ. In the time of the judgment, the holy days and Sabbath days of which Paul spoke gave rise to the [Gene of Life](#), which expresses that same sacrificial character.

**Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ. (Colossians 2:16-17)**

It was a foreshadowing of truth to come, and a foreshadowing of the greatest test that humanity would ever face. And now, as we embark upon the seventh millennium, we enter the great Sabbath of rest with our Lord, of which Paul also spoke, saying:

**Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. (Hebrews 4:1)**

What other promise of rest could Paul have been referring to that he, as a Christian Jew, did not already possess? He could only have been referring to the millennial rest, which Joshua's leading of Israel into the Promised Land foreshadowed:

**For if Jesus [Joshua] had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. (Hebrews 4:8-9)**

The Sabbath rest that awaits the people of God is therefore not the annual feast-day sabbaths, nor the seventh-day Sabbath, but the great millennial Sabbath of the seventh millennium.

**But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. (2 Peter 3:8)**

This is the promised rest, which Paul furthermore ties to the original creation week:

**For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. (Hebrews 4:10)**

If those who enter into this great "rest" also cease from their own works, as God did from His, then what does this say about vaccination with manmade genetic material? Is the striving of mankind for the knowledge to heal the body through reprogramming of the genes an act of rest, or the dawning of an entirely new field of labor? Is it trusting in God who declared man perfect and complete through His own act of ceasing from His work on the seventh day? Those who have gone down the path of genetic manipulation have not understood the Sabbath. They have come short of entering the promised rest.



And now the question arises: Should the seventh-day Sabbath be binding as a yoke upon the children of God, if for six millennia its purpose was to be a sign between God and His children, and those very ones who have “kept” it have come short of entering the millennial rest? Keeping the Sabbath holy is fulfilled by remembering God’s perfect work of creation and keeping *that* holy by resting from all human efforts to strive for eternal health and life.

The sacrificial character of Jesus Christ was not so. The One most entitled to life and happiness—the One who *was* life—was the most willing to lay it down for the benefit of others. Do we then cling so hard to that precious gift as if we could sustain our own life, instead of resting in communion with the Lord for every moment the Lifegiver offers us?

In the fateful year of 1888 that you have seen marked in the [Gene of Life](#), the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists rejected the Holy Spirit because they sensed that the message of righteousness by faith, as brought by Jones and Waggoner, would lead to a disregard for the Sabbath, for if man is justified by faith and not by the law, and if the law in Galatians included the Ten Commandments,<sup>[1]</sup> then keeping the Sabbath would justify no one. (See [Wikipedia’s section “Open confrontation” on this topic.](#)) This scenario has now been proven by those who vaccinated themselves out of the bloodline of Christ while professedly keeping the Sabbath. The Sabbath did not justify them, and on the other side of the same coin, those who honored God by keeping their DNA holy have been accepted by God, justified by faith.

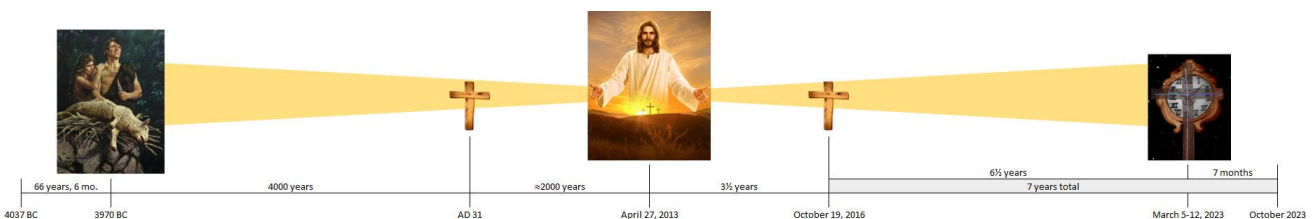
Folks, we have reached our “1890.”<sup>[2]</sup> Here in the third year of the coronavirus crisis, we’ve nearly finished our “triplet” and returned to the borders of Canaan. We have held our General Conferences and have accepted the messages of the Holy Spirit. Let us now enter into His rest. The great lighthouse of God shines its light from Eden to Eden Restored, and those who walk in His light will not stumble, for Jesus is their Light.

The unprecedented flash of GRB 130427A shined from the constellation of Leo, the Lion of the tribe of Judah. As Jesus roamed this earth as our King, He said the following profound words:

*And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. (John 12:32)*

This is understood to refer to the manner in which Jesus was killed. He was lifted up on the cross like the serpent in the wilderness, and by first loving us, His example has won our hearts and inspired the same love in us. This is shown by the lighthouse, which is itself like a cross, with the vertical tower and the horizontal light beams.

If we replace this heavenly GRB in the constellation of Leo with a picture of Jesus, high and lifted up, we see once more that He is all in all, and that from His hands flow all the blessings of eternity past and future.



*And his brightness was as the light; he had horns [Strong’s: rays] coming out of his hand: and there was the hiding of his power. (Habakkuk 3:4)*



Do you see how His sacrifice and man's sacrifice, which were put into the spotlight by the selfsame Lion of the tribe of Judah, have to do with the replication of the gene of life? In the beginning God made Adam and Eve with perfect DNA, and now we—through knowing and internalizing the pillars of faith—can through the Holy Spirit regenerate our spiritual DNA. The human experience with sin began on the left side with the first animal sacrifice, foreshadowing Jesus, and until we reach the end on the right side, we still depend on His precious sacrifice to keep us from sin by faith. Even forever after the controversy is finished, all the universe will always know that it was through Jesus that all creation lived in perfect harmony before sin entered and will again live in perfect peace after sin has been eradicated.

Just as the beam of the lighthouse goes round and round and round, the light shines on both crosses—both sacrifices—at all times. This highlights the two-party nature of the [everlasting covenant](#). As the universe is expanding, this light from both sacrifices is flooding the entire universe. In other words, the 144,000 will be traveling with Jesus every week, every Sabbath, to a different galaxy and spreading the light of Jesus, who is the Center. In this way, sin will not enter the universe a second time, because humans who experienced sin and were healed from it will ever be spreading the antidote to sin that is encoded in the very genes of their character. Like the white blood cells that have already been activated in the past and still remember in their DNA the remedy for the virus that once infected the body, the 144,000 will ever be ready to dispatch their antibodies against sin so that the universe never suffers its malady again.

## The Creation Account

The record-setting GRB 130427A is said to have been about 3.6 billion light years away.<sup>[3]</sup> It is interesting that this number resembles so closely the familiar biblical three and a half years or three and a half days that appear so frequently. Modern science finds that the first life on earth came into existence at exactly that age:<sup>[4]</sup> the first microorganisms. But can the scientists explain what significance this has?

The Christian alone can make the right use of knowledge. Science, in order to be fully appreciated, must be viewed from a religious standpoint. Then all will worship the God of science. The heart which is ennobled by the grace of God can best comprehend the real value of education. The attributes of God as seen in His created works can be appreciated only as we have a knowledge of the Creator. {1MCP 16.3}

About 3.5 billion years ago, GRB 130427A lit up and shined its powerful beam directly at the earth, exactly as the Bible records it:

*In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. (Genesis 1:1-3)*

The light on the first day of creation was not from the sun (which was created later on the fourth day). It was a different light—one which the beloved apostle describes exactly as we have explained it above:

*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. In him was life; and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. (John 1:1-5)*



Jesus was the Light, and now we know that the very beacon that puts His cross and the sacrifice of Philadelphia in the spotlight represents Him as the Word that was first spoken in the creation of the earth. This Word is of that same primordial Breath or Spirit that moved upon the face of the waters, of which the icy comets of the Oort cloud still remain (and still speak) as explained in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#).

Does this negate a literal six-day creation? By no means. It only shows us once more that [God is Time](#)—that the Omniscient, Omnipotent, and Omnipresent literally created this world in six days, but in those six days He did the work of 3.6 billion years! But what is six days for one who compasses all time and space in a thought? He ignited the gamma-ray burst in one part of the universe and immediately outran it to create life on earth—and only as of 2013 (6049 years after he first lived on the earth) has the Light finally reached man’s eyes and heart.

It was that year—2013—that our beloved brother, John Scotram, demonstrated what was perhaps the most important lesson in the love of Christ that the few brethren who were then living with him on his farm would ever experience. I was among them, and I will never forget when my dear brother, Gerhard, came from Brother John’s house, obviously deeply moved in his heart as he proceeded to talk with us. It was a terrible time; there had been a rebellion, and the group members were talking of disbanding and departing. Brother Gerhard had spoken to Brother John and his heart had been opened. Now he had come to help the rest of us to see the rebellion against God for what it was, and to see who was truly acting as God’s representative. In the midst of this rebellion, as it seemed utterly hopeless to prevent the group from falling apart, Brother John had approached the throne of God to offer his own eternal life for the sake of the group. I will never forget the warmth that melted my heart and won my loyalty forever, as the light of Christ’s love flooded my soul that day.

It took 6049 years of human history for the Light of creation 3.6 billion light-years distant to finally reach the hearts of the men of this generation. Yes, some individuals of past ages have also demonstrated such a willingness—Moses, Paul, for example—but never since the cross of Christ had such sacrificial love become a foundational part of a movement of believers—encapsulated in their vows and put into practice by the entire church in the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). The church of Christ was founded on His victory, but now it has made His strength its own.

That is why the year 2013 marks the beginning of the replication of the character of Christ in His people—a work that is now complete. The former church has given birth to its heir; the [remnant of her seed](#) has kept the trust. We are not a breakaway from Seventh-day Adventism but the true remnant of God who have received the Holy Spirit in the latter rain.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of [her seed](#), which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.  
(Revelation 12:17)*

Those who rejected the light from heaven are the de facto breakaways, no matter how large their numbers. It is the faith of Jesus practiced in the life of the believer that fulfills the law of God. Those who walk in the light will not stumble, but those who reject the light will never be seen again.

While I was praying at the family altar, the Holy Ghost fell upon me, and I seemed to be rising higher and higher, far above the dark world. I turned to look for the Advent people in the world, but could not find them, when a voice said to me, “Look again, and look a little higher.” At this I raised my eyes, and saw a straight and narrow path, cast up high above the world. On this path



the Advent people were traveling to the city, which was at the farther end of the path. **They had a bright light set up behind them at the beginning of the path, which an angel told me was the midnight cry.** This light shone all along the path and gave light for their feet so that they might not stumble. If they kept their eyes fixed on Jesus, who was just before them, leading them to the city, they were safe. But soon some grew weary, and said the city was a great way off, and they expected to have entered it before. Then Jesus would encourage them by raising His glorious right arm, and from His arm came a light which waved over the Advent band, and they shouted, "Alleluia!" Others rashly denied the light behind them and said that it was not God that had led them out so far. The light behind them went out, leaving their feet in perfect darkness, and they stumbled and lost sight of the mark and of Jesus, and fell off the path down into the dark and wicked world below. {EW 14.1}

The midnight cry of Ellen G. White's time was the historical beginning of the transcription of the High Sabbath List, or Gene of Life,<sup>[5]</sup> but the ultimate fulfillment of the prophecy above did not come until its replication began in 2013. That is when the bright light—the lighthouse—was set up behind us at the beginning of this path of the true midnight cry that leads to the coming of Jesus.

This is a beautiful confirmation of the [Horologium clock](#). When K2 enters the shadow of the cross, the multiplication of the [replicated gene](#) will be completed. Jesus is really coming now—in the spring of 2023—and not in the fall (in October of 2023). This wonderful light shows once more that it is very important not to forget the past. The history of our movement is precious. Treasure it. Replicate the [DNA of Jesus Christ](#) in your own life. Don't deny the light, but live it out and tell your loved ones, your friends, your neighbors—everybody. Wake up and reach out in your area. If you do nothing, the Lord will do nothing for you, but as you move, He will move.

**Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. (Matthew 5:16)**

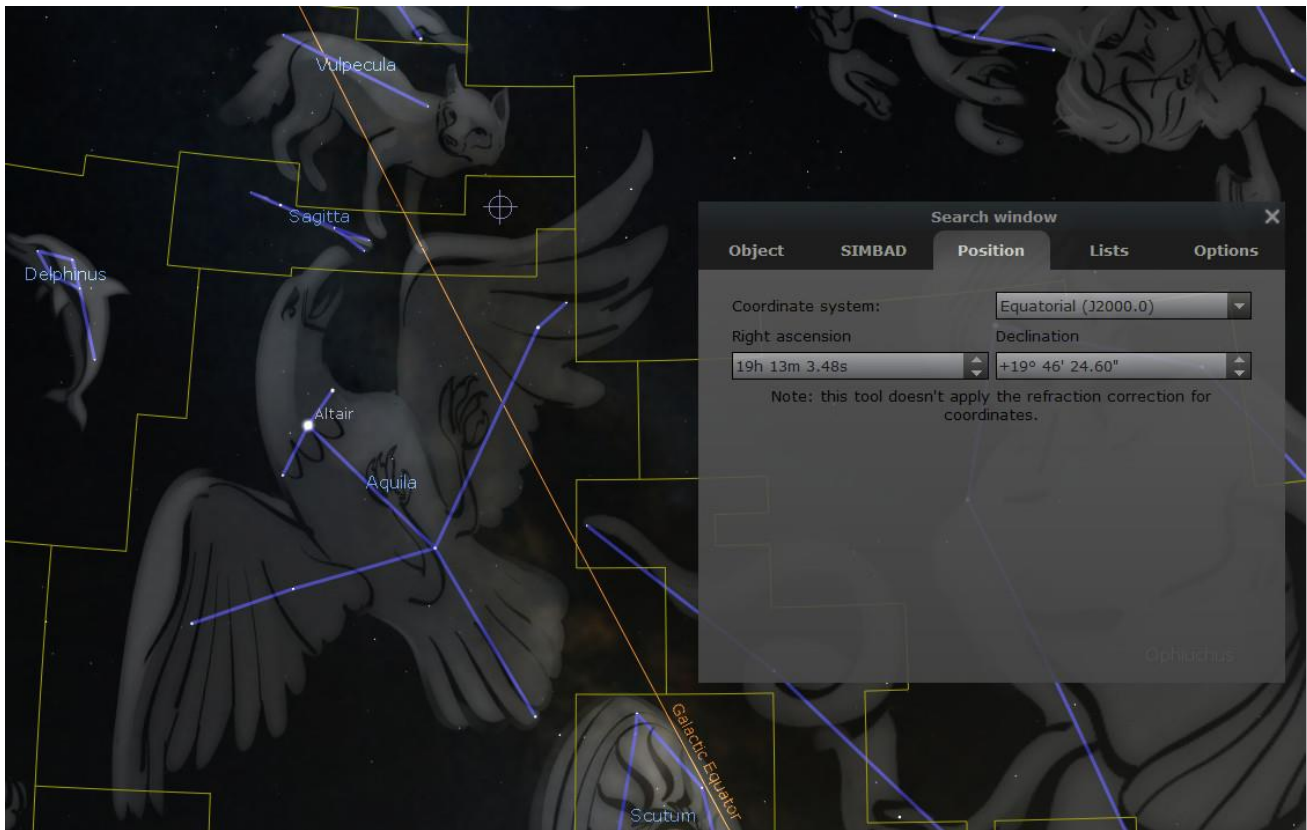
## *The King of Heaven*

On October 9, 2022, the record for [brightest GRB ever recorded](#) was shattered. Does this new beacon, [GRB 221009A](#), dubbed BOAT for "brightest of all time," confer yet more significance to the lighthouse of April 27, 2013?

One of the things that has scientists excited about this new burst is the fact that it physically affected the earth by disrupting the ionosphere and interfering with long-wave radio transmissions. This is remarkable, considering the gamma-ray burst's great distance from earth, estimated at around 2 billion light-years. This is closer than the 3.6 billion light years of the 2013 gamma-ray burst, but still nowhere near our neighborhood. Betelgeuse, for example, is only hundreds of lightyears away; it is now proven that a gamma-ray burst at that close range would be an ELE (extinction level event) as described in [The Wrath of God](#).

The location of the October 9, 2022 gamma-ray burst is also significant. It is in the constellation of Sagitta, but visually it appears to be closer to the form of the eagle:





This means that whereas the 2013 GRB represented Jesus as the King of the earth—coming from the constellation of Leo, connected with His first advent when He walked the earth—this 2022 GRB represents Jesus as the King of heaven, as He is coming in the clouds of heaven as described in Revelation 19.

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.... And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. (Revelation 19:11, 16)*

These two constellations of these two brightest gamma-ray bursts of all time—the constellations Leo and Aquila—have tremendous significance. These are two of the four cardinal constellations, both representing Jesus in royal majesty. By contrast, the other two (Taurus, the calf, and Aquarius, the man) both represent Jesus in humiliation. Thus, the two brightest GRBs on record are signaling His coming in majesty.

Once more, Jesus is lifted up. Once more, He draws all men to Him. He is not now lifted up as a serpent in a wilderness but as the victorious King of kings and Lord of lords.

In the video [The Heavenly Notary certifies the Second Coming](#), the compass directions are associated with these two cardinal constellations based on the layout of the tribes of ancient Israel. The lion was on the standard of the tribe of Judah, which camped in the east, while the eagle was on the standard of the tribe of Dan, which camped in the north. This has sensational implications with respect to the prophecy of the king of the north in the book of Daniel:



But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many. And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him. (Daniel 11:44-45)

Satan knows that he has a short time, because he understands the meaning of the signs in the heavens. Ever since Pope Francis ([Satan incarnate](#)) was elected on March 13, 2013 and the eye-wateringly bright GRB of April 27, 2013 flared shortly thereafter, he has been aware of the tidings out of the east. Now, the tidings have also come out of the north, troubling him. And the GRB of October 9, 2022, comes shortly after another important figure takes his throne: this time it is King Charles III, who ascended the throne on September 8, just one month prior.

According to the prophecy, this means Satan will now go forth with great fury. Is this not what we see in revelations like this one: [Is Lisa Haven Going To Jail?! After You See This FBI Contract You Won't Be Laughing!](#) The video details how the FBI<sup>[6]</sup> is using AI to monitor social media platforms in multiple languages, aggregating the data in real-time to provide it to the fingertips of FBI agents. Even so much as a smile or frown reaction on someone else's content can result in your profile being linked to FBI investigations. And the name of the software? "Babel X." It is the tower of Babel all over again—without language barriers, just total surveillance from the top of the high tower of Babylon the Great.<sup>[7]</sup> The Roman numeral X signifies the number 10, like the ten years of Smyrna's tribulation under Pope Francis, which has now reached the top.

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. (Isaiah 14:13-15)

The rumor from the north, from the true King of the North—the Eagle, Jesus Christ—speaks of His coming and the destruction of the wicked. While He has His children under His wing, the fact that GRB 221009A happened in the constellation of Sagitta, meaning "arrow," has important significance. On the one hand, in [The Wrath of God](#) series, specifically in [The Sign of Jonah](#), the arrow was shown to be associated with Orion, which is depicted with drawn bow. In other words, the GRB in Sagitta means that **the arrow has left the bow** and the wrath of God is inescapable. However, the historical association of the constellation Sagitta is not with Orion, but with Sagittarius. [Constellations of Words](#) explains the following:

An arrow is a pointed projectile that is shot with a bow and penetrates a distant target. Sagitta is the constellation of the arrow, and Sagittarius is the bow or Archer.

Sagittarius, the "shooter," is depicted as a horse—similar to the white horse of Revelation 6:

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. (Revelation 6:2)

Notice here that the rider on the white horse only has a bow, but the arrow is not mentioned. In Revelation 19, Jesus is also described coming on a white horse, which is likewise symbolized by Sagittarius. With the GRB in Sagitta, however, we now have the arrow of Sagittarius flying as Jesus fights against the wicked. The Bible describes this symbolically as follows:



And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Revelation 19:15)

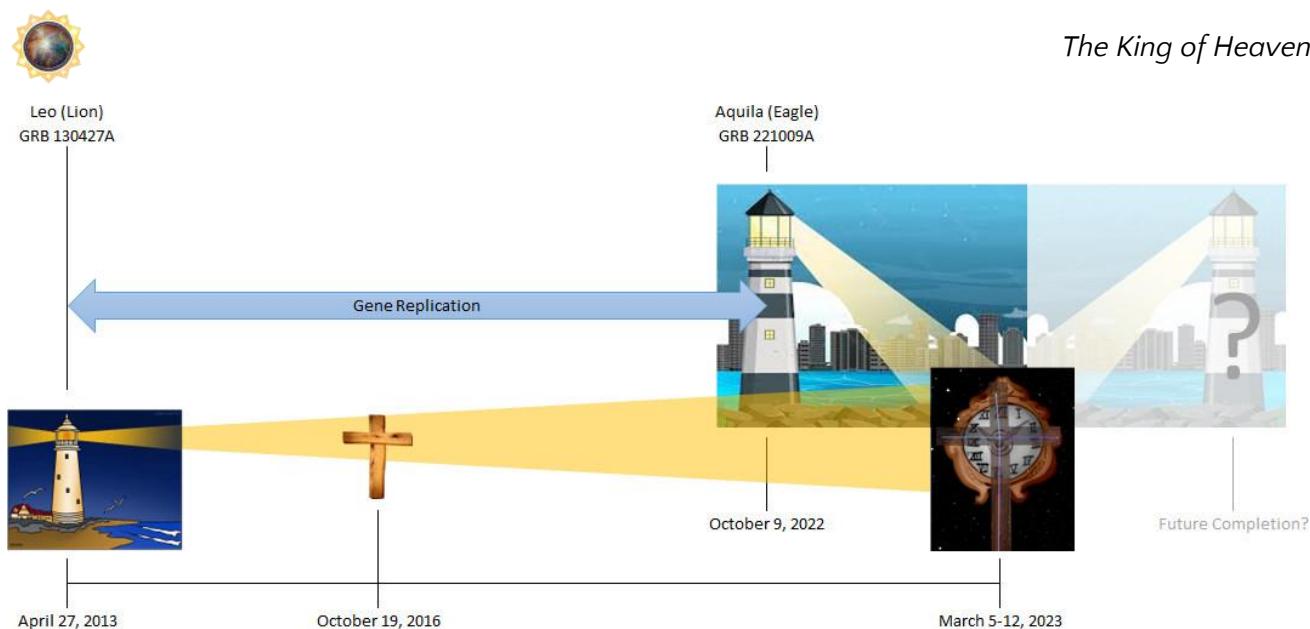
It is well known that as a star burns, the last element produced in its fusion chain reaction is iron. Iron is therefore the predominant element when the star goes supernova and a GRB is produced. In other words, the gamma-ray burst is symbolized by the “rod of iron” that the Bible speaks of, which signals Christ’s rule as He smites the nations at His coming.

This is the arrow, or the sharp sword, which is said to come “out of His mouth.” This is perfectly depicted in the heavens as the GRB’s location is such that it is seen coming out of the mouth of the eagle (see picture above).

In conclusion, God has now given us a second witness through this second GRB flash of unprecedented brightness. We could compare the two GRBs as follows:

GRB 130427A	GRB 221009A
April 27, 2013	October 9, 2022
Spring	Autumn
Sabbath	Sunday
≈3.6 billion light-years away	≈2.4 billion light-years away
2 days after Passover	2 days after Yom Kippur
From Leo (Lion)	From Aquila (Eagle)
King of the Earth	King of Heaven
Second-brightest of All Time	Brightest of All Time
Lesser Light	Greater Light
45 days after election of Pope Francis	31 days after ascension of King Charles III
Beginning of DNA replication	End of DNA replication

It was an open question as to whether the sacrifice of Philadelphia had been enough, and whether the gene replication of the past ten years was sufficient. Was it really *our* cross that was casting its shadow on the Horologium face, or was a future sacrifice casting its shadow backwards into our view? Did the 144,000 who had been sealed in the time we bought do their work of turning many to righteousness, or was a work still to be done before Jesus could come?



The gamma-ray burst of October 9, 2022, has given a second witness to the coming of Christ. It testifies that the replication of Christ's character in His people is complete, and that the time for Christ's return has come. Together, these two GRBs are two heavenly witnesses, two candlesticks shining their beams of light onto the time of Christ's return, as indicated by the [two heavenly bodies in the Horologium constellation](#).

The word of God is sure, and His promises stand even to the end of the world. Let us also stand firm on His promise to protect His children under His wing, who have His DNA. During the troublous time that is upon us, let none of His children give in to the pressures that will come. Hold on to the promise of a prompt deliverance and keep yourself undefiled in character as well as in your physical DNA.

With the DNA replication complete as signaled by GRB 221009A, the church has successfully overcome death. Yea, though she dies—as in the example of the Seventh-day Adventist Church whose experience God used to teach the lessons of His love—she has given birth to a son to live after her, who is heir to salvation and in whom Christ's life is multiplied. The life of faith in Christ and obedience to His law will continue:

*Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. (Revelation 14:12)*

The Light of God is not quenched; the Light of the church of Smyrna (the dead in Christ) and of Philadelphia (a living sacrifice in Christ) will shine until the dawning of the eternal day.

*For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty. For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, **This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.** And this voice which came from heaven we heard, when we were with him in the holy mount. We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation. For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost. (2 Peter 1:16-21)*



But as many as received him, **to them gave he power to become the sons of God**, even to them that believe on his name: Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, **but of God.** (John 1:12-13)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See Ellen G. White Estate's [comments](#) on this topic. ↑
2. See [Christ in You the Gene of Glory](#). ↑
3. Wikipedia – [GRB 130427A](#) ↑
4. URSA – [Origins of Life](#) ↑
5. The subject of [Christ in You the Gene of Glory](#). ↑
6. See our related article [The End of the Church Age](#). ↑
7. Why X? The article [St. Corbinian's Bear](#) provides insight. ↑



## Wickedness in High Places

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, November 18, 2022, 10:47 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

In this article, we are going to unveil what Heaven has to say through the Bible about COP27 and the end of the world. It is obvious to many<sup>[1]</sup> that the COP27 meetings are the work of the enemy, but few are aware how much God has to say about this through the heavens, so please join us in "looking up" to see the big picture in the following pages. After unveiling the deceiving powers one by one, we will reveal the *modus operandi* of the enemy and give you insight on how to fight back with peaceful tools in the battle of Armageddon.

The preparation for this battle, as described in the sixth plague, begins with the drying of the Euphrates.

*And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up... (Revelation 16:12a)*



This is a topic that has been ongoing in the news for many years. In 2014, just after the judgment of the living began, Turkey completely stopped the flow of water downstream into Syria and Iraq,<sup>[2]</sup> almost instigating war because of it, but they opened it up again. The dwindling of this water resource is one of the signs cited at meetings like COP27 as an effect of climate change.

On the canopy of heaven, where the scenes of the book of Revelation are enacted in time with events on earth, we can see the Euphrates represented by the constellation of Eridanus, which begins to flow at the Horologium constellation.<sup>[3]</sup> It is significant that it is here at the clock where the “river of time” starts to flow. When the river of time dries out, it means time has run out—one must act now or lose the battle!

The rest of the verse indicates what should happen when the Euphrates dries out:

...that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. (Revelation 16:12b)

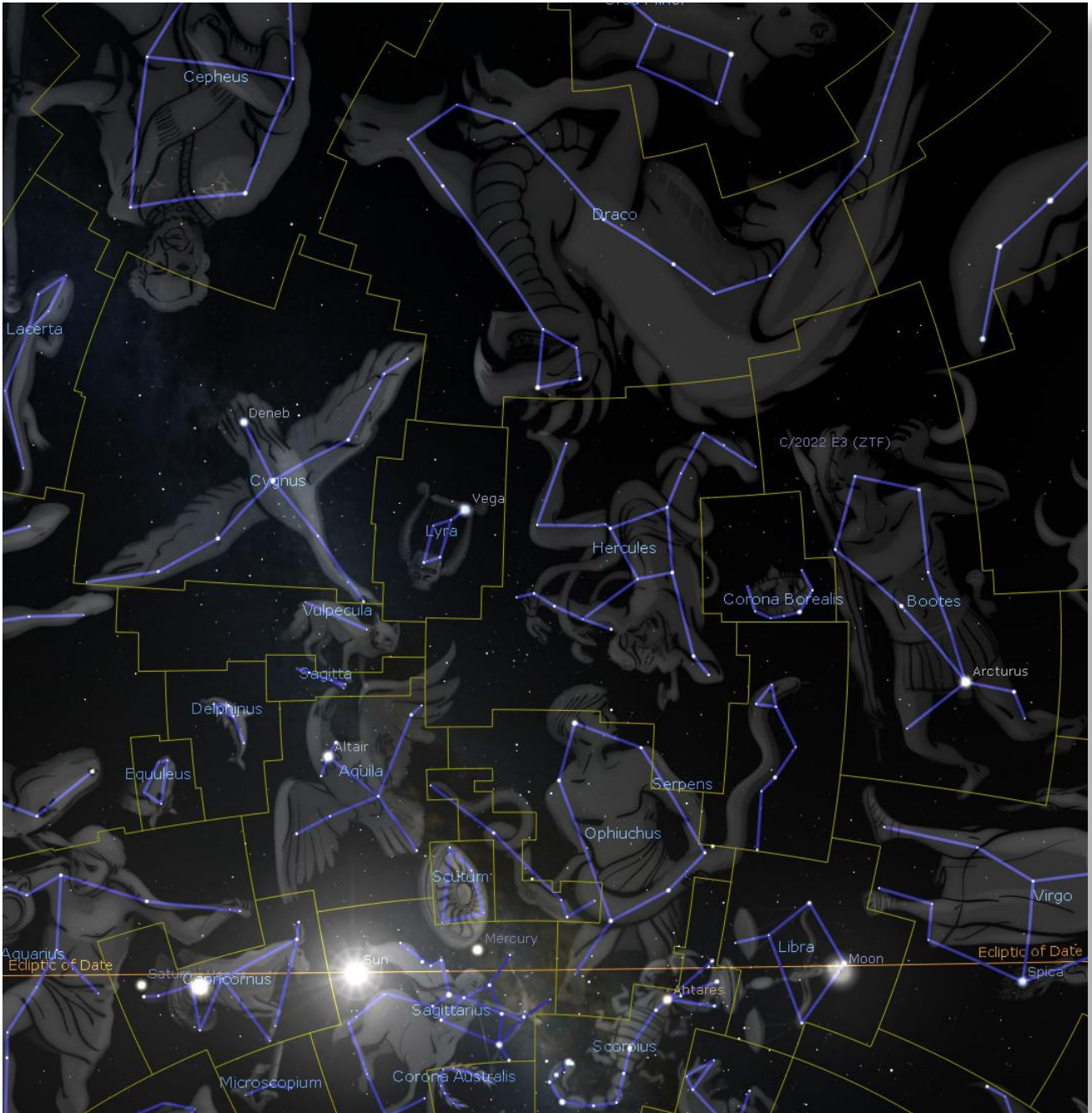
To corroborate the timing of this prophetic fulfillment, we would like to see in the heavens how the way is prepared for the kings of the east. Furthermore, we would like to see in heaven how the rest of the verses play out:

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of **the dragon**, and out of the mouth of **the beast**, and out of the mouth of **the false prophet**. For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. (Revelation 16:13-14)

In the above verse, we have three entities mentioned: **the dragon, the beast, and the false prophet**. We have often seen these entities represented by constellations. For example, the dragon can easily be symbolized by the constellation Draco (the dragon) if we can corroborate it with a “spirit” coming out of his mouth. In a similar way, we would like to see the other entities identified in the heavens, and the timing of these celestial signs should indicate a gathering of the kings of the earth and of the whole world. **If we can find all these details in the heavens, then their timing should give an indication of what the battle of Armageddon is, to which they are gathering.**







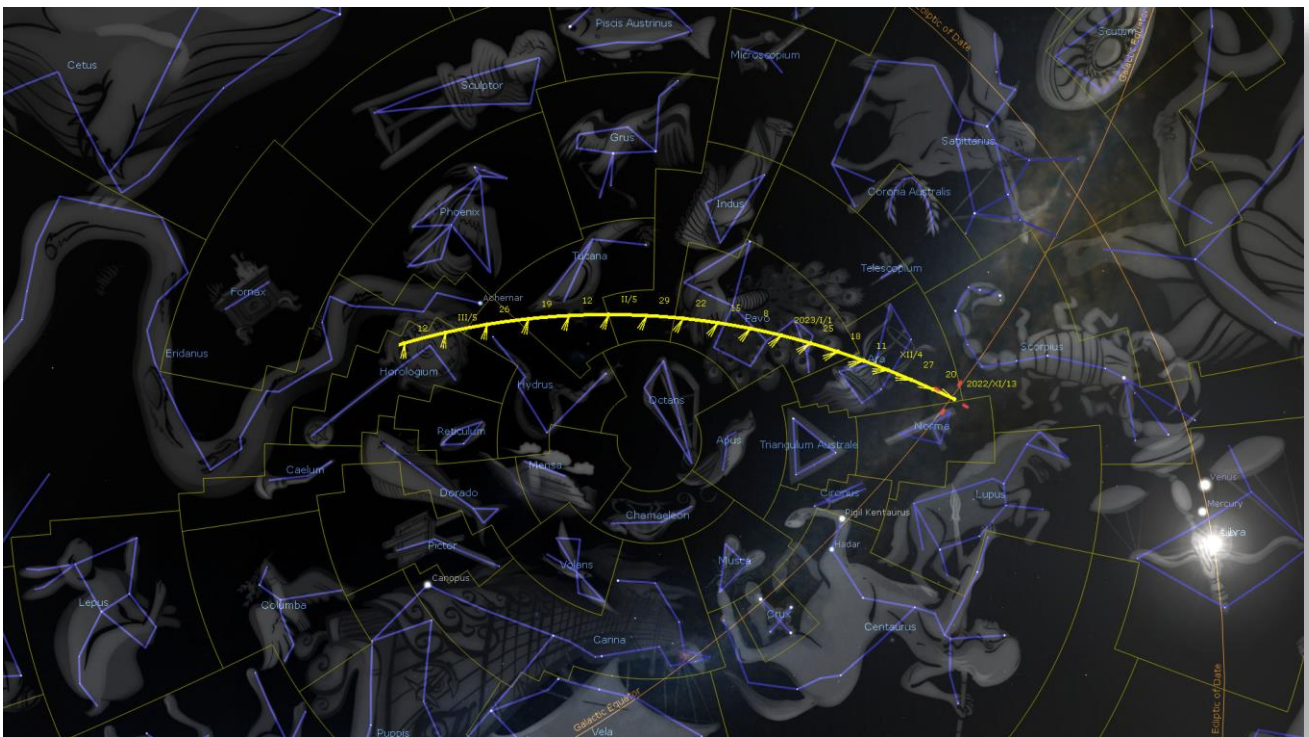
If we expect to find timing information in a constellation such as Draco, the only chance we will have is through comets, because we need movement, and the movement of the classical planets is limited to the constellations of the ecliptic (the Mazzaroth). This would also fit with the fact that we are now in a period of time in which the clock of the third member of the Divine Council is especially in force.<sup>[4]</sup>



## Crossing the Euphrates

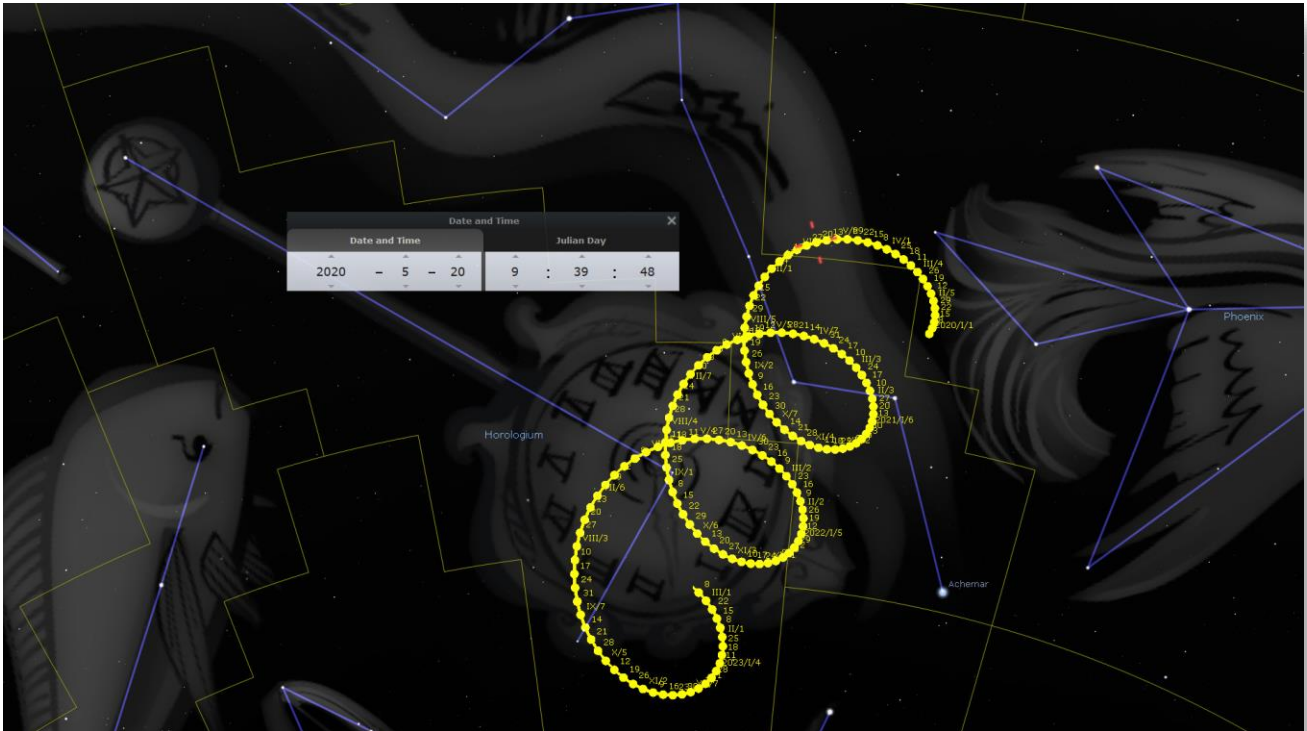
We had noticed that on November 13, comet K2 crossed the galactic equator in the vicinity of Scorpius. This comet had already played a crucial role in understanding the times of God, because it passes directly into the only clock constellation in the heavens.<sup>[5]</sup> We wondered: could it play another role in the sixth plague prophecy?

Its crossing of the galactic equator caught our attention for a number of reasons, including the fact that this bright area of the Milky Way has been understood as representing the Euphrates on the Mazzaroth clock. However, we are now dealing with cometary clock hands<sup>[6]</sup> which are in a different setting that includes constellations outside of the ecliptic, which means that we might need to look for the Euphrates in a wider context. As explained in [Elijah's Prayer and the End of Grace](#), the **Euphrates has historically been symbolized by Eridanus**, which is the river that connects Orion to the clock constellation. This is highly interesting in light of the fact that K2 is on its way from Scorpius to the pendulum clock, where the Eridanus terminates.



However, the trajectory of K2, coming from Scorpius across the south celestial pole, does not really “cross” the Eridanus river, and if it did, the timeframe would be rather late in comparison to the other evidence of the sixth plague that is already playing out—such as the drying of the literal Euphrates on the earth. Can this apparent discrepancy be resolved?

In fact, the heavenly crossing of the Euphrates actually happened already in 2020, when comet BB—the greatest comet ever known (which [signals Jesus' return](#))—crossed, just before entering the Horologium constellation and [spinning the hands of time](#).

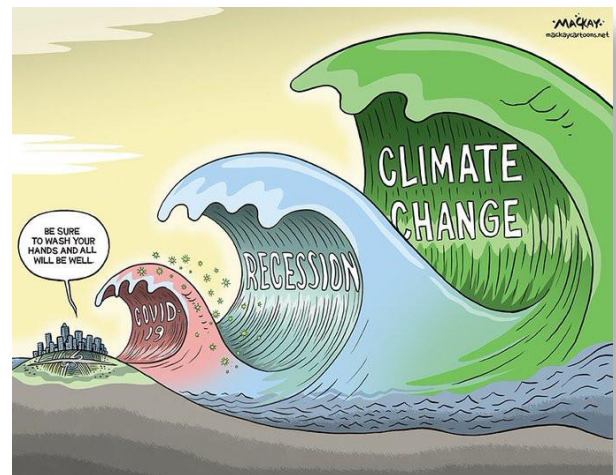


This crossing of the river in 2020 before comet BB entered the clock face is also corroborated by the literal earthly counterpart, as it was also in that year that all of the irrigation channels of the Atatürk Dam in Turkey were completed.<sup>[7]</sup> Thus, 2020 was when the proverbial diverting of the Euphrates was finished, in preparation for the kings of the east.

As seen in the image above, it was after that crossing of the river that the comet's three loops across the clock face began, which signify the three years from COVID to COP27, spanned by the three woes of lockdowns, vaccinations, and finally world enslavement.<sup>[8]</sup>

## The Talking Heads

It is nevertheless highly significant that comet K2 also reaches the clock and crosses the trajectory of comet BB, as shown in [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#). By the end of this article, you will see just how significant K2's crossing of BB's path is. Do you think K2 could have a role in the prophecy of the sixth plague—perhaps in relation to the three spirits of the three entities?



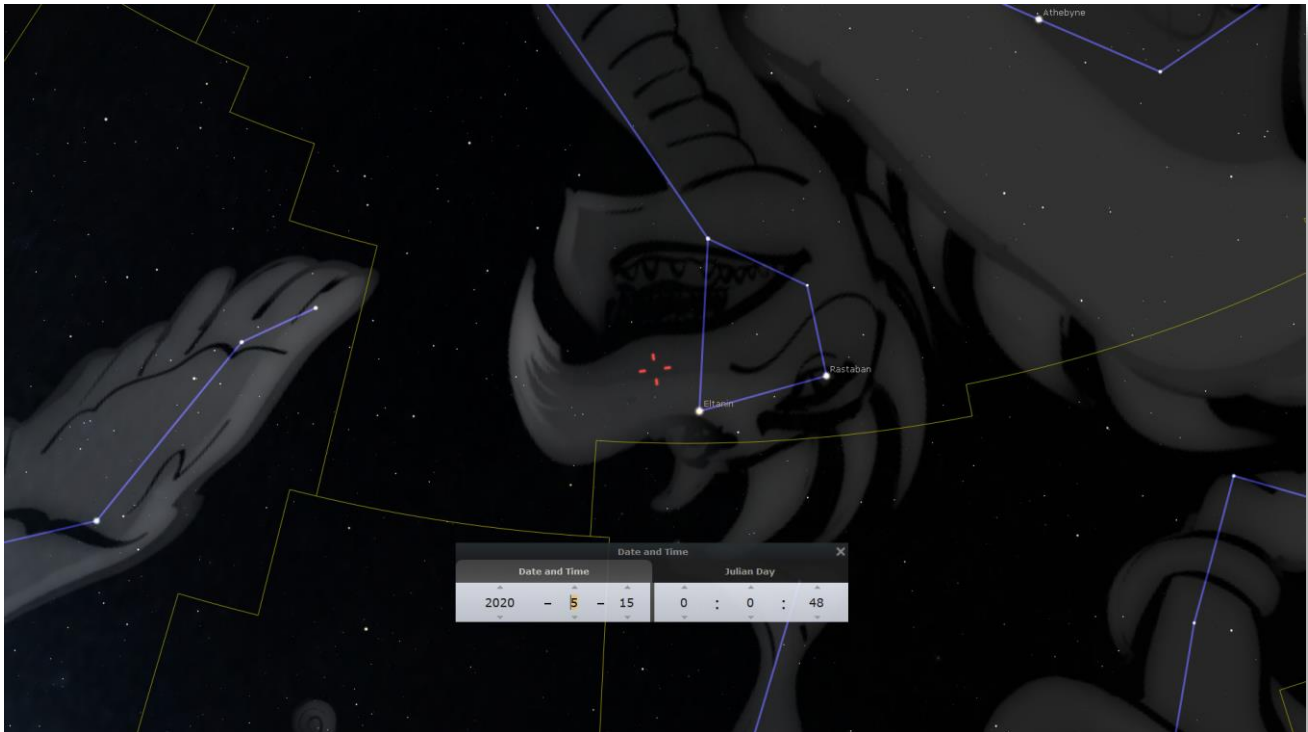
The three entities have a specific order and can be associated with other figures in the book of Revelation. With agreement from the Pulpit Commentary,<sup>[9]</sup> a top answer in [Quora](#) summarizes them as follows:

- Mouth one - the Dragon aka Satan.
- Mouth two - the Beast (Revelation 13:1) aka the Man of Sin
- Mouth three - The 2nd Beast (Revelation 13:11) aka the False Prophet.



Interestingly, when we first discovered comet K2, it wasn't immediately clear what its role would be. It seemed to corroborate the coming of Jesus, yet we saw that it originated and traveled through mostly those constellations which represent bad actors: Draco, Ophiuchus, Scorpius. As an "actor" on the heavenly stage, however, its role can change depending on the context, but here in the sixth plague, we are indeed dealing with three extremely evil entities which are destined for the lake of fire. Could K2 be signifying the unclean spirits like frogs that come from the mouths of these talking heads?

Let's start with the dragon, which is Satan. Comet K2 comes from the head/mouth of Draco in the middle of the year 2020.



Who was the "talking head" that had something to say about the first woe of COVID in that year? This might come as a shocking surprise to some, but remember, there is one entity in the Bible that is specifically said to "speak" like a dragon:

*And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. (Revelation 13:11)*

If we want to find the one speaking like a dragon, we should not be searching for the spokesman of an obviously devilish nation, but rather one which is ostensibly Christian. The two horns like a lamb refer to the Republican and Protestant principles of the United States of America as a Christian (lamblike) nation. And who was the (Protestant) Christian's Republican "hero" (who also gave the churches a voice)?

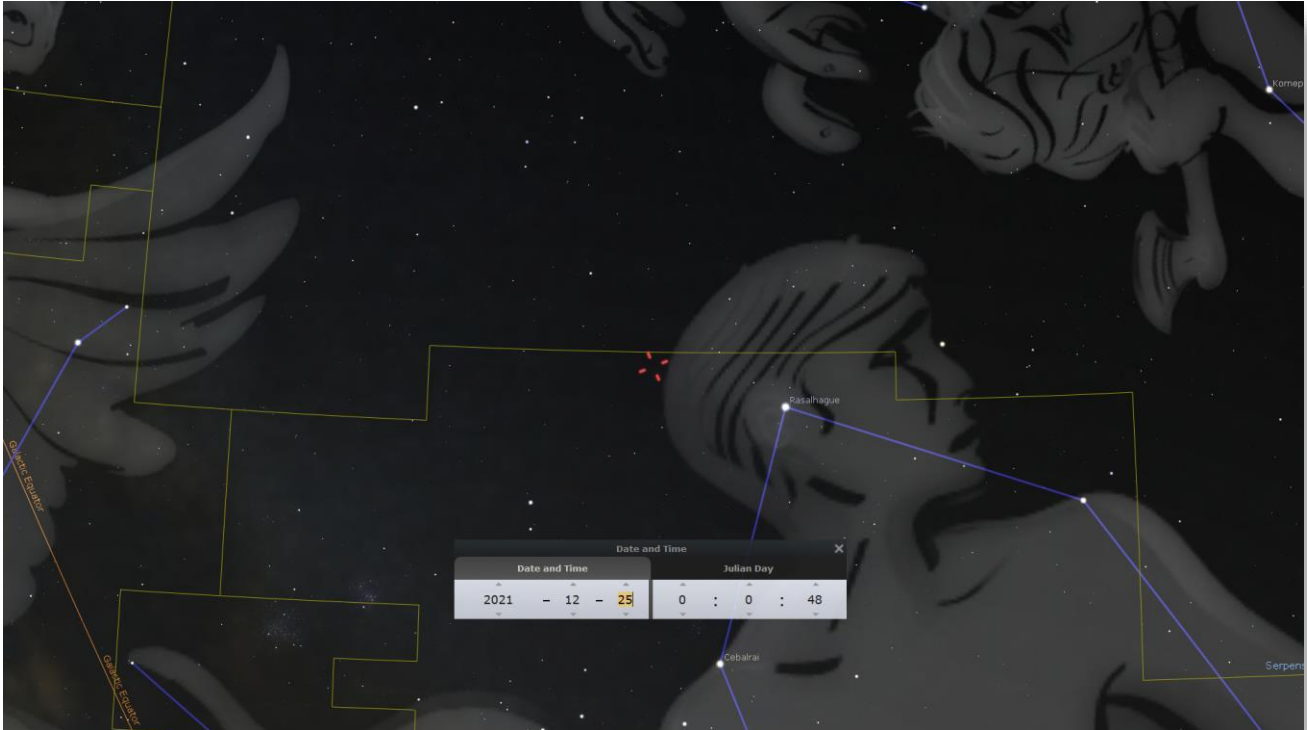
On May 15, 2020, (the same date for which the comet is pictured in the mouth of Draco above) Donald Trump [announced](#) the "audacious" plan to roll out vaccines by the end of that year in what was known as "Operation Warp Speed." Could this be the fulfillment of the prophecy of the unclean spirit coming out of the mouth of the dragon? By his support of the vaccine, he was indeed promoting the same



message that Satan incarnate (the dragon, Pope Francis) would later speak, when he [urged the people](#) to get vaccinated.

## The Man of Sin

Continuing forward in time, the next talking head indicated by the comet K2 is that of Ophiuchus.



The man of sin has been [unmasked as Pope Francis](#), so if we want to find out if K2 in the head of Ophiuchus at the end of 2021 corresponds to a talking head on the earth, we need to look at what the pope was saying at that time. Notably, on December 25, 2021, he urged health care and vaccines for all. The Vatican also put his words into practice [as follows](#):

With the arrival of the omicron variant in Italy, the Vatican secretary of state this week imposed a new vaccine mandate on Vatican staff, extending it to all employees except those who have recovered from COVID-19.

Previously, only employees who dealt with the public directly had to be vaccinated, such as the staff of the Vatican Museums and the Swiss Guards. Other Vatican employees could access their offices with regular testing. Now, there is no test-out exemption.

Thus, the vaccine was mandated for all Vatican employees, demonstrating his full support to [similar plans](#) that had been pursued in the United States. The lockdowns of the prior Christmas holiday were now replaced with a [death sentence](#) for people of God.

Depending on the exact date chosen within the month of December, the comet could be more toward the middle of the head of Ophiuchus, at which time the pope spoke in Greece [forbidding Christian proselytization](#). This also sets the backdrop for COP27, in which a new form of religion is being set forth. In both of these cases, the comet is very near the star Rasalhague (which means “the Head of the Serpent



Collector” in Arabic). The single star for the head defines neither a direction of view nor a mouth. In the artistic Stellarium representation, the head of the serpent bearer could just as well look to the left to support the date of December 25 for the unclean spirit coming out of the mouth, which was chosen for the image above to illustrate the comet’s location on the date that the Pope Francis “talking head” spoke on the vaccine topic.

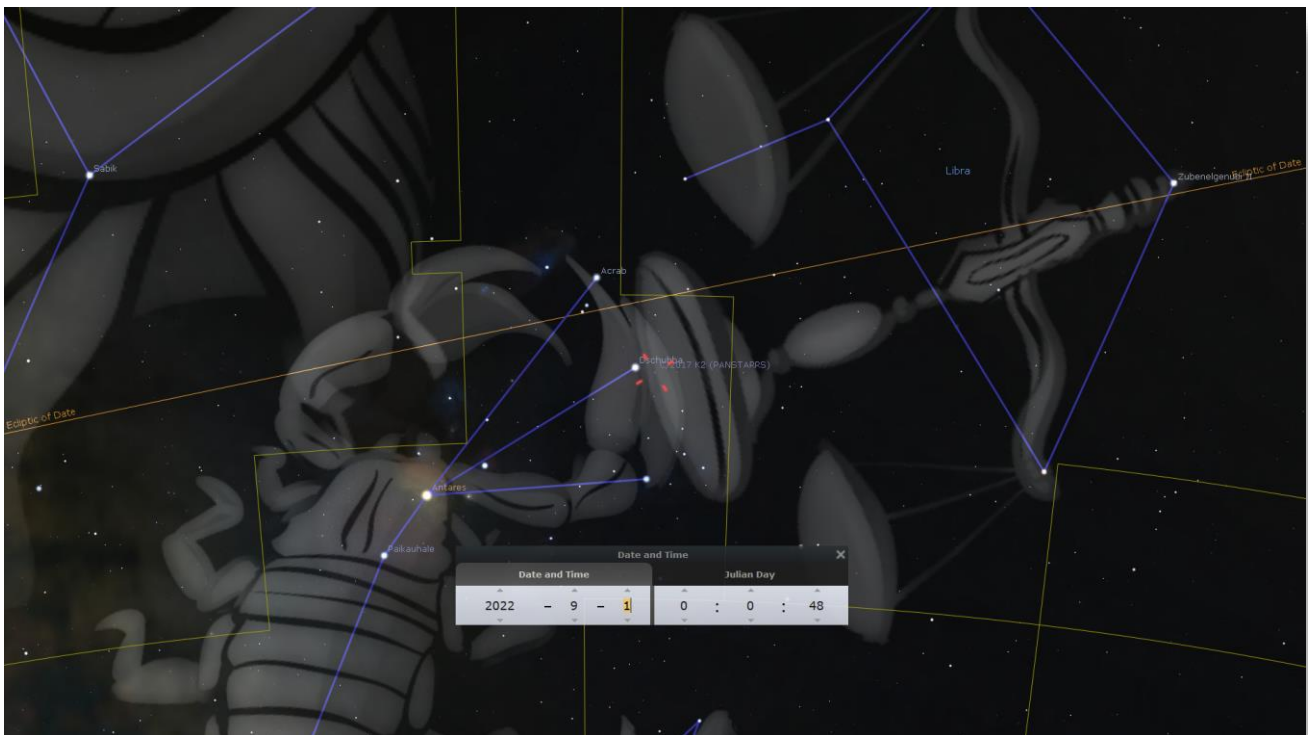
Is it becoming clear that God is indicating the deceiving voices of the unclean spirits through the cometary clock hand of K2?

## The False Prophet

Although there are various theories about who the false prophet represents, the sources quoted earlier including the Pulpit Commentary make the following association:

These three spirits represent the influences of the dragon, the first beast and the second beast...<sup>[10]</sup>

Following comet K2 into the year 2022, we find that it reaches the mouth of a “beast” once more.



Keep in mind that before the constellation of Libra was recognized, Scorpius was larger and spanned both constellations.<sup>[11]</sup> For that reason, the red star Antares is called the “heart” (not head) of the scorpion, while the star Dschubba (nearest the comet in the picture above) is Arabic for “the forehead,” and the stars of Libra constituted the claws. So, once again we see the comet very accurately coming out of the mouth of a talking head—one which represents a beast in the heavens.

Did a talking head give a message on the earth at that time? Indeed, on September 1, 2022, Joe Biden gave his infamous [prime-time speech in Philadelphia](#) under the red glow of a Nazi-style background. In



that speech, he demonized MAGA Republicans “and other extremists” and thus put Christian Americans in the crosshairs of his ideological war. These so happen to be the ones who are most likely to refuse vaccination. This nails what the Bible says: the war of Armageddon to which these three unclean spirits call the world is a war against Christ and His people—those who won’t bow to the state to pollute their God-given DNA with manmade products. Watch the video linked in the disclaimer at the top of this article! At the rate things are going, honoring God will soon [exclude one from travel](#) and eventually from all other worldly support.



Furthermore, what comes out of the mouths of the three entities is described by the Bible as “unclean spirits like frogs.” This is nicely fulfilled by the comet K2, which by virtue of its outgassing has a coma or atmosphere around it (spirit = air). Like frogs which are amphibious, comets can breathe an atmosphere or not: in cold deep space they have no atmosphere, but when approaching the sun, they live within an atmosphere—like a frog in the water or in the air. Furthermore, this comet is among the class of comets that are green in color (like most frogs). Such a comet is arguably the most apt object in the heavens to play the role of something like a frog with its stages.

## *Jesus Is Coming*

The fact that we have seen all three of the biblical entities speak their deceptive words to gather the world to the great battle of Armageddon shows what time we are in! And all of this culminates in the “unclean spirit” (false religion) of COP27. The world leaders went to a place called [Mt. Sinai](#) to declare a new climate-centric set of ten commandments. In sum total, it is the declaration of the false religion in which man assumes the power to control the weather—the original quest of the builders of the Tower of Babel—and thus makes nature the god whom the world unites to worship and serve as slaves.

It is not wrong to care for the planet (indeed it is right), but to do it in the strength of man with complete disregard for God and His law is a false religion. In the religion of COP27, God is no longer the center, and the care of nature is no longer flowing from love for Him. Instead, nature has become the center, even at the expense of honoring God.

In the public remarks, COP27 was introduced as a call for the world leaders to unite in like manner as they proved possible in the COVID crisis. Such fervor and unity is now being called for as was demonstrated by all the leaders of the world who united, worked together, appropriated funds, implemented laws, sped development, and rolled out the vaccine to the masses. In other words, **the COVID crisis was the test run or blueprint** for implementing the changes deemed necessary to meet the climate crisis.<sup>[12]</sup> And it’s not over: [G20 leaders sign declaration to create global vaccine passport system](#). There will never be any going back to any kind of “normal.”

The warnings of nature are said in the Bible to be signs of the return of Jesus.



For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: **and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places.** (Matthew 24:7)

To ignore these warnings of nature as such and defiantly declare the intent to manage nature for the perpetuation of the human race is blasphemy against God and a rejection of Jesus Christ who promised salvation not to those who control the climate (or are enslaved by it) but to those who believe in Him and honor Him. The same applies to man's audacity to interfere with the human genetic machinery.

The sixth plague corroborates the coming of Jesus in such a time as these troubles are befalling the world by interjecting the words of Jesus before the final verse of this plague speaks of the gathering to Armageddon:

**Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.** And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon. (Revelation 16:15-16)

This perfectly speaks about the loud cry, "the Bridegroom cometh! Go ye out to meet Him!" that was heard in the form of the **two moons in the pendulum clock** that speak of Christ's return. The publication of that article brings together the many other voices of people who have been having dreams and visions about two moons. With that publication on October 17, 2022, as a reference point after the September speech of Joe Biden and before the COP27 "gathering" to Armageddon (the mount of meeting, Mt. Sinai), the loud cry was made just in time. The sixth plague has been fulfilled in its entirety.

Have you been watching? Have you been keeping your garments—the garments of **Christ's righteousness**, which alone can cover your nakedness and shame? Or will His return surprise you like a thief who comes to steal?

## *The Theft at Christ's Coming*

It is often assumed that Jesus' coming as a thief signifies a secret rapture. However, if we compare scripture with scripture, this isn't the sense of what He wanted to say. Peter tells us that it is the "day of the Lord" that comes as a thief, not the Lord Himself:

**But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.** (2 Peter 3:10)

In other words, it speaks of a sudden happening. Paul furthermore adds that the sudden arrival of the day of the Lord is not to be unexpected by the saints:

**But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.** (1 Thessalonians 5:4)

This brings us full circle back to Revelation, where Jesus Himself explained what He meant:

**Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.** (Revelation 3:3)





So, the coming of Jesus is a sudden surprise to those who are in darkness, who do not watch. But to those who walk in the light and watch for His return, that day does not come as a thief, unexpectedly. Have you seen the light in this article? Have you discerned the hour of His coming?

Yet there is still another layer of meaning in Christ's words. When He says He will come as a thief, it means that one of the characteristics of the time and circumstances of His coming will be that "theft" will be taking place. The sixth trumpet angel (who warned of the sixth plague that has now fulfilled) had some words to say about exactly what sins would be unrepented of (and thus still committed) during this time:

**Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts. (Revelation 9:21)**

These are heavy accusations. Clearly one can see the murders of abortion, the sorceries [pharmakeia from G5332; medication ("pharmacy")] of vaccination and the defense of LGBT fornication<sup>[13]</sup> as sins which the world has not repented of. But what about thefts? This is the last sin in the list, and it is no less significant.

On the same day COP27 started, on the Day of Atonement (second possibility, November 5/6, 2022), the day of reckoning arrived for the second largest cryptocurrency exchange in the world, FTX, when the first largest, Binance, liquidated its holdings of FTX assets. This triggered an [avalanche on the markets](#) and flooded the press with daily updates on the situation. **Overnight, this turned into the next "Lehman Brothers," "Enron," "Bernie Madoff,"** and the list goes on.

The thieves who run such Ponzi schemes have been stealing from the little guys for years...and every year, every decade, new faces replace the old. With every new idea comes the same old scam in new wrapping paper with a pretty bow on top—and networks like Ethereum have not only enabled a variety of financial tools, but also a plethora of candy coins, which, after the sweet hype is swallowed, leaves nothing but a worthless empty wrapper in your hands.



Yes, even the banksters (as Lehman Brothers showed) are nothing but Ponzi schemers.<sup>[14]</sup> The dollar itself—the false god in whom you trust—is nothing but a giant Ponzi scheme managed by the government. And just because they give their newly released CBDC version the oh-so-trustworthy name of "Regulated Liability Network"<sup>[15]</sup> doesn't mean it's liability towards YOU that's regulated! Quite the contrary, it means YOU are regulated, because you won't be able to move a single digital dollar without government knowledge and consent, not to mention that the value of that dollar is still part of the same [Cantillon scam](#) as before.

The only true "gold" on the market is the gold that nobody can steal from you by making more of it, by taking it by force, or by preventing you from exchanging it on an open market. And the only "gold" that fits that description is Bitcoin. In the words of Michael Saylor, "although crypto in this case may have been the problem, bitcoin is still the solution."<sup>[16]</sup> Bitcoin is in a different class than crypto. The FTX scandal<sup>[17]</sup> proves that we have returned to a world where the safest place for your money is again "under your own mattress"—that is to say, Bitcoin in cold storage with the keys under your own control. Anything else involves varying degrees of risk. Take risks when needed, but know what the risks are, and



don't expose yourself more than necessary by leaving extra money in the hands of schemers over time, just because of convenience.

The spectacular fall of the Babylonian financial world, including the US dollar, is the subject matter of a whole chapter of the book of Revelation: **chapter 18**. To understand the relevance of the economy in the book of Revelation, watch our videos entitled *Come Out*, especially [Part 2 – Streets of Gold](#).

## The Gathering to Armageddon

The ploy of the bad actors is to centralize the control of money (and the money itself) into a few privileged hands and take down all independent competition. In light of all the exposed thievery, it is highly important that you **do your part** to pay back the whole Babylonian banking system for its thefts, as your Lord Jesus Christ commands:

*Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. (Revelation 18:6)*

**Reward her double!** It is the Lord's command, and it is the way to **peacefully protest** against the sins of Babylon. God has put the instrument in your hands for such a time as this. We've come full circle to the drying of the Euphrates—in this sense, the drying of financial flows—which was the tactic that facilitated the fall of great Babylon of old. It's no different today: all it takes is an army with shovels to redirect the flow of money away from Babylon. That's what she's been doing to you: she's been taking your money hand over fist in corrupt "regulated" organized crime at the highest levels of government for years. Babylon has been the one betting against retail investors on the exchanges, taking suckers' money and pulling the rug out from under them. She's the one who has been protecting herself and her cohorts with laws and regulations that help themselves more than the consumer. The goal of all those in cahoots,<sup>[18]</sup> from the top on down, has been to strip you naked and make you a slave of their false gods. Don't let them do it! In the name of Jesus Christ, fight the battle of Armageddon with all you've got, on all fronts! Stand strong and keep your garments pure by holding out against the vaccination schemes that will corrupt your genetic identity as a child of God.

What Jesus Christ needs today is a church that has grown up enough to **fill His shoes**. He needs a people willing to walk in His footsteps. He needs a church that understands Him and is of one mind with Him, fearless, with a passion to go where He went, to do what He did. He needs a church who, even though she is the weaker vessel (having been redeemed from slavery), is able to lean upon His strength and boldly travel uncharted territory—one who will drive out the money changers on the authority of the Lord, reclaiming the temple precincts of the human soul for His honor. What Christ needs is a bride who desires to do His holy will, to go out and minister to and save dying souls together! Art thou she, or looketh He for another?

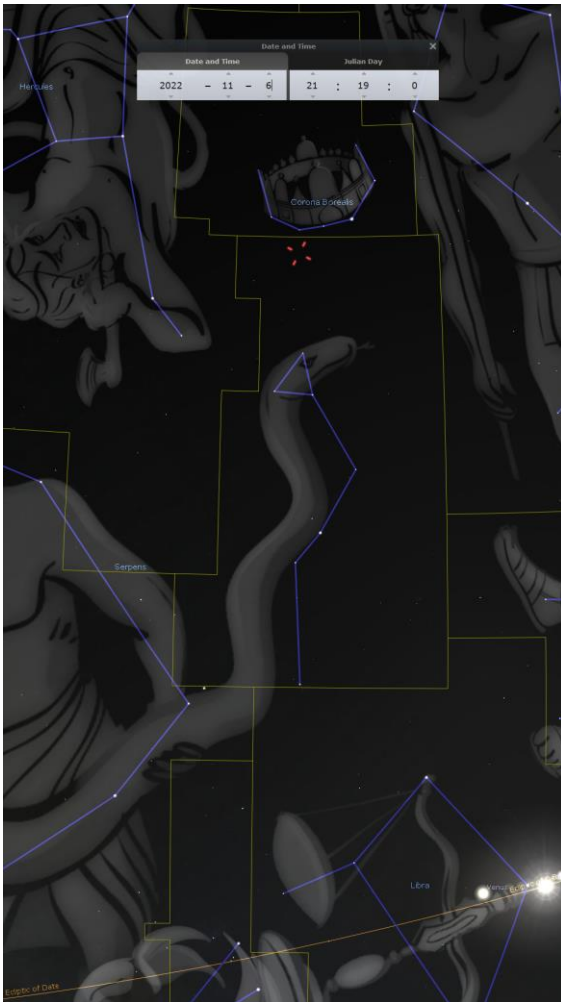
The COP27 conference ran from November 6 (the Day of Atonement, when the FTX scandal broke out) to November 18 (Shemini Atzeret). Those symbolic numbers ( $6 + 18 = 6 + 6 + 6 + 6$ ) are the number of the hosts of angels.<sup>[19]</sup> The satanic numerology in the COP27 dates signifies the wicked hosts, while the feasts of the Lord signify the assembling of the hosts of the Lord. Both coincide; both are coming together. The armies of God and the armies of the wicked are assembling to the battle of Armageddon.

The sixth plague text indicates that this is a gathering of "the kings of the earth and of the whole world." In prophecy, the kings of the whole world are represented by ten horns:



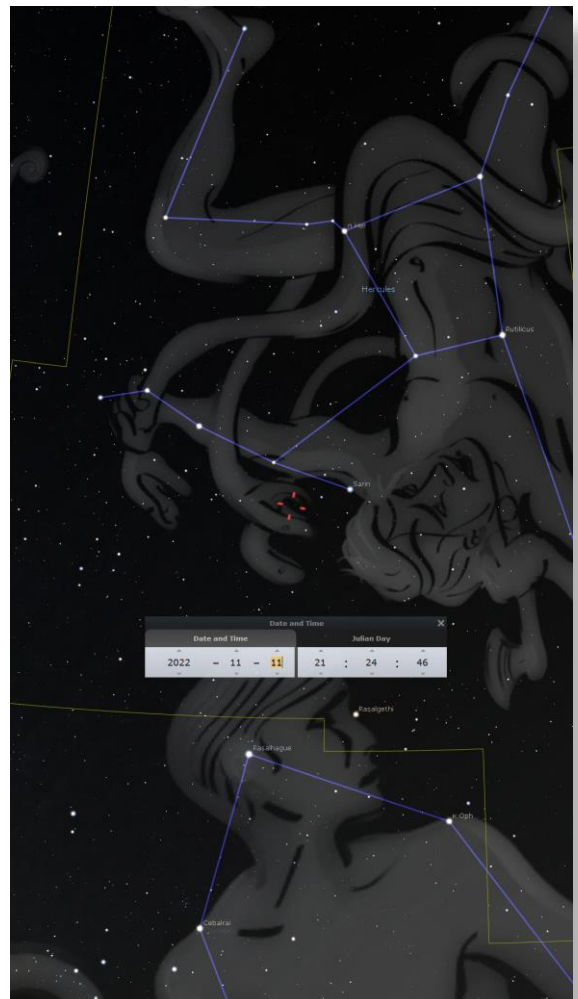
And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. (Revelation 17:12)

In the heavens, this drama is acted out by the comets. In the timeframe of November 6–18, 2022, (when the COP27 meeting was taking place) the serpent was crowned as indicated by comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF), which paused directly over the head of Ophiuchus' serpent during that timeframe. We previously saw that the king represented by this crowned snake is King Charles III.<sup>[20]</sup> God is indicating who one of those ten kings is. As an icon of traditional wealth, this monarch stands in stark contrast to El Salvador, whose president is now dollar-cost averaging the purchase of bitcoin on a daily basis<sup>[21]</sup>—as of November 18, the last day of COP27! The war between traditional finance and freedom money is definitely on.



Might we find the other nine

kings as well? It so happens that in the middle of the COP27 meetings, the snakes of the constellation Hercules are also highlighted by another comet—C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS). There are three snakes depicted in the Stellarium artwork, but in the context of the myth behind the art, one can infer the true number of satanic kings represented by these three snakes:



The second labor of Hercules was to kill the Lernean Hydra. From the murky waters of the swamps near a place called Lerna, the hydra would rise up and terrorize the countryside. **A monstrous serpent with nine heads**, the hydra attacked with poisonous venom. Nor was this beast easy prey, for one of the nine heads was immortal and therefore indestructible.<sup>[22]</sup>



Putting the one head of the snake of comet E3 together with the nine heads of the snakes of O3 results in a total of ten heads of satanically controlled kings which have been deceived by the unclean spirits into waging war against the Lamb and His army. These nations do this by “speaking,” which is to say, by making laws against God’s people—laws which are ostensibly to save the planet, but which carry trojan requirements that oblige citizens to break the Ten Commandments. This can be no clearer than in the example of genetic vaccination and genetic modification in general, which are a blatant disregard of the fourth commandment. These efforts taint the genetic code God built into nature, and thus nature is destroyed by the kings of the earth.

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

These earth-destroying kings of the nations are going to be destroyed by the kings of the east, for whom the way is prepared by the drying of the Euphrates. These kings of the east are said to represent the members of the Godhead, including Jesus Christ.<sup>[23]</sup> He is the rider on the white horse in Revelation 19 who comes with His army to defeat the beast (the United Nations, represented by the ten kings).

In the heavenly drama, the coming of Jesus Christ is represented by comet BB, which is [the comet of the Son of man](#). At the time when the judgment of the dead began in 1844, this comet was in the constellation of Pisces, specifically in the “dead” fish. This is fitting not only because the judgment of the dead then began, but because the Son of man who began to minister in the investigative judgment—Jesus Christ—was also a Martyr.

*And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; (Revelation 2:8)*

He is the One who has been coming since 1844 and has finally arrived “in time” according to the clock constellation. His armies on earth must arise and fight.

**We need to study the pouring out of the seventh vial** [Revelation 16:17-21]. The powers of evil will not yield up the conflict without a struggle. But Providence has a part to act in the battle of Armageddon. **When the earth is lighted with the glory of the angel of Revelation eighteen, the religious elements, good and evil, will awake from slumber, and the armies of the living God will take the field.**—The S.D.A. Bible Commentary 7:983 (1899). {LDE 251.3}

**When will they engage in the battle of Armageddon**, and when will the Lord come with the hosts of heaven to clench the victory and rescue His people? Could it be that the FTX collapse is a foreshock of the earthquake of the seventh plague, or even the earthquake itself? Could it be that the light of the angel of Revelation 18 is [already lighting the earth](#)? Could it be that Armageddon [has already begun](#) and man just doesn’t want to admit it yet? “We need to study the pouring out of the seventh vial.” Be sober, be vigilant, watch the heavens, and study this topic in the time ahead to see how it is fulfilling and recognize what your role will be.

Now that we have seen the “unclean spirit” represented by comet K2 in this setting, coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the false prophet, we can follow K2 as it makes war until its final encounter with comet BB. This provides the setting for what has already been described in the picture from [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#):



**MIDNIGHT**  
**March 5, 2023**

**K2**

**BB**

2023/III/4

5  
6  
7  
8

**Jesus is coming!**

**Two Moons (comets) crossing their paths at Midnight!**

**MANY dreamt about God's Clock - THIS is it!**

**More: [www.whitecloudfarm.org](http://www.whitecloudfarm.org)**

Comet K2—leading the hosts of unclean spirits—shows the course of the battle of Armageddon as it travels from Scorpius to the Horologium constellation through the months that remain until March 5-12,



2023. Then when the clock strikes midnight, the wicked rulers of the world will finally be defeated by Jesus Christ at His coming according to the clock.

*And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. (Revelation 19:19)*

*These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

In these months of battle that remain, fight valiantly for the Lord until He returns in victory! What does it mean? How can you put on the necessary strength for this battle? The seed of the pure woman of Revelation 12 know the answer:

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*

The blood of the Lamb, the sacrifice shown by the lying or dead fish in Pisces where comet BB has been coming from since 1844, represents the sacrifice that Jesus Christ made in yielding all His eternal glory to die as a despised and rejected man for sins that were not His own. This is the One who is returning, and in this way, from 1844 till today comet BB has been functioning as a clock hand of the loud cry, [the Bridegroom cometh](#). But the only church worthy to go to heaven without having seen death is the church that is willing to lay down her eternal life, if necessary, to reach the lost.

*Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. (Luke 17:33)*

Do you trust yourself fully in the hands of the Father as Jesus did, willing to be Christ's hands and feet in a living hell on earth to seek and to save the lost, whatever the cost? What characterizes the church of Philadelphia is [the love of Christ in the soul](#)—a willingness to [sacrifice heaven](#) for the sake of others to be there.

*And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. (Matthew 10:38)*

Your time is up. The last battle has begun. Are you ready for Jesus to come? [Go ye out](#) to meet Him!

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. For example, [BlessedHope117](#), [Watchman On The Wall 88](#), and [Manchild Ministries](#). ↑
2. [Middle East Monitor – Turkey’s control of the Euphrates might lead to disaster](#) ↑
3. See [The Balm of Witness](#) under the heading *The Balm of Time* for more information. ↑
4. The Orion constellation with six clock hands emanating from its fixed stars is the clock of Jesus (the Son) as the heavenly High Priest. The Mazzaroth on the circle of the ecliptic with its moving planets as clock hands is the clock of the Father. Finally, the whole universe with its 88 known constellations and innumerable cometary clock hands is the clock of the Spirit. ↑
5. See [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#), or, for an in-depth study, [Looking Up to All Truth](#). ↑
6. The three different clocks corresponding to the three members of the Godhead are explained in [Looking Up to All Truth](#). ↑
7. [water-technology.net – Atatürk Dam, Euphrates River, Anatolia](#) ↑
8. See [United in the Tribulation Cross](#). ↑
9. [BibleHub – Revelation 16:13](#) ↑
10. [BibleHub – Revelation 16:13](#) ↑
11. See [this picture](#) from [The Grand Finale](#). ↑
12. [Lisa Haven – Midterm Distraction! WEF Doing Something VILE Behind The Scenes! Americas Death Blow!](#) ↑
13. [Reuters – Same-sex marriage protection bill clears initial hurdle in U.S. Senate](#) ↑
14. For an excellent informative walk-through of the FTX scandal and how it exemplifies what happens in the fiat world, please watch [The Con Behind The Crypto Blood Bath – Dirty Secrets Revealed](#) from Mark Moss. ↑
15. [Decrypt – U.S. Banks Launch a Digital Dollar Blockchain Pilot](#) ↑
16. [Yahoo! Finance – Michael Saylor on FTX collapse: Crypto ‘may have been the problem,’ but ‘bitcoin is still the solution’](#) ↑
17. In his video [Evidence FTX Was a Deep State Plan to Capture Crypto](#), Mark Moss also investigates the elaborate scheme and motives of those behind the entire FTX platform. See also [Evie Magazine – The Truth About Sam Bankman-Fried And How FTX Got Entangled With Democrats, WEF, Ukraine, And Other Strangeness](#) ↑
18. See previous two footnotes. ↑
19. See [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part I](#) ↑
20. Explained in [The Threefold Key of Testimony](#). ↑
21. [Decrypt – El Salvador to Start Buying 1 Bitcoin Every Day Says President Bukele](#) ↑
22. From [The Lernean Hydra](#) ↑
23. [BibleAsk – Who are the kings of the east in Revelation 16:12?](#) ↑



# The Procession of the Kings

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Monday, December 5, 2022, 5:20 am

**T**his message is the happiest and most joyful message humanity should ever receive. Why? Simply, because the Bible compares it to the two most wonderful, most memorable, most hopeful, joyful of all human experiences, which are the most filled with expectation, dreams, and aspirations: childbirth and marriage. It is these two experiences—uniquely human—which the Bible uses to describe the return of Jesus.

However, these two experiences are quite different and somewhat incompatible in their typology. Giving birth is generally characterized as a painful experience—often cited as the worst pain that it is possible for a human being to experience—whereas marriage is not thought of in that way (even if it can turn out that way). Another important difference is that the exact date of a baby’s birth is not known in advance, whereas the date of a wedding celebration is.

There are deep lessons in this; most Christians are “childbirth” Christians (“born again” Christians) who can sense that the return of Jesus is near—any day now—like a pregnant woman at full-term, but they still don’t know when it will be. And yet, in describing the end of the world, Christ calls us to a “marriage” celebration in the parable of the ten virgins—and at a certain point in time (midnight), the virgins know that he’s coming with all certainty, as the herald announces it:

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)*

This announcement is not itself the moment of the coming of Jesus, because there is a short space of time subsequent to this, during which the five foolish virgins attempt to make up for their lack of preparation, before the bridegroom’s actual arrival:

*And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. (Matthew 25:10)*

So, where are we in the flow of this parable? Many people feel that Christ’s return is at the doors, but isn’t that how Christians have felt many times in the past two thousand years? Can you point to a specific





date and event and say, “That is when the cry was made, ‘the bridegroom cometh,’ and now we are sure Jesus is coming!”? If the church can’t say that, then it’s still in the waiting (slumbering and sleeping) time, **without knowing the time of Christ’s return**. And if one is to be objective about it, one has to admit that we are still in that time, since by and large that definite cry has not been heard.

That midnight cry marks the end of the waiting time, and the beginning of **knowing for certain that Christ is coming**, from verse 6 shortly before the bridegroom’s arrival, to verse 10 when he comes. In fact, the last verse of the parable warns that this parable is specifically about watching for this **transition from not knowing the time, to knowing the time**:

*Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.*  
(Matthew 25:13)

If a person were to know the day and the hour, why would they watch? There would be no need. On the flip side, if a watchman sees what he is watching for, he has found the time that he did not previously know. This transition from not knowing to knowing is the subject of this article, and it has two phases: the childbirth phase of knowing it is near but not knowing the day nor the hour, and the short phase during which the virgins know for sure that the time has come, and the bridegroom is at hand.

## *Where We Are Today*

Thus far in our series [The Bridegroom Cometh](#), we have recognized a number of indications that the time has come for Christ to return. Foremost, we have recognized [God’s clock](#) in the heavens (the Horologium constellation) **which many people in the body of Christ have had dreams about**. Along with it, we have recognized [two “moons”](#) (record-large comets) that both go through the clock face! **Very many Christians have dreamt about two moons as well**. Furthermore, we have studied the eruption of Hunga Tonga, **which occurred at midnight on that comet clock**, and we have gained many other insights and made many discoveries (such as the [golden ticket](#) that Robyn Hocking [dreamt about](#)).

The fact that “half” of the body of Christ dreams about the clock and the other half dreams about the two moons—both of which are connected to midnight—is already suggestive of the parable of the ten virgins, who were divided into two classes, all of which heard the cry at midnight. The clock that some dreamt about relates to the time of Christ’s return, which is the theme of the parable, while the two moons (two vessels of oil) is also an important element in the parable. We all want to be found among the wise virgins who have the clock (learn the time of Christ’s coming) AND have prepared a second flagon of oil.

Here at White Cloud Farm, we recognized that Hunga Tonga [erupted at midnight](#) on the comet clock on January 15, 2022, and we assumed this event marked the beginning of the midnight cry. However, very, very few Christians recognized any significance in the eruption, and certainly did not gather the [troves of insight](#) from it that we did. There was simply no awaking of the ten sleeping virgins.

Then we discovered the second comet headed for the clock and recognized that it would [strike midnight](#) in 2023 as defined by the Hunga Tonga eruption—in connection with the [golden ticket](#) date of March 8. So, we assumed that this would culminate the midnight cry with the coming of Jesus, and that the watching Christians would recognize this before it was too late.



However, here we are just three months away, and Christians are still watching daily for His coming and still have not heard the midnight cry that would announce His coming with certainty. Or in other words, all ten virgins are still in the “sleeping” phase of the parable—some with preparation and some without.

This brings us to the point of this article: if the virgins are not going to wake up and hear the midnight cry before comet K2 strikes midnight on March 5, 2023, then it is highly likely that the midnight cry did not actually begin with the eruption of Hunga Tonga on January 15, 2022, but that it will begin on March 5, 2023, when comet K2 strikes that same hour on the clock. This would at least accommodate the present condition that we observe in the body of Christ.

The implication of this, of course, is that if that date only marks the beginning of the midnight cry, then it does not indicate the coming of Jesus (although the waking of the sleeping virgins still fits with the sense of a resurrection of sorts). How far away would the coming of Jesus be, and how can we know? The Bible and the heavens have the answers!

We’ve been reiterating the amazing fact that the two largest comets ever known are striking midnight on the heavenly clock. This is illustrated in the picture from [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#). The characteristics of the comets are significant and have shown us that comet BB is the comet of the Son of man.<sup>[1]</sup> Contrastingly, comet K2—which came from the constellation Draco (the dragon) and passes through Ophiuchus (the serpent bearer) and many other constellations symbolizing predominantly evil entities—seems to be on a collision course<sup>[2]</sup> with the clock.

Whereas BB looped around the clock like a clock hand over the course of years, K2 is racing to the clock at high speed to strike it at midnight and break through it in a matter of days. This seems to connote that the forces of evil will attack the forces of good at the “midnight” of March 5, 2023. This is when in time the powers of evil are seen in heaven to collide with the powers of good, as comet K2 strikes the trajectory of BB.

Exactly what will happen during those days of March 2023 is anyone’s guess, but if the parable of the ten virgins applies as many recognize,<sup>[3]</sup> then it must be something that causes both wise and foolish virgins to wake up and echo the urgent message that Jesus is coming now. The events of that time will probably threaten great trouble for people of God. As indicated in the parable, it is a time when lamps must be trimmed and those who are not prepared find themselves in a desperate situation. Even the ones who brought extra oil must hurry to study their Bibles (trim their lamps) in order to understand and get ready.





## The Seventh Plague Begins

In the [previous article](#), we studied the sixth plague and recognized who the three mouths are, out of whom come unclean spirits to deceive the kings of the earth and the whole world. We also recognized that the gathering of Armageddon was fulfilled by COP27 at Sinai (among other things). It was hypothesized in the previous article that the seventh plague might have already begun:

*And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done. (Revelation 16:17)*

Was there a plague poured out in the air? Yes: [White House: Blocking the sun could stop climate change – but how can it be done?](#) As it turns out, this was a topic at COP27 and the UN is apparently in agreement:

At COP27, Dr Fitzgerald and the CCRC will be calling for more research funding for controversial geoengineering approaches. Fitzgerald cites “marine cloud brightening” and “stratospheric aerosol injection”. Stratospheric aerosol injection mimics the “global dimming” effects of volcanic eruptions by introducing aerosols into the stratosphere, while “marine cloud brightening” would make clouds brighter to reflect more sunlight back into space.

It seems that all the “conspiracy theories” about chemtrails in recent years were not off-track: the powers of the world are literally playing God with planet earth, and the way they are doing it is by pouring aerosols “into the air,” exactly as the plague text states.

Such a bold action that could cause irreversible planet-wide destruction puts the following Bible verse in a new light:

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

This could also explain the “dark heavy clouds” that cover the skies in a notable end-time vision, in which are mentioned both the time of midnight and a resurrection—key findings associated with the Horologium clock:

**It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people.** As the wicked were mocking around them, suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength, and the moon stood still. The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance. Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. **Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other.** But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth. **There was a mighty earthquake. The graves were opened,** and those who had died in faith under the third angel’s message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law. {EW 285.1}

Soon we will see exactly how this vision plays out. It is obviously symbolic as a prophetic vision, and it obviously speaks of a “waking up” at midnight, in line with the parable of the virgins.



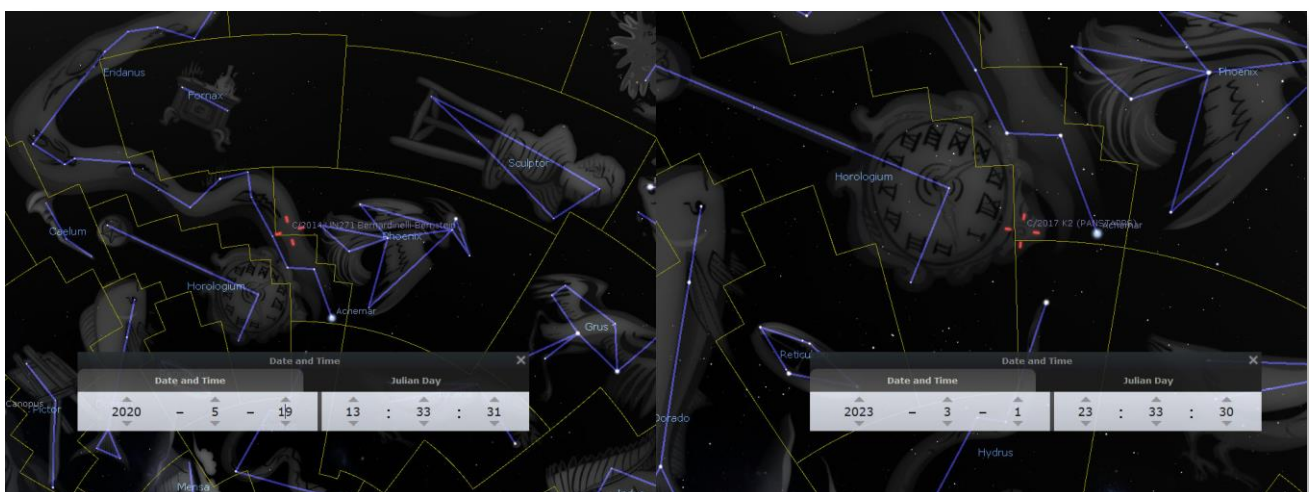
## The Kings of the East

Although the seventh plague has begun and deserves more study, the first key to understanding the timing of Christ's return is actually in the text of the sixth plague—a part of the text that was not examined in much detail in the [article](#) about the sixth plague. It was only mentioned that Bible scholars say that the kings of the east refer to the Divine Council.

The kings of the east call to mind the magi—the members of the priestly caste of ancient Persia—who came to worship and bestow gifts upon Jesus at the time of His first advent. Note that they did not find Jesus on the night of His birth, as popularly believed, but that it was within the space of two years later (hence Herod's decree to kill the children two years and younger). Tradition tells us that there were three magi, although the only indication of the number in the Bible is in the enumeration of the three gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh.

If the kings of the east in the sixth plague text are referring to the Divine Council, then the number three would fit. Can we learn more about these three Kings by studying the Bible together with the heavens? We've already seen the comet 2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein (BB for short) symbolizing a divine king. Heavenly actors such as comets can have many roles, and representing kings is one of them; comets even have a coma—something like a corona or crown.

Comet BB was the first giant comet to cross the Eridanus (Euphrates) river in the heavens and subsequently illuminate the pendulum clock. Jesus is described as coming with “many crowns” however,<sup>[4]</sup> and we also have a second large comet C/2017 K2 PanSTARRS (K2 for short) that crosses the Horologium on March 5-12, 2023, after briefly cutting within the corner boundaries of the constellation Eridanus, making it the second “king” to cross the river of time (a good character, in this role).



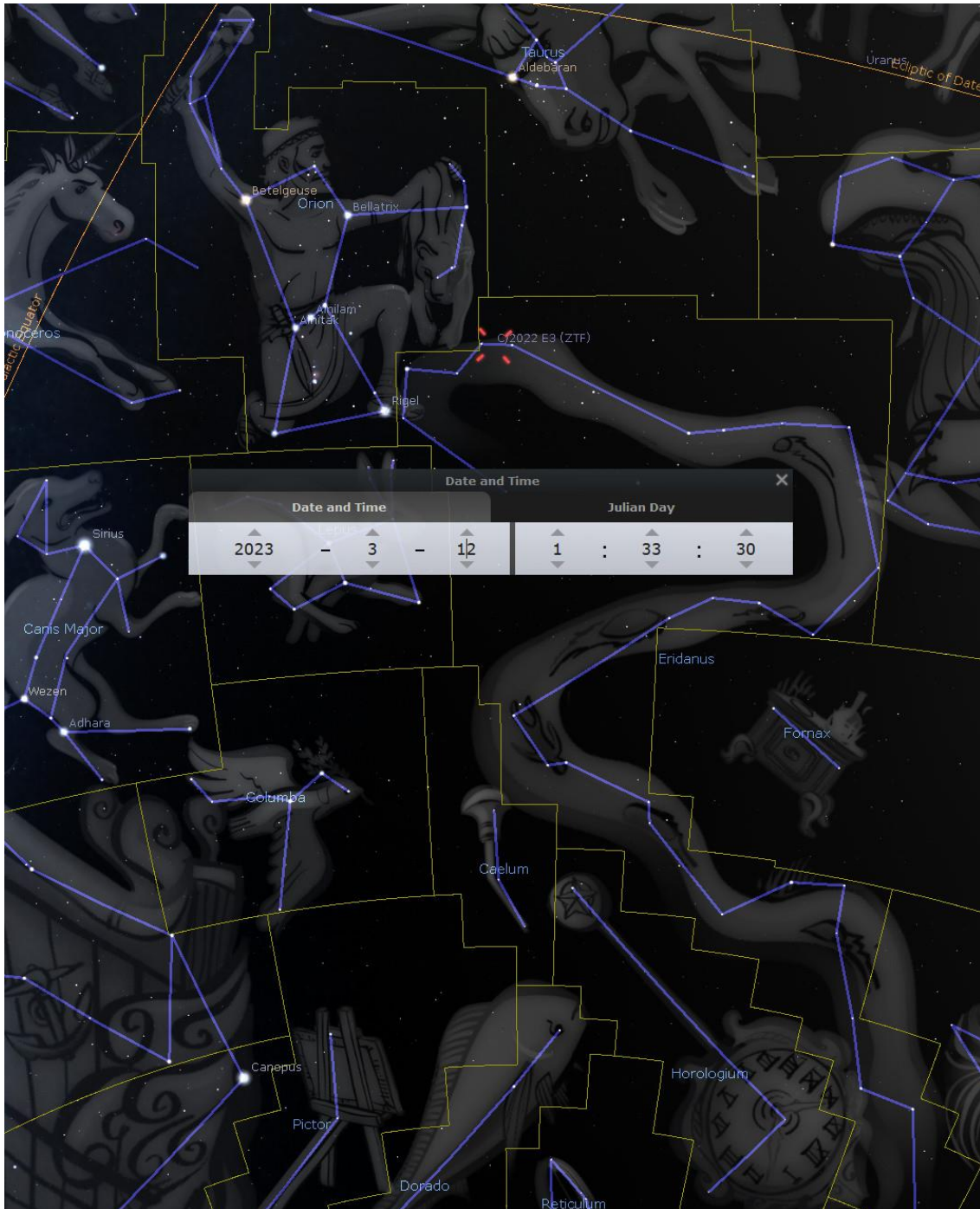
It is already an incalculable improbability that the two **largest known comets of all time** would cross the river and pass through such a small constellation in such a short window of time, at such a time as this. What if there were a third!?

Remember, the magi came to Jerusalem sometime within two years after Christ had been born. Could this be a hint as to the timespan over which three comets might be found to cross the river and play a role in the timing of God's heavenly clock? At least one sister in Christ [recently reported](#) such a two-year



timeframe having been given in a dream, in connection with the preparation of the 144,000, which could corroborate this idea.

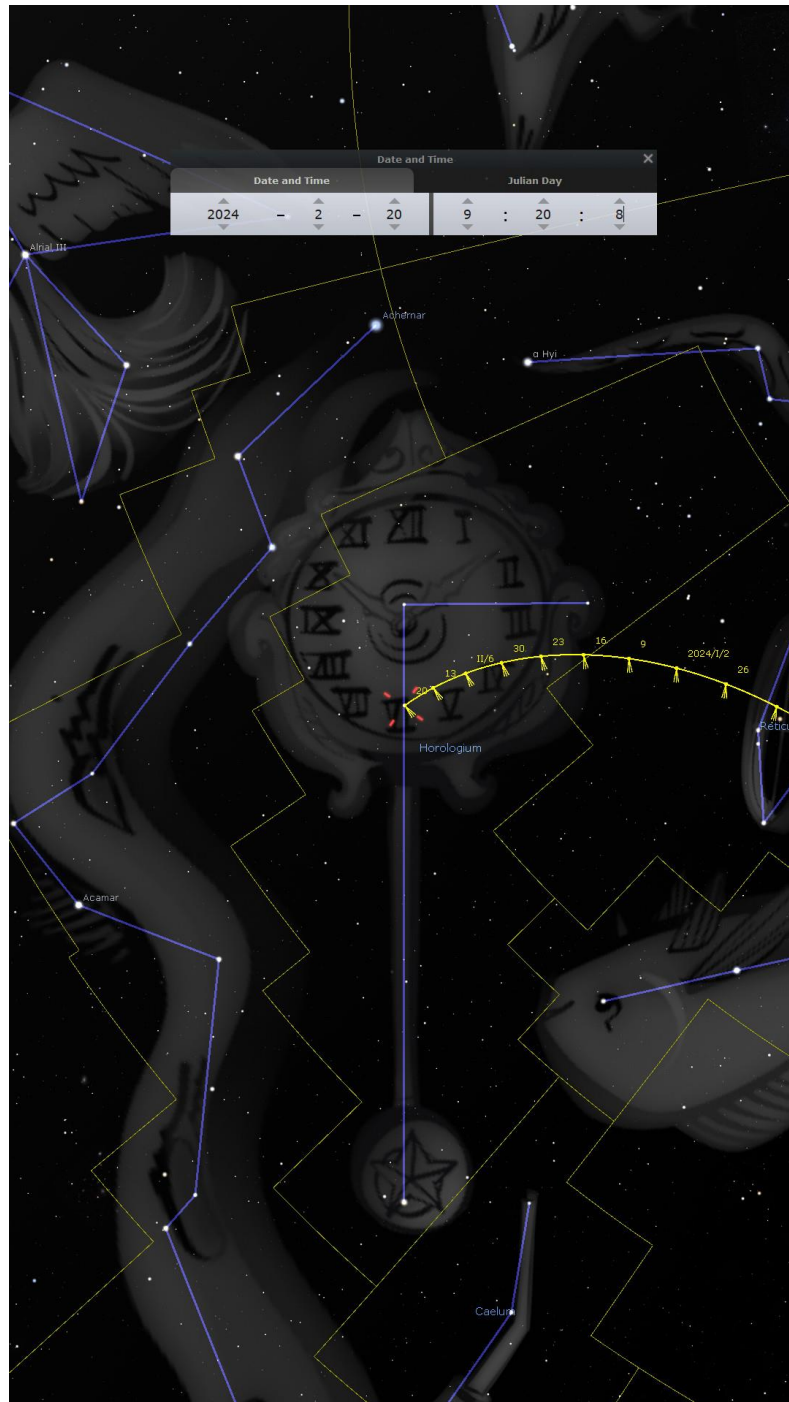
The newest comet to enter our studies was described in Arise! and is designated C/2022 E3 ZTF (hereafter E3). In that article, this comet was also shown crossing the Eridanus (Euphrates) river in the heavens (on March 12, 2023).



Only after this point, when all three kings have crossed the river, can the day of the Lord's vengeance begin—representing the last year leading up to the return of Jesus Christ.



If we follow the path of the comet further into the future, lo, and behold, it also enters the constellation of Horologium and crosses the face of the clock! It does so in early 2024, comfortably within the two-year window that was hinted at through the story of the wise men—even crossing the six o'clock line, which doubles as the [rod of iron](#)!



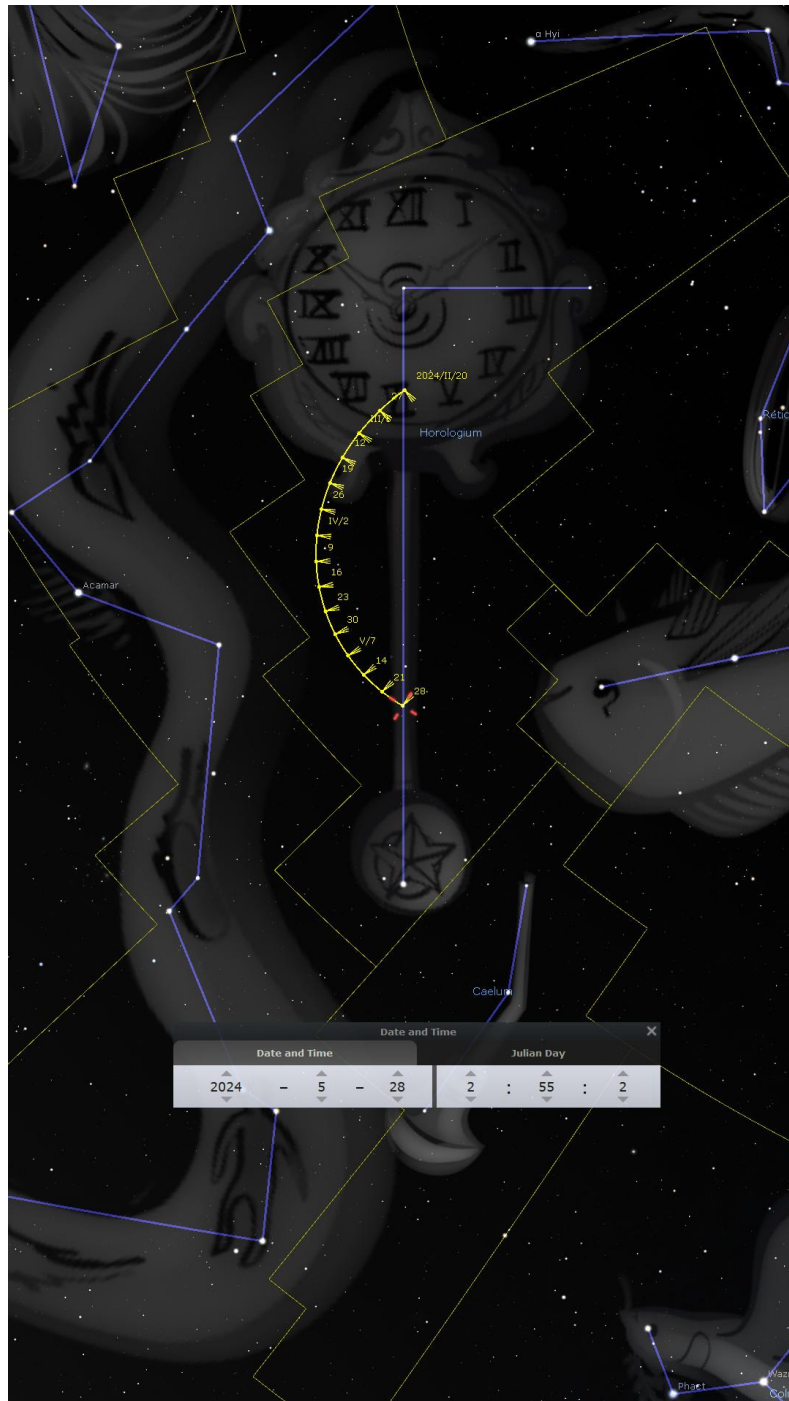
Please take a moment to grasp how amazing this is... What are the odds that **three comets (two of which are the largest known to date)** would cross the river and enter the clock constellation, which occupies only a mere 0.6% of the sky!? Three comets representing the three members of the Divine Council, each



bearing the divine attribute of **TIME**, have all been symbolized in the heavens. The kings of the east have arrived to defeat the wicked nations!

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.  
(Revelation 17:14)

Following the comet further, we can even see the moment when comet E3 swings the **iron rod** of the pendulum itself:





As explained in [The Rod of Iron](#), the pendulum of the clock represents the sword out of the face (or “mouth”) of Time (Jesus), which is synonymous with the rod of iron with which He is to rule the nations:

*And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Revelation 19:15)*

One could say that of the three “king” comets, E3 is actually the “king of the kings”—representing the white horse (or white cloud) on which Jesus comes, to rule the nations with the rod of iron on May 28, 2024. At the time of its discovery on March 2, 2022, it was even in the wing of the eagle—the king of heaven—in the constellation Aquila! So, when it reaches the pendulum is clearly indicating the time when Jesus fights back against the wicked nations. It marks the time when the Lord shall destroy [that Wicked](#) with the spirit (Strong’s: also angel or messenger) of His mouth:

*And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: (2 Thessalonians 2:8)*

The significance of the discovery location in Aquila is corroborated by the brightest known GRB that flashed from the same constellation as the arrow of the Lord (Sagitta), described in [Let There Be Light](#).

The preeminence of E3 among the three king comets can be seen not only in the scriptures mentioned thus far, but also as of its perihelion on January 12, 2023, when it has its own set of three crowns at once.

*His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. (Revelation 19:12)*

This comet now has the following crowns: 1) its own coma, 2) the sun’s corona, which it wears by virtue of its position at perihelion, and 3) the northern crown constellation, in which it then resides:







The Lord does not make it hard to understand His word, and to understand how comets can represent kings! The fact that this comet claims the northern crown, which was [previously seen](#) on the head of the usurping serpent,<sup>[5]</sup> indicates that Jesus reclaims His rightful authority in the course of this comet's journey. This is great news for the people of God, despite the turbulent times.

*Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:17)*

## *The Children of Abraham*

In Christian tradition, the three wise men who gave gifts to Jesus have the following names:<sup>[6]</sup>

- Melchior, a Persian scholar;
- Caspar;
- Balthazar, a Babylonian scholar.

The three wise men of the east came from different regions, each bringing a gift from their own area. This means all three areas must have afforded opportunities for the study of Old Testament prophecy, through which these magi recognized the star that signified Jesus' birth.

Therefore, in the prophecy of the sixth plague, the three kings of the east could be understood to include all three Abrahamic religions which all offered such opportunities. In fact, the prophecy of Balaam,<sup>[7]</sup> which the wise men understood, was held among the Arabs who were foremost in studying the stars and whose influence reached to all those three regions.

The kings of the east in the sixth plague are something like a counterforce to the three entities with unclean spirits. They are the godly ones who come through the dry Euphrates to defeat Babylon, as in the ancient conquest. Thus, the Bible calls our attention to the fact that both sides of the battle of Armageddon involve all three Abrahamic religions; there are fighters for both good and bad among all three religions.

On the one hand, the religions of the world (predominantly Judaism, Islam, and Christianity) that [have united](#) under the banner of Pope Francis and have yielded to the political powers are represented by the three unclean spirits and their hosts. These are the Christians, the Jews, and the Muslims who promote DNA/mRNA vaccination and all things that are in harmony with the New World Order agenda—in defiance against God. But on the other hand are those among not only Christians but also Jews and Muslims who recognize God's authority in genetic matters and are fighting on His side of the battle. These are the modern-day wise men of the east, who, although they might not be blessed with all the fullness of the knowledge of God, are bringing their gifts to the King of kings.

All three religions have people who need to repent and come to the knowledge of the time of Christ's return as the three comets come to the clock. The heavenly clock constellation symbolizes Jesus, and just as the wise men came to Him by following what many assume was a comet—an angelic cloud—so it is today that His return is recognized through comets. Those who are wise today need to follow the comets to come to Jesus to honor Him once again, not as a toddler this time, but in terrifying Majesty before whom every knee shall bow!

All three Abrahamic religions are involved. Everyone who believes in the God who created man and endowed him with life and progeny through the means of DNA—the code of life—have something to say



in defense of God in this battle. And yes, the battle is real. Watch the documentary [DIED SUDDENLY](#) to understand how physical this warfare is! Satan wants to kill the children of God with sorceries the likes of *astra ze neca*, which is Latin for “kill the stars.”<sup>[8]</sup> (Or, kill the children of Abraham who God promised to multiply as the stars.)

*And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)*

And yet, although the enemy has no scruples about this genocide, this premeditated mass murdering of human life (like when Herod ruthlessly slew the children two years and younger in the time of Christ's first advent), we as God-fearing people are not to respond in kind. Vengeance belongs to the Lord:

*For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; **and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloke.** (Isaiah 59:17)*

The weapons of our warfare are not carnal weapons, but spiritual:

*Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; (Ephesians 6:13-18)*

## *Is This When Jesus Should Come Again?*

Seeing the intense attacks that the enemy is perpetrating against the children of God, can we find more evidence that we have discovered the time when deliverance will come? The Lord has dropped various hints about the time of His return—sometimes through dreams, sometimes through visions, and sometimes through the written word, when understood together with the heavenly signs.

*And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit. And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come. (Joel 2:28-31)*

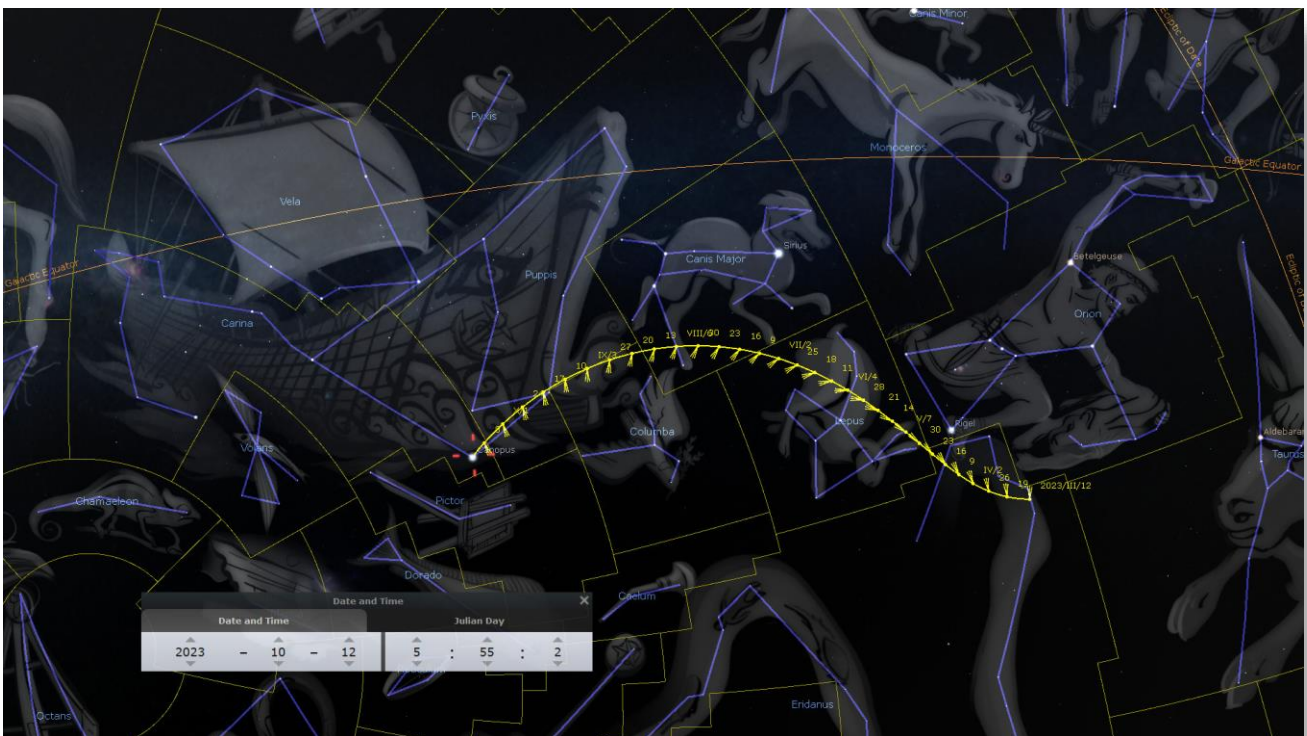
Each of the three comets that have come up in our studies as clock hands on the face of the Horologium has given important information. Comet BB provided a wealth of insight for understanding the divine meaning of the Horologium in the first place, as set forth in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). Then K2 will strike the midnight hour that had been recognized through BB and the Hunga Tonga eruption. The stroke of midnight on March 5, 2023, indicates the time in the parable of the ten virgins when they should awake and go out to light the way of the marriage procession. Now, we see the third comet indicating the last major event: the time of the Bridegroom's coming.



Jesus Himself indicated when He would come, through His appearance on the lake of Gennesaret:

*And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away. And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone. But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary. And in the **fourth watch** of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, **It is a spirit**; and they cried out for fear. But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, **Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.** (Matthew 14:22-27)*

Interestingly, Orion (Jesus) “sends” comet E3 toward the ship in the heavens (the constellations of Carina and Puppis, meaning keel and aft deck).



From here, E3 makes its way to the clock and passes through the hours from three o'clock to six o'clock, as shown in earlier pictures, **corresponding to the fourth watch of the night**. Thus, we can know that this comet is not just “a spirit” to cause fear, as Jesus seemed to the disciples in the Bible story, but it is to show Jesus’ coming in the fourth watch, and although it might be stormy and dangerous in the time after February 20, 2024 when the comet passes six o'clock, we must not lose sight of Him or lose faith like Peter, because we will soon be with Him as indicated by the comet touching the iron rod on May 28.

Another hint that the 2024 timeframe corresponds to the coming of Jesus is that the former president of the Protestants of the United States, Donald Trump, has recently piped up in the news again with his presidential candidacy. His first term in office, the “Trump-Pence” administration, corresponded to the time of God’s “trumpets”—the last warnings before the plagues. Therefore, his resurgence in the press signals the “last trump” or seventh trumpet, at the sounding of which the mystery of God is finished.



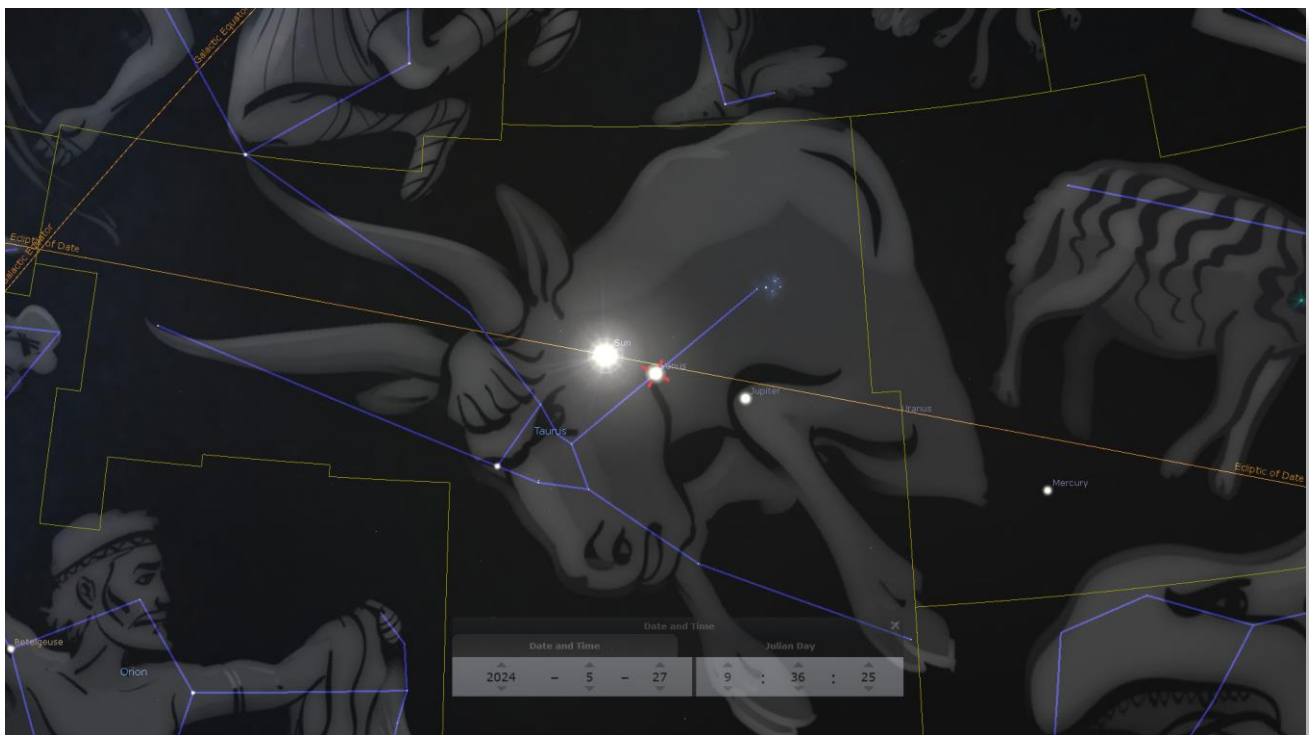
But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)

This means all things should be known to the servants of the Lord:

Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. (Amos 3:7)

If we consider dreams, such as those of Rhonda Empson, we get a hint that the resurrection and/or ascension of the saints will be on the same day as Jesus own ascension.<sup>[9]</sup> As she admitted in her video, however, that is only a timing hint to those who understand God's calendar! You can study the truth about the date of Christ's crucifixion (and hence resurrection and ascension) in the article [Full Moon at Gethsemane - Part II](#), which shows that our Lord paid the price for our sins on **Friday, May 25, in the year AD 31**. So, when did He ascend? One thing to be aware of is that Jesus ascended two times: once on resurrection morning, and then again forty days later. The first ascension on resurrection morning took place on May 27, the anniversary of which falls **just one day before comet E3 touches the iron rod of the Horologium in the year 2024**.

The Lord illustrates this in the heavens with Venus at the threshold of the golden gate precisely on that date.



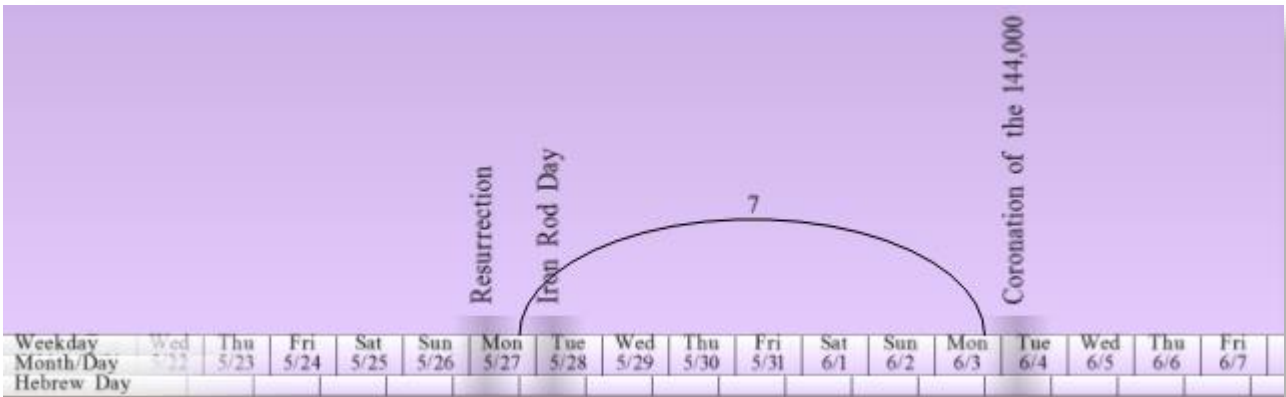
Venus, of course, represents the church according to the promise of her Lord:

And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And I will give him the morning star. (Revelation 2:26-28)



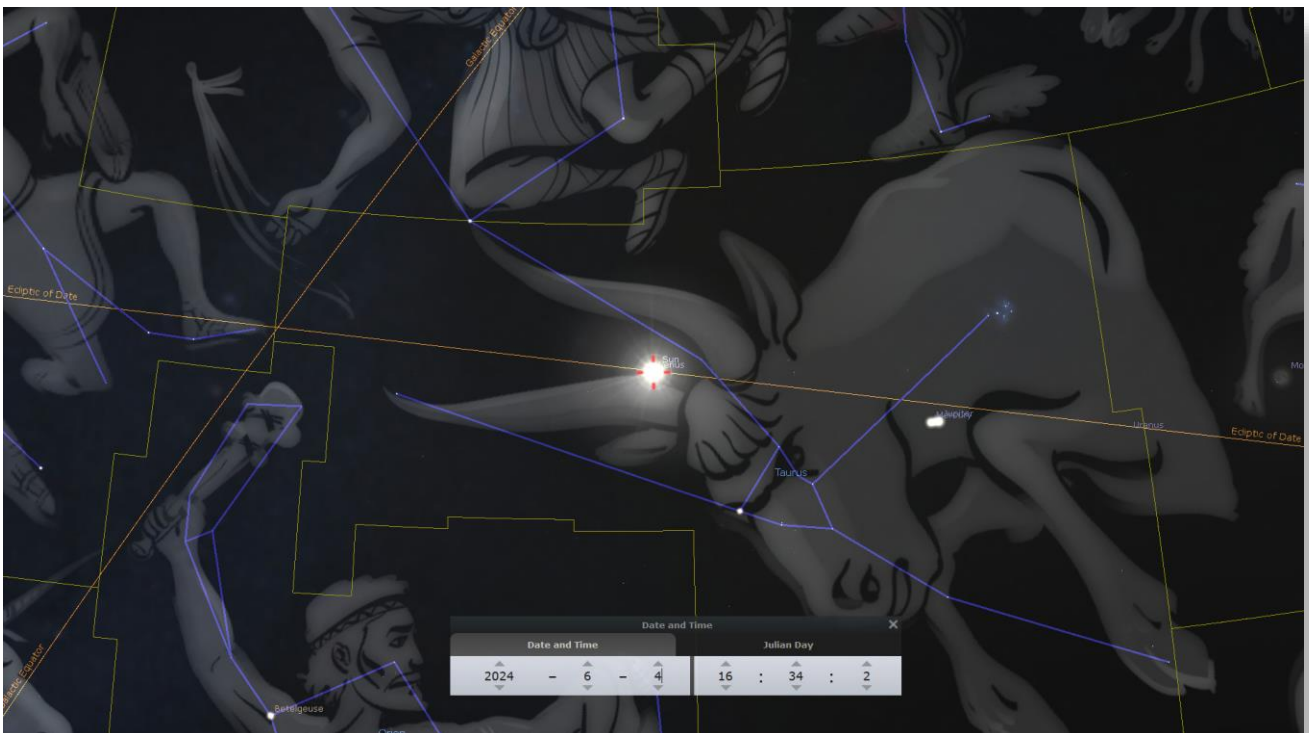
Those words are loaded with meaning: he that keepeth His works—keepeth the DNA that He designed at creation—unto the end. Those overcomers are given power to rule the nations with Jesus’ rod of iron (beginning on May 28, 2024). In addition, the church is given the “morning star” (Venus), as in the picture above on May 27, 2024, when she stands before the Bridegroom on the threshold of a new life and world.

Could this be the day of the rapture or resurrection, after which the iron rod strikes the nations on May 28 while the saints begin their week-long journey to the stars?



One week of travel would thus bring the saints to the Orion Nebula on what would feel like June 3 to their senses, in time for the coronation of the 144,000 to take place on what they would perceive as “June 4, 2024.”

The heavenly scene of Venus at the golden gate is not yet finished; the bride must cross the threshold and take those seven steps (the time it takes for the saints to travel to heaven) till she arrives at the coronation hall between the horns of Taurus:





In the heavens on “June 4, 2024,” through the eye of faith, we can already see the bride of Christ standing enfolded in the light of the heavenly Bridegroom. But the sun does not now represent the Bridegroom; it is the “corona” (crown) that is placed on the head of the bride. It is also a (very bright) morning star that is given to an overcomer church. While it could show Christ as her head, His role is depicted in a different way—a beautifully touching way, which we will see in a moment. Here, the sun and Venus as two morning stars can represent the two faithful churches of Smyrna and Philadelphia.

Behind the bride are the two witnesses to the marriage, Jupiter and Mercury also in conjunction, as partakers in the joy of her coronation. Where will *you* be on that day? Will you be in this scene? Will you be among those represented by the bride, those who will be crowned as kings to reign with the Lord for eternity? Will you at least be among the wise virgins all around whose lamps have plenty of oil to keep shining through the night, like the twinkling starlight, bringing joy to all heaven—and especially to the bride and Groom?

## *Let the Children Come*

Those who have been following us and remember the vision of the three High Sabbath Adventist children mentioned in [The Final Exam](#) will be able to appreciate the timing of the coronation even more. Back in 2019, well after the sacrifice of Philadelphia in 2016, and even after the ensuing trumpet and plague cycles in reversed time had come to an end on May 6, 2019, we had a desperate but glory-filled time searching for the coming of our Lord, in which we were led in study to the date of June 4, 2019.

Then, without knowing the studies, the three children saw a vision, and in that vision on the Sabbath of May 25, 2019, the Lord said, “If you are faithful in keeping My commandments, I will come on June 4 and place a crown on your heads.” This vision is now set to be fulfilled in 2024.

When the Lord speaks, we must take Him at His word, as little children!

*And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. (Matthew 18:3)*

The Lord is our Head, our Leader, our King—and by not showing Him the reverence due, we injure our Lord (and ourselves). This is vividly depicted in the heavens on the very day we speak of (June 4, 2024):



On the next day (June 5) comet K2 will leave the constellation of Orion, but on this date of June 4, the comet is seen directly on the head of Orion, depicting Jesus with the crown of thorns. When we do not listen to the Lord, when we do not take His word seriously, we wound Him.

Nevertheless, the Lord leads us patiently, step by step, allowing us to learn along the way. How many of you have heard Him speak—as He stands there in Orion—through His messages on [LastCountdown.org](https://www.LastCountdown.org) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](https://www.WhiteCloudFarm.org) and have not treated the voice of God seriously enough? How many have disregarded His words from heaven, refrained from sharing them within your circle of influence, and ultimately injured not only yourselves but also the very One whom you claim as your King? For how many of us has Jesus waited yet another year—because we were still clinging to the belief that He would come sooner, rather than trusting Him with our lives during even greater tribulation?

The Savior is waiting to enter your heart,  
Why don't you let Him come in?  
There's nothing in this world to keep you apart,  
What is your answer to Him?

Refrain:

Time after time He has waited before,  
And now He is waiting again  
To see if you're willing to open the door:  
O how He wants to come in.

If you'll take one step toward the Savior, my friend,  
You'll find His arms open wide;  
Receive Him, and all of your darkness will end,  
Within your heart He'll abide.

(Refrain)

—SDAH 289



Mercy will not plead forever for those who reject the invitation. Do not despise the Lord, just because you receive His invitation from a hand that is not esteemed by the world.

*To day if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your heart... (From Psalm 95)*

The day of vengeance is quickly approaching, and then it will be too late—like it was for the foolish virgins who did not prepare before the crisis.

## Joint Heirs

Christ's suffering with that crown of thorns pictured above should win our utmost devotion. We would have no other King than the One who gave up everything—even His heavenly crown for a crown of thorns—to pay the price to redeem us. He did not come to lord it over us, but to care for us and to meet our deepest need—the need to be cleansed from sin.

And what better sign could mark the day of the coronation of the 144,000 Christlike ones who availed themselves of His power to develop a character like His? What better day could there be, than “June 4, 2024,” when their Lord is wearing His crown in the heavens, reminding them of the Price paid to give us all the power to overcome sin?

The crowns on Jesus' head symbolizes His power to win the victory in the last great battle—a victory which His army also has a part in.

*And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. (Revelation 19:19)*

*These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

Those who overcome as Christ overcame are participants in His victory. Now, do you see the complete coronation scene above? Do you see the bride—Venus crowned with the sun—standing before her mighty Lord, as Orion with His great stature, with His mighty right arm raised as He places the crown on her brow!?

He suffered a crown of thorns to give you the crown of victory. This was the theme of [The Holy Grail](#), in which the unfathomable depth of Christ's sacrifice was explored, and it was recognized that in the kingdom of God, crowns are awarded not to those who usurp power over others, but to those who serve others without any compensation to their ego.

The sacrificial character of the 144,000 Christlike ones, who are willing to offer their eternal lives for others like Moses did, and like Jesus did, is also illustrated in the heavens. On June 4, 2024, comet O3's trajectory tells this part of the story.





While the redeemed are being transported to heaven during the seven days of travel from May 28 to June 4, 2024, the comet trajectory crosses into the constellation of Lyra (the “harp”), signifying that the ones crowned are indeed the 144,000 spoken of in Revelation who overcame during tribulation:

*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, **having the harps of God.** And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest. (Revelation 15:2-4)*

The indicated location is also under the “wing” of the Northern Cross, which tells the beautiful story of Christ’s sacrifice for His bride as illustrated in [The Maiden and the Millstone](#). Here, under the wing of the cross with the red nova, the crowning of the 144,000 is connected to the sacrifice of Christ, which they have made their own—thus sharing His character and becoming children of God.

*And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; **if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.** (Romans 8:17)*

It is the utmost privilege to suffer with Christ, because only those who have suffered with Him can share in His glory. What a contrast to those whose attitude is, “Thank you, Jesus, for sacrificing so I don’t have to!” Jesus wants a bride who understands Him, in whose heart is to do—to validate—what He did.

*And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. (Matthew 10:38)*



Now is the time. All three divine clocks—Orion, the Mazzaroth, and Horologium—are working together to tell the same time. Orion—which serves as the clock of the Son—stands crowned by comet K2, while the Mazzaroth (the clock of the Father) portrays the coronation ceremony, and all this while the rod of iron for the nations is highlighted by E3 in the Horologium constellation. These three clocks grow wider in scope from one constellation (Orion), to a dozen (the Mazzaroth), to all eighty-eight (including the Horologium). God has spared nothing in opening the way to heaven for mankind.

## The Might of Babylon

The fact that the drying of the Euphrates and the crossing of the kings of the east has been symbolized by three comets in the heavens, and the fact that all three of these comets go into the clock constellation and mark an hour, so to speak, means that we have three “hours” that we are dealing with in the context of the fall of Babylon. This is exactly what Revelation says, by mentioning **three times** that “in one hour” Babylon was reduced to nothing.

A city stands for commerce. That is where you go to buy and sell. Therefore, the fall of Babylon as described in Revelation 18 is especially an economic downfall. Is this not the topic on the lips of financial experts everywhere today? Are they not talking about intractable inflation, the financial reset, the introduction of CBDC’s, and the redistribution of wealth for a “greener” world?

And yet, the world’s ostensibly noble initiatives will usher in a world of hurt. Many recognize the introduction of CBDCs, for example, as the implementation of what is described in Revelation 13 in connection with the mark of the beast:

*And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:17)*

For many,<sup>[10]</sup> the fulfillment of this Bible verse will clench the fact that Jesus is coming. When the United States announces the results of its 12-week CBDC pilot program early next year, is this what will wake up the sleeping virgins? Will it finally be enough when the One World Order shows its teeth?

Those who are not willing to sacrifice are not worthy of a Savior, and this is illustrated in stories like that of Lot’s wife, who, even though she was virtually dragged out of the city by angels, she clung in her heart to the material things that the city had to offer. When God calls you to come out of the city<sup>[11]</sup>—that great city, Babylon—if you aren’t willing to make that sacrifice to follow His instructions, how can you expect salvation?

Desperate voices are already speaking up about the abuse of financial powers in the existing system. Listen to what “Kanye West” had to say in a [recent interview](#) after the Trump dinner fiasco—how his money was stolen by the banks and plots were made against him. That is under the existing systems—what will happen under a digital system, when Artificial Intelligence is put in charge? This is not just idle speculation or conspiracy theory. Even the pope says that AI can serve the common good<sup>[12]</sup>—something one would not expect from a religious figure, unless you realize [who he is](#). He speaks of “The ‘Good’ Algorithm” as the ethical goal for AI. But who decides what is “good”? This has been the subject of countless films like [Logan’s Run](#) that have laid out the satanic plans for the world long in advance of this day. How do you solve the problem of limited resources? Simple! All you need are the elements described in the film:



- An AI “god” that knows what is good (population limits, etc.)
- A means to track individual behaviors.
- A means to terminate individual life in a socially acceptable way.

It’s not hard to see all those elements taking shape today, in part through CBDCs (tracking and control of finances) and injection with proprietary genetic code (to terminate life). It’s no stretch of the imagination to see a future in which the unvaccinated are denied financial access and thus forced into becoming outcasts of society, robbed of all earthly support.<sup>[13]</sup>

But heaven does not abandon those who stand with God.

## The Fate of Babylon

If the three wise men who took their riches out of Babylon (and Arabia and India) and brought their substance to Jesus in the form of gold, frankincense, and myrrh, are symbolized by three comets that strike an hour on the clock, and if those three wise men have their counterpart in the wise men of all three God-fearing Abrahamic religions, then it stands to reason that today’s wise men have a duty to take their wealth out of worldly (that is to say, wickedly ruled) institutions and bring it as a sacrificial gift to the Lord. He does not ask for your money (He owns the precious metals on a billion asteroids) but He asks for your devotion to His justice by moving your wealth into Bitcoin, the asset of His choosing. In this way, you participate in fulfilling the Lord’s command to reward Babylon double for her financial thefts.

The powers that be are resetting the world’s economic order. As they do this, they are inflicting hardship on homes and businesses who depend on a stable economy for their daily sustenance and operation, and they are robbing people’s savings through their money games. The Bible describes how this financial reset is taking place. In the course of the three comets that signal three different “hours” on the Horologium clock, we can see the progression of Babylon’s economic troubles foretold. The first “hour” mentioned in Revelation 18 is lamented by the kings, who have compromised with Pope Francis:

*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. (Revelation 18:9-10)*

The first comet in the clock, BB, crossed the heavenly Euphrates in the year 2020. That is when the lamentation of the kings of the earth was acted out on the world stage because the coronavirus was declared a “pandemic” by the WHO on March 11, 2020. The nations saw this as a judgment upon the world, one which was used to justify unrestrained money-printing to help advance the consolidation of wealth from the poor to the rich. The next day—specifically on March 12, 2020—the financial heavyweights coordinated a mass sell-off of Bitcoin in an attempt to pop what they assumed was a typical bubble of valueless nothing (like the money they are used to working with). However, Bitcoin didn’t pop. It just regrouped for the long haul. And now they’ve tried again with FTX. The price damage that Babylon inflicted on the world’s only freedom money has been noticed by God, who is calling for a double recompense.

The second “hour” is lamented by the merchants.



And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more....The merchants...which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! **For in one hour so great riches is come to nought.** (From Revelation 18:11-17)

The second comet to cross the river of time is K2, which crosses in 2023. The lamentation of merchants because merchandise is not being bought is a clear description of a recession. This is the undeclared recession<sup>[14]</sup> caused by the lockdowns and other measures—a recession that everyone has been denying, but which is now expected in 2023.<sup>[15]</sup>

The third and last “hour” is lamented by the shipmasters:

And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! **for in one hour is she made desolate.** (Revelation 18:17-19)

The third comet to cross the Eridanus is E3, which it also does in 2023. Furthermore, this comet passes through the ship constellations as well, agreeing with the Bible text that it is the shipmasters and shipping companies and sailors that raise their lamentations at last.

We have seen forewarnings of trouble for the container shipping industry in recent years, but it remains to be seen how this final lamentation will play out. In the first two cases, the respective comets BB and K2 entered the clock and declared their hour shortly after crossing the river, but in this last case, the comet E3 does not enter the clock until around February of 2024. Could that be the time signified for Babylon’s desolation? The three hours represent the three phases of economic downfall: inflation, then recession, then depression.

God has warned through His word and through the signs in the heavens. The first two clock comets are decrying “Babylon is fallen, is fallen!” and then later will come the third clock comet—the final omen of the disaster that the Revelation warns about.

“Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.” (From Revelation 18:4)

## The Exodus Procession

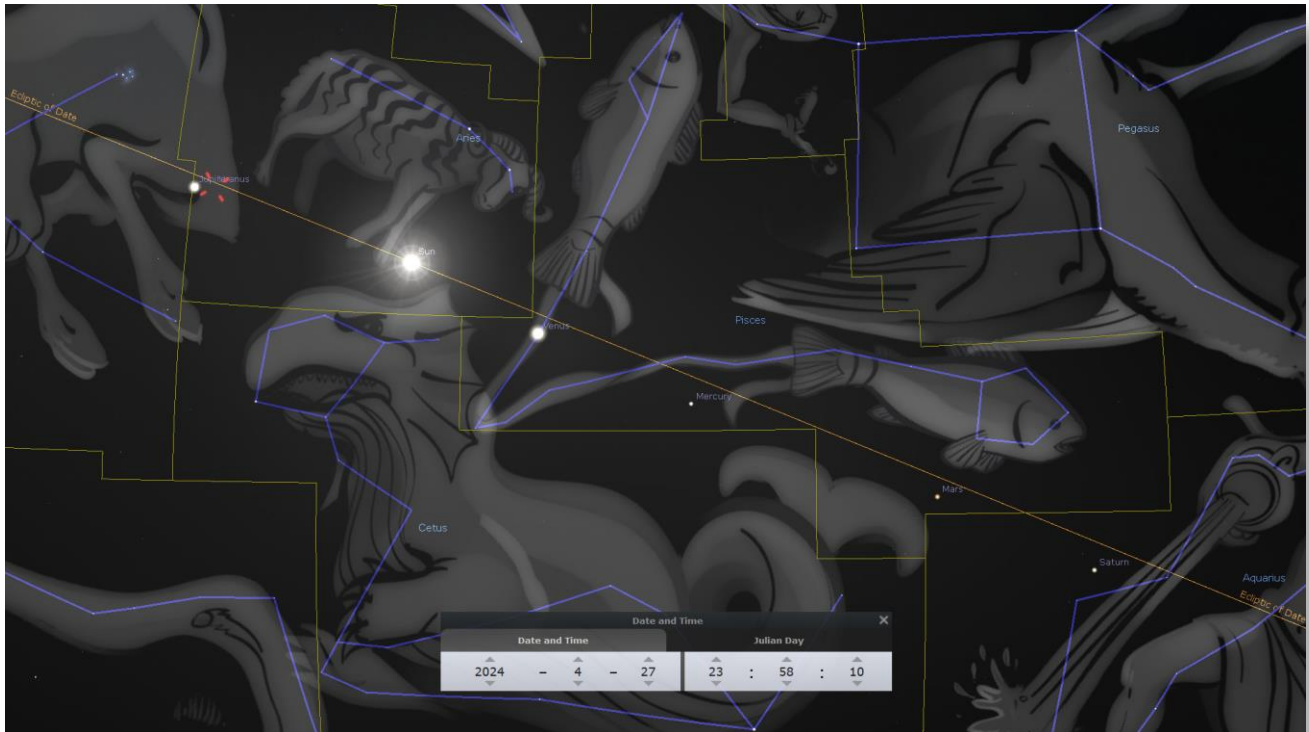
Isn’t it amazing that in the parable of the ten virgins, they are commanded to “go out,” just as Jesus calls His people to “come out” of Babylon? The virgins are to leave the house where they are waiting and let their light shine in the streets as they make their way in the bridal procession to the house of the bridegroom.<sup>[16]</sup> It was likely not a single uninterrupted procession but included stops along the way.

In [The War Everyone Fears](#), a dream was included which described a certain procession leading to the coming of Jesus. This procession, as seen in connection with the planets, was not recognized by many. It wasn’t until around June 24, 2022, that an official planet parade made the news—that is to say, a heavenly procession was widely recognized. At that time, we recognized it as the beginning of the seven



last plagues, with the first plague explained in [The Parade of Plagues](#). (More plagues were described in [Arise!](#) and in [Wickedness in High Places](#).)

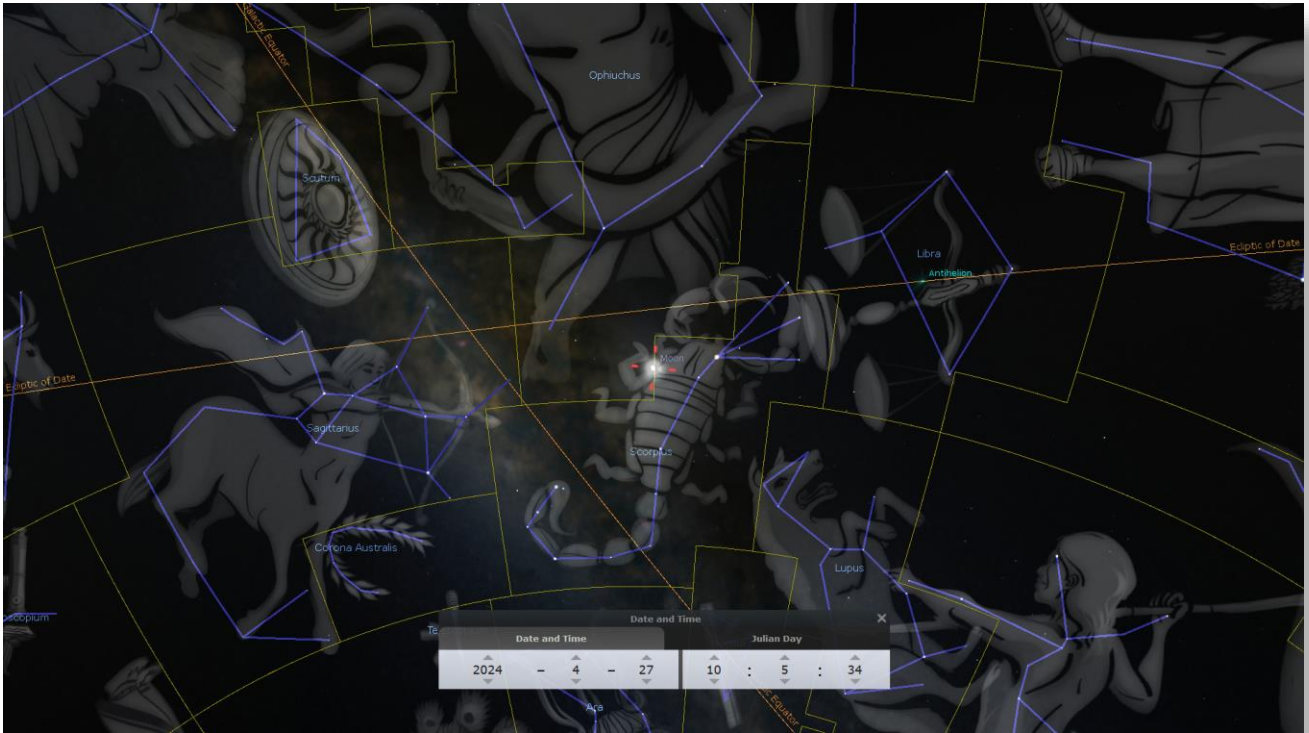
Now, however, we have been witnessing another heavenly procession that is depicted on April 27, 2024—the anniversary of the gamma-ray burst of 2013 described in [Let There Be Light](#). It is eleven years later, one cycle of the sun as a bridegroom. This procession, just one month before the rod of iron will rule the nations, finally fulfills the aforementioned dream, with all involved actors present.



In the dream, there was the owner of the pasture (Jesus, symbolized by Jupiter) clothed in sheepskin (being in Aries) and riding on a sheep. Jesus sits on the throne of Time, which is symbolized by Uranus with its clock-like orbit. That throne, symbolized by Uranus in the heavens, was represented in the dream as a sheep on which the owner was riding.

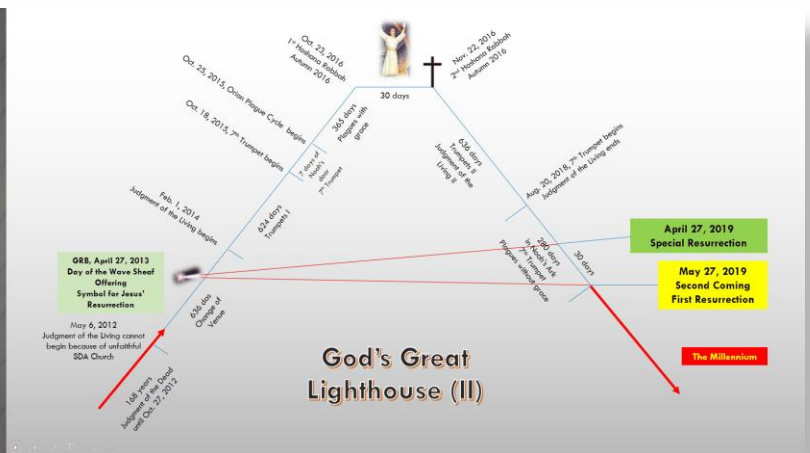
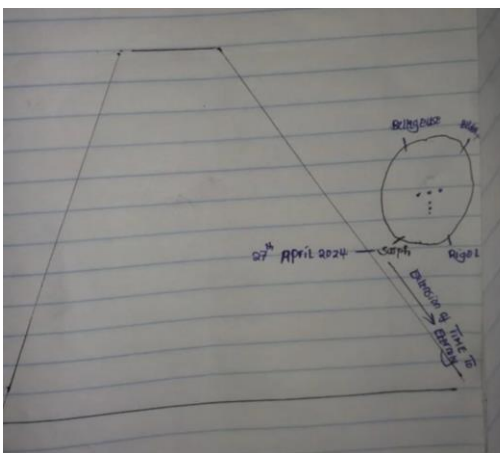
Following the owner was a black sheep, represented by Aries activated by the sun. Then come Venus and Mercury in the two fishes of the constellation Pisces, representing the two churches of Smyrna and Philadelphia, whose placeholders in the dream were the two men who could finally walk together with the owner of the pasture. After those come the attackers: Mars and Saturn. These correspond to the bear and the tiger in the dream.

To complete the dream, we must find the ostrich. If the seven classical planets are to be involved, then the missing one becomes apparent: it must be the moon. The moon (as a goddess) represents Mary and the great harlot church (Catholicism). Where do we find the moon?



The moon is seen as the seat of Ophiuchus (as in [The Stone Which Smote the Image](#)) as he rides the beast (Scorpius). This is an accurate portrayal of Revelation’s Mother of Harlots who rides (reins or reigns) the conglomerate beast of the nations. This was a prophetic dream describing the procession that would precede the coming of Jesus, and now its fulfillment indicates the last major waymark before His return.

We could go into much more detail and speak about other dreams that our members have had, but the things presented in this article have opened so many avenues of study that it would be impossible to cover everything—much less in one article. Let a drawing of what was seen in one dream of May 6, 2021, suffice to solidify the importance of the parade seen in the heavens on April 27, 2024; compare it with the chiasm that was studied in 2016 in [The Seven Lean Years](#):



Compare the date of **April 27, 2024**, in the drawing at left (dreamt on May 6, 2021) to the date of **April 27, 2019**, in the chart at right. The dream symbolizes the white horse on which Jesus rides as the star Saiph and indicates a short extension of time afterward that leads to eternity. **This corresponds to the**



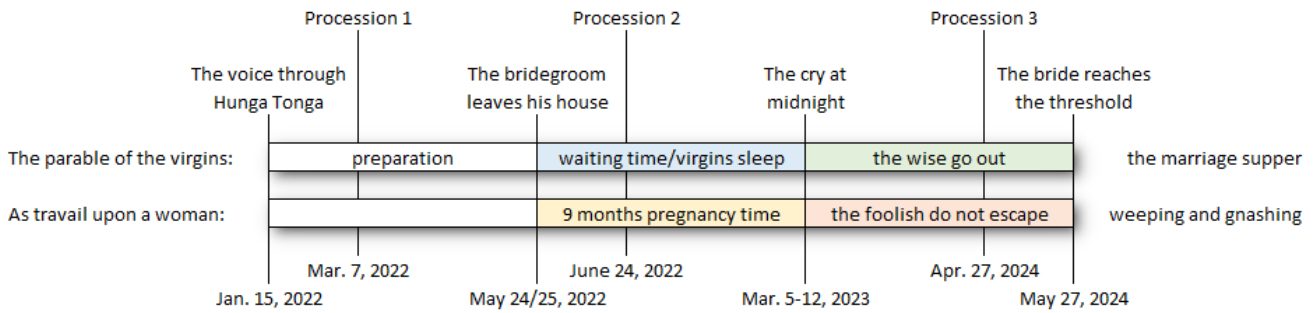
one month from April to May 27 as seen in the chart at right, which compares very well with the findings described in this article when the year 2019 is replaced with the year 2024. God leads in mysterious ways, but all His leading tends toward one ultimate goal: for His children to be with Him at the marriage supper of the Lamb. Will you be there? Will you join the procession?

## *The Birth Pangs*

In the previous section, three “processions” were identified. **The first** was described in [The War Everyone Fears](#), and appeared in the heavens in early March of 2022, one and a half months after the eruption of Hunga Tonga. Both events went unnoticed. **The second** was described in [The Parade of Plagues](#) and appeared in the heavens in June of 2022, about a month after the amazing sign of the Bridegroom coming out of His chamber, literally traced in fire on the surface of the bridegroom sun.



These signs in heaven were seen by the church at large, but they were lost sight of. The virgins slumbered and slept because the Bridegroom didn’t come at that time. Now we see the **third procession**. It will appear in the heavens in April of 2024, a month **before** the coming of Jesus and the coronation of His bride. On God’s calendar, both April 27 and May 28 are likely to fall on the third day of the feast of unleavened bread (first and/or second possibilities)—**the same day on which in the southern hemisphere the sacrifice of Philadelphia was made.**<sup>[17]</sup> Only those who have a sacrificial character as exemplified by that sacrifice in 2016 will be able to go in to the marriage supper.



Do you see what is happening? Do you see the progression of the procession, and how each one is connected to one of the three royal comets that strike an hour in the heavenly clock? In the first case, there was no regard, except by a select few. Perhaps one could call this the planning or rehearsal phase. In the second case, we could say that all the virgins saw the signs and would have welcomed the Bridegroom, if He hadn't tarried. But in both of those first two cases, the procession came **after** the sign of Christ's imminent return—that is to say, the bridal party was not quite ready.

Why were they not ready? Simply, because the man child had not yet been born. No, I do not speak of the Man child who is Jesus Christ, but of the man child of the church of the 144,000 kings and priests unto God.

*And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child. (Revelation 12:13)*

Revelation 12 speaks of the birth not only of Jesus, but also of the Christlike ones who sing the song of the Lamb and follow Him whithersoever He goeth. It speaks of the church giving birth to a new generation who are willing to take up their cross and follow the King of kings, who wore His crown of thorns for them.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*

Have you really been born again? If so, why don't you understand the time? The church has been like a woman at full term for a while. When will she reach that strange moment when the switch takes place in her brain and she stops thinking she's pregnant and starts to give birth?

Jesus knew His time. He knew that the 70 weeks of Daniel were fulfilling. He knew when He had to act His part! If, as various prophets independently confirmed at that time, Jesus came out of His chamber on May 24/25, 2022, as seen in the sun, then it is not hard to do the math. Adding the usual estimate of 40 weeks pregnancy would put the due date around March 1, 2023—but as the church knows too well, "nobody knows the day nor the hour" except the Father! From March 5 to 12, 2023, is the [Horologium cross](#), which points to March 8 in the middle. Will this be the date of the birth? One of the things some people enjoy about childbirth is trying to predict the day of the birth... Which day do you think: March 5, 8, or 12—all marked on the clock? It might be helpful to reread the part in [Time for the Impossible](#) where God gave the words, "Promise. Promise."

But when that day comes, after the excruciating pain of the delivery passes, a new life leaves the darkness and comfort of the womb and enters the brightness of a world of light. Have you truly been born again? Have you seen the light? Are you able to lay eyes on the Bridegroom shining like the sun?





The church has known that the coming of Jesus is at the doors. Her pregnancy has been at full term for days. Now the contractions have started and are getting harder every moment. When will she stop fighting the pain of her travail and PUSH!!!—because that is the only way to deliver the baby, no matter how much it hurts to do so!

When the church reaches that point, when after the struggle she lays her relieved eyes upon the face of TIME as resembled in her own man child—her own generation of kings and priests—then Jesus can come not only as King and Lord, but as King of kings and Lord of lords.

Those who are reborn as such—who have heard the cry at midnight—can then go out to meet the Bridegroom. Both parables dovetail. These holy ones can then **light** the way to the Bridegroom's house **before** the door is closed, because they know the time... They know TIME.

Don't be foolish:

*Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know you not.** (Matthew 25:11-12)*

These will not escape the tribulation.

*For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, **as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.** But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. (1 Thessalonians 5:3-4)*

Rather, be like the wise men:

*Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him. (Matthew 2:2)*

*And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)*

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Details are in [The Rod of Iron](#). ↑
2. Some (e.g. in [PROPHECY-- COLLISION COURSE](#)) have described the return of Jesus in exactly these words. ↑
3. Such as [Manchild Ministries](#). ↑
4. Revelation 19:12 – *His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.* ↑
5. In [Wickedness in High Places](#). ↑
6. Wikipedia – [Biblical Magi](#) ↑
7. Numbers 24:17 – *I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth.* ↑
8. You can check it in [Google Translate](#). Please also watch our video [What Does AstraZeneca Mean?](#) ↑
9. Rhonda Empson – [I WAS SHOWN THE RAPTURE TIMING!!!!!!! THE DEAD IN CHRIST RECEIVING THEIR BODIES!!!!](#) ↑
10. Watchman on the Wall 88 – [They Are Preparing To Implement This Worldwide!!!](#) ↑
11. Revelation 18:4 – *And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.* ↑
12. Vatican News – [Pope: Church’s social teaching can help AI serve the common good](#) ↑
13. The Desire of Ages, p. 121 – In the last great conflict of the controversy with Satan those who are loyal to God will see every earthly support cut off. Because they refuse to break His law in obedience to earthly powers, they will be forbidden to buy or sell. It will finally be decreed that they shall be put to death. See Revelation 13:11-17. But to the obedient is given the promise, “He shall dwell on high: his place of defense shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.” Isaiah 33:16. By this promise the children of God will live. When the earth shall be wasted with famine, they shall be fed. “They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.” Psalm 37:19. To that time of distress the prophet Habakkuk looked forward, and his words express the faith of the church: “Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; the labor of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd in the stalls: yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God of my salvation.” Habakkuk 3:17, 18. ↑
14. Forbes – [Recession Tracker: Are We In A Recession?](#) ↑
15. WWLP – [Bank of America chief predicts ‘mild recession’ in 2023](#) ↑
16. See [Chapter 29](#)–“To Meet the Bridegroom” in Christ’s Object Lessons. ↑
17. See [The Hour of Decision](#) for the story of the sacrifice. ↑



## Go Ye Out To Meet Him The Apocalyptic Harvest



In seven verses of Revelation 14, a prophetic mystery is presented about a harvesting process in two phases at the end of the world. Far more than a poetic analogy of gathering the righteous like wheat into the barn or the wicked like overripe grapes bound straight for the winepress, this prophetic puzzle confirms the arrival of the blessed hope of God's people amid troubled times when they need Him most. As it is with God's revelation, while we can benefit from His words at any level, none could comprehend the detail and profound depth that they conceal until the time was right.

Who is it who takes a close look at the grapes of the earth, and determines that they are fit for [the winepress of divine wrath](#)? Who is it who stands larger than the earth to thrust in his giant sickle to cut them and cast them in? What is the important issue on the earth that readied God's people for the test of this hour? Who is the angel who observed this divine harvest and determined that [the virgin's seed](#) had borne fruit that was after the kind of Jesus, and would yield an abundant harvest?

These questions and more will be answered with divine clarity as the heavenly imagery reveals the mystery of the apocalyptic harvest.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## The Winepress of Divine Wrath



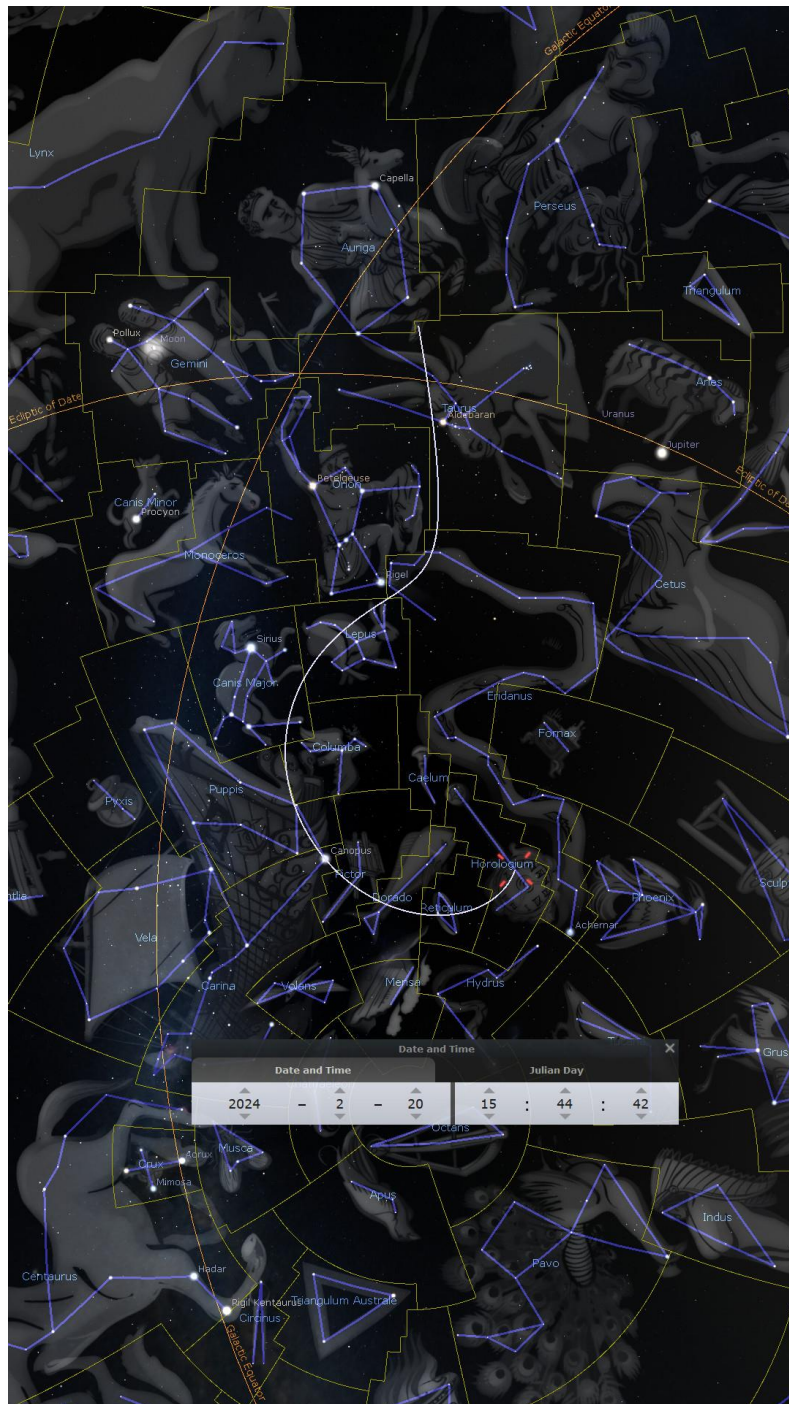
✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, December 16, 2022, 4:32 pm

In the end, there will only be two types of people: those who make it, and those who don't. This article is about God's dealings with those who don't. Indirectly, it is also about His people who will emerge victorious when the Lord, to whom vengeance belongs, stands up on their behalf. You are about to see a heavenly enactment in which the grapes destined to wrath are cut by a sickle in the final harvest of God as described in the book of Revelation:

*And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:17-20)*

As this scene plays out in the heavenly theater, key events in the prophecy will be seen happening at specific points in time. By studying the voice of God from heaven in tandem with the written Word, the course of the final events that will befall this world can be discerned in ever increasing detail, as the Lord progressively reveals His will.

The graphic clarity with which the Revelation is playing out on the heavenly canvas is impressive. One of the things that makes God's word so amazing to see on the canopy of heaven is the rarity of the heavenly events that fulfill the Scriptures. Just take one look at the clearest, greatest, and most unique "sharp sickle" one could ever see in the hand of the great Harvester:



Notice that comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF) traces a sickle pattern over the course of one year, from February 20, 2023, to February 20, 2024, [where it first strikes the pendulum rod of the Horologium clock](#). Notice also who holds it: Orion, as the harvesting angel who sits on a white cloud (the Orion Nebula) with the golden crown of the annular solar eclipse of June 21, 2020<sup>[1]</sup> on his head, holds this sickle by its handle, which is drawn by the comet perfectly parallel to the “bow” in Orion’s hand (i.e., held instead of it).

*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:14)*



There have been other sickles in the sky that have been understood to fit the symbolism of the harvest texts, such as the “sickle” moon which served to “cut” the grape clusters as described in the study [Cut for the Winepress](#), but God is doing something unprecedented here, graphically illustrating His word through the motions of the cometary clock hands.

Prior interpretations of the grape harvest have not successfully prophesied a corresponding divine vengeance in real life, leaving it in the hands of the children of God to search the Bible (as we are doing here) for greater clarity on this extremely relevant prophecy. By the end of this article, you will understand exactly what the wrath of God really means, and why God has chosen to save those whom He has.

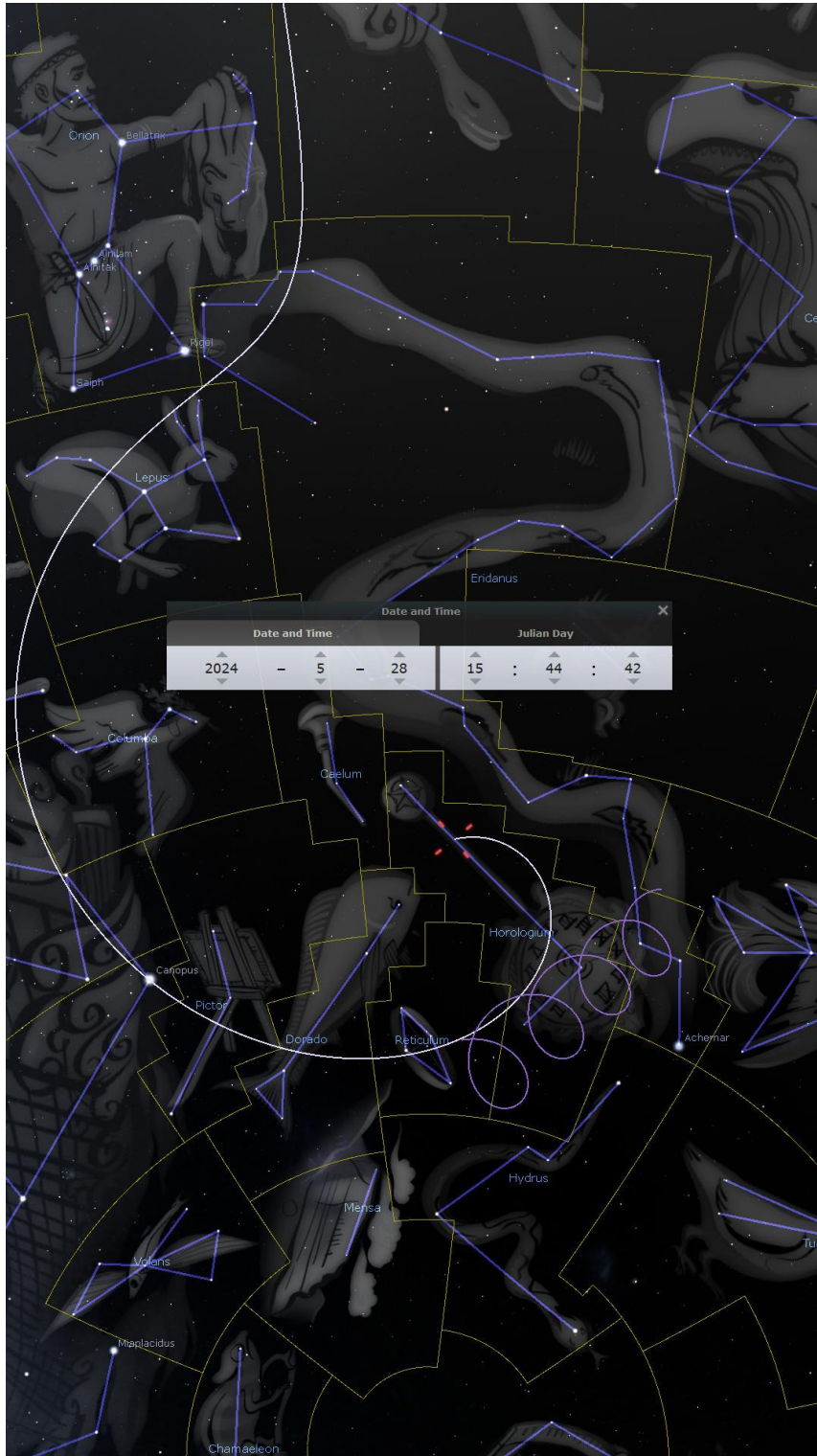
It is not His will that they shall get into controversy over questions which will not help them spiritually, such as, Who is to compose the hundred and forty-four thousand? **This those who are the elect of God will in a short time know without question.**—Selected Messages 1:174 (1901). {LDE 269.1}

The reason we study these things is because God is revealing Himself **to help us spiritually**, because without understanding, the people of God would perish:

*My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children. (Hosea 4:6)*

The great sickle in the hand of Orion is the instrument for cutting the grape clusters and gathering them into the winepress. Could it be that the action of cutting the grapes is also represented in the heavens? Looking at the cometary imagery at the sickle’s cutting edge, we see that the clusters of grapes are represented in the Horologium constellation by the loops formed by comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein’s path, which we’ve seen before in many different contexts.

From the beginning of our study of the Horologium, we saw that the three o’clock hour points to the hour of Jesus’ sacrifice, when He gave His blood. This points to two classes: those who apply His blood on the doorposts of their hearts to their salvation, and those who refuse His blood,<sup>[2]</sup> and are cut off from the Vine and thrown into the winepress. If the ephemeris of the sickle comet E3 is extended until May 28, 2024, when it completes its arc to the other end of the rod of iron, more insights can be gained.



Notice how the sickle perfectly intersects the stem of the final cluster of grapes on its way to the six o'clock hour on the clock face, showing the action of the sickle in cutting the stems of the grape clusters. This is followed by the action of casting the grapes into the winepress. A photograph of an ancient winepress in Israel serves to help explain what we are looking at in the heavens:

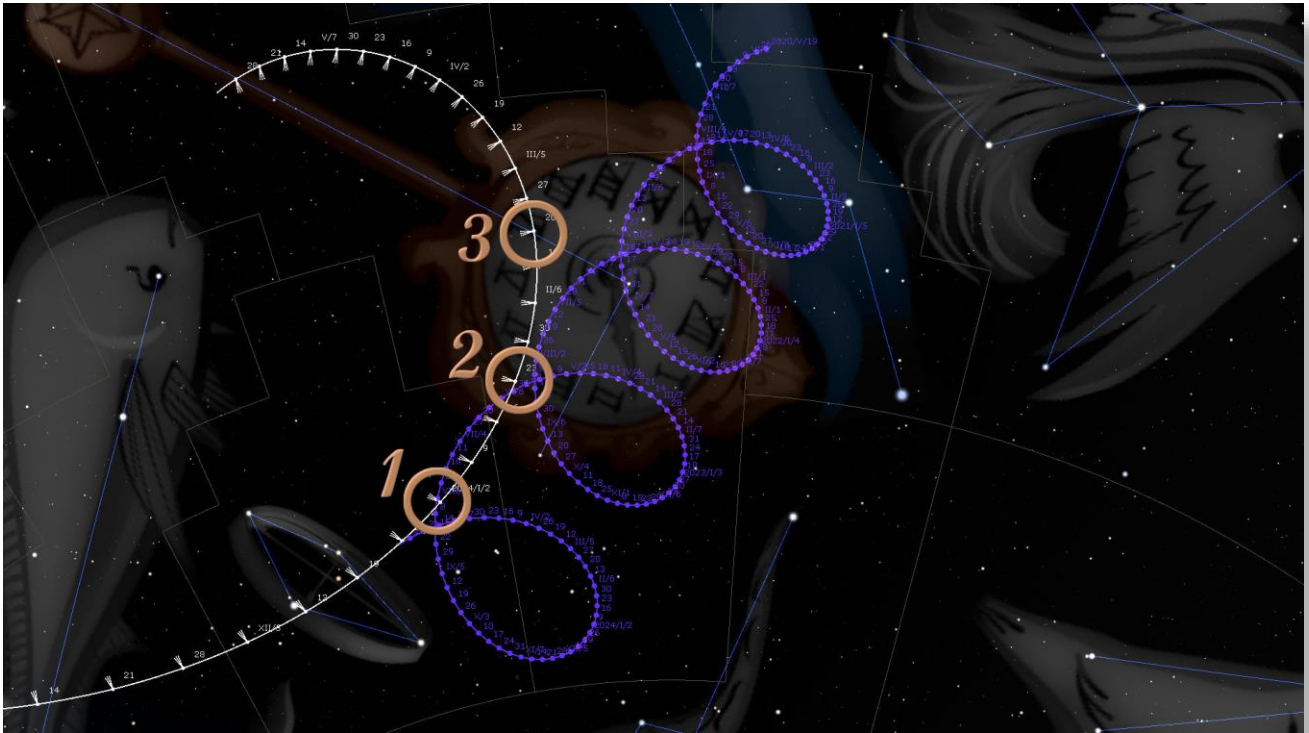


Notice the large area where the treading of the vintage takes place, the narrow channel through which the wine flows, and the receiving chamber. The heavenly pendulum clock, which we have understood as [the symbol of divine vengeance](#) from the beginning of our study of it, has exactly the same structure: the round clock face corresponds to the press where the grapes are thrown into, the pendulum rod is the narrow channel through which the wine of divine wrath flows, and the pendulum bob represents the chamber into which the wine is received.

*And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. (Revelation 14:19)*

More than symbolism, however, is that the comet trajectories tell us *when* these divine prophetic events will occur on earth. We can identify several points in time from the movement of comet E3.





First, it cuts the stem of the grape clusters. Then, it casts the grapes into the winepress, as symbolized by E3 moving into the face of the clock. Next, E3 proceeds to the six o'clock mark which is also the beginning of the iron pendulum rod, with which King Jesus rules the wicked nations as of February 20, 2024.

*And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. (Revelation 2:26-27)*

As the world reels under divine judgments upon its wicked inhabitants, the people of the King are finally given the favor they have waited patiently for. The comet illustrates God's people being separated from the winepress where the wicked are to be trodden by the exceeding great hail at the conclusion of the seventh plague.<sup>[3]</sup>

On May 28, 2024, the righteous are reunited with the Lord on the cloud, and when He departs with His treasure, the winepress is trodden without the city:

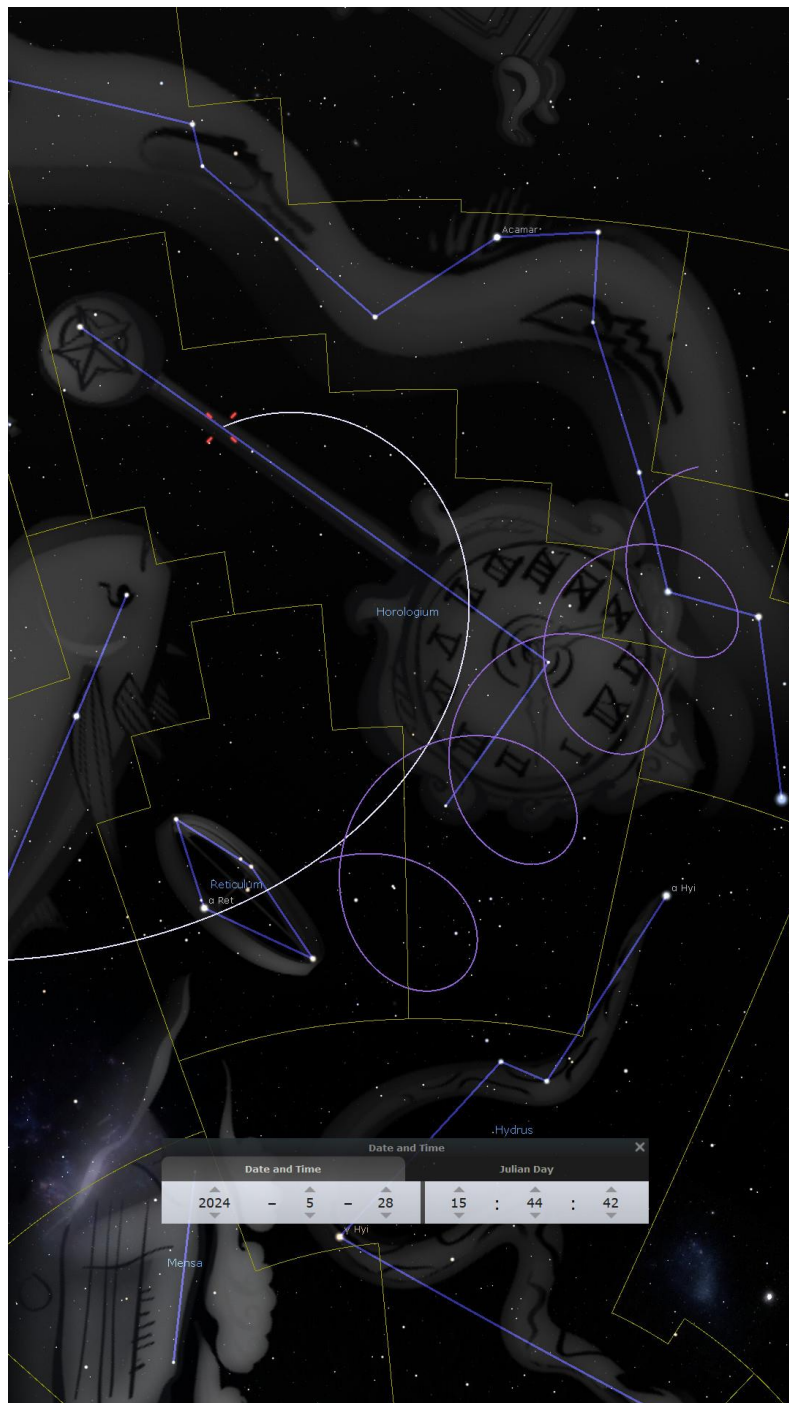
*And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:20)*

Are you beginning to see how the prophecy in Revelation, when studied together with God's stellar book of nature, actually tells when the events will occur? The comets are the clock hands that tell when the depicted events take place. And so far, we are barely getting started! There is so much insight to unpack here.



## The Parable of the Fig Tree

Before we delve more deeply into the prophecy, let us look at some general properties of the comet trajectories that we are looking at—especially that of comet C/2014 UN271 (Bernardinelli-Bernstein), or BB for short, which forms the grape clusters.



In all our past studies, we understood that comet BB would form three symmetric loops like leaves on a tree, complete with a stem. However, we now see a fourth leaf, which represents the timeframe from May 2023 to May 2024—corresponding to the last year of time until Jesus' return, as discovered in the



article [The Procession of the Kings](#). This additional year, being added to three prior years in the context of the Horologium “tree” calls to mind Jesus’ parable of the fig tree:

He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, **these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none**: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said unto him, Lord, **let it alone this year also**, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, **then after that thou shalt cut it down.** (Luke 13:6-9)

When understood in light of the heavens, this is a sobering parable. The fig tree represents the body of Christ that should bear fruit, and the fact that a fourth year is now in the picture is proof positive that the Lord has not yet found the fruit He is looking for. As you study our articles, you will learn [what it means to be a Christian](#)—one who follows Christ—and you will find yourself confronted with the choice between life and death. Jesus chose death to give others life. Would you do the same, when called to walk in His footsteps? Others like Moses<sup>[4]</sup> and Paul<sup>[5]</sup> have gone before us, demonstrating His sacrificial character in choosing death for the sake of others.

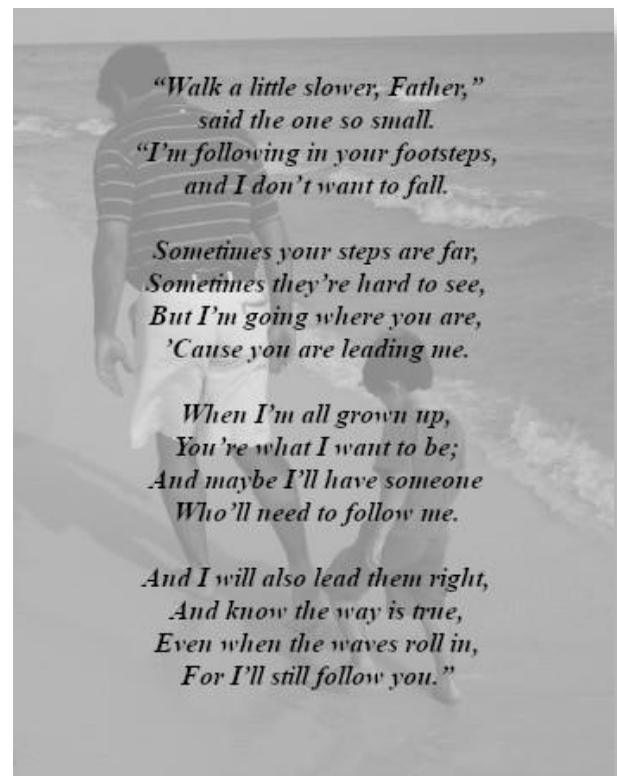
When Jesus seems a little longer in coming, it has a meaning. When Jesus slows down, it means His children aren’t keeping up, and being the good Father that He is, He leads on softly. But a good father also knows when his children are big enough. God doesn’t coddle and cosset, and when the time comes for His wrath, His children have to sink or swim.

This is what we see in the heavenly symbolism: In the context of the fig tree, wrath is indicated by the comet as the axe cutting at the base of the metaphorical fig tree in May of 2024—but it is clear that at that time, we will have finished the fourth year. That means the Father’s wrath is already due now; **patience has already been exercised in granting this additional year**. It is even outside the symmetrical trio of leaves on the tree, suggesting that it is “extra.”

Will the tree bear fruit at last, or will it be cut down? If you as a child of God waiting for your Bridegroom do not respond to the midnight cry with readiness, if you do not live by faith when pressure mounts (even more) to defile your blood with genetic vaccines, you will be cut off with the wicked!

*For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also. (James 2:26)*

Yes, the symbolism in the heavens is strong language indeed, but the severity of God is His mercy to those who *have* followed Him and *are* keeping step and being faithful to Him. How long can they endure a world that does everything possible to [destroy their identity](#) and thus separate them from their heavenly Father?





Notice that when the Horologium constellation is seen as a fig tree, the entire tree is cut down in the imagery of the heavens when E3 cuts the trunk on May 28, 2024. That is the end of the fig tree that doesn't bear fruit. The last delay has been granted at the vinedresser's request—the one with the sickle to cut the grapes. He has given the same message<sup>[6]</sup> to others as well.

Jesus left the parable of the fig tree without specifying whether the tree would be cut down or not in the end, because it is related to two contrasting illustrations. In the parable, the tree was planted in a vineyard, connecting it to the grape harvest where the cometary sickle cuts off the clusters of grapes destined for the winepress of God's wrath. But contrasted with this is the deferred hope for fruit, which the son of David described as a tree of life:

**The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise. (Proverbs 11:30)**

**Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life. (Proverbs 13:12)**

The additional year of the Horologium fig tree will be decisive. It is the ultimate dividing line between life and death. This emphasizes and reiterates the need and the urgency for the people of God to bear fruit, laboring for souls before it's too late—before the grape clusters are cut off and cast into the Horologium winepress. Those who are fruitless are likewise cut down, not to waste the soil. In contrast, although with a heart sickened by the evil in the world during this time of deferral, the righteous will win souls, bearing the fruit of the Horologium “tree of life,” with its loops as leaves—a symbol for eternal life.

It is worth noting that the grape harvest cannot be long before the coming of Jesus. Once grapes are cut from the vine, they are pressed immediately. In the harvest prophecy, the blood is said to flow “even unto the horse bridles.”

**And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:20)**

This symbolic description has long been understood as a reference to the horsehead nebula, which is one of the well-known features in the Orion constellation. Now, we can literally see this verse depicted in the heavens. The flow of blood is represented by the river Eridanus (with the dead body of Phaethon<sup>[7]</sup> floating in it), and it flows from the Horologium constellation to the Orion constellation, where the horsehead nebula resides (with the distance of about 1600 lightyears<sup>[8]</sup>).



Those who despise the blood of Jesus and seek to live life by their own merits will finally be granted to pay for their sins with their own blood. This is represented by the treading of the winepress “without” (or outside) the city, as on May 28, 2024 the city will depart with only those on board who were redeemed by the blood of Jesus. The wicked will perish outside the city.

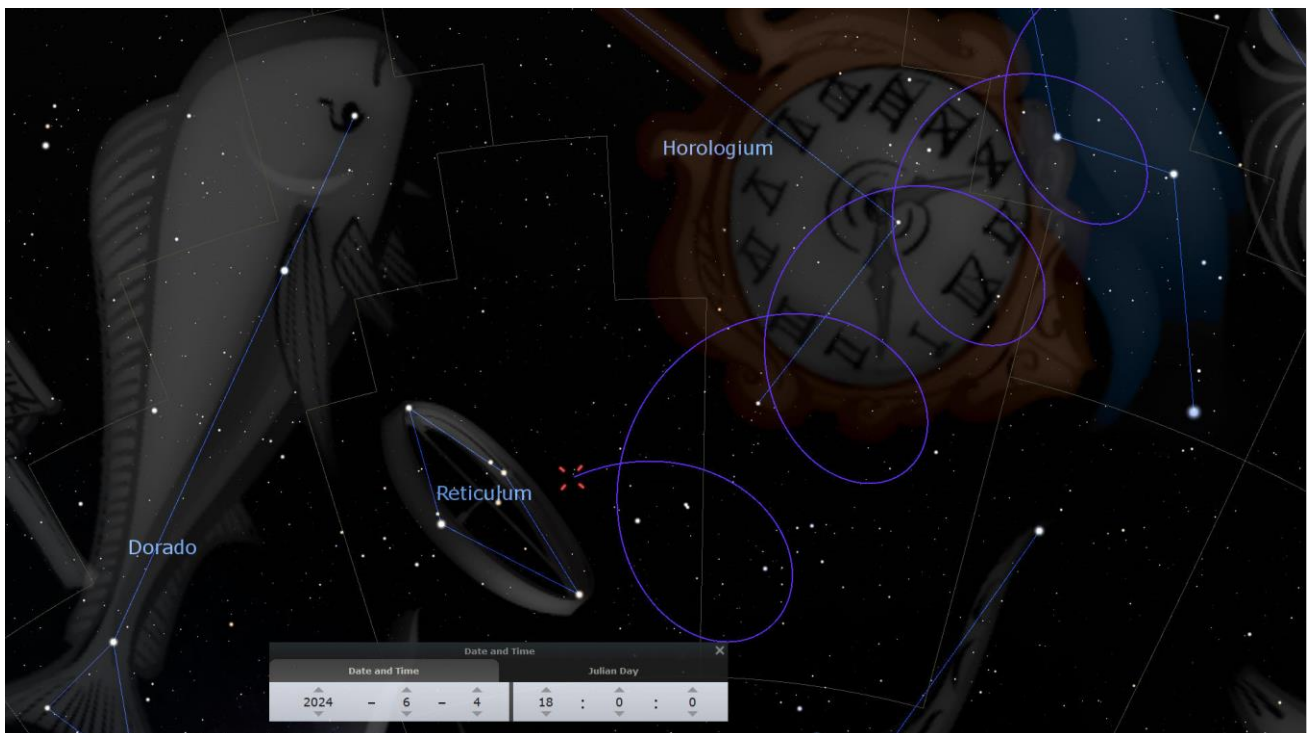


## Centered In the Crosshairs

As it courses away from the winepress, the comet E3 illustrates a gathering of the righteous from among the wicked, who are as grapes ripe for the vintage. Then, when the comet strikes the pendulum on May 28, 2024, the final separation takes place as the righteous meet the Lord in the cloud in the sight of their enemies.

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*

Let us look at the gathered company in more detail, because the Lord paints a beautiful picture in the heavens from all angles, and at the center of that picture is Jesus Christ. We recognized from the beginning that comet BB is the symbol of Christ's coming, because the timing of its appearance was foretold in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed](#), and its characteristics are overwhelmingly indicative of the sign of the Son of man.<sup>[9]</sup> If we focus our telescope on comet BB as of June 4, 2024, which we now understand as the date of the coronation of the 144,000 on the sea of glass, the heavens once more enact what the written word states:



By that time, comet BB has completed its rounds, and on that very date when the coronation of the 144,000 is to take place, the comet stands facing the center of the crosshairs of our telescope's eyepiece, as depicted by the constellation Reticulum (Latin for *reticle*—the crosshairs or measurement lines of an eyepiece). It is as if all eyes are directed to the Son of man, following Him whithersoever He goeth.

*And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. (Revelation 14:1)*

Here, symbolized by the Reticulum constellation (portrayed in oblique perspective), we see the 144,000 standing in a perfect square, just as it was prophesied regarding the day of their coronation.



**On the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square.** Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns.—Early Writings, 16, 17 (1851). {LDE 282.1}

Jesus, symbolized by BB, stands head and shoulders above all:

Before entering the city, the saints were arranged in a perfect square, with Jesus in the midst. **He stood head and shoulders above the saints and above the angels. His majestic form and lovely countenance could be seen by all in the square.** {EW 287.2}

Do you know yet whether you belong to the 144,000? Are you among those who keep Him centered in your reticle as you follow Him in faith through the telescope of Time, till you behold His majestic form and lovely countenance on “June 4, 2024”? May it be so.

There are other groups around the Savior too:

**Nearest the throne** are [1] those who were once zealous in the cause of Satan, but who, plucked as brands from the burning, have followed their Saviour with deep, intense devotion. **Next** are [2] those who perfected Christian characters in the midst of falsehood and infidelity, those who honored the law of God when the Christian world declared it void, **and** [3] the millions, of all ages, who were martyred for their faith. **And beyond** is [4] the “great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, ... before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands.” Revelation 7:9. Their warfare is ended, their victory won. They have run the race and reached the prize. The palm branch in their hands is a symbol of their triumph, the white robe an emblem of the spotless righteousness of Christ which now is theirs. {GC 665.2}

In the heavenly symbolism, all four groups can be identified. We have already recognized group 2, the 144,000 who perfected Christian characters and honored the law of God when the Christian world declared it void, as symbolized by the reticle or crosshairs that form a square in the constellation Reticulum. The comet itself stands not only for Jesus as the central Rock, but also for those who are closest to Him, like the dense coma of the comet that closely surrounds it. This group (1) nearest to the throne were once strongly in Satan’s grip, but being plucked from his hand, followed their Savior with “deep, intense devotion.”

The last group (4) is perhaps easier to identify than group 3. Group 4 is the great multitude, logically symbolized by the great fish depicted in the neighboring constellation Dorado. They are the multitudes of all ages, represented by the fish who live in the water of the river of life that flows from the throne of God.<sup>[10]</sup>

This leaves group 3 to be identified between the fish of group 4 and the perfect square of group 2. In the quote above, the martyrs are separated from the 144,000 merely by the word “and.” Similarly, this group is also very near the 144,000 in the heavenly symbolism, represented by the round border surrounding the square of the 144,000, like the blood-stained border of Jesus’s Horologium garments.

*And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.  
(Revelation 19:13)*

Jesus’ vesture dipped in blood symbolizes His avenging of the blood of the martyrs<sup>[11]</sup> in the treading of the winepress when the comet E3 crosses the bottom of the Pendulum. The martyrs are thus

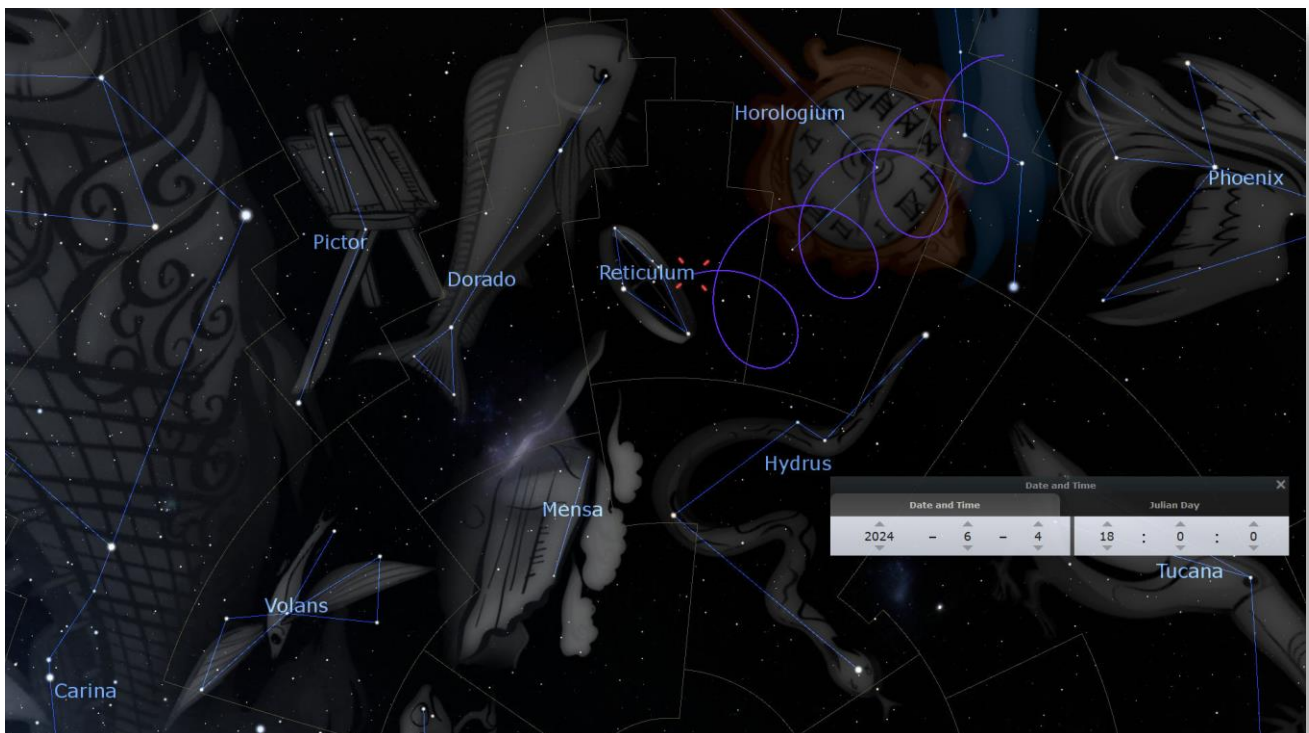


represented as having a red border<sup>[12]</sup> on their garments as a memorial of their avenged blood, like the woman with an issue of blood touching the border of Jesus' garment for healing.<sup>[13]</sup>

Both of these two groups—the martyrs and the 144,000—will have given the ultimate sacrifice for their Lord—by laying either their physical or eternal lives on the altar like Jesus. Each group, in order of increasing size, is represented in harmony with their respective prophetic characteristics.

## The Mount of the Congregation

Zooming out a bit, one can also see the surroundings where the subjects of the kingdom of God are figuratively gathered.



Notice the mountain (constellation Mensa) just below the reticle. This is a flat mountain, as indicated by the Latin name Mensa, meaning table. It was originally named Mons Mensae, meaning Table Mountain.<sup>[14]</sup> Interestingly, this is said to be the only constellation that received its name from a terrestrial geographical feature. [Constellations of Words](#) says the following:

Table Mountain is a flat-topped mountain forming a prominent landmark overlooking the city of Cape Town, and is the only terrestrial feature to give its name to a constellation.

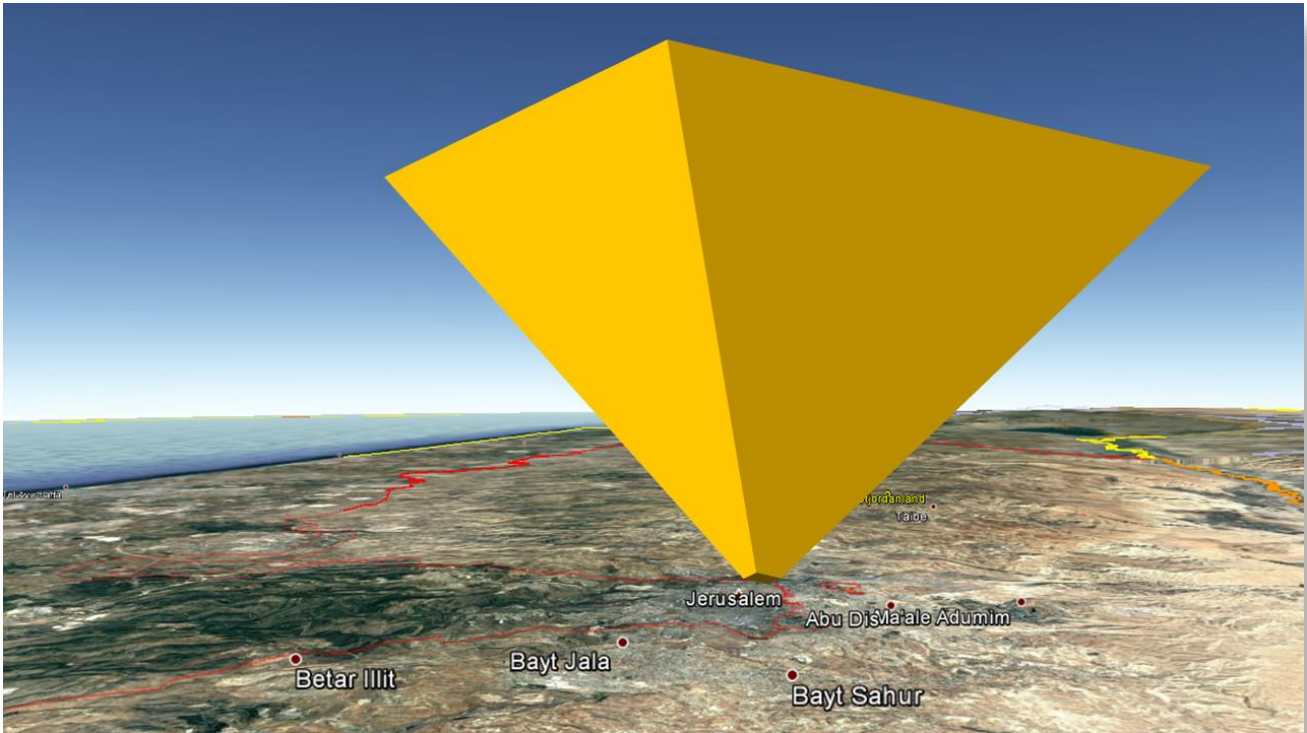
This flat mountain upon which Jesus descends, which is an actual earthly mountain, is described in the Bible as follows:

*And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. (Zechariah 14:4)*



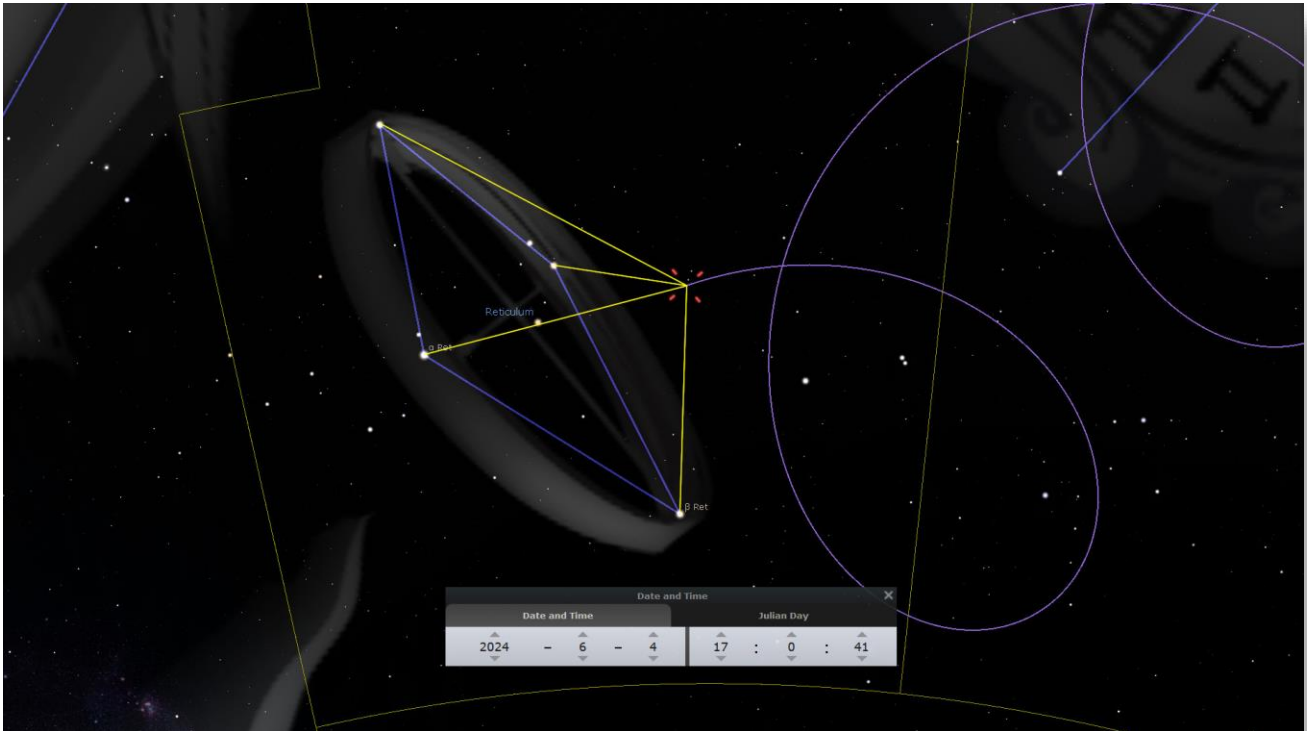
And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one. **All the land shall be turned as a plain** from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses. (Zechariah 14:9-10)

This event was studied in detail in [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part I](#), where it was illustrated how the Holy City will descend in such a way that Jesus (at the pinnacle of the city) lands His feet on that (thereby flattened) mountain in Jerusalem.



So, this mountain constellation in the heavens stands for the mountain of God that will be established on the earth on what the saints should perceive as “June 4, 2024.”





Do you see the pyramidion of the Holy City, housing the 144,000 in their perfect square as they travel the universe with the Lord from Sabbath to Sabbath for all eternity? Do you see what the largest comet known to man actually represents!?!—the traveling aspect of the Holy City! Oh, to be on board today!

The first landing of the Holy City with the 144,000 will flatten Olivet, symbolized by the constellation Mensa. In the heavenly symbolism, there is a snake sitting on the mountain, shown by the constellation Hydrus (see the Stellarium wide view above). This snake naturally represents Satan, who strives to reign atop the mountain of God:

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: **I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.** (Isaiah 14:13-15)

The heavenly symbolism is very deep. What we are seeing with the approach of comet BB with the 144,000 standing in a perfect square is the displacement of Satan from his position of influence over the whole congregation. Instead of Satan and his demons wreaking their havoc, a new regime is taking over. It is the benevolent kingdom of Jesus Christ and the 144,000 kings and priests unto God who are now given Satan's former position of influence. Isaiah's description of Satan's downfall was seen by Ezekiel with these details:

Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, **I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.** (Ezekiel 28:17)

These prophecies no longer need to be imagined. As surely as June 4, 2024 is approaching, we are watching the process of the fulfillment of these very verses. How does Satan reign over the congregation today? How has he, in his utter pride and contempt for God, usurped power over the nations? The man



in white has been pulling the wool over the eyes of the world regarding his true agenda with vaccination. So how is he being cast down before kings? The following video says it plainly.



Video: [BREAKING: Demand for "Pure Blood" Skyrockets Globally](#)

Those who have stood true to their conscience and true to God are the "kings and queens" before whom Satan will be laid low. He compelled the masses to yield their God-given genetic identity and has thus taken control as their lord, but a remnant is overcoming him, just as in the time of Elijah.

*Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him. (1 Kings 19:18)*

In the time of Elijah, those remnant were avenged as Hazael, Jehu, and Elisha executed judgment upon the wicked who had turned from God. So in like manner, we are seeing in the heavens the displacement of the serpent by the Lamb and His army of the 144,000.

*These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)*

*And [Thou] hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. (Revelation 5:10)*

Those who have overcome have won crowns as *kings*, and their intercession as *priests* is now in demand on the earth, just as the Bible says. These minister the holy things of God, turning many to righteousness<sup>[15]</sup> by showing them the sacredness of their bodies as the temple of the Holy Spirit,<sup>[16]</sup> and the importance of keeping their blood pure and undefiled by modern genetic vaccines. It is a vivid illustration of how the 144,000 will serve the universe as the antidote to sin forever more, following the example of their Forerunner in delivering people from the snare of death.

The heavenly picture we are looking at is in the region of the south celestial pole. This imagery is observed on June 4, 2024, according to the time as the saints would perceive it at the end of their travel, feeling only seven days when a thousand years pass on the earth. However, it is the southern pole that



represents the Father's throne, as also indicated by the solar eclipse sign over the great white throne in the year 3020, as explained in [The Coming of Christ](#). By a campaign of deceit, Satan has won the throne as "king of the north" (where Draco the dragon dominates the north celestial pole) making it necessary for God to [set up base](#) in the south.

This very much reflects how the literal city of Jerusalem today serves as a hotbed for propagating Satan's ideologies, being controlled by him because true Judeo-Christian values do not reign. It was [Israel who led the world](#) in the initial Covid vaccination effort! Now it devolves upon the new generation of kings and priests unto God to overturn Satan's reign by their faithfulness in [staying true](#) to and [fighting](#) for the principles of God's kingdom in the time that remains until Christ returns.

Jesus is our King, not in the same sense as earthly kings who take advantage of the masses to supply their armies, their food stores, their work forces, and so on. Our concept of the nature of the kingdom of God has been forever cast into a new paradigm by the sacrifice of Jesus. He showed us that dominion in the kingdom of God is willing service.<sup>[17]</sup> This element of free will makes Jesus our individually elected King. We choose. We ask Him to be our Lord. He does not force Himself upon us. But as our Lord, we must also obey Him, not in fear as to a dictator, but out of love that reciprocates the love He first showed us. We serve Him willingly because we know that He truly has our best interests in mind—unlike any earthly king.

The overturning of Satan's reign must be accomplished by faith, not by popular vote, nor by coup. Yes, God is all powerful, but He does not violate free will. If one will accept God's sacrificial terms,<sup>[18]</sup> humbly admitting their dependence on the Savior, He will reveal His irresistible, heart-melting love even on earth. But for the proud, who try to live according to their own whims without embracing the sacrificial character of the Lord, the revelation of His undeniable love and the joyful simplicity of life under His government, will irreversibly shame them in the day of final judgment.

*look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I am God, and there is none else. I have sworn by myself, the word is gone out of my mouth in righteousness, and shall not return, That unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear. Surely, shall one say, in the LORD have I righteousness and strength: even to him shall men come; and all that are incensed against him shall be ashamed. (Isaiah 45:22-24)*

In the final judgment when the entire human race through all time stands before the newly crowned King of the Universe at the great white throne, **all** will acknowledge God's justice and bow before His Majesty. Then, as the righteous laud Him in glory, the wicked will seek death to end their shame and self-reproach.

But before that post-millennial judgment, even before the cometary sickle cuts the grapes to be cast into the winepress, they must be ready—fully ripe. The iniquity of the earth must be full, which implies an inspection of the fruit.



## *The Inspector and His Report*

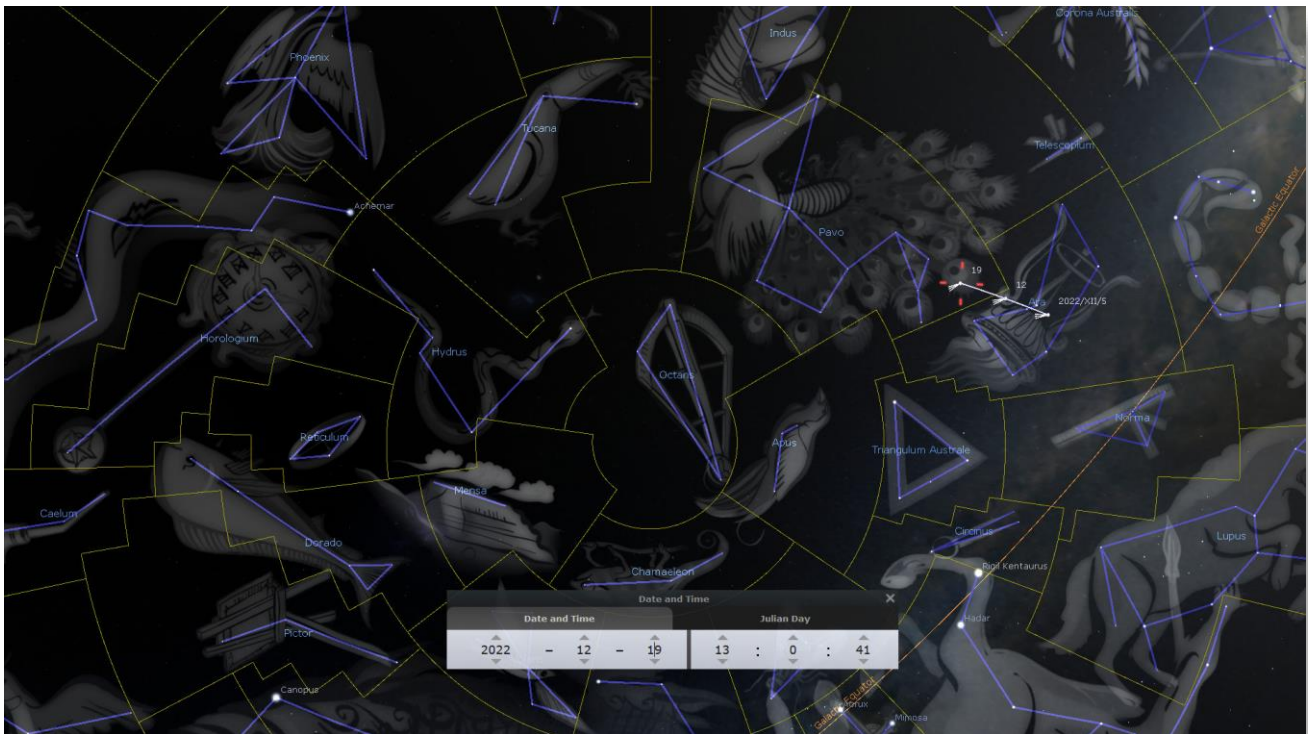
In the harvest texts of Revelation 14, an angel is described in detail reporting on the status of the grapes in order to certify to the harvester that the time has come for the vintage.

*And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. (Revelation 14:18)*

This angel is moving and doing many things, which means it cannot be a static actor (like the Orion constellation standing in place); it must be a planet or comet. If we were dealing with the Mazzaroth clock, we would look for a planet, but since we are dealing with the Horologium with its cometary clock hands that roam the whole wide heavens, we are looking for a comet to represent this angel. It cannot be comet BB, because BB is already occupied with the role of drawing the grape clusters for this scene, and it cannot be comet E3 because E3 is already busy playing the role of the sickle that cuts the clusters and shows the grapes being thrown into the winepress for treading out the vintage.

What other comet could play the role of the inspecting angel? Comet C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS), or simply K2, also passes through the Horologium clockface and through the grape clusters. It does so during March 5-12, 2023. This is the midnight point as explained in [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#), when the midnight cry is due to be heard: "the Bridegroom cometh!" It stands to reason that whatever event wakes up the sleeping virgins and causes them to know for certain that Jesus is coming will also be an event so horrific that the messenger of God will see first-hand that the time has come to cut off the wicked and bring an end to their schemes.

However, the verse above begins by mentioning that this angel came out from the altar and had power over fire. In the symbolism of a comet, having power over fire signifies that the comet has passed its closest approach to the sun without disintegrating. Therefore, we need to look at when K2 made perihelion to check whether this fits the temporal context of the verse. According to [Wikipedia](#), it will reach perihelion on **December 19, 2022**. Looking at the heavens, we see the exact biblical description playing out:



Notice that on December 14, 2022, K2 came out of the constellation Ara (toward the right in the picture above) before heading to the clockface (on the left).

**Ara represents the heavenly Altar** created by the gods of Mount Olympus to celebrate the defeat of the titans where the gods swore their allegiance to the supreme god Zeus (Jupiter). The smoke from the altar was said to pour out to create the Milky Way.<sup>[19]</sup>

Was there already evidence of grapes being fully ripe? The day before, on December 13, while celebrating the anniversary of his ordination to the priesthood,<sup>[20]</sup> the pope could enjoy the fruit of his labor as President Biden signed the misnamed “Respect for Marriage Act,”<sup>[21]</sup> which is mockingly *disrespectful* to God’s definition of marriage in Eden. Fearing that the conservative-leaning Supreme Court could overturn its land-mark decision on June 26, 2015, to legalize gay marriage nationwide, the president wrote it into the law of the land.

Thus, the grapes were overripe indeed, even as K2 clearly meets the first criterion as an angel that “came out from the altar” by the time it reaches perihelion on December 19, 2022, when it will have “power over fire.” This is a prophecy that the comet will definitely survive perihelion—trusting we have correctly identified the actor for this prophecy. This should not be unexpected since K2 will remain relatively distant from the sun (roughly as far as the orbit of Mars), unlike the so-called sungrazer comets that come very close to the sun and are therefore at a much higher risk of disintegration.

Interestingly, K2 makes perihelion in the constellation Pavo, which is in the lineup of **unclean birds**. This equates K2’s perihelion passage with the call of the angel standing in the sun:

**And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh**

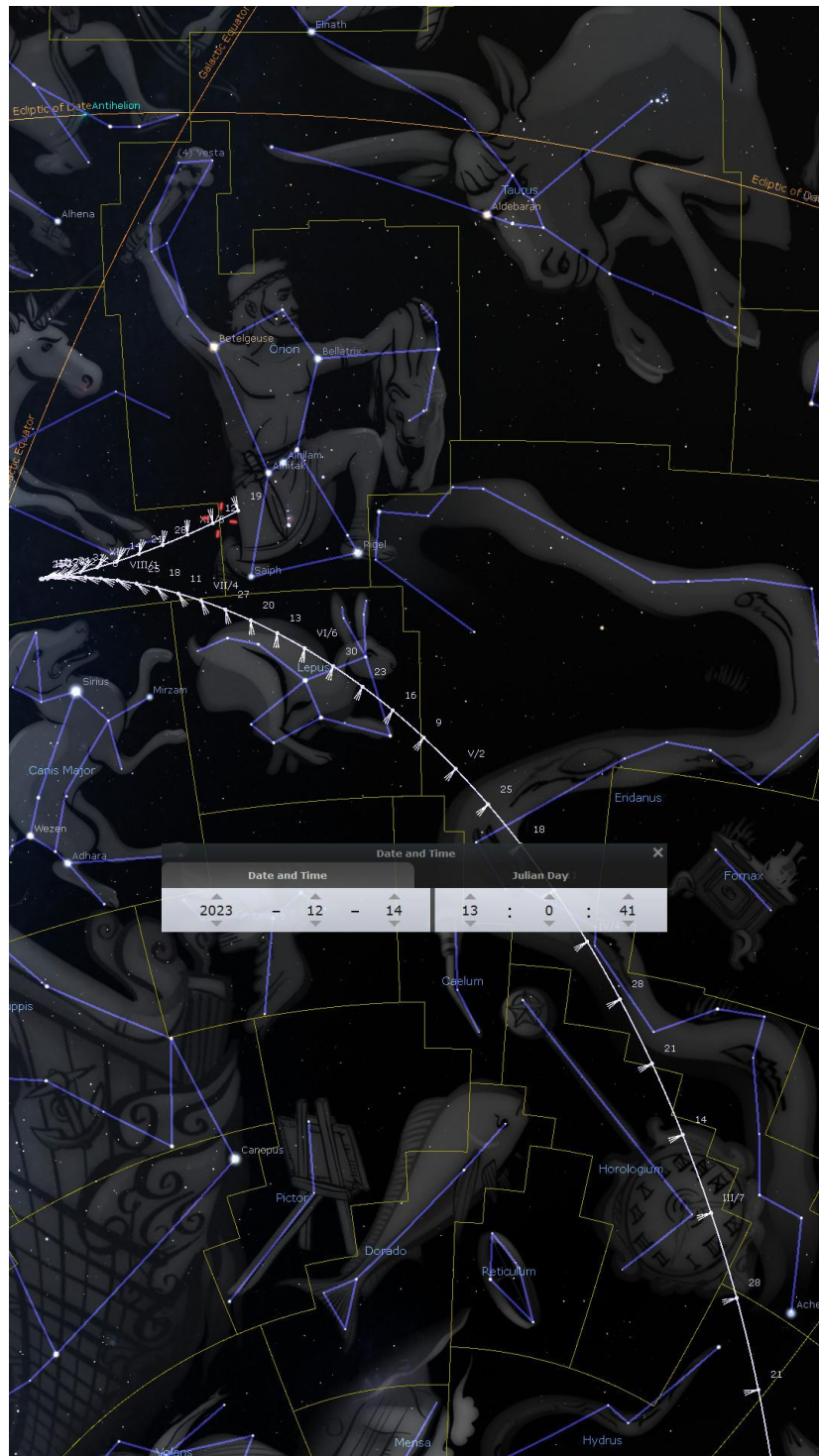


of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. (Revelation 19:17-18)

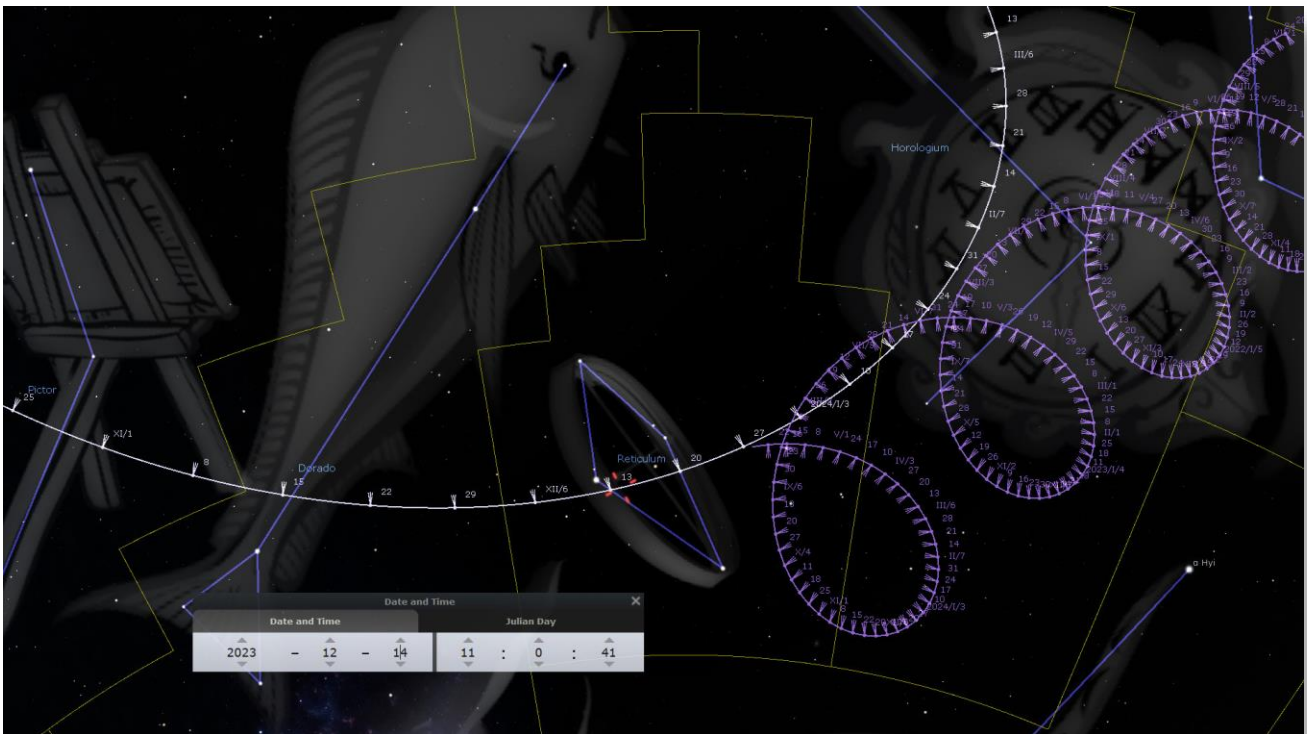
This call—as of K2’s perihelion—indicates that from December 19, 2022, and onward, God’s vengeance upon the wicked is due to commence. The unclean birds will be given plenty of flesh to devour. This is in line with prophecies that were received by different members of the body of Christ<sup>[22]</sup> in connection with Biden’s Mockery of Marriage Act.

The visitation of God’s vengeance follows a process, however. There has to be a complete inspection of the ripeness of the grapes, which we already recognized as terminating during March 5-12, 2023, as the comet K2 swings through the Horologium cross, striking the crossbeam on March 8 as though hammering in a nail into the right hand of the Lord’s body.

After that, the next part of the harvest prophecy says that the inspecting angel cries with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle—that is, to Orion. Therefore, we must look for when K2 has its first opportunity to speak to Orion after March 12, 2023. Interestingly, this happens exactly a year later:



The comet crosses the constellation border into Orion on December 14, 2023, **exactly one year after it had come out from the altar** by crossing the constellation border out of Ara! This is the first moment when the comet could speak to Orion (the angel with the sickle) to inform him that the grapes are ready to be cut. However, since he had power over fire (perihelion) on December 19 the year before, that date in 2023 would also be likely to carry significance. In any case, it is perfectly in time, before the sickle begins to cut the grape clusters. To confirm, when K2 enters within the borders of the Orion constellation, notice where the sickle comet (E3) is located at that time:



The days of December 14-19 are exactly those days that E3 is within the reticle, before proceeding to cut the grape clusters. Everything happens in perfect time according to the cometary gearwheels of the divine clock!

We are living in amazing times, and God is doing amazing things in the heavens. We now know how and when the vintage will work out. As not all virgins in the parable were able to attend the wedding supper, so it is today: not all Christians have prepared a double portion of Holy Spirit oil for the darkest hour of earth's night. Are you prepared?

Being that the comets, which wander through the whole heaven, represent the hands of the clock of the Holy Spirit as we've explained in previous articles, then understanding these clocks is part of the necessary preparation of the wise virgins. Are you studying to understand these things and sharing them with your followers, to equip them with the extra oil they need once the cry is made at midnight? Now is the time to finish preparing, because once [the midnight cry](#) is heard, it will be too late. The virgins who didn't adequately prepare never made it to the wedding supper.

*But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked man doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die. (Ezekiel 18:24)*

Hold fast to the Lord during the trouble ahead, and don't take your eyes off Him, nor let any man take your crown of life by [defiling your blood](#) with man-made gene therapy. Keep watching the clock so that you are not caught off guard and unprepared. Do not stop striving to reach [your high calling](#), come what may.<sup>[23]</sup>

In the next part of this harvest series, we will revisit the harvest of the first fruits, which, although it has already finished as previously explained,<sup>[24]</sup> we will see whether the cometary indicators also affirm the





existing studies and/or offer new insights on the wheat harvest by applying what has been learned in deciphering the grape harvest. Learning from the dialogue that we have now found between the angels of the latter, one can study the heavens to find whether the same pattern is followed in the former. There must be an actor with a sickle, and there must be an inspecting angel who examines the wheat and reports back on whether it is mature for harvesting, etc. The results will astound...

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. See the article [Treasures of the Lost Ark](#) for more information. ↑
2. This was discussed in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#), under the heading, *The Tree of Life*. ↑
3. Revelation 16:21 – *And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.* ↑
4. Exodus 32:31-32 – *And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and have made them gods of gold. Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their sin--; and if not, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written.* ↑
5. Romans 9:3 – *For I [Paul] could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh:* ↑
6. SavingLives LLC (YouTube) – [URGENT Message from Jesus: “Tell them my delay is over.”](#) 2022 ↑
7. According to [Greek legend](#). ↑
8. Starry Wonders – [The Horsehead Nebula and Neighbors](#) ↑
9. These findings were reported in [The Rod of Iron](#) and [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
10. Ezekiel 47:9 – *And it shall come to pass, that every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh.* ↑
11. Revelation 18:24 – *And in her [Babylon] was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.* ↑
12. Ellen G. White in [Early Writings](#), p. 18 – As we were traveling along [in a vision of the new earth], we met a company who also were gazing at the glories of the place. I noticed red as a border on their garments; their crowns were brilliant; their robes were pure white. As we greeted them, I asked Jesus who they were. He said they were martyrs that had been slain for Him.... ↑
13. Luke 8:43-44 – *And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any, Came behind him, and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood stanchèd.* ↑
14. Constellations of Words – [Mensa](#) ↑
15. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
16. 1 Corinthians 6:19 – *What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?* ↑
17. Mark 10:43-44 – *But so shall it not be among you: but whosoever will be great among you, shall be your minister: And whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all.* ↑
18. Matthew 10:38 – *And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.* ↑
19. Constellations of Words – [Ara](#) ↑
20. CNA – [Pope Francis celebrates 53 years as a priest](#) ↑
21. CNN – [Biden signs into law same-sex marriage bill, 10 years after his famous Sunday show answer on the issue](#) ↑
22. See for example: [Godshealer7 End-time Prophecy – PROPHECY..YOUR KING DEFIES MY WORDS BY SIGNING SIN INTO LAW , MY WRATH IS GREAT](#)  
U B Ready – [PROPHECY-- DEATH NAIL](#) ↑
23. Philippians 3:14 – *I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.* ↑
24. In the study [In Review: The Wheat Harvest](#) and in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#) ↑



## The Virgin's Seed

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Thursday, December 22, 2022, 8:35 pm

**N**ow that you know from [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#) how the final harvest—or at least the vintage—is acted out in the heavens, it is time to consider whether the grain harvest is illustrated there too. The heavenly imagery for the grape harvest involves three comets, interactions with Orion (as the angel with the sickle), and the Horologium pendulum clock as the winepress. One of the comets plays the role of the angel with the job of inspecting the fruits and reporting when they are ripe.

But what about the grain harvest, which is described first in Revelation 14? Was there such an angel to specify that the grain was ready for harvest? This relates to the time that Jesus called “the end of the world”:

*The enemy that sowed them [the bad seed] is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. (Matthew 13:39)*

When Jesus described the harvest, He contrasted the good wheat of His kingdom with the tares, or false Christians, that grow together. They were not to be separated until the harvest, when the tares were to be bundled up to burn while the righteous are gathered into the barn under His protection. As we see the heavenly confirmation of the grain harvest, exactly in the sequence of the verses, the Lord tells us through His wonders in heaven how much we mean to Him. His children need this affirmation to strengthen them for the trouble ahead, so that they will not give up the most precious and valuable thing they possess: their [identity as sons and daughters of God](#). Has the church’s last generation ever asked like an innocent child, “Daddy, where did I come from?” This question will be answered as the story unfolds in the theater of the heavens, where you will see it declared that you are sons and daughters of the King! The wheat is now clearly distinguishable from the tares.

Jesus compared Himself (and all who would take up their cross) to a grain of wheat.

*Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal. If any man serve me, let him*



follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Father honour. (John 12:24-26)

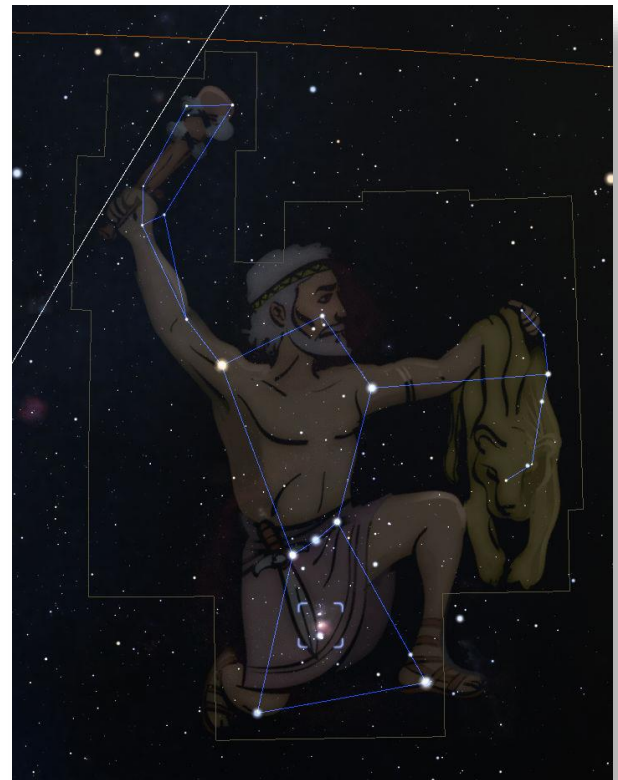
Jesus was speaking in the language of the harvest of the earth, after which the good wheat would be taken to be with Him. In the book of Revelation, earth's final wheat harvest is described as follows:

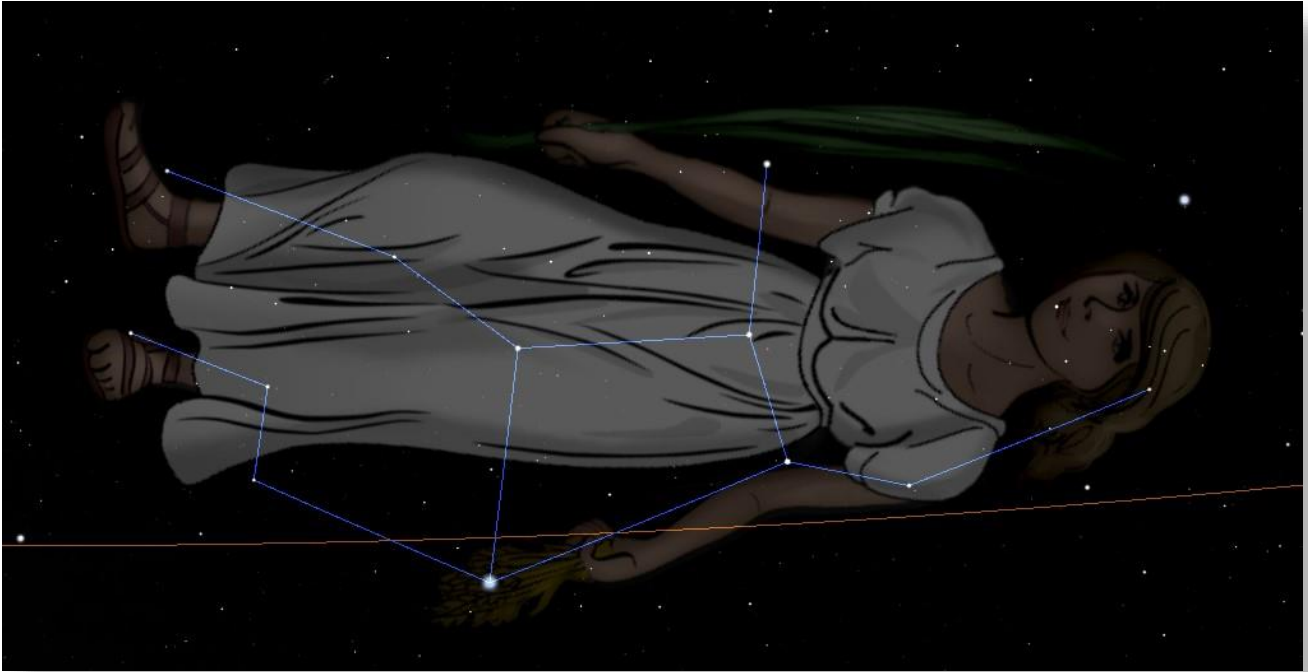
*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped. (Revelation 14:14-16)*

In our many articles on the subject of the harvest, going at least as far back as the [End of the World](#) series, we have covered very well how Orion fulfills the description of the one like unto the Son of man. You can even see the cloud (nebula) on which He sits with the naked eye. But how exactly did the symbolic harvest described in the passage above come to pass?

We can apply what we learned about the grape harvest in the [previous article](#). We learned that in addition to Orion as the harvester, there must also be a reporting comet involved—in a role similar to that of the comet C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS) in the grape harvest (hereinafter K2)—that will come from the constellation where the fruits are represented, and then will report that the fruits (the wheat in this case) are mature for harvesting. We also learned that there must be another comet that serves as the sickle to harvest the fruits in a constellation where they are depicted and gather them to their place. In the case of the grape harvest, comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF) plays the role of the sickle that cut the grape clusters in the Horologium constellation. Can we find something similar for the wheat harvest?

The most obvious and fitting constellation to represent the wheat harvest is of course the constellation of Virgo, which is activated by the sun in the autumn and is depicted as a young harvester holding a sheaf of the harvest in her left hand and a branch or palm frond<sup>[1]</sup> in her right.



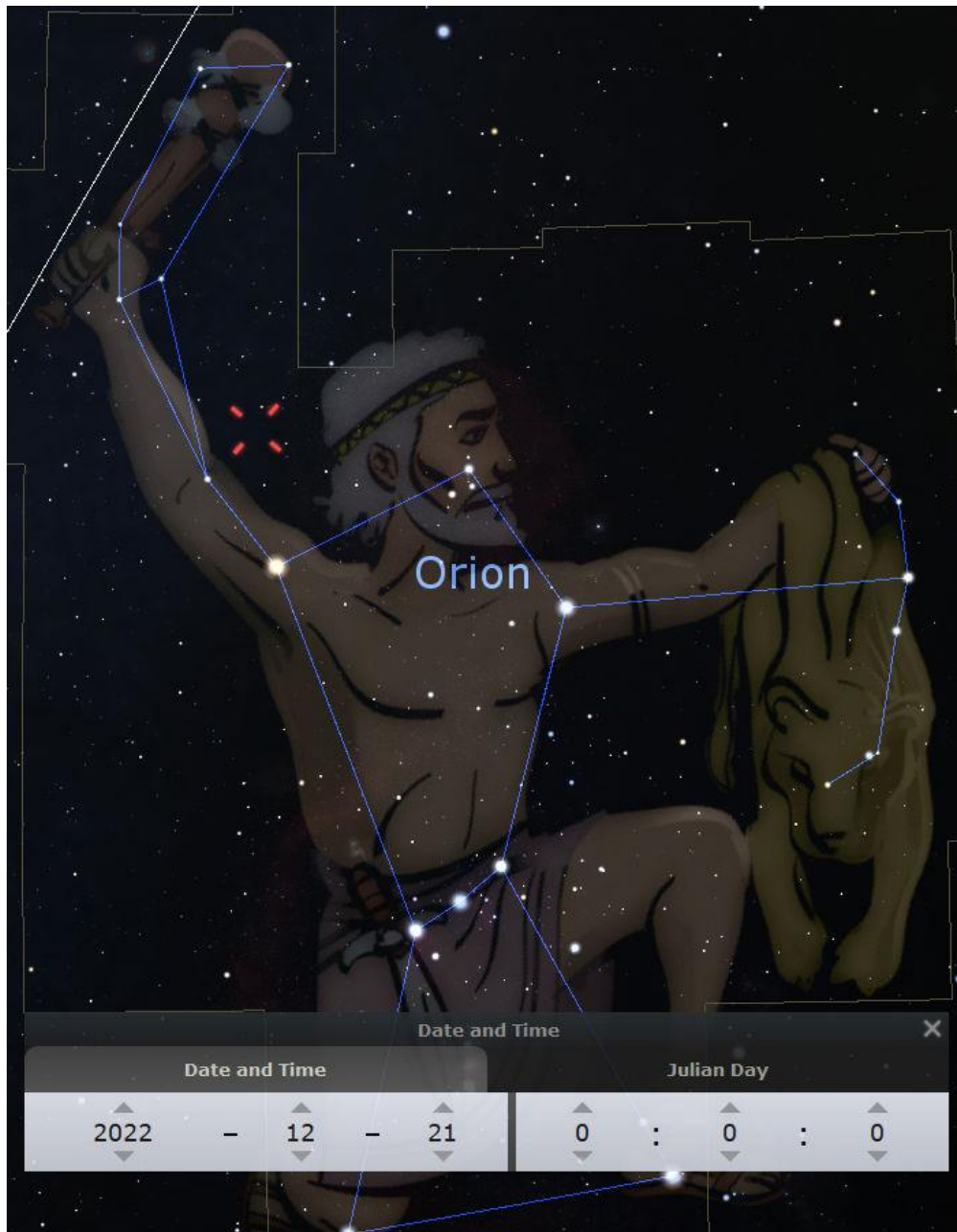


Could it be that there was a comet that passed through Virgo to inspect the wheat and then went to Orion to report the matter, all within a timeframe that would harmonize with the real-world experience of the people of God? Could there also have been another comet angel that went to Virgo to harvest the wheat and then deliver it to a place where it belongs? Seeing how this depiction played out will validate the method of interpretation and give firm assurance that we are at the end of the world.

## *The Remnant Seed*

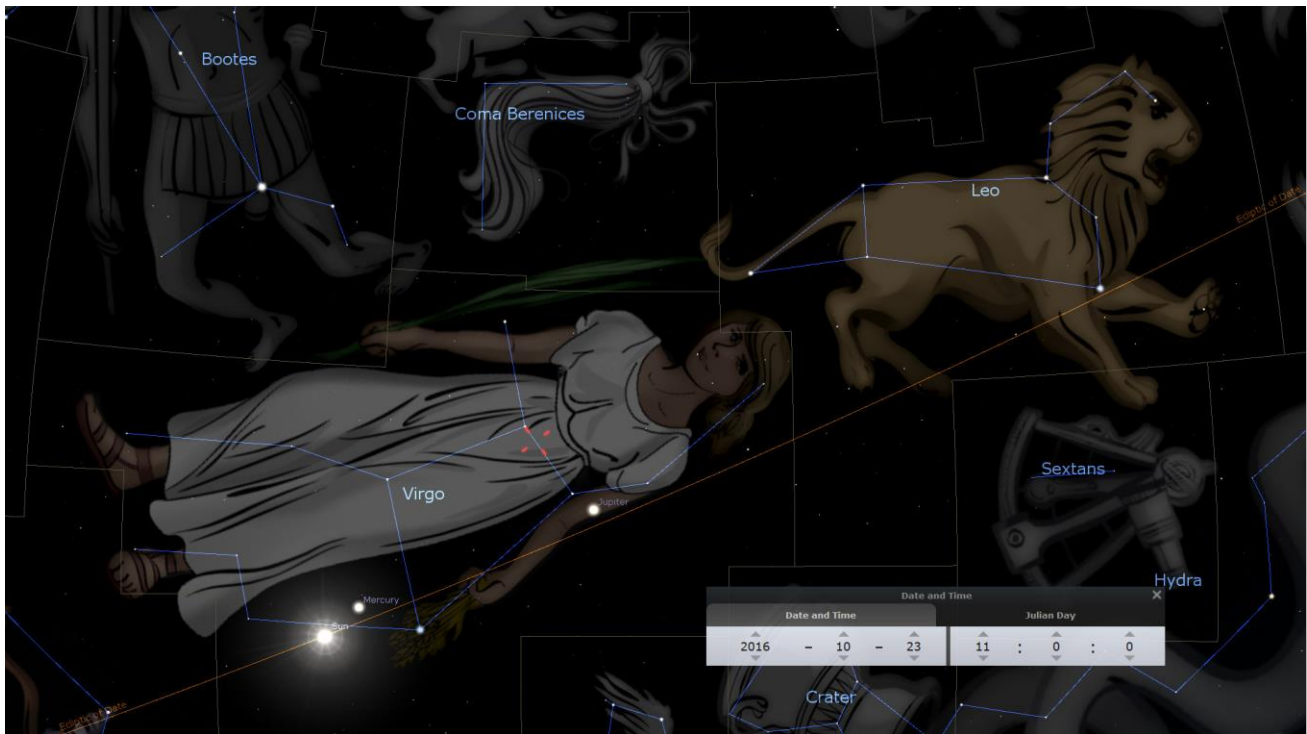
If you search the Internet for such comets, you might find that there has already been a comet in Virgo recognized as the “Conception Comet”<sup>[2]</sup>—a name which is in relation to the great wonder in heaven of Revelation 12 on September 23, 2017, given the fact that a comet structurally resembles a sperm cell and was “overshadowing” Virgo when Jupiter entered the womb. This was certainly an important time for the body of Christ that could have something to do with the harvest.

If you search for this comet C/2017 E1 (Borisov) today, you will find that it is in the Orion constellation (!) and has been circling the head (!) of Orion in recent years.



This is highly significant in light of what we are looking for: a comet which comes from Virgo and reports to Orion. Circling Orion's head certainly offers opportunities to "speak" and give a report.

What is the likelihood that a comet in Virgo at a key time in relation to the harvest, would end up going to Orion? The more we examine the story here, the clearer it will become that this is nothing other than the work of God. If we follow the comet backwards in time to see when it was in Virgo and when the woman was impregnated, we find that this occurred on a very special date:



Virgo was “inseminated” when the comet entered within the boundaries of her womb on **October 22/23, 2016—the very date that the sacrifice of Philadelphia went into effect.**

This is humbly huge. For those who might not already be familiar with the story (as told in [The Hour of Decision](#)), this was when the first members of the body of Christ **sacrificed the rapture in order to remain on earth for seven years of tribulation.** Many have dreamt about the rapture that wasn't,<sup>[3]</sup> as God is slowly [uniting His people in the tribulation cross](#). Understand that to follow Christ and to have the faith of Jesus means to have His sacrificial character. Many are quick to point out that, from a doctrinal standpoint, the saints are not appointed to wrath,<sup>[4]</sup> and while that is true, it does not exclude the freewill choice to volunteer to endure the plagues in order to help those who are less prepared. Moses also interceded for Israel, offering to endure the wrath of God with them, rather than to see them perish forever.

*But now, if You will, forgive their sin—and if not, please blot me out from Your book which You have written!” (Exodus 32:32 N<sup>ASB</sup>1995)*

Pay attention to what Moses was really saying. He was asking God to forgive Israel's sin, and if not, that his own name be removed from the book of life! This is the same spirit of sacrifice that Christ Himself (whom Moses was conversing with in the mountain) would later manifest by offering His perfect life on Calvary—yielding and risking even His own eternal life—for the sake of saving the human race. His amazing and infinite sacrifice is explored in many of our articles including [Our High Calling](#) and [The Holy Grail](#), where it was shown how Christ's sacrifice was intended to elicit a change in the human heart such that His sacrificial character would be written in the DNA of His people. This is the subject of [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#). Jesus wants His nature—His DNA—to be written in every cell of your being.

Even with all our modern technology and the advances in genetics that have been made in recent years, repairing six thousand years of sin-induced degeneration is impossible for man. That would require a total regeneration. Jesus spoke in these very same terms to Nicodemus:



Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, **Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.** (John 3:3)

The process of being born begins with conception. It begins with the moment that the seed (the sperm cell) unites with the egg and the DNA of the father mixes with that of the mother, producing a new set of genes that will subsequently be divided through mitosis (as the means of tissue growth). **Being born again represents a complete change in the character of the entire being**, at the cellular level through every fiber of one's being, and this process is what the "body of Christ" began to undergo on October 22/23, 2016, when the first "cells" activated the "gene" of self-sacrificing love toward the lost and those headed for suffering.

Are you beginning to comprehend how big that moment was, pictured in the image above? That was the moment when the church—the body of Christ as a whole—conceived! That is when the pregnancy began, which would later result in the complete re-birth of the church through the birth pangs that are being felt all around today. This end-time sign shows that we have reached the very end of Revelation 12, and that this seed represented by comet E1 stands for the very last generation—the remnant or last remaining part of the woman's seed.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* (Revelation 12:17)

In the context of the harvest, this overall picture shows that those who have the sacrificial spirit of Philadelphia, **exemplified in 2016** are the good wheat of the kingdom of God.

Do you remember the words of Jesus about the wheat that dies?

*If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Father honour.* (John 12:26)

It brings the utmost joy and humble gratitude to our great God to see how He orchestrates the comets and the whole heavens to say how much He loves His church, His bride, quietly broadcasting the description of her character around the globe on the spherical projection screen of heaven for the world to see.

*By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.* (John 13:35)

## The Bloodline of Christ

The "conception comet" shows the impregnation of the church. To be in the bloodline of Jesus<sup>[5]</sup> means to be baptized into His death, and thereby also risen into His new life.

*For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.* (1 Corinthians 12:13)

In the metaphor of re-birth, it is His seed in us that grows and bears fruit in the transformation of our character. This is also shown in the heavens if we follow the symbolic "seed" of comet E1 further back in time.

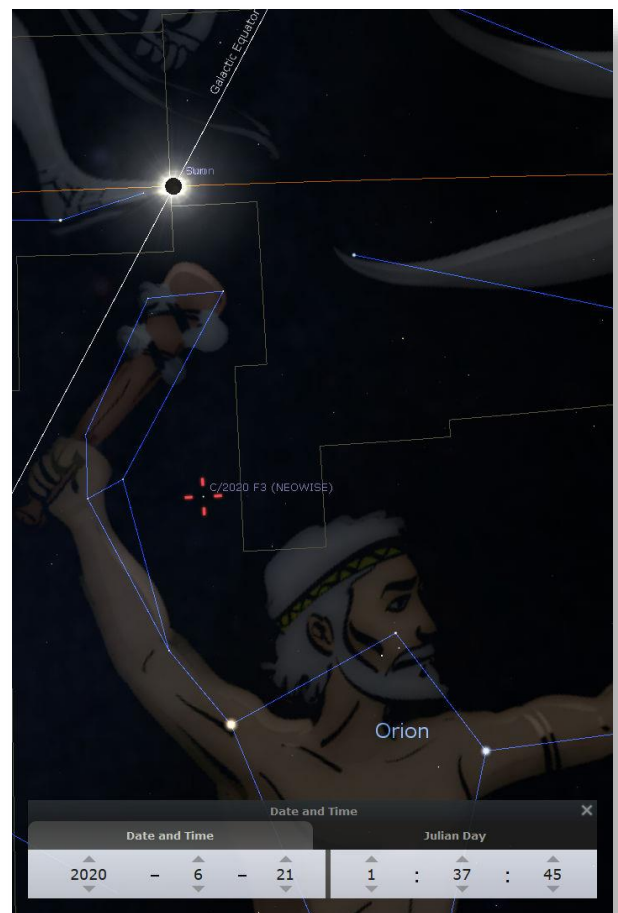




The seed actually comes from the constellation of Leo! This shows that the church that was inseminated on October 22/23, 2016, received the DNA of Jesus Christ, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, and that all who follow the Savior’s sacrificial example are also part of His “tribe” and are His spiritual descendants, sharing His spiritual DNA. Is this not amazing!? God visually shows in the heavens what it means to be a child of God, and what it means to be in the bloodline of the Savior.

Remarkably, the same year that the [Orion presentation](#) was published (2010), marking the beginning of this movement, comet E1 entered Leo, where it would remain until 2016. For virtually the entire time when articles were being written for the LastCountdown website, this comet was pacing back and forth in Leo before entering into Virgo. Later, as the world was being pressured to receive [Satan’s DNA](#), the same Orion of the study (as a representation of Jesus) was seen crowned with a rare solstice annular eclipse<sup>[6]</sup> (see image below). We wrote about that crown in our fittingly titled [Harvest News](#). This is the crown that serves as an important detail and time marker in the first verse of the harvest prophecy:

*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man,*





having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:14)

This verse describes Orion not just with a crown, but also a sickle in his hand. Remembering what we saw in the study of the [grape harvest](#), we might have the idea to look for another sickle formed by the path of a comet again. However, while God used that comet's path to illustrate a sickle, the key takeaway was that a comet can serve as a sickle, regardless of its path. The Lord leads us on to think analytically (and biblically) and not merely with the imagination. The verse says that the sickle is "in his hand," just as we also saw in the grape harvest study. This is the key; were there any comets around that time that were seen in or near Orion's hand?

The most notable comet of 2020 was comet C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE), which we often refer to as simply NEOWISE, or F3. This comet was even visible to the naked eye, and on the day that Orion wore the annular golden sun as a crown, this comet was even near his right hand:

Notice how this cometary sickle is at Orion's *right* hand, while the sickle for the grapes was at his *left* hand. This points to Jesus' own words regarding the [two classes of people](#) in the end:

*And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. (Matthew 25:32-33)*

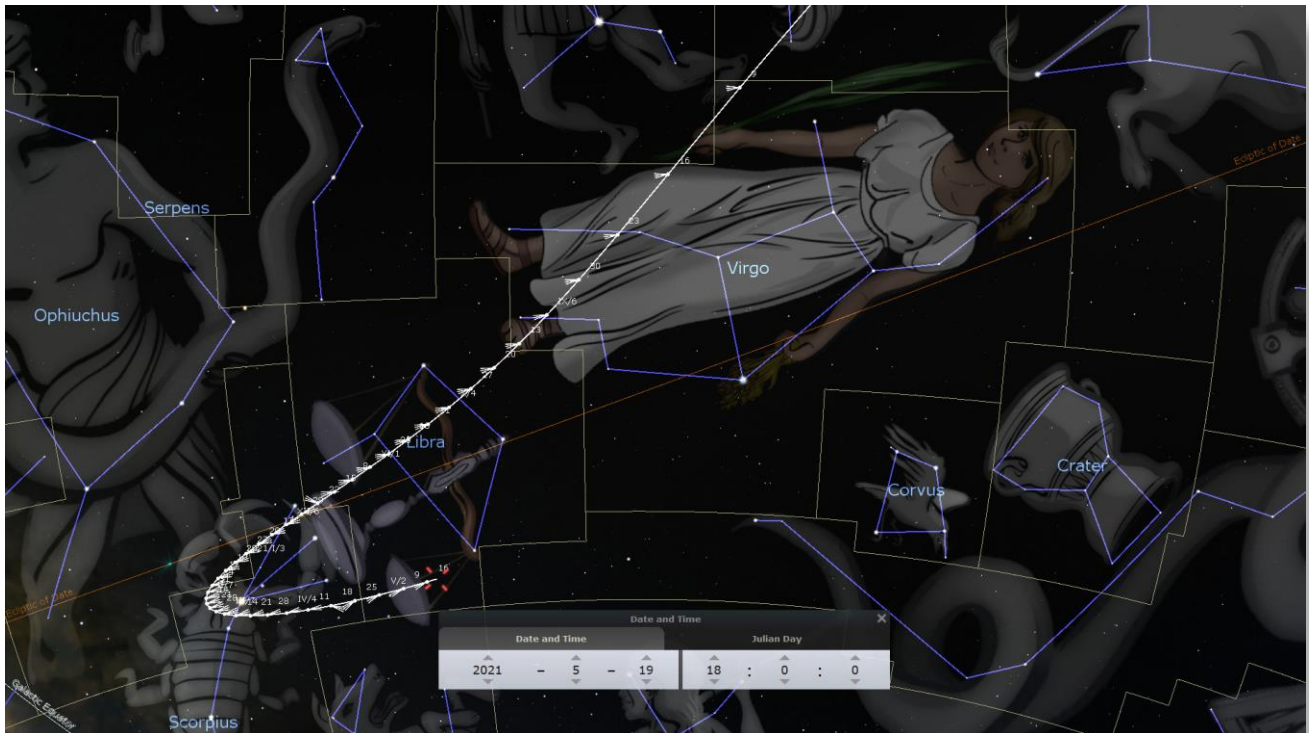
If we trace the path of comet F3 from Orion's right hand, we find that it also goes to the fruits of the harvest in Virgo's hand—much like the sickle-path of E3 in the grape harvest went from Orion's hand to cut the grapes:



The sun is in Virgo during the harvest season, and Virgo stands for the harvest time. She is often depicted with a sheaf of wheat in her hand.



This is not the end of the comet's path, however, nor should we expect it to be. Considering the grape harvest as the example, the fruit should also be carried to its destination after being cut. The grapes went into the winepress, but where will the wheat go? Following comet F3 a little further, we see the amazing answer.



The wheat is brought to the scales and weighed in the balance! The brightest stars of Libra outline a square, much like the constellation Reticulum did in the study of the grape harvest. This is the “perfect square” of the 144,000 whose sealing was finished on May 19–23, 2021, as explained in the presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed](#). The comet F3 was in the balance pan on exactly that date, showing that they have been weighed.

What was the outcome of the weighing? In the Stellarium artwork, the right scale pan is the heavier one (as suggested by the stars of the pans themselves), with the scale beam tipped in its direction. This shows that the 144,000 passed the test, in contrast to Babylon (in the other pan) which was also counted, finished, and weighed but **found wanting**:

*This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. (Daniel 5:26-27)*

If we look at the surroundings of the scales, we can clearly see who was found wanting. Whereas the constellation of Virgo lies to the right of the scales on the ecliptic, on the left are Ophiuchus as Pope Francis (Satan incarnate, the serpent bearer) leading or riding Scorpius as the conglomerate United Nations beast, together representing the New World Order (i.e., great Babylon).

In contrast to the “chaff” of Babylon, the good, weighty wheat of the 144,000 were sealed in time to be tested on whether they would compromise their body temples to the pressure of getting vaccinated. The scales stand for justice or righteousness, and the 144,000 have righteousness (justification) by faith



in Jesus. In contrast to the winepress for the wicked, the scales of justification by faith represent the safe haven of all the redeemed.

*And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my house is mine heir. And, behold, the word of the LORD came unto him, saying, This shall not be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir. And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness. (Genesis 15:3-6)*

The message of righteousness by faith is the message of the angel of Revelation 18 that decries the fall of Babylon. Those who live righteously by faith are contrasted with those who have fallen or will fall with Babylon—weighed and found wanting, as in the interpretation of Daniel on the very night of ancient Babylon’s fall.

Thus, at the conclusion of the wheat harvest, the 144,000 were weighed, found worthy, and sealed. Isn’t it marvelous what the Lord is showing in the heavens!? After the time depicted in the picture above, comet F3 continues to circle around in the vicinity of the right balance plate indefinitely, as if just waiting there safely until Jesus comes. The 144,000 must be patient and wait—don’t be hasty by getting the vaccine but WAIT on the Lord. Stay in His bloodline and refuse to compromise your genetic heritage as sons and daughters of God. It would be better to perish of hunger or illness than to betray the Creator and void His promise of eternal life. But the 144,000 shall not taste death, because God will speedily deliver His people! For the sake of the elect (the chosen, tested ones), time will be shortened.<sup>[7]</sup>

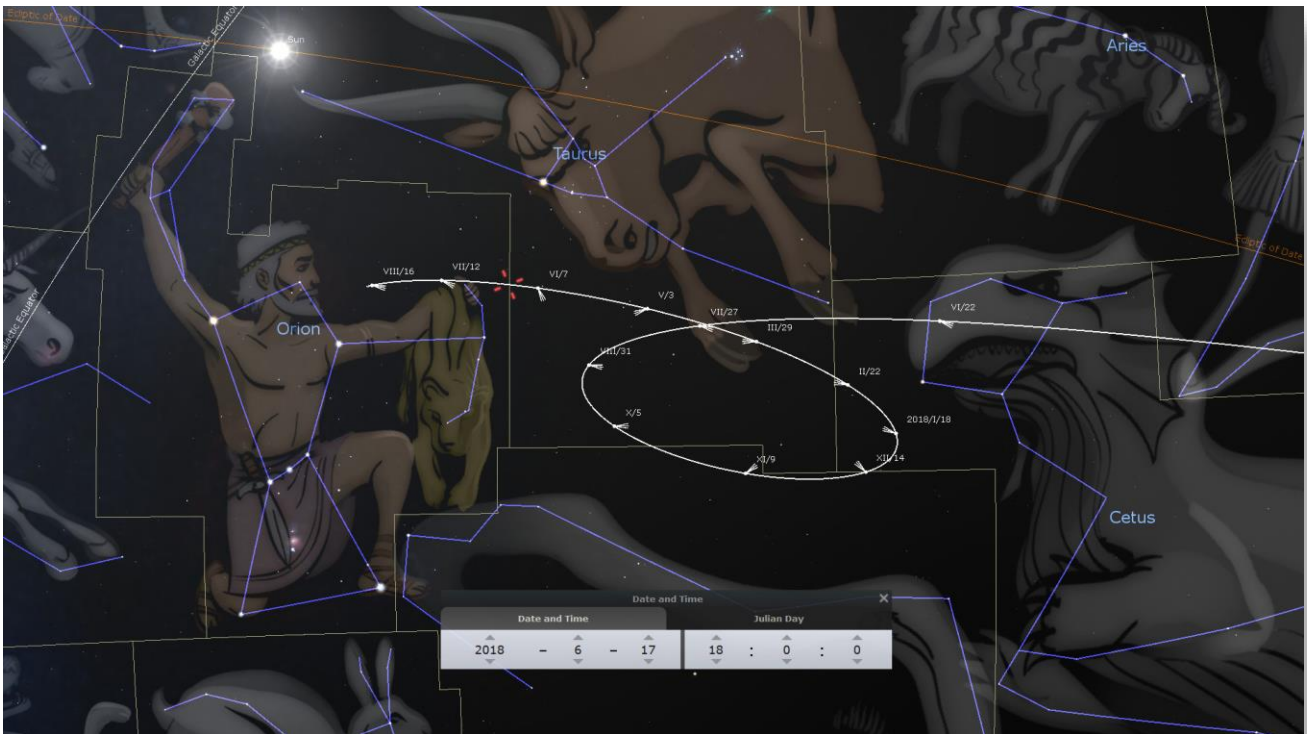
## *The Timing of the Report*

In the beginning of this article, we considered the “Conception Comet” (E1), and followed it backwards from Orion (where it is today) to Virgo to Leo. Let us now review its path in the forward direction, comparing it to the harvest text to ensure that it fulfills every aspect pointed out in the Scripture:

*And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. (Revelation 14:15)*

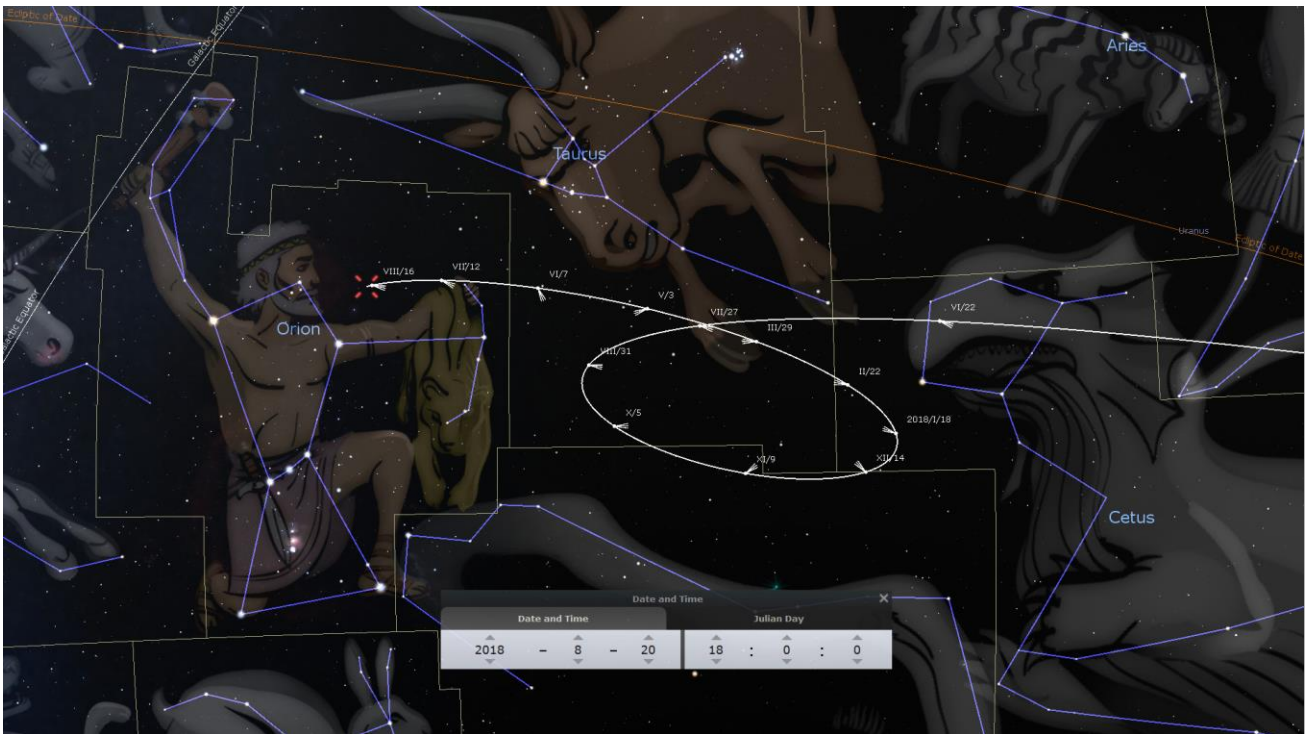
The verse includes a lot of information about what this angel says, which implies that it has already visited Virgo, as seen on October 23, 2016, when it checked the condition of the wheat. In the insemination story, the church became pregnant with seed of Leo, representing the nature of Christ and His sacrificial love finding in the church a fertile womb where it could be embedded and multiply. But in the context of the harvest, this same comet tells a different story. It represents the angel who inspected the condition of the church—you could say this angel was the “obstetrician” who confirmed the healthy pregnancy. Or, to stay in the harvest symbolism, the angel assessed the maturity of the wheat and found that it was ready to be harvested. Next, after already possessing the knowledge of the crop maturity, the comet should be found in the temple, where it is described in the verse above.

Timewise, the verse actually begins only when the first action described in the text happens: the comet is seen **coming out of the temple**. In the heavens, the temple is represented by the constellation of Taurus, which serves as the sacrificial altar. If we look at the path of E1, we find something amazing...



After E1 comes from the direction of Virgo (where it inspected the grain), it spends time exactly in the temple area, before coming out to speak face-to-face with Orion. It “came out of the temple” in June of 2018. This timing is amazing, because it was right amidst all the elaborate moving signs of the end of Jesus’ intercessory work, when the ceremonies of the Day of Atonement were finishing, as presented in [The Books Are Closed](#).

Furthermore, notice that when the plague cycles of the Orion clock began on **August 20, 2018**, the comet stood directly before Orion to report that the time had come to reap:



This is when Pope Francis had to confess on the world stage that the Catholic Church had failed in regard to child sex abuse.<sup>[8]</sup> This is when the great and marvelous sign of the seven angels with the seven last plagues appeared in heaven. All the things that happened on that day show that the reporting angel spoke, and that Orion received the message and began to harvest the good wheat, which necessitated first bundling the tares.

*Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. (Matthew 13:30)*

The beginning of visible plagues to the enemies of God as of August 20, 2018, when the angel reported that the wheat was ready for harvest is another indication that the figurative wheat was indeed found mature enough.

In the original, “preparatory” plague cycle that should have kicked off the plagues on October 25, 2015,<sup>[9]</sup> the fast growing hurricane Patricia—expected to do vast amounts of damage—suddenly fizzled out and the enemies of God were no worse off. That is because the church had not yet reached the maturity level to be reaped. But after the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) in October of 2016, the seeds of sacrificial love were inspected and deemed mature, so that when the report arrived on August 20, 2018, the first indication of plagues could indeed manifest.

The timing is perfect: it is only after these events that comet F3 (representing the action of the sickle) goes to Virgo (August 2020) to harvest the grain and take it to the scales to be weighed (May 19–23, 2021). And finally, only after the wheat has been safely stored, the grape harvest can take place as explained in [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#). At this transition is when Jesus ceased His intercessory role in Orion and put on His royal garments of Time as seen in the Horologium constellation.



Nevertheless, the departing movements of the grain harvest comets have one final lesson. Comet F3 hovers around the balance pan indefinitely, and comet E1 hovers around Orion indefinitely. In other words, they remain in a “holding pattern” until the grape harvest has worked out, and then comes the rapture. So, hold on to the Lord. Even though He has changed His garments for the execution of vengeance upon the wicked, E1’s presence in Orion (as the priestly Intercessor) shows that the sacrifice of Jesus is always effective for those who live justified by faith. Likewise, F3’s presence in the balance pan signifies that those who are found worthy have a crown awaiting them.

*Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.  
(Revelation 3:11)*

Our prayers are with those elect, who share [Christ’s DNA](#) (His nature). Keep yourself while you watch and wait, and never let yourself fall into indifference or compromise.

*A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. (Psalm 91:7-11)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. This [apparently originated](#) in relation to the timing of the Mesopotamian date season, which was a staple food stuff of the region. ↑
2. Signs of the Rapture – [The Message of the Conception Comet of November, 2016](#) ↑
3. An account of which is written in [The Hour of Decision](#). ↑
4. 1 Thessalonians 5:9-10 – *For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.* ↑
5. There are tales making the rounds saying that Jesus Christ had literal descendants. but not only is this nowhere to be found in Scripture, it is also contradictory and does violence to the gospel. ↑
6. Time and Date – [21 June 2020 Annular Solar Eclipse](#) ↑
7. Matthew 24:22 – *And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.* ↑
8. See [The Stench of the First Plague](#) to learn more about this topic. ↑
9. Read about the big-picture story of these cycles in [The True Story of the Two Witnesses](#). ↑





## Go Ye Out To Meet Him In the Eye of the Storm



**A** powerful and violent storm has come upon the world, so if at any time it seems to be calm, be aware that you are in the eye of the storm, and there are more fierce winds shortly ahead. Like storms form from a clash of warm air and cold, so on the earth, the conflict between Christ and Satan is being amplified to a final climax. [The abomination that maketh desolate](#) has shown its ugly face, and the world has lined up behind it in support. But God has also gathered His army, and in line with [the revelation of Daniel's two witnesses](#), they take their position for the Lord.

What will be the outcome of this showdown? Those who walk with the spirit and power of Elijah will demonstrate to the world who the true God is, and how He has opened [the way to heaven](#). Will you follow the One who is the Way through the Truth to Life? He is our Deliverer from the woes of earth and from the enemy whose sinful ways have brought those woes upon the population.

The prideful greed for power and control by those who learn from Satan has resulted in even an [agricultural apocalypse](#) that demands a strategic change on the part of God's people to achieve their best physical and spiritual condition for their service in His army in the adverse conditions present on earth. But though the enemy has gained much through his destructive ways, in the end, the Creator will restore all that was lost.

*And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, **I make all things new**. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. (Revelation 21:5-6)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



# The Abomination That Maketh Desolate

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Sunday, January 1, 2022, 12:15 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**H**ave you ever wondered if perhaps the coronavirus crisis could have something to do with the abomination that the Bible prophesied would cause desolation? Could the coronavirus itself be the abomination, as some believe? Or could the COVID-19 vaccines be the abomination? This is not about conspiracy theories. This article will focus on what the Bible has to say about "the abomination that maketh desolate" so that you can compare Scripture with world events of the recent past and see for yourself what the abomination of desolation is. And then take courage, for your redemption draweth nigh!

To begin our study, briefly surveying the literary aspects of this prophecy will be helpful. The abomination of desolation was prophesied by Daniel as follows:

*And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. (Daniel 12:11)*

Several interesting observations should be made from this verse. First, it is a time prophecy. The abomination of desolation is directly connected to a knowledge of the timing of last-day events. If you are among those who are averse to studying Bible time prophecies but are willing to be shown why time



prophecy has an important role today, then we encourage you to read [The Procession of the Kings](#), which challenges the thoughtful reader on that specific point, among others.

Another important observation to make from the above verses from the outset is that the word “sacrifice” in this verse (as in “daily sacrifice”) is not in the original Hebrew; it was added by the English translators. The word “daily” should stand on its own and would perhaps be better rendered as “continual” or “eternal” or “unending” or “perpetual.” With this in mind, one can immediately see the logical relationship between the unending thing and the “taking away” of it; something that should go on forever is being taken away, and to take away this particular thing that should be eternal is an abomination that results in desolation (or cessation, particularly of life).

Understanding this prophecy is exceptionally important because Jesus Himself referred to it as follows:

*When ye therefore shall see **the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet,** stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) (Matthew 24:15)*

Jesus said, when you see this, then **RUN! FLEE! Act QUICKLY!** Don't turn back! Don't let earthly possessions stop you.<sup>[1]</sup>

*For then shall be great tribulation, **such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.** (Matthew 24:21)*

When Jesus spoke of great tribulation in this same context, He was still referring to the book of Daniel:

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: **and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time:** and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

Thus, the entire twelfth chapter of Daniel is encompassed in the Savior's warning about the end of the world—and we do well to heed His injunction to read and understand this chapter!

The following counsel expands on what the Lord said:

The people of God need to study what characters they must form in order to pass through the test and proving of the last days. Many are living in spiritual weakness and backsliding. They know not what they believe. **Let us read and study the twelfth chapter of Daniel. It is a warning that we shall all need to understand before the time of the end.** There are ministers claiming to believe the truth who are not sanctified through the truth. Unless a change comes in their lives, they will say, “My Lord delayeth His coming.” {15MR 228.2}

From the beginning of the High Sabbath Adventist movement, this counsel has been taken to heart. It was a 2008 study of Daniel 12 that unlocked the understanding of the [clock of God in Orion](#) in 2010, and the Lord has often given new light through that important subject of study to this day (as evidenced by this article), when viruses and vaccines have taken their toll.

The prophecy of the twelfth chapter of Daniel is chiasmic, as seen not only by direct analysis of it but also by the way the Lord referred to both the end of the chapter (the abomination of desolation) and beginning (the great tribulation) in reverse order. Accordingly, it must have a forward and backward (chiasmic) relationship. We will cover that in more detail in a later section. In the middle of the chapter—



the pinnacle and focal point of the chiasm, is the oath of the man over the river.<sup>[2]</sup> Here, we will begin our study:

*And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished. (Daniel 12:7)*

The oath for “a time, times and an half” was sworn in front of two witnesses—one on each bank of the river.<sup>[3]</sup> Therefore this period, which amounts to three and a half prophetic years or 1260 literal days, can be understood as applying twice—once for each witness—making up a total of 2520 days.

This has a very deep meaning which our many articles totaling thousands of pages are a testament to. And this brings us to another bit of valuable counsel that will help us understand these days in perspective:

**The book of Revelation, in connection with the book of Daniel**, especially demands study... {Ed 191.2}

The key to understanding the book of Daniel is to study it **together** with the book of Revelation (and vice versa). Both are prophecies for the end of time. The oath of Daniel 12 in particular is connected to the oath of Revelation 10 and the story of the two witnesses of Revelation 11. Could it be that the two “witnesses” on either side of the river in Daniel 12 are related to the two clocks that the Lord revealed when comparing the prophecies of Revelation to the starry heavens?

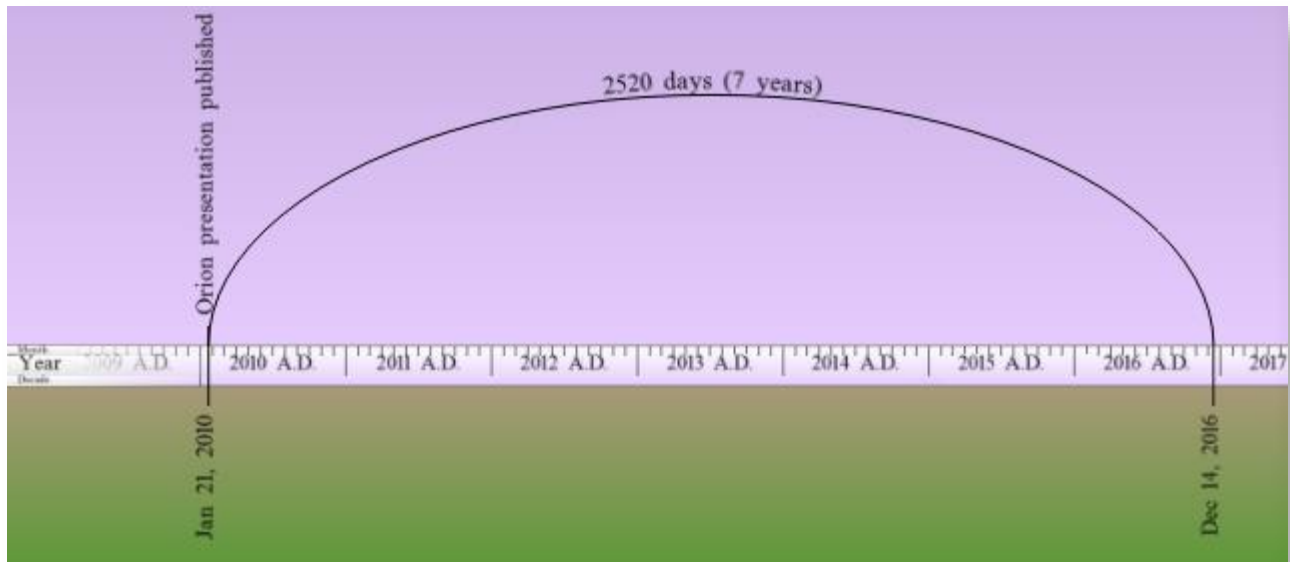
The [Orion message](#) represents the beginning of a message of judgment that is now being completed through the clock constellation of [Horologium](#). These two heavenly clocks—the hourglass and the pendulum clock—represent two witnesses to Time, just as there were two witnesses to the oath in Daniel 12.<sup>[4]</sup> If these clocks are represented by the witnesses to the oath in Daniel, then one could expect the timelines of Daniel 12 to be reflected in the message of those clocks, which was conveyed to the world via two websites.

## *The Keys to End-Time Prophecy*

If one can fathom how important it was to reveal the Orion clock, the clock of divine investigative judgment to the world—an event that heralded the closing events of the judgment (and of earth’s history)—then it should not be difficult to contemplate that the publication date of the [Orion presentation](#) could serve as a starting point for the countdown to what Daniel so desperately wanted to know:

*And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?** (Daniel 12:6)*

So, let’s do some math. The [Orion presentation](#) was first published on January 21, 2010 in the [German language](#) (followed by English and Spanish not long afterward). From this beginning, 2520 days comes to December 14, 2016.



And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what shall be the end of these things? (Daniel 12:8)

At this point, when you see December 14, 2016, you might not see any significance and feel a little bit like Daniel, who heard what was said about the “time times and an half” but did not understand. He asked for clarification about the end of these things, and the angel’s reply to him included the verse about the 1290 days and the abomination of desolation. But how are the 1290 days to be understood?

Timewise, the 1260 days (represented as a time, times and an half in the book of Daniel) are linked to the 1260 days of the two witnesses’ prophesying in sackcloth in Revelation:

And I will give power unto my **two** witnesses, and they shall prophesy **a thousand two hundred and threescore** days, clothed in sackcloth. (Revelation 11:3)

The messages from the two heavenly clocks (two witnesses to the time: Orion and the Horologium) are presented and studied on the two websites of [LastCountdown.org](http://LastCountdown.org) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](http://WhiteCloudFarm.org). When a person recognizes the messages of the two clocks as the preaching of the two witnesses, then the date of December 14, 2016, begins to come into focus. This date falls at a point in time shortly after **the sacrifice of Philadelphia** had ended the former LastCountdown ministry with the [Official Statement](#) of October 22, 2016. Furthermore, the new White Cloud Farm ministry had already begun, and by December 14, 2016, the initial four-part article series was **half-way complete** with the publication of [God Is Not Just Love!](#) and [The Day of the Witnesses](#), which published for the first time our spiritual understanding at the time of the Official Statement. From the publication standpoint, therefore, this date divided the last light of the LastCountdown era from the new light of the WhiteCloudFarm era. The title of that latest standing article as of December 14, 2016, even alludes to a key point in the story of the two witnesses of Revelation: “the day of the witnesses.”

**Immediately after** the 2520 days ended on December 14, 2016, the story of Philadelphia’s sacrifice was published in [The Hour of Decision](#). From this moment forward, the world at large had access to this amazing story of sacrificial faith that moved the hand of Time.

In the context of the two witnesses of Revelation 11, the “sacrifice” of Philadelphia corresponds to the “death” of the two witnesses:



And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them. (Revelation 11:7)

Just like the sacrifice of Jesus was both a willing act as well as a deliberate killing by the powers of evil, so the sacrifice of Philadelphia—a voluntary sacrifice—can also be described as a killing by the beast. Both expressions are accurate, depending on the point of view.

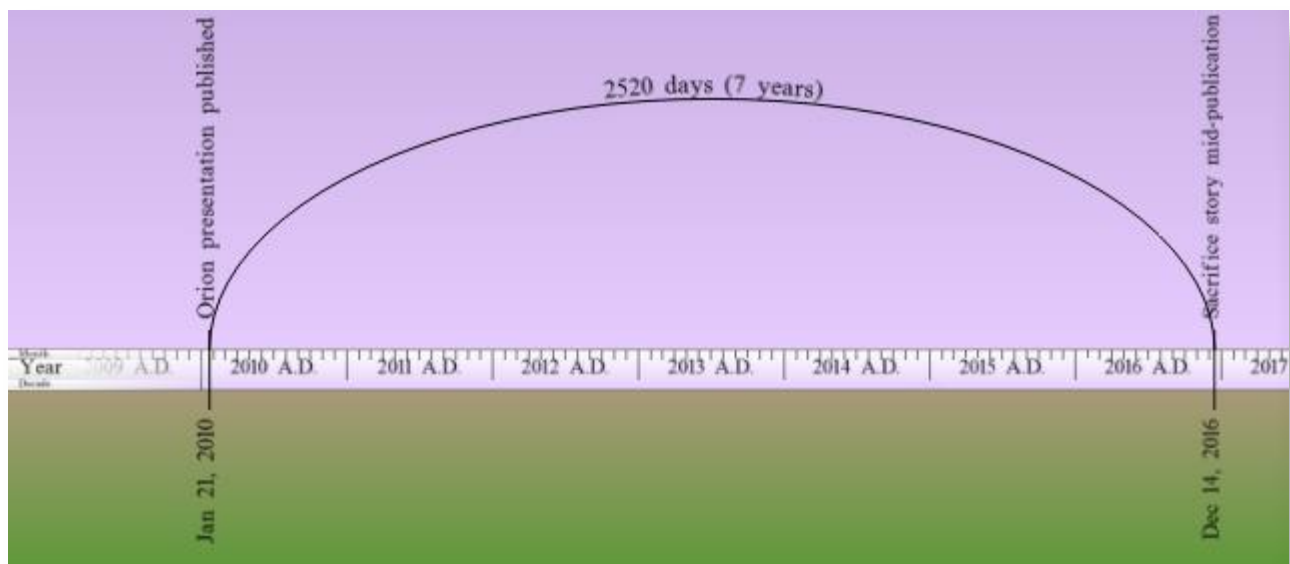
Are you now beginning to see how significant it is that the total of 2520 days pointed to December 14, 2016, and what that date signifies? **It signifies the period of preaching (“their testimony”) up to the story of their sacrificial death. From that time on, they are represented as dead (having been sacrificed).**

In prophecy, Jesus is described in a similar way as the Lamb that had been slain (Revelation 5:6, 12; 13:8). In fact, the division of the holy scriptures between the Old Testament and the New Testament (which was written after His sacrifice) marks this event. Specifically, it was because the Savior died for mankind’s salvation that the Gospels mark the change from the Old Testament to the New.

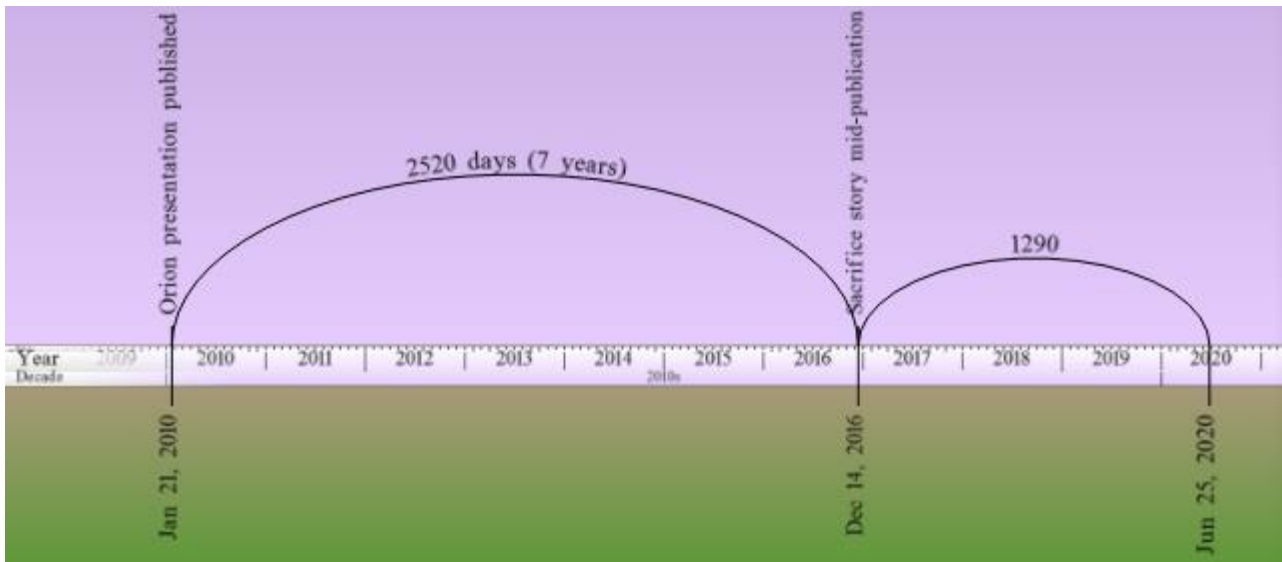
The two witnesses of Revelation 11 are even described in similitude to Christ (having died “where also our Lord was crucified”).

And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)

Thus, the endpoint of the two periods of “a time times and an half” on December 14, 2016, does in fact fittingly point to the story of the sacrificial death of the two witnesses.



Now that we understand where we are in the flow of Revelation 11 and how it corresponds to the prophecy of Daniel, we can contemplate the 1290 days that were given to Daniel concerning the abomination that maketh desolate. What shall be the end of these things? Counting the 1290 days (inclusive) from December 14, 2016, one arrives at **June 25, 2020**.



Is it possible that the abomination of desolation began in 2020!?! And if so, how—and what is it?

## Start From the Beginning

We started this article by asking whether COVID-19, or the vaccines for it, might be the abomination that causes desolation. Now we've traced the prophetic time markers for the abomination of desolation to **June 25, 2020**. Where does this fit in the pandemic timeline? It was definitely after the first COVID-19 infections (in 2019), which would debunk the idea that the COVID-19 virus itself is the abomination of desolation, even if it were an engineered virus.

The vaccines, however, started to be administered in exactly that year, 2020. The very first COVID-19 vaccine to be administered to humans was the CanSino vaccine developed in China. In a recent news article, CanSino is also described as the first company to receive approval for an inhalable version of the vaccine, and in the [recent article](#), a reference is made back to their first COVID-19 vaccine as follows:

The [inhalable] vaccine is a new version of CanSino's one-shot Covid drug, **the first in the world to undergo human testing in March 2020** and which has been used in China, Mexico, Pakistan, Malaysia and Hungary after being rolled out in February 2021.<sup>[5]</sup>

Could it be that "human testing" of the vaccine is coming closer to the point of what the abomination of desolation is? After all, the abomination of desolation has been historically understood as a defiling of the temple of God, and the Bible says that **the body is the temple of the Holy Spirit**:

*What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? (1 Corinthians 6:19)*

The Bible says that a person's body does not belong to himself; it is the property of God. This is because God is the Creator who made man. One can think of the human body as a highly complex machine constructed (with bones, flesh, etc.) and programmed with operating system firmware (genetic code) and delivered with a share of processing power and memory (the brain) for applications (what a man makes of himself). Included in the system is a wireless connection to the Creator (called conscience).



With any sophisticated product made by man, there are limits to what the end user is allowed to do. If he tampers with the inner workings of the product or causes it to operate in a way that it was not designed to function, the warranty is voided and in some cases the product is “bricked.”

In the case of the human body, God has given a wide range of freedom to mankind. He has given man a wide range of energy sources that may be consumed, the capability to put the physical body to use in amazing ways, and He has even granted man the intelligence to repair accidental damage to the body through surgery. However, there are limits to what man can do with the body without violating the Creator’s design. Some drugs, for example, go beyond the limits of what is allowed and interfere with the proper functioning of the mind, where they can affect our conscious connection to God. But worse than that are some offenses that are so abominable to God that He even declares the warranty void.

Taking genetic material, whether DNA or mRNA, into the body to hijack the body’s facilities to force the production of antibodies is crossing that line. To hijack the body is the express purpose of the DNA or mRNA strands in the COVID-19 vaccines. That is how they work. This is like changing the firmware of the system, which is almost guaranteed to result in instability and malfunction. When God’s warranty is voided in that way, such a person no longer has the assurance of help from God. Going to God for help after tampering with the body’s genetic processing system is like taking a device to the dealer for repairs after its internal workings have been modified. The dealer will simply say, “I’m sorry, the warranty has been voided and I cannot help you.”

Sometimes people void the warranty on a man-made product deliberately. The consumer knows the consequences and does it willingly to achieve some goal, such as boosting the performance in some risky way. Such a person has counted the cost and doesn’t plan to ever take their device back to the dealer because they know they have deliberately voided the warranty. Many God-haters have done this by taking the vaccine in complete disregard toward the Creator of their body.

Taking a closer look at the timeframes of the human testing of the CanSino vaccine, one can find the following information in an article dated April 10, 2020:

In the global race to develop an effective vaccine to protect people against the novel coronavirus, China’s CanSino Bio has leapt ahead.

CanSino and its collaborators at the Academy of Military Medical Sciences’ Institute of Biotechnology plan to move their adenovirus type-5 vector-based recombinant COVID-19 vaccine, Ad5-nCoV, into phase 2 clinical trial in China “soon,” the company said in a disclosure (PDF) to the Hong Kong Stock Exchange on Thursday.

The company said the partnership made the decision “[b]ased on the preliminary safety data of the phase 1 clinical trial,” detailed results of which have not been shared.

**In fact, virtual enrollment of the phase 2 study where interested individuals can sign up via a QR code has already started,** putting CanSino ahead of all the others on a long list of COVID-19 vaccine developers.

**It was only in mid-March when CanSino kicked off the first-in-human trial of Ad5-nCoV in healthy volunteers** in the city of Wuhan, then the epicenter of the outbreak. Moving a vaccine from phase 1 into phase 2 in just three weeks is super fast, if not unprecedented, even with all the urgency around an ongoing pandemic, making the process look more like a phase 1/2 paradigm.<sup>[6]</sup>





Notice that the phase 1 & 2 trials in humans were conducted on volunteers. In other words, the vaccine was only given to a select few people **who actively wanted it**. These are ones who have already made up their mind against God. Contrast that with the next event in the deployment of the CanSino vaccine...

## The Defiling of the Temple of God

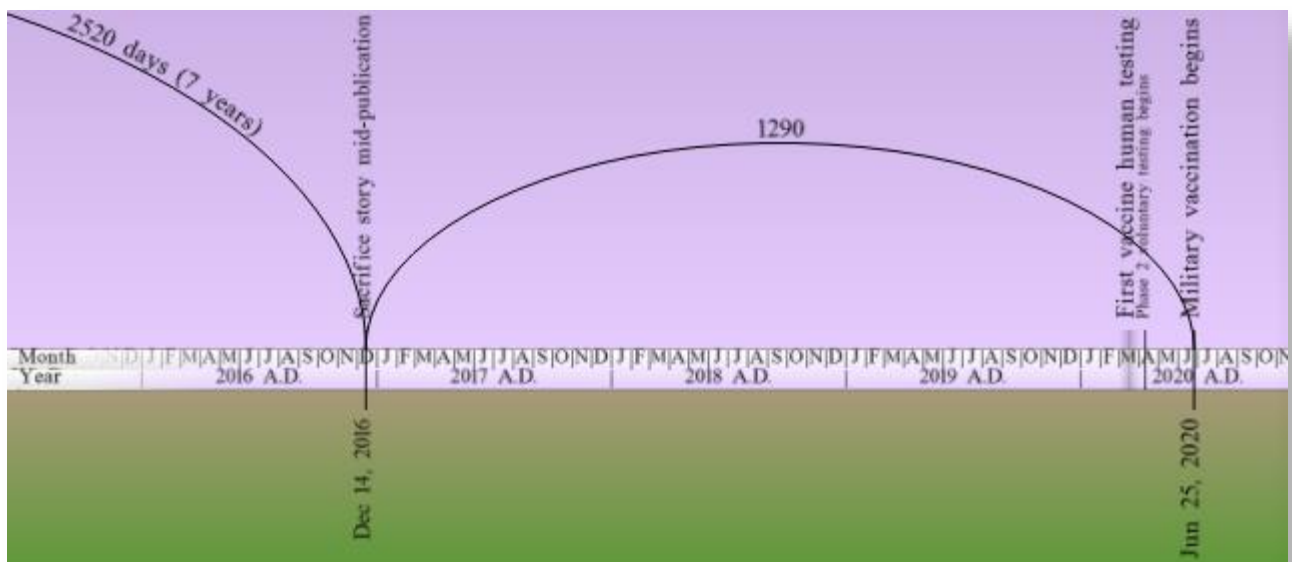
We are quickly closing in on the end of the 1290 days (June 25, 2020) in our search for the event that marks the beginning of the abomination of desolation. At the end of June 2020, just three and a half months after the first human volunteers were given the first COVID-19 vaccine, the following news announced another milestone:

BEIJING (Reuters) - **China's military has received the greenlight to use a COVID-19 vaccine candidate developed by its research unit and CanSino Biologics** 6185.HK after clinical trials proved it was safe and showed some efficacy, the company said on Monday.

The Ad5-nCoV is one of China's eight vaccine candidates approved for human trials at home and abroad for the respiratory disease caused by the new coronavirus. The shot also won approval for human testing in Canada.

**China's Central Military Commission approved the use of the vaccine by the military on June 25** for a period of one year, CanSino said in a filing. The vaccine candidate was developed jointly by CanSino and a research institute at the Academy of Military Science (AMS).<sup>[7]</sup>

Now we have found the **exact date** indicated by the prophetic timeline of the 1290 days!



As of **June 25, 2020**, the Chinese military was allowed to administer the COVID-19 vaccine to its service members. **This was the first non-voluntary administration of the vaccine in humans.** This was the first time that human beings were pressured or forced into receiving the COVID-19 vaccine **against their conscience**. By marking this date, God shows not only how abominable the vaccine is, but also how much He values freedom of conscience!

In the comparison of the human body's warranty to that of a man-made product, it was noted that the human body has a built-in "wireless connection" called conscience. This is the means through which



God impresses individual men and women regarding what is right or wrong. This is the means through which the Holy Spirit inhabits the body as the temple (or house) of God. Thus, the abomination of desolation is not just about damaging property that belongs to God, it is about going into a sacred place—breaking into the house of God—and doing violence therein.

## *Taking Away the Daily*

In an event that many have recognized as a historical fulfillment of Daniel’s prophecy of the abomination of desolation, we see an illustration of what it means to defile the temple of God. It happened in the so-called intertestamental period between the last book of the Old Testament and the first book of the New Testament, when the temple in Jerusalem was defiled with swine’s blood.

**The ultimate breaking point came when Antiochus erected an altar to Zeus on top of the altar of burnt offerings, and sacrificed a pig on December 16, 167 BC.** The events of the raging Antiochus Epiphanes are foretold—many Bible scholars believe—by the accounts recorded in Daniel 11, including the military strikes on Egypt and the outrages perpetrated in Jerusalem. The details of the Jewish revolt are recorded in the books of the Maccabees found in the Apocrypha, the non-canonical, mostly history, books placed between the Old and New Testaments in most Bibles, up to and including Luther’s Bible and the original King James Version.<sup>[8]</sup>

Although Jesus revived Daniel’s prophecy of the abomination of desolation a yet future event a century and a half later, the actions of Antiochus IV Epiphanes in 167 BC still serve to illustrate how abominable the receiving of a modern vaccine into the body is. From the beginning of man’s existence, God created him to live forever. The gift of eternal life is reflected in the “firmware” of man’s genetic programming; his genetic code was designed to keep the body running indefinitely. After sin entered the world, however, man was separated from the tree of life and subject to death. Nevertheless, man’s perpetuity can still be seen through procreation. Through his descendants, the race of Adam still lives today.

God covenanted with mankind at key points in the history of the world, and the purpose of His covenant was always to ensure the perpetuity of mankind, so that ultimately **a generation would LIVE to inherit the stars**. Those who would obey the covenant were promised the heavenly estate, but those who transgressed it forfeited their right to eternal life. They voided their warranty; they broke the covenant.

Now do you understand what the “daily” is, that is taken away? It is the genetic blueprint of human life that should have been kept sacred, continually and eternally. It is the “perpetual” in the most holy, most inner sanctum of the human body, in the protected nucleus of its cells going all the way back to the sperm and egg from which the body grew. It is the genetic code that defines a person and his physical character as a son or daughter of God—not a **lab mutant** produced by a mammon-hungry corporation. To take that genetic code away, to defile that innermost sanctum, is the abomination that (since June 25, 2020) is now causing the **desolation** of the human species—a species that was designed never to die.

The **covenant of God** emphasizes keeping pure the DNA that has been handed down from His hand, from generation to generation. Those who do so in the fear of God will live forever. This is what the ancient temple rituals mean in today’s context: morning and evening sacrifices represent the maintenance of pure blood (i.e., pure DNA, **representing a pure character**) in honor of Jesus Christ, just as the sacrificial animals were typical of Him. On the other hand, those who pollute their blood with genetic material of man-made origin are symbolized by the sacrifice of the pig on the altar of Zeus. The body is not only polluted by the vaccine, but taking it represents the worship of a false god—humanism—



instead of expressing trust in the only true God, our Creator. We are not dealing with a merely physical destruction of the human body, but also a spiritual destruction—part of the doings of the beast of Revelation whose worshipers are destined to the lake of fire. It is a salvational issue!

Now one begins to understand why God chose to mark the abomination of desolation at the point in time when the vaccine was first **pushed on people** who might have otherwise not taken it. It is through the conscience that God speaks to men and women to impress upon their mind what is right or wrong, and when a person yields to the pressure of giving the control of their body over to a god other than the Creator, they willingly sever their only connection to God—their conscience. The very means of the Holy Spirit's influence on a person is silenced, while their bodily metabolism literally falls under the control of the false gods they have brought into their body temple. This is why (or how) the Holy Spirit is withdrawn from the world, as prophesied:

When Christ shall cease His work as mediator in man's behalf, then this time of trouble will begin. Then the case of every soul will have been decided, and there will be no atoning blood to cleanse from sin. When Jesus leaves His position as man's intercessor before God the solemn announcement is made, "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still" (Revelation 22:11). **Then the restraining Spirit of God is withdrawn from the earth.**—Patriarchs and Prophets, 201 (1890). {LDE 253.1}

The "restraining Spirit of God" is that inner voice that says, "no, that would be wrong." This is the "still small voice" that is silenced by the decision to yield the body to the vaccine (or to other abominable practices for which Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed).

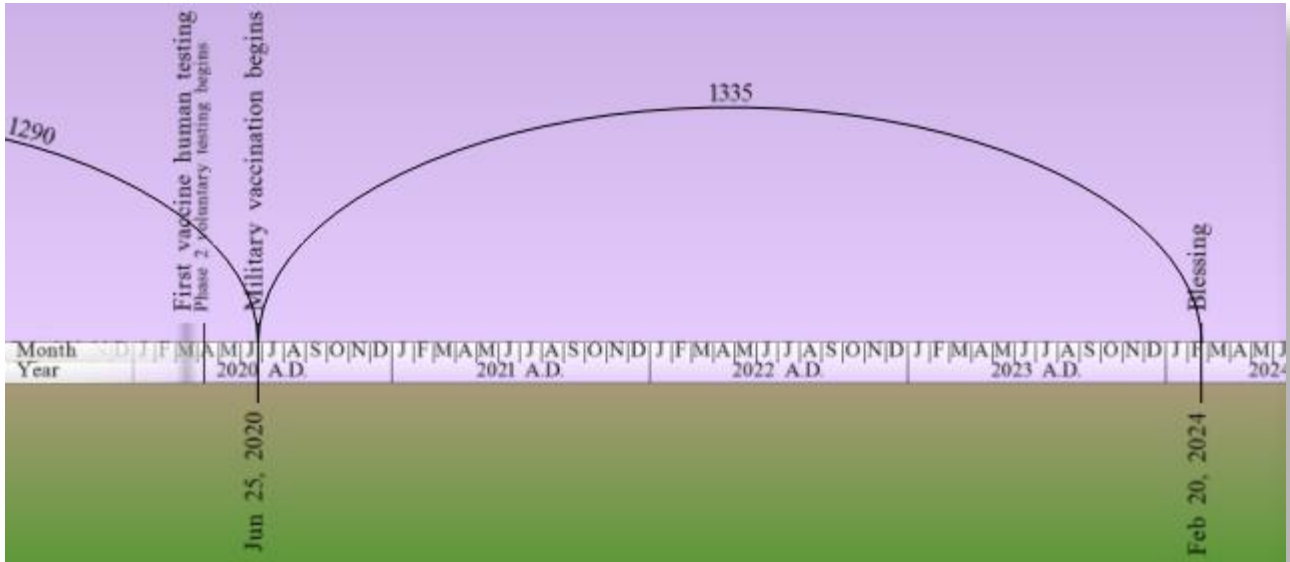
Furthermore, the 1290 days began with the telling of the story of the sacrifice of Philadelphia because pure DNA symbolizes a pure character—one that is willing to sacrifice for others as Jesus did. This is related because the pressure to get the vaccine is because of the desire to keep the easy life, the convenience, the entertainment—all the things life has to offer—to get back to "normal." Getting vaccinated shows the opposite of the spirit of sacrifice for others; it is a selfish desire to get on with life (under the rules of ungodly powers). The real issue is a character issue; [whose "DNA" do you have?](#) Is it the world's or God's?

## *Keep Your Temple Clean*

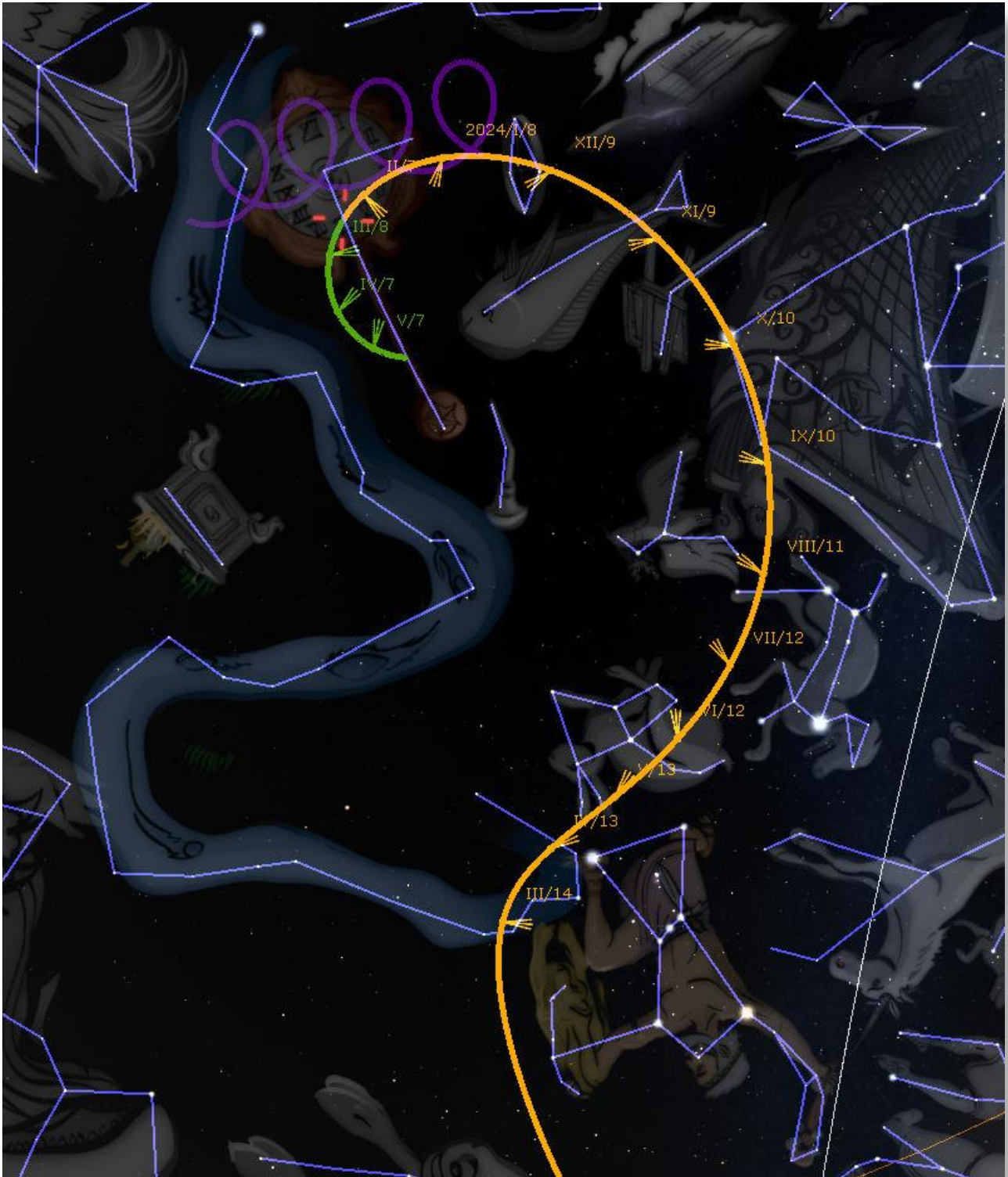
The time prophecies of Daniel 12 have been telling us not only when the world would descend into a state of destitution of the Holy Spirit, but also when the righteous will be blessed.

*Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. (Daniel 12:12)*

If we continue counting an additional 1335 days from June 25, 2020, we arrive at the familiar date of **February 20, 2024**, which has been the subject of recent articles.



On that date, comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF), which forms the sickle in the hand of Orion to symbolically harvest the overripe grapes, will strike the six o'clock hour on the pendulum clock.



Several observations have already been made about this date, but the book of Daniel sheds even more light on it.

The Bible says in Daniel 12:12 that a blessing rests upon those who “wait” until this date. The pressure to get vaccinated is a pressure of urgency; the world urges everyone to get vaccinated, but those who **wait** are blessed.



The patience of those who are refusing the vaccine despite the pressure of the world is beautifully commended in the video [BREAKING Demand for “Pure Blood” Skyrockets Globally As Critics Dismiss Fears of Tainted Blood](#). In that video, the un-vaxxed are commended as follows:

The true heroes among us are the people who have endured to the end: the un-jabbed. They have had to face the greatest pressure imaginable from partners, parents, children, friends, colleagues, and even doctors, but they stayed strong and kept their critical thinking intact. They are courageous individuals who know exactly what they stand for and won't settle for anything less.

Despite differences in age, education, background, beliefs, or social status, these special people exist everywhere in our world. They are beyond being just above-average members of society. Rather, they are the kings and queens of culture-building and conquering. Every army of light aspires to have soldiers with such qualities. Every child yearns for parents like this, and each parent aims to build such moral values in their children.

Clearly, anybody can see why people like them should be commended with the highest regards. YOU are the victors who did not succumb to hatred and discrimination. YOU were the bold ones who had the courage to take on a path many would never attempt. Even when you had no money and your career suffered, you continued down this risky road. You chose to ignore all those who threw insults your way as your wisdom prevailed.

Now stand proud, knowing you accomplished what many said you could not do, proving that they were wrong while you stood tall and secure in the knowledge that you defied convention, accomplished something huge, and succeeded where others submitted. It was despite discrimination, betrayal, and humiliation that you emerged with pure blood. No one has ever seen a casting of such diversity in all of history: men, women, young, old, rich and poor, free and slave—everyone was welcome to try. Despite obstacles that rendered even the toughest Marine Commandos, Green Berets, astronauts, and geniuses unable to pass the test, you have WON. Make your voice heard! You have WON against all odds.

The victory of the un-jabbed is not until February 20, 2024, however. That is when the blessing of Daniel 12 is indicated. Until then, the people of God must continue to stand against the pressure of society and the pressures brought to bear by an increasingly global and increasingly authoritarian government.

## *The Blessed Patience of the Saints*

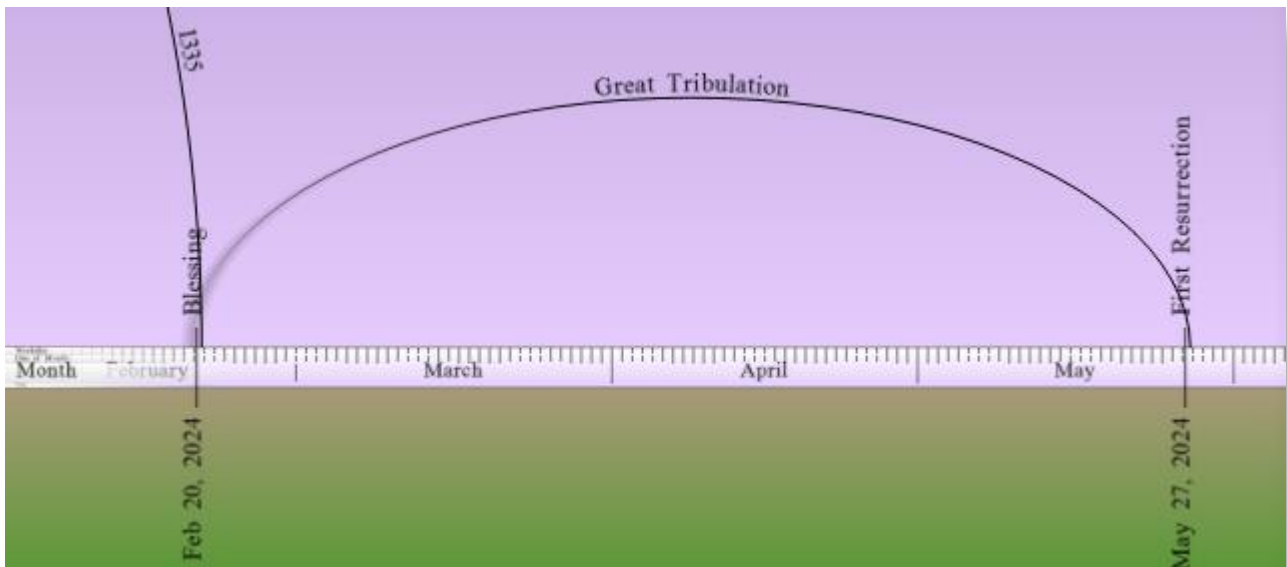
The book of Daniel offers more insights into the time surrounding that blessing. After the 1335 days, the angel explains to Daniel that there are still some additional days during which he in particular must wait before standing in the resurrection to receive his inheritance:

**But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days. (Daniel 12:13)**

In [The Procession of the Kings](#), we saw how the course of comet E3 points to the fulfillment of Jesus' coming in Revelation 19 as it crosses the pendulum of the Horologium—a period of time that extends beyond its first crossing of the constellation line on February 20, 2024. Thus, we can infer that “the days” referred to in this verse correspond to the period **after** the 1335 days. This is the range of time from when comet E3 leaves the six o'clock position on February 20, 2024, and moves down the constellation line



to strike the pendulum on May 28, 2024, as highlighted in the image above. This period represents a time of great tribulation.



With the resurrection of the righteous taking place on May 27, 2024, (as proposed in that article), Daniel himself would then “stand” again in his lot with all the saints who will be part of the biblical first resurrection.

The three months from February 20 to May 27, 2024, as indicated by comet E3, is when Jesus takes up His reign and rules the nations with a rod of iron before treading the grapes of wrath<sup>[9]</sup> as was deciphered in [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#). Revelation describes that time as a time when severe and irreparable damage would strike the nations:

*And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. (Revelation 2:27)*

Now, looking at Daniel 12 more closely, we will find that it describes **the same period** in similarly stark terms. By taking into consideration the chiasmic structure of Daniel 12, we can see this in greater clarity. That last verse of the chapter (where it mentions this period as “the end of the days”) is connected with the first verse:

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

Here it speaks of the time of trouble such as never was. Do you see how the book of Daniel dovetails with the book of Revelation when studied together with it?

This period of great tribulation beginning on February 20, 2024, is thus also the same time during which Michael (Jesus Christ) will be standing for His people in a special way. They will be protected and delivered during that terrible time.

An old, prophetic vision also testifies to this time:



As the saints left the cities and villages, they were pursued by the wicked, who sought to slay them. **But the swords that were raised to kill God's people broke and fell as powerless as a straw.** Angels of God shielded the saints. As they cried day and night for deliverance, their cry came up before the Lord. {EW 284.2}

The “swords” that are raised to “kill” God’s people today are syringes. They are the weapon that the wicked world is using to pollute the body’s genetic code, and thus remove a person from the family tree of life handed down from the Creator.

Even with the assurance of divine protection, one cannot in good faith be presumptuous, and this is a time of crying day and night for deliverance. Protection comes at a cost; there is a sacrifice associated with receiving the divine protection, and this sacrifice is to let go of the world. It is still the greatest tribulation the world has ever known, even with God’s protection. But during this time, God will make a way of escape for His people.

*There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. (1 Corinthians 10:13)*

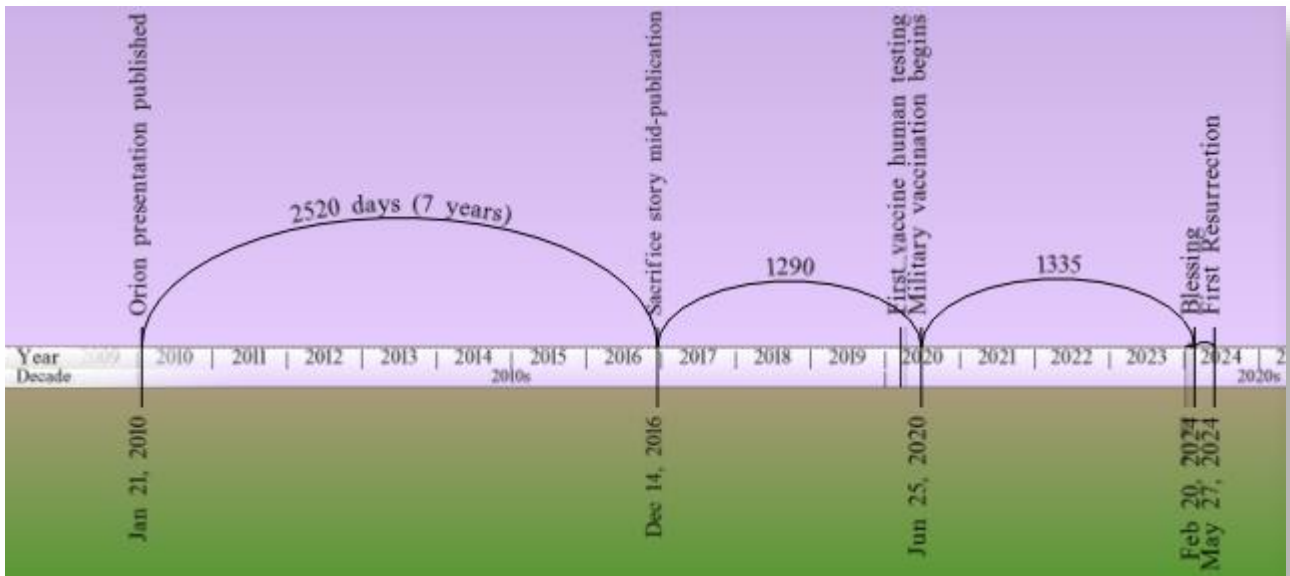
To have the peace of a clean conscience—an undefiled temple—is worth more than all the world has to offer. To have the peace that passes all understanding,<sup>[10]</sup> to be secure in the arms of Christ, to stand in His honor, is greater than riches, houses, friends, convenience, and everything else.<sup>[11]</sup>

A change comes over those who have reached this point. The midnight cry will have been heard, and some will understand the voice of God announcing the hour of His Son’s return.

Their countenances were lighted up with the glory of God, and they shone with glory as did the face of Moses when he came down from Sinai. The wicked could not look upon them for the glory. And when the never-ending blessing was pronounced on those who had honored God in keeping His Sabbath holy [i.e., [keeping the DNA handed down from Creation](#)], there was a mighty shout of victory over the beast and over his image. {EW 285.2}

Those who make it to the end will inherit the everlasting kingdom.





In the timeline of the end of the world, we have not yet reached the worst part of the tribulation. On the horizon today is the digital ID, the CBDCs, the climate hammer and the ever-present threat of another pandemic—all the tools to shoehorn humanity into the new order. Does the last chapter of Daniel contain instruction that will help the children of God navigate these perils?

## *The Chiastic Structure of Daniel 12*

At this point, we can already see the whole timeline of “the time of the end” as laid out in the closing chapter of the book of Daniel. However, there’s more insight to be gained from its chiasmic structure, which is like a mountain, beginning at the base and climbing to the summit.





when Daniel will stand in the first resurrection. The unspecified number of “the days” of verse 13 thus refer to the great tribulation from February 20 to May 27, 2024.

During this period, the righteous have protection and the wicked are in confusion. Then is no longer the time to “turn many to righteousness” as it says in verse 3. This is corroborated by the blessing on February 20, 2024, which also corresponds to the blessing of Revelation 19:9:

*And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God. (Revelation 19:9)*

To have been called to the marriage supper means the invitations were already given out; the decisions (judgments) have already been made regarding who shall attend the marriage supper. Those who presumptuously come in during that time of great tribulation will be met as in the parable of the wedding feast:

*And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment?  
And he was speechless. (Matthew 22:12)*

The wedding garment is the white raiment of Christ’s righteousness. White stands for purity, and those who defiled their DNA since June 25, 2020, when the first humans came under pressure to receive COVID-19 vaccinations, no longer have “white garments.” They have turned away from God to serve the beast.

Furthermore, on the other side of the chiasm in verse 2 is the mention of the special resurrection, which thus also applies to February 20, 2024. This is not the first resurrection where Daniel stands in his lot, but an earlier (hence “special”) resurrection in which only “some” of the righteous and also “some” of the wicked (who are ultimately destined for the second resurrection after the thousand years) shall awake. The magnitude of such an event also corroborates the Lord’s reign with a rod of iron as He fights for and protects His people.

At the end of the great tribulation, those who still stay pure and are still written in God’s genetic book of life will finally be delivered according to Daniel 12:1.

The first two verses and the last two verses of Daniel 12 relate to those final days on the earth. Now we move up to the next level in the chiasm, where the 1335 days are, in which we are now living. These are defined in verse 12 which indicates the blessing at their conclusion. According to the chiastic principle, this period corresponds to the time when the wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, i.e., they have a wisdom that comes from studying the stars. Those who have obtained this wisdom will turn (or are turning) many to righteousness during the timeframe of the 1335 days. This effort began on June 25, 2020, when the COVID-19 vaccines began to be pushed onto human beings against their will, and those who are wise (the 144,000 of Revelation) are working to teach others the hidden dangers (especially spiritual dangers) of the vaccine and to encourage them to stand faithful to God. In this way, many were and are turned to righteousness and saved from [eternal death](#).

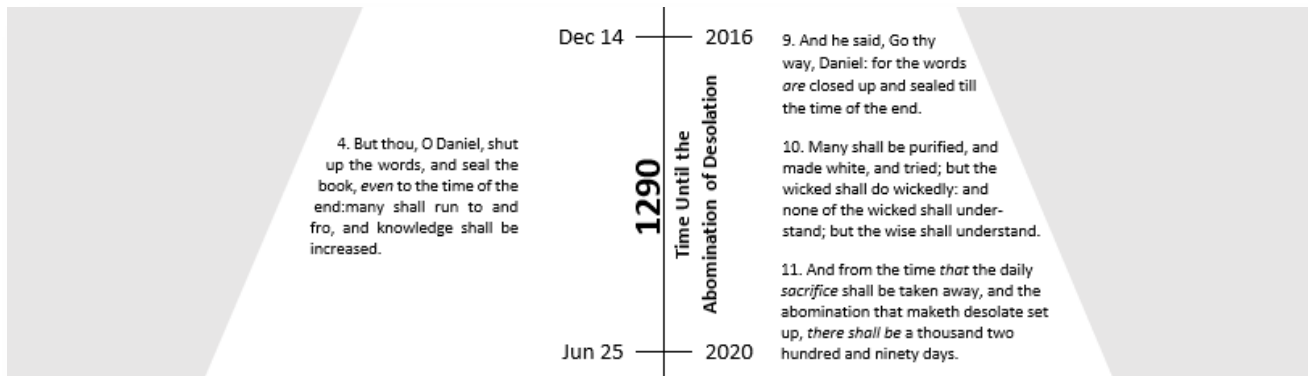
The vaccination agenda is a deception, and those who would be among the wise recognize that. This is the great prevalence of deception at the end of time that Jesus spoke of:

*And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you. (Matthew 24:4)*



The powers that be are using the coronavirus as a means to an end, and the end thereof is the way of death—not only physical death for many, but also spiritual death for all who submit to this worship of the beast.

The next higher zone on our climb up the chiastic mountain brings us to the 1290 days.



This timeframe is defined in verse 11, which indicates that the abomination that maketh desolate is set up at the end of those days. This took the form of China vaccinating its military in the first-ever COVID-19 vaccination of humans that was not by request of those being vaccinated.

In the chiastic scheme, on the opposite side is verse 4, which covers the same timeframe.

*But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased. (Daniel 12:4)*

These days are thus characterized by an increase in knowledge. This is to be understood primarily as an increase in Bible knowledge, and in the context of the chapter it is even more specifically in reference to the biblical understanding of the signs in heaven exploded. As seen previously, this period marked a new website; the “new testament” of the White Cloud Farm writings, beginning with the story of the sacrifice of Philadelphia. Bible knowledge (especially of the heavens) increased exactly during that time, so that those made wise thereby could later shine “like the stars” (i.e., with wisdom from the stars).

The command to seal the book (meaning this prophecy of Daniel) indicates that it would not be fully understood until the time of the end. The fact that we can understand the timelines of chapter 12 in sequential order indicates that we have been in “the time of the end” in a special sense at least since 2010 when the timelines began, and even more so today as they near their end.

The sealing of the book is also mentioned in verse 9 on the other side of the mountain, which shows us that all three verses from 9 to 11 pertain to the 1290-day period. In particular, it is in this time that verse 10 applies:

*Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand. (Daniel 12:10)*

This corroborates the sealing of the 144,000 who were “purified” during that time, in order to be ready to do the work of turning many to righteousness later. This is congruent with the understanding of the sealing of the 144,000 as explained in The Second Woe Has Passed..., which indicated the end of the sealing in May of 2021, which roughly corresponds to when the major COVID-19 vaccines had received



approval for use in Christian countries. This is significant, because the 144,000 would have needed to be sealed and have taken a clear stand on the vaccine question before the pressure to receive it was brought to bear upon them. During that time, those who were wise understood the aforementioned wisdom from God through the stars.

Is it not amazing how clearly and cohesively the prophecies have fulfilled in light of real-world events, both in the spiritual realm and in the world through the vaccine? Are you able to see, from the Bible and recent history, that the abomination that maketh desolate is indeed the COVID-19 vaccine being pushed on people (or to be clear, any form of tampering with one's genetic machinery), pressuring them to yield their will and body to the beast?

The capstone of the whole chiasm is the oath of verse 7, the context of which extends into the surrounding verses 5 to 8. This oath, as previously mentioned, was deciphered in the [Orion presentation](#) published in 2010, marking the beginning of the 1260 days (time, times, and an half) for each of the two witnesses, totaling 2520 days in the timeline, as covered earlier.

This is a comprehensive understanding of Daniel 12, with a thematically cohesive timeline and a clear understanding of the abomination of desolation that aligns with the vaccination agenda—the biggest worldwide societally impacting development that humanity has ever faced. The details of the prophecy are clear, including how and when many are turned to righteousness, what that righteousness means, what the blessing is, what the abomination is that causes desolation of the DNA of humanity, what the “daily” means as the DNA in the body temple, how it is taken away by unconscionable vaccination.

The issues involved are so clear and relevant that there is no room for doubt that the prophecies are almost completely fulfilled. The next part of this series will include details on the timing of when Michael will stand up, as we re-examine the pinnacle of the chiasm of Daniel 12 using the same method of studying the books of Daniel and Revelation together.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Matthew 24:16-18 – *Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house: Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.* ↑
2. For a detailed study of the symbolism of this oath, see the [Orion presentation](#), slides 64 to 74 ↑
3. Daniel 12:5 – *Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.* ↑
4. Similarly, in [The Balm of Witness](#), these two constellations were shown to represent the two trunks of the tree of life on either side of the river of life. ↑
5. Bloomberg – [World's First Covid Vaccine You Inhale Is Approved in China](#) ↑
6. Fierce Pharma – [China's CanSino Bio advances COVID-19 vaccine into phase 2 on preliminary safety data](#) ↑
7. Reuters – [CanSino's COVID-19 vaccine candidate approved for military use in China](#)  
Wikipedia – [History of COVID-19 vaccine development](#) ↑
8. Landmark Events – [Antiochus Epiphanes Profanes the Temple, 156 BC](#) ↑
9. Revelation 19:15 – *And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.* ↑
10. Philippians 4:7 – *And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.* ↑
11. Matthew 10:37-39 – *He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.* ↑



# The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Friday, January 6, 2023, 7:17 pm



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

**T**his is an exciting article because it touches on one of the most important prophecies of Revelation and reveals the long-sought time of its fulfillment. It is about the fall of Babylon, which has its counterpart in the lifting-up of God's people, as symbolized in the story of the two witnesses of Revelation 11. When we see how these prophecies fulfill in perfect synchrony, we can be sure that the time has come, and our deliverance will not be delayed. Many blessings await the reader as we continue to follow the counsel to study the books of Daniel and Revelation together.

In [Part I](#), the two witnesses of Revelation 11 were seen to be connected to Daniel 12 and introduced as follows:

The oath for "a time, times and an half" was sworn in front of two witnesses—one on each bank of the river.<sup>[1]</sup> Therefore this period, which amounts to three and a half prophetic years or 1260 literal days, can be understood as applying twice—once for each witness—making up a total of 2520 days.

This has a very deep meaning which our many articles totaling thousands of pages are a testament to. ... The oath of Daniel 12 in particular is connected to the oath of Revelation 10 and the story of the two witnesses of Revelation 11. Could it be that the two "witnesses" on either side



of the river in Daniel 12 are related to the two clocks that the Lord revealed when comparing the prophecies of Revelation to the starry heavens?

The [Orion message](#) represents the beginning of a message of judgment that is now being completed through the clock constellation of [Horologium](#). These two heavenly clocks—the hourglass and the pendulum clock—represent two witnesses to Time, just as there were two witnesses to the oath in Daniel 12.<sup>[2]</sup>



Now we will shift our perspective from Daniel and his vision of the Man over the river to John and his vision of the two witnesses, which the heavens show to be connected by a river of time. In Revelation 11, the same period of 1260 days is given as follows and applies to each of the two witnesses like in Daniel:

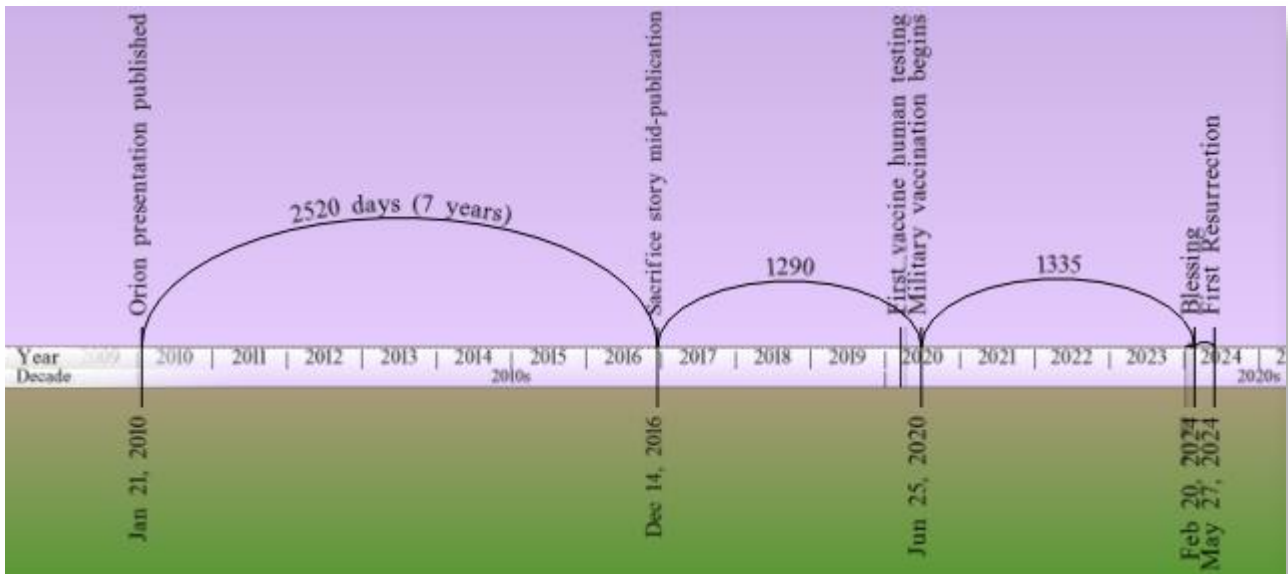
*And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. (Revelation 11:3)*

As was explained in [The Abomination that Maketh Desolate](#),  $2 \times 1260$  days (2520 days) from the beginning of the preaching of the Orion Message reaches until the two witnesses' story of sacrifice was told by means of our publications.

*And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them. (Revelation 11:7)*

Thus, we recognize a parallel relationship emerging between the timelines of Daniel covered before, and those of the two witnesses. In part, this led to understanding the remaining time periods of 1290, 1335, and another unspecified number of days that are also spoken about in Daniel 12, as summarized in the following timeline from the previous article.





Now that the correspondence has been established between the figurative preaching of the two witnesses in sackcloth in Revelation 11 and the two witnesses at the river banks of Daniel 12 by the  $2 \times 1260$  days (or  $2 \times$  time, times and an half) that are indicated in both chapters, we can ask the logical question: do the remaining timelines of Daniel 12 also fit in the context of the story of the two witnesses of Revelation 11?

The next timeframe mentioned in Revelation 11 is the three and a half days during which the two witnesses lie dead:

*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)*

Although we will have to take a close look at each element of the description later, we can already ask ourselves whether there is an obvious way that the timeframes would align. Three and a half days, taken with the “day for year” principle, points to three and a half years, or 1260 days again. However, the next timeline in the sequence according to Daniel 12 is not 1260 days but 1290 (from December 14, 2016, to June 25, 2020, in the image above).

This can be explained by recognizing that according to the biblical calendar, a year will often have a leap month (in average every 3 to 4 years). A prophetic year is 360 days, so a prophetic year with a leap month would be 30 days longer, making it 390 days. In fact, during a period of three and a half years on the Jewish calendar, it is guaranteed that there will be a year needing a leap month. This would add 30 days to the entire period, making it 1290 days.

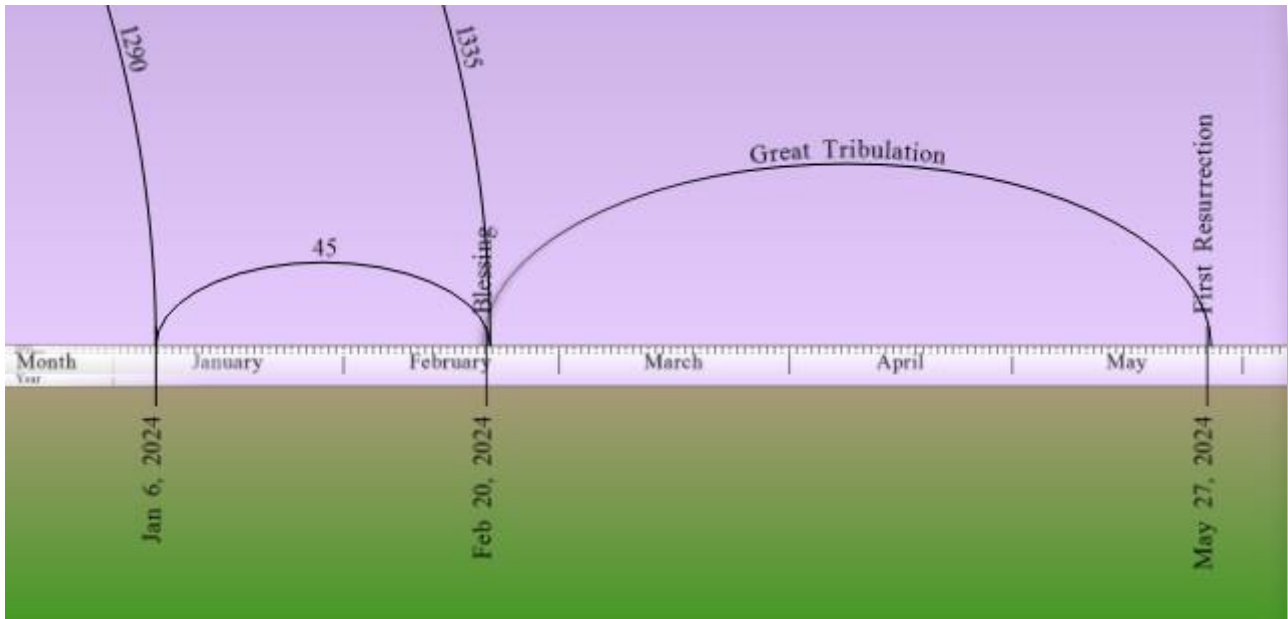
Why then were the “time times and an half” of Daniel 12, understood as 1260 days? Again, studying Daniel together with Revelation provides the answer. Revelation 11 specifies the length by saying that the two witnesses prophesied for 1260 literal “days” each.

Now that we understand how the days are to be counted exactly, we can proceed to look for the next period in Revelation 11, which is another three and a half days:

*And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)*



At this point, we come to the first difficulty. It looks like these three and a half more days would roughly align with the 1335 days that follow in the timeline of Daniel, but this period is an additional 45 days longer than even the 1290 period, which is already calculated with a leap month. How can we reconcile this?

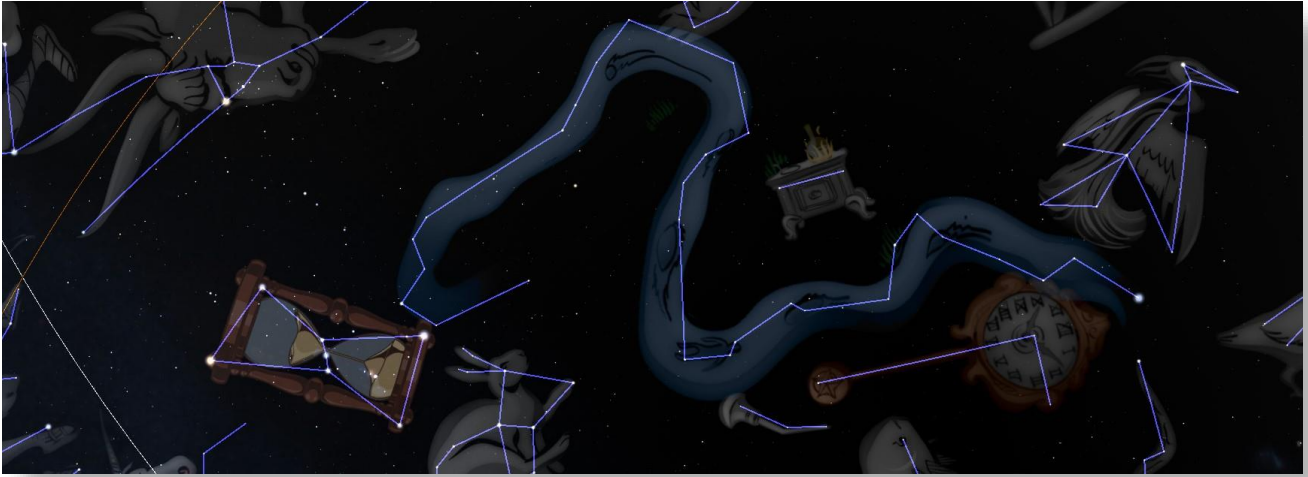


If one searches for 45 days (one and a half months) as a prophetic period in the Bible, he will be hard pressed to find anything that could correspond to it except the difference of the 1335 and 1290 days of Daniel 12.

## The Epiphany

It is the three and a half days in the story of the two witnesses of Revelation 11 that seem to disagree with Daniel 12 by a space of 45 days, and the solution to this can only come from studying both books together.

Remember, Revelation is a book of symbols, whose prophecies unfold on the firmament. In [Part I](#), it was explained that the two witnesses represent something in the heavens: the two clock constellations on either bank of the river Eridanus, as also described in the scene of the oath in Daniel 12.



The constellation of Orion, the hourglass clock, stands as a witness to time on one bank of the river, while on the other bank stands the constellation of Horologium as the pendulum clock, the other witness to time. Between the two flows the river of time itself, even depicted with a man in the middle of the river, as Daniel saw (albeit “as it had been slain”<sup>[3]</sup>). The [Phaeton of lore](#), who was supposed to have been killed and thrown into the river, should actually be understood as Jesus over the river as in the vision of Daniel, while the two witnesses are witnesses to the time—specifically to the time He swore for the end of the world:

*And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?** And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, **all these things shall be finished.** (Daniel 12:6-7)*

Are you seeing the picture? The man in linen upon the waters of the river makes the oath regarding how long it shall be till the end of “these wonders”—namely the wonders of Daniel 12 including turning many to righteousness, the great tribulation, the resurrection, etc.—all of which are important topics for every faithful follower of Christ. And this oath regarding time is witnessed from two different angles by two different time witnesses (clocks). Thus, these two clocks must preach and prophesy, and this is what has been happening over the past 12 years as these celestial clocks have been studied according to the Holy Scriptures and expounded on the [LastCountdown.org](#) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) websites. Like Old and New Testaments, where one looks forward to the cross and one looks back, so it is with the two websites—one looking forward to the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) and the other looking back on it. The websites are not the two witnesses themselves (neither our books, as we assumed previously), but they all express the clocks’ testimony.

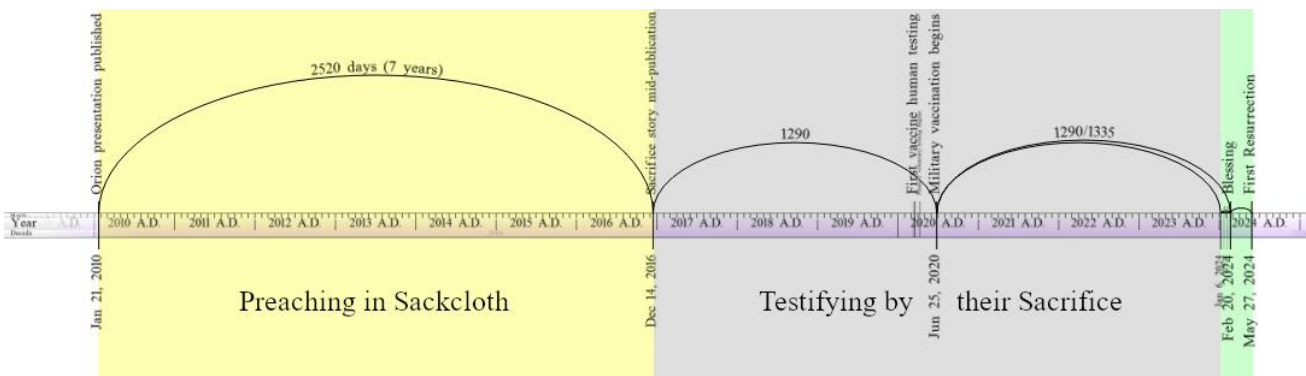
The two witnesses are said to prophesy for 1260 days (twice) wearing sackcloth, and then they are said to lie dead for three and a half days (twice). It is interesting that in Revelation 11, the 1260 days are given in literal time while the two witnesses were alive, and then while they were dead, the period is given in prophetic time. It is important that Daniel has informed us that the first three and a half prophetic days of Revelation 11 correspond to 1290 literal days, because that gives us to understand that the second three and a half prophetic days should also be counted as 1290 literal days.



In overview, the course of these two witnesses' prophesying in sackcloth, death, and resurrection, starts with the publication of the Orion presentation. From then until 2016 is symbolized as "preaching in sackcloth" because the message was one of desperate need for repentance and change of heart within the remnant church. From 2016 on, after the sacrifice of Philadelphia was made, the two witnesses figuratively died thereby. Nevertheless, the study of the heavens regarding the time of Christ's return continued, and this is symbolized in the prophetic language by the fact that the two witnesses were not buried.

*And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves. (Revelation 11:9)*

The two witnesses were still seen, giving testimony even while dead—until (as we now can calculate) January 6, 2024. At that point, they are to receive new life from God and *still* continue to give witness, now rising to their most glorious form thus far.



It was during the 1335 days of that timeframe that the nations "gave gifts" to each other in the form of COVID-19 vaccine doses. This took the form of pledges in the beginning, which were then delivered upon as vaccines became available and production ramped up.

*And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth. (Revelation 11:10)*

The warnings that the two witnesses had been giving were tormenting the earth as people began to see the trouble and pestilence on every side, which they had prophesied, but the development of vaccines assuaged the concern. It was especially the wealthy nations like the United States<sup>[4]</sup> that pledged and delivered vaccine doses to poorer or less equipped nations in celebration of the apparent regained freedoms that available vaccines promised. So, it can be seen that verse 10 with this giving of vaccine gifts, in fact belongs to the second period of three and a half days which is mentioned in the following verse (11; below) and corresponds to the period from June 25, 2020, to January 6, 2024.

After this—that is, starting the 45 days on January 6, 2024—something very symbolic takes place:

*And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)*

Notice that January 6 is **Epiphany**, the day that is celebrated in Christian traditions to commemorate when God manifested Himself to the world through Jesus Christ. It is a commemoration of the day when the three magi—Gentiles—came to Jesus and honored Him with gifts and worship. This corroborates the





As comet E3 enters the clockface in the first hour of this period, the Spirit of life will then have entered both clocks (witnesses). This is because at that same time, comet K2 will already be in the Orion constellation, where it will have arrived not long before.



A comet came within both clocks right after the two times three and a half days ( $2 \times 1290$  literal days) expired on January 6, 2024, when the prophecy of their receiving the Spirit of life should fulfill. Comets symbolize angels or spirits, messages or breath. In this way, the “Spirit” of life from God—the comets representing the primordial breath of the Creator coming from the Oort cloud—reanimates the two witnesses just in time, in accordance with the prophecy.

## The Fall of Babylon

In the story of the two witnesses, at the conclusion of the  $2 \times$  “three days and an half” on January 6, 2024, three distinct things are described, which apparently apply during the 45 days of the divine manifestation:<sup>[7]</sup>

- The Spirit of life from God entered into them,
- They stood upon their feet,
- Great fear fell upon them which saw them.

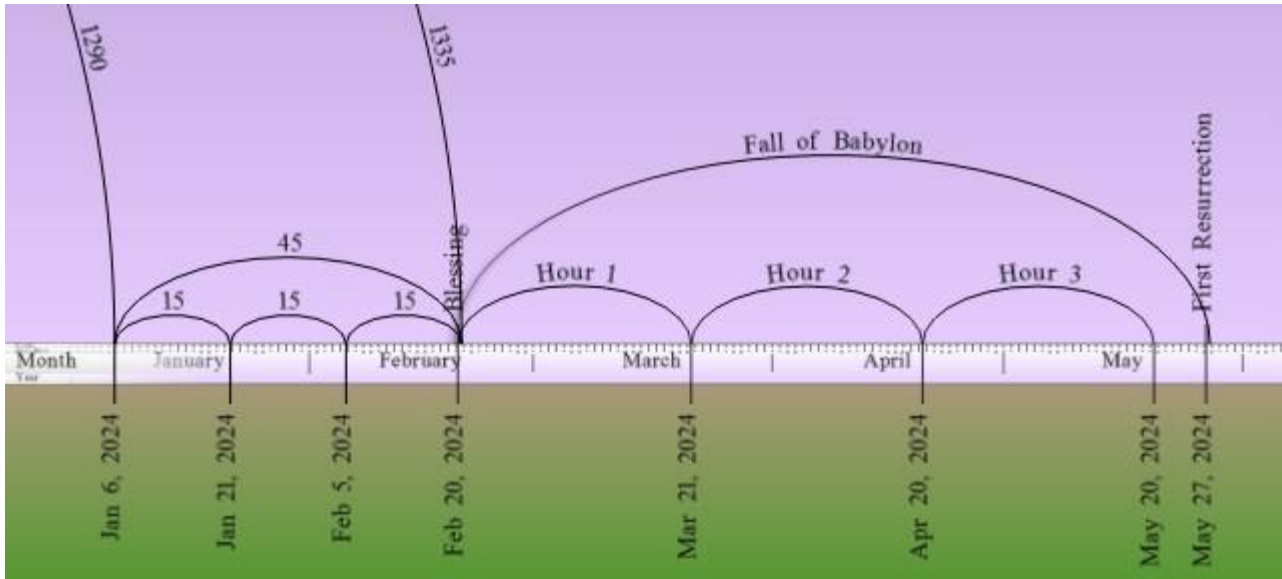
This three-stage process could be summarized as a phase of renewed hope, then of independence, and finally of strength on the part of the two witnesses. By contrast, comparing this to the great fall of Babylon described in Revelation 18, one notices that Babylon is also prophesied to fall in three “hours” which could also be stages. The stages of Babylon’s fall almost seem like the reverse of the experience of the two witnesses:

- The kings lament for Babylon as they see it burning (greatly weakened) and fear to go near. (Revelation 18:9-10)



- The merchants lament for their loss of sales that supported them. (Revelation 18:11-17a)
- The shippers and traders lament for Babylon's utter desolation. (Revelation 18:17b-19)

Could it be that the dividing of the 45 days in question into three stages of 15 days each is a contrasting reflection of what is described in Revelation 18?



Revelation 18 is speaking primarily in terms of **economy and finance**. This is also reflected in the gifts of the three magi, which were gifts of high value—gold, frankincense, and myrrh—which were used to sustain and nourish the Christ child. Could it be that the gifts of 2024 will also be gifts of wealth, which can be used to sustain and nourish the 144,000 Christlike ones during the time of the worst trouble the world has ever known?

Remember, the church is commanded by the Lord to “come out” of the Babylonian financial system and pay her back “double” compared to how she treated the church. This can only be properly understood in light of the fact that at such a time as this, God has provided [the solution](#) to bring merciless justice to the world of money (where everyone knows corruption not only abounds but has been skyrocketing in recent years). Justice is what the poor man needs, so the money in his pocket is not stolen by the invisible hand of inflation. Justice is what the dissenting voice needs, so that his speech platform is not taken away by closing his bank account. Justice is what the rich and powerful need, to keep them from abusing their riches and power. This kind of immutable justice is already here in the form of Bitcoin, the ideal money that promises to help the poor and silenced. And it is this freedom money that the Babylonian system has been obviously at war with, at least since Bitcoin's [corona crash](#).

So, when Bitcoin gains and the crooked money wanes, it makes sense why Babylon's fall would be precipitated upon the rise of God's two witnesses.

In comparing what these 45 days represent to the two witnesses in contrast to what they portend for Babylon, one can infer that once the kingdom of God is given life, stability, and strength, the kingdom of the world is seized by fear, instability, and ultimately death. Fear grips the wicked Babylonians who see the revival of the two witnesses—the time prophecies of the heavenly clocks coming true.

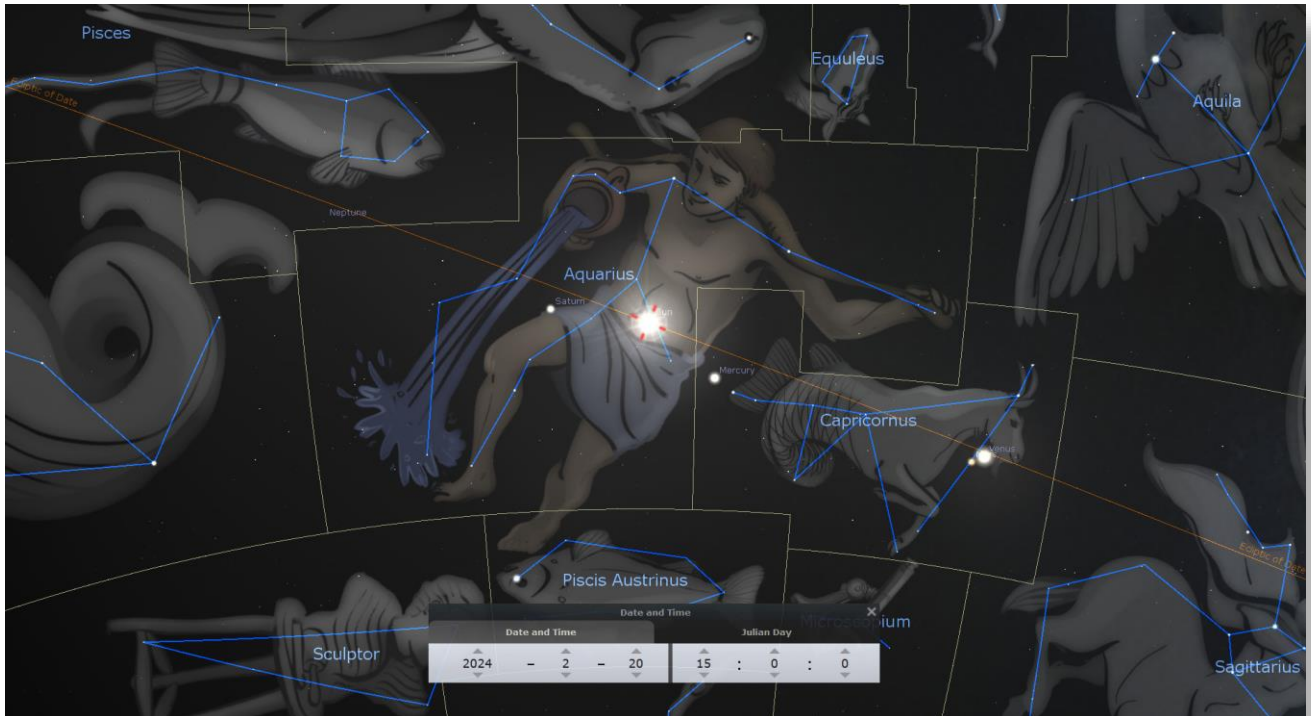


# The Great Tribulation

The next part of the prophecy of the two witnesses speaks of a loud voice from heaven:

**And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)**

The loud (or great) voice in heaven represents the sun, the great light that God created in the firmament to be a sign. On February 20, 2024, after the rise of the two witnesses upon their feet, the sun stands in Aquarius:



This constellation symbolizes God the Father announcing the day and hour of His Son’s return with the sun giving the loud voice. As noted in prior articles, this date corresponds to the special resurrection according to the chiasmic structure of Daniel 12, when those who died under the third angel’s message of Revelation 14 will have risen to hear the proclamation of the time of Christ’s return, according to the hope they lived by.<sup>[8]</sup>

It is after the two witnesses have completely stood up that this voice is heard, so this verse closes the period of their standing on their feet. Aquarius pouring out his water also symbolizes the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the latter rain. This is key in the story of the two witnesses, because this sign on February 20, 2024, also marks a great turning point when those who for the past 14 years did not receive the latter rain will finally feel it—albeit as a destructive torrent for many. This is one of the characteristics of the two witnesses:

**These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. (Revelation 11:6)**





Like in the time of Elijah when rain was stopped for three and a half years, so the two witnesses spent  $2 \times 1260$  days prophesying in sackcloth from 2010 to 2016. During this time, the latter rain was withheld according to the prophecy above. Only on the souls for whom heaven was opened did the latter rain fall to soften their hearts. The evidence of this can be seen in the next event in the course of time, the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#), which effectively “turned the waters of time into blood” as represented in the heavens by Eridanus with the dead body floating therein. And to finish the verse, the [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) website has all the evidence that these witnesses have “smitten the earth with all plagues, as often as they wanted” with their prophetic warnings, in the 1290- and 1335-day periods that followed. In this time, as described in the book of Daniel, many were “purified and made white” in the wake of Philadelphia’s sacrifice, but also many turned away with mocking and ridicule and the cares and hopes of this life. The blessed ones according to Daniel 12:12 are those who wait and keep a pure faith until the end of the 1335 days (February 20, 2024), when the torrential Spirit is poured out. Then they will be blessed because they will have prepared themselves to be ready to receive it.

The ascension of the two witnesses, each in his cloud, is illustrated by the comets that both “ascend” from February 20 on, when even the enemies of the clocks behold them. With the great voice in heaven comes clear evidence that the three “hours” of Babylon’s fall begin thereafter, once the two witnesses have risen to their feet from January 6 to February 20, 2024:

*And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

Every resurrection is described as being accompanied by an earthquake, and the Bible tells us that once the two witnesses stand up from January 6 to February 20, 2024, a great earthquake hits Babylon and causes a tenth part of the city to fall. This corresponds to the economic trouble that the kings lament in Revelation 18. By the end of the three hours in May of 2024, the other 90% will also have fallen.

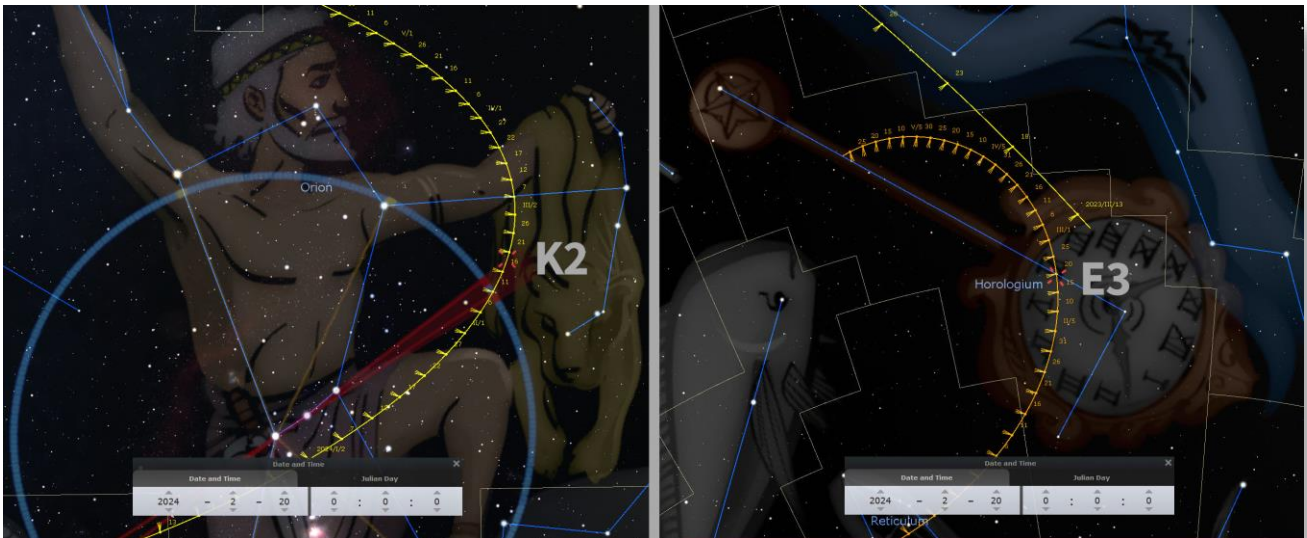
The verse indicates that seven thousand were slain, which is numeric symbolism to highlight the role of Jesus (7) in killing many (1000). Therefore it is marked by the pendulum, the rod of iron that comes out of His mouth, with which He rules the nations. Subsequently, the remaining wicked ones have no choice but to give glory to the God of heaven, who orchestrated the movements of the heavenly bodies in accordance with His written word to deliver the prophesying of the two witnesses. This is the moment when people recognize, “You were right!” as the power of God draws some to life and rests on the righteous to protect them.

That long-awaited call to “Come up hither!” is a momentous heavenly event that marks the transition from the second to the third woe with the sounding of the seventh trumpet. The Bible gives a subtle hint that pegs this clock chime clearly to February 20, 2024, when the E3 clock hand strikes the 6:00 hour. Around God’s throne, there is great rejoicing and praise to the Lord for finally taking His reign on the earth.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:15-17)*



Notice how the scene is depicted with the twenty-four elders around the throne, which is one of the defining characteristics of the Orion clock. However, the four living creatures are conspicuously absent. This is because this carillon is triggered when K2 is at the throne lines rather than one of the four outer stars:



The sounding of the seventh trumpet and the fall of Babylon that commence at this point gives us the context for looking at the second challenge, which comes with this period in the timeline: how does the Bible corroborate the duration of the days after the blessing at the end of the 1335 days, the days from February 20 to May 27, 2024? These days are represented in Daniel 12 as “the days” after which Daniel will stand in his lot. We understand this as the time of great tribulation, which will take place—as we can now see—in the context of a complete economic collapse **which will be blamed on the people of God**, as both past<sup>[9]</sup> and contemporary<sup>[10]</sup> prophets plainly say.

Could this be the time when the [double reward](#) has its effect, because the pendulum of world finance will swing away from its trust in fiat and toward Bitcoin as the only censorship-resistant freedom money? If you aren't sure why this would be the case, just inform yourself about [what the IMF and World Bank actually do](#),<sup>[11]</sup> and why Bitcoin adoption is so high in countries with the very worst financial climates. When push comes to shove, people will decide to accept Bitcoin in droves—as much out of necessity as investment potential.

But the remaining biblical challenge is, where does the Bible specify that the great tribulation should be 97 days long (the time from February 20 to May 27, 2024)? We've seen in previous articles how the biblical symbolism plays out in the heavens, and how comet E3 strikes the pendulum of divine justice, but is this period of punishment indicated anywhere else in Scripture?

If one recognizes that 97 days equates to three months plus seven days, perhaps some ideas might come to mind. Three months according to prophetic reckoning would be  $3 \times 30 = 90$  days. In a video entitled [Three Months of Christian Persecution](#), the case is clearly laid out that a three-month period of divine punishment is awaiting the nation that calls itself by God's name, yet chooses to have an earthly king to rule over them. This divine punishment was declared by the prophet Gad upon the kingdom of David **for taking an improper census of the nation**. There were three options for the punishment: three years of famine, three months of flight, or three days of plague. David chose the three days, but the other two options remained for similar incidents in the future of Israel's history. The Bible records that the



punishment of famine was also given to Israel because of a national census for war, but the three months of flight—considered the worst option in David’s estimation—were never applied. It wasn’t until the present age that a “king of Israel” conducted an improper census for the third time.

The Christian churches (spiritual Israel) laid hands upon Donald Trump and anointed him as their earthly king in an act never done in the history of Protestantism, and during his presidency, their chosen king conducted the 2020 national census, the divine punishment for which is in the coming. The three months of flight from merciless enemies is a perfect description of the time from February 20 to—for now, let us say<sup>[12]</sup>—May 20, 2024 (i.e., three months), fitting the prophetic context and meaning of this time period, as laid out in the preceding articles and the paragraphs above. It is a time when [divine judgment](#) begins, when the foolish virgins (churches who did not prepare correctly) are left outside in front of a shut door, when the [bad grapes](#) are thrown into the winepress, and when there will be a [time of trouble](#) such as never was.

Revelation describes the fall of Babylon as occurring in three one-hour increments. Recognizing that the Horologium clock represents single years on its face as explained in [The Rod of Iron](#), one can also understand that one hour on the clock can also correspond to one month, just as every 12-hour clock has two speeds: a slow-moving hand (indicating years in the case of the Horologium) and a fast-moving hand (indicating months in comparison), just like the Mazzaroth clock, for which each annual revolution is divided into twelve months. When comet E3 (the fast hand) strikes six o’clock on the Horologium clock, it signifies the beginning of the three hours of Babylon’s fall. The fall of Babylon is thus also the hour of dawn for God’s people, because their deliverance has begun.

*When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? And I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. (Job 7:4)*

Only those who have [the character of Christ](#) will be saved at that time. It is in that same timeframe that God will protect His faithful people in a miraculous way. Amidst the time of the world’s hardest persecution, God will provide the way of escape for them. But despite God’s providence, those three months will no longer be a time of conversion and outreach because the time of mercy will have ended as the execution of judgment will have begun. God’s faithful will have already done their work to warn and teach others, and they themselves will have stood the test. The persecution will affect those who did not listen or respond to God’s calls through His messengers—the punishment will fall on the ones who made themselves responsible for the census, as explained in the aforementioned [video](#).

So, the Bible gives us multiple contexts in which to understand the meaning and even the duration of “the days” that Daniel must wait before the resurrection.



## The Big Picture

The more we understand about the two witnesses, the clearer their portrayal in the heavens becomes.



On the heavenly canvas is depicted the two clocks—Orion and Horologium—the two witnesses to time, lying along a **waterway** with a man (Jesus), as if having been killed, depicted therein. This accurately fits the description given of the two witnesses:

*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)*

The street is the waterway, where also our Lord was crucified. It is the river of time, which like the Euphrates of Babylon, flows through that great city, which is spiritually comparable to Sodom and Egypt. Since this street represents time, the great city called Sodom and Egypt can be understood as the **era** during which the world plunged into the **sins of Sodom** and the sins of sun worship—i.e. the worship of creation through the climate change agenda.

These two clocks preached in sackcloth, testified of a sacrificial death, and will yet rise in triumph when their prophecies come true. It is the comets that give movement, hence life, to these clocks, and clothe them with garments of splendor. In the beginning of their testimony, there were no comets seen in these constellations, but comets will have replaced their sackcloth, clothing them with life at just the right time.

*These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth. (Revelation 11:4)*

The two witnesses are described as olive trees because they represent a source of wisdom from the Holy Spirit. Like water, oil represents the Holy Spirit, and thus the water flowing from the clocks in the river Eridanus also symbolizes the oil that supplies the temple candlesticks, to provide light.



In this symbolism, which draws from the book of Zechariah,<sup>[13]</sup> we can see an impending turn of prophetic events. On the one hand, the present “god” of the earth—that is to say, the satanic power that now rules the earth—is clearly seen illustrated by Cetus, the Leviathan, the beast that overcame the two witnesses. However, the dominion of the earth is due to be transferred to our Lord at the sounding of the seventh trumpet.

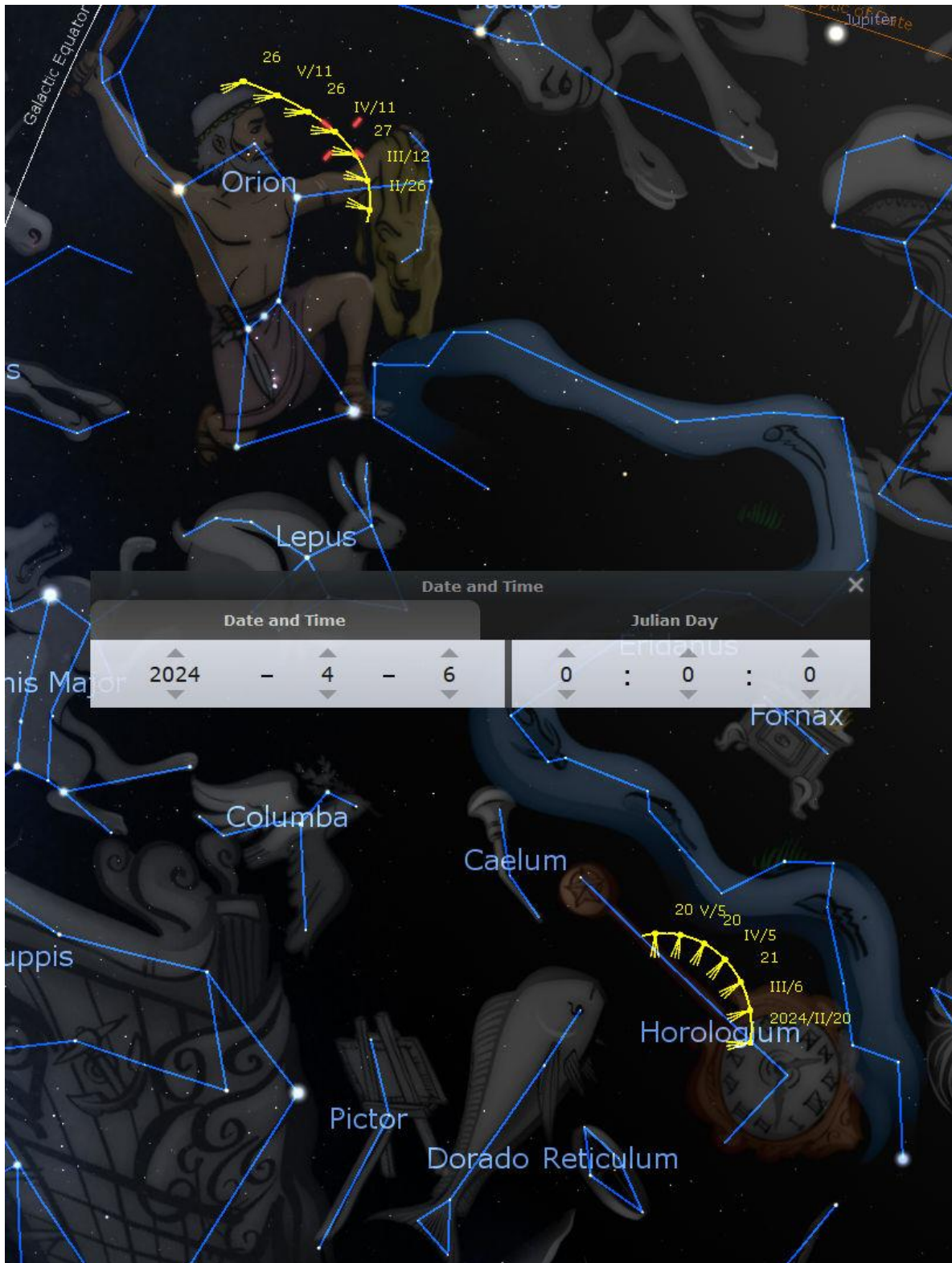
The transfer of a kingdom from one to another opposing power never occurs without a fight. This is the time delineated by comet E3 as it moves from the top of to the bottom of the pendulum. It is the great tribulation, beginning when Jesus (Michael) stands up and begins to take rulership of the kingdoms of this earth. When the transfer is complete, Christ will resurrect the sleeping saints at the last trump and rapture them to spend the thousand years in the Holy City. He will rescue His own people, but the wicked will be left in the hands of the deposed god of the earth to suffer the consequences of their own wickedness.

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

During the fulfillment of the seventh trumpet, we should also be able to see the fulfillment of the promise of retribution to the enemies of the clocks, who rejected, ridiculed, hushed, and censored their prophesying without repentance.

*And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. (Revelation 11:5)*

It stands to reason that if the two witnesses were overcome by the beast and had to lay dead on the street, the fire would not be coming out of their mouth until they have resurrected, and fear has fallen on the wicked onlookers. Then will be the time that fire proceeds out of their mouth. This can be seen in both clock constellations:



On the Horologium clock, the pendulum already comes “out of the mouth” of the clock, but comet E3 gives the fire to this depiction by its trajectory literally “coming out” from February 20 to May 28, 2024. Likewise, in the Orion constellation, comet K2 moves right into position in front of Orion’s mouth to act the role of the fire coming out of his mouth. Both witnesses have fire coming out of their mouth in the very timeframe when divine justice is meted out to the wicked world in the great tribulation.



By contrast, the righteous, who will have embraced the message of the two witnesses and have the testimony of time in their hearts, are cut free from every last vestige of earthly support during this time as they prepare for their own ascension in the rapture. The two witnesses have been true witnesses of the time, and their testimonies are in 100% agreement.

*Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. (Revelation 1:7)*

## Final Thoughts

To probe one more detail in the story of the two witnesses before closing, let us ask ourselves why different units are given for similar time periods in Revelation 11. We already recognized that the literal 1260-day timeframes applied while the two witnesses were alive (preaching in sackcloth), and the prophetic three and a half days applied while they were dead, but is there more behind this?

The Bible also uses two different units to indicate the involvement of two different clocks, each of which ticks differently yet gives the same time. The first of the heavenly clocks to be discovered in the Bible—the Orion clock—was noteworthy for indicating exact dates in each clock cycle, especially in those cycles that were discovered in the time of the judgment of the living. By contrast, the Horologium clock with comet BB as the first recognized clock hand only clearly indicated whole years (one for each loop). Corroborating this was the discovery that the pendulum clock recorded the journey of the two witnesses from 2010 to 2020 year wise, as explained in the article that introduced the Horologium as a topic of biblical study, [The Rod of Iron](#). Both clocks indeed testify of the entire timeline of the two witnesses, but with different units. The Orion clock prophesied in literal days, whereas the Horologium clock prophesied in prophetic days.

Still, there is a third clock in the heavenly scene. The “street” of the great city (Eridanus) represents the period of history during which LGBT abominations and vaccination would prevail as the sins of Sodom and Egypt. (The Egyptians prayed to their own gods for help instead of to the one true God, just as receiving today’s mRNA vaccines venerates man’s wisdom above the Creator.) In that street, Jesus stands on the river, showing the sacrifice that He made in allowing His blood to be spilled on man’s behalf. Moreover, those who have the spirit of Philadelphia are also represented there, because the sacrifice of the two witnesses occurred during those same years that passed from the Orion message until now. Jesus gave His blood for our redemption, and Philadelphia offered her eternal life on the altar, foregoing the coming of Jesus in order to “redeem the time” and make it possible for more people to be saved by Christ.

What we see in the heavenly picture is that Satan, posed as Cetus, is reaching into the stream of blood with his claws. He is defiling the DNA of the human bloodline, introducing genetic changes to the body that remove people from the bloodline of the Creator. He gives them his DNA, his character, and thus leads the masses to perdition.



It is clear to see where the Orion clock lies at the beginning of this street or waterway of time, and also where the Horologium clock lies at its end. However, the flowing water of time is itself a third clock in a sense. It symbolizes the [gene of life](#) (a.k.a. the [vessel of Time](#) or the HSL) in which is preserved a sample of Christ's perfect blood as represented flowing in the river Eridanus. The gene of life also measures time, which makes the river of time itself a clock, flowing normally from the Horologium constellation toward Orion in representation of forward gene traversal, but also from the Orion constellation back toward Horologium in representation of the reverse transcription of Christ's DNA into the hearts and bloodstream of His dear ones.<sup>[14]</sup>

The three divine judgment clocks discovered since 2010 are thus all represented in this one scene, and the third clock (the one represented by Eridanus) emphasizes that their message is a message of regeneration. It is a message that should reach the depths of the soul, even to the very code of life, the [spiritual DNA](#) that drives every impulse of the spiritual life, to repair what sin has damaged and to restore the Spirit of life to the dying.

God has so generously provided everything that is needed for His children at this time, in the fiery trials of this age. Even this is depicted in the heavenly scene by the oven constellation (Fornax). This alchemist's oven represents man's tampering with the elements of Creation (of life in our case)—the sorceries of the vaccine manufacturers, which are resulting in the fiery trial of the saints. But like Daniel's three friends were thrown into the fiery furnace for refusing to worship the power of man and Jesus appeared in their midst to preserve them, so it is today.

**He answered and said, lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God. (Daniel 3:25)**

In the time during the transcription of the gene of life (which will have ended by spring 2023), the people of God have been "in the furnace." But right there beside them is one "like the Son of God," shown by





the man in the river who gave His blood to heal a world that is pouring its own infinitely valuable God-given blood down the pharmaceutical drain.

What has happened is unspeakably sad, but through it all, God has proven faithful and His law of love is exonerated. May His remnant never let the light of their testimony go out. Keep your genetics pure! This is the most holy place where God writes His law in your heart. In fact, there is a heavenly sign that illustrates how He writes that law with “a pen of fire” for all to see. [Stay tuned](#) for future articles where that beautiful revelation will be presented.

From this comparison of Daniel and Revelation, we see that in the world, the pressure to defile that sacred place will continue until those last 45 days of the 1335—from January 6 to February 20, 2024—while the Spirit of life brings the two witnesses to their feet, striking terror in their enemies. Then the seventh trumpet will sound, and “many” will be raised from the dead as the King of life begins to reign on earth in a great blessing of victory while a carillon of praise resounds from His heavenly clocks that have sustained His tried children on earth. But for the wicked, it will be a great earthquake that will initiate the third woe of Babylon’s fall, which will progress through the three, month-long “hours” that will remain until Jesus comes.

*Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh [with undefiled genetics] to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days [February 20, 2024, when Jesus stands up to reign]. (Daniel 12:12)*

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:16-18)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

1. Daniel 12:5 – *Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.* ↑
2. Similarly, in [The Balm of Witness](#), these two constellations were shown to represent the two trunks of the tree of life on either side of the river of life. ↑
3. Revelation 5:6 – *And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.* ↑
4. See [U.S. International COVID-19 Vaccine Donations Tracker – Updated as of December 22](#) ↑
5. Described in [The Procession of the Kings](#) as:
  1. BB: Comet C/2014 UN271 (Bernardinelli-Bernstein)
  2. K2: Comet C/2017 K2 (PanSTARRS)
  3. E3: Comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF) ↑
6. One prophetic day equates to 360 literal days, so 1 prophetic hour of 24 would be  $360 \div 24 = 15$  literal days. ↑
7. Revelation 11:11 – *And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.* ↑
8. Graves are opened, and “many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth ... awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.” **Daniel 12:2. All who have died in the faith of the third angel’s message come forth from the tomb glorified, to hear God’s covenant of peace with those who have kept His law.** “They also which pierced Him” (Revelation 1:7), those that mocked and derided Christ’s dying agonies, and the most violent opposers of His truth and His people, are raised to behold Him in His glory and to see the honor placed upon the loyal and obedient. {[GC 637.1](#)} ↑
9. Early Writings, [p. 36](#) – These plagues enraged the wicked against the righteous; they thought that we had brought the judgments of God upon them, and that if they could rid the earth of us, the plagues would then be stayed. ↑
10. U B Ready – [PROPHECY-- HIDING PLACE](#) ↑
11. Scroll down on the [episode page](#) for the English transcript. ↑
12. We will come back to the topic of the exact endpoints later with a more detailed study. ↑
13. Zechariah 4:14 – *Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.* ↑
14. This was detailed in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#). ↑



# Elijah and the Way to Heaven

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Tuesday, January 17, 2023, 11:43 am



**Attention:** although we advocate for freedom of conscience in matters of receiving the experimental COVID-19 vaccine, we do NOT condone violent protests or violence of any kind. We address this topic in the video entitled [God's Instruction for Protesters Today](#). We advise being peaceful, maintaining a low profile, and complying with the general health rules that are in effect in your area (such as wearing a mask, washing hands, and maintaining prescribed distances) as long as they do not go against God's laws, while avoiding situations that would require one to get vaccinated. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" (from Matthew 10:16).

---

In recent weeks, the news was abuzz with reporting on a whirlwind of a storm dubbed Elliott—a variant of "Elijah." Could it be that this storm is a sign that those who are to come in the spirit and power of Elijah are here and ready to prepare the way for Christ's return as the day of the Lord is at hand?

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet **before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:** (Malachi 4:5)

In this article, you will see how the doors to heaven are opened—the Way, the Truth, and the Life—at the same place where Elijah's altar that God Himself ignited, is represented in heaven. Watch the clock and be ready to enter the Door to life (Jesus) when it opens, to escape the fate of the unrepentant.

Elijah's cold and deadly winter storm in the north was coincident with fires in the south that ravaged the populous seaside tourist city of Viña del Mar<sup>[1]</sup> (Vineyard of the Sea) in Chile. Indeed, the dreadful day of the Lord is nigh at hand wherein the wicked of the earth are to be cast into [the winepress of divine wrath](#) like overripe grapes from the vineyard of the sea.<sup>[2]</sup> But were those who died in these disasters more sinful than others?



I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. (Luke 13:5)

Taken together, these disasters warn the whole earth—both northern and southern hemispheres—that the time of God’s visitation is just before us, when He will smite the earth with a curse as stated in the last verse of the Old Testament:

**And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. (Malachi 4:6)**

The few lines of this prophecy are packed with profundity. Notice that the main issue that Elijah is prophesied to deal with is a generational division between fathers and children—or better said, “parents” and children. It is talking about a restoration of the family unit. It is talking about repairing the **division** that gender ideology has brought between parents and children.

Satan has attacked the family unit because it is the image of God and the core of a godly society. Yet despite his attacks on various aspects of the family, the worst division Satan has caused is not between father and mother, but between parents and children, through LGBT ideologies, **which constitute the image of the beast**—the counter to the image of God as established at creation.

**So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. (Genesis 1:27)**

Letting go of this pillar of creation has caused what is possibly the greatest problem of society today. It is the kind of departure from God that warranted fire upon the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, which serve as an example of the end of the world. So, when the last warning of the Old Testament speaks about an Elijah who would turn people back to common sense on the matter of family, it is something that we should pay attention to in light of today’s problems. Isn’t it strange that the magnates of the world promote the **worship of nature** while also **teaching LGBT tolerance** contrary to nature? This is not sane!

The idea that two men can have a baby (or two women) whether through adoption or any other artificial means, is a lie, and the father of lies is Satan.<sup>[3]</sup> The human DNA has been handed down from God since creation, and the DNA itself proves one’s identity. It is biological nonsense to have two fathers or two mothers, yet people are being taught—**children are being taught**—to embrace such absurdity.

Yet, this is where we’re at. The old school parents and the new generation of ashaming, indoctrinated children—whose education was unwillingly financed by the tax dollars of the very parents to whom it is so repulsive—are divided. And in some cases, generous donations to education in poorer countries—seemingly a good thing—come with strings attached in terms of curricula that bring this division to areas where such shameful things would never take root on their own.

Philanthropy is a beautiful word, but in practice, it is not the charitable endeavor it purports to be. The truth about philanthropy is summed up in the words of the wise Solomon: “a gift destroyeth the heart.”<sup>[4]</sup> It is human nature that loyalties gravitate in the direction of where the money comes from, and this influence is the reason philanthropists are such do-gooders. They aren’t actually doing good at all; they are just financing their own agenda in a socially acceptable way that makes them look like benefactors of society, when in reality they are oftentimes agents of its destruction.

The division between parents and children has matured for a generation to the point where the young politicians and leaders of society are already among the indoctrinated. The Bible says that this great



division must be healed by Elijah, “lest” God smite the earth with a curse, and these natural disasters are the signs telling us that the decisive moment has come. Or, perhaps a more realistic way to interpret the last words of Malachi is to say, “when” the time comes that the family is so divided in society that the damage can never be healed again, “then” a world-ending curse can be expected.

## The Spirit of Elijah Today

The figurative Elijah of Malachi’s prophecy should have been the church, coming like John the Baptist to prepare the way of the Lord.

*And he [John the Baptist] shall go before him [Jesus] in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. (Luke 1:17)*

Just like the Elijah of old, the church should have brought the people to their senses atop the summits of today’s Mt. Carmel, but by and large, the churches behaved like the Israelites of old:

*And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word. (1 Kings 18:21)*

Silently complicit in all the mess of women’s ordination and LGBT tolerance, the churches did not take a stand or were afraid to do so against their leaders, and in the end, the last “Elijah” was left alone, believing he was the only faithful one left on earth.

*And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: because the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, even I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away. (1 Kings 19:14)*

Nevertheless, unbeknownst to Elijah, there were some faithful remaining:

*Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him. (1 Kings 19:18)*

Where do you find yourself in this story? Were you among those who stood up in 2015 and spoke against the U.S. Supreme Court’s gay marriage legislation? Were you among those who took a stand against the churches who kowtowed to the State to avoid any semblance of discrimination for fear of losing their tax exempt status? If you stood up and spoke up with God’s warnings in your sphere of influence, then you may have partaken of the spirit of Elijah. But the churches who were called to be the Elijahs of the world to uphold moral virtue yet didn’t, will perish with the overtly unprincipled, except they repent.

But for those who stood like Elijah, the Bible tells a story—a story of fire from heaven that finally forced from the lips of even the stoically skeptical Israelites that Elijah had been right all along.

*Then the fire of the LORD fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORD, he is the God; the LORD, he is the God. (1 Kings 18:38-39)*



What fire must fall from heaven to wring such a confession from the lips of Christians today? Is it the fire of nuclear missiles raining down upon their promised land? Is it a planet destroyed by asteroid fragments that restore the humility of the scientific community, including NASA? What will it take? Only when the fire comes will it be seen whose sacrifice is acceptable in the sight of the Lord.

The work in the spirit and power of Elijah according to Malachi's prophecy is not only to bring healing and reformation to God's people, but to herald the day of wrath that culminates with the second advent of Jesus.<sup>[5]</sup> That entire story is visible in the heavens in broad strokes, as we have been unveiling in recent articles. In [The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses](#), for example, the following image showed the two divine clocks—Orion and Horologium—through which many prophecies of Revelation have been fulfilled together with the movements of comets that are now highlighting key elements of those prophecies.



As the Lord has led us throughout this ministry, we have inquired how the scene of Elijah's altar on Mt. Carmel could be represented in the studies, because this was the altar where God unequivocally manifested Himself in the sight of His enemies. We could always recognize certain aspects, but until we understood all the heavenly elements that God uses to communicate the fulfillment of prophecy, our view was too narrow and could not embrace the full meaning of His symbolism. God has portrayed the scene on a much bigger canvas than we had previously considered—one that includes elements from all His clocks.

Take Elijah's altar, for example, which was built with twelve stones.

*And Elijah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes of the sons of Jacob, unto whom the word of the LORD came, saying, Israel shall be thy name: (1 Kings 18:31)*

The number twelve is figurative of the tribes of Israel, which spread their camp toward the four corners of the earth around the sanctuary of God. This was always an earthly shadow of what God promised to Abraham, namely that His descendants would inherit the stars—and thus the twelve tribes would spread out toward the four quadrants of the heavens as well as the earth. Indeed, by carefully studying the list of the tribes in Revelation, a definite biblical association can be made between each tribe and its respective constellation—a study that unlocks the treasure trove of the [Mystery of the Holy City](#).



This view presents the twelve stones in the form of a twelve-hour clock. The two main clock hands of the Mazzaroth are the sun and moon, like the hour and minute hands of an ordinary wall clock. This relationship between the stones and the twelve hours of a clock directs our attention to where to find the wood on this altar: it is the cross that we have seen in the twelve-hour Horologium within the circle of the Mazzaroth.

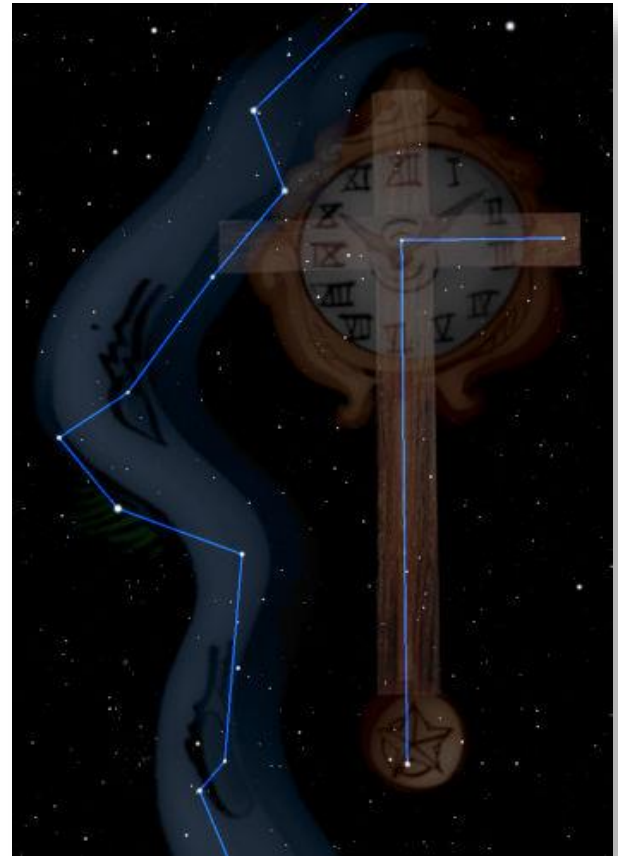


And it came to pass at the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that Elijah the prophet came near, and said, LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and of Israel, let it be known this day that thou art God in Israel, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at thy word. (1 Kings 18:36)

The Horologium is a twelve-hour clock to which is attached a sacrifice, as signified by the three o'clock hand pointing to the hour of the evening sacrifice and Jesus' death.

And around the altar of Elijah also flowed a channel of water, as it is in the heavens with the Eridanus flowing around the clock:

And with the stones he built an altar in the name of the LORD: and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed. And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid him on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour it on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood. And he said, Do it the second time. And they did it the second time. And he said, Do it the third time. And they did it the third time. And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled the trench also with water. (1 Kings 18:32-35)



The two measures associated with the trench around the altar correspond to the very meaning of the river Eridanus as a representation of the gene of life as explained in the final thoughts of [The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses](#). As Elijah brought the people to judgment, the flowing time of the river points to the timeline of the judgment of the world, which comes in two phases:

They will face a reckoning before Jesus Christ who stands ready to **judge the living and the dead**. (1 Peter 4:5 N<sup>ET</sup>)

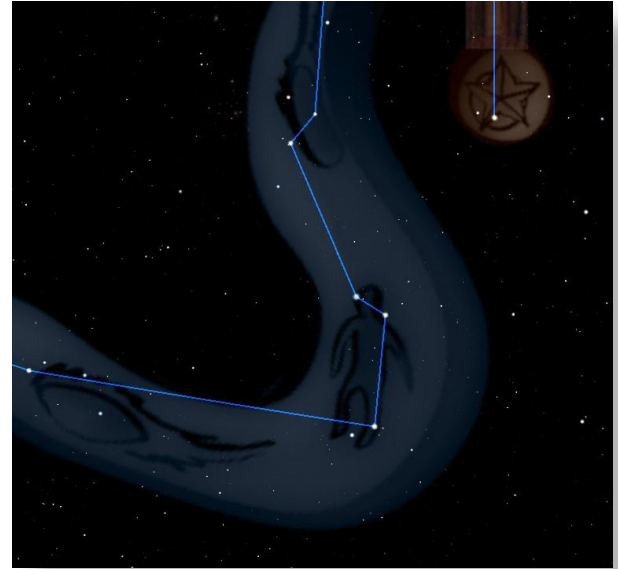
The river of time flowed forward through the judgment of the dead but in reverse through the judgment of the living<sup>[6]</sup> while the body of Christ was being immunized against the virus of sin (as described in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#)). One measure is for the forward direction and the other measure is for the reverse direction—two measures “of seed”, which is to say, DNA.





The dead body in the Eridanus represents the **time-reversing sacrifice** that was made in 2016, like the bullock on the wood that symbolizes Christ's sacrifice. The two beams of the cross are clearly seen in the Horologium constellation, and while the sacrifice of our Lord is represented by the man lying in the river of time, those who have accepted Christ's sacrifice and made it their own are depicted with Him. All who are baptized into Christ are baptized into His death, so that they might also rise in newness of life with Him.<sup>[7]</sup>

Those who partake of the Spirit and power of Elijah are baptized into sacrifice—the **sacrifice of Philadelphia**—and so walk in the footsteps not only of ancient Elijah, but also of Christ Himself. It is all visible to those who study the heavens.



To make it clear that there was no way man could ignite that fire, water was poured over the sacrifice and the wood—not once or twice, but three times—and ran into the trench. Have you experienced the outpouring of the Holy Spirit? Has your spiritual **DNA been regenerated** with the character of Christ's great sacrifice? In the darkness of these days, the water of the Holy Spirit has been sent to the Horologium. Three icy comets from the Oort cloud will all make their way like **three Kings of time**, to this tiny sector of the sky during the "great and dreadful day of the Lord"<sup>[8]</sup> that "Elijah" proclaims, just as the original Elijah commanded water to be poured on the sacrifice three times. Each will have crossed the Eridanus like the water filled the trench around the altar. Christ's sacrifice was for the whole world, just as the heavenly pendulum clock with its cross, points toward the four cardinal directions, and the water was poured out in batches of four. Everything is depicted there.

The story of the prophesied Elijah describes the character of the last work of reformation that had a chance to save the world from the destructive curse. The heavenly symbolism shows how Christ is revealed in those who proclaim His return in the spirit and power of Elijah as the final movements of the cometary trio in heaven delineate earth's last days.

Will you be baptized into the sacrifice of Christ and live?

## The Curse on a Heedless Earth

In the closing words of the Old Testament, the appearance of Elijah is said to precede the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

**Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. (Malachi 4:5-6)**

What "day" is referred to here? And what curse will it bear for those who remain unaffected by that final ministry? Clearly, the day of the Lord, or "the Lord's day" refers to the same day that is introduced in the last book of the New Testament:



**I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,**  
(Revelation 1:10)

In the visions he received from the Lord through the hand of the angel, John saw this very day that Malachi prophesied of. He saw in symbolic form what would befall the world on the great and dreadful “day of the Lord,” and the entire book of Revelation revolves around that story. Through the book of Revelation, we can therefore also understand what “curse” is determined upon those who do not heed the spirit and power granted to [the last Elijah](#): it is the outpouring of all the plagues and curses written in that book—most notably the seven last plagues.

How long will the “day” of the Lord be, exactly? Certainly, any logically reasoning soul would understand that it cannot be a mere literal day, otherwise nothing—no matter how devastating—would warrant all the fear and trepidation with which it is described. How much can happen in a day? No matter how bad the events of a day, a man would but suffer and die in its course. No, it is symbolic language, prophetic language.

This very question was confronted in 2011 in the [second part](#) of a study of the ancient Jewish sacrificial system and the daily bread that was allotted for them. Considering that Elijah's role in calling fire from heaven on Mt. Carmel involved making the sacrifice of Christ prominent in the minds of Israel, it is fitting to find the answer to the duration of the day of the Lord in the sacrificial system.

**When I thought to know this [why the wicked prosper], it was too painful for me; Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.** (Psalm 73:16-17)

The study in question revealed that the duration of the seven last plagues of Revelation—or at least the duration of a certain phase of intense trouble, comparable to when the disciples were without their Lord after the crucifixion—would be not a literal “day,” but 372 days, which is one solar year (365) and seven (7) days. This was determined by adding the number of rations of spiritual sustenance that God figuratively provided through the sacrificial system, and amazingly, it coincides perfectly with the day-for-a-year principle of prophetic interpretation, with an additional seven days added for a special reason.

**...I have appointed thee each day for a year.** (From Ezekiel 4:6)

Thus, when God speaks of the great and dreadful “day” of the Lord, He indeed speaks of an entire year—a period during which plagues are much more to be feared and suffering is likely to be much more protracted for those who are without the 372 daily rations provided by the sacrifice of our Lord as allotted in the ancient system of types.

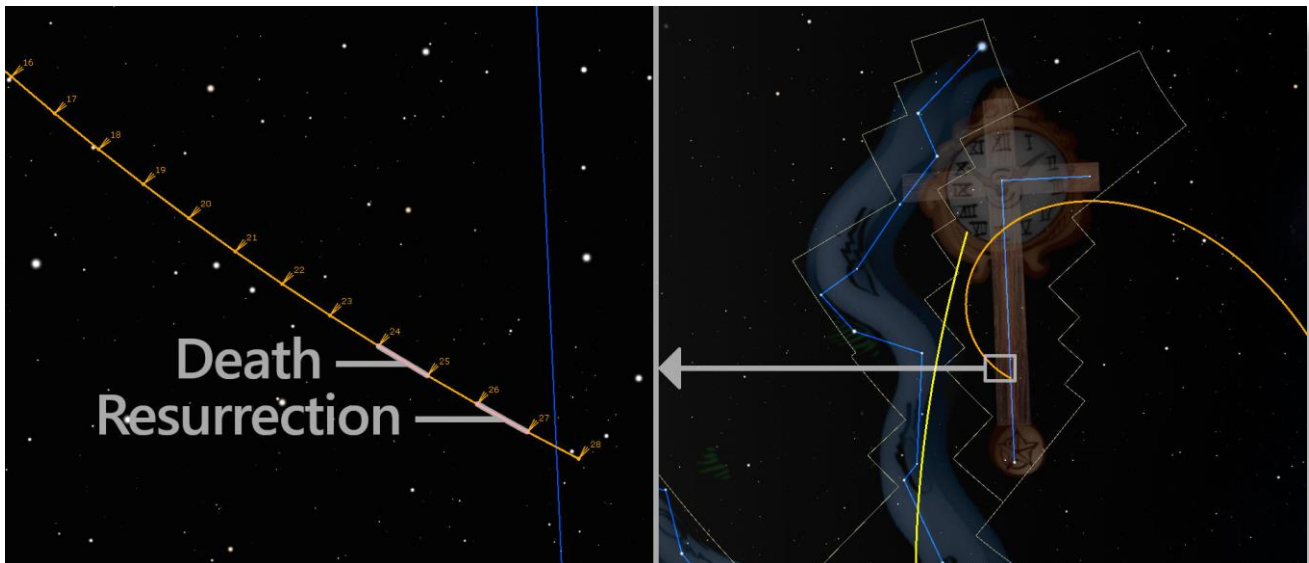
This is also corroborated by other passages in the Bible that speak of this dreaded day:

**For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.** (Isaiah 63:4)

Notice how this verse compares not just the day with the year, but the vengeance against the wicked with the time of the Lord's redeemed. It paints the picture of a time when not only are the wicked who despised His sacrifice plagued in vengeance, but special attention is brought to His people, who cherished His gift of love. It is about each one's relation to Jesus' sacrifice on the cross [on May 25, AD 31](#).

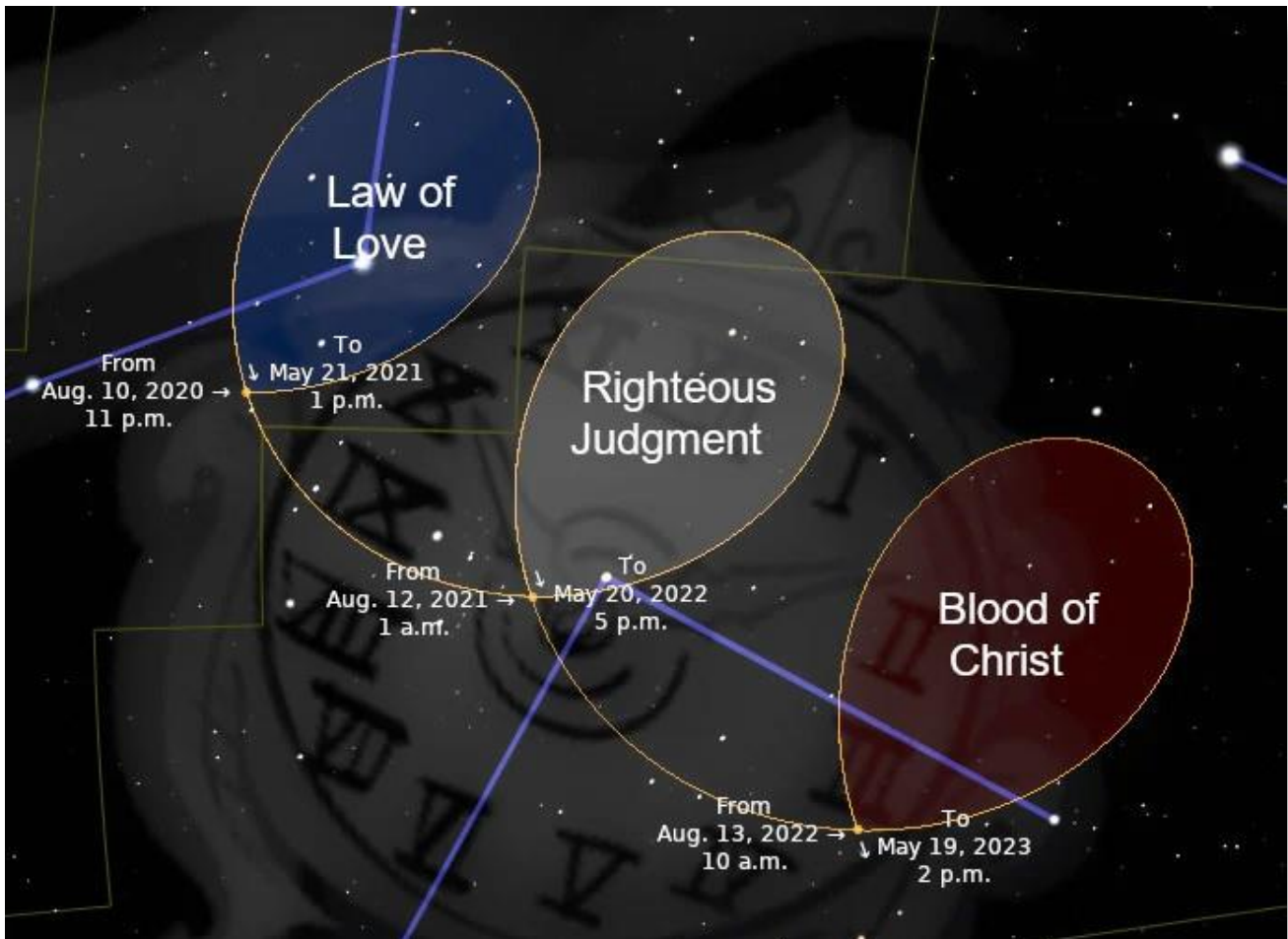


Now, is it any wonder that the death and resurrection of Christ plays such an important role in the timing of the end of the world? The last of the three comets to visit the Horologium highlights the Lord's sacrifice at the end of its course, just before Jesus returns. Is it mere coincidence that leading up to comet E3 striking the pendulum on May 28, 2024, there are the three memorial days of Christ's death, rest, and resurrection (May 25, 26, 27)?



In consideration of the fact that the state of the world will only continue to get worse as the end approaches, the day of the Lord's vengeance should therefore cover very nearly the last year of earthly time (365 days, with an additional seven days of leeway). It is remarkable that this seems to span from the anniversary of [Christ's sacrifice on May 25 of 2023](#) till about the same day in 2024.

Furthermore, if we go back to the first comet to enter the Horologium and its depiction of the three "leaves" of the Horologium "tree" that highlight the vaccination crisis, we also find that this last year of special extremity corresponds perfectly with the end of the tracing of the third leaf:



When the third leaf is complete on May 19, 2023, comet BB begins to draw the fourth and final year-leaf of the parable of the fruitless fig tree in Luke 13 as described in [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#).

*And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down. (Luke 13:8-9)*

Thus, the fourth leaf—beginning with its stem—corresponds exactly to the “day of the Lord” when the owner of the vineyard will cut down the fruitless fig tree, which represents the churches who did not bear fruit for His kingdom.

In light of the fact that Christ’s Passion Week began historically on **May 20**, AD 31, with His triumphal entry into Jerusalem, we can begin to ascertain exactly how the 372 daily rations are meant to be applied. Could the seven days be apportioned to the memorial anniversary dates of the Passion week, beginning on May 20, 2023? (Interestingly, Pentecost on the biblical calendar will coincide with the ending of that memorial Passion week.)

This would leave the remaining 365 portions from the year to span the time from May 27, 2023 until May 25, 2024 (inclusive), allowing three additional days to be accounted for until Jesus returns, similarly to the three days and three nights in which Jesus was in the heart of the earth before His own resurrection. We do not wish to speculate on exact details that have not yet been revealed, but what is sure is that the Bible speaks of a year of vengeance and that the daily rations provide exactly the amount of time to



sustain God's people during that year, as delineated by comet BB on the Horologium clock. Perhaps additional clues can be gleaned from the biblical calendar, according to which the true resurrection anniversary is likely to fall on May 25, 2024—the memorial anniversary of the crucifixion and the end of the 372 days as proposed above.

The Lord will continue to lead His people all through the time ahead, but only if we walk in the light He shines on our path today. When He shows the way, His children must tune their hearts to follow His leading and so hope to arrive safely in the Father's arms. This is the ultimate work that Elijah came to do—to turn the hearts of God's children to their heavenly Father and vice versa.

## *The Doors to the Father's Heart*

Our heavenly Father is constantly seeking to turn the hearts of His children to Himself, and those who in the last days, partake of Elijah's spirit work with Him to show the last generation the way to His home that He has prepared.

*In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also. **And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.** Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way? (John 14:2-5)*

The work of Elijah in the last days is God's final call to show the way to the door of life. Have you seen that door? As we have been following the Lord's instruction to "look up" because of the nearness of our redemption, we have seen three comets intersect the clock constellation in the heavens. Not all those intersections have happened yet, but we have seen them in our studies of the heavens.

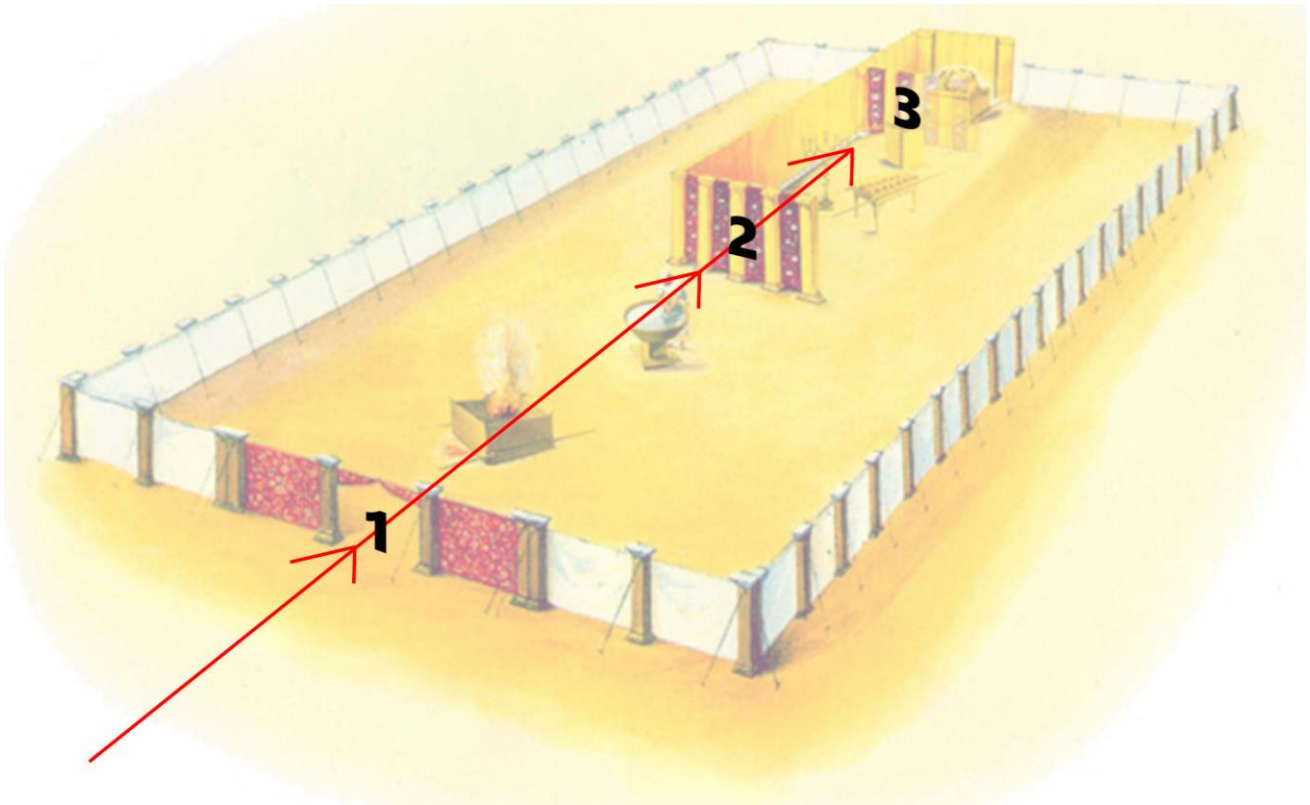
Jesus, who is represented by the three comets BB, K2, and E3, in the various ways we have described in prior articles, is the Door to life eternal. However, He represents Himself as three doors, just as there are three comets that traverse the clock. These three comets, which teach us of the coming of our Lord, have technical names and abbreviations that we are familiar with, but they also have more meaningful spiritual names that Jesus defined:

*Jesus saith unto him, **I am the way, the truth, and the life:** no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. (John 14:6)*

This hearkens back to the pattern of the tabernacle of the testimony and the blueprint for the heavenly temple, which similarly has three doors—all representing Jesus.

***Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary:** who is so great a God as our God? (Psalms 77:13)*

God designed that the sanctuary doors and the associated furniture within each compartment would illustrate to man the way of salvation. The presence of God, which no man can approach unto without the covering of Christ's righteousness, was in the most holy place, beyond three doors through which a person must pass before being able to stand in His presence.



This represents the journey of the Christian to the Father. A closer look at that three-part journey will help us understand what God is showing us in the heavens.

The sinner comes first to the outer curtain of the tabernacle with a sacrifice for sin (belief in Jesus). He recognizes his unworthiness to see God because of his own sins, which are then atoned for by the officiating priest who, as a type for Christ, accepts his sacrifice of faith. The sinner thus passes through the first of the three doors, having found the Way.

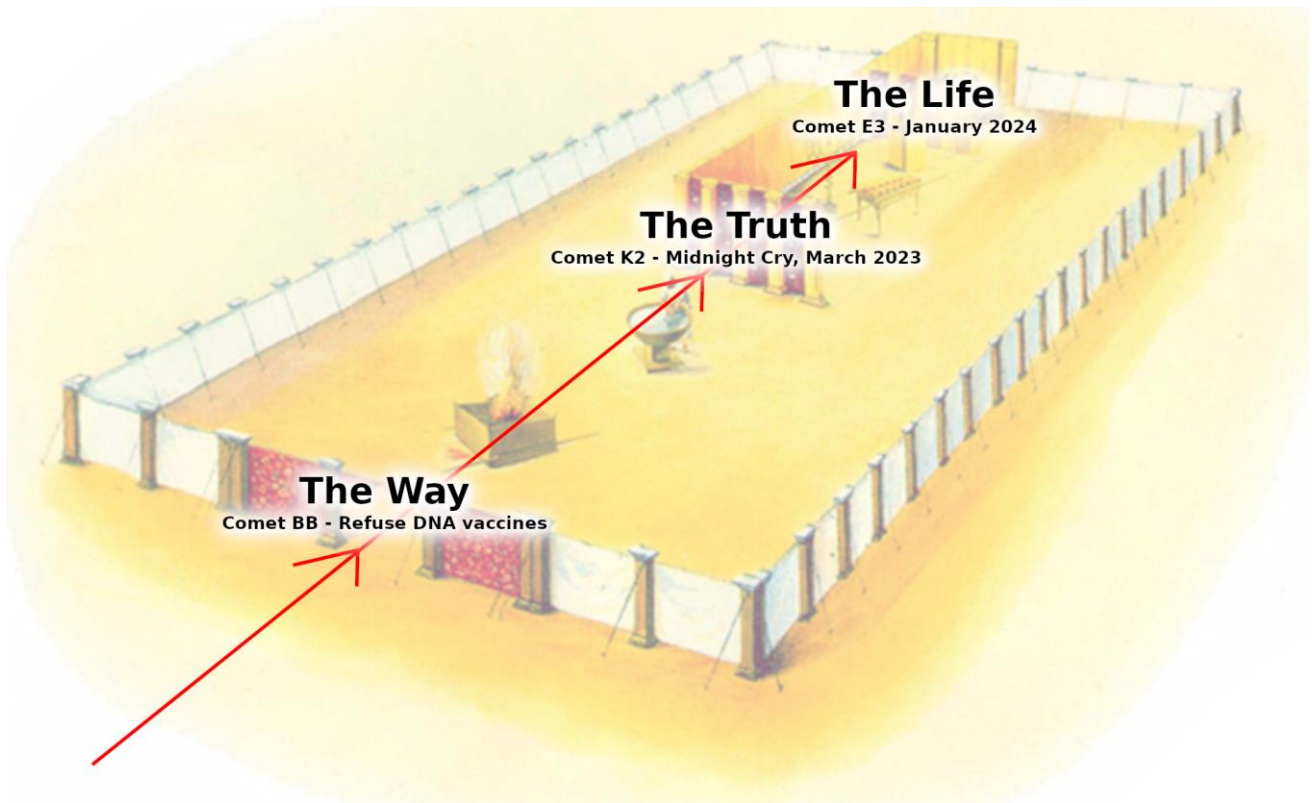
Inside the inner courtyard, the one who desires to see the Father is still not allowed to do so. Beyond the altar of sacrifice on which his sin offering is burnt—representing the acceptance of Christ's sacrifice in his stead—there is the laver: a pool of water which the priests use for cleansing. This represents an immersive baptism in Christ, which is a public confession of the acceptance of Christ's sacrifice and a public declaration of death to sin and living fidelity and service to Him. Only after having been washed in the waters of baptism, cleansed by Christ's sacrifice, and given new clean garments of His righteousness, can the sinner figuratively enter the door into the holy place, through the representation of the ministering priest.

Even after having followed the spiritual journey into the holy place, the sinner is still not allowed to see God in person. Within the holy place are the table of showbread and the lampstand, which signify the sanctification wrought through the intake of the daily bread of God's word and the daily walking by the light of the Holy Spirit that is never to go out. Daily communion with God is symbolized by the priest offering sweet fragrances on the altar of incense at the third and final door. Only once in a year would the high priest enter beyond that door, signifying the final transition from this world into the world to come, at which point those who were cleansed, sanctified, and walking daily with God on this earth through the power of Christ's intercession would finally be re-united with God forever.



As we approach the end of time, the Lord, by the spirit of Elijah, is showing the way through these doors, which is accomplished through the timing of the comets. The entrance of BB into the Horologium constellation generally coincided with the dawning of the DNA vaccine question. Specifically, it crossed the constellation border on the very day that the US<sup>[9]</sup> issued [guidance](#) stating that employers could freely mandate that their employees get vaccinated against Covid-19<sup>[10]</sup>—one of the most coercive means to increasing the vaccination rates, as it touches one's bottom line.

This comet corresponds to the door that separates the outer courtyard (given to the Gentiles) from the inner court, which was called "The Way." Those who kept their DNA pure in honor of Christ are those who found "the Way" and passed through this door in faith, without compromising their DNA even under extreme pressure from the world. They have access to the sanctuary court.



The next comet (K2) enters the clock constellation in March of 2023, which is just ahead. This represents the next test that Christians must pass. In our articles, we have offered many insights on this period of time and what trials are likely to come over God's people as the world pursues its diabolical agendas. We have recognized that this coincides with the midnight cry of the parable of the ten virgins, as it is our expectation that many Christians will wake up in the months that follow the comet's passage through the clock. But how many will prove to have been wise, preparing sufficient oil ahead? Those will be the ones who will enter the second door: "the Truth." It is fitting that in our series of articles about [the covenant](#) God has renewed with His people, where this comet's intersection of the clock is studied in detail, there is even an article entitled [Looking Up to All Truth](#). This midnight cry door symbolizes the advanced preparation of Holy Spirit oil—which stands for preparing the mind by storing up the Truth of God's word so that in time of crisis, one is prepared to give light during the procession of the Bridegroom. Those who pass this test (the wise virgins) thus gain spiritual entrance into the holy place, where the bread is that symbolizes the truth they have internalized, and where the lampstand is that symbolizes the light they have participated in shedding all around.

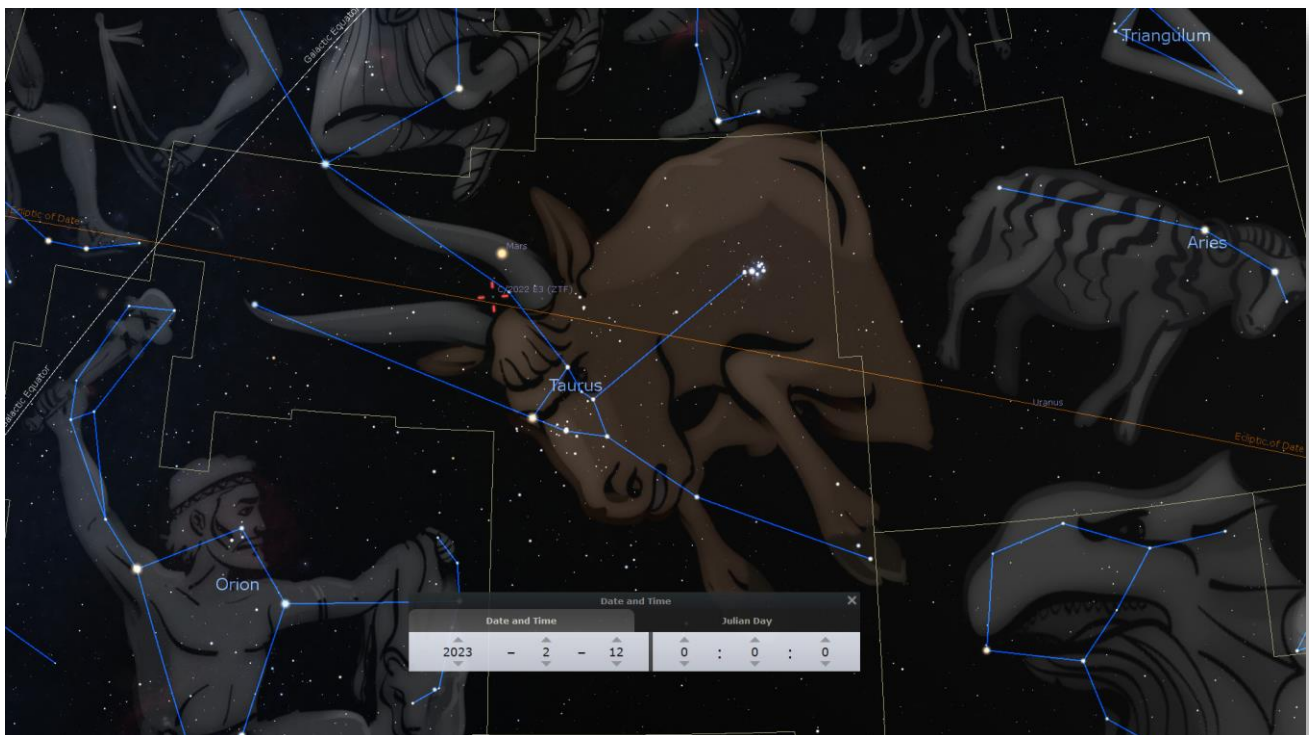


Last of all is comet E3, which reaches the clock in 2024. This comet corresponds to the door called “the Life,” as it indicates the coming of Jesus who brings with Him the gift of eternal life. This comet enters the clock constellation boundaries on the second anniversary of the Hunga Tonga eruption (January 15, 2024), revealing the deep significance of what **the Father declared** with that record-breaking volcanic blast. Those who are able to pass through that door undefiled will be blessed and ultimately receive the long-awaited privilege of being able to stand in the presence of the Father.

Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen. (Jude 1:24-25)

## A Time of War

The Lord says many things through the comets as they follow their silent trajectories. Before comet E3 reaches the clock, and shortly after its closest approach to earth, it will pass directly between the horns of Taurus on February 12, 2023, while in conjunction with Mars, the war planet.



This is the coronation hall in the heavens, where one would expect the church of God to be crowned, but at this time, there is no heavenly body signifying the church. What does the comet's presence between the pillars signify? Could this be the beginning of the final war against the seed of the woman, as it says in Revelation?

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to **make war with the remnant of her seed**, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)

The final war against God's people will be a matter of life and death.





And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast **should be killed.** (Revelation 13:15)

Pray for God's protection and for wisdom to conduct yourself prudently in all things, like the one example of a royal "seed" who was recorded in the Bible as being crowned by the pillar in the coronation hall during a time of contention over the throne of the kingdom:

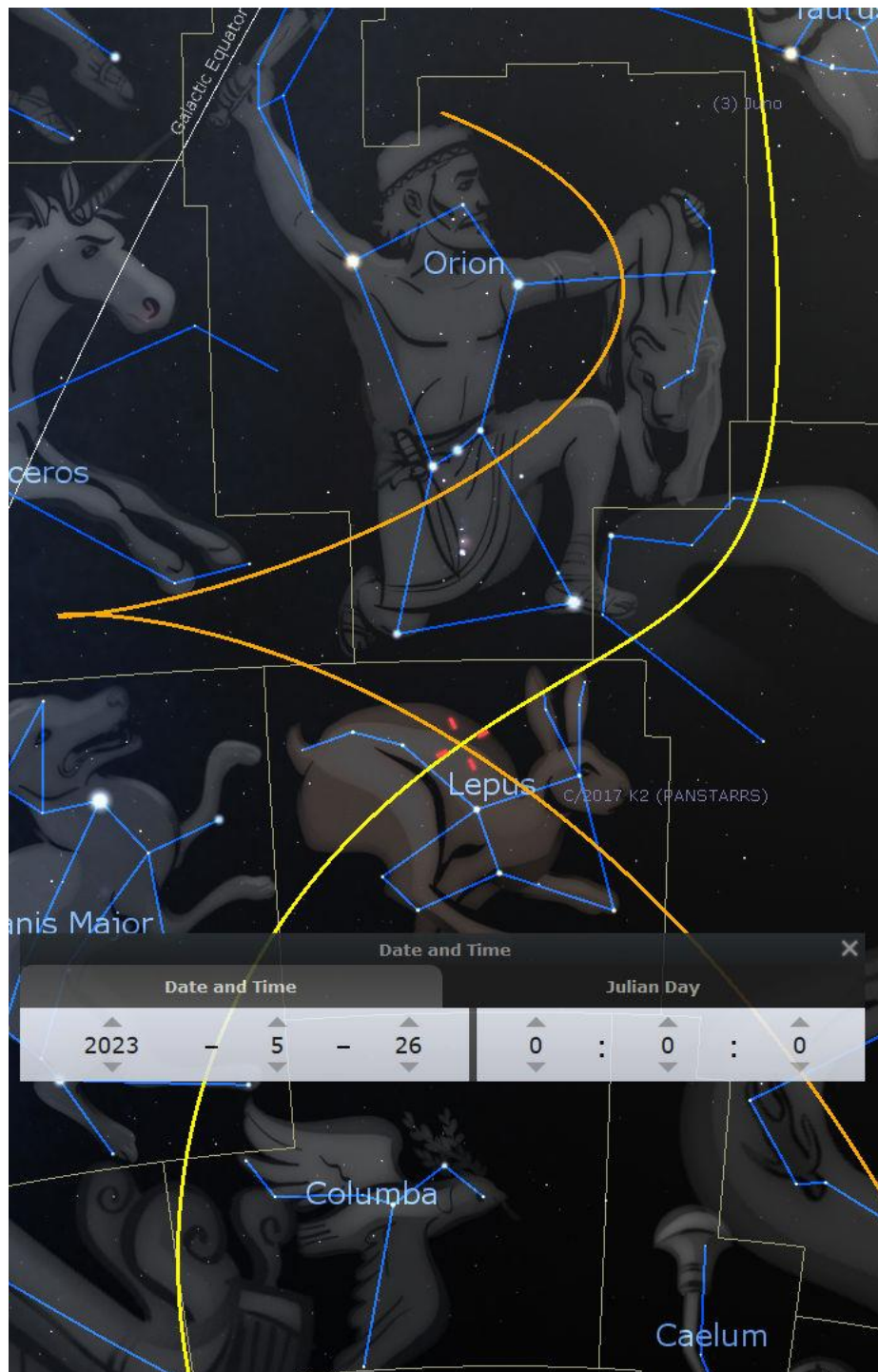
And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, along by the altar and the temple. And he brought forth the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and gave him the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, God save the king. And when Athaliah heard the noise of the guard and of the people, she came to the people into the temple of the LORD. And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner was, and the princes and the trumpeters by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: **and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.** (2 Kings 11:11-14)

Revelation is clear that the powers of the world will fight against the Lamb, and against His people. The world will not allow the people of God to live, but God will fight for His people. Perhaps such intense persecution will be what finally triggers the midnight cry and wakes up the sleeping saints. Everything will happen in its course, one event after another, as prophesied in Revelation (especially chapters 19 and 17), and comet E3 (the Life) is set to signify not only the coming of Jesus, but the onset of the final war against His bride.

The powers of wickedness seek to enslave the entire world, but the sovereignty of God's people must stand. It will be a time of great hardship, as we can already see coming. We must maintain a sacrificial attitude as indicated by E3's passing through the altar (Taurus) one month before the midnight cry. We have many prophetic waymarks indicated in the months that will follow, and we must be ever vigilant to watch the enemy and defend the honor of God as the year of vengeance approaches and throughout its days. Only those with **pure blood** who pass all three doors faithfully will be able to see God.

**Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.** (Matthew 5:8)

Note that when the sign of E3 in the horns of the bull happens, this is also the beginning of the "handle" of the sickle that Orion wields in the final **harvest of the grapes**. While comet E3 makes its way downward forming the sickle, comet K2 comes up from the midnight hour indication on the clock face and crosses paths with E3:



At the conclusion of the memorial anniversary dates of the Passion of Jesus (May 20-27) in 2023, E3 crosses the path of K2. That is precisely one year before the end, marking the final 7 + 365 days of Malachi's "day of the Lord" as examined earlier.

While the "rabbit" might seem an unlikely animal to carry spiritual significance, the hare is situated just below Orion's foot, suggesting his triumph over it as an enemy, similar to how many legends depict it as one hunted. It represents the enemy in an attractive guise, and is perfectly situated to serve as the Lord's footstool.<sup>[11]</sup>



But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. (Hebrews 10:12-13)

Notice how the Bible connects the sacrifice of Jesus with the awaited vengeance on His enemies (represented by the hunted hare). This is illustrated in heaven by E3 crossing the path of K2 in Lepus on the memorial anniversary of Jesus' sacrifice for sin, when the final year of recompense begins and His enemies begin to feel what it means to be the Lord's footstool.

Furthermore, the quick hare can certainly be a hint that the long-foretold "final rapid movements" will have finally arrived with the day (i.e. year) of the Lord.

The calamities by land and sea, the unsettled state of society, the alarms of war, are portentous. They forecast approaching events of the greatest magnitude. The agencies of evil are combining their forces and consolidating. They are strengthening for the last great crisis. **Great changes are soon to take place in our world, and the final movements will be rapid ones.**—Testimonies for the Church 9:11 (1909). {LDE 11.2}

We have already seen the portentous calamities. We have already seen the agencies of evil consolidating. We have already seen great changes in our world. What is left, but the FINAL movements—that means the "last" movements, like those of a dying animal. In other words, it is the END of the world as we know it.

## The Miracle of the Oil

Timewise, we have already passed one door to the heavenly sanctuary—the door called the Way that was opened in 2021 as employer vaccine mandates were green-lighted when Comet BB entered the Horologium. The two remaining doors open the way to a new era of holy time. Once the door opens, comet K2 promptly strikes the midnight hour on the clock.

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)*

This second door is the door of Truth, which will open when K2 enters the Horologium in early March. Not only is it soon to be encountered, but the time is very short from now until the day of the Lord begins in May of 2023. The **moment of truth** is only a few months away.

Those who follow Elijah on the way to be atoned with the Father must go through all three doors of the typical sanctuary. The Christian cannot afford to become satisfied and stop walking and growing with Christ. We must keep going with Him in belief through each door He leads us to, or we will be separated from Him. Such are then susceptible to the strong delusions of the deceptive times in which we live.

*And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (2 Thessalonians 2:11-12)*

The experience of the Millerite movement in the 1800s sheds light on how that can happen, because Jesus Himself went through the three figurative doors of the sanctuary as our High Priest and Forerunner. He came as a Man to earth, and thus entered the courtyard, where He gave His sacrifice.



*As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world. (John 17:18)*

The Christian must follow Him in belief through the next door. After He ascended to heaven, He inaugurated the heavenly sanctuary, where for centuries (as experienced on earth), He ministered through His Spirit in the holy place, refining His people by the truth of His Word.

*And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth. (John 17:19)*

As the Advent movement was beginning, Jesus passed through the third door into the Holiest. The following vision, received during the Millerite experience, describes a separation that took place in the holy place when Jesus made that transition to the holy of holies:

I saw a throne, and on it sat the Father and the Son. I gazed on Jesus' countenance and admired His lovely person. The Father's person I could not behold, for a cloud of glorious light covered Him. I asked Jesus if His Father had a form like Himself. He said He had, but I could not behold it, for said He, "If you should once behold the glory of His person, you would cease to exist." Before the throne I saw the Advent people—the church and the world. **I saw two companies**, one bowed down before the throne, deeply interested, while the other stood uninterested and careless. Those who were bowed before the throne would offer up their prayers and look to Jesus; then He would look to His Father, and appear to be pleading with Him. A light would come from the Father to the Son and from the Son to the praying company. Then I saw an exceeding bright light come from the Father to the Son, and from the Son it waved over the people before the throne. But few would receive this great light. Many came out from under it and immediately resisted it; others were careless and did not cherish the light, and it moved off from them. Some cherished it, and went and bowed down with the little praying company. This company all received the light and rejoiced in it, and their countenances shone with its glory. {EW 54.2}

Notice that in the above paragraph, the two groups are described making their choices. They are able to receive or reject the light during that time, which corresponds to the time in the holy place (as will be apparent in the next paragraph). But once the transition to the most holy place happens, the two groups are forever separated. There is no changing sides after what transpires in the holy place!

I saw the Father rise from the throne, and in a flaming chariot **go into the holy of holies** within the veil, and sit down. **Then Jesus rose up from the throne, and the most of those who were bowed down arose with Him. I did not see one ray of light pass from Jesus to the careless multitude after He arose, and they were left in perfect darkness.** Those who arose when Jesus did, kept their eyes fixed on Him as He left the throne and led them out a little way. Then He raised His right arm, and we heard His lovely voice saying, "Wait here; I am going to My Father to receive the kingdom; **keep your garments spotless**, and in a little while I will return from the wedding and receive you to Myself." Then a cloudy chariot, with wheels like flaming fire, surrounded by angels, came to where Jesus was. He stepped into the chariot and was borne to the holiest, where the Father sat. There I beheld Jesus, a great High Priest, standing before the Father. On the hem of His garment was a bell and a pomegranate, a bell and a pomegranate. **Those who rose up with Jesus would send up their faith to Him in the holiest**, and pray, "My Father, give us Thy Spirit." Then Jesus would breathe upon them the Holy Ghost. In that breath was light, power, and much love, joy, and peace.



I turned to look at the company who were still bowed before the throne [in the holy place]; they did not know that Jesus had left it. Satan appeared to be by the throne, trying to carry on the work of God. I saw them look up to the throne, and pray, "Father, give us Thy Spirit." Satan would then breathe upon them an unholy influence; in it there was light and much power, but no sweet love, joy, and peace. **Satan's object was to keep them deceived and to draw back and deceive God's children.** {EW 55.1-56.1}

As you can see, the decisive time for salvation is in the holy place, which corresponds to the months between the midnight cry in March until comet E3 enters the holiest in January 2024. There is not much time left, yet in this room of the temple is the candlestick that provides the light of truth. Only after the Lord opens the third door for us will the unification begin as He promised:

Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: **I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one;** and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. (John 17:20-23)

Jesus was praying that you would go all the way through the doors of the sanctuary—the process of atonement by which we may be united with the Father through Christ. Some of us have been studying this light for many years, but many will not have years; they will have mere months.

As I saw what we must be in order to inherit glory, and then saw how much Jesus had suffered to obtain for us so rich an inheritance, I prayed that we might be baptized into Christ's sufferings, that we might not shrink at trials, but bear them with patience and joy, knowing what Jesus had suffered that we through His poverty and sufferings might be made rich. Said the angel, "**Deny self; ye must step fast.**" Some of us have had time to get the truth and to advance step by step, and every step we have taken has given us strength to take the next. **But now time is almost finished, and what we have been years learning, they will have to learn in a few months. They will also have much to unlearn and much to learn again.** Those who would not receive the mark of the beast and his image when the decree goes forth, **must have decision now to say, Nay,** we will not regard the institution of the beast. {EW 67.2}

The subject matter of this article was received during the feast of lights, in the temple of God on Sabbath, December 24, 2022 (the world's Christmas Eve). He saw fit to shed "light, power, and much love, joy, and peace" upon His people on that day, and as each of you follow through the door of Truth beginning in March of 2023, you will also have opportunity to be benefited by the light of the candlestick in the holy place and eat the bread of truth that has been prepared on the table of showbread. But "Deny self; ye must step fast." Make the decision to walk in belief while you can.

So, let each one use your present opportunities to the fullest extent to reach out to others with the truth, while it can be found. Times will get more difficult, but the reward in terms of souls for the kingdom of God will also increase because increased tribulation is sure to open the eyes of many who did not yet recognize when the world is ending. Many have been forming a Christian character in preparation for this time. The reverse transcription of the gene of life in God's people is nearly complete; it will be over before the spring feasts begin. As explained in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#), in retracing the gene of



life, the last triplet to be transcribed is the first: the 1841–1843 triplet, which signifies the Millerite movement and the midnight cry.

It is therefore fitting that we reflect on those years and compare their experience with what we are about to face. When the door of Truth opens in March of 2023, those who are ready will be able to enter there—those who, like the wise virgins, have formed a Christian character. While we are here on earth, we are to strive to be among that number who have Christ’s DNA transcribed into their very being.

Let us strive with all the power that God has given us to be among the hundred and forty-four thousand. {[Mar 241.9](#)}

The time for that striving is now. The midnight cry of the parable of the ten virgins begins when the door of Truth opens. Again, there are the two groups. Some of the virgins had the light (the oil) that is the subject of the miracle of Hanukkah, and of our articles. But some, despite their profession, will not follow the light of God and their lamps will go out. They will be guided instead by a semblance of light from the enemy of souls, purchased from the irreputable vendors of the night. This is the time we are entering upon, so let your heart be pure and open to be turned to the light of the Father, that you do not find yourself in darkness during the great and dreadful day of the Lord.

The good news for those who have not prepared is that [the miracle of the oil](#) promises light for precisely this time. Oil for eight days was needed, but only one day’s worth was available. The requirement is: you must light your candlestick with the holy oil in faith, even if it appears insufficient to last the necessary time. Do what you can, even if it seems you can’t do any more tomorrow. Take the truth and let your light shine, even if you don’t understand everything. As shown time and again, those who put their faith in God will be sustained. God will bless every sincere effort to share His light.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Wikipedia – [Viña del Mar](#) ↑
2. Isaiah 17:12-13 – *Woe to the multitude of many people, which make a noise like the noise of the seas; and to the rushing of nations, that make a rushing like the rushing of mighty waters! The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind.* ↑
3. John 8:44 – *Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. **When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.*** ↑
4. Ecclesiastes 7:7 – *Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad; and a gift destroyeth the heart.* ↑
5. As indicated in Malachi’s prophecy, and restated in a vision recorded in [Early Writings, p. 155](#) – John came in the spirit and power of Elijah to proclaim the first advent of Jesus. I was pointed down to the last days and saw that John represented those who should go forth **in the spirit and power of Elijah to herald the day of wrath and the second advent of Jesus.** ↑
6. This reversal is described in [Crist in you, the Gene of Glory.](#) ↑
7. Romans 6:3-4 – *Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.* ↑
8. Malachi 4:5 – *Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:* ↑
9. Via the Equal Employment Opportunity Commision. ↑
10. See AJMC – [A Timeline of COVID-19 Vaccine Developments in 2021](#) ↑
11. [Constellations of Words](#) even notes that early Arabs called its brightest stars, “*Al Kursiyy al Jabbar* and *Al ‘Arsh al Jauzah*, the Chair of the Giant (Orion) and the Throne of the Jauzah (Orion).” ↑



# The Agricultural Apocalypse



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson  
📅 Published: Tuesday, January 31, 2023, 11:48 am

This is a practical message. We are well into the twenty-first century and times have changed immeasurably over the last 150+ years since God gave His church special instruction regarding health. Many have developed a religion around food, scoring their godliness according to how high they rank on the scale of puritanical eating.

## When Food Becomes Religion



Don't laugh. You probably know some who practice exactly such a religion, even if they would never admit it. Have you also compared yourself with others around you on the point of diet, and felt a twinge





of satisfaction that you eat at a higher position on the puritanical scale? Be honest. If so, confess it. Repent. That is a religion of works, not of Christ.

Those who emphasize healthy eating while endorsing or not warning against genetic vaccination may have a form of godliness but deny the power of God. In this brief article, you will find a non-fanatical approach to health that is in keeping with the times in which we live and is at the same time honorable to God. It is our prayer that you will find it refreshingly sensible and appropriate for these last days.

## *A Healthy Motivation*

*I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well. (Psalms 139:14)*

The foundation of true health care is rooted in appreciation for not only the awe-inspiring design, but the spiritual significance of our bodies as stated in the Bible:

*What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? (1 Corinthians 6:19)*

Understanding that our bodies are a temple for the Spirit of God should give us pause for reflection on what we allow to be done to that temple. It is of utmost importance that we keep it pure and undefiled. Let no man enter your sacred place to inject alternate, human-engineered instructions for your body to carry out. This is even more important than your physical health. All the effort to maintain good physical health is of little value if the spiritual life is sacrificed on the altar of human genetic engineering.

Many are against taking Covid vaccines because of concerns about the effects on their physical health, but the biblical reason to avoid them is because they are the [number of the beast](#) and defile the temple of the Holy Spirit and thus blot out the receiver's name from the book of life.

*For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? (Matthew 16:26)*

In this light, our physical health is less important—but still significant! We are both spiritual and physical beings, and we must care for both the body and the spirit. The heart of love will serve God with the best that one can, including by supporting health.

*Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth. (3 John 1:2)*

The question to be asked is, is there one diet or lifestyle that everyone can equally benefit from? We should consider that every individual is unique, especially in this last generation with the prevalence of allergies, food intolerances, diseases and other disorders of body and health that have been increasing tremendously in recent decades. What gives strength and health to one is often debilitating to another.

As we go forward, we will address this concern head-on, but first, let's remind ourselves of how the world has changed with respect to our food through the technological developments of the last century.



## The "Green Revolution"

The word "green" today has come to represent principles of environmental protection and sustainable development, but that was not always the case. In the middle of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, the "Green Revolution" took hold of the world as chemical fertilizer use began to explode and farming practices began to shift to huge, mono-crop farms. Man was taking control of agriculture.



For millennia, man was wholly dependent on God for fertile and productive land. But God had stipulations by which He governed the land:

**If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them; Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit. (Leviticus 26:3-4)**

With the advent of chemical fertilizer that spawned the green revolution, man was finally able to take more control of food production. Suddenly, he could make plants grow lusciously and produce much fruit, without depending so much on God, whom he did not trust, and whose government he did not desire.

But appearances can be deceiving. Man's greed for more may have been at the root of the development of food cultivars that produce more fruit on smaller trees or more grain per stalk, but studies show that the nutritional quality of the produce is diluted at the same time. The BBC's "Follow the Food" series [reports](#) that...

The nutritional values of some popular vegetables, from asparagus to spinach, have dropped significantly since 1950. **A 2004 US study found important nutrients in some garden crops are up to 38% lower than there were at the middle of the 20th Century.**

Furthermore, pests and diseases have been an ever-present problem that even today can destroy from 10-90% of a crop, averaging 35-40% loss for food crops.<sup>[1]</sup> Yet the Lord also asked for our trust regarding the curse of pests:

**Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation. Bring ye all the tithes [of the produce] into the storehouse, that there may be meat [food] in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts. (Malachi 3:9-11)**

At that time, the tithes were measured largely in term of the produce of the field rather than in money, and it was to be brought for the Lord's use. How different would things be if this were followed still today by those who receive produce from the field? God designed the world to operate on a system of trust in God and obedience, but man, ever seeking to pursue his own (evil) ways, tries to find alternative



routes to circumvent the curse of his disobedience. This may seem to work for a time, but in the end, it cannot sustain life:

*There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.  
(Proverbs 14:12)*

In man's pursuit of more control over agriculture to improve crop yield and overcome the losses due to pests and disease, he has even tampered with the genetic code of our food. Patents have been issued for these modified seeds, which can now be found in a wide spectrum of supermarket processed foods. Soy, corn, sugar, and canola are some of the major genetically modified foods that find their way into processed foods, very often without labeling requirements (especially in North America).

The world's food is not what it was just 100 years ago. It may look the same, it may have been selected for advantageous properties, but it is not able to support life to nearly the same extent as it once did. Now the nutrition bubble is bursting, and the world is facing an agricultural apocalypse as a result. In fact, some like Bill Gates are taking to buying farmland in the US—some 242,000 acres<sup>[2]</sup>—ostensibly to try to improve productivity. In truth, it is to further the new green agenda. The same Bill Gates also promotes bugs as a dietary source of protein. Some are already serving beetle burgers in a bid to support the climate agenda by eliminating methane-producing beef production. But the deeper problem is not methane or global warming; it is sin that destroys a planet.

## *Shifting the Paradigm*

At times God gave His people special dietary provisions. For example, while Israel was wandering in the wilderness, He gave them a unique and unknown food that they called *manna*. He also warned His priests to guard their powers of judgment, which were necessary for their holy office.

*Do not drink wine nor strong drink, thou [Aaron], nor thy sons with thee, when ye go into the tabernacle of the congregation, lest ye die: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations: And that ye may put difference between holy and unholy, and between unclean and clean; (Leviticus 10:9-10)*

In the end of time, God has a special role for His last generation to fulfill. They are called to be a nation of kings and priests who will survive earth's terminal events, so they should guard their mind and abstain from alcohol<sup>[3]</sup> like God commanded the priests of old. But in preparation, God also gave special instruction for His people.

The Lord sees the needs of the time and acts accordingly. In the nineteenth century, the need was to get away from the average diet of the time, which was very high in calories and heavy in animal fats and meat. The church—especially those closest to the moving of His Spirit—began to practice and teach that a reform in diet was needed, especially regarding the consumption of meat.

For the next 150 years, that instruction proved to be relevant and valuable with scientifically validated benefits. In our generation, however, many have taken this and run to an extreme without regard to nutritional balance. As a result, many vegetarians and vegans consume far more carbohydrates than is good for them, and combined with diminishing nutrient value of produce and increasing concerns over food security, one can understand why (as we detailed in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#)) the Lord



would not include the nineteenth-century health message among the important doctrines that the 144,000 need to heed.

It is much like the apostles had only a few basic principles for the gentile believers and put no other burden on them:

*For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well. (Acts 15:28-29)*

To be clear, it is not that the health message was wrong. Good principles can be understood from it, but it was most relevant to the time in which it was given. The Lord knew that man's abuse of his increasing knowledge would result in terrible changes to food that would necessitate reconsideration when it comes to health. Avoid blood, not just in your food (as is the case with "things strangled"), but avoid blood transfusions as well, unless it can be ascertained that the blood is [from an unvaccinated donor!](#)

It is positively dangerous to get stuck in a belief system that is not keeping up to date with the real world. It is a recipe for self-deception and ultimately strong delusion. Some have made a particular lifestyle a part of their gospel, but while God gave good instruction on health, it was meant to be a blessing, and not a tenet of salvation. Furthermore, it was designed for the needs of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, but the Lord is alive and He gives current instruction for the present time.

## *Health in Apocalyptic Times*

Our basic consideration is, what best glorifies God in our eating habits? If one becomes bloated with indigestion after eating a "healthy" meal, is it still right to call it healthy for that person? With each one's varied bodily needs, we must take a more individualized approach. The purpose of eating is to give the body the support it needs, so that you can do the work that the Lord puts before you with strength, energy, and a clear mind—so far as is possible after six millennia of degradation through sin. We are to eat to live, rather than live to eat a particular class of food. If our food is not giving us that necessary support but leaves us distracted with our body's adverse reaction to it, then it is our duty to make changes.

Indeed, we have entered a time when the earth is so degenerated from man's deleterious influence, that it is no longer wise to limit ourselves to what we have long understood as the "healthiest" options. Getting adequate nutrition from a vegan diet, for example, is no small feat. Great care must be taken to ensure that a balance of nutrients is obtained through adequate variety. And achieving that often requires the use of expensive ingredients in significant quantities, which makes it untenable for most.

Furthermore, it is often the case that one cannot consume the volume of food required to obtain one's daily nutritional needs from vegan food—especially when used whole. This is part of why this diet leads to weight loss. Losing weight is good to a point, but what if you find, for example, that you develop pronounced cheek bones and sunken eyes due to having scarcely any body fat?<sup>[4]</sup> Is that the picture of health? No, it is a picture of insufficiency, and you would do well to take a step back and realize that despite the impression of being healthy, your diet isn't providing what your body needs to maintain a good tone.

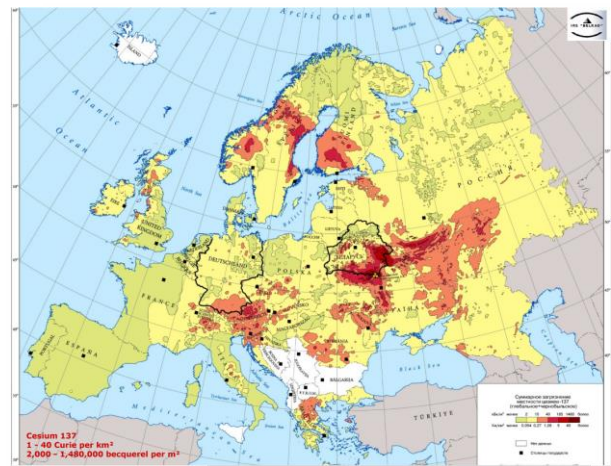


Animal products are a step removed from such nutritional imbalances. Should a cow graze on nutrient-poor grass, for example, the consequence may be lower milk production, but the milk that is produced is still comparably nutritious. Therefore, to consistently get a good balance of nutrition to have a healthy tone to the body, one may do well to use animal products.

Similarly today, eating meat may be a more practical way to maintain a balanced diet, especially in various parts of the world, where the variety of nuts, grains, fruits and vegetables is limited. Only learn from the example of Israel not to eat for the wrong reasons. Many of them perished for their lustful cravings for flesh,<sup>[5]</sup> despite God's ample provision of manna. Whatever we eat, let us eat to be in health for the honor of God, not to gratify the desires of the flesh.

The underlying principle is unchanged: Eat to live. Don't live to be vegetarian (Jesus wasn't) or vegan, but rather to be a Christian. Each person should determine what works best for the health of their body and pursue that. If your body responds negatively to your lifestyle, then change your lifestyle until you find what works best. One should not believe that the same diet is good for everyone. Many different factors can affect how one's body assimilates food. The metabolic processes are many and varied, and there are countless causes for imbalances that affect whether particular foods benefit the body or not.

Even environmental factors where one lived can have a significant impact. For example, many from southern Germany, Austria, and nearby regions suffer from long-term effects of the Chernobyl nuclear meltdown in 1986, where radioactively contaminated soils have persisted for decades.<sup>[6]</sup> It is no surprise, then, that certain diseases are more prevalent there and in other affected regions.



For those with rheumatoid arthritis, an autoimmune disease that attacks one's joints causing irreversible damage, consuming cartilage is beneficial for slowing down the damage to one's joints and alleviating the constant pain, where a vegetarian diet does not provide that protection. Does "eating to live" mean to avoid meat and suffer the painful result of the joint damage? Is it not rather to eat that which supports the protection of the joints, improving the quality of life?

## Health and Modern Technology

New technology is not just an indirect problem like with Chernobyl. There are also questions about technology that directly relates to our food. First, however, do consider that increasing knowledge, though it is often abused, is generally beneficial—especially as medical technology. How many lives have been saved by modern medicine? Some may try to overcome their diseases using natural remedies (which may work if carefully and diligently applied), but many have died doing so for lack of proper discipline or sound knowledge. Modern medicine is not an evil of itself. Be informed and make wise, counseled decisions.

However, one would do well to avoid the use of mind-altering medications since the mind is the communication portal with heaven, the access of the Holy Spirit, which should always be kept as open



and clear as possible, and our judgment uncompromised. Our food can also affect our mind, so if a particular food (or excess thereof) causes your mind to become clouded, try to avoid that circumstance to maximize your mental clarity.

Now, another concern is developing. Scientists are actively working on technology<sup>[7]</sup> that will enable people to get [Covid-19 vaccines from eating](#) genetically modified vegetables. The idea is to make genetic vaccines widely available through the food we eat. Lettuce is a popular choice to preserve the function of the vaccines in the body since it would normally be consumed fresh. For one who understands the [abomination of desolation](#), this raises major red flags! Two important questions come to the fore:

- Is it morally wrong to eat genetically modified food? And
- Is vegetable vaccination equivalent to injection, with respect to the body temple?

While genetic engineering of food is certainly tampering with God's creative domain, and something that a morally minded scientist would avoid out of respect for God's creation, we should be clear about what constitutes defilement of the body. Jesus gave clear insight on this point:

*Do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught? But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man. (Matthew 15:17-18)*

Jesus was clear: it is not what we eat that defiles a man—that is, the temple of the Holy Spirit. It is the matters of the heart—the beliefs and choices that one makes and verbalizes, that have the potential to defile. It is from the heart that one shows his loyalty and trust in God's design and gives warning with the mouth to others. And it is from the heart that one yearns for the things that the coronavirus ostensibly took away, and with the mouth that the request is made to get vaccinated.

An injected vaccine itself does not enter by way of the mouth, to go into the belly and be flushed down the toilet. Rather, it enters by needle where there is no door, where it is designed to break through the body's natural cellular defenses, so it can weasel its way [where it ought not to be](#).



But what about an “edible vaccine”? This “vaccine salad” would indeed be eaten through the mouth! How does that even work? The abominable aspect to the genetic vaccines readily available today is that they reprogram your own (God’s) genetic machinery. (This is not an assumption or a conspiracy theory. It is straight from the official narrative.<sup>[8]</sup>) Can this be accomplished orally?

The short answer is, No, but the issue is not so simple. The edible vaccines are injected into the plant (like lettuce) which is then eaten. What available Covid-19 vaccines do in the human body, the researchers are doing with the lettuce. Thus, the lettuce is forced to produce the foreign “spike protein” as opposed to our own cells being forced to do it. Lettuce is not part of the temple of the Holy Spirit.

But if you eat such lettuce fresh, the body then reacts to the foreign (lettuce-produced) genetically engineered Covid spike protein as it would react to any virus, and the immune system works according to God’s design to eliminate the foreign body. It’s not a good thing, but it’s not the same as getting jabbed. Nevertheless, considering that genetic engineering modifies God’s creation for man’s selfish purposes, it is not honorable to God to choose to eat food tainted by man when we can avoid it. Should such vaccine-delivering “produce” become available publicly and one were to knowingly choose to eat it as a “safer” way to get vaccinated and thus satisfy societal requirements, would it not count as food offered to idols? It would betray a desire to be “of the world” which the disciples of Jesus are not.



*If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you. If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. (John 15:18-19)*

Your body, as the temple of God, should be kept healthy. We wash fresh foods to eliminate harmful bacteria and viruses that it may carry, but that is not possible if the food is engineered that way. Nobody wants food poisoning, so know where your food comes from and choose the best. Then trust God.

When we eat, the cells of our food are crushed and milled in the mouth and the DNA and proteins in our food are broken down into their small nucleic and amino acid components. In turn, these are absorbed through the wall of the intestines into the blood, where they ultimately are distributed to where they are needed for cells to construct your own DNA and proteins according to God’s instructions and not man’s. Those nucleic and amino acids can be of plant or animal sources alike (every living thing contains DNA and proteins).

Thus, in answer to the scary idea that one could accidentally eat to his eternal death, Jesus’ words ring true:

*And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding also? Do ye not perceive, that whatsoever thing from without entereth into the man, it cannot defile him; **Because it entereth***



**not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught, purging all meats?**

(Mark 7:18-19)

Choosing to give in to the pressure to get vaccinated is a matter of the heart (the mind), and to a lesser degree, choosing what you eat is also a matter of the heart (the mind), so take care in those areas. We should be aware of what we eat. Obviously, Jesus' statement was not meant to be universal, as though to suggest that as long as we put it in our mouth, it is safe to eat. It is common knowledge that some food is dangerous. Certain edible roots are poisonous if not properly cooked;<sup>[9]</sup> some exotic fish can be fatal if not carefully prepared<sup>[10]</sup> (and many fish accumulate mercury in their flesh from the pollution of the sea and should thus be eaten sparingly).

Whether plant- or animal-based, it is of the utmost importance today to know about your food, where it came from, and how it was prepared. Educate yourself and take the necessary precautions to ensure that you are getting a good quality of food that will give your body strength and impart a healthy tone, neither rolling you with fat, nor leaving your flesh sunken between your bones.

Furthermore, many of the health concerns regarding animal products come from the way the animals are factory-processed according to profit rather than good practice and health. The closer you can come to the source of your food, the more confident you can be about its quality. Get to know your local small farmers and make friends as you try to secure your plant or animal products from sources that you can trust to deliver good quality food.

And it is not just about quality. As China demonstrated when Shanghai **cried out in hunger** during strict lockdowns, in apocalyptic times, food security is endangered when one is very far removed from the food source.

In closing, consider that even in the New Testament, the few stipulations that the apostles imposed included abstinence from blood.<sup>[11]</sup> Has the blood been well-drained from your meat? Eating blood was considered abominable to the Hebrews, as well as eating pork and other unclean meat (a distinction that was understood even before the flood).<sup>[12]</sup> One should consider whether it is honorable to God to eat that which He called abominable and unclean. Know how your food has been prepared, and follow the apostles advice to avoid the blood.

*All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any. Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body. (1 Corinthians 6:12-13)*

Make it your practice to eat and serve food appropriate to the body's varied needs.

*Two things I ask of you; don't deny them to me before I die: **Keep falsehood and deceitful words far from me.** Give me neither poverty nor wealth; **feed me with the food I need.** (Proverbs 30:7-8 CSB)*

And above all, keep your body holy by refusing and avoiding anything that might compromise your DNA and blot your name out of the Lamb's book of life.

< Previous

Next >





## Footnotes

---

1. IUPAC – [History of Pesticide Use](#) ↑
2. Yahoo Finance – [Bill Gates Asked Why He’s Buying So Much US Farmland: Here’s His Answer In Free-For-All AMA](#) ↑
3. Proverbs 31:4-5 – *It is not for kings, O Lemuel, it is not for kings to drink wine; nor for princes strong drink: Lest they drink, and forget the law, and pervert the judgment of any of the afflicted.* ↑
4. This was the case for the author and his wife when they ate this way for a few years, which led to other health problems that were not corrected until moving away from this diet. ↑
5. Numbers 11:33-34 – *And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague. And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted.* ↑
6. This region had rain at the time when the radioactive plume was passing by, which brought the radioactivity into the soil. ↑
7. DW News (YouTube) – [Plant-based vaccines for COVID-19 and other viruses | COVID-19 Special](#) ↑
8. [National Human Genome Research Institute](#) – “mRNA vaccines inject cells with [genetic] **instructions to generate a protein** that is normally found on the surface of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19.” ↑
9. CDC – [Outbreak of Cyanide Poisoning Caused by Consumption of Cassava Flour – Kasese District, Uganda, September 2017](#) ↑
10. BBC – [Fugu: The fish more poisonous than cyanide](#) ↑
11. Acts 15:28-29 – *For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, **and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication:** from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.* ↑
12. Genesis 7:1-2 – *And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation. **Of every clean beast** thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: **and of beasts that are not clean** by two, the male and his female.* ↑



## The Prophetic Battle Plan

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Sunday, March 19, 2023, 2:59 pm

**T**here are three levels at which the heavens can be understood: the fixed stars, the planets, and the comets. First, God reveals that the fixed stars contain a message from Him. They form the backdrop on which the heavenly actors can play out the drama of Revelation. The brightest constellation of the night sky is Orion, and in comparing the written word in the Bible with the spoken word as crystalized in the fixed stars, one finds Christ in Orion revealing [the message of His return](#).

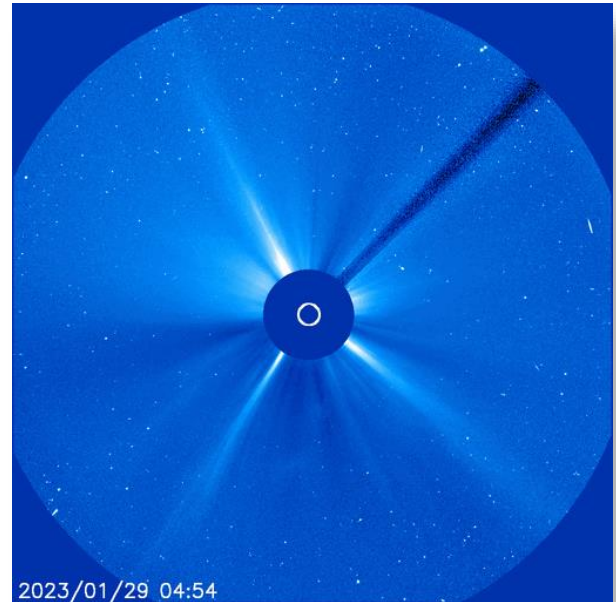
Advancing to the classical planets, which move along the ecliptic in periodic yet ever varying routines, the Bible comes alive with animated actors on the wide circle of the ecliptic. Comparing once more the written word with the celestial book of nature, [the message of Christ's return](#) is amplified.

Advancing higher still, the comets—known since antiquity as harbingers of an ominous fate—take the heavenly stage by surprise and tell stories that range not just in a single direction of the sky like Orion, as a fixed “point,” nor even just in a single strip called the Mazzaroth, as a one-dimensional “line” like cars racing along a highway, but now also as messengers covering the entire heavenly canvas, flying like angels to and fro, here and there, acting out the divine will for the world to applaud.

As comet 96P/Machholz (hereafter 96P for short) has come to the collective awareness, it behooves one to compare it with Scripture and seek to understand what insight the Lord is hurling our way, with its unusually close approach to the sun for a comet of its size.



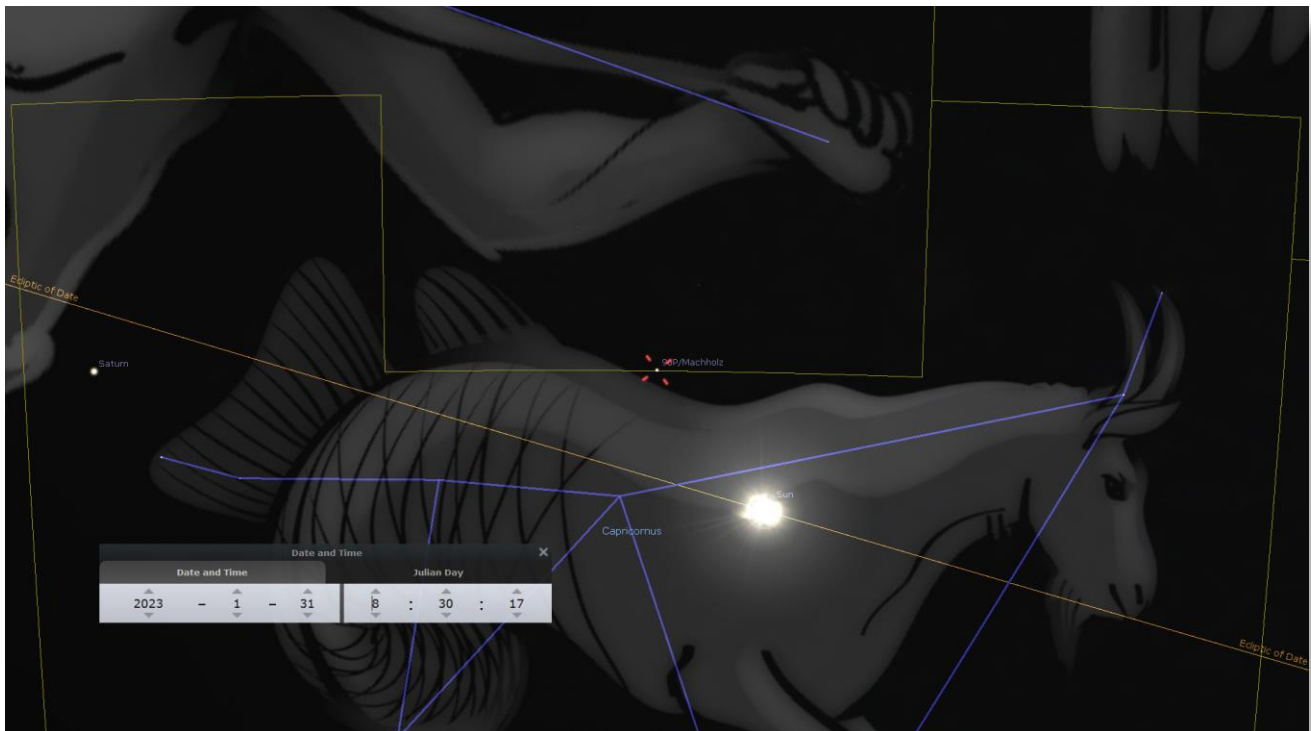
96P/Machholz is unusual among comets in several respects. Other than small SOHO comets, its highly eccentric 5.29 year orbit has the smallest perihelion distance known among numbered/regular short-period comets, bringing it considerably closer to the Sun than the orbit of Mercury. It is also the only known short-period comet with both high orbital inclination and high eccentricity. In 2007, 96P/Machholz was found to be both carbon-depleted and cyanogen-depleted, a chemical composition nearly unique among comets with known compositions. The chemical composition implies a different and possible extrasolar origin.<sup>[1]</sup>



Considering its large size for a sungrazer (about six kilometers) and unique orbit as well as the media attention around its perihelion, this comet bears enough characteristics to be a candidate for the long-sought<sup>[2]</sup> angel standing in the sun (i.e., having a big message at the time of its perihelion):

*And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. (Revelation 19:17-18)*

Simply starting at the beginning of the verse, and following along the comet's path, one finds an amazingly accurate correlation between the Bible and the heavens:



On the exact date of its perihelion, this comet crossed the boundary into the constellation of Aquarius, while the sun was juxtaposed in the constellation of Capricornus. These two constellations signify diametrically opposite powers—the leaders of Armageddon—which will become even clearer as we proceed. This is the same Aquarius that cast down the millstone [on February 1, 2022](#), exactly one year prior, in fulfillment of the following verse:

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

The casting of the [millstone](#) into the sea was a foretelling of a characteristic of Babylon's fall. Now the time has come for the fall itself.

Aquarius is also significant in that Jesus set an example for the end of time when He gave the following instructions to Peter and John for the preparation of the Lord's Supper (the remembrance of which is also very near right now<sup>[3]</sup>):

*And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in. And ye shall say unto the goodman of the house, The Master saith unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples? And he shall shew you a large upper room furnished: there make ready. And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover. (Luke 22:10-13)*

Today, you can also find a table furnished and prepared at [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#), where this article is published. Everything has been made ready for you to partake of the spiritual body and blood of the Lord in preparation for the trials of the night ahead.



As the background constellation of comet 96P when at its perihelion, Aquarius represents the authority of God the Father with which the comet speaks as the angel standing in the sun, as Revelation 19:17<sup>[4]</sup> indicates. It is a normal scenario for a son to bring his friends to eat in his father's house. Jesus also wants to take His friends—those who have accepted His sacrifice in atonement for their sins—to come and dine with His Father in heaven, and those who have been redeemed by Jesus are also called “sons of God,” like Jesus Himself.

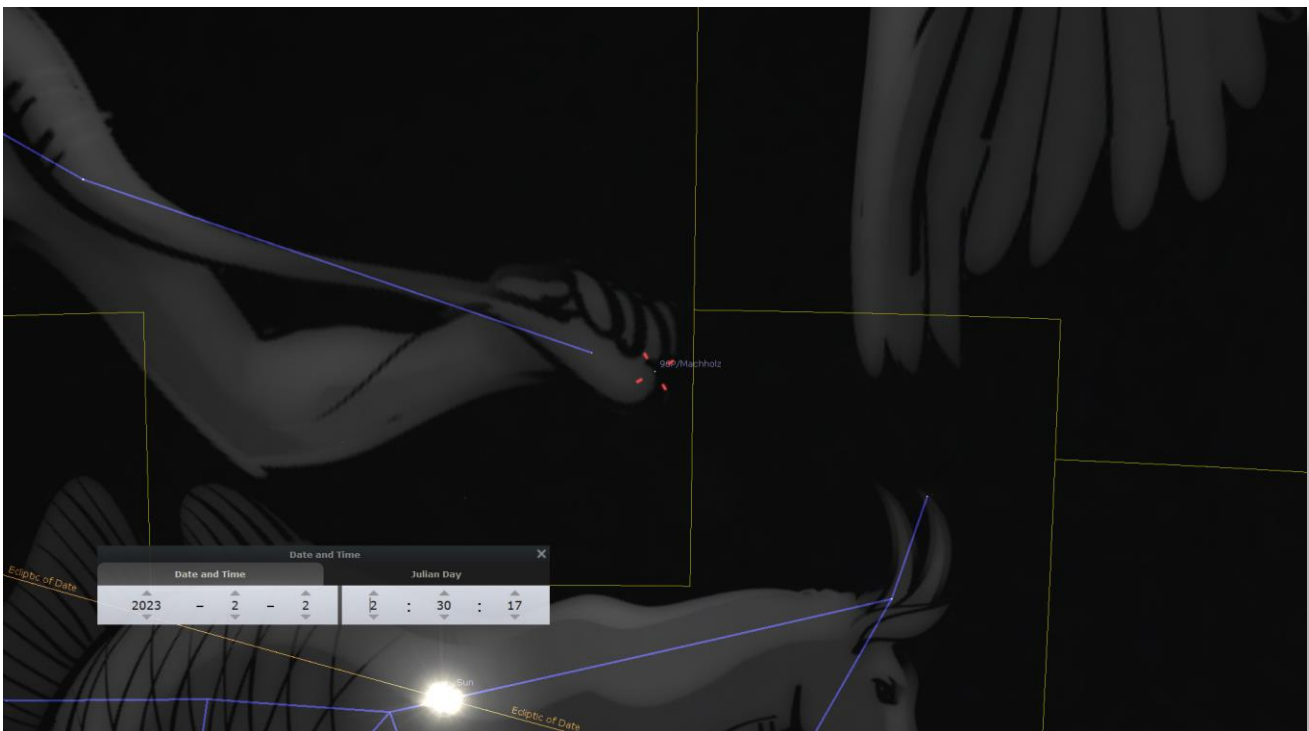
**Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not. (1 John 3:1)**

As sons of God, we are to follow the example of Jesus in going to the Father's house (represented here by Aquarius) and going about His business, wherever the hand of the man with the waterpot sends us. This is the example Jesus gave, even when He was still young:

*And it came to pass, that after three days they found him in the temple [the Father's house], sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them, and asking them questions. (Luke 2:46)*

*And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business? (Luke 2:49)*

This is also illustrated in the heavens. If we follow the comet just two days after perihelion, we see that the comet even comes from the hand—being sent about the Father's business—hence it speaks in Revelation 19:17 with a “loud voice,” full of authority from God.



In other words, God sent His angel to announce the great battle of Armageddon, when the flesh of His enemies would be given to the birds. This calls to mind the declaration of David when confronting Goliath in the name of God, where a similar picture is portrayed. The sun in the enemy “captain”



constellation of Capricornus represents the great influence of wicked leaders and corresponds to the loudmouth Goliath with his threats:

*And when the Philistine looked about, and saw David, he disdained him: for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance. And the Philistine said unto David, Am I a dog, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Philistine cursed David by his gods. And the Philistine said to David, Come to me, and I will give thy flesh unto the fowls of the air, and to the beasts of the field. (1 Samuel 17:42-44)*

Despite its comparatively small size, however, the comet “had power over the sun.” This also corresponds to David:

*Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield [i.e., with military might]: but I come to thee in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied. This day will the LORD deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite thee, and take thine head from thee; and I will give the carcasses of the host of the Philistines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel. And all this assembly shall know that the LORD saveth not with sword and spear: for the battle is the LORD's, and he will give you into our hands. (1 Samuel 17:45-47)*

What we see in the heavens is a literal enactment of the written word to confirm it, while the fulfillment of both the Scriptures and the heavenly drama is indeed playing out on the earth. The articles you are reading on this website serve to explain how the heavenly timing corresponds to events on the earth.

Even in the closeup picture above, you can see the next phrase in the description of Revelation 19 approaching: the comet is moving toward the wing of the great eagle, Aquila. From the hand of Aquarius, the messenger is promptly sent to the leader of the fowls that fly in the “midst” of heaven (referring to Aquila being on the galactic equator).

Interestingly, it was exactly when the comet entered Aquila that a new escalation took place in U.S.-China relations: [US downs Chinese balloon, drawing a threat from China](#). Several [more balloons](#) were [reported](#) over various nations in the days and weeks that followed. At the same time, from Pope Francis' forked tongue dripped his two-faced words about LGBT tolerance in the church: [Pope Francis says homosexuality “is not a crime,” but gay sex is “a sin”](#). A snake is still a snake even at 30,000 feet. Then came the [Turkey quake](#) with its toll of [over 40,000 deaths](#), so strong that its shockwaves triggered [another quake in Buffalo, NY](#). Meanwhile, Biden of the US and Lula of Brazil are [teaming up](#), while Trump and Bolsonaro are [planning a come-back](#). And Russia isn't “yet” ready to attack the West.<sup>[5]</sup>

## The Nature of the War

But what is the true nature of the war that is being waged against God's people? Is it atomic bombs, or is it something completely different? **On February 6, 2023, the UN chief ordered a worldwide attack on the Western value of free speech at point-blank range with no apology or reservation whatsoever.** Meanwhile, nations are rolling out new global digital ID cards that aim to unite personal identity across all facets of life from banking to social media, according to the manufacturer, Thales:





To enter the kingdom of heaven, one must keep God's law on the left. On the right, instead of the signature of the head of the identification department, one needs the [signature](#) of the cross, meaning to be identified with Christ, who is the Head of the heavenly identification department. And in the center of our focus should be the return of Jesus, the Rose of Sharon, rather than any earthly state flower, because we look for the flourishing of His kingdom more than the blooming of earthly kingdoms.

Quoting from the [Paraguayan news](#):

Rodrigo Serna confirmed that these documents are made from polycarbonate, which makes them practically indestructible, they can be kept in your pocket for years without breaking down. Likewise, the diplomat stressed that the papers have a chip, that it is a device that is impossible to tamper with, and that they will have the entire history of the bearer.

French Ambassador Pierre-Christian Soccoja said that this system will contribute to the countries' global fight against organized crime, since it will no longer be possible to falsify or change the content of the devices, he added. Currently, countries like Uruguay, Chile, Peru, Mexico, Chile [sic] have this technology for issuing identity cards and Colombia for passports, according to representatives of the Thales firm. [Translated]

It is clear what kind of world this represents. It is a world of total authoritarianism and zero freedom. It is a do-or-die world in which you either comply with the global regime (be it LGBT tolerance, vaccination submission, or any other matter of conscience) or else be denied all human support for your existence.

THIS is the war that matters. A world where freedom of thought and the freedom to express dissenting opinion are absent is a world of bondage where truth itself is censored. It is a world without God. And combined with CBDCs, this attack on personal sovereignty under God will have teeth: conform or lose all financial support and starve to death in the cold without Internet or friends.

It would seem that the Goliath of state power has made his defiant threat, which begs the question: Where is our David? Yes, he has already arrived on the scene. Thank God for Bitcoin and other freedom-focused technologies. The solution to financial censorship is the aptly called "censorship-resistant" distributed ledger known as Bitcoin. Using Bitcoin and Lightning (an added layer of functionality for Bitcoin), you and I can exchange our legally earned money instantly and without requiring the permission of the all-seeing eye of state surveillance.

What the governments are pursuing goes beyond the extortion of wealth from the poorer countries.<sup>[9]</sup> Now it is about outright enslavement. All this is coming to light as the banking sector is facing a collapse triggered by the "Silvergate scandal," if one may call it by its name. However, it is reported that Silvergate is not closing due to any scandal per se:





...“Silvergate’s share price isn’t imploding due the performance of a crypto token as was the case for many companies in the crypto winter of 2022, but rather from a deposit exodus that has forced the firm to liquidate long-duration securities at a loss in order to remain liquid.” He [Dylan LeClair of Bitcoin Magazine] goes on to explain the fractional reserve and lending system that evidently has led to the downfall of the bank.<sup>[10]</sup>

One can’t help but wonder if this “deposit exodus” was planned. The next domino to fall was Silicon Valley Bank, the second largest bank failure in history.

The federal powers have been quick to jump in with bailout plans:

“We must make sure all deposits exceeding the FDIC \$250k limit are honored. Banking is about confidence. If depositors lose confidence on the safety of their deposits over 250k then we are in trouble,” he said.<sup>[11]</sup>

Bitcoin began with the infamous keynote news headline that Satoshi Nakamoto indelibly inscribed into the Genesis block:

The Times 03/Jan/2009 Chancellor on brink of second bailout for banks<sup>[12]</sup>

In that message is the creed of the Bitcoin faith: **watering down the money is the root of all evil.**

**For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. (1 Timothy 6:10)**

Is it not telling that this very thing (i.e., fractional reserve lending) is what brought down Silvergate (not some other kind of fraud or foul play)? That creed enshrined in the Bitcoin Genesis block is the reason for Bitcoin’s 21M cap. Bitcoin is not just the solution to the world’s money problems, but it is also the solution to the world’s identity crisis, because (via the Lightning Network) it can be transferred like cash without being easily traceable, and hence enabling basic economy WITHOUT the surveillance of the uniworld State.

In the spiritual realm, the same principle applies to speech as applies to money: watering down the truth is the root of all lies. An enduring world where justice prevails cannot be built on inflationary money, and neither can it be built on censorship (which enables falsehood). For a person to be happy in heaven, he must love truth and justice here and now.

Caitlin Long Retweeted  
 Brian Sullivan @SullyCNBC · 6h  
 Banks crushed today .. contagion fears ramping .. Silicon Valley Bank (SVB) the catalyst today .. Silvergate yesterday. not a good sign.

238 1,378 3,195 930.4K



## Come Gather for Supper

The message of the angel standing in the sun is, “Come and gather.” This means that if we follow the comet further, we should find out where the gathering is to take place for the great supper. The very unusual trajectory of 96P amplifies how amazing the correlation is between the Bible and the heavenly drama:

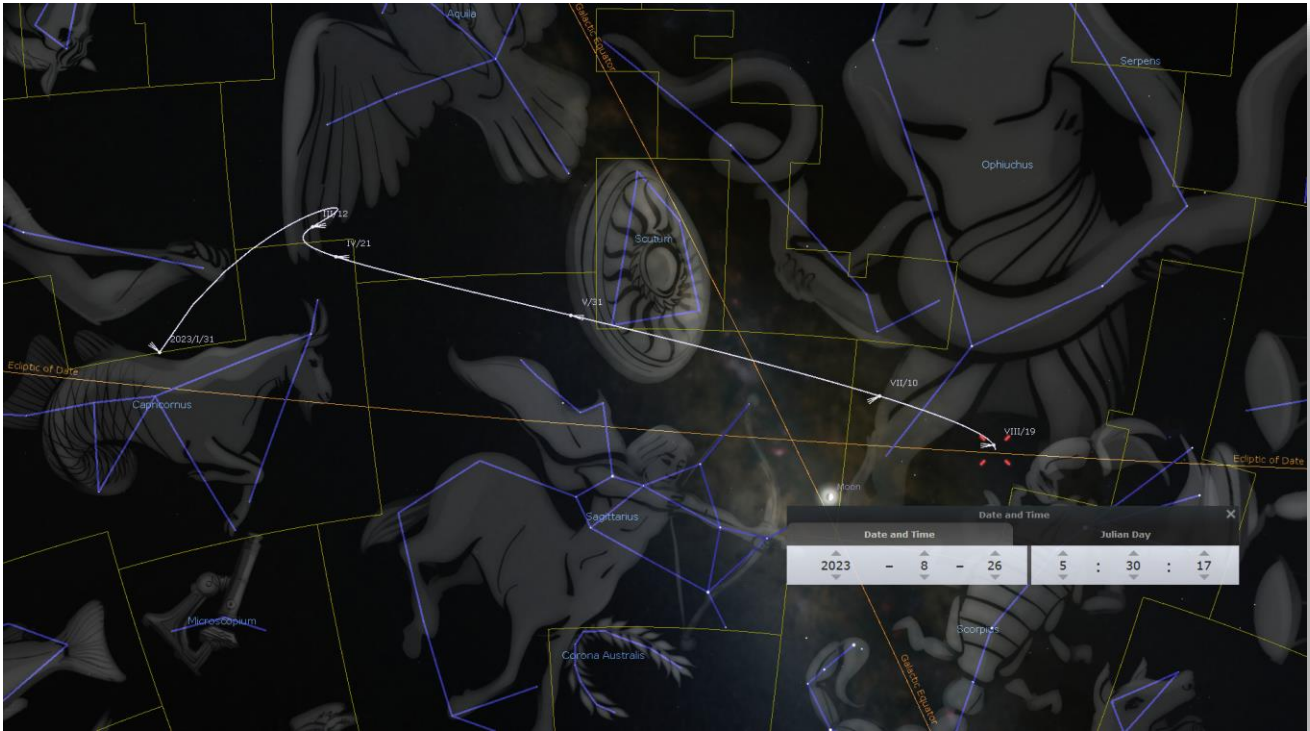


Notice how the comet whips right back, calling the birds to “come” and gather for the supper to eat Capricornus, the fish-goat that stands for Satan. Interestingly, that could turn out to be the very day of the Passover meal on the divine calendar, the supper of God. But the feast of the fowls is not to partake of Christ’s mercy and be atoned by His blood—it is the slaughter of those who refused His saving grace! This meat will have a distinctly wicked flavor.

Now we can break down the message as to who is game for the slaughter:

- the flesh of kings
- the flesh of captains
- the flesh of mighty men
- the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them
- the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

If one follows the comet from April 4, 2023, it can be seen that it traverses exactly the constellations that describe the hierarchy of the enemy, before the comet decides to turn around again near August 26:



Now pay close attention to how many times “flesh” is mentioned and compare how many enemy constellations are touched. First, the birds are called to eat Capricornus, then the angel comet 96P crosses the borders and takes the birds through Sagittarius. Looking closely, the comet leaves Sagittarius briefly by going into Scutum (a shield constellation associated with Aquila and representing protection) and then crosses the border into Sagittarius a second time. Finally, the comet crosses into Ophiuchus and stops right where his throne is, meaning it has to do with the serpent bearer’s whole kingdom, and not just the serpent bearer alone.

Now the associations can be made, just like in a children’s matching game:



Flesh of  
kings



Flesh of  
captains



Flesh of  
mighty men



Flesh of horses  
and riders



Flesh of all men,  
free/bond,  
small/great



Let's check the results. Capricornus is definitely a king, but he has two types of flesh: the Dagon fish-hat ruler (the pope) and the Satanic goat part, to whom the wannabe captains prostitute themselves to become goat leaders of their own. These represent all the top leadership positions of Satan's army.

Next come the "mighty men" (soldiers) and horsemen (cavalry). These are the boots-on-the-ground fighting class, represented by Sagittarius. These are the fighters for the elite leading class. In the military sense, Sagittarius represents the United States as the executive arm of the papacy—the nation that fights the wars and twists the arms of nations around the world through its monetary policy.

Finally, the last group is described as a conglomerate of everyone. This fits perfectly with the symbolism of Ophiuchus (the serpent bearer) riding the "beast," Scorpius (the United Nations). Together, these two constellations represent the top and bottom extremes of a society with an ever-diminishing middle class: free and bond, small and great.

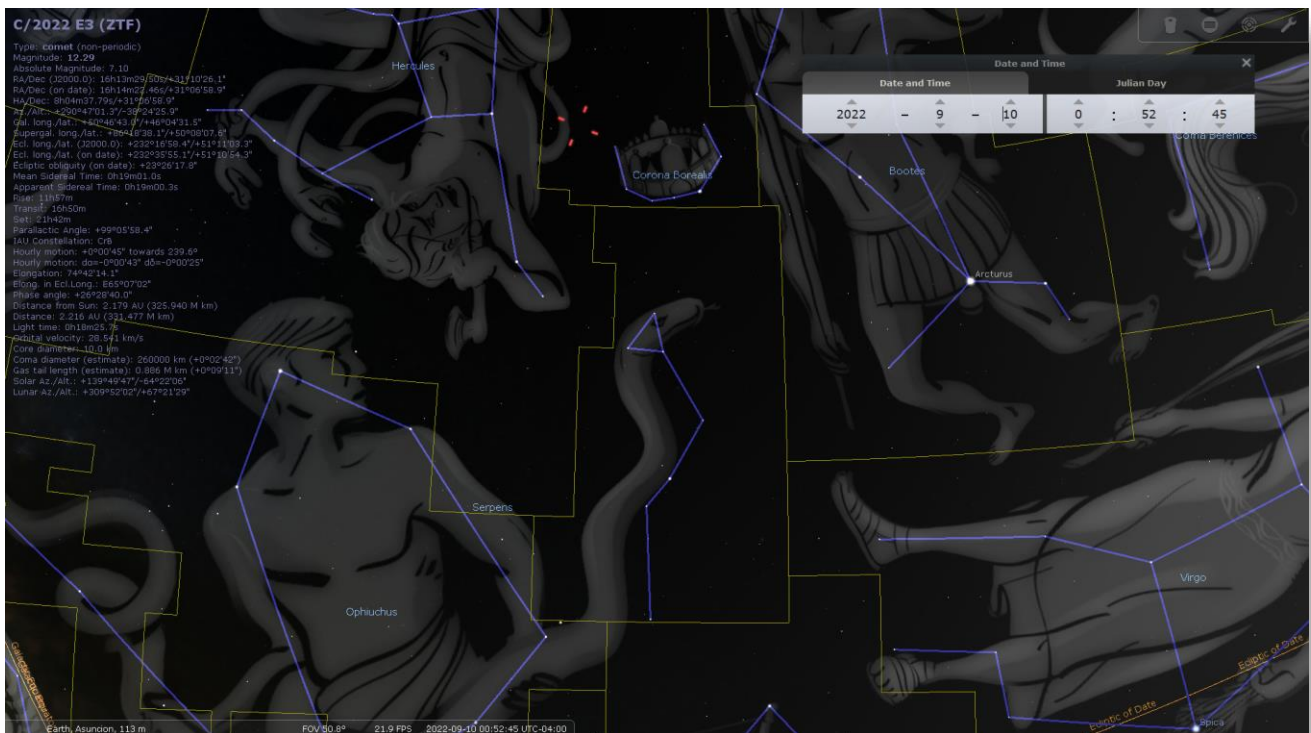


# The Serpent Bearer

The man who carries the snake and leads the world is (presently) [Pope Francis](#). He is possessed by Satan, [as he himself confessed](#). Catholics from his own church virtually attest to that:

As for Francis, Marshall depicts him as the culmination of “organized efforts” of the “enemies of Christ” to place a “**pope for Satan on the Roman Chair of Saint Peter.**”<sup>[13]</sup>

As the possessor, however, Satan (a spirit) can leave Francis and enter another person. This seems to be what was depicted when comet E3 appeared to bestow the northern crown upon the head of the serpent in September of 2022, when prince Charles became and [was officially announced as king](#).



Could this have been foreshadowing the coronation of Charles III, which is scheduled for May 6, 2023, and filling the press right now? Will King Charles III, who is head of the Commonwealth, be Satan's new host to lead his armies in the final struggle against the Lamb, Jesus Christ?

By the looks of his coronation logo, it seems the answer is yes. The date of 5/6/2023 was obviously chosen for its numerological meaning, where  $5 + 6 + 2 + 2 + 3 = 18$  (i.e.  $6 + 6 + 6$ ). This is corroborated in the visual symbolism:



Notice the three-leaf clovers are drawn with a distinct space dividing each leaf in two, producing six distinct lobes on each clover for a total of 6 + 6 + 6 in the crown again. This confirms the intended esoteric meaning of the date: King Charles III will be crowned as Satan. To what purpose? The answer surrounds the crown:





There are four more clovers, each with six lobes: 6666 stands for Satan's army.<sup>[14]</sup> Thus, King Charles III is to be crowned not only as Satan but as the leader of an entire army, meaning all whose lives are not dedicated to Jesus Christ, and who thus yield to Satan's demonic host. He will lead the charge against the Lamb with his pitchfork (trident):



This hidden trident is highly reminiscent of that of the [signet of Paul](#):



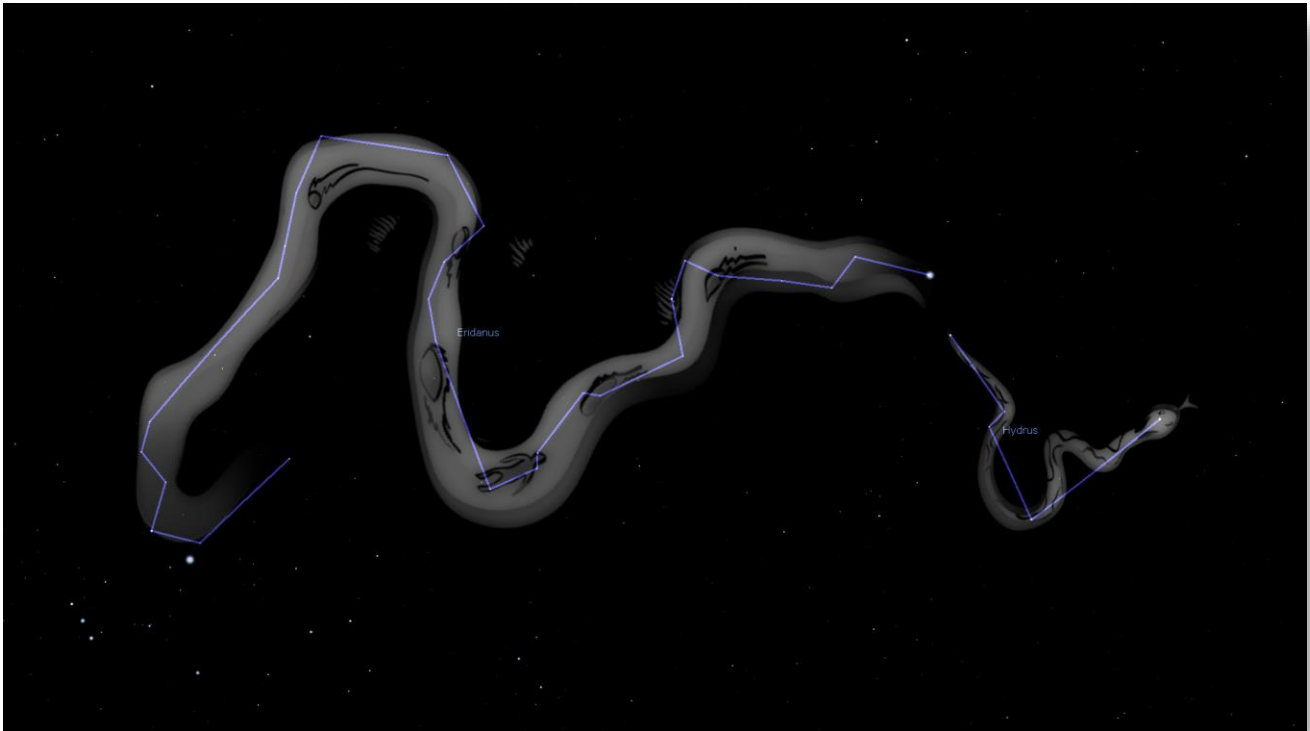


For deeper insight into that, read [The Year of Saul](#) and the relevant [section in Reward Her Double](#). That open chain of bondage is now closing as signified in the coronation logo. Notice the difference, however: instead of square tines, the crown shape gives the tines a curvature which resembles **an inverted lowercase omega**. Satan openly declares himself as the omega apostate.<sup>[5]</sup> There is no alpha (inverted or otherwise) because Satan can never claim to have existed from eternity past, but he does hope to reign for eternity future and thus he declares himself as the omega, on his own upside-down terms. Furthermore, the mode of his reign is illustrated by the pitchfork piercing what could be seen as a man-made “water stream” or canal with seeds floating in it, from which rise the constituents of his kingdom:

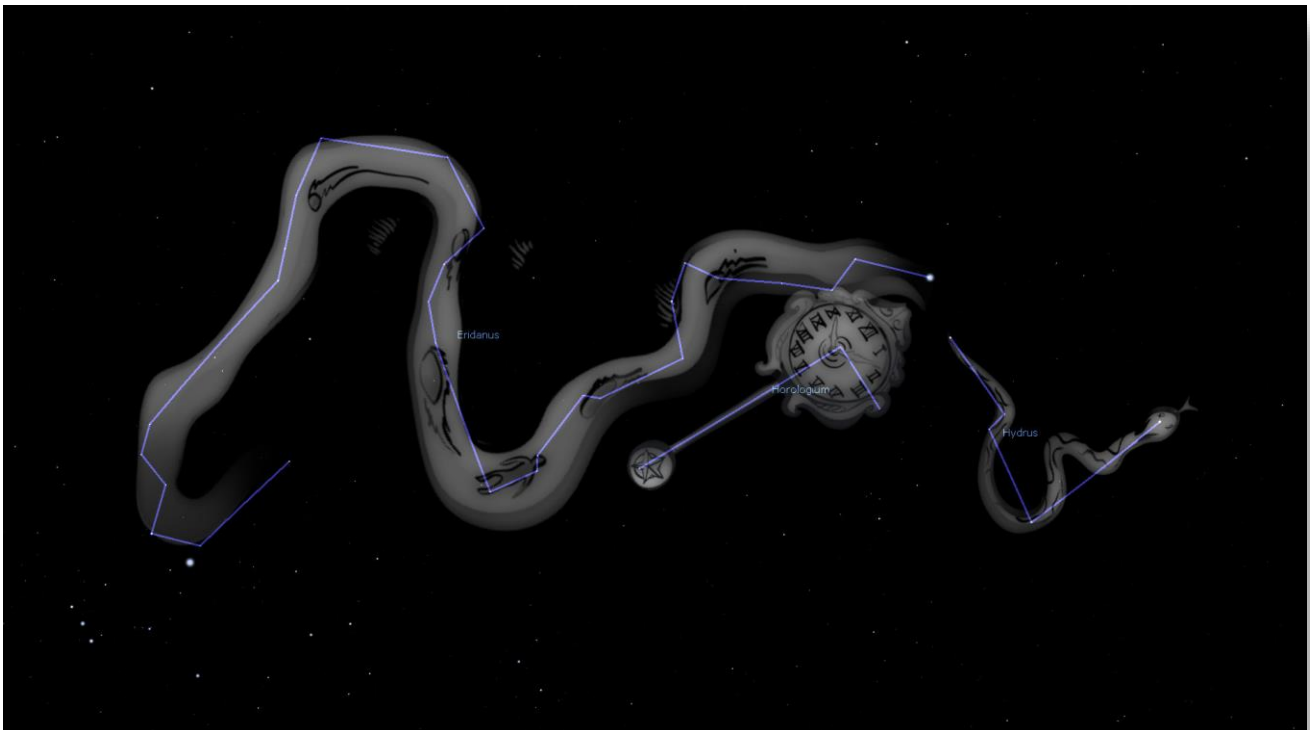


This is the counterpart to the heavenly Eridanus, in which flows the blood of Christ’s body that was broken to impart His spiritual DNA as the seed to restore the dead to life. The Lord’s kingdom grows with His good seed into a bountiful harvest of wheat, while the evil seed matures into tares bundled by the crown of King Charles. Satan “forks” the human genetic line with synthetic DNA or mRNA, bringing eternal death to the species, so that after the river Eridanus (the river of life) ends, he will reign forever over the dead. His evil intent is depicted in the heavens by Hydrus.





Except God would cut the river of time short (by the Horologium “dam”), no flesh would survive.



The needles with which the serpent’s DNA is delivered are well symbolized by the beast (Scorpius) that the serpent bearer (Ophiuchus) rides, as explained in prior articles and described in Revelation as follows:

*And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months. (Revelation 9:10)*

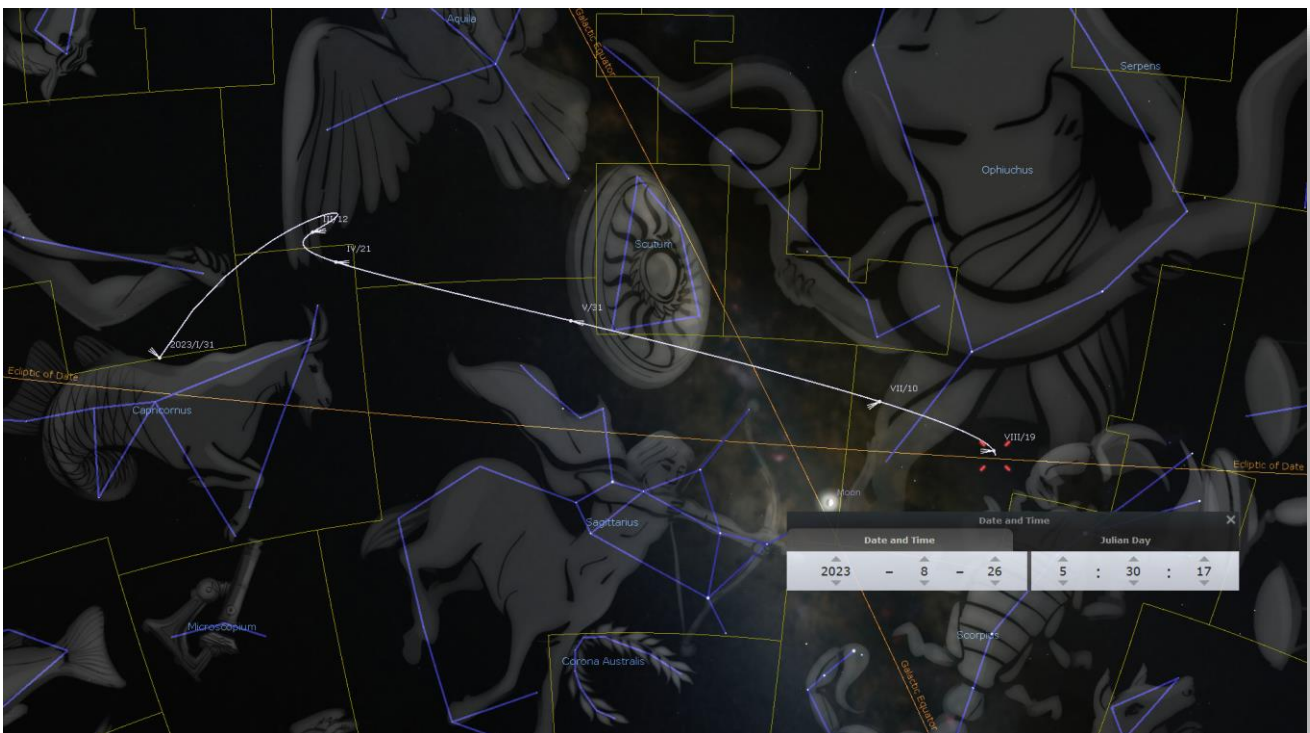


Initially (while the genetic vaccines were in development), it only hurt but did not kill. However, Revelation 17 describes the beast in lethal terms:

*And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. **These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.** (Revelation 17:12-14)*

## The Fall of Babylon

With the subject of Ophiuchus and Scorpius, we have returned to the trajectory of comet 96P and can proceed to the next verse of chapter 19. Thus far, we have followed the comet to the seat of the beast and recognized the likely body for Satan for the time of his stinging reign of bondage.



Now, we continue as the comet turns around from the seat of Ophiuchus on August 26, 2023:

*And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. (Revelation 19:19)*

As the comet turns around, we “see” with John the Revelator the following players:

- the beast
- the kings of the earth, and their armies

These are Scorpius (the beast that is ridden) and Sagittarius, the leaders and armies of the American nations (prophetic “earth” nations, particularly the United States). These two parties gather to make war against “him that sat on the horse, and his army” (i.e., Jesus Christ and His people).





First, the kings lament. This would likely correspond to the time when the comet is in the constellation of Ophiuchus, the one who reigns over the beast (Scorpius). The second hour would then correspond to the period when the comet is in Sagittarius. This is when the merchants mourn for their loss of business. Being that Sagittarius also stands for the false gospel, this will be a time when people will finally wake up from the lies their leaders have taught them. No, not even an atomic bomb would wake people up today; the only thing that will wake people up is when their money fails and they start to go hungry and suffer as days roll into months on end without relief. Where, then, will be the prosperity preachers? What of the donations they so greedily collected from their members?

Finally, in the last little stretch, the comet turns around and moves to the right again until time runs out and the Horologium strikes six o'clock on May 28, 2024. At this turning point, the great total eclipse of April 8, 2024 that forms an X over the United States with the total eclipse of 2017 will thus signify that the nation so favored by God is now X-ed out. Comet E3 will subsequently highlight the iron rod of the pendulum for the last time, corroborating the final verse of chapter 19:

*And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh. (Revelation 19:21)*

That last stretch signifies the final slaughter by Jesus Christ Himself. At the coming of Jesus, when He swings His sword to slay the rest of His enemies, then it will be over. The wicked will finally believe, but too late. They will plead with the righteous, but there will be nothing for them. Christ will rescue His people at last, sailing them to their fair haven as depicted by the ship in the sign of the Son of man, while the sailors and traders will lament as they realize that they missed the boat. Left on a desolate earth, famine and disease will claim the rejecters of grace and the birds will have their fill until finally the earth rests and lies desolate (as described in Revelation 20).

That is how the story looks from today's point of view. The movements of comet 96P give the timing element to what is written in timeless words in the book of Revelation, and this comet sent from the hand of the Father perfectly corroborates what has been discovered in previous articles about the time of Christ's return and the terrible events of the time of trouble leading up to it. The day/year of Babylon's fall in the face of the vengeance of God has almost begun.

Isn't it amazing how accurately the heavenly story traces the written word? Both have the same Author! Don't wait till it's too late. Wake up now and come out of the confusion of the world. Take the messages of God to heart and enlist yourself in His army. Let Him do His work of salvation for you.

*Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose God is the LORD.  
(Psalm 144:15)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Wikipedia – [96P/Machholz](#) ↑
2. We have previously explored other heavenly players seeking the fulfillment of this prophecy of the angel standing in the sun, but in keeping with the principle of progressive revelation and allowing the Spirit to lead into all truth, we will explore how comet 96P is the ultimate fit for the fulfillment of this prophecy. ↑
3. The Passover according to God’s calendar falls on April 5, 2023. ↑
4. Quoted earlier. ↑
5. WELT – [UKRAINE WAR: Major offensive? “Russia is not ready yet – may not start until May”](#) (video) [German] ↑
6. Thales Group – [WHAT IS DIGITAL ID?](#) ↑
7. ABC Color – [New passports and chip cards will be implemented in the coming weeks](#) [Spanish] ↑
8. This is taken from a prophetic dream. The original source is cited in [The Golden Ticket](#). ↑
9. Read [Jimmy Song’s recent article](#) to understand how the United States extorts money from the whole world. ↑
10. Bitcoin Magazine – [SILVERGATE BANK ANNOUNCES LIQUIDATION AND WINDING DOWN OF OPERATIONS](#) ↑
11. CoinDesk – [U.S. Lawmakers Met With Fed, FDIC to Discuss Collapse of Silicon Valley Bank: Source](#) ↑
12. From the Bitcoin blockchain genesis block. ↑
13. The Atlantic – [The Catholics Who Hate Joe Biden—And Pope Francis](#) ↑
14. This was explained in [Satan’s DNA Decoded](#). ↑
15. In reference to the omega apostasy explained in [The Strength of the Unicorn](#). ↑
16. Revelation 18:1-2 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.* ↑
17. Revelation 18:6 – *Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.* ↑



## The Persecutor's Doom Foretold

---



 Written by Robert Dickinson

 Published: Monday, March 27, 2023, 2:26 pm

**T**he time has come for the closure not only of a chapter in the book of this world's history, but for the closure of the book itself. As comets have been the harbingers of great change since time immemorial, it is fitting that in proportion to the advancement of astronomy, comets have played an increasingly significant role in the study of Bible prophecy. While in past generations, only visible comets were recognizable by man, today we have telescopes and tools that allow us to also recognize comets that cannot be seen by the naked eye,<sup>[1]</sup> and to predict their movements beforehand with a precision never before known, enabling mankind to identify their roles as described in the Word of God. Such was the case in the latest of our article series entitled [The Divine Monogram](#), which represents the culmination of nearly two decades of intensive study of the whole body of Scripture in tandem with the heavens.

The comets—as angels or messengers—fulfill the symbolism of the book of Revelation, not only by drawing out the deep meaning of the symbols of the book, but also imparting an element of time to the prophecies of the end of this world and the dawning of the new. So, when the date of March 4/5, 2023, arrived as the “midnight hour” (that was the subject of the two overarching categories [The Bridegroom Cometh](#) and [Go Ye Out To Meet Him](#)), Christ's followers were attuned to the fulfillment of His words:

**Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.**  
(Matthew 25:1-6)

In this article, we will close the first half of the story of the sleeping virgins, during whose slumber the darkness had deepened and the streets had fallen silent. As Jesus indicated, this dreary state of affairs is brought to an end with the **midnight cry** that pierces the silence, followed shortly thereafter by the little



lights of the five wise virgins, flickering to life one by one as they trim their lamps and “go out” to greet their Lord, the Bridegroom.

While the last article series about [The Divine Monogram](#) was still in writing, the White Cloud Farm publishing team was startled to recognize yet another comet fulfilling the role of another “angel” in heaven: Comet 96P/Machholz, which foretold the defeat of Babylon in the battle of Armageddon as described in Revelation 19:17–21. That [surprising discovery](#) begged the question: “Are there still other comets to be expected?” “Are there any other angels of Revelation to be ‘revealed’ in heaven?” The answers to those questions is now definitive; the understanding of comet 96P has been followed by something even greater.

## The Announcement

The wonder of a comet is most broadly appreciated when the comet can be seen by the unaided eye. It becomes a topic that everyone, everywhere can participate in. While modern astronomical tools and knowledge allow us to study comets that are not visible to the naked eye, there is still nothing like being able to look up in the evening or morning to watch a comet from day to day as it tells its story in real time. There is a certain “seeing-is-believing” element at play, which unfortunately means that faith<sup>[2]</sup> has a diminished role, in a spiritual sense.<sup>[3]</sup> This is the case with the announcement of **a newly discovered comet that will be visible** in the autumn of 2024, which is AFTER the revealed time of transition from this world to the next.<sup>[4]</sup> In other words, if you finally see *this* comet, it will be too late to be saved! Thankfully, you can already study it in advance and still act accordingly “by faith” as a wise virgin, to let your light shine as you join the procession of the wedding party to the marriage supper of the Lamb.

The comet was announced by LiveScience as follows:

[Bright new comet discovered zooming toward the sun could outshine the stars next year](#)

The newly discovered comet C/2023 A3 is making a close approach around the sun for the first time in 80,000 years, and might be **as bright as a star** in fall 2024.

As for its potential brightness, the report states:

As viewed from Earth, **the comet may be as luminous as the brightest stars in the sky** during its upcoming flyby, according to EarthSky. This is brighter than the green comet C/2022 E3 that just passed by Earth in January. That comet had a brightness of around magnitude +4.6, just visible to the naked eye. **The new comet may have a brightness of magnitude 0.7, potentially peaking at magnitude -5, similar to Venus at its brightest.** (Lower numbers mean greater brightness on the stellar magnitude scale.)

To understand what spiritual significance this comet might have, it helps to have already identified many of the other angels in the book of Revelation, which we have done in our articles. Some angels (especially relatively stationary ones) have been represented by constellations lightened by the sun, while others have been more active angels, whose actions are often depicted by related cometary movements. We recognized the various comets acting the roles of the angels up to the end of chapter 19 with comet 96P as [the angel standing in the sun](#) who calls to the fowls of heaven.

Is there another angel left in the book of Revelation? Continuing into chapter 20, the answer is clear:



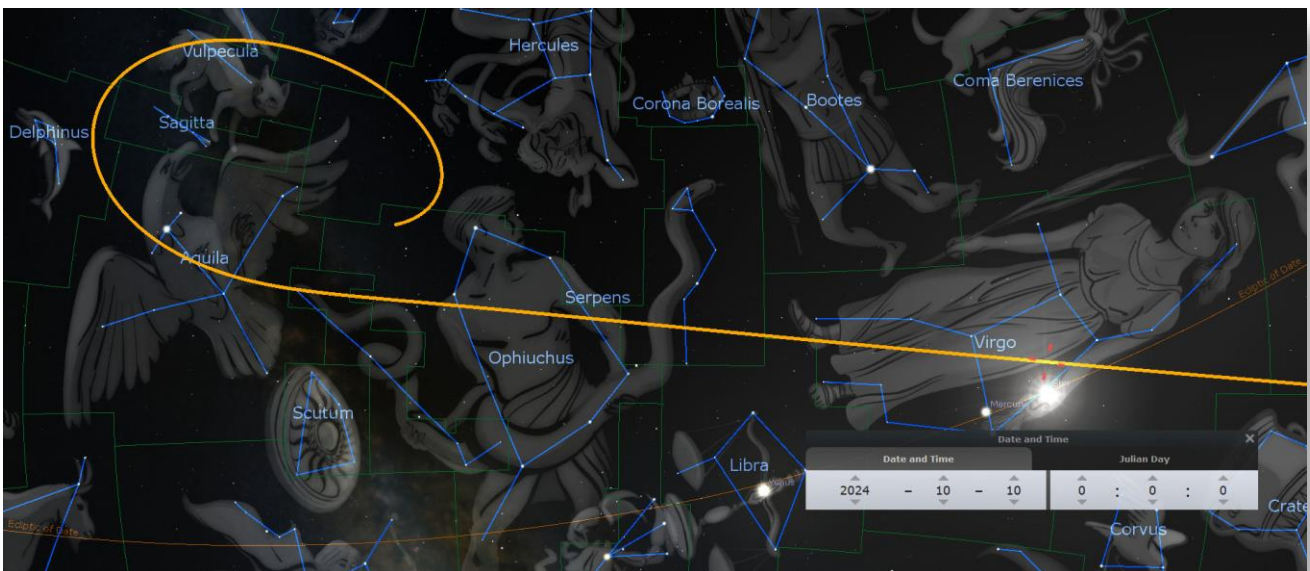
And I saw an angel come down from heaven [like the newly discovered comet A3], having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (Revelation 20:1-3)

If one has read the science article linked above, the connection to this verse immediately starts to become clear:

Skywatchers will likely get their best views in late October, as the comet moves through **Serpens Caput (the western part of the constellation Serpens)** and into the constellation **Ophiuchus** in the evening sky.

“That old serpent,” which is the devil and Satan, is exactly the subject of the verses above. Could it be that this new comet A3 has even more to say regarding the prophecy? Let’s take it step by step. First of all, notice the context. This prophecy is describing the time of the thousand years, during which the raptured saints are with Jesus. The context is AFTER the rapture, just as the comet is due to become visible well after the expected rapture date of May 27, 2024. So far, it fits.

The Bible describes the angel “coming down” from heaven. When a comet is used to illustrate that movement, besides being a way to say that it becomes visible to the naked eye, it can refer to one of two things, depending on the scope: either its perihelion (closest approach to the sun—in this case on September 28, 2024) or its closest approach to earth (October 13, 2024 for A3). That means that **beginning no earlier than September 28, 2024**, we should look for a sign in the heavens in which we can see an angel with something “in his hand.”



Sure enough, just within that timeframe, on October 10, 2024, the comet—and the sun—are **in the hand of Virgo**. The evidence is mounting, that this is the heavenly scene that the Bible speaks about! It is always an interesting time when the sun is in Virgo because this marks the autumn season when the feasts of the seventh month fall in the northern hemisphere. In fact, the tenth day of the Jewish month (Yom Kippur) will likely fall just three days later, on the same day the comet makes its closest approach to





Earth. So, the timing alludes to judgment—particularly that part of the Day of Atonement in which the scapegoat is led into the wilderness,<sup>[5]</sup> as a type for Satan being confined to this lifeless planet while the saints spend the millennium in heaven with Jesus. This judgment theme is emphasized in the verses that follow:

**And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them:** and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; **and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.** But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. **This is the first resurrection.** Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. (Revelation 20:4-6)

Notice that the ones who live and reign with Christ are described here as not having worshipped the beast nor his image (LGBT agenda) nor having received his mark. It is speaking about those who will have stayed faithful to the Creator by refusing the things that are antithetical to His authority as the Creator: the perversion of marriage and the disregard for the sanctity of the DNA that He endowed humanity with. It perfectly fits the sense of the sign of the Son of man and the trials God's children will face in the coming months before the angel binds Satan.

Furthermore, the fact that this sign takes place in Virgo is highly significant, because in the context of the sign of September 23, 2017, this was the woman of Revelation 12 who had twelve stars in her crown. Exactly seven years later, she has in her hand (singular) two objects. Bear in mind that a constellation—particularly one with a human figure—can also be described as an angel. Could the angel of Revelation 20:1 refers to Virgo rather than specifically to the comet itself? And could it be that the key to the bottomless pit and the great chain in her hand are symbolized by the sun and the comet which are both in Virgo's left hand?

The symbolism here is astounding. God is not only showing that it is through His pure church (Virgo) that Satan is bound, but that the time has come for her to arise and shine. Virgo is depicted as a virgin, like the virgins in the parable of the wedding feast, who slumbered and slept until the cry at midnight. With that in mind, it was highly significant that comet A3 came to our attention at 9:40 p.m. on Saturday, March 4, 2023, shortly after the Hebrew day began that the Horologium midnight hour pointed to: March 4/5. In fact, it was literally even the very hour when K2 struck the midnight line on the clock! While the church was meeting in prayer in recognition of the time, Brother John was reading the news about comet A3, a good 15 minutes before posting the news in the "Town Square" of our Philadelphia chat. **Thus, that post was the midnight cry to the virgins.**





How amazing that the praying church should hear of this comet exactly at the appointed time of midnight on God's clock! How amazing that the comet, in the hand of Virgo, even alludes to the virgins of the parable who hear the midnight cry that finally announces the coming of the Bridegroom! The cry at midnight was not to the whole world, but to the virgins. It was not nuclear bombs over the US or some other wake-up call to the whole world, but only a cry to the undefiled who are waiting for the Lord.

The fact that it was Brother John who posted that announcement as the midnight cry is also significant because it confirms his role as the "second Miller" who, like the William Miller of 1843 fame, would "[prophesy again](#)" about the return of Jesus. It was always sort of an open question as to who that unnamed voice of the parable would be, which the Bible does not otherwise identify except to say, "there was a cry made."

## *Who Are the Virgins?*

It is undeniable that the members of our little church were the only ones who saw Brother John's post about the comet discovery and could participate in the study that flowed from it that night. The post was made in our Town Square, in a private chat that is open only to our church members. Jesus took His parables from real-life examples, and it is also quite plausible that the original ten virgins of the parable were waiting in a literal town square (as was common in those days) for the wedding party.<sup>[6]</sup>

This might lead to the inevitable conclusion that the ten virgins (five of whom were wise, and five foolish) are strictly within our church.

As a people we are not half awake to a sense of our necessities and to the times in which we live. Wake up the watchmen. Our first work should be to search our hearts and to become reconverted. We have no time to lose upon unimportant issues. Wake up, brethren and sisters, and give the trumpet a certain sound. {[Lt 47, 1909, par. 14](#)}

Nevertheless, as this publication goes out, one might see a wider application in which the voice of our community of believers conveys the cry to Christianity at large. Now that the cry has been made, and you are hearing it too, you have a chance to wake up and trim your lamp just the same. After all, some sleep deeper than others, and for some, it is possible to sleep through even a loud cry, until a friend shakes such ones to their senses and informs them of what has just happened. It would be our greatest privilege to be that friend to you if you will permit.

Once one is awake, however, it is time to go out with light shining and join the procession—hopefully with enough oil! The church (Virgo) has an important work to do, even if it is not detailed in the parable of the ten virgins. The fact that comet A3 points to Virgo in the heavens as fulfilling the role of the angel with the key to the bottomless pit and the great chain means that all who receive this message are to become church messengers themselves, to cast Satan down and bind him with the chain and lock him in with the key.



For the church to be given this privilege is truly amazing and shows what great confidence the Lord places in His people! Keep in mind that at that time when Satan is bound, the sleeping saints will have already been resurrected and the church will be present with Christ. Therefore, it is speaking about the work the church must do now in faith, before comet A3 will literally be seen! That is why it is given to us to understand it beforehand. To the unbelieving world, the comet will only be visible after the fact in fulfillment of Jesus' words:



*A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed. (Matthew 16:4)*

The sign of Jonah, the great fish inscribed by comets K2 and E3 that is the sign of the Son of man, is all that the world is given. It must be accepted in faith, because in the time after this sign, when faith turns to sight, it will be too late.

## The Bottomless Pit

To investigate further, we need to find out which of the two objects in Virgo's hand represents the key to the bottomless pit, and which represents the great chain. With a little imagination, one might infer the answer, knowing that comets make loops in the sky that often resemble a long chain of interconnected links.

But if the comet were to represent the chain, how would the sun represent the key to the bottomless pit? The sun normally represents the Bridegroom,<sup>[7]</sup> Christ Jesus—[Alnitak of Orion](#), who has the authority over the bottomless pit of death because He died the death on the cross for all men. Thus, He gained the keys to death, as it is written:

*I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death. (Revelation 1:18)*

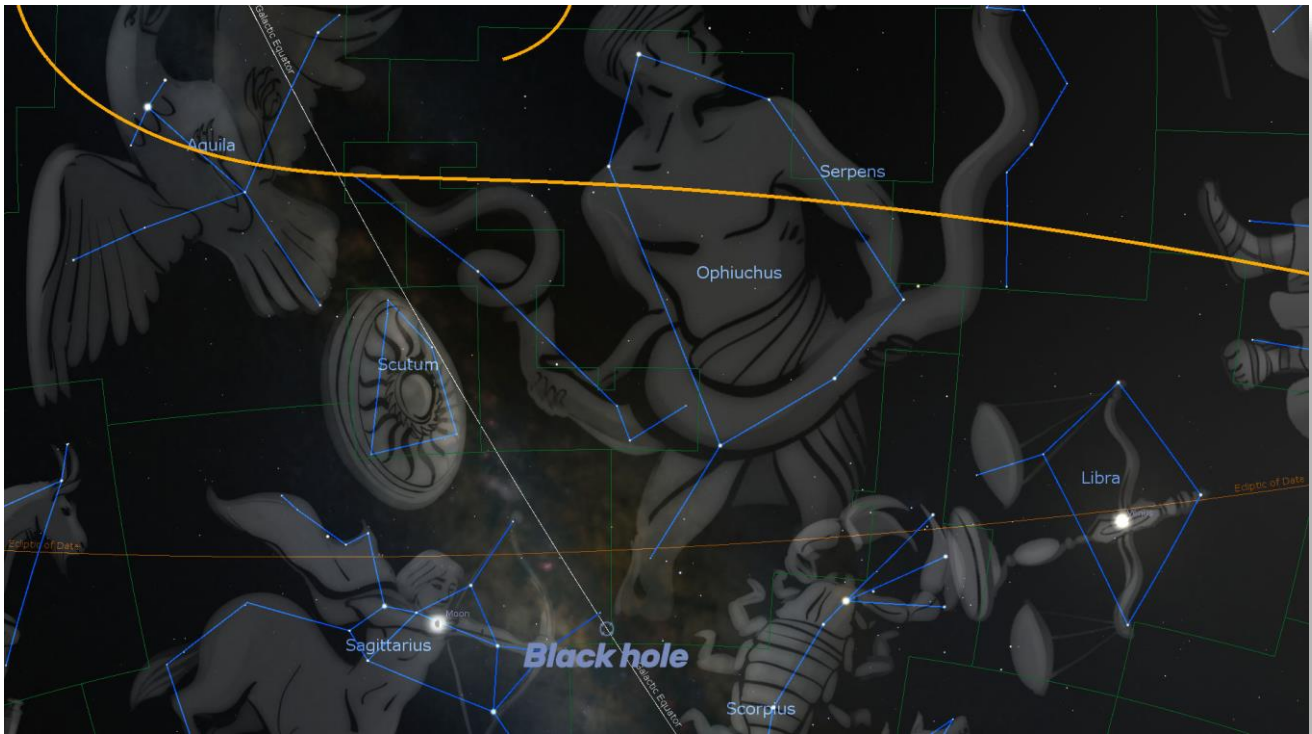
Therefore, the sun, which normally represents the Lord, is a fitting symbol in the hand of Virgo to represent the key that He now gives to the church.

To further understand the symbolism, it helps to know where the bottomless pit is located. In the highly symbolic heavenly language explained in the [Elijah Signs](#) videos, we learned that the "smoke" from the bottomless pit (out of which came locusts like horses with scorpion-like tails<sup>[8]</sup>) is symbolized by the thick cloud of the Milky Way around the galactic center, where indeed Sagittarius and Scorpius sit (horses and scorpion tails) who have Ophiuchus ruling over them (the king of these locusts). This is where the sun is headed, and where it arrives two months after leaving Virgo's hand.

Furthermore, the bottomless pit can be even more precisely located (and even named). The bottomless pit, or "abyss," describes a pit where no matter how much is put in, it is never filled up. It is a perfect description for a black hole, such as the one at the center of the Milky Way: Sagittarius A\*<sup>[9]</sup> (or Sgr A\* for short). This is quite literally the bottomless pit that swallows everything up (including light) in



darkness, and never gets filled up. A black hole is truly an abyss, and Ophiuchus is even fittingly illustrated with his legs disappearing, as if he is already getting spaghetti-fied as he descends into it.



In the spiritual sense, the bottomless pit is this whole galaxy—the Milky Way—unique in all the universe for being the quarantine station for the experiment of sin, where the dismal history of sin is documented in its stars with the triumph of salvation in Christ. Here, Satan is to be bound for the thousand years. It will also be the [home of the saints](#) after the millennium, when Satan is finally destroyed forever and the earth recreated, as described in the closing chapters of the book of Revelation.

## *The Great Chain*

Returning to the comet, we can easily see how it functions as a great chain to bind that old serpent if we plot the ephemeris:



From perihelion forward, the comet races through the constellation of Serpens (both neck and tail) and around the chest of Ophiuchus to bind “that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan.” By the time the world would have celebrated Christmas at the end of 2024, the comet will reach the talons of the eagle in the constellation Aquila, signifying not only the authority by which the church will have bound Satan (the authority of the King of heaven) but also the location to which he is bound. Aquila is poised on the galactic equator, along which lies Sgr A\*, the bottomless pit of which we spoke earlier. This agrees with the exact wording of the verses:

...and bound him [1] a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, [2] and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, [3] that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years [4] should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. (From Revelation 20:2-3)

First we see the binding as the comet spanned Serpens and Ophiuchus [1], then the casting into the bottomless pit by Aquila who flies above it [2]. Going forward from there, the cometary chain points to the head of the snake charmer,<sup>[10]</sup> ultimately even circumscribing the star that marks it (Rasalhague), as though setting a seal upon him [3] that endures through the thousand years [4].

Interestingly, it is around 2031 when the comet begins to circle the head star—two thousand years after the crucifixion of Jesus in AD 31. This brings to mind the seal that was set upon the tomb where our Beloved was laid:

Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure as ye can. So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and setting a watch. (Matthew 27:65-66)

Jesus died the second death—the curse connected with being hung on a “tree”<sup>[11]</sup>—to save all those who put their faith in Him. He felt the abysmal depth of eternal separation from His Father on account of sin that would have been our lot. But the seal on His tomb was broken by His resurrection. Now the seal of



eternal death is placed upon whom it truly belongs: Satan. Think about it: to be bound and cast into a bottomless pit is a hanging. Ophiuchus has nothing but an infinite void under him. His feet are already disappearing into the darkness, and he knows what fate awaits him after the thousand years.

Despite all that time to reflect upon his works of destruction, when he is loosed briefly after the thousand years [4] all the universe will see that his hateful character won't be the slightest bit softened.

*And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them. And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. (Revelation 20:7-10)*

Just as comet A3 does not move much further through the millennium, so the chain will keep Satan bound throughout the thousand years, until that time when he should be "loosed a little season." Then he will come to his end in the devouring fire of God, never again to annoy the redeemed. In the symbolism of the heavens, that devouring fire is illustrated by the central black hole of our galaxy, representing the throne of God. God will consume Satan with the fire of eternal destruction.

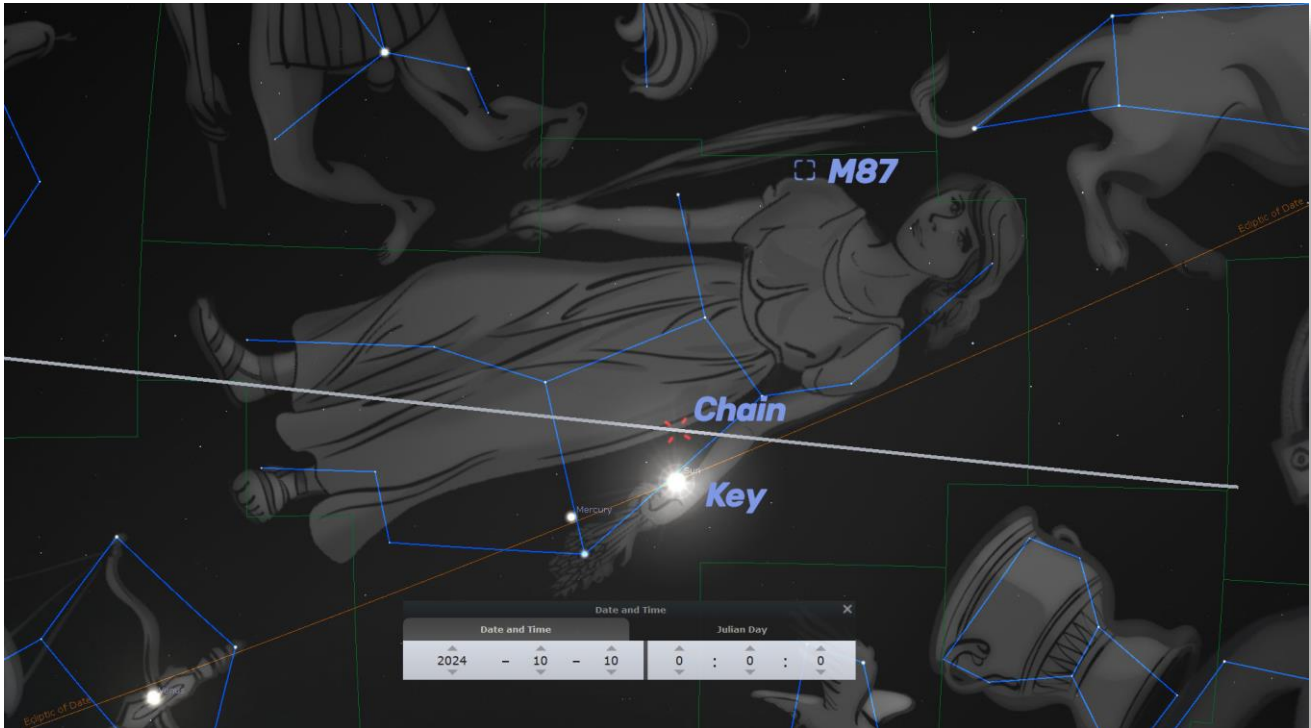
*For our God is a consuming fire. (Hebrews 12:29)*

After the Holy City descends upon the new earth and Satan is loosed "a little season," he wants to take the city. The Holy City is accessed through the mobile throne of God, which will descend to this earth, then made new.

*And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God... And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful. (Revelation 21:2-3, 5)*

The verses above are describing the Grand Relocation of the Throne of the Kingdom of God. No more will this dark pit of the universe be the quarantine zone to protect the rest of the Kingdom from the spread of sin, but it will become the very center of life and light, from which will flow the healing codes of Christ's DNA, expressed by the 144,000 who have overcome sin in the flesh by the blood of the Lamb.

This relocation brings us full circle to the [discovery of POWEHI](#), the black hole at the center of M87, which is located in what would be **the uplifted right hand of Virgo**.



Thus, although the sun does not represent Jesus in this case, but the key to the bottomless pit, as we saw, **Jesus is nevertheless depicted with His church in the form of M87, dubbed POWEHI—the embellished (or CROWNED) dark (or hidden) Source of unending creation.** <sup>[12]</sup>

In the original article entitled [The Sign of the Son of Man](#), written in 2019, we recognized that the imaging of the black hole of M87 was the beginning of the process of Christ's return. Quoting from the article:

...hardly any of those present had paid attention to the European scientist who explained the photo and—while pointing with his right hand to his left palm—said that the photo of the accretion disk, although the event horizon telescope was about as large as the earth itself due to the interconnection of several giant telescopes across the earth, only occupied about the area of his hand. I immediately remembered Ellen G. White's statement:

**Soon there appears in the east a small black cloud, about half the size of a man's hand. It is the cloud which surrounds the Saviour and which seems in the distance to be shrouded in darkness. The people of God know this to be the sign of the Son of man. In solemn silence they gaze upon it as it draws nearer the earth, becoming lighter and more glorious, until it is a great white cloud, its base a glory like consuming fire, and above it the rainbow of the covenant. Jesus rides forth as a mighty conqueror.** Not now a "Man of Sorrows," to drink the bitter cup of shame and woe, He comes, victor in heaven and earth, to judge the living and the dead. "Faithful and True," "in righteousness He doth judge and make war." And "the armies which were in heaven" (Revelation 19:11, 14) follow Him. With anthems of celestial melody the holy angels, a vast, unnumbered throng, attend Him on His way. The firmament seems filled with radiant forms—"ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands." No human pen can portray the scene; no mortal mind is adequate to conceive its splendor. "His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of His praise. And His brightness was as the light." Habakkuk 3:3, 4. As the living cloud comes still nearer, every



eye beholds the Prince of life. No crown of thorns now mars that sacred head; **but a diadem of glory rests on His holy brow.** His countenance outshines the dazzling brightness of the noonday sun. **“And He hath on His vesture and on His thigh a name written, King of kings, and Lord of lords.”** Revelation 19:16. {GC 640.3}

How fitting are those words and that quote! The small black cloud has come nearer, and we see so much more of our Savior and Sovereign today through the sign of the Son of man than ever before. Now we are looking not upon a small black cloud, but upon great white cometary clouds. We peer no longer across the vast distance of 50 million lightyears to M87, but to the clouds in our own vicinity in the solar system that are tracing the very **signet of our King**, who has come to take us “where He is.”

*In my Father’s house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, **I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.** And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know. (John 14:2-4)*

In the heavens, God illustrates the church as Virgo, being taken by the hand to the house of the Father in M87. This is figuratively where the saints will reign with Christ for a thousand years, while Satan is bound in the bottomless pit of this Milky Way galaxy. There, they will reign to judge the wicked to determine the severity of their sentence, which is to be executed upon them after the millennium.

*And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; **and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.** But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished... (From Revelation 20:4-5)*

*Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. (Revelation 20:6)*

Has the story of comet A3, as told in the heavenly language, proven to be a biblically accurate drama? Not one detail has been missed! And what a glorious conclusion to the discovery of the heavenly messengers, the angels of the Revelation. The only unanswered “mystery” that should burn in every heart is, “How can I be part of this people?”

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)





## Footnotes

---

1. Daniel 12:4 – *But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.* ↑
2. 2 Corinthians 5:7 – *(For we walk by faith, not by sight:)* ↑
3. Hebrews 11:6 – *But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.* ↑
4. As laid out in the previously referenced articles series. ↑
5. Leviticus 16:10 – *But the goat, on which the lot fell to be the scapegoat, shall be presented alive before the LORD, to make an atonement with him, and to let him go for a scapegoat into the wilderness.* ↑
6. See Christ's Object Lessons, p. 405. ↑
7. Psalm 19:5 – *Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.* ↑
8. Detailed in Revelation 9:1-12. ↑
9. Pronounced "Sagittarius A-star". ↑
10. Constellations of Words – [Ras Alhague](#) ↑
11. Deuteronomy 21:23 – *His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of God;) that thy land be not defiled, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance.* ↑
12. TIME – [Black Hole Given the Hawaiian Name 'Powehi.' Here's What That Means](#) ↑



## *The Princess and the Dragon*

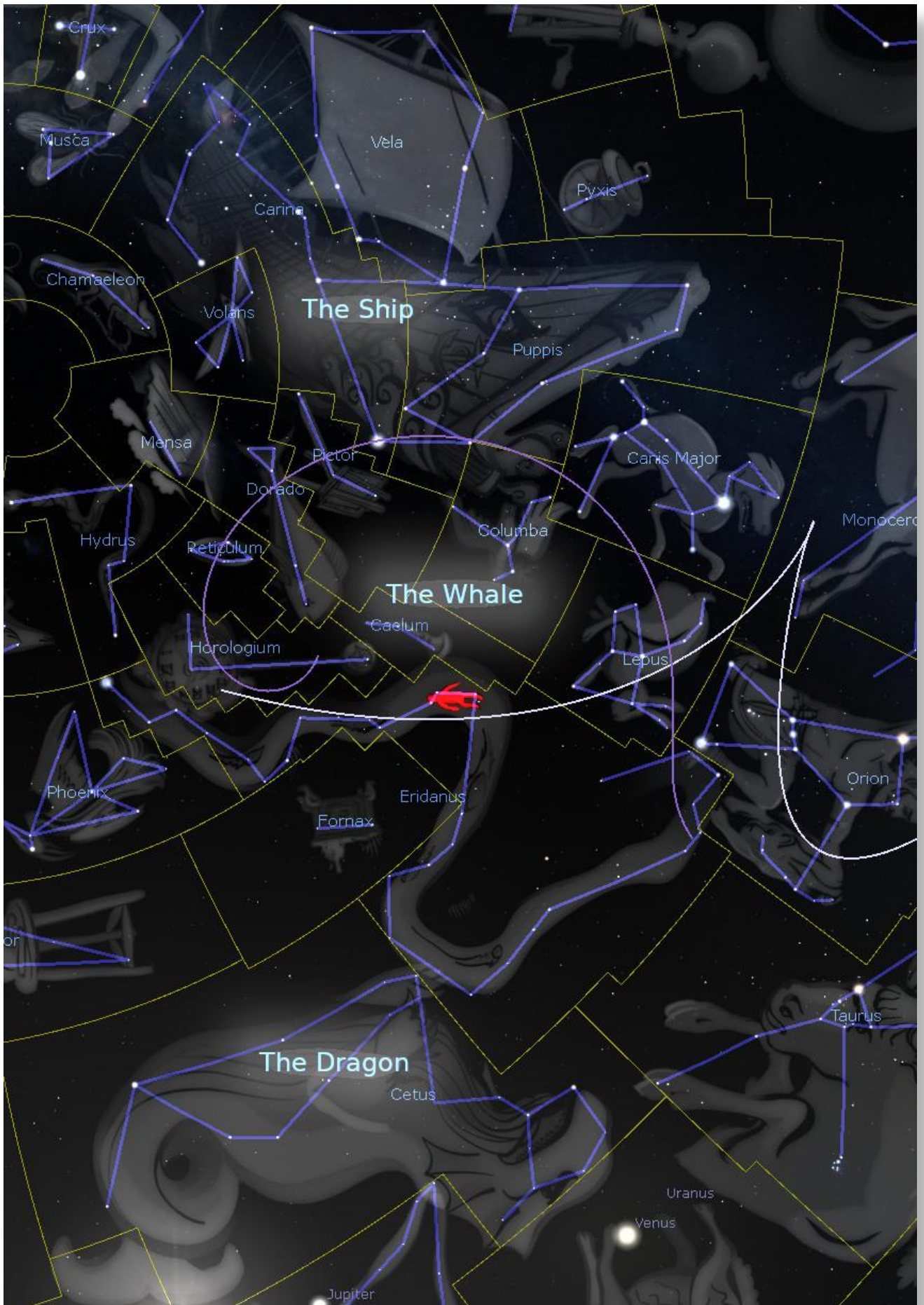
---



 Written by Robert Dickinson

 Published: Monday, April 3, 2023, 2:53 pm

**T**he [sign of the Son of man](#) takes on greater meaning in the light of the war in heaven described in Revelation 12. In this article, we will follow the woman through time and see how the dragon fought, and how the sign of the Son of man relates to the prophecy for an astonishing end-time application you never considered before. Notice how the two sides are depicted in heaven:





This battle is described in the most climactic position at the center of the whole book of Revelation: Chapter 12. Every Christian who saw the sign of the woman on September 23, 2017 should reevaluate whether they understand the meaning of their experience. Many were disappointed because they were not raptured and did not understand the true meaning of that sign. As you read, Revelation 12 will beautifully come to life as you begin to understand the salvation of the Lord, both past and present.

*And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: (Revelation 12:1)*

The woman of Revelation 12 represents the people of God throughout time, beginning with the Jews (represented by the moon as her foundation), continuing with the Christian church (hence the sun as her clothing of righteousness by faith in Christ), and ultimately one last generation of 144,000 kings and priests (hence the crown of 12 stars, one for each “tribe”).<sup>[1]</sup> The first major element in this woman’s story is the giving of birth to a man child who can (after reading further in the chapter) be identified as Jesus Christ.

*And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. (Revelation 12:2)*

Then, the Bible widens the story to include the enemy of the church:

*And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. (Revelation 12:3)*

This dragon represents Satan, through whom the great controversy began, which resulted in a third of the angels defecting from God and siding with Satan:

*And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. (Revelation 12:4)*

The sign of the dragon can also be understood,<sup>[2]</sup> and there were signs in heaven about this dragon shortly after the sign of the woman, as shown in the video [Captain of the Host](#). But why is this prophetic drama, illustrated in part by the sign of September 23, 2017, manifesting in signs in our generation, even though Jesus was born long ago? As every Christian knows, the battle against Satan is still raging, and every Christian has a part in fighting against him with the armor of Christ.<sup>[3]</sup> So, in a sense, the birth of Jesus Christ in this prophetic recount of the church’s historical experience applies not only to the time of Jesus but to the Christ-like church of this generation. It is *now* as these signs are happening that He is to rule the world with a rod of iron:

*And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne. (Revelation 12:5)*

Apparently this is speaking about Jesus, who was literally “caught up” to God when He ascended to heaven ten days before Pentecost. To close the historical setting, the prophecy describes what became of the woman after the time of Christ:

*And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days. (Revelation 12:6)*



Classically, Protestants have long understood that the 1260 days of this prophecy pointed to the 1260 years of papal supremacy from the time the papal Roman Empire took up its supreme power over the kings of the earth in AD 538, until the papacy fell in AD 1798.<sup>[4]</sup> It was during this time when the woman—God’s faithful people—fled the persecution to unpopulated areas.

Especially important to notice, however, is that the most prominent flight of the woman took place only toward the end of that timeframe of persecution. She fled into the then-wilderness of America when the Mayflower left England in 1620, very late in the prophetic timeframe. This crucial point, which is difficult to explain in the historical context, calls for a deeper understanding of the prophecy of Revelation 12:1-6.

## Past History as Future Prophecy

It is obvious that the appearance of the sign of the woman on September 23, 2017, was NOT a prophecy of Christ’s birth. (It would be two millennia late for that.) This begs the question, why did God orchestrate that great wonder for us in this age? Could it be that this prophecy not only applies to the time long before the woman sign, but carries a deeper prophetic meaning especially for us after the woman sign?

The characteristics that led Protestants to interpret the man child as Jesus Christ are not entirely unambiguous. For example, **it is not only Jesus Christ who rules with a rod of iron**. Notice the prophecy to the church of Thyatira:

*And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. (Revelation 2:26-27)*

Another example: the rapture of the church is also a “catching away,” like how this child was “caught up unto God.” Without denying the historical application of these verses, it is also possible to interpret the man child as representing the last generation of God’s people on the earth.

Finally, what is NOT said is also significant. Nowhere in the chapter does the prophecy mention that this man child was killed. To omit this single most defining characteristic of the Savior from the prophecy is a glaring hint that the fullest interpretation is more encompassing than to equate the man child solely to Jesus Christ. To understand better, we can take a sneak peek at the last verse in the chapter, which expresses the biblical perspective on human progeny as well as its spiritual application:

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*

In God’s sight, a man child (the carrier of the unique Y chromosome) defines the bloodline. It is the genetic traits in the seed that determine the physical characteristics of entire people groups. Likewise, the verse above draws on this concept metaphorically to say that everyone who has the spiritual DNA of Jesus, who keeps His law innately, is part of His spiritual bloodline. Thus, while it is certainly valid to interpret the man child as referring to Christ as the Forerunner and Head of the church, it can also be understood to encompass the 144,000 Christlike ones who share His spiritual DNA and are destined to become kings and priests to rule with Christ over the nations.



With this perspective in mind, we can begin to understand the dual application of the prophecy. In the first application, the time period of 1260 years of papal persecution gave way to the great advent awakening of the 1830s and 1840s, which signified that on the grand scale of time, the world entered “the time of the end.” However, another literal-day application remains to be applied to the modern church, and that can be seen especially clearly where we resume the prophecy:

*And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Revelation 12:7-9)*

While this certainly describes the fall of Lucifer, it also describes a more modern event: the incarnation of Satan in the flesh of Pope Francis. We’ve written a number of articles on this subject in our series entitled Behind Enemy Lines: [Francis Romanus](#), but a recent review of his pontificate by Catholics themselves sums it up pretty well. To quote directly from [a video](#) celebrating his 10 years on the throne:

Memorably, when asked the seemingly simple question that would kick off the conversation, “Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio?”, the pope responded with, **“I am a sinner. This is the most accurate definition. It is not a figure of speech, a literary genre. I am a sinner.”**

So, in his own words, Pope Francis calls himself the biblical **“man of sin”** as the head of the Catholic church. His self-identification appeals to everyone who wants to excuse their own sin, but it is antithetical to what the Bible teaches about the character of Jesus and the purpose for which He died, which was to **cleanse us from sin**. The pope didn’t give hope. He didn’t say, “I am a sinner saved by Jesus,” or “I was a sinner, but Jesus changed me;” he flatly and unequivocally identifies with sin.

At the election of Pope Francis on March 13, 2013, the College of Cardinals brought Satan to the throne of the Catholic church. For that to happen, Satan had to indwell (or possess) the “cadaver” (as Jesuits swear). It was even noted by many that lightning had struck the Vatican in anticipation of his election, which is a sign that Jesus associated directly with Satan’s fall:

*And he said unto them, **I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.** (Luke 10:18)*

If, as we are just beginning to see, the prophecy of Revelation 12 applies to the 144,000 of this generation, then the 144,000 Christlike ones can also say with Christ, “I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven” when he became incarnate in Pope Francis. Incarnation implies a restriction from the spirit realm; it is a loss of “wings.” Satan became limited to a physical body (that is why he prefers to give his most important messages while flying at 30,000 ft—it’s the closest he can get to having his wings back. Furthermore, after Satan was cast out, it says in the verses of Revelation quoted above that he “deceiveth the whole world.” This has also played out in our time, as Pope Francis has worked both publicly promoting the vaccination agenda, as well as behind the scenes in councils that the public never hears about. This is how he deceives the whole world through sorceries (pharmaceuticals). Do you see how the prophecy combines the themes of past ages into a story that is playing out today?

Continuing to the next verse in the storyline:



And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, **Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. (Revelation 12:10)**

These formal accusations reveal that a courtroom scene is being described. While the court proceedings over the cases of the dead came to a close, another phase began: the judgment of the living. This loud voice and this change in the proceedings of the heavenly court are indicative of the judgment of the living, the clocks for which began ticking in 2014, the year after Satan's incarnation. It was in 2014 that [the clock of the heavenly courtroom](#) completed its full circle. In other words, the time came to prove the final generation—the ones who would be alive on the earth to see Jesus return, the remnant of her seed as the prophecy indicates.

## True Love Is Like a Seed Planted

What would you need, so that you could prove the character of the final generation? First, you would need to identify or characterize those (the 144,000) who should [pass the test](#). Or, to put it differently, you have to establish, "What are the test criteria?" This is the subject of the next verse:

**And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)**

The text describes how their victory would manifest in this generation—they would not love their lives unto *the* death. This brings us forward to [the sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) in 2016, when the church made the sacrifice in formal prayer to request that although it was time for the rapture, Jesus not return for the rapture-ready until more people who were still reachable could be reached to complete the number. The depth of this can only be appreciated when you put yourself [in the shoes](#) of those who prayed that prayer! How much would you voluntarily risk, to fight for the salvation of more souls? Your answer reflects your "rapture readiness!" Would you be willing to forego an early rapture to help save others who might finally [wake up when the severe trouble comes](#), or would you take the easy escape?

These are deep questions, and at the depth of it is the realization that **sacrificing to save others could cost your own eternal life**. It is said that before you point out sin in another person, you ought to be ready to give your life for them. That is the risk involved in fighting Satan in the battle for souls, and it is only those who are willing to take that risk for the sake of God, trusting Him completely, who are prophesied to overcome "by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony." It is not just cliché: overcoming by Christ's blood means to learn from His willingness to lay down His life—potentially forever—to give the opportunity for salvation to others. What it means to overcome by the blood of the Lamb is explained in the remainder of the verse: it means a willingness to sacrifice not just to the point of death, but even to the point of THE death (the second death, eternal death).<sup>[5]</sup> **True love is to offer your place in heaven to someone who has no place there.**

Now, with that kind of love that began to pulse in the heart of the church in 2016, we come forward to 2017, the year of the sign of the woman giving birth. Read [The Virgin's Seed](#) to understand how Virgo was "inseminated" on exactly the rapture date that the White Cloud Farm church forwent:



It is the seed of Christ taking root in the church. It is His love implanted in her. He is the Seed who had to die and be buried in order not to be alone, as He expressed in parable:

**Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. (John 12:24)**

The parable of the lonely grain of wheat says much more. It says that the “much fruit” (the many Christians who will be in heaven because of Christ) are also grains of wheat. They have the same genetics, the same love, the same nature. Every person knowledgeable about food health knows that **only seeds that would sprout when given the opportunity are good seeds**. A seed that won’t sprout is a dead seed, lacking vital properties. This means that living, loving Christians must have that same nature that if planted in the ground, if given the opportunity to sacrifice, would readily die to bring forth much fruit.

With this quality of Christianity having been seeded in the church in 2016, heaven could rejoice. This is what Jesus was waiting for! He was waiting for the quality of His love to be reflected in His church—and not just in an isolated few.

**Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12:12)**

Because of that milestone having been reached in 2016, Satan could see that his time was short. The character manifested by the church means a great deal in the heavenly realms.

**And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child. (Revelation 12:13)**

Do you see why the man child is so identified with Christ? Today, it represents the 144,000 Christlike ones who belong to His spiritual bloodline of brotherly, sacrificial love. And now the church is facing





*Oh that I had wings like a dove!*

persecution like never before. The prayer of 2016 was for seven more years, and indeed, here in 2023 we have reached the end of those seven years and Satan knows it. That is why he is making His move now to [enslave the world with CBDCs](#) and rid the earth of his opponents, and that is why he worked so hard to prepare the masses in the intervening years. Those who compromised their DNA with gene-therapy vaccines just to “get back to normal” have demonstrated that they will accept anything—even the new form of slavery (“own nothing and be happy”). But God has made provision for the church; with every temptation, He provides a way of escape.<sup>[6]</sup>

## *Oh that I had wings like a dove!*

*And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent. (Revelation 12:14)*

Protestants have classically associated the wings of the great eagle with the United States of America, which is the main land to which they historically fled. However, the only way to fit a prophetic “time, times, and half a time” (i.e., 1260 literal years) into the timeline of history since the prophecy was given is to couple it with the “one thousand two hundred and threescore days” mentioned earlier in the chapter, and again we come to the apparent contradiction that the woman flees to a land that was not even discovered yet. And when Protestants did flee, it was not with wings (not even given by the United States “eagle”), but they took ships on their own initiative and expense (sailing, not flying). These difficulties with the classical interpretation again suggest that a literal three-and-a-half-year fulfillment was always waiting to unfold after the long centuries would bring us to the present generation.

Nevertheless, it is still valuable to understand how to solve the classical dilemma. The Protestant flight from Europe did not happen during the Middle Ages when papal persecution began (although small groups fled to pockets of wilderness within Europe). The church suffered long. She labored hard to fight against the satanic direction of the papacy. Luther and the whole line of reformers tried—as their name says—to “reform” the church under the papacy. It was only towards the end of those long 1260 years that she finally set sail, risking life and limb on the high seas in wooden ships, because the persecution was so hard that she had no other option.

This is what has happened today. For several years the persecution has been increasing and is still increasing in the three and a half years of literal time prophesied for the persecution in this generation. Knowing the sign of the Son of man and that the end of the persecution will come when Jesus returns on May 27, 2024, we can do the math to understand precisely what today’s counterpart is to the papal persecution of the Middle Ages.

Subtracting 1260 days from May 27, 2024, takes us back to December 14, 2020. A quick search reveals the significance of that date, and what persecution began in this generation:

[‘The weapon that will end the war’: First coronavirus vaccine shots given outside trials in U.S.](#)

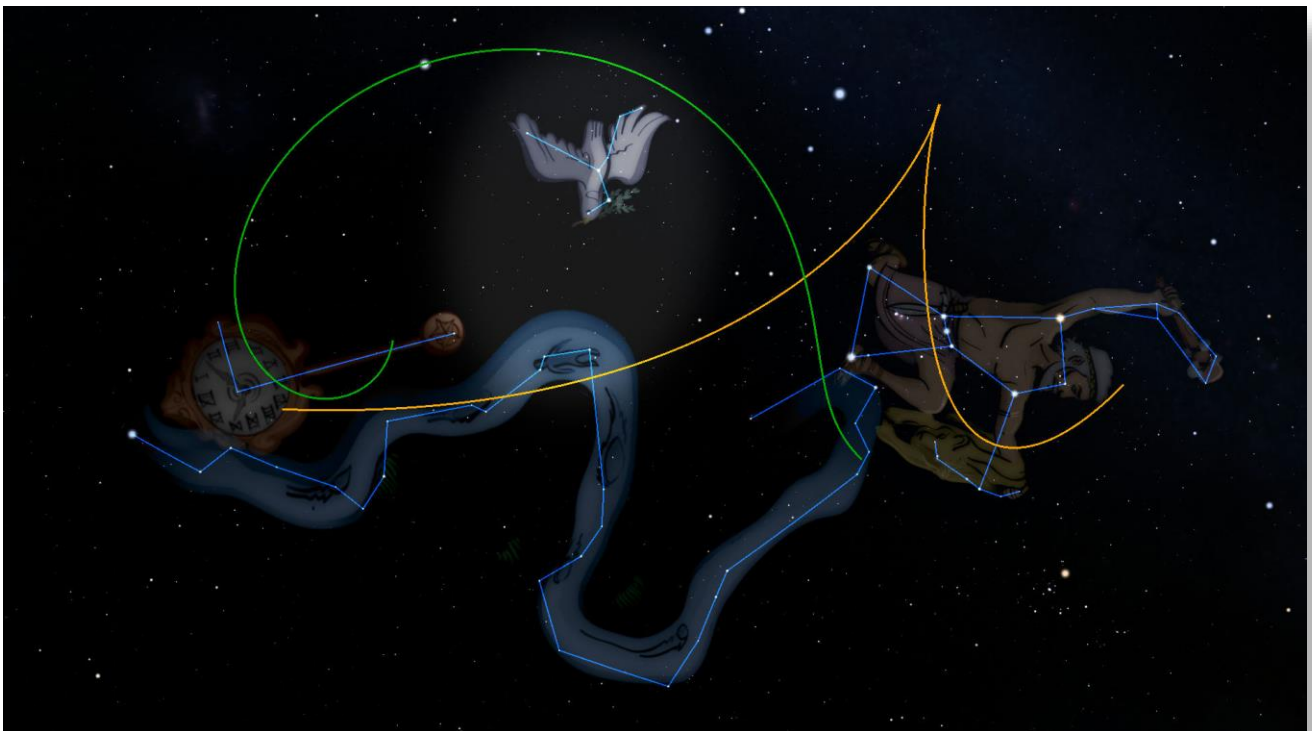
Precisely on Monday, December 14, 2020, Sandra Lindsay became the first American to receive the coronavirus vaccine outside a clinical trial. Fittingly described as “the weapon that will end the war,” Satan began his campaign to destroy the DNA of the children of God with vaccine syringes as his weapons. This persecution spread around the world as vaccine production continued, until it finally got so bad in some areas that some of our own members literally had to flee. If they had not fled, they would have been subject to state-imposed mandatory vaccination of the public.



*Oh that I had wings like a dove!*

And this time, their flight was literally on “wings” (of an airplane) that were “given to them” (i.e., paid by their church family). They had to separate from loved ones and belongings, endure hardship, insecurity, and coping with foreign languages, all before reaching their destination where they would be nourished. And again, following the pattern of the Protestant flight from papal persecution in Europe, this flight did not happen on Day 1 when Sandra Lindsay got jabbed, but later in the three-and-a-half-year period when the persecution got so bad that there was no alternative.<sup>[7]</sup>

How is it for you? How bad will it get before you must flee too? Even if you have no way to flee physically, there is a spiritual aspect to this as well. The woman (or church) was given two wings of a GREAT eagle. The eagle is the king of heaven and is one of the symbols for our Lord. But in the sign of the Son of man, none of the three depictions of Jesus is in the form of an eagle:



However, what we do see flying with two wings is the dove of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the representative of Jesus Christ, and the omnipresent One who indwells the church. Birds in general symbolize spiritual beings. If Jesus is already often represented by an eagle, as is the case with the star constellation Aquila for example, then it would be logical that the “great” eagle signifies the Holy Spirit who is Divinity divested of humanity.

This is profound, because it means that in a spiritual sense, everyone who looks up to this sign in heaven and believes its report, is “given the wings” of this great King of the air and can receive the baptism into Christ’s death that the dove gives witness to. When you understand the sacrifice of Jesus, when you accept His sacrifice for you—not just “Thanks, Jesus, for dying so I don’t have to,” but a deep reception of His sacrifice, receiving His nature, His mind, like receiving His seed into your body, so that you become born again. Then to one for whom Jesus died, you will likewise say, “I would die for you!”

*And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me. (Matthew 25:40)*



You cannot risk your life for Jesus, literally, but you can hazard your life for His brethren, those who have not received the DNA vaccine and are still in the human bloodline that the Creator made. In the coming CBDC regime, there will surely be opportunity to feed, give water to, house, clothe, and treat the illnesses of those who are suffering because they would rather endure hardship than dishonor their Creator by receiving Satan's DNA. How much would you risk for Christ, knowing His saying, that "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me"? How thorough, how immersed, is your baptism into His blood?

## The Flood

In the previous section, we studied how the woman "flew" (fled) to the wilderness. Historically, Protestants have recognized that since a wilderness is a sparsely populated place, it symbolizes a region with a lower population density in contrast to the sea of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues, as the Bible defines it.<sup>[8]</sup> This fits with the classical interpretation that the church fled from papal persecution to the Americas—especially to North America. In the modern application, however, the parts of North America that are conducive to living are no longer sparsely populated. The next verse in the story of Revelation 12 reflects this in the fact that Satan sends waters (multitudes of people) after the church:

*And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. (Revelation 12:15)*

It is rather unusual for a serpent to spit out water, but the Bible speaks in the language of heaven. When we look in the heavens at the sign of the Son of man, we see a visual depiction of exactly what the Bible says:





Cetus, the Leviathan, that old serpent of the seas, is vomiting up foul water to contaminate the river of life. This is full of depth of meaning. The river refers to the genetics of life in the blood of Christ, so the fouled waters refer to DNA vaccination that contaminates the code of life, which is symbolized by Eridanus as the river of life. Satan wants to sweep away the children of God with vaccination. This persecution began, as we saw previously, on December 14, 2020, when the first coronavirus vaccination outside of clinical trials was administered **in North America**, in the prophetic wilderness. So the prophecy is reviewing or rephrasing what happened in the time, times and a half. At the beginning of that time was when the poisoned waters from Cetus as the serpent first touched the earth.

However, God's way of escape enabled the church to survive:

*And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth. (Revelation 12:16)*

In the context of the heavens, the "earth" of this verse can be understood by its characteristics: it helps the woman, it has a mouth (that opens), it swallows water—these are all characteristics of the "whale" of Jonah that is formed by the comet trajectories. The whale helps the figurative Jonah: it opens its mouth just as the sign in heaven shows, and it swallows the river (and Jonah with it to protect him). So, those who have received the baptism of Christ and have heard the testimony of the heavenly dove, who have fled from Satan and his vaccination, these ones are protected in the heart of Jesus, just as He was in the heart of the earth.

*For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth. (Matthew 12:40)*

Or, we could say it the other way around: For as the Son of man was in the heart of the earth, so today's Jonahs are rescued in the whale's belly. **Christ's suffering made it possible to overcome Satan.**

Coming back to the earthly application, the rescue of "Jonah" took place as our persecuted members fled and eventually reached the land of Paraguay, which is in the heart of the earth—the land that helped them escape the flood of DNA vaccination that was pursuing them in Europe. What is shown in heaven and what happened on earth is complementary,<sup>[9]</sup> and these things are an example for you.



The sign of the Son of man began in March of 2023, as the banks began to collapse from March 5–12, in anticipation of an era of CBDCs, which will in turn make it impossible to live without becoming a slave to Satan. The rescue whale comes just in time to deliver you from the king of the sea, which is Leviathan (or Cetus in the heavens). So, the two “whales” correspond to earth and sea, the Americas vs. Europe.

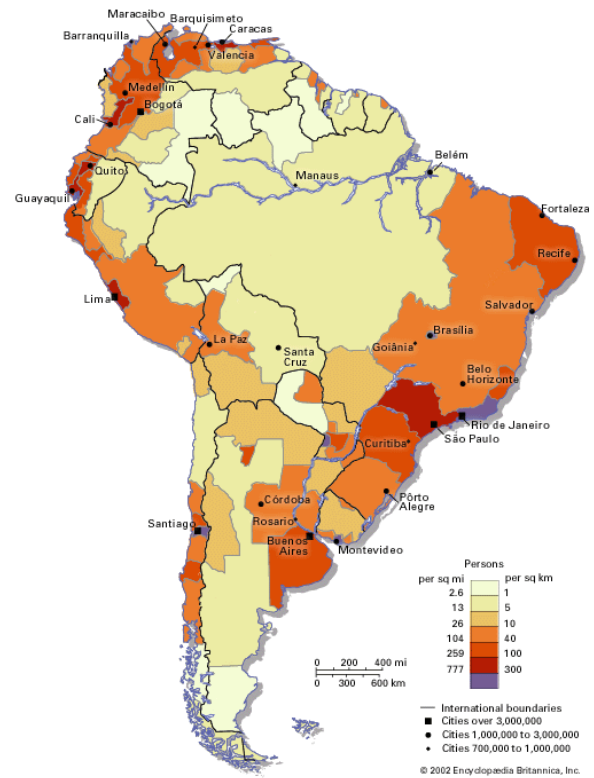
We’ve already mentioned how North America is no longer sparsely populated. South America, however, still fits the prophecy, and is the only place left that can be considered the prophetic wilderness. In the heart of South America, land-locked Paraguay in particular is one of the lesser populated countries, also being the one where our brethren fled to, and one which fulfills many characteristics of prophecy.<sup>[10]</sup>

In the context of the present verses, Paraguay is one small country which has vast regions of extremely sparse population density. Some other countries closer to the equator or in the extreme cold climates of the south are also very sparsely populated, but this is only one criterion given by the prophecy; the other criteria will narrow it further.

In particular, the Bible speaks about the earth opening her mouth and swallowing up the flood. The way the earth swallows up water is in the normal cycle of rainfall, which lands on the earth and either percolates down into the earth or runs off the surface into the streams and rivers. Underneath Paraguay is the Guaraní Aquifer, the largest aquifer in the Americas (and second largest in the world). Aquifers are underground reservoirs of water that are charged by rainfall and rivers.

Fittingly, the main feature and attraction of Iguazu Falls, one of the largest cataracts in the world, is called “Devil’s Throat.” In other words, this is where the dragon casts out of his mouth the flood after the woman. Interestingly, the cataracts—which once belonged to the Guaraní peoples of Paraguay—are now part of Argentina, the land of the serpent-pope himself.

But that’s still not all. The Guaraní aquifer accumulates rainfall from the entire La Plata River Basin, which collects (or swallows) all that water from the Devil’s Throat, as well as all the rainwater of the entire basin, which accounts for a quarter of the continent and is second in size only to the Amazon basin. **Paraguay is the only sparsely populated country that lies within the boundaries of the La Plata River Basin, which swallows the water from the Devil’s Throat!**





## Baptized Into Christ's Army

Our brethren came to the right place, where the earth helps the woman. But this also means that the spiritual teachings from this prophetic location—specifically the sign of the Son of man—are the spiritual help for the global church in such a time as this, when Satan is seeking to destroy her seed. In the heart of the prophetic earth, is the vast aquifer of the fresh water of the Holy Spirit, the heaven-sent dove. The belly of the whale is the haven of protection until the end of the 1260 days on May 27, 2024, till the last battle—the battle of Armageddon—has been won.

According to Google's top source:<sup>[11]</sup>

The name Paraguay is derived from the Guarani word “par” meaning river, and “guay”, meaning “this side”.

This would mean that Paraguay is the land on “this side” of the river. This notion of taking a side also alludes to another meaning of the word *guay*, which is “war.” In other words, Paraguay is the country of the “river war,” just as the prophecy of Revelation 12 indicates in connection with the heavens. Thus, Paraguay is named as the site of the remnant who are at war with the dragon.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.  
(Revelation 12:17)*

This last verse stands in chiasmic connection with the first verse about the woman with twelve stars in her crown. This remnant of her seed are the stars in her crown. Interestingly, another etymology for the name *guai* in Paraguay is thought to mean “crown,”<sup>[12]</sup> pointing to this as the land of the remnant of the seed of the woman with the crown of twelve stars.

The final *y* in Paraguay is also thought to stand for the Guaraní word for “water.” This alludes to the water baptism of Jesus Christ depicted in the sign of the Son of man, which is the example (and requirement<sup>[13]</sup>) for all Christians. In fact, one etymology site even says that *guay* means “born,” thus the name Paraguay can literally mean “water born.”<sup>[14]</sup>

The name was also said to have been that of a local chieftain, the leader of a tribe. Those who have read [The Mystery of the Holy City](#) may be able to appreciate who that hints to: namely the creator of this website who followed the sacrificial call of the Lord to establish this ministry in Paraguay, whom God used to share the amazing present truths of God's word.<sup>[15]</sup> Corroborating that meaning, the word Paraguay, which we've already seen to include the meaning of a crown, can be understood in yet another etymology as meaning a crown of feathers<sup>[16]</sup>—that is, the headdress of a chief. This gives added significance to the counterfeit headdress that Pope Francis wore while visiting a native American tribe in [Canada](#).<sup>[17]</sup> Even some of their own recognized that it was an act of usurpation.<sup>[18]</sup>

As we head into the final battle with Satan to fight the peaceful war for the honor of God, we urge you to enlist yourself wholeheartedly in His service. What holds you back now? If it is material things, they will soon perish. If it is people, they will soon turn against you. If it is convenience, life will only get harder.

God has shown that He has a place on this earth that He has prepared for the purpose of nourishing all those who belong to Him, who have kept themselves pure and undefiled. He has shown that He has an appointed “chief” whom He has given the crown of feathers, a special anointing of the Holy Spirit, to provide spiritual food that will sustain you until the battle is won.



We invite you to consider the “[Mission: Impossible](#)” that God has for you (but with God, all things are possible). Consider where the crown with the feathers of the “great eagle” may be found, in contrast to that worn by Pope Francis? Do you drink deeply of the waters of Christ's baptism? As the storm begins to rage and the sea begins to toss, are you already abiding safely in the belly of the whale? Will you be saved by the One who swallowed the poisoned water of Satan for you, taking *the* death in your stead? Don't wait! Commit (or re-commit) your life to the King and redouble your efforts to labor to reach every last soul with the saving blood of Jesus Christ.

*For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. (Mark 8:35)*

Turn every eye upward to behold the sign of the Son of man in heaven and let the glory of His countenance fill you with the assurance of His love.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. A detailed study of this topic can be found in the article [The End of the Seventh-day Adventist Church](#). ↑
2. The dragon in heaven has been studied in the series [The Shaking of the Heavens](#). ↑
3. See Ephesians 6:13-18. ↑
4. For a classical study of this chapter, see for example [If I Were Told the Future, Lesson 58](#). ↑
5. See the article [Our High Calling](#) for a deeper study on this theme. ↑
6. 1 Corinthians 10:13 – *There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.* ↑
7. Austria, where some of our fellow believers lived paved the way in Europe for implementation of Coronavirus vaccine mandates for its entire adult population triggering the need of a flight from that location. News informed that [Austria Announces Covid Vaccine Mandate, Crossing a Threshold for Europe](#) ↑
8. Revelation 17:15 – *And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.* ↑
9. Matthew 6:10 – *Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.* ↑
10. [The Voice of God](#) is highly recommended for a better understanding of this topic. ↑
11. Al Jazeera – [Country profile: Paraguay](#) ↑
12. Quora – [What does the “guay” in “Paraguay” and “Uruguay” mean?](#) ↑
13. Mark 16:16 – *He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.* ↑
14. Online Etymology Dictionary – [Paraguay](#) ↑
15. See the article [The Last Elijah](#) to learn more about his testimony and work for the Lord. ↑
16. WorldAtlas – [How Did Paraguay Get Its Name?](#) ↑
17. In the article [Looking Up to All Truth](#) you can find more details about the prophetic significance of the Pope’s visit to Canada. ↑
18. CBC News – [Gift of headdress to Pope draws condemnation from some First Nations people in Manitoba](#) ↑





# Earth's Night of Woe

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, April 7, 2023, 5:20 pm

**T**he midnight hour in the parable of the ten virgins has taken on real-life importance since the heavenly clock of the Horologium constellation struck twelve on March 4/5. The news of the Bridegroom's coming—of Jesus' return—was the most exciting and all-consuming experience we have ever known, and to have finally reached the point in the parable when the cry was made at midnight was wonderfully momentous. It was time to trim our lamps and light the way to the marriage feast!

At the beginning of the midnight cry, we saw conversions, baptisms, and new light flooding in from heaven...

Yet, it is dark in the world. At the stroke of midnight, banks started to crumble and new economic fears quickly spread around the globe. This, of course, cannot be a complete surprise to anyone who reads the book of Revelation (or even just the letter of James<sup>[1]</sup>) and therefore knows that the end of the world was always prophesied to be accompanied by a terrible collapse of monetary value. But as students of the book of Revelation, we sought further understanding of the midnight cry of Jesus' parable in the context of its prophecies.

## *The Midnight Trumpet*

As explained in [The Persecutor's Doom Foretold](#), the time when comet K2 struck midnight on March 4/5, 2023 was closely connected with the comet C/2023 A3. That is because it was within a literal hour as the comet hand (K2) passed the midnight mark on the heavenly clock, that the news of comet A3 was first understood for its prophetic significance in relation to the angel of Revelation 20 that binds Satan for a thousand years. This angel wraps up the story of the earth and consequently, understanding its fulfillment signifies that the mystery of God must be finished beforehand with the sign of the Son of man.

**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)**



Seeing this messenger from God bringing tidings of the persecutor's doom means that the Lord will have gotten the authority to bind Satan.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, **The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** (Revelation 11:15)*

The significance of comet A3, given exactly as the heavenly clock struck midnight, shows that this transfer of power had begun, and that the sign of the Son of man, the sign of the eternal reign of the new King of the earth could begin to unfold one week later on March 12. "Behold, the Bridegroom cometh!"

*I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice [the midnight cry], **as of a trumpet [the seventh], Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last [the sign of the Son of man]: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia....** (Revelation 1:10-11)*

Interestingly, when we gathered to study together on that very day of March 5, 2023, the Lord directed us to randomly read from a very fitting chapter in the book of Jeremiah:

*☉ ye children of Benjamin, **gather yourselves to flee out of the midst of Jerusalem, and blow the trumpet in Tekoa,** and set up a sign of fire in Bethhaccerem: **for evil appeareth out of the north, and great destruction.** (Jeremiah 6:1)*

The chapter closes with a hint to the current financial crisis, describing His people in terms of disdained currency, because evil was not purged from them:

***Reprobate silver shall men call them,** because the LORD hath rejected them. (Jeremiah 6:30)*

In the setting of the world financial system, with **Silver**gate Bank at its breaking point, which would usher in a new wave of not-so-called bailouts, it is very fitting for prophecy to speak of "reprobate silver," as a trumpet is to be blown and that it is high time to "flee out of the midst" thereof.

At the same time, we began to see a significant uptick in interest in the sign of the Son of man. This is anecdotal evidence that Christians (the virgins in the parable) are actually waking up to trim their lamps to look for the coming Bridegroom.

This understanding presents a predicament for those who (in the language of the parable of the virgins) are just now "waking up" and seeing the sign of the Son of man in heaven. Is it too late? According to the parable, the answer is "yes and no." A certain preparation time is over, but the door to the marriage supper has not yet closed. Now is the time to trim your lamp and go out with light shining bright to meet the Bridegroom and attract as many others as possible to the wedding procession. There is NO time to waste with dubious vendors of oil from questionable sources, like the five foolish virgins who were ultimately shut out.

With the seventh trumpet of Revelation related to the midnight cry of the parable, it follows that part of "trimming one's lamp" includes the study of the seventh trumpet to let the light of understanding shine its brightest. Notice how the seventh trumpet text describes this midnight cry:

*And the seventh angel sounded; **and there were great voices in heaven...** (From Revelation 11:15)*



We are obviously dealing with a “loud” event: one that wakes up the sleeping virgins. But more to the point, there are voices “in heaven.” Let us listen closely to what these voices say:

**...The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. (Revelation 11:15)**

The seventh trumpet text seems to describe Christ’s reign as an earthly reign, but Jesus clearly said that His return is not to establish a kingdom on this old earth, but to take His people to heaven.<sup>[2]</sup> So, what does the prophecy mean for Jesus to reign over the kingdoms of this world, if He is not even on this world? It is simply that He reigns through His body.

*Some of the Pharisees asked Jesus, “When will the kingdom of God come?”*

*Jesus answered, “God’s kingdom is coming, but not in a way that you will be able to see with your eyes. People will not say, ‘Look, God’s kingdom is here!’ or, ‘There it is!’ No, God’s kingdom is within you.” (Luke 17:20-21 ICB)*

Jesus Christ gained the right to become King of the earth because His children demonstrated love and perseverance to search out the mystery of God to its end<sup>[3]</sup> and have embraced His sacrificial character, proclaiming it to the world by their testimony of faith. The great voice of the midnight cry like a trumpet is joined by the voices that declare that the kingdoms that belonged to the prince of darkness now belong to the King of light on account of His people who are spread throughout the earth! As the final storm rages, the earth is nevertheless lightened by the glory of God with great power.<sup>[4]</sup>

## *New Government, New Money*

In addition to the spiritual aspect of the shift in power, the kingdoms of this earth are divided and will not stand, though the whole world would attempt to unite under one government or one currency. The foundation of every kingdom is its money, and the **ditching of the dollar** and its looming implosion (or explosion) is **prophetic**. In fact, it is even an expression of Christ’s reign: when the world reserve currency is losing value, and another solid asset is taking its place, there is a shift in power. One of the most prominent Bible prophecies of Christ’s return is connected to exactly that scenario and was given to a king who didn’t want the monetary value of his kingdom to diminish. God showed him the kingdoms of today in a dream:

*And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. (Daniel 2:44-45)*

This dream is fulfilling before your very eyes. It describes Bitcoin as the stone currency cut out (or mined) without hands (not by manual labor), and this stone is growing to fill the whole earth. It is still small today, but all the experts in the field know that it will inevitably subsume all the present and future wealth of the world, and everything else will diminish in value by comparison. This means the fiat currencies, which are symbolized by the gold, silver, bronze, iron, and dirt to represent everything from the USD



world reserve currency to other virtually worthless national currencies, will all be smashed and ultimately disappear in the smoke of the burning of Babylon as it is prophesied in Revelation 18.

Understanding Bitcoin as a symbol for the kingdom of heaven is important for those living in these days of prophesied monetary changes. God calls His people out of Babylon, out of the servitude to fiat currencies. Please watch the video [Streets of Gold](#) if you aren't familiar with it yet. The articles [Reward Her Double](#) and [Shelter in the Time of Storm](#) are also valuable to understand Bitcoin's role in these last days before Christ's return. But just to give you a sense of how the prophecy of Daniel quoted above is fulfilling, consider the recent news from Michael Saylor:

**MICROSTRATEGY PURCHASES 6,455 BTC,  
PAYS OFF \$205M LOAN AT 22% DISCOUNT**

In a nutshell, Michael Saylor had a bitcoin-backed loan<sup>[5]</sup> with **Silvergate Bank**—the insolvent bank that triggered the midnight “crisis,” and when Silvergate was liquidated, he was able to pay off his loan at a bargain price:

MicroStrategy has announced the repayment of a \$205M bitcoin-collateralized loan in full at a 22% discount for \$160M, along with the acquisition of an additional 6,455 BTC, bringing their total holdings to 138,955 BTC.

Keep in mind that Satan doesn't give up without a fight, and the final spiritual battle of Armageddon is also reflected in the money war: as the Bitcoin on- and offramps from the fiat money highway are blocked and broken down, the battle lines become increasingly well-defined. Notice what the G7 is planning:

**G7 Countries Set a Date for Imposing Global Crypto Regulation After the Recent Banking Crisis (Report)**

Most likely the present banking crisis was orchestrated intentionally to crush Bitcoin and justify the implementation of CBDCs. But Revelation speaks much about money, and its prophecies tell us that these plans will not succeed, ultimately. Irony kudos to the St. Louis Fed for teaching US students that the Roman Empire fell because of inflation.<sup>[6]</sup> We live in fascinating times. How much more insight could this warning of the seventh trumpet give us into the present and future time of trouble?





## A Sealing Begins

At the twelve o'clock hour on the Horologium clock, the great heavenly chime began to resound and the carillon to play. Meanwhile, although the Horologium constellation announces the coming of Jesus Christ as King with comet K2, the companion comet to form the sign of the Son of man, E3, was just crossing the river at the foot of Orion. This indicates that Jesus, as depicted with His wounds in Orion, is the very One proclaimed as King.

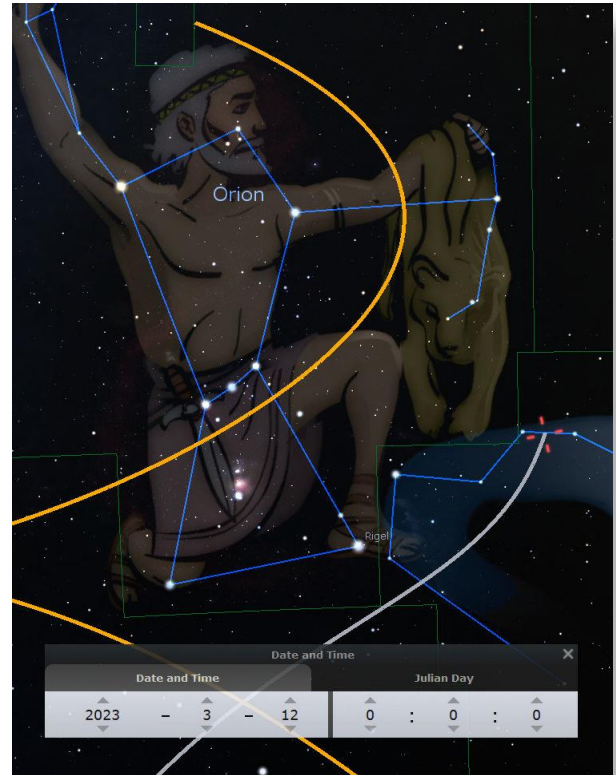
The Orion constellation (which has an hourglass form) is also a clock, as described in the [Orion presentation](#). It is the heavenly venue described in Revelation 4 and 5, where the 24 elders surround the throne.

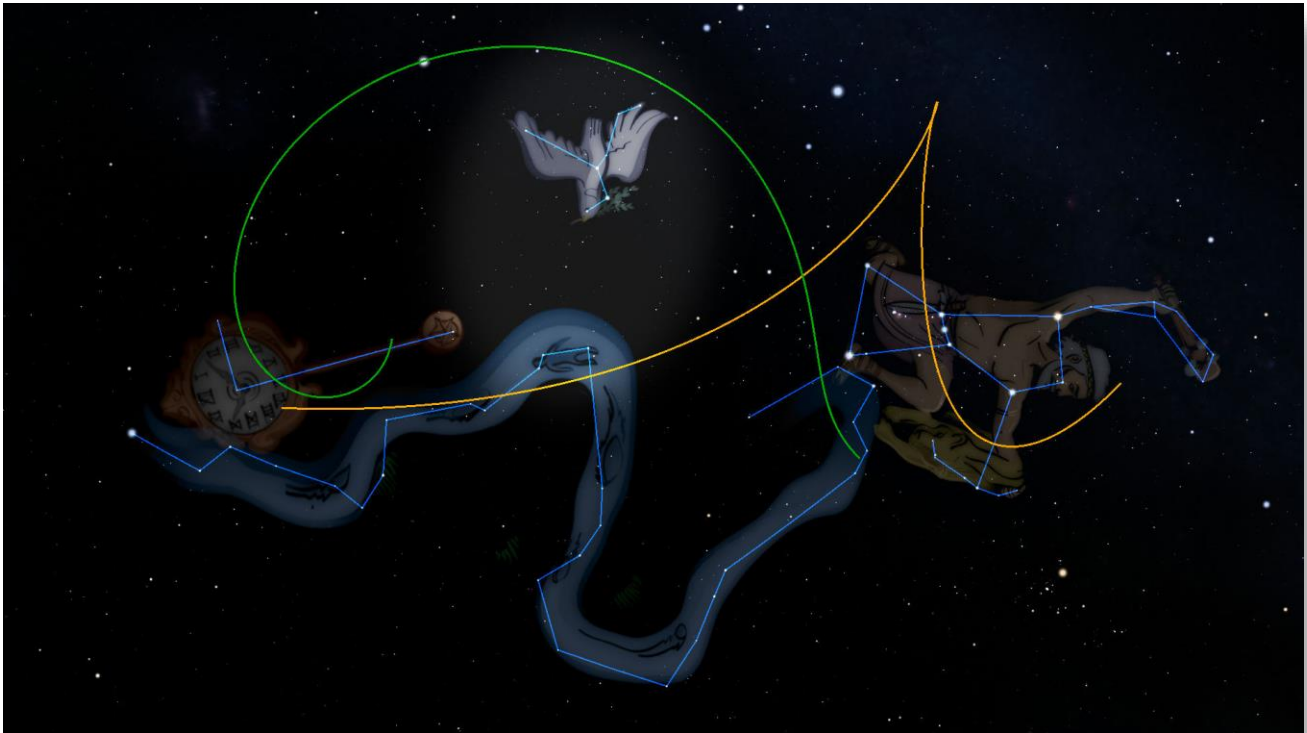
*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God... (Revelation 11:16)*

These elders are instrumental in worship, especially during the sounding of the carillon, such as at the twelve o'clock hour. Both comets began the sign of the Son of man together with the same message of worship that Jesus-Alnitak,<sup>[7]</sup> the One depicted in Orion, is now to reign as King of the earth!

*Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:17)*

Jesus is revealed in three major ways: past, present, and future. These are depicted in the sign of the Son of man from right to left with the baptism of Jesus' sacrifice at the center.<sup>[8]</sup>





In the sign can be seen Jesus in Orion, Jesus in the river as represented by Phaeton, and Jesus as Time Himself in the Horologium constellation. All three symbols are representations of time: “which art” **present** in Orion (ministering His blood as High Priest since John’s day), “and wast” in the **past** in the river of baptism (a symbol of death and resurrection), “and art to come” in the **future** (from John’s perspective) in the pendulum clock.

Now He is taking His great power. The **signet ring** of authority is now being placed on His finger, and we can see **the signature that it bears**, as the comets began to trace it on the heavenly canvas. This means that Jesus is now sealing all those **who have His DNA**. Those who accept and believe in Him through the sign of the Son of man are receiving His seal figuratively on their foreheads; as they look up to His sign in the heavens, His name is written on their minds and hearts. They will not let mankind destroy their **genetic heritage**. They will not do evil for their names to be blotted out of the book of life, because they know God.

But the message must go out. It must reach those who need to be strengthened and sealed by it. When Jesus was on earth, He sent the disciples out as fishers of men:

*And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men. (Matthew 4:19)*

As persecution increased against the early church, Christians began to identify themselves with the sign of the fish, known as the ichthys. In **the sign of the Son of man**, we see a very great fish. When you go out as fishers of men, you are working for **the Big Fish** to bring people into His net.



## Revisiting the Woes

The seventh trumpet also indicates that trouble will now increase on the earth as the end comes:

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

The anger of the nations is boiling all over the news headlines on multiple fronts. Just a sampling:

- March 20 – [Putin's visit to Mariupol on Sunday unleashed an angry reaction from Ukraine](#)
- March 16 – ['Path of error and danger': China angry and confused over Aukus deal](#)
- March 16 – [Russia Is Furious as Georgians Fight for Their Democracy](#)
- March 5 – [Poor Nations' Leaders Unleash Anger, Despair at UN Summit](#)
- March 17 – [Violent protests in France over Macron's retirement bill push](#)
- March 18 – [Bank failures: Anger in Congress, but division on what to do](#)

However, it is not only the nations that are presently angry. The Bible also says of God that “Thy wrath is come.” God is angry. This, in the context of the seventh trumpet, corroborates that the world is now coming face-to-face with the third and last woe of Revelation<sup>[9]</sup> before the coming of Jesus.

The first woe, which is associated with the fifth trumpet, was [deciphered](#) to be the coronavirus crisis. As the text says, this was a woe to those who had no qualms about forfeiting their identity as sons and daughters of God.

*And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads. (Revelation 9:4)*

Those who value God's role in designing the human genome to protect against viruses and trust His design over man's invention were ultimately not hurt by the coronavirus. Even if they died by it, it could not touch their eternal lives. But those who wanted a vaccine at any cost, even the cost of removing their DNA from the lineage of the Creator, actively sought eternal death but could not get it because such vaccines were not immediately available.

*And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. (Revelation 9:6)*

In some places [such as the European Union](#), the vaccines even “fled from them” in the sense that promised and paid vaccine doses were not delivered, much to the chagrin of EU Commission president Ursula von der Leyen and of all Europe.

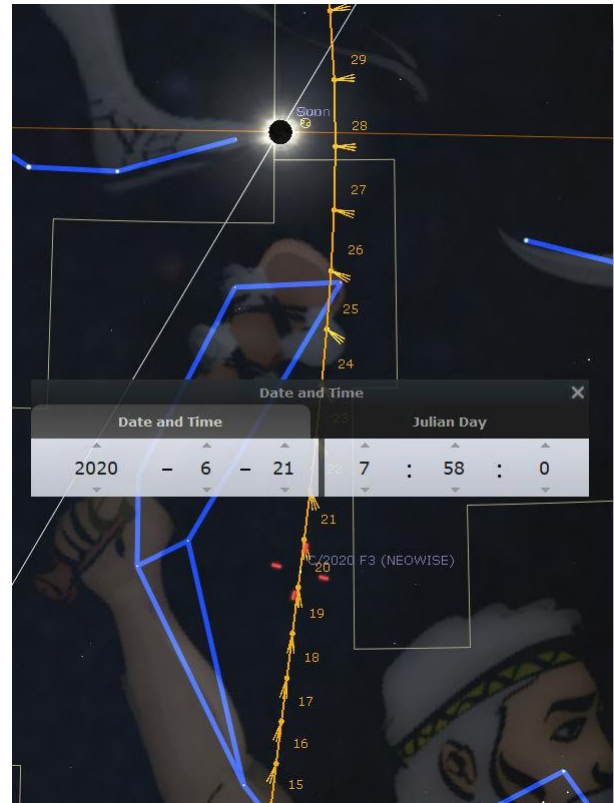


The three woes of the last three trumpets are more severe than the trumpets alone (hence they are called woes). However, the Bible does not give a separate description of the woes apart from the trumpets. Could it be that they signal the beginning of the plagues?

During the coronavirus time, shortly before the vaccines were approved for emergency use, God sent a special comet—one that even became visible to the naked eye for many—that came directly from the hand of Orion. As the sun was darkened in the total solar eclipse of 2020, Comet C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE) was in Orion, preparing to be thrown from “the hand of the giant” to Virgo and the scales, indicating that judgment against the apostate church would soon begin.

Given the setting of the first woe, an interesting observation can be made about the first plague. Sores as described in the first plague could suggest what actually happened in the world because of the COVID-19 vaccines and their little-publicized side-effects.

*And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image. (Revelation 16:2)*



Notice that the first plague was also selective like the first woe that went before it, as the fifth trumpet text says in Revelation 9:4 quoted above. The woe is said to afflict those who don't have the seal of God—corresponding to those who were tormented during the lockdowns and eager to get back to their exciting lifestyles. When the vaccines came out, such ones were glad to be able to get back to the streets and to their parties. To worship the image represents holding the LGBT-supportive ideology (the image of the beast) that whatever the flesh desires should be granted.

Those who live in agreement with the image of the beast welcomed the woe of vaccination, which became a plague for many. Many churchgoers were also glad to get back to their social clubs, indifferent to taking a vaccine that interferes with the Creator's genetic design. So, the first woe (Covid-19), opened the way for the second woe (genetic vaccination), which in turn, led to the first plague.

The second woe is associated with the sixth trumpet. Indeed, it was the war that few saw coming, where the fire, smoke, and brimstone of the sixth trumpet were recognized to bring about the eternal death of a huge fraction of the earth's population through vaccination.

But in contrast to the woes, the plagues track different themes, and only the first plague bears a direct relationship to the woes, representing the enduring physical consequences of the vaccination woe. The second plague afflicts Europe, which is the “sea” in prophetic symbolism, for which the war in Ukraine corresponds very well:



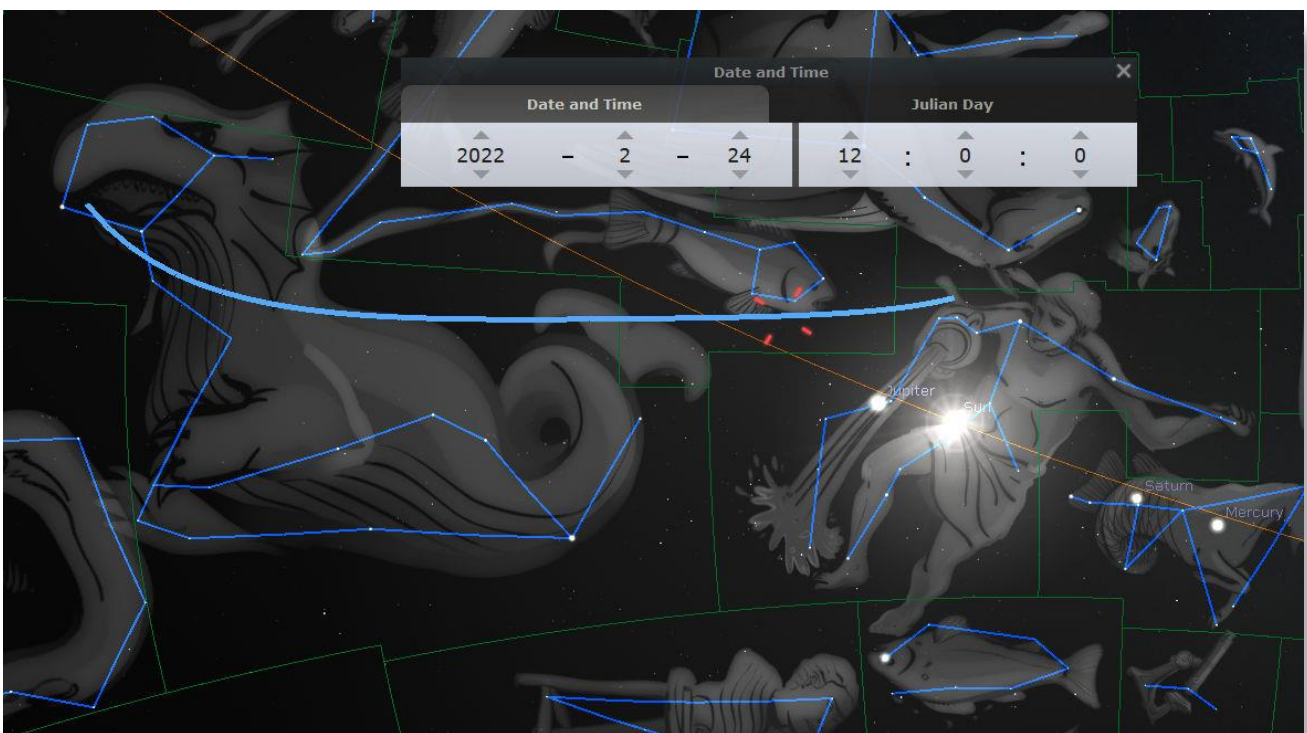


And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea. (Revelation 16:3)

Russia's invasion of Ukraine has made Europe (because Ukraine is part of Europe) as the blood of a dead man, so to speak. And the fear has always been that Russia would take the whole of Europe and turn it into a sea of blood. The text very well describes what is happening there. It describes the end state, which has been developing over a course of time. The plagues are cumulative and will not stop.

As with the first plague, there was a comet that had caught our attention at that time, and it was "poured out" into the heavenly sea area while Russian troops were amassing at the Ukrainian borders until Putin enraged the dumbfounded world by crossing over.

The tide of evil that has resulted from the war is not restricted to the deaths of thousands of soldiers, but includes the shock to the global economy, energy market, and food supply chain, from which the world is still reeling. The comet itself—C/2021 O3 (PANSTARRS)—disintegrated before leaving the sea area, just as neither the war nor its wake of death has left the borders of Europe to this day.



Thus, while the terrors of the war continue to be poured out in the second plague, the woeful vaccination drive has effectively come to a halt.

The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. (Revelation 11:14)



## The Third Woe and Plague

While the woes are said to pass, the plagues linger and accumulate. The woes lead to eternal death, while the plagues are consequences of man's actions that affect various aspects of creation.

This brings us to the third plague:

*And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood. (Revelation 16:4)*

The warning for this plague upon the waterways was given by the third trumpet angel, from whom we may gather more detail. The text of the third trumpet describes a disaster striking a portion of the waterways and poisoning them with wormwood:

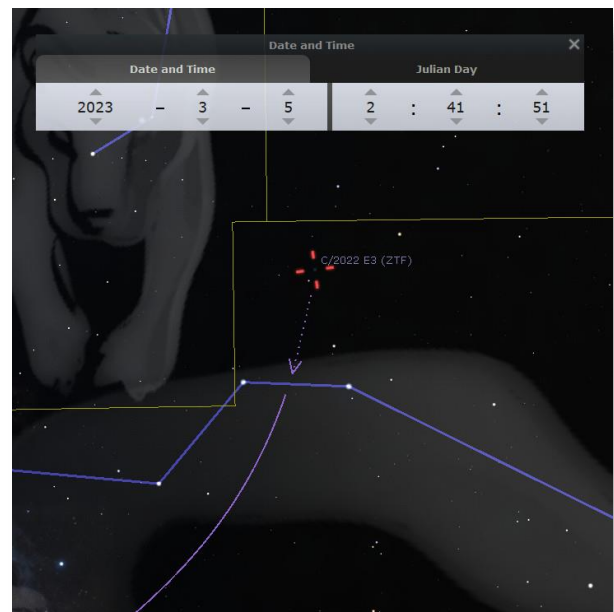
*And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter. (Revelation 8:10-11)*

Interestingly, comet E3 was precisely approaching the river Eridanus when the seventh trumpet began to sound in heaven at midnight on the Horologium clock. Seven days later, it crossed the river. In those seven days, a lot of interesting things happened that portend growing trouble as we've already seen. But there's even more. Wormwood can be interpreted as radioactive contamination being poured into the waters. This warning of the third trumpet manifested in the third plague and came to light shortly after the comet crossed the river.

[400,000 gallons of radioactive water leak from Minnesota nuclear plant](#)

You can imagine the public outrage about not being notified of a radioactive leak until four months after the incident. But this event has deep spiritual significance regarding the faith of God's people. The biggest city within the contamination zone of the plant is [Minneapolis, Minnesota](#), where the Holy Spirit once sought to inspire His people with the message of righteous living by faith in Christ, but was rejected. This is the infamy of the 1888 General Conference Session of the Seventh-day Adventist Church that was held in that city.

The Adventist church was uniquely positioned to combine their emphasis on obedience with the righteousness by faith that is still taught in an isolated form in many churches today (but *"Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone."* – James 2:17). Christ sought to give the complete picture for His people through that church, but they rejected the Holy Spirit and allowed their waters—their teaching—to be contaminated. It has now come to the point that they actively promote Covid vaccination and provide it on the church's own grounds, deceiving trusting souls into willingly forfeiting their genetic identity as sons and daughters of God—polluting their own gene "fountains." How can one



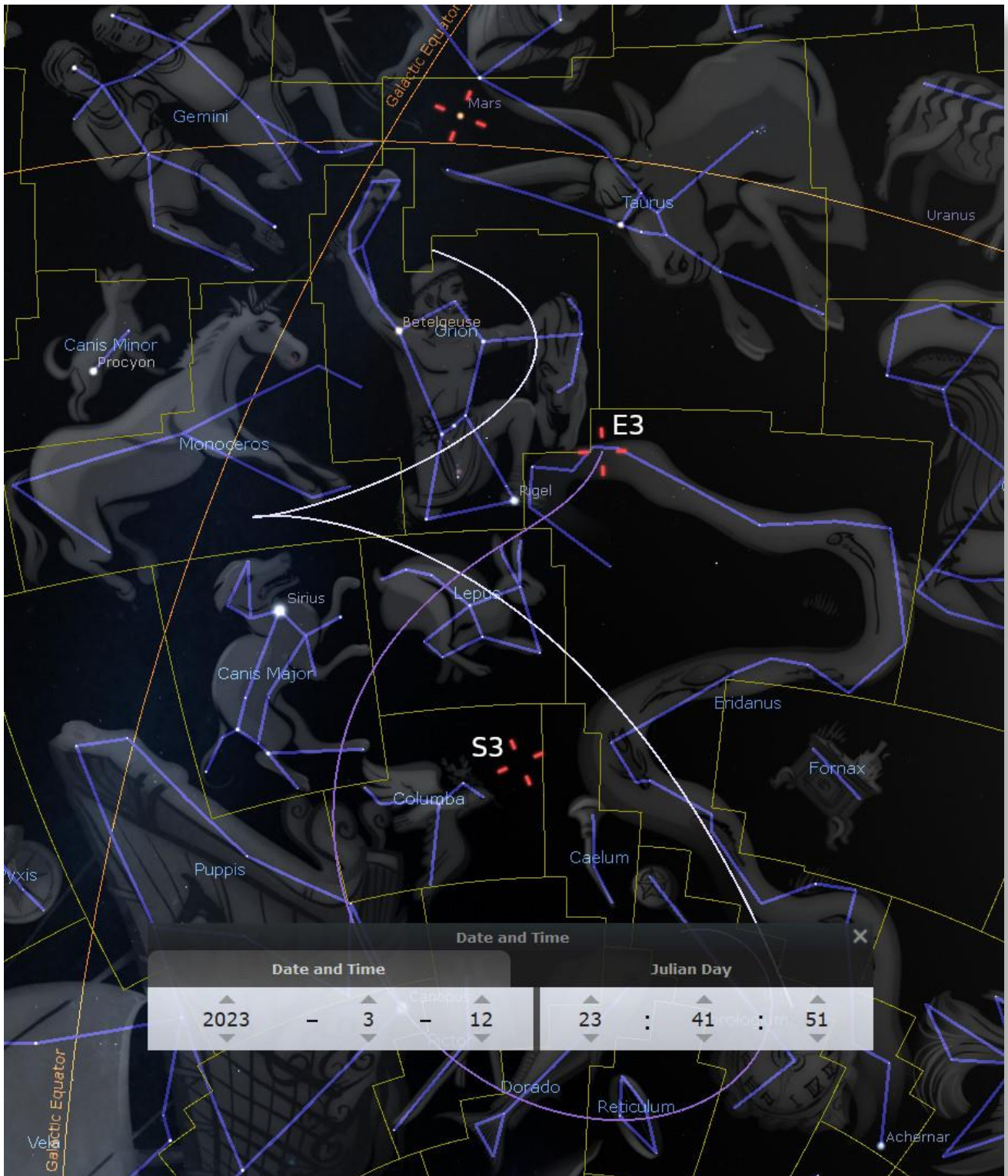


overcome such a virus as has infected the church? Read about it in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#)—represented in the sign of the Son of man by the heavenly river and the baptism into Christ.

As we examine the remaining verses of the description of the plague, something very interesting is said, in light of the sign of the Son of man:

*And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus. For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy. (Revelation 16:5-6)*

Here another angel is introduced that ascribes righteousness to the Lord for His judgments: “the angel of the waters”. Which angel could this be? Without having this verse in mind, an inquiring commenter on one of our videos wrote to us desiring understanding about comet C/2021 S3 (PanSTARRS), which is present within the sign of the Son of man. (Such a comment is a delight to us and to the Lord, as it shows interest and curiosity about the messages God is sending from heaven.) This faint comet with perihelion in 2024 has not featured much in the press, and we had not considered it up to that point, but seeing the comet in the constellation of Columba (the dove) as the third vial (represented by E3) was poured out on the waters suggested a possible meaning.



Upon investigation, it turns out that comet S3 indeed came from Eridanus (the waters), where it was when the Orion message began in 2010, so it fits the description as “the angel of the waters”. Since then, it has come out of the waters to circle around Columba (the dove) at this time as the third plague begins, which makes his speech the testimony of the Holy Spirit. How fitting that the Holy Spirit would bear witness to the Lord’s righteousness just as He did at His baptism, which this comet highlights in the sign!



And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: **and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him: And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.** (Matthew 3:16-17)

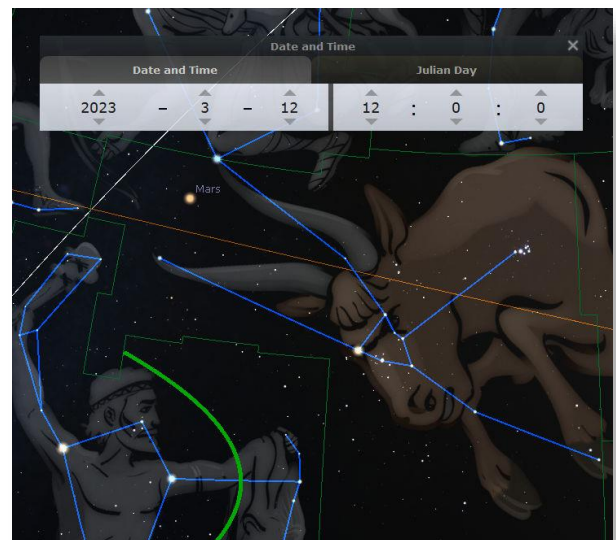
It is the same Holy Spirit whose message of righteousness was rejected in 1888, who now confirms that our Lord, depicted in three portraits of present, past, and future, is righteous. Comet E3 stands in the waters here at the beginning of the sign as Jesus did at His baptism, but tracing its path to the end of the sign, it marks the hour of resurrection when the Father's voice will be heard in approval of the righteous members of the body of Christ.

That voice from heaven at the baptism of Jesus was not spoken just for Him who needed no cleansing from sin. It was spoken to every soul who accepts Jesus as their Lord **and follows Him into the sacrificial waters of self-abnegation.** Those who commit their lives to a labor of love at unlimited cost to self will be declared by God and witnessed by the Holy Spirit to be "His beloved children, in whom He is well pleased." This emphasizes why the scene of Jesus' baptism is at the center of the sign of the Son of man.

In the text of the third plague, there is a third voice from the altar giving testimony:

And I heard another **out of the altar** say, **Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.** (Revelation 16:7)

The altar with its four horns is represented by Taurus, which also has four "horns" radiating from the central area. The only voice that was in Taurus on March 12, 2023, was Mars, the war planet **that imparts the color of blood to the rivers**, situated perfectly between the horns of the bull. This would seem to answer the question of what the third plague will entail, once it has fully panned out. Mars would indicate war, and this would fit with the prospect of a nuclear world war, since radioactive contamination of the water such as seen in Minneapolis is something that would also result from nuclear war. The leak from the nuclear plant is only a faint hint of what the nation would be able to cry over if it goes to war with other nuclear superpowers. Thus, we see that the plagues apparently grow more severe with time.



And this brings us full circle to the failure of the Adventist church in 1888: she, like all churches, **stopped short** of accepting the full message of righteousness by faith **which must result in works of love commensurate with said faith.** Those who only go down into the waters of baptism to have their sins washed away but do not come up to a new life of selfless service out of love for Christ can never hear those comforting words of Paternal ownership, "This is My beloved son."



## The Undiluted Wrath of God

The seventh trumpet begins to sound after the first two woes have concluded, and considering that almost no one receives first-time vaccinations anymore, that time has effectively come:

*The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. And the seventh angel sounded... (Revelation 11:14-15)*

This last trumpet has most always been understood as the culmination of the apocalypse, including the destructive plagues, because it mentions hail:

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

Regardless of whether this hail is a reference to the same hail of the seventh plague, or whether it is a distinct hail, it still shows that the divine judgments become destructive after the seventh trumpet sounds. First, however, only heavenly events surrounding the Lord's possession of the kingdoms of the earth are described; only then are the judgments over the world mentioned.

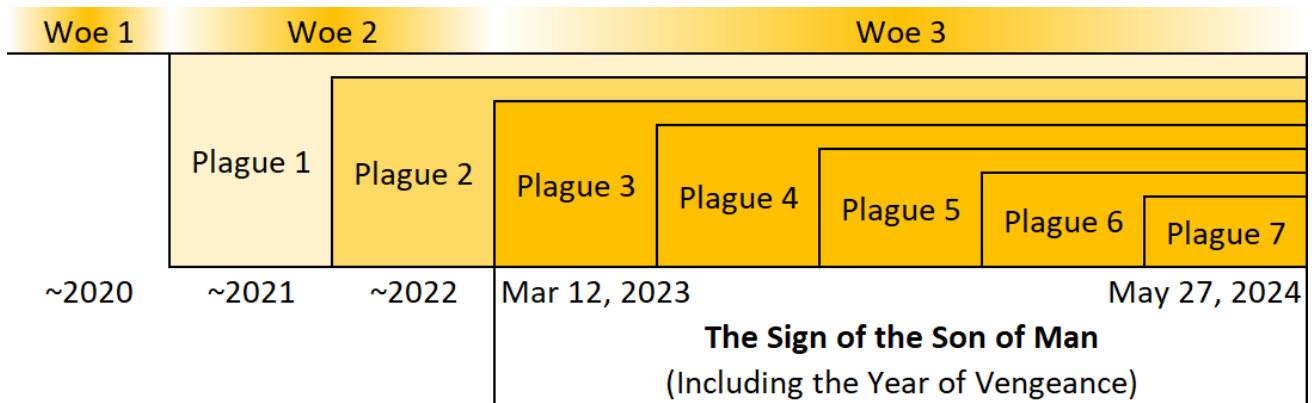
Furthermore, we can now see that not all the plagues begin after the seventh trumpet sounds: the first and second plagues are excluded.

This emphasizes the fact that a king does not execute his enemies until he has been installed on the throne.<sup>[10]</sup> The revealing of the ark mentioned in the seventh trumpet text, as explained previously, represents the nearness of absolute justice: the due reward being given to God's enemies through the mentioned means of lightning bolts, thundering, quaking, and hail. This was not the case before and points to a coming time without mercy.

God is not merciless in His nature, but there is a time when the wicked have rejected the pleas of mercy to the point that no further mercy can appeal to their hardened hearts. No matter how much more time could be given, they would make no change of direction. The proof of God's never-failing mercy is in the fact that even during this time, He will protect those who have chosen Him, but the time will have come to judge the wicked in righteousness.

Oh, that the people might know the time of their visitation! There are many who have not yet heard the testing truth for this time. There are many with whom the Spirit of God is striving. The time of God's destructive judgments is the time of mercy for those who have had no opportunity to learn what is truth. Tenderly will the Lord look upon them. **His heart of mercy is touched; His hand is still stretched out to save, while the door is closed to those who would not enter.** {9T 97.2}

This progression of hardening justice can be illustrated as follows:



The division between the two plagues before the sign of the Son of man and the five plagues within it, suggests a correlation with the men with slaughter weapons whom Ezekiel saw going to kill all who were not bemoaning the abominations done in the land and thus did not receive God’s mark.

And, behold, **six men** came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man among them was clothed with linen, with a writer’s inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brasen altar. (Ezekiel 9:2)

Notice the role of the man with the writer’s inkhorn to seal God’s people. The timing fits perfectly with the sealing with the sign of the Son of man described earlier in this article. First the man in linen goes through and seals, then the other five follow.

And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof. And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity: Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and women: but come not near any man upon whom is the mark; and begin at my sanctuary. Then they began at the ancient men which were before the house. (Ezekiel 9:4-6)

One way to understand the command, “Go ye after him,” is that the slaughterers begin their work before the man in linen has finished, but following in his path. This is possible because as soon as the man in linen passes through an area, it is clear to the slaughterers what decision every soul there has made. Either they have been marked or not; there is no second chance. The man in linen does not make any other round, but visits every individual only once. The plagues of this period of God’s vengeance are the theme of an upcoming article.

This is of the utmost gravity to every single person alive today who hasn’t yet received the vaccine or otherwise sided with the enemies of God. **The sealing mark is now becoming visible in heaven**, and those who receive the seal—those who allow it to be impressed upon their minds—they are the ones figuratively marked by the man in linen. They are sealed in His name, while those who make light of His invitation are destroyed.<sup>[11]</sup>

Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. (Acts 4:12)



That name is Jesus: Alnitak of Orion, [the Alpha and the Omega](#), the wounded One! This is the last chance. This is the final opportunity to receive the sign of Jesus Christ, through the Holy Spirit—or be left out like the foolish virgins. In the days of Ezekiel, [the literal sign](#) was the ancient Hebrew letter *tav*, the last letter of the Hebrew alphabet, which looks [like a cross](#). Today we are talking about receiving the baptism of the Holy Spirit as illustrated in the sign of the Son of man, wherein is depicted the baptism of the Alpha and Omega who died for you.

To day if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your heart... (From Psalm 95:7-8)

Hear Him!<sup>[12]</sup> Listen to the man in linen with the writer's inkhorn, who is none other than the High Priest depicted in Orion! Listen to the One who gave His life for you, illustrated as Phaeton, motionless on that High Sabbath<sup>[13]</sup> in the river of time. Listen to the King of kings who speaks now with all authority on Earth, represented by the [pendulum clock](#) that has struck midnight.

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)



< Previous

Next >





## Footnotes

---

1. James 5:3 – *Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.* ↑
2. John 14:3 – *And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.* ↑
3. Revelation 1:1-3 – ***The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass... Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.*** ↑
4. Revelation 18:1 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.* ↑
5. Bitcoin Magazine – [MACROSTRATEGY CLOSES \\$205 MILLION BITCOIN-COLLATERALIZED LOAN FROM SILVERGATE BANK TO BUY BTC](#) ↑
6. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis – [Inflation and the Fall of the Roman Empire](#) ↑
7. For deeper insight into this name, please read [Sealed in His Name](#). ↑
8. Mark 10:38 – *But Jesus said unto them, Ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?* ↑
9. Revelation 8:13 – *And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, **Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!*** ↑
10. See e.g. 1 Kings 2. ↑
11. Matthew 22:4-7 – *Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage. **But they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: And the remnant took his servants, and entreated them spitefully, and slew them. But when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.*** ↑
12. Hebrews 12:25 – *See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven:* ↑
13. See [God's Time Keepers](#), the section entitled *The Cross Embodied in Time* to understand more about this topic. ↑



## Independence Day

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Thursday, April 13, 2023, 5:32 pm

Thus far in our study, we have explained how the prophecies of the seven last plagues have been fulfilling before our eyes. The earth is suffering from **one plague after another**. A mandated experimental vaccine, a war in the European sea, radioactive groundwater contamination in the rivers. All have plagued the world already in different ways since 2020 in fulfillment of the prophecies. What is next? Who will be affected? What should you do? Look up, because the Lord gives answers from heaven.

The sign of the Son of Man that the Lord is currently illustrating on the heavenly canvas provides a backdrop on which He identifies the players that have a role in these prophecies. By looking up to our Lord's sign, we may recognize the messages that His angels are bringing us.

When one understands that many of the angels of Revelation are comets, and when we know where to look for instruction, we can discern the time more accurately. Only by thus looking up and comparing the heavenly revelation with the written revelation, can we properly heed the warnings in His time.

### *Filling Up God's Wrath*

Jesus warns His people to come out Babylon not to receive her plagues, so understanding the plagues is of vital importance. How is Babylon identified? As we study this, we can draw on what the Lord has already shown us in the past, and follow His lead for the present. The Bible indicates that the plagues are poured out, and yet they fill up the cup of God's wrath, which is given to Babylon in full measure in the course of the seventh plague, i.e., after all seven angels have poured out their vials.

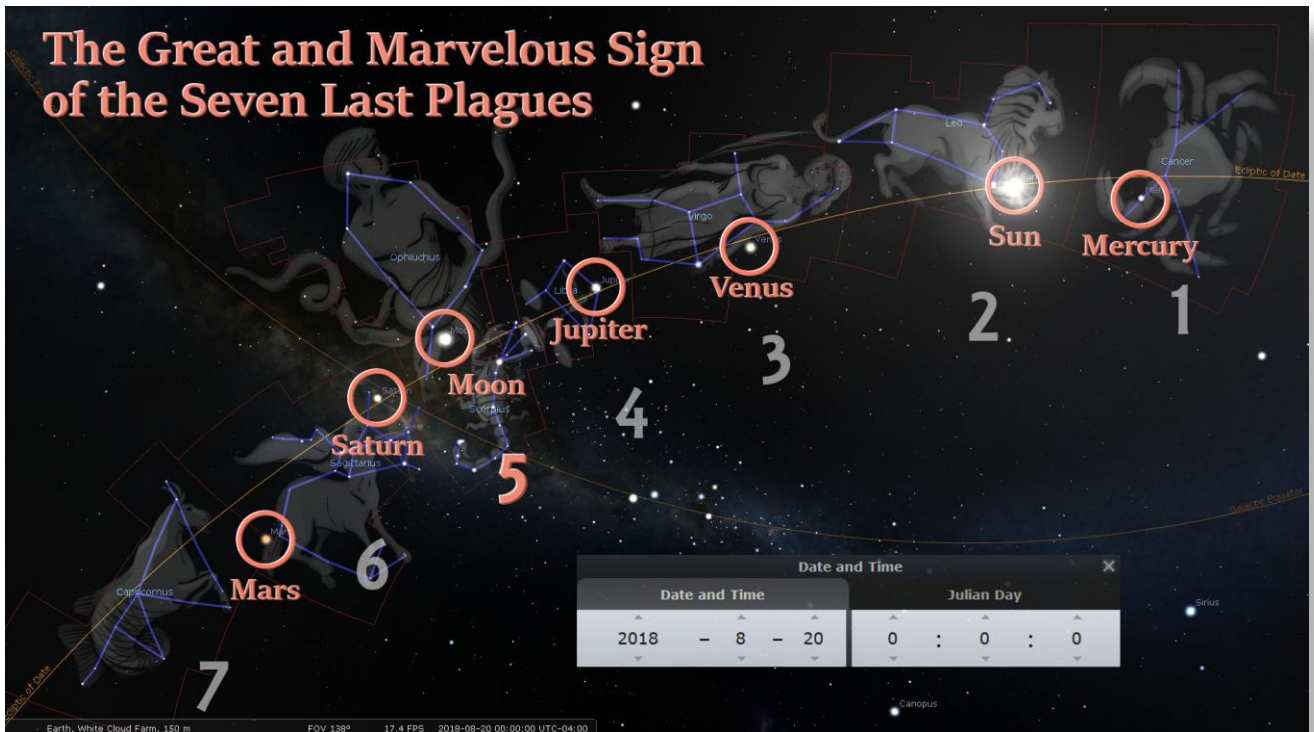
*And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God. (Revelation 15:1)*

*And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth. (Revelation 16:1)*



...and [after the seventh angel poured out his vial] great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)

There are two chapters in Revelation dedicated to the plagues. Chapter 15 introduces them and the angels that carry them, while Chapter 16 describes them being poured out. This has a corollary in reality as well, of course. We first wrote about the great and marvelous sign in 2018, when we saw—on the date we had long since expected the plagues to begin—seven constellation angels standing in a row, each with a classical planet in their “grasp”.



And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth for ever and ever. (Revelation 15:7)

These angels came out of the heavenly temple to make their way to pour out the plagues on the earth. The temple is the constellation of Orion, which we had studied for years, and we recognized how the times specified on the Orion clock determined when the plagues appeared on the earth.

While we saw the threatening presence of the messengers of wrath in 2018, we ultimately understood that what we saw was the filling up of God’s wrath, as it is said, “for in them is filled up the wrath of God.” Every line of prophecy has its place in time. The agents of evil continued in their wickedness, despite the threat of looming judgment.

## “Go Your Ways”

Fast forward to today, and the scenario is very different. The angels that filled the cup of wrath of God have emerged from the temple, and now the executing angels from Revelation 16 appear as comets, while severe and debilitating plagues are being felt in different parts of the earth as it was prophesied. And now, the sign of the Son of man defines a region with great prophetic significance, so any comets



that pass through this area of space are naturally interesting—like comet C/2021 S3 (SWAN), which we expounded on in part in the [previous article](#) in relation to the third plague.

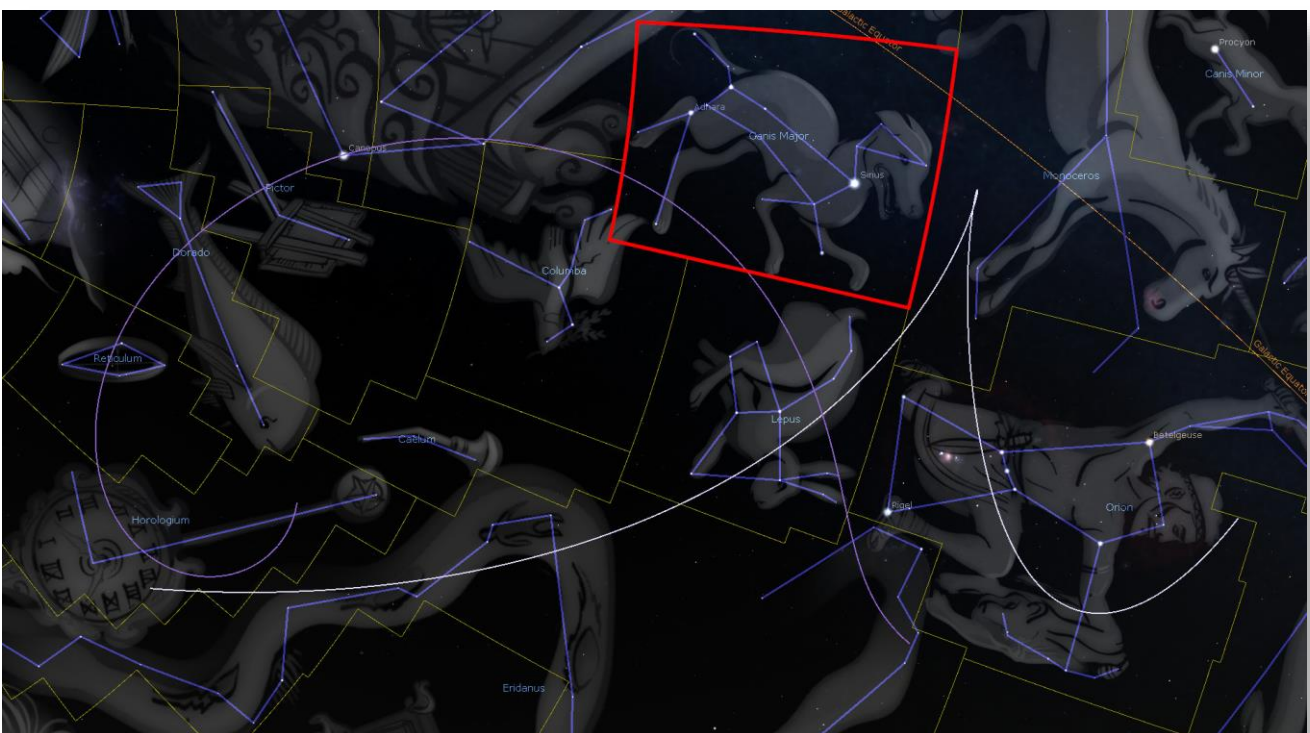
On March 31, 2023, the day after we completed the publication of the first version of our newest book, [The Heavenly Masterpiece](#), we received a dream that hinted at the outpouring of two more plagues. We had already understood some things about the third and fourth plagues, but the others (and many details of the third and fourth) were still shrouded in mystery. That same night, one of our members was led to research recent comets and found two that were discovered just this year, both of which have trajectories that intersect the [sign of the Son of man](#): comet C/2023 A1 and comet C/2023 A2. We wondered, could these two comets be messengers of the Lord to tell us something more about the coming plagues?

In this article, we will focus on one of them, and why we believe it is the messenger angel bearing the fourth plague, which is poured out upon the sun.

*And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun;... (Revelation 16:8)*

Even today, behind the scenes, the world’s elite are known to worship the sun,<sup>[1]</sup> as their freemasonic symbolism often depicts. They desire complete independence from the Creator and worship creation and the demons who give them benefits on earth. But in the fourth plague, like in plagues of Egypt, they will get an abundant surplus of what they worshiped. Though they will crave respite from the scorching heat of their sun god, none will be able to relieve their suffering. But what does it mean, who will be affected, and when may it be expected?

In [Earth’s Night of Woe](#), we showed how the first two plagues have already clearly manifested, and the third is being poured out as well. As far back as the end of February, we had already begun to see that the sign of the Son of man included strong hints about the fourth plague. We recognized allusions to it while studying what role the dog (Canis Major) could have, particularly as comet E3 made its way through it.





Not only was its brightest star, Sirius, a major anchor point in ancient Egyptian worship (which included sun worship), but the meaning of the name of the Dog Star is also significant:

Sirius is the brightest star in the night sky. Its name is derived from the Greek word *Seirios* (*Σείριος*), meaning lit. 'glowing' or 'scorching'.<sup>[2]</sup>

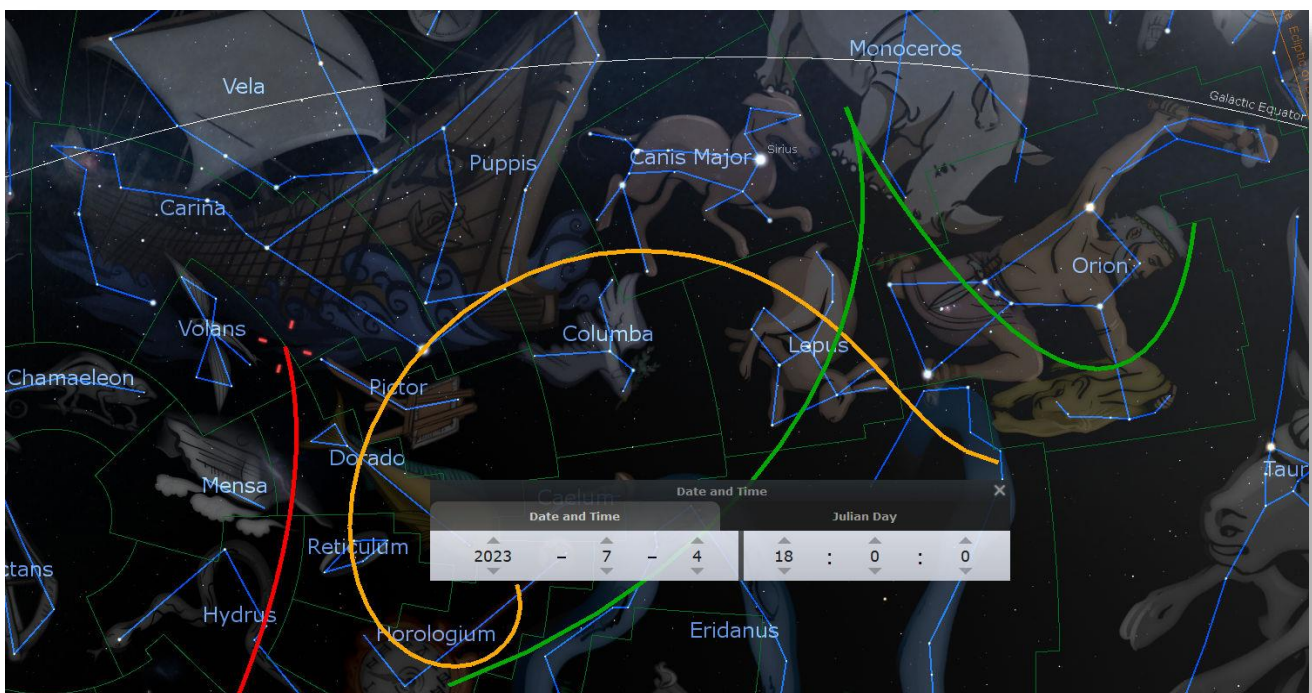
This definition is suggestive of the fourth plague:

*And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory. (Revelation 16:8-9)*

This fits with the association of Sirius with the hottest days of the summer sun, known as the “dog days,” which are generally said to span from **July 3 to August 11** according to when the star Sirius rises at about the same time as the sun. Given that comet E3 (of the sign of the Son of man) enters within the boundaries of Canis Major on **July 10, 2023**—exactly seven days after the traditional beginning of that period—the dog days this year could be relevant to the fourth plague.

## The Ship of Babylon

These findings become particularly interesting as we study the biblical meaning of the two aforementioned comets, A1 and A2. The first to interact with the surrounds of the sign of the Son of man is A2, which makes its first contact with the ship constellations on a significant date at the beginning of the dog days: **July 4, 2023**.



In antiquity, the three constellations of Carina (keel), Puppis (poop deck), and Vela (sail) were all seen as a single constellation called Argo Navis, meaning the ship (Navis), Argo (also known as Jason’s ship).<sup>[3]</sup> The ship, as a biblical symbol, has great significance for several reasons. The first ship mentioned in the



Bible was Noah's ark, which saved humanity from the end of the then world. The book of Revelation (which speaks about the end of the present world) also speaks about ships and the fortunes they lose due to economic woe. And although the great Holy City is not outright named as a ship, it is described in Revelation as being mobile and able to fly through the heavens<sup>[4]</sup> and touch down on the earth.<sup>[5]</sup> The Holy City is the "Noah's ark" of this generation that will save the righteous from the destruction of the world by fire.

In the present context, however, Argo Navis does not represent salvation from the Lord (a role which now goes to the great whale formed by the trajectories of comets E3 and K2, which only enclose a small fraction of the ship). To the contrary, the ship represents the worldly church that is now led by Satan. In a sense, it is still the old metaphorical ark of the Christian religion, but it has been hijacked by the world under Satan's influence. That is why the banner of the article [The Princess and the Dragon](#) shows the woman (pure church of God) accepting the aid of the white whale **to escape from the hijacked church ship**, before the storm comes.



Ships are notorious for tragedy. On the one hand, a large ship provides safety and provisions for its passengers, but on the other hand, the fate of the passengers is to a large degree bound up with the ship. If the ship goes down at sea, most likely the passengers will all perish with the ship. Even if lifeboats are available when a ship sinks, the chances of rescue are not great for most of the passengers.

Therefore God gives urgent warnings for His people to come out of her (the church ship), *before* she *starts sinking*, when it becomes too late to start planning to disembark.

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)*

Looking closely at the constellation artwork used in Stellarium, one can even see the evidence that the great ship in the heavens has been commandeered by the forces of evil: just above the anchor between the sail and the dog, there is a prominent all-seeing eye adorning the bow of the ship, as the artwork shows it. (Note that the star names themselves describe the ship sailing in the opposite direction, into the heavens.) The all-seeing eye stands in contrast to the omnipresent, all-seeing Holy Spirit within the sign of the great fish, as represented by the dove in its midst.

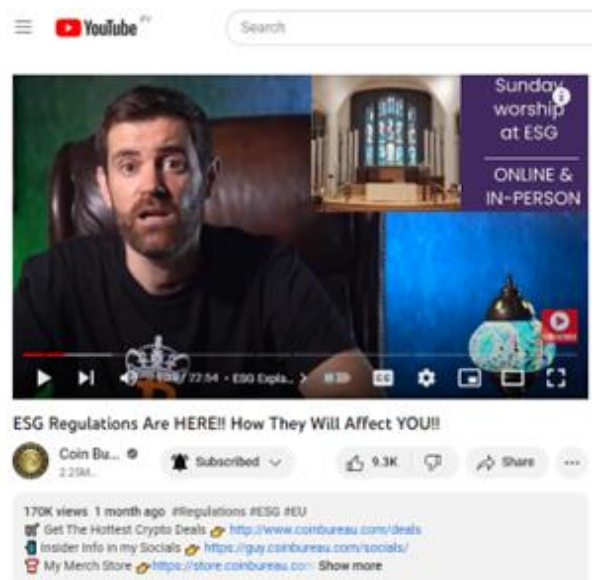


Although a ship symbolizes the church, it also represents a state. Every ship sails under a national flag, and large ships are governed not unlike a city-state. The Christian church has always been a spiritual monarchy with Christ as King, the Captain who is navigating the church ship safely to the heavenly harbor.

By contrast, the New World Order aims to sail through the end of the world on the UN's Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), which are now manifested in Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) rules that effectively decide which companies and businesses can stay afloat on the recurring waves of money printing and money restriction.<sup>[6]</sup> As a result, a company's money will dry up if they don't support the climate change, LGBT, and vaccination agendas among other things. And very soon, that level of control will extend over every individual person in the system, through digital ID and CBDCs.<sup>[7]</sup>

So, what we are seeing in the heavens with the two-part hull of the ship is the religious (church) aspect, and the secular (state) aspect. The New World Order ship is no longer Christian; its religion has already been mentioned under a different name: ESG. Interestingly, in [Coin Bureau's video about it](#), the speaker even correctly calls ESG an "ideology" (a set of doctrines or beliefs—that is, a religion) and shows a religious sign at the same moment:

Whether it was wittingly that he associated ESG with a church that happens to share those initials is rather beside the point; if you don't know what Sunday worship services have to do with the religion of ESG, our YouTube-banned video entitled [The Threefold](#)





**Mark of the Beast** can fill you in. **Just remember to think about ESG every time we discuss the “mark” of the beast in that video!**

In essence, the ancient sun worship cults have morphed today into ESG. The fourth plague isn't about worshipping God on Sunday (at least as long as you aren't worshipping the ESG god, Pope Francis, that is), but it is nevertheless expressed in the ancient symbolism of sun worship.

*And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.  
(Revelation 16:8-9)*

To be clear, doing good for the planet to honor God who gave mankind dominion over the world is good. What is NOT good is to defy God by committing abomination while asserting to be able to save the planet without the help of God. That is blasphemy, and it will backfire.

It is the spirit of independence from God that permeates the highest levels of global governance that is now celebrated in the US on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July. That date when the ship is struck by comet A2 is not just the anniversary when the United States of America declared independence, but today it embodies the spirit of mankind's independence from God and His law.

Could it be that this comet, which later enters the sign of the Son of man, proper, is related to the outpouring of judgment over the global governance of spiritual Babylon? Given the current political context, with the prospect of nuclear war against the US looming, this comet's entry into the ship on July 4 appears particularly ominous. We could speculate as to what exactly might happen on that day that would fulfill the characteristics of being “scorched with fire” or “great heat”, but it is important to be prepared for more than one outcome. It may be an earth event involving the literal sun, but a nuclear strike is also within the parameters of what the prophecy could signify. In either case—the burning sun or nuclear weapons—it is the power of atomic energy at work scorching men.

Notice that comet A2 comes from beneath, like a submarine torpedo aimed directly at the keel of the ship. Is there no threat of such things? Has not Russia **threatened the UK** recently with its unstoppable Poseidon torpedoes capable of flushing a whole coastline with a tsunami of radioactive water? However the fulfillment manifests, the attacking “torpedo” comet A2 of the fourth plague is against the religious/spiritual aspect of the New World Order, indicated by the sun in the Bible text.

## *Poured Out on the Sun*

Angry nations aside, another portentous forecast is simmering in the reports coming from the sun itself. On February 23—the last day of year one of the Ukraine war—the sun was detected AT MIDNIGHT giving off a strong shortwave radio burst. Space Weather reported this occurrence as follows:

**Something rare and strange happened last month. On Feb. 23rd**, growing sunspot AR3234 produced an M-class solar flare. **It was nearly midnight** in Florida when the explosion occurred, so you'd expect no one there to notice. On the contrary, in the community of High Springs, FL, amateur radio astronomer Dave Typinski recorded a strong shortwave radio burst.

**“You CAN see the sun at midnight in Florida... sometimes,”** says Typinski. This is what his instruments recorded while the flare was underway...<sup>[8]</sup>





This calls to mind the otherwise cryptic vision of the end of the world seen by Ellen G. White:

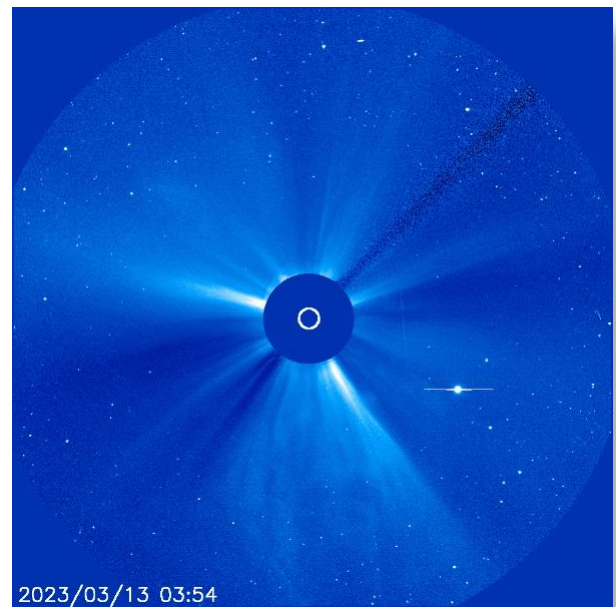
**It was at midnight that God chose to deliver His people.** As the wicked were mocking around them, **suddenly the sun appeared, shining in his strength**, and the moon stood still. **The wicked looked upon the scene with amazement, while the saints beheld with solemn joy the tokens of their deliverance.** Signs and wonders followed in quick succession. Everything seemed turned out of its natural course. The streams ceased to flow. Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other. But there was one clear place of settled glory, whence came the voice of God like many waters, shaking the heavens and the earth. There was a mighty earthquake. The graves were opened, and those who had died in faith under the third angel's message, keeping the Sabbath, came forth from their dusty beds, glorified, to hear the covenant of peace that God was to make with those who had kept His law. {EW 285.1}

This vision seemed quite unimaginable for almost two centuries. Critics have certainly been mocking around this statement of hers (and others), but lo, and behold, “suddenly” the sun appeared at midnight in Florida, filling astronomers with such “amazement” that they literally exclaimed that the vision CAN happen: “You CAN see the sun at midnight!” And to those who believe, these are the tokens of deliverance that bring “solemn joy” to the heart. The sun symbolizes the Bridegroom, and the radio burst—a token of our deliverance—is a prelude to the signs and wonders that follow the midnight cry that began on March 4/5 when the Horologium chimed the hour and the cry was made, “The Bridegroom is coming! Go ye out to meet Him!”

As the sign of the Son of man began, the sun gave a powerful blast of confirmation that the earth couldn't escape, even being on the opposite side:

[An Eruption on The Far Side of The Sun Was So Powerful Its Shockwave Hit Earth.](#)

It is registered as possibly the fastest coronal mass ejection (CME) ever detected, leading some to characterize it as a [Carrington-level event](#)—one that could do catastrophic damage to our electronic technology. Interestingly, it emanated from the sun in a near-perfect halo, meaning that it was precisely aimed, but directly *away from* the earth. Yet even from behind, the earth still had minor geomagnetic storms as a result.<sup>[9]</sup>



In the clip, Mercury—the *messenger* planet—can be seen (to the lower right of the sun) and was in the cone of impact by the CME. Was the Lord warning us at the beginning of the sign of the Son of man, that soon, He will aim directly *toward* this planet? Many anticipate that such an event would likely be devastating for our sensitive and unprotected technology and thus, the entirety of modern society.

But the sun's displays of power continued. On March 24, the earth was slammed by a geomagnetic storm *unexpectedly*—the strongest in six years, causing auroras as far south as New Mexico and Colorado. A [Space.com article](#) tries to explain why such strong storms routinely escape the forecaster's foresight, which means all bets are off on what might come next, and when. This undetected storm struck as a G4,



the second strongest class, just one step away from G5, which includes storms capable of widespread destruction (e.g., a Carrington event). These are topics that science commentators and media outlets are currently giving their attention to with headlines such as “Gigantic structure on the sun - coronal hole soon points in our direction”.<sup>[10]</sup> Note that the strong impression of concern in such headlines is coming from purely scientific sources. Space Magazine is even more graphic in its headline:

[As sun’s most active regions turn toward Earth, potential for violent solar activity builds.](#)

Why is this a particularly worrisome time for scientists? It is because the sun is still approaching the maximum of its current cycle and it has already shown itself to be more active in this cycle compared to the last cycle.

Thus far, solar cycle 25 has been **more active** than the relatively quiet solar cycle 24. Since December 2019, solar activity, including the number of sunspots and solar flares, has increased. **The sun is heading to the next solar maximum, in 2024**, when the star’s polarity will reverse and many more active regions will appear.<sup>[11]</sup>

In fact, [spaceweather.com](#) even warns that the maximum might come earlier than expected—and consistent with the approach of the sun’s cyclic magnetic pole shift—putting it squarely in the time of the sign of the Son of man and the year of the Lord’s vengeance.

**SOLAR MAX MIGHT ARRIVE EARLY:** Solar Maximum is coming—maybe this year. New research by a leading group of solar physicists predicts maximum sunspot activity in late 2023 or early 2024, a full year earlier than other forecasts.

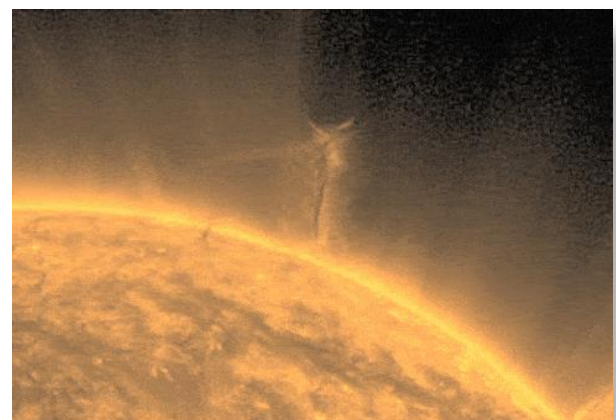
That means a Carrington-like event—which would be unimaginably destructive to our tech-dependent society—becomes more and more likely [as we approach the coming of Jesus in 2024](#). So, all things considered, the Bible’s prophecy that the fourth plague will scorch men with fire is looking quite literally realistic as well.

It is also worth noting that for days on end, astronomers were recently amazed by a whirlwind of fire,<sup>[12]</sup> the likes of which have never been seen before:

Says a solar scientist:

“I’ve never seen anything like it in all my years of watching the sun,” he says. “It was twisting and growing nonstop for 3 days.”<sup>[13]</sup>

Is this a hint to the [culmination of the mission of Elijah](#), who not only called down fire from heaven on multiple occasions but was taken up to heaven in a whirlwind of fire? If so, then we should pay special attention to what the sign of the Son of man can teach us about the fourth plague and others.





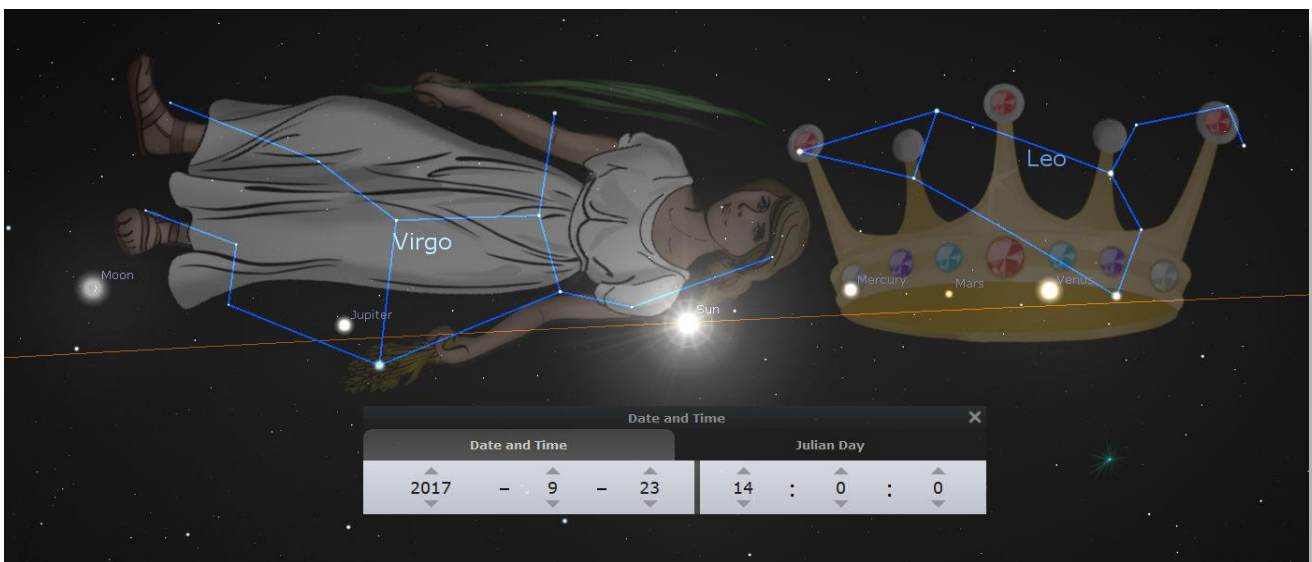
## Blaspheming the Name of God

The fourth plague is sure to have a major impact on the Christian church. The trumpets each correspond with their respective plague, so the fourth trumpet gives warning regarding what will manifest in the fourth plague. Notice the symbols that are used in the warning:

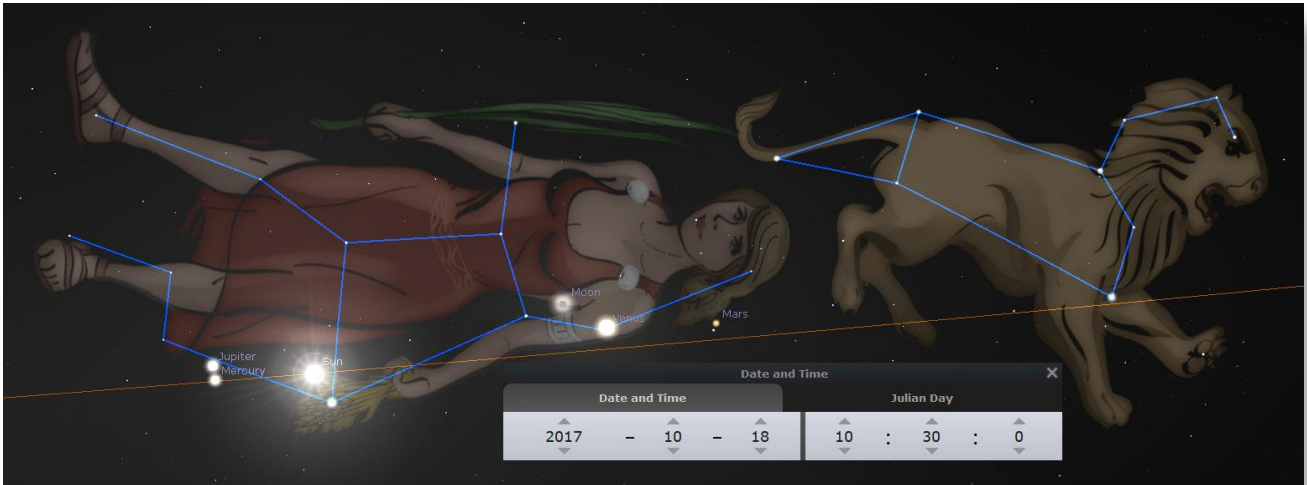
*And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise. (Revelation 8:12)*

The warning is that the heavenly bodies are smitten as a group and darkened. These bodies also point to a well-known sign in heaven that is described in the same terms:

*And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: (Revelation 12:1)*



The woman described in the wonder is a pure woman, but [as we described](#) since 2017, the heavens show that she soon lost her crown and robbed its jewels for her own adornment, becoming the whore of Revelation 17: Mystery Babylon.



Yet she still professes to represent the Christian church in the world today, so when the sun, moon, and stars are smitten, it suggests that those who profess to be His people but walk in pride are included in the warning.

*With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself froward. For thou wilt save the afflicted people; but wilt bring down high looks. (Psalms 18:26-27)*

Even if the trumpet warning is taken more literally, though, it is only a darkness that comes over the earth that could at once darken the sun, the moon, and the stars together; and then Jesus' words come to mind, because these are the heavenly bodies that give light to the world:

*Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. (Matthew 5:14)*

Jesus also gave some additional insight when He said,

*As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world. (John 9:5)*

The light of the Christian is Christ dwelling in them, and it is the light in Christians that gives light to the world today, so if the world gets dark, it is because the light of Christ goes out in many Christians—like the foolish virgins. Now it becomes clear that many do not escape the whore of Babylon in time:

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)*

How many Christians will lose the light of Christ in their lives, because they never heeded His warning to leave the apostasy and filthiness of the sinful whore, but continue to identify with her until the end?<sup>[14]</sup> How many deny a need to take a stand and [leave those churches and organizations](#) that have corrupted themselves with Babylonian teaching and practice. No matter how glorious the church's past, we ought to obey God in the present rather than cling to a long-gone identity.<sup>[15]</sup>

Thus, the name of God is blasphemed. Strong's defines the Greek word as "to vilify" or "(specially) to speak irreverently" and is sometimes translated as *defame* or *revile*. As a result of the events of the fourth plague, Christ's name is not only taken in vain, but vilified and reviled by the world.

But there is more to blaspheming the name of God than merely vilifying the Christian faith and causing many to lose their faith. In light of the study, [Sealed in His Name](#) we can discern that this may refer to



those who turn against the sign of the Son of man, which reveals the “name of God” (the Son) to be Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion. And if you are familiar with God’s uncanny ability to prepare the universe in perfect order, you might even anticipate the general origin of comet C/2023 A2 (SWAN) that is arriving in time to be the angel of the fourth plague. For many years, this comet has been spiraling beside **Orion** like a stone in a sling, going round and round until finally being slung out to strike Babylon.<sup>[16]</sup>

This is the time when it will be proven whose lights will go out when men around you blaspheme the name of God who has power over these plagues. Until then, ponder over whom you desire independence from. Do you want to be free from the whore of Babylon with her insatiable appetite for enslaving her citizens in sin, or do you want, like the world, to be free from the One who, after long forbearance, finally sends the plagues upon the whore after the last call to His people to come out of her?

May your light never go out, even when the name of God is blasphemed in the world.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. For example, see this video at altCensored.com – [Walter Veith 224B Mysteries of the Sun.](#) ↑
2. Wikipedia – [Sirius](#) ↑
3. Wikipedia – [Argo Navis](#) ↑
4. Revelation 22:2 – *And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.* ↑
5. Read [The Mystery of the Holy City](#) for a comprehensive study of the city of God. ↑
6. Coin Bureau – [ESG Regulations Are HERE!! How They Will Affect YOU!!](#) ↑
7. See the section [The Nature of the War](#) from the article [The Prophetic Battle Plan.](#) ↑
8. Space Weather – [A SOLAR RADIO BURST AT NIGHT](#) ↑
9. See The Sun Spot – [A Powerful Solar Eruption on Far Side of Sun Still Impacted Earth](#) ↑
10. YouTube – [Gigantic structure on the sun - coronal hole soon points in our direction \(German\)](#) ↑
11. Space – [As sun's most active regions turn toward Earth, potential for violent solar activity builds](#) ↑
12. See Andrew McCarthy's [video on Twitter.](#) ↑
13. Space Weather – [SOLAR TORNADO](#) ↑
14. Hosea 4:6 – *My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.* ↑
15. Acts 5:29 – *Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, **We ought to obey God rather than men.*** ↑
16. Jeremiah 10:18 – *For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will sling out the inhabitants of the land at this once, and will distress them, that they may find it so.* ↑



# When God Visits Babylon



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Thursday, April 20, 2023, 2:38 pm

In Revelation 18, the fall of “great Babylon” is prophesied. What does this ancient city represent today, and how does its fall affect you? The prophecy includes a strong warning from Jesus Himself as He calls to His people to come out of her before she is plagued, but what does that mean? How can we know whether we are in Babylon or have already come out?

By looking up, we can see how the Lord retells this amazing prophecy with the added revelation of the time, as well as further detail about the real nature of “Babylon” today. As two angels visited Sodom and Gomorrah, entreating Lot and his family to swiftly depart, so today, the cometary angels of heaven have arrived and are calling for all God’s people to quickly come out of the condemned city where many of them still dwell. When God visits Babylon, those within its jurisdiction will feel His wrath, which is not for His people. Here the word of the Lord against her!

*Come against her [Babylon] from the utmost border, open her storehouses: cast her up as heaps, and destroy her utterly: let nothing of her be left. Slay all her bullocks; let them go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! for their day is come, the time of their visitation. (Jeremiah 50:26-27)*

Did the Lord give a subtle hint in this passage that in the end, her financial storehouses would be filled with the ruins of her destruction and the bull markets would go down to be slaughtered in the day of her visitation? We have seen how the [earth’s night of woe](#) has already begun, and next is the time of visitation.

Spiritual Babylon is the antitype to the kingdom of ancient Babylon. It has silently emerged from the past and has morphed into the monstrosity that it is today. How far will it go? When you work and when you play, everywhere you go, whatever you do, Babylon is part of it, watching, controlling, and taking a slice to sustain itself. Every day, she develops her insatiable appetite for power and control, compelling all to bow to her unparalleled power in the earth. Indeed, the Revelation tells us that the idolatry that Nebuchadnezzar compelled his people to take part in<sup>[1]</sup> would repeat, and it is repeating:



...saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. (Revelation 13:14-15)

What Nebuchadnezzar tried in the past will be tried again, only today, the enforcing soldiers are controlling bankers. Because the world has moved from an asset-based system of accounting to a debt-based system, the money can be centrally controlled. The average person doesn't hold their life savings in physical valuables anymore, but in paper notes or a bank account that is nothing more than a ledger. There's no gold behind it anymore,<sup>[2]</sup> and thus, it is not anchored to nature and its inviolable laws. The further the money is removed from natural law, the more it can be manipulated.

And powerful people are never satisfied. They always want even more power, and that's what Revelation talks about as well:

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:16-17)

Christians have always known that the time is coming when the world will demand them to either bow to the image and lose their eternal life, or be cut off from the financial grid but remain faithful to God.<sup>[3]</sup> Today, money is increasingly digital, and the only vestige of physical money that can still be seen is paper cash or coin, but soon that will also be a thing of the past, and CBDCs will fill their place.<sup>[4]</sup> It's already announced and in the process of being rolled out.<sup>[5]</sup> Soon, cash payments will be replaced everywhere with scanning a QR code on your smartphone. But with that wonderful convenience will come the possibility for central planners to track and control every fraction of a penny that flows through your account. If you don't walk their walk or talk their talk—"no man might buy or sell" without compliance.

With CBDCs implemented, the wildest things are possible. If a person doesn't support LGBT, isn't vaccinated, or they don't bow down to climate initiatives, their spending ability would simply be suspended until they come into compliance. One can imagine even wilder scenarios: one who skips his obligatory attendance at an approved church could be disallowed from spending; it would not be difficult to bring in the element of worship as indicated in the Bible. The possibilities are endless. It will be abject slavery, and the worst part is that you're already "in the system."

This is what happens when money is detached from natural law. In the moral sense, this non-sensical detachment from natural law manifests as a world where two men can have a baby and where the word "mother" isn't in the dictionary. All this type of absurdity<sup>[6]</sup> can be traced back to the doings of people empowered by a form of money that is detached from the laws of nature (and thus detached from every law of God).

The more a person understands of this preposterous system, the more imperative it becomes to get out of it, and the more urgently one desires to see the fall of such wickedness. When will it happen? Have you [come out](#) yet? Learn what the sign of the Son of man that we have been exploring in many articles has to say about this great prophetic event.





## The Precursors to Babylon's Fall

The announcement of Babylon's fall is made by a powerful angel introduced in Revelation 18:

*And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen**, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. (Revelation 18:1-3)*

This angel represents a messenger or movement that meets all the descriptive parameters, giving the announcement of the fall of Babylon in a way that is characterized by the Bible text.<sup>[7]</sup> Adventists have long understood that they were destined to give this message, but unfortunately when it came,<sup>[8]</sup> they withstood it and refused to receive it or transmit it. It was not until the year 2010, that the message of this angel could reflect enough light to begin to flood the earth with glory. It started with the discovery of the Orion clock, then the message attracted a small movement, and finally today the light of this message fills five volumes and is still growing.

In the pages of those **five books**, all of the characteristics of the verse of Revelation 18 are met. The message explains how the Christian church as a whole has fallen to “devils” in the sense of having been filled with false doctrine. The foul spirits that do not confess that Jesus came in the flesh of sinful man<sup>[9]</sup> now fill the churches, and the immorality of the world has found acceptance in the pews. The churches have gone to bed with the state through all their agreements and concessions to maintain nonprofit status and remain in good standing against the label of fundamentalist. When CBDCs roll out, they will embrace it automatically because they are already in an unholy relationship with the state. Therefore, Babylon refers to the entire church–state union, not just the church or just the state, and that is why it is imperative to leave both church AND state, which are both working cooperatively toward tightening the chains that bind the masses. Jesus expresses this imperative through the symbolism of a voice from heaven:

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues**. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. **Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her:** for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. (Revelation 18:4-7)*

In these much–studied verses, a significant portion of the text consists of instructions for God's people regarding how to punish Babylon. These symbols—paying her, filling her cup, tormenting her and giving her grief—all these punishments are to be given back to her double in proportion to how she treated God's people. This is not to enjoin a vindictive spirit upon God's people, but it stands as a prophecy as to what will unfold in the course of events by the judgment of God. We must always defer vengeance to the Lord alone and strive for peace in all our interactions, insofar as God's law is not compromised.



But when God has pronounced judgment, we must obey the Lord's command to stand apart from those whom He has condemned.

It is only after the two voices introduced above have spoken, that the prophecy first mentions an element of time:

**Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:8)**

This means that before one can expect Babylon to fall, one must see a sign of the two aforementioned agencies: **1. the message from heaven, and 2. the call to leave Babylon.** The sign of the angel that came down from heaven was symbolized by comet C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE), as explained in [The Comet of Elijah](#). This comet, one of the more notable ones in recent years that awed the world with wonderful visuals, came near the close of the Orion message to confirm both message and messenger.

When the Orion clock ended in the months following the appearance of F3, a great shift took place in the development of end-time prophecy. In a timeframe of about a year, a new era dawned with the appearance of the largest "megacomets" of all time: C/2014 UN271 (Bernardinelli-Bernstein).<sup>[10]</sup> A coma was detected on this hitherto unrecognized comet at exactly the time indicated by the Orion studies up to that point.<sup>[11]</sup> The discovery of this comet's coma in 2021 ushered in the message of Christ's return chronicled in [The Bridegroom Cometh](#) and gave impetus to the call to "come out of Babylon," because the time of her visitation had come. Not only did it become the biggest comet ever discovered, but it was in the constellation of the heavenly pendulum clock, Horologium, and would soon mark twelve to indicate when the midnight cry of Jesus' parable should be given.

Notably, the comet is due to make perihelion in the year 2031 at Passover time, exactly 2000 years after the crucifixion—one of several associations the comet shares with the Lord. Thankfully, the Lord Himself promised that time would be shortened, as depicted by the river of time coming to an end at this clock otherwise no flesh would be saved because of the plans of the elite for the 2021-2030 decade.

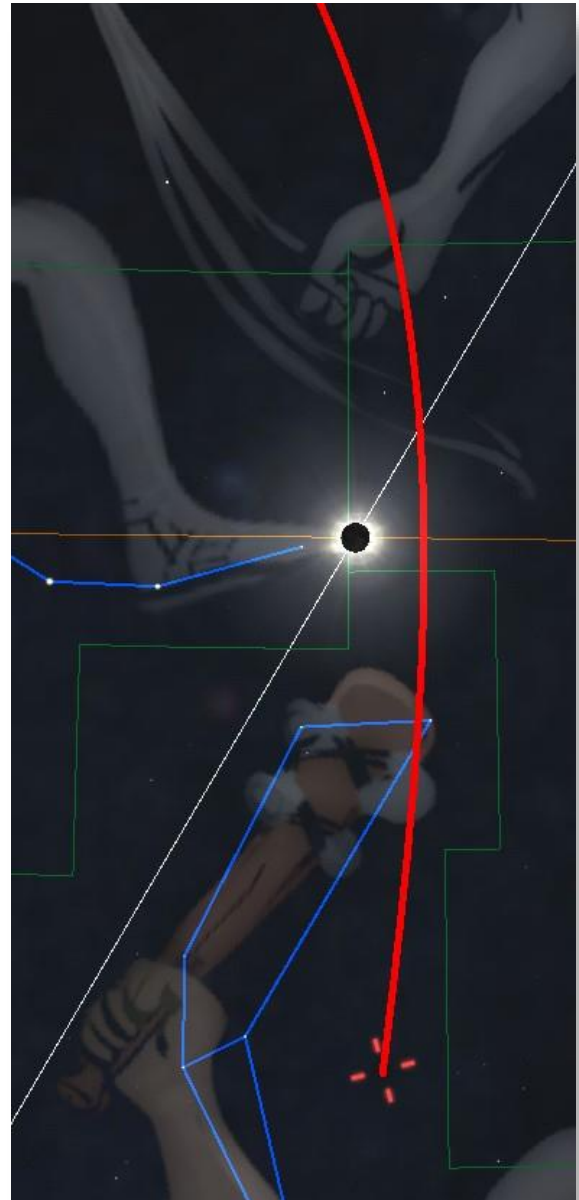


While comet F3 (NEOWISE) signified the Orion message and the angel of Revelation 18:1, comet BB is the sign of the voice from heaven in Revelation 18:4. Comet F3 performed a perihelion stunt around the rare solstice solar eclipse of June 2020 in the hand of Orion before making its closest approach to Earth. Similarly, comet BB entered the constellation Horologium—the pendulum clock—and has been making loops there at the clock like a giant hand pointing to the times relevant to Christ's return. The midnight hour was especially highlighted, which gave rise to the [midnight cry](#) message to [go out](#) to meet the Bridegroom—which in terms of Revelation 18 is the message to “go out” of Babylon.

Both messengers of Revelation 18 have appeared in the real-life form of spiritual messages that have come to the world in fulfillment of the Bible texts, and both messengers have been accompanied by a comet in the heavens that also corroborates the message. The appearance of these two comets is therefore a sign—a twofold sign—that the time is ripe for the fall of Babylon, according to the prophetic outline. Those who have spent the time [studying with us](#) over the years can appreciate how big this is, and how rich God's mercies and warnings have been, and how many miracles He has wrought in the course of these two messages.

The fact that comets are given by God to play such a prominent role in signifying the messengers of the book of Revelation has a further meaning. God is using the comets not just as signs, as omens, to give a vague message; He is using them as **indicators of time**. They are clock hands on the face of the heavens, telling the divine story of man's salvation at the end of the world, like the figures on a grand clocktower acting out their movements to the sound of a great carillon. God intends for us to study the movements of the comets to discern His intentions, just as the ancient sages deduced the birth of Christ from their nighttime observations of the heavens.

Could it be that the times of Babylon's fall are also indicated in the heavens, for those willing to look up and study the works of God? In recent publications, we have described many different comets playing various roles according to the divine plan laid out in the book of Revelation. What you will find in the following pages is perhaps one of the busiest scenes to date in terms of interactions between comets, and we believe you will find it to offer a wealth of insight into events that are just ahead.





## Let the Race Begin

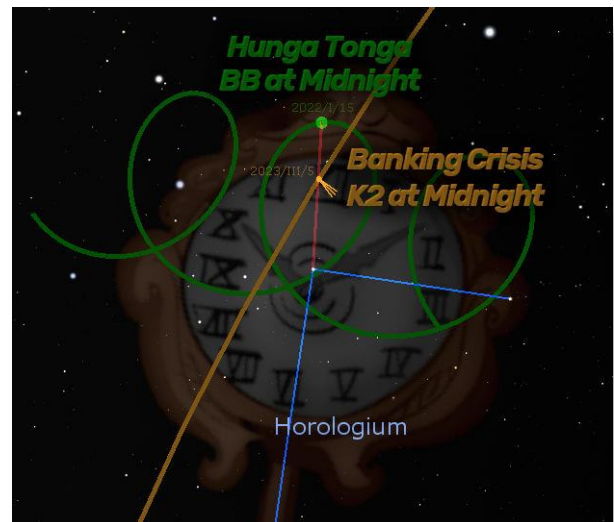
The midnight cry message—the voice of the Lord from heaven calling to come out of Babylon to avoid her plagues—culminates with the first mention of a specific time in this chapter, as we saw:

**Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. (Revelation 18:8)**

When the Bible refers to a period of one day in this prophecy, we have to understand it within the context of the symbolism to understand what timeframe is actually meant. In Old Testament prophecy, the principle of interpreting one day for one year is often employed. This might serve as a hint even today, but time prophecy is often not given openly in that way. Instead, God has given us the heavenly clocks that can be understood in the context of the written Word. Thus, considering that this “one day” is the first period of the midnight cry message, and this messenger is especially connected with the Horologium clock, we should be able to understand which “day” is meant by studying the Horologium clock.

This is exactly what we have done for more than a year, and something very significant comes out of our observations during that time. When **Hunga Tonga exploded at the midnight hour**, as indicated by comet BB on the Horologium clock, we quickly recognized the significance of that point in time. Then, after a lot of **exhilarating study** and looking for the Bridegroom, we finally saw **the sign of the Son of man in connection with the same midnight hour on the Horologium clock**—this time when comet K2 passed through the clock and struck the midnight hour.

In retrospect, what we experienced from midnight to midnight on the clock was “one day” from the explosion of Hunga Tonga on January 15, 2022 (when BB pointed to midnight) to the time when comet K2 struck the same hour on March 5, 2023—a week before the sign of the Son of man began to form on March 12, 2023. As you can see, taking a day for a year as a hint would not be far off, but the divine clock with the comets as clock hands gives us a more precise understanding that is also connected to important events. It was from March 5 to 12 that Silvergate Bank and Silicon Valley Bank and others collapsed as fear gripped their depositors,<sup>[12]</sup> triggering the starting shot for the sprint to **global CBDC bondage**:



April 10, 2023 – **DCMA Launches An International Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC)**

The heavens show us that when the Bible says “in one day” here, it doesn’t mean that her plagues will come within the span of one day, but that after one day, her plagues shall come. For those who have been reading our **previous articles**, this might seem like a contradiction with the fact that the first plagues have already begun. Specifically, we were able to identify the first plague as the experimental vaccination crisis, the second plague as the Ukraine war, and the third plague as the groundwater contamination issue. Just after the midnight hour struck, **DW reported** that on account of the war, the



Ukrainian waters have become toxic with heavy metals. How could those plagues have begun before the passing of the day indicated in the verse above?

The answer is in the verse itself: it specifies which plagues are meant to come “in [after] one day”: death, mourning, famine, and fire. These are four plagues which are called “her” plagues. Every word in the prophecy is important; just as in the days of Israel’s flight from Egypt, some plagues afflict all people indiscriminately while others are selective toward the wicked. Here we come to understand that the last four plagues are specifically targeted to the wicked, which is why it is incumbent upon God’s people to “come out of her.” A chart best illustrates the timing of the plagues and the distinction made regarding “her” plagues:

			Come Out!					
	Plague 1	Plague 2	Plague 3	Her plagues – not for God’s people who come out.			Plague 7	
				Plague 4	Plague 5	Plague 6	Plague 7	May 28
Plague:	2020-2021	2022-2023	March 5, 2023	Death	Mourning	Famine	Fire Feb. 20, 2024	The End

This illustration is intentionally linear for simplicity, but please note that the plagues are cumulative; after every new plague begins, the previous ones are still continuing to plague the earth. In fact, the fifth plague even refers to the “sores” of the first.<sup>[13]</sup> Could this indicate that the corresponding “mourning” mentioned in Revelation 18 relates to an unanticipated, delayed side-effect of the gene therapy vaccination that may come to the fore at that time? Time will tell.

Now that the plagues have been placed in relation to the beginning of the sign of the Son of man and the call to come out of Babylon, it is obvious why there are only four plagues (death, mourning, famine, and fire) indicated in the verse, and not five. The third plague coincides with the call to come out of Babylon, which implies that some of God’s people are still **IN** Babylon at this time, and therefore “her plagues” (which God’s people should not receive) cannot include the third plague.

Notice that the very last plague of fire, which is described most verbosely in verse 8 (“utterly burned with fire”), logically alludes to the “exceeding great” hail at the end of the seventh plague, which would correspond to the impending nuclear war or God’s equivalent:

*And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)*

This leaves exactly three intervening plagues. Could these correspond to the three hours of Babylon’s fall, the lamentations of which are subsequently described in chapter 18?

First to lament are the kings:

*And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. (Revelation 18:9-10)*

Then the merchants:



*And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more... And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! **For in one hour so great riches is come to nought...** (From Revelation 18:11, 16-17)*

And finally the shipmasters:

*And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! **for in one hour is she made desolate.** (From Revelation 18:17-19)*

To understand when these three hours transpire, one idea would be to apply the same principles we did before to solve the meaning of the “one day.” We would need to consider the context, consider which divine clock(s) the timeframes should be measured by, and be consistent and logical. In the entire chapter of Revelation 18 we have seen the entire sign of the Son of man in overview, from the Orion clock to the Horologium, with the respective comets as the clock hands. It would be logical to identify other comets traveling through the sign of the Son of man that could have something to do with Babylon, indicating the timing of its fall. In fact, our publications have already described such comets...

## The Battle Map

In [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#), we assessed the fact that two comets, K2 and E3, cross paths squarely in the constellation of Lepus (the hare). Sitting under the feet of Orion, this constellation signifies the Lord’s footstool, which is the fate of His enemies:

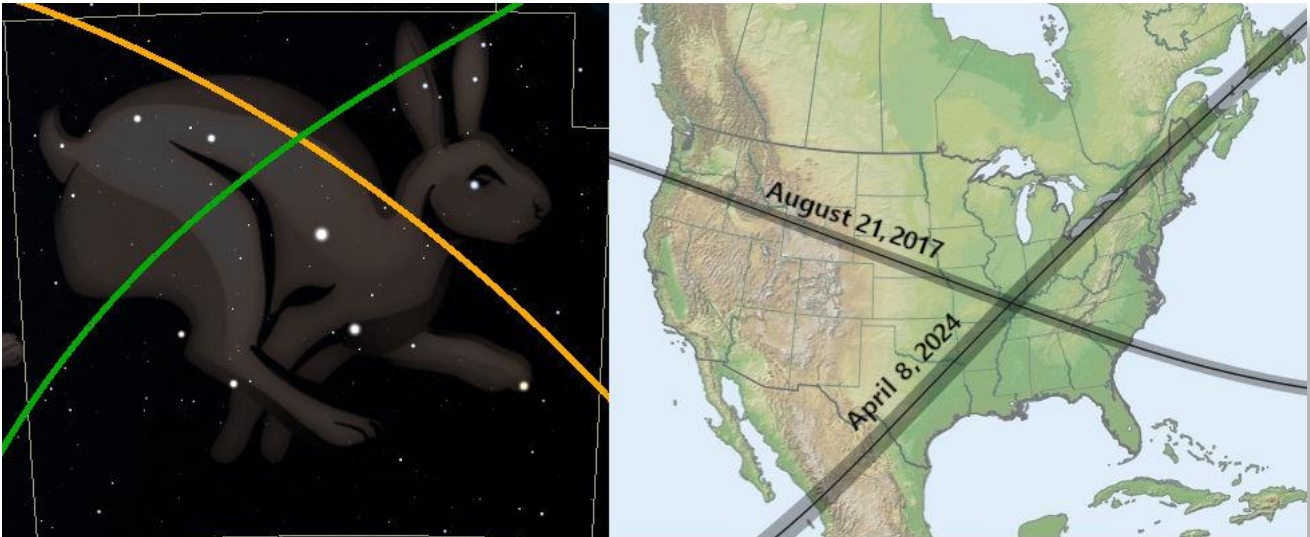
*The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. (Psalm 110:1)*

We discovered that the hare, an unclean animal by the biblical definition, represents the kingdom of Babylon for its promiscuity (LGBT ideology), and that it corresponds to the prophetic “earth” out of which the second beast of Revelation 13 sprung up.

*And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. (Revelation 13:11)*

It has been well-established that this beast represents the United States, which the prophecy indicates in the end exerts its power to enforce the mark of the beast on pain of financial exclusion—all the coming troubles that were described earlier in this article.

When you understand how big a role the United States has in promoting the agenda of the dragon, as the Bible explains in Revelation 13, it is no wonder why this nation would be the special target of God’s wrath, which is signified by the X formed by the two aforementioned comets that make up the sign of the Son of man itself. The pattern is similar to the X that is formed over the United States by overlaying the paths of the solar eclipses of 2017 and 2024, as many people have done.<sup>[14]</sup>



More recently, however, we've come to recognize that a **third comet** also makes a stint through the constellation of Lepus during the same timeframe:



Comet S3 comes from the dove, representing the fire of the Holy Spirit—a wonderful sign for God's people, but not good news for Babylon. The fact that S3 spends a little over a month in Lepus, potentially entering on the new moon day, could also suggest another period of time associated with judgment upon an unfaithful people:

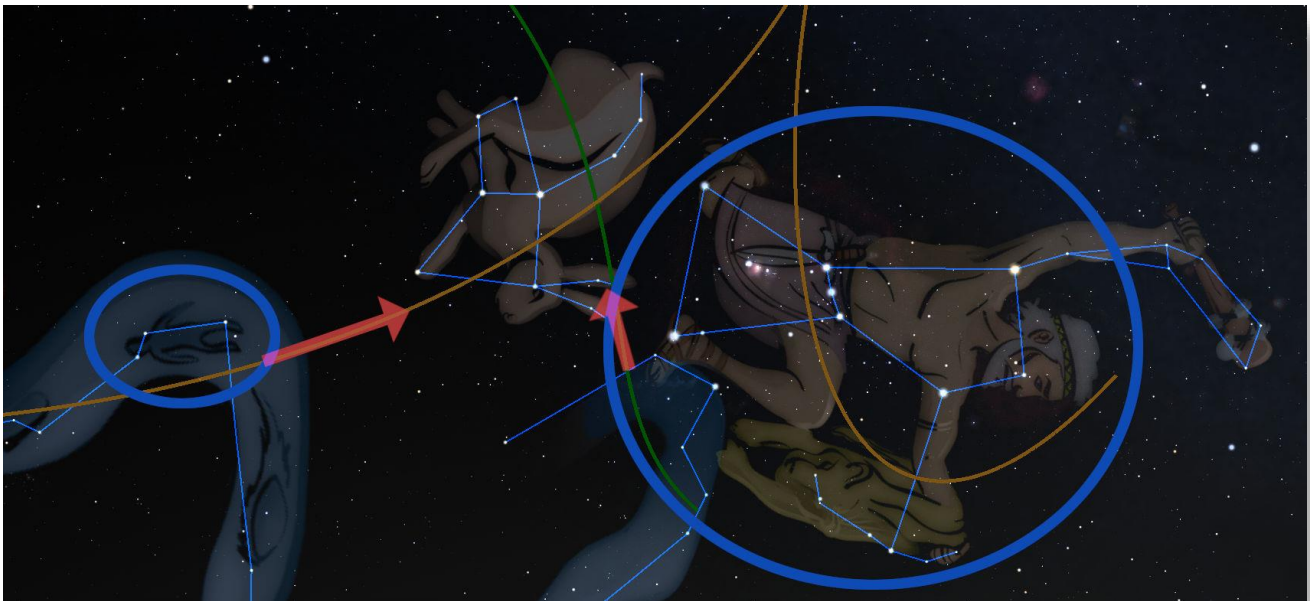
*They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions. (Hosea 5:7)*

It is quite remarkable that three comets are all present in the same small constellation at the same time. In a sense, they represent the three perspectives of Jesus as each one comes from a different part of the



sign of the Son of man. Comet E3 comes from the side of Orion, K2 from Horologium, and S3 from the river of the baptism with the Holy Spirit. The One who makes war with the hare is none other than He who is, who was, and who is to come.

The comets also act in line with the command of the Lord to reward Babylon “double.” Two comets come directly from the feet of human figures—K2 from the man in the river and E3 from Orion<sup>[15]</sup>—and together they give Babylon her due, her double reward. They represent Christ and His people who have His sacrificial character.



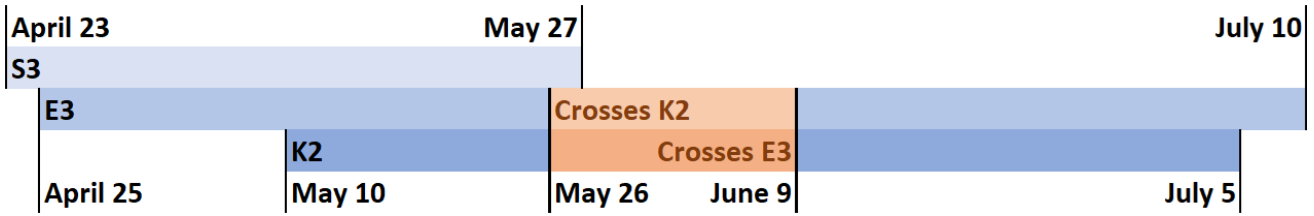
Meanwhile, S3 is in the background and entering Lepus, signifies the power by which God’s people are able to make war against His enemies:

*Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, **Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.** (Zechariah 4:6)*

In their role as clock hands on heaven’s universal clock, the comets tell time, and this rare occurrence of three comets in one constellation at the same time obviously signals the time of a very important event. In the context of Revelation 18, it would seem to be the beginning of Babylon’s fall and the ensuing “death, mourning, and famine.” Looking at the dates of the comet interactions in Lepus, the ranges are such as to catch one’s attention. The relevant date ranges (all near each other in 2023) are as follows:

- E3 is in Lepus from April 25 to July 10
- K2 is in Lepus from May 10 to July 5
- S3 is in Lepus from April 23 to May 27
- The “battle engagement” is May 26 to June 9 (when E3 and K2 cross paths)





God gives us a lot of information, and it is up to us to make use of it for His honor. As we are dealing with a divine judgment upon a great nation, it is worth emphasizing that God is using **three comets** all passing through Lepus at the same time (two of which cross paths), like a testimony of **two or three witnesses**. It is similar to what we saw with the **third plague** and the angels that testified to the righteousness of Christ to take vengeance.

From the time we first discovered the 15-day window during which K2 and E3 cross paths, it struck us that this could be the prophetic “hour” of Babylon’s fall, because according to the principle of interpreting one prophetic day as one year, a single prophetic hour (one twenty-fourth of a day) would correspond to one twenty-fourth of a year ( $360 \div 24$ ), or 15 days. In this case, the comets themselves define the same period; we are truly measuring 15 days according to the clock hands of the sign of the Son of man. Could this be the hour we are searching for?

There are generally two ways to understand the “hour” of Babylon’s ruin: either as a single hour lamented by three different groups, described separately but referring to the same period, or as three separate hours (or phases) during which Babylon progressively falls. Does this one hour delineated by the crossing paths of the comets suggest a single hour? Or could it be that this hour indicates a time when Babylon faces a terrible situation, and the three groups make their laments in three phases later? Our next article will shed more light on this theme in an amazing way. Be sure you are [subscribed to our newsletter](#) to be notified as soon as it is published!

There is a lot of depth of meaning in that timing that calls for contemplation. The first possible beginning for the Hebrew year after the spring equinox was March 24, 2023. However, since in Israel the barley was not considered ripe enough, this serves as a hint that the second possible beginning on **April 22 or 23** is going to be fraught with significance. April 23 is the exact date of the entrance of the first of the three comets (comet S3) into Lepus—and a new year will begin. This signifies an important point in time when the Lord is likely to act—if not on that day, in the ensuing days.

The beginning of the “battle engagement” suggested by K2 and E3 on May 26 (after which S3 departs from Lepus) is the memorial anniversary of Christ’s day of rest in the tomb. Think about what that could mean. Christ died to save mankind and He slept the sleep of death on the Sabbath of **May 26, AD 31** to pay the cost of man’s rebellion against God. This year, a battle is signified in Lepus to begin on that very day, and the Holy Spirit (represented by S3, as explained in [Earth’s Night of Woe](#)) enters Lepus just long enough to be there for the beginning of the battle and **depart from Lepus again** on the next day, the memorial anniversary of Christ’s resurrection. Furthermore, it is quite remarkable when Pentecost falls on the biblical calendar!<sup>[16]</sup> It is the same day, **the High Sabbath of May 27, 2023.**<sup>[17]</sup>

Is this telling a story? Is this a crucial moment that the sign of Christ’s baptism (encompassed in the sign of the Son of man) is pointing to? What does it mean that the Holy Spirit departs from Lepus on that date and from the perimeter of the whale on May 30? These are questions that a person needs to ask themselves, not just for the factual answer but for the implications to their own soul. What is *your* role



in this story? Are *you* facing a crucial moment in your spiritual walk? Are *you* moving with the Holy Spirit as He departs from Babylon? Will you receive the blessing God has in store for that Pentecost?

## The Bystanders

The Bible speaks of three specific groups of people who mourn the fall of Babylon: the kings of the earth, the merchants, and the shipmasters. Who do these groups represent in the world today? The answers are not difficult when we continue to study the Bible in the light of the heavens. The simplest way to identify these groups in the heavens is to start with what we already know. In our other articles, we've already noticed the important role that the constellations of Carina and Puppis have in representing the global church-state ship that has been taken over by Satan. From that basis it is easy to recognize Argo Navis as the location of the "shipmasters" of Revelation 18.

However, the modern representation consists of two constellations that are directly connected to the sign of the Son of man. Could it be that the ship refers not just to the shipmasters, but also to one of the other groups? Notice how many other translations render the word "merchandise" more accurately as "cargo" in the verses that describe the mourning of the merchants:

*And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn for her, since no one buys their **cargo** any more, **cargo** of gold, silver, jewels and pearls, fine linen, purple, silk and scarlet, all kinds of scented wood, all articles of ivory, all articles of costly wood, bronze, iron and marble, cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, frankincense, wine, oil, fine flour and wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and slaves, that is, human souls. (Revelation 18:11-13 RSV)*

This verse is definitely speaking in the language of the shipping industry, and thus about a second group of people involved in it. On the one hand are the shipmasters—the shipping companies and all those who operate the ships in order to make their profits—and on the other hand are the merchants who deal with the cargo. Both groups use the shipping industry to make money: the former by delivering the cargo, and the latter by making a profit on the sales of the goods themselves. Both groups stand "afar off" from the site of the conflict, which can be seen in the fact that the two ship constellations of Carina and Puppis are at least one constellation removed from Lepus where the "smoke" rises from.

The only group left to identify is the group of kings. These are the ones who rule over the earth—the leaders of nations. They are under the whore of Babylon:

*And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, **which reigneth over the kings of the earth.** (Revelation 17:18)*

Revelation makes it clear that Babylon has filled up a cup with her poisons for the people to drink:

*Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: **in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.** (Revelation 18:6)*

This cup is also mentioned in the previous chapter:

*And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, **having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:** (Revelation 17:4)*



In [Signposts to Eden](#), this cup and the serpent whose “gall” or poison is in the cup is associated with the constellations of Hydra and Crater in the heavens. And what was the cup of poison that they filled for God’s people to unwittingly drink to their death? Was it not the [abominable COVID-19 cobra venom](#)<sup>[18]</sup> that was administered to 70% of the global population? The Bible doesn’t indicate that any of God’s people drank the cup that Babylon filled for them, but it served to separate the [sheep from the goats](#).

And who was the governmental organ that directed the Covid-19 policies around the world? The World Health Organization with the serpent over the earth in their logo.

Furthermore, as in the case of the word “cargo” earlier, the word for “kings” in Greek carries a certain fitting connotation:

**basileus**

Probably from G939 (through the notion of a foundation of power); a sovereign (abstractly, relatively or figuratively): - king.

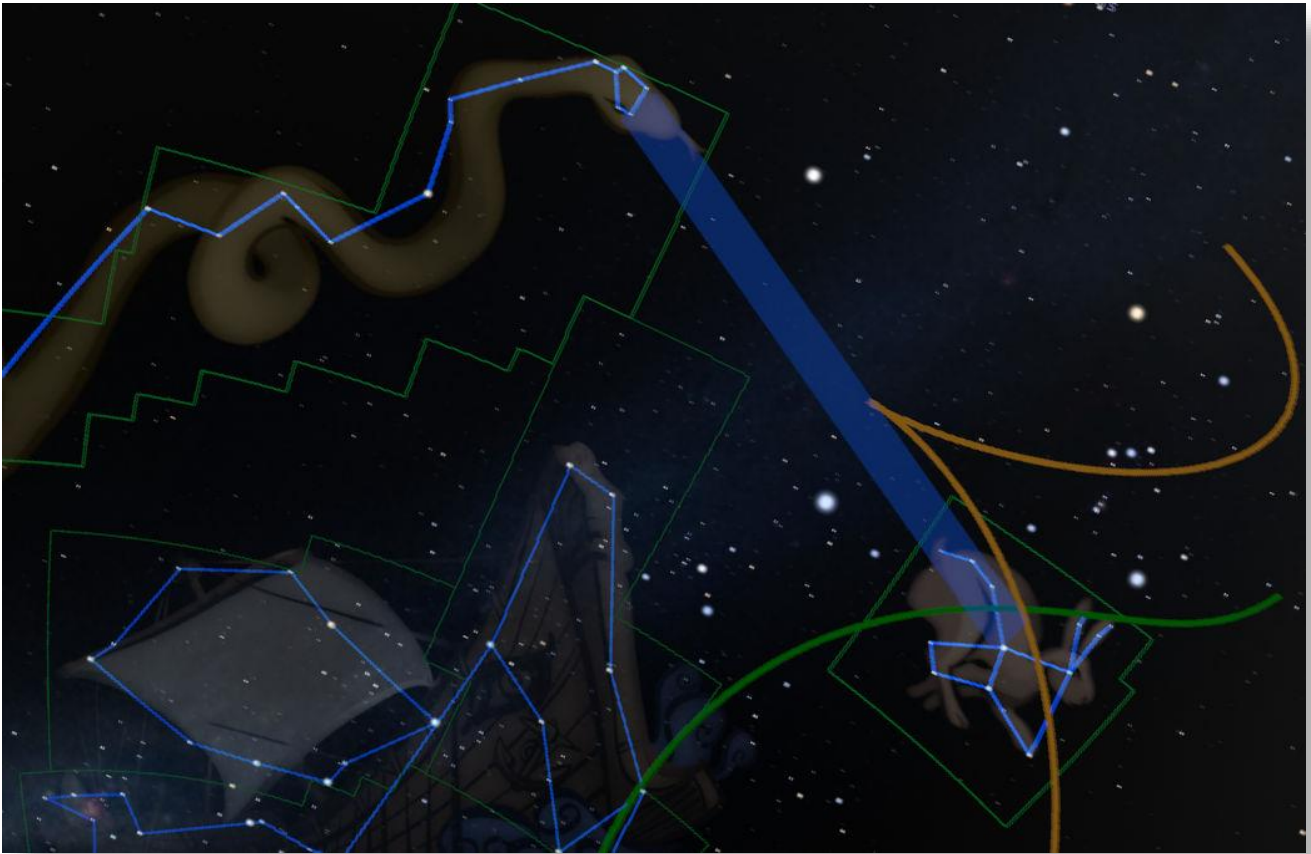
Now compare this with the name of a legendary creature with a formidable toxicity:

In European bestiaries and legends, a **basilisk** is a legendary reptile **reputed to be a serpent king**, who causes death to those who look into its eyes. According to the *Naturalis Historia* of Pliny the Elder, the basilisk of Cyrene is a small snake, “being not more than twelve inches in length”, that is so venomous, it leaves a wide trail of deadly venom in its wake, and its gaze is likewise lethal.<sup>[19]</sup>

Putting these pieces together, it is not a stretch to say that the WHO’s role in bringing the kings of the world together under the poisonous rule of the serpent king, Satan himself, for COVID vaccination is very fitting to the symbolism. The DNA-modifying vaccine literally reprograms the body at the cellular level, altering the unique genetic fingerprint given by God, removing the recipient of this “venom” from the family tree of life. Just as the legend says, its venom is deadly.

Thus, Hydra is the “serpent king” or **basileus** that reigns over the earth (as seen in the WHO logo). Notice where Hydra’s gaze is directed:



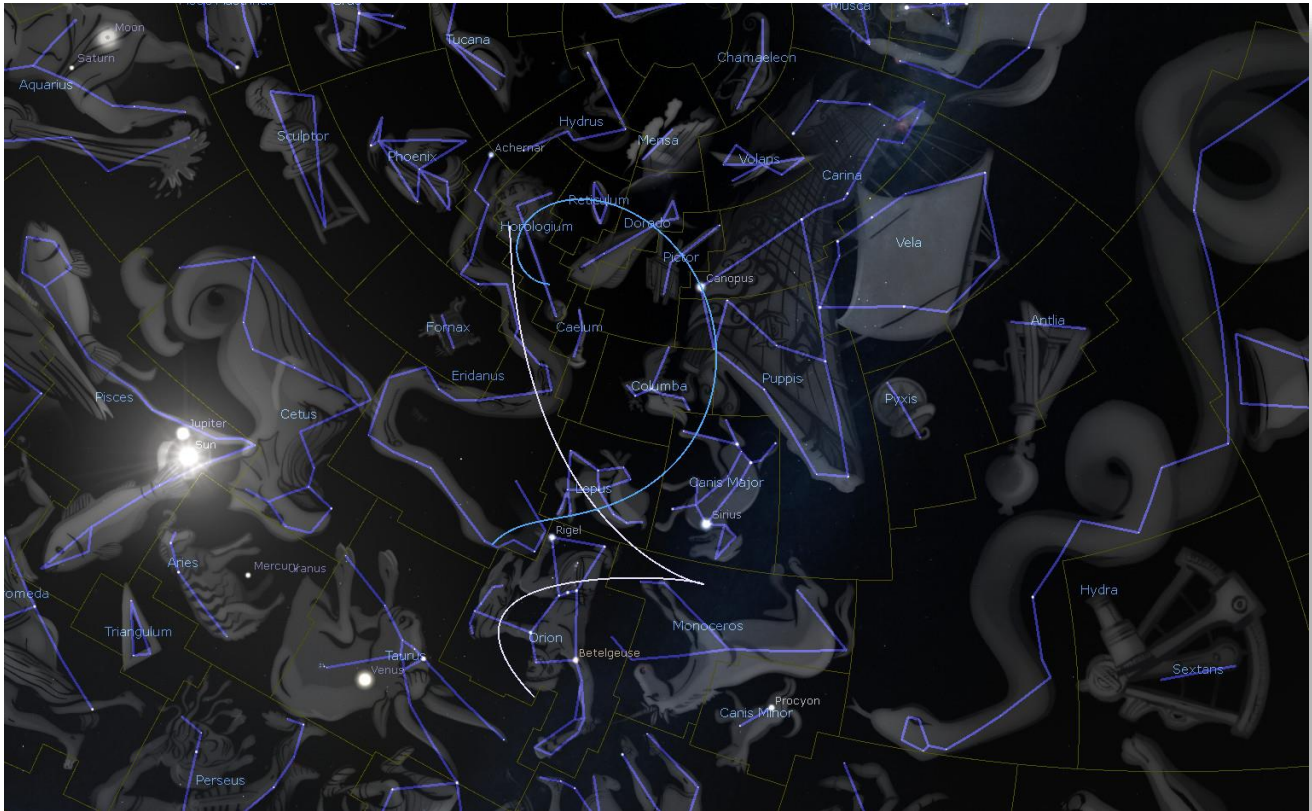


Like the ship, Hydra is also “standing afar off” while gazing toward Lepus. Hydra represents the kings of the earth who are said to “see” the smoke of Babylon’s torment rising. This—including the whole context of the vaccination agenda—also explains why the cause of Babylon’s fall is described as it is:

**For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. (Revelation 18:3)**

Through the COVID crisis, the nations were given a third strand of “serpent DNA” and the money printers filled the pockets of the merchants with riches. That money was distributed into the accounts of businesses (“merchants”) that are oriented toward the UN goals. This is how Pope Francis’ call for redistribution of wealth is being accomplished in practice; it has nothing to do with helping the poor.

Interestingly, when viewed from the orientation of the Horologium clock that tells the time of the end of the world, Hydra is oriented like Cetus; both are heading downwards:



The only place of safety is the whale formed by the sign of the Son of man; that is the only heaven-bound refuge that can bring the repentant Jonahs of this world out of the depths of the sea and up to the fresh air of the Holy Spirit once more. Why wait any longer to jump ship and cast yourself wholly upon the Lord for salvation?

## *Standing Before the Judgment Throne of God*

Considering the fast-paced lineup of important dates this year, one must act quickly and be on full alert. What kind of a year will it be? Satan incarnate (Pope Francis) has a sick corpse;<sup>[20]</sup> will Satan, for his final acts, jump to Charles III, whose serpent coronation (scheduled for May 6, 2023) was signified in the heavens?<sup>[21]</sup>

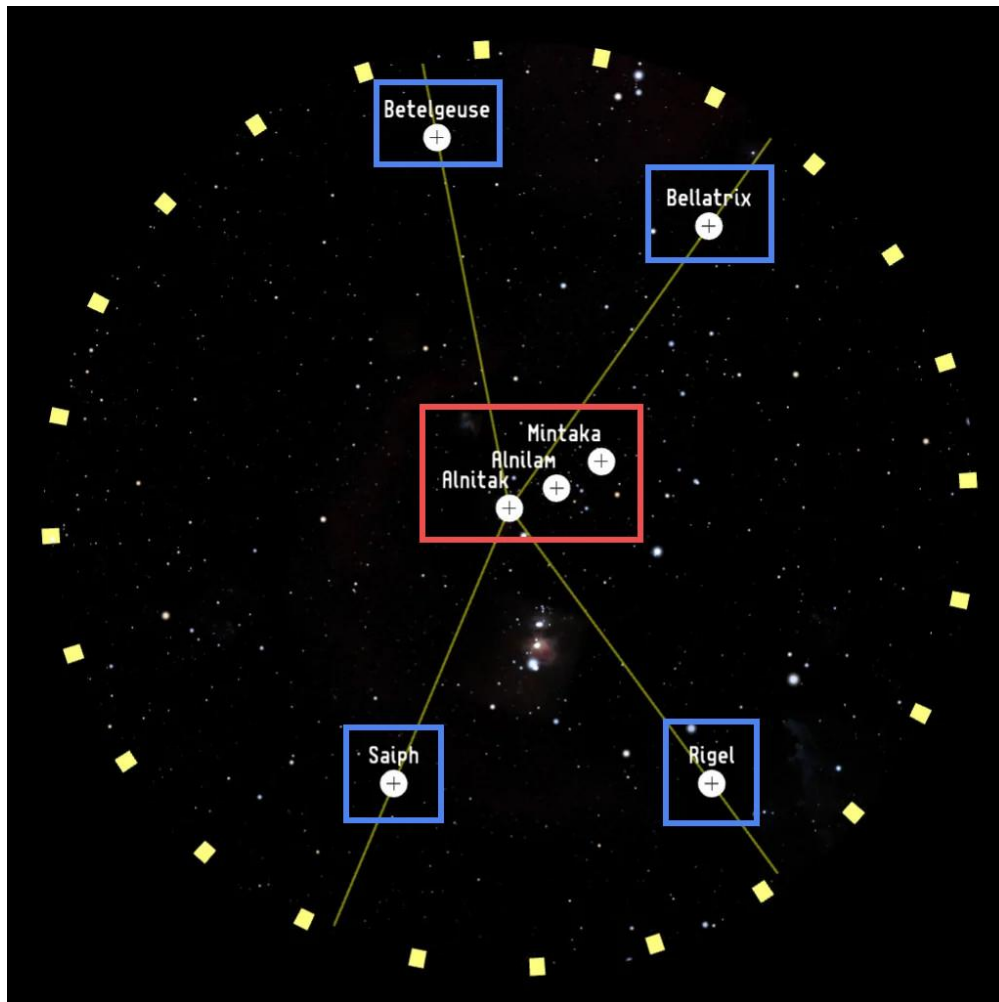
It's not as funny as it sounds. Recently, the **floor** where his coronation will take place was unveiled to the public **for the first time ever**. **Visitors must remove their shoes to walk on it**. Does that suggest "holy ground"?<sup>[22]</sup> If in doubt, take a look at the mosaic:



Do you see the imitation of the throne room of God described in Revelation 4 and 5, pointing to the Orion constellation? You can count for yourself the 24 circles for the 24 elders around the middle diamond. And inside the diamond are four circles for the four living creatures around the throne. Finally the one circle in the center is for Satan himself—not three for the Divine Council of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, but just one because Satan wants to be all in all. Notice also that serpent “DNA” strands encircle every seat in the mosaic. It is no surprise then, that his last official trip before his coronation was to Berlin, the home of [Satan’s throne](#).

Charles III will be crowned King over all the masses of vaccinated people who have been blotted out of the book of life of the Lamb who gave His HUMAN blood to heal humanity. If you follow the calendar for the second possible beginning of the year as mentioned above, then Passover will fall on May 5 or 6, depending on the moon sighting, and the first day of the feast of unleavened bread (an annual Sabbath, the one in which Jesus rested in the tomb) will fall on Saturday, May 6, or the next day. Think about the meaning of Charles’ coronation on May 6 and what significance that has on the biblical anniversary of Christ’s sacrifice!

The true representation of the throne room of God as described in Revelation is the [Orion constellation](#). It is there that the three belt stars represent the throne of God—all three Persons—and the four outer stars represent the four living creatures around the throne.



The four stars that mark the hands and feet of Orion are actually marking the wounds of Jesus. **Orion is a figure for Jesus, whose wounds qualify Him to reign as your King who loves you!**

*And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; Saying with a loud voice, **Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.** (Revelation 5:11-12)*

Neither Charles III nor any other earthly monarch would offer his life for anyone. (More likely would they take life.) Would you rather serve a selfish devil under the cold iron slavery of a global CBDC-based economy, or would you rather, out of the warmth of a selfless heart, serve the Lord who loves you—serving Him because He loves you, and because you love Him?

Jesus is worthy not only to rule, but to judge the world because of His wounds. He has every right to plague the wicked and faithless who reject the salvation He offers. Amid a widespread catastrophe, there are no guarantees on life or opportunity. It is time now to take your stand, to make important decisions, and to put your full trust in the Lord your God. In this article, we have explored some of the dates signified in heaven for what may prove to commence a serious time of unprecedented conflict,



but we are not prophets to tell you exactly how the future will unfold; we can only study—something you can do, too. It is time for you to “wake up” and understand for yourself what the voice of God means.

The signs in heaven, particularly involving the comets, offer a wealth of understanding about the plagues, but this study is not about fearmongering or even disaster preparation. For the heathen, comets have always been harbingers of doom, and so it is. As they worship the heavens, so the heavens threaten them, just as we saw in [Independence Day](#). God gives signs in the heavens, but the worship goes to the Creator. Although God has endowed us with minds to make intelligent decisions to prepare for foreseeable crises, there is a deeper reason why God wants us to study the signs He has put in the heavens.

*And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge himself. Selah. (Psalm 50:6)*

God has given us signs in heaven that “declare His righteousness,” and if we would live in righteousness by faith, then we should not look at the heavens faithlessly. We must compare what we see with the written Word and thereby strengthen our faith in the Word of God. To stand in judgment before a righteous God, one must stand in faith, and He has not left us without reasons for our faith.

*And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me. (Psalm 50:15)*

Furthermore, we are not to identify with the world in mourning the loss of Babylon. After the Bible describes how the three groups will lament her fall, heaven and the holy apostles and prophets are commanded to rejoice:

*Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. (Revelation 18:20)*

It is sweet joy to see our Lord vindicated and to be avenged by Him; to see our King reign with justice, and in this holy and just matter the Bible commands the celebration of this joy. It is not a Christian behavior to rejoice over the misfortune of others, but that they would come to repentance.<sup>[23]</sup> But when wicked people deliberately and irrevocably refuse what is right and choose to set themselves against God and His people, and when the divine clocks have exceeded the time of forbearance and intercession because every possible effort of urging repentance has been rejected, when the oppression of the wicked finally ceases by the strong hand of the Almighty—REJOICE! REJOICE in God who avenges you.

## *The Violence of a Righteous God*

God does not want to give up on anyone. He does not want to allow the destruction of anyone who could possibly be moved by the sweet influences of His Spirit. To destroy is an action foreign to God, yet it is one He will ultimately not shrink from.

*For the LORD shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act. Now therefore be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for I have heard from the Lord GOD of hosts a consumption, even determined upon the whole earth. (Isaiah 28:21-22)*

From the inception of sin in the heart of Lucifer (later Satan), God has been patiently working for the salvation of the universe. He did not destroy Lucifer immediately but gave him opportunity and reasons





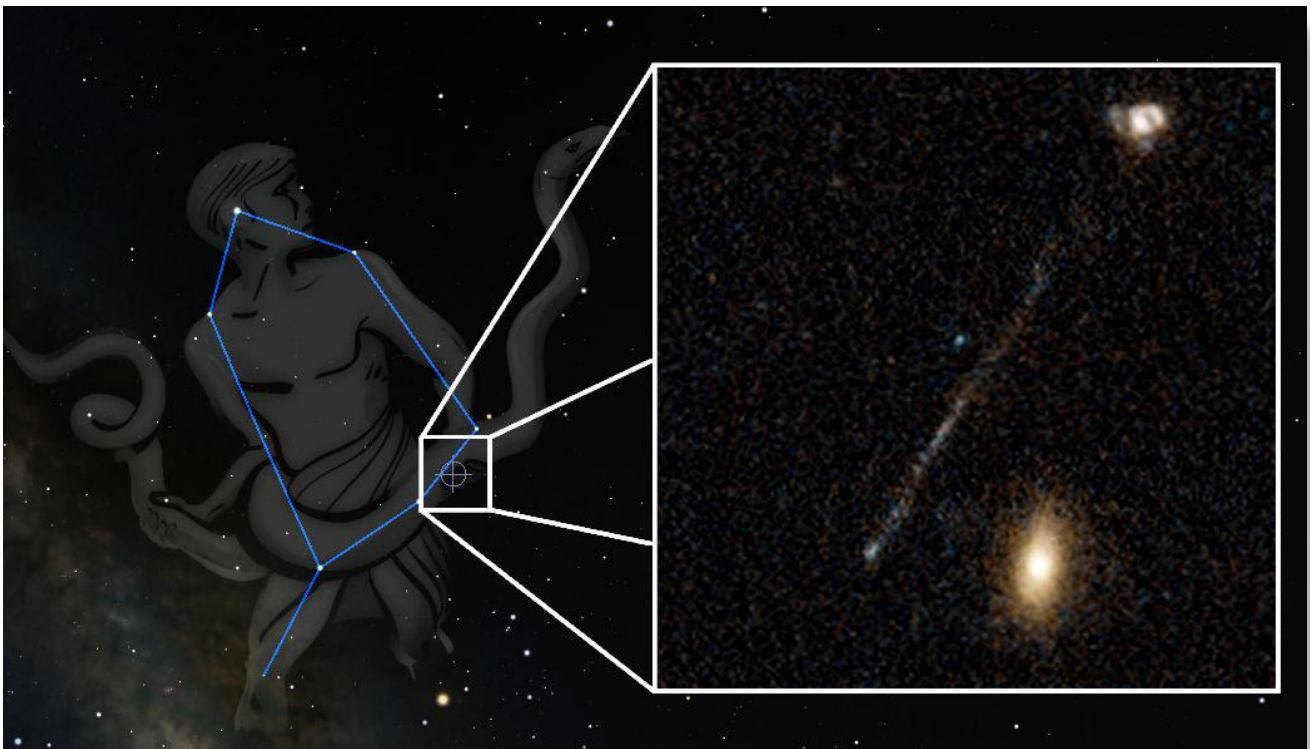
to repent. Lucifer was jealous of the Son of God like Cain was jealous of Abel, and he wanted to have the love and honor that was given to the divine Son for himself, but that was not justified. Michael—the Lord in heaven before He became incarnate—was the Son of God, even sharing the very nature of the Father, and He held unlimited command. The Father demonstrated His Son's majesty in the sight of the universe so that all would know the certainty of His Son's identity and the height of His authority.

However, Satan's heart was not softened. Like Cain, his character was shown to be inferior to that of his Brother. The heart-softening worship of Abel involving the sacrifice of an innocent lamb stood in full contrast to the cold and unfeeling offering of the produce of the field brought by Cain. But rather than humble himself, Satan fortified himself in his rebellion and fought against the Lord until he had to be expelled from heaven.

*And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Revelation 12:7-9)*

This ancient scene is now being brought to the forefront of human attention by God, as the following scientific discovery makes its way through the press:

April 7, 2023 – [Runaway supermassive black hole is hurtling through space followed by tail of infant stars \(video\)](#)



This never-before-seen phenomenon was discovered in the constellation of Ophiuchus, the serpent-bearer (even where his hand grabs the serpent), which represents Satan on the heavenly stage.



Nothing like this has ever been seen before in the universe. **This unusual event happened when the universe was approximately half its current age.** <sup>[24]</sup>

Ever since his expulsion, Satan has been working on Earth through the millennia with human instrumentalities to regain his foothold of power. Like Cain killing his shepherd brother in the field, Satan moved the wicked people of the world to crucify Christ, the Shepherd and Bishop of our souls who labored only for the good of others.

Jesus, though possessing unlimited power in heaven, was willing to sacrifice Himself to make right what Satan made wrong. He was willing to give His life for yours, with the only requirement being to give your life for Him.

*For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. (Mark 8:35)*

This is what Satan was unwilling to do, and this is what disqualified him from continuing in heaven. Our Lord does not require our life for His benefit, but for ours. He does not ask for your service to profit from you; we have nothing to offer him! He asks for your service for your own healing.

Sinners born under the curse must realize that the only “merit” inherent in them is like the cold fruit of Cain’s heartless toil—not worthy as a gift to the Lord.

*But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away. (Isaiah 64:6)*

By nature, men and women are like the fallen stars trailing in the wake of Satan’s rebellion, wandering without a home. But it is these souls that God has been trying to save, and for whom He has given opportunity to repent.

Are you perhaps one of them? Or, are you one like Abel whose own sacrifice might still touch the heart of a soul that isn’t yet too cold to melt under the warmth of divine love? God knows that the time is near when the last soul will have accepted or rejected His offer of salvation. And then, He will do His work, His strange work: to destroy those of His creation who did not want life. Oh, they may have wanted it on their terms, like Satan, but when offered the choice to trade a life of sin for a life of holiness, they chose to continue in sin.

What can a loving God do for those who continue on the course of rebellion? He will not force obedience like Satan does; He is not like that. He is a loving Father who will ultimately let His creatures suffer the consequences of their willfully rebellious choices. Is He happy with that? Is He resigned to it? No, He is angry—angry at those who led many down the path of destruction—especially the ones who claimed to be pointing the way to life, but led God’s people to avoid sacrifice, the foundation of His character.

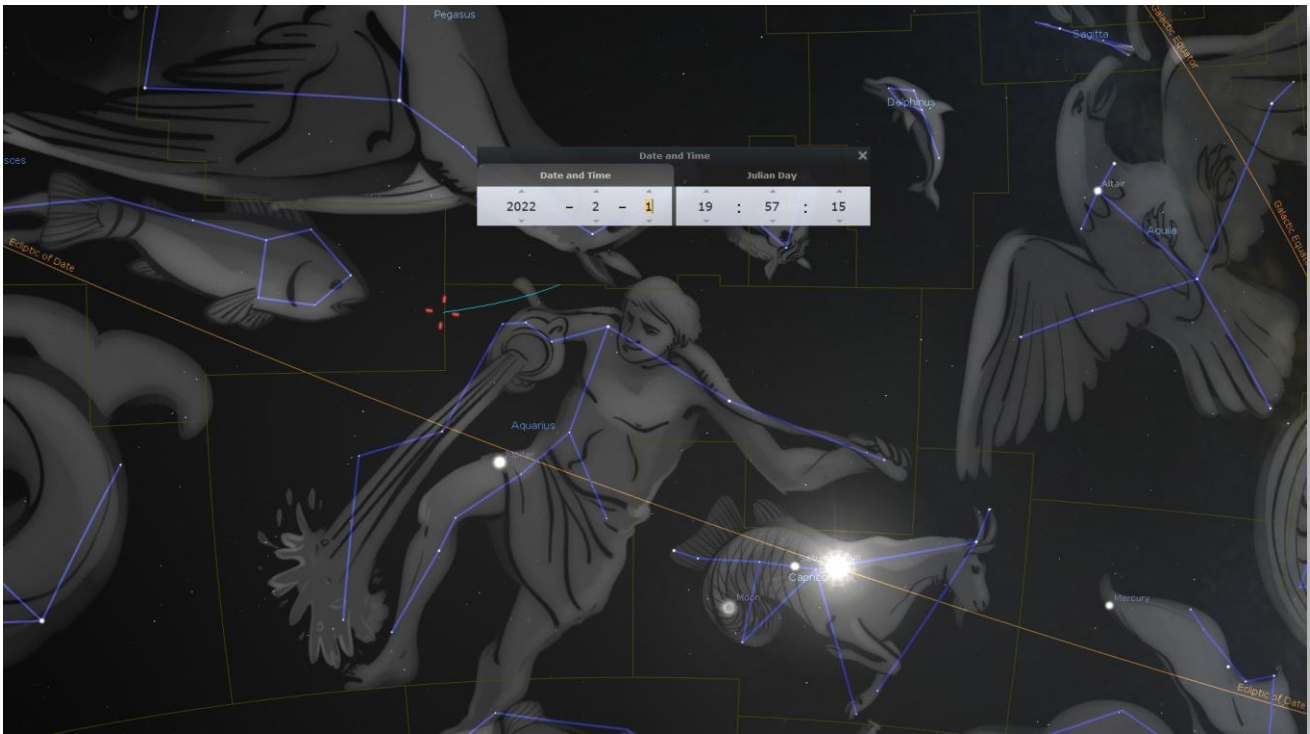
The last angel in Revelation 18 expresses God’s sentiment toward Babylon:

*And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

We have known since [The Maiden and the Millstone](#) that this angel corresponds to comet O3, which appeared in 2022 just after the first midnight hour that marked the beginning of the “one day” till



Babylon’s plagues. The comet was sent from the right hand of Aquarius, who symbolizes God the Father in this context, and it went into Pisces (a sea constellation) like the millstone cast into the sea:



Now, however, shortly after the second midnight hour—the one of the midnight cry—has marked the end of that “one day” till Babylon’s plagues, God sends another sign to finish the millstone message of comet O3:

March 31, 2023 – [Black hole jet changes direction as astronomers watch in cosmic first — and it’s aimed right at us](#)

Essentially, a radio galaxy with jets pointed laterally has “suddenly” changed, such that the jets are now pointing toward Earth—and with more than just a radio signature.<sup>[25]</sup> We are dealing here with one of the largest and most energetic objects in the universe: a quasar. And this quasar has reoriented itself to point to earth, thus becoming a blazar.

For example, when galaxy cores have jets of charged particles beaming out perpendicularly when seen from Earth, they are called **quasars**. Sometimes, jets are aimed directly at Earth, and such galaxy cores are called **blazars**. While astronomers know that quasars and blazars exist, **the latest finding is the first time they have observed a galaxy in the former group transform into the latter.**





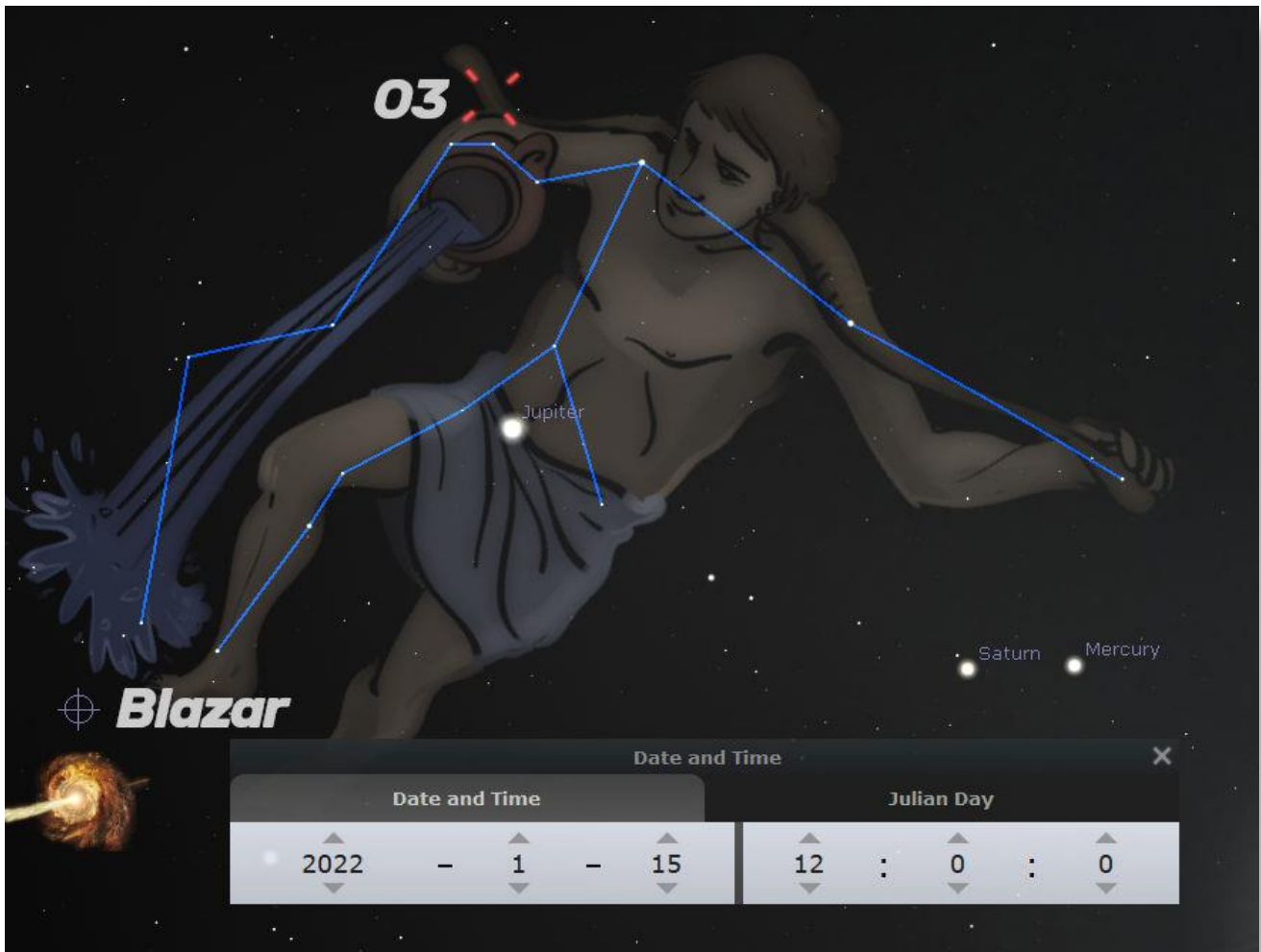
To see why God is giving this sign right now, it is important to understand the mechanism of a quasar or blazar. The following video includes helpful visuals as well as explanations:



Video: [Somehow, Black Hole Jet Flipped 90 Degrees, Now Points at Earth](#)

Do you recognize what this object is, and how it generates so much light and power? Quasars and blazars are huge galaxies with a giant accretion disk that pulls in and **grinds** all the celestial grains fed into it—stars and planets and clouds—until everything is broken down and what streams out of this **galactic mill** is one stream of powder so hot and energetic that it shoots out at high speed and radiates energy billions of lightyears across the universe to the lenses of earth-based telescopes.

THIS is the great millstone. And where is this blazar located, that has suddenly turned its jets toward earth?



It is at the base of Aquarius' water stream! It was cast into the sea! This means that the sign of the great millstone was much greater than we originally thought. It was always problematic and unsatisfying that comet O3 disintegrated during its perihelial passage, leaving us to wonder how its prophetic message would pan out. But now, we have come full circle. The millstone was a split sign spanning the entire "day" from midnight 2022 to midnight 2023, with comet O3 marking only the **casting down** of the millstone, while this blazar now marks the **splashing down** of the millstone.

*And a mighty angel [Aquarius] took up a stone [O3] like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea [as this blazar], saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. (Revelation 18:21)*

## Earth's Last Slave-Labor Mill

Could God give any more powerful and VIOLENT illustration than to rip a spinning supermassive black hole off its axis and point it perpendicular to its prior orientation? The sudden 90-degree change of orientation that has baffled the scientists is a fulfillment of Bible prophecy that tells us we are at the end:

*Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall*



**be shaken:** *And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:29-30)*

What we are seeing as the sign of the Son of man is indeed exactly that. The heavens are shaking—an act of God moving a supermassive black hole by changing its orientation and behavior in such a profound way that scientists cannot explain—and that in the context of the unfurling sign of the Son of man in heaven. What more can you ask for? Ellen G. White saw it in a way that also describes very well the present condition of the world:

**I saw that the powers of heaven are the sun, moon and stars.** They rule in the heavens. I saw that the powers of earth are those who bear rule on earth. I saw that the powers of heaven will be shaken at the voice of God. Then the sun, moon, and stars will be moved out of their places. They will not fall or pass away, but be shaken by the voice of God.

Dark, heavy clouds came up and clashed against each other; the atmosphere parted and rolled back, then we could see the open space in Orion from whence came the voice of God. I saw that the Holy City will come down through that open space. **I saw that the powers of earth are now being shaken. The Lord showed me that things came in order—war, and rumors of war—sword, famine, and pestilence are first to shake the powers of earth, then the voice of God will shake the heavens and earth**—the sun, moon, and stars and this planet also. I saw that the shaking of nations in Europe is not the shaking of the powers of heaven as some teach, but it is the shaking of the powers of earth. {[1EGWLM 138](#)}

This sign shows just how advanced we are in the timeline of prophecy! But the nature of the object God has chosen for this sign says a lot as well. As a blazar is accreting matter, the form of that matter is not instantly changed. God uses this imagery to illustrate the manner in which Babylon will fall:

*And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be **heard no more** at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be **found any more** in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be **heard no more** at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall **shine no more** at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be **heard no more** at all in thee: **for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.** (Revelation 18:22-23)*

In the description of Babylon post-fall, we see a gloomy, empty, dark world. Why? Because the “merchants” are no more. This entire chapter has been speaking about the economic affairs of the world, and here we see the postmortem report of the matter. Babylon has lost its great merchants, its economic life blood. This is the end-state of the kraken described in [Reward Her Double](#). Now her veins are no longer pulsing. Now her heart is no longer beating.

How did this happen? How did such a great thriving world with such high aspirations and hopes of combating climate change and overcoming injustice and rooting out discrimination end up as a silent graveyard? The Bible says it was because **the nations were deceived by the “sorceries” (Greek: medication or pharmaceuticals) of Babylon.**

Have we not lived through and seen this prophecy fulfill? When COVID came, the nations were deceived into printing more and more money to solve the problem, to pay for the medication and pharmaceuticals—the sorceries—of Babylon. And the result? Year by year, another bailout, another



trillion-dollar redistribution of wealth has taken place until finally the basic laws of economy have broken down.

Are you beginning to understand why God uses the imagery of a galactic mill to describe Babylon's fall? Using the signs of the black holes described in the previous chapter, God is bringing us back to the very foundations of government and society. At the end of [Reward Her Double](#), the black hole was understood as a symbol for monetary gravity, illustrating the gradual and eventual takeover of the entire financial system. Now, God is showing a closeup picture of a supermassive black hole churning through the matter of an entire galaxy to illustrate the forces that will grind Babylon down.

*And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder. (Matthew 21:44)*

Do you see that the great millstone is not just something "out there"? It is personal. It is the hamster wheel you can't seem to escape. It is the treadmill that always seems to be getting harder and harder to keep up with. It is the rat race that keeps you more and more frantic every time around.

This is how the blazar of divine wrath will grind you down if you stay in Babylon. Slowly but surely, the gravitational force—the financial burden of your own weight—will increase until you are pressured together with those around you into ever tighter orbits. As collisions increase in frequency, layers will be wiped off and lost to the heat of the ever-intensifying atmosphere around you until you are crushed, suffocated, and smeared into losing all sense of your former identity, finally becoming fuel for the ultimate fire.

When the international CBDC goes operational, all the hamster wheels of the world will be geared to turn the same mill. Your strength will be spent in forced labor for you know not whom or what. There will be no reward for your labor except what is determined by some unknown others who care nothing for you. There will be no freedom, no choice, no opportunity. This will be the lot of the wicked who have persistently ignored and in many cases vehemently fought against the merciful entreaties of a truly selfless God, until the plagues of death, mourning, and famine have ravaged the earth.

According to the abstract of the scientific paper, the observation of this blazar's change of orientation was made immediately after the great and marvelous sign of the seven last plagues on August 20, 2018, when plagues first began to fill up the cup of wrath:<sup>[26]</sup>

PBC J2333.9-2343 is a giant radio galaxy at  $z = 0.047$  with a bright central core associated to a blazar nucleus. **If the nuclear blazar jet is a new phase of the jet activity, then the small orientation angle suggest a dramatic change of the jet direction. We present observations obtained between September 2018 and January 2019...**<sup>[27]</sup>

This means that this sign of the blazar sums up the cumulative punishment of all the plagues in one great sign. Furthermore, blazars and quasars are known to emit iron. Scientists have taken special note of this in the present case:

"It is really interesting to see the emergence of **a forest of Iron emission lines**, suggesting that nearby dust particles were evaporated by the strong radiation from the jet and released free Iron ions into the emitting clouds, a phenomenon predicted by theoretical models and confirmed in this blazar outburst," Dai said.<sup>[28]</sup>



God has brandished the iron rod with which He will rule the nations.<sup>[29]</sup> His sword is against His enemies and all who choose to serve the iron mill of the New World Order.

Oh friend, do not delay your repentance. Do not wait to flee from the grip of the wicked world. God will destroy the wicked, and He presents the plagues of the wicked in such horrible hues of abject hopelessness **because IT IS SO**. He warns, He urges you to choose life. If it weren't for the goodness of God in sending Jesus Christ who gave His life for us, every one of us would be counted among the wicked and destined to be destroyed with them because of our own sins. Is your sinful life what you want to hold on to?—a life that is guaranteed to perish?

Please— Lay yourself down at Jesus' feet. Let Him give you His life for yours. It is better to break on that Rock than to be ground to powder in the mill of the wicked.

By giving your life to Jesus Christ, you trade death for life. More than that, **you bring joy to the heart of the One who loves you**. The Divine Council has been working all along to restore the harmony that was lost when Satan fell, and for you to be in heaven as fruit of His great sacrifice would honor Him. But the kingdom of heaven does have laws, and everyone who desires life must live by the laws of the Lifegiver: every citizen of heaven must exhibit selfless love. He must be willing to give his life for the one who needs it, like Jesus did. In this way peace and harmony can be assured and all strife can cease. But if you are not willing to lay down your life of sin, then the lot of Satan will fall also to you.

Billions have gone beyond the reach of salvation. Those who have disregarded God and are working to destroy His people from the face of the earth are about to face a reckoning. All the bloodshed going back to Abel is soon to be avenged.

*And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. (Revelation 18:24)*

Babylon is in the divine crosshairs. Separate yourself and turn to the Lord—before it is too late.

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)





## Footnotes

---

1. Daniel 3:4-6 – *Then an herald cried aloud, To you it is commanded, O people, nations, and languages, That at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king hath set up: And whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.* ↑
2. See The Guardian – [Rise of cryptocurrencies can be traced to Nixon abandoning gold in 1971](#) ↑
3. Matthew 6:24 – *No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.* ↑
4. See Next News Network – [IMF and the Global Elite Launch Unicorn: A Digital Trojan Horse for the Financial Apocalypse!](#) ↑
5. The White House – [FACT SHEET: President Biden to Sign Executive Order on Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets](#) ↑
6. See Coinbureau – [ESG Regulations Are HERE!! How They Will Affect YOU!!](#) ↑
7. For those who want a deeper understanding, we have written many articles in the past about the identity of this angel, which can be found by searching our websites. ↑
8. Formally visiting at the 1888 General Conference Session in Minneapolis, Minnesota. ↑
9. Romans 8:3 – *For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:* ↑
10. Space – [The ‘megacomets’ Bernardinelli-Bernstein is the find of a decade. Here’s the discovery explained.](#) ↑
11. The presentation [The Second Woe Has Passed...](#) tells the story from the perspective before the comet’s coma, while [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) revisits the presentation in light of the newly recognized comet. ↑
12. euronews.next – [Silicon Valley Bank collapse: Fears of financial crisis after bank used by tech sector fails](#) ↑
13. Revelation 16:2 – *And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.*  
Revelation 16:10-11 – *And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.* ↑
14. We cover this in more detail in [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#). ↑
15. Comet K2 is at the foot of the man in the river on April 22-23, 2023, the beginning of the new year according to the second possibility of the Jewish calendar. Similarly, comet E3 is at the foot of Orion on the same date. Thus, both human figures are represented “running” into the fray. ↑
16. According to the first possibility of the year’s beginning. For the full details of God’s calendar, please read the short article, [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#). ↑
17. It is a High Sabbath because Pentecost is a ceremonial high day and May 27, 2023 is also a weekly Sabbath. ↑
18. The Conversation – [Snakes could be the original source of the new coronavirus outbreak in China](#) ↑
19. Wikipedia – [Basilisk](#) ↑
20. The New York Times – [Pope Francis Is in Hospital and Will Stay for Several Days](#) ↑





21. Referring to the maneuver of E3 between the Corona Borealis and Serpens in late 2022. See [Wickedness in High Places](#) for detail. ↑
22. Acts 7:33 – *Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground.* ↑
23. Ezekiel 33:11 – *Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?* ↑
24. Hubble Site – [RUNAWAY BLACK HOLE NEAR RCP28](#) ↑
25. YouTube – [Somehow, Black Hole Jet Flipped 90 Degrees, Now Points at Earth](#) ↑
26. The great and marvelous sign is explained in [The Books Are Closed](#). ↑
27. [Multiwavelength monitoring of the nucleus in PBC J2333.9-2343: the giant radio galaxy with a blazar-like core](#) ↑
28. Science Daily – [Astronomers discover a ‘changing-look’ blazar](#) ↑
29. See Psalm 2. ↑



## *Their Enemies Beheld Them*

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson  
 Published: Sunday, April 30, 2023, 9:12 pm

In the following pages, you will discover the sign of the Son of man like never before—the same sign that Jesus spoke of in Matthew 24 when describing the end of the world, which shows how close we are to the end. That [sign has been unfolding](#) in the heavens since March 12, 2023, and now you will see what place it has in the book of Revelation. Once its role is understood, it becomes a precise timepiece from which we can read some important dates in relation to Bible prophecy—some upcoming, some already passed.

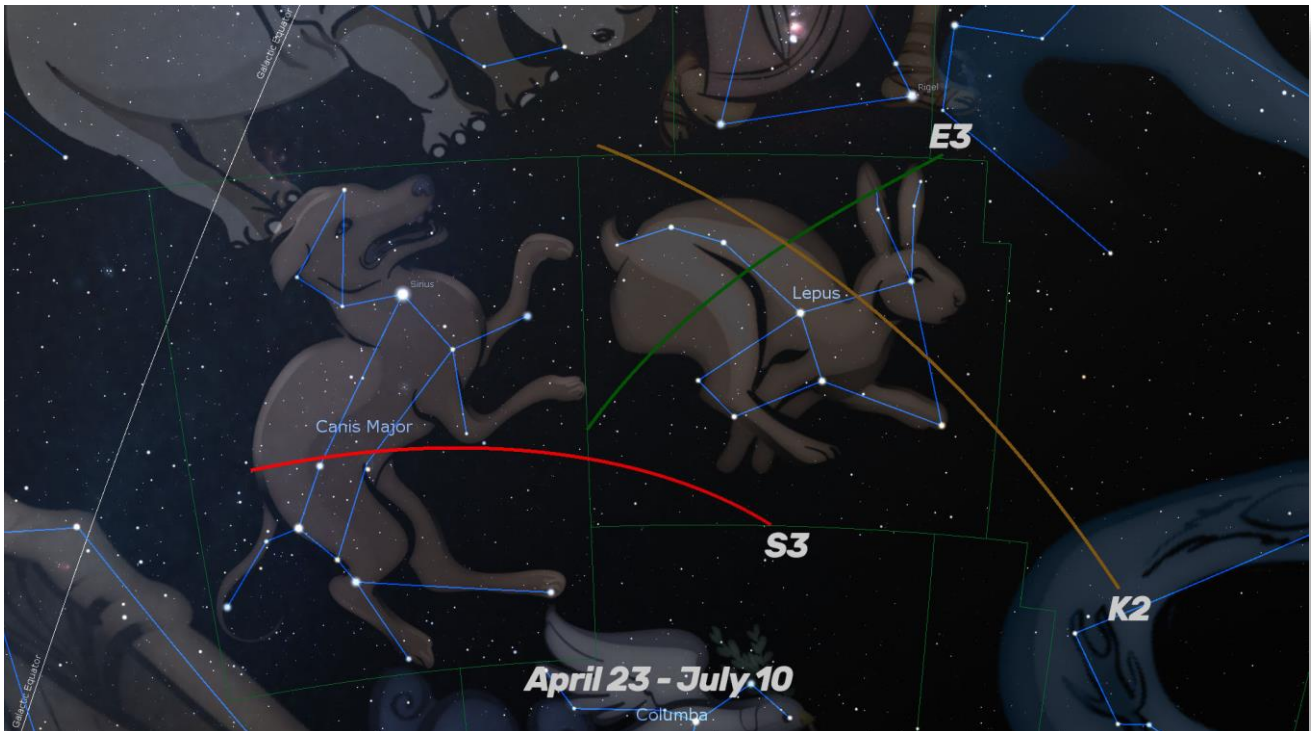
Three comets in the sign of the Son of man are making their way, one after the other, into the constellation of Lepus,<sup>[1]</sup> which represents the enemies of God, who are to become His footstool as studied in [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#). The first two have already entered, and as the first one did, a huge coronal mass ejection (CME) that had belched from the sun smote the earth, producing a severe geomagnetic storm with auroras visible as far south as the US–Mexico border!<sup>[2]</sup> As the second entered, bank failures renewed fears of more collapses to come. Are these a hint as to what one could expect when the third comet enters on May 10, 2023?

A rapid-fire sequence of pivotal events is unfolding on the earth: the financial reset with the [new global CBDC](#) is poised to affect everyone on this planet, both small and great, rich and poor, bringing the world into bondage as the commonwealth's first king in 70 years is to be imminently crowned in advance. Not only are socio-political events taking place, but solar threats, geological activity, and the sure word of prophecy all indicate that we are living on the cusp of a new world.

Much secular thought is devoted to what the future will look like because of technological innovation. From artificial intelligence to fusion power generation to rocket science to genetic engineering—on every front, humanity's achievements are opening the door to irreversible changes in the world that will ultimately destroy it. This is the outlook of secular thought leaders everywhere, from Elon Musk down to the makers of today's entertainment media. There is simply no denying that the world is ending—the only difference of opinion lies in “how” the world will end, and what the future will look like with ever increasing restrictions of freedom on all fronts.



The Lord will intervene to deliver His oppressed children, and the sign of the Son of man is the revelation of this deliverance from the enemies of righteousness. Much about the timing of that battle and the deliverance that will take place is signified in the sign of the Son of man, from the time when comets S3, E3, and K2<sup>[3]</sup> are in the constellation of Lepus.



As you continue reading, you will clearly see how the Revelation depicts the sign of the Son of man and gives some hints about the timing of earth-shaking events to take place at this time, especially the global financial situation. More about the societal implications for the world will be shared in an upcoming article. May you be sheltered from the stormy days ahead by heeding the counsel from the Lord to look up with understanding to what He is revealing and act according to His call to come out of Babylon before she receives her plagues.

*And when these things begin to come to pass [plagues and woes], then look up [to behold the prophesied Sign of the Son of man], and lift up your heads; for your redemption [the Son of man] draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)*

## The Last Sign

As Christians, we have the words of Jesus concerning the end of the world. He had an even clearer view into the future than today's best minds, and His sayings are more pertinent now than they have ever been. The challenge for Christians is to bring Christ's words into the context of the present world and the changes it is undergoing. It is too easy to limit ourselves to the traditional ways of understanding scripture and fail to allow our understanding to grow in proportion to the technological and societal changes that have unfolded in recent years.



As Daniel was instructed, there was a time to seal and preserve the sacred knowledge, and there is also a time to run to and fro in the word of God to increase knowledge.

*But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased. (Daniel 12:4)*

We are in the latter phase of that teaching; we must increase our knowledge because we are in the “time of the end”—the end of this world as we know it which will soon take place. Yet how many are settled into their own beliefs, which lead them to treat large parts of prophetic Scripture with apathy, instead of ever seeking to better understand God’s word.

One must study the Bible line upon line, comparing one scripture with another. One of Christ’s most detailed sermons regarding the end of the world was spoken in direct answer to the disciples who asked Him point-blank what the sign of the end of the world would be.

*And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world? (Matthew 24:3)*

In His response, Jesus said many things that were beyond the possibility of the men of that age to comprehend, but His words were treasured for the generations to come to give light to everyone who would keep the faith of Jesus. Today, the end has already begun, and the promise of His return to save His people stands as sure as the day He spoke those words:

*And then shall appear the **sign of the Son of man in heaven**: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

Yes, this world is ending. Our only hope is to look to the Faithful Witness, the Forerunner who went before us,<sup>[4]</sup> who is represented in the [sign of the Son of man](#) for all the world to see.

## *The Sign of the Son of Man in Revelation*

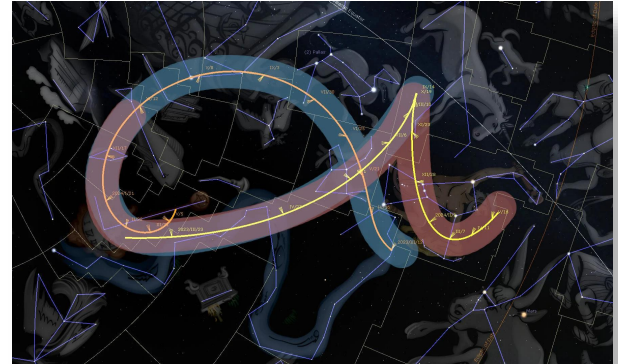
It is critical to know by what authority we claim that the sign we share is indeed **THE** sign of the Son of man. Some attempt to declare certain brief, heavenly events to be the sign of the Son of man as they try to squeeze the idea into their assumed timeframe, which is usually just a few days into the future. But their declaration doesn’t make it so—and neither does ours. But if there is sound biblical evidence that can be presented for why this sign is what Jesus was referring to, then any sincere follower of Christ who is seeking the truth (rather than just trying to support their own shortsighted ideas) should willingly embrace it and proclaim it.

The sign of the Son of man was first revealed to the world on January 23, 2023, in the article, [The Sign Has Appeared](#). Since then, the Lord has given an immense flood of light about the Biblical prophecies symbolically enacted by the interplay of the comets and the constellations they highlight. One need not mention the many dreams and visions of Christians from all walks, whether pre-trib or post, that point to this sign. We have documented the sign on our website in the articles of the categories, [The Divine Monogram](#) and [The Eye of the Storm](#), which we invite you to prayerfully read and consider with the guidance of the Holy Spirit.



First of all, recognize that the sign of the Son of man is a prophetic word of Jesus and not a parable as with the midnight cry. Therefore, it being an end-time prophecy, we should be able to find its place among the prophecies of Revelation by identifying one that describes the features of the sign, clearly depicting what we see in the heavens.

We have already correlated the sign with the royal [Alpha and Omega](#) signature of Jesus with the combined paths of comets K2 and E3, but this is a signature or [identifying seal](#), and not a specific prophecy in Revelation's sequence of events. Is there yet a prophecy in the Revelation that tells the story of this sign in a precise way? Indeed, there is! God chose a special area in the heavens to display this sign—between the two witnesses to His time.



On April 16, 2023, the Lord led us to understand how the highly symbolic story of the two witnesses in Revelation 11 distinctly describes the sign of the Son of man. It is very fitting for this prophetic story to be the setting of the sign that witnesses to the time of the coming of our Lord in glory when He will destroy the wicked.<sup>[5]</sup>

This sign comes from the two heavenly witnesses as a token of deliverance for the righteous while it unveils the [time of visitation](#) for the wicked, making it an unconsidered harbinger of doom for them. When the two witnesses stand on their feet, their enemies will feel their power:

*And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. (Revelation 11:5-6)*

Could it be that the comets that go from one witness of time to the other, serve as moving clock hands that tell the time according to the sequence of the prophecy? If so, then the movements of the comets in relation to the constellations of the sign of the Son of man should give us information regarding the timing of the fulfillment of this fascinating prophecy. But where should we start?

## Two Witnesses of Time

The two witnesses of Revelation 11 have been clearly identified in our last article about that topic, [The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses](#), which was written prior to the discovery of the sign of the Son of man. There we explained how they are the two heavenly clocks at either side of the river of life, represented by the constellation of Eridanus.



Those clocks are:

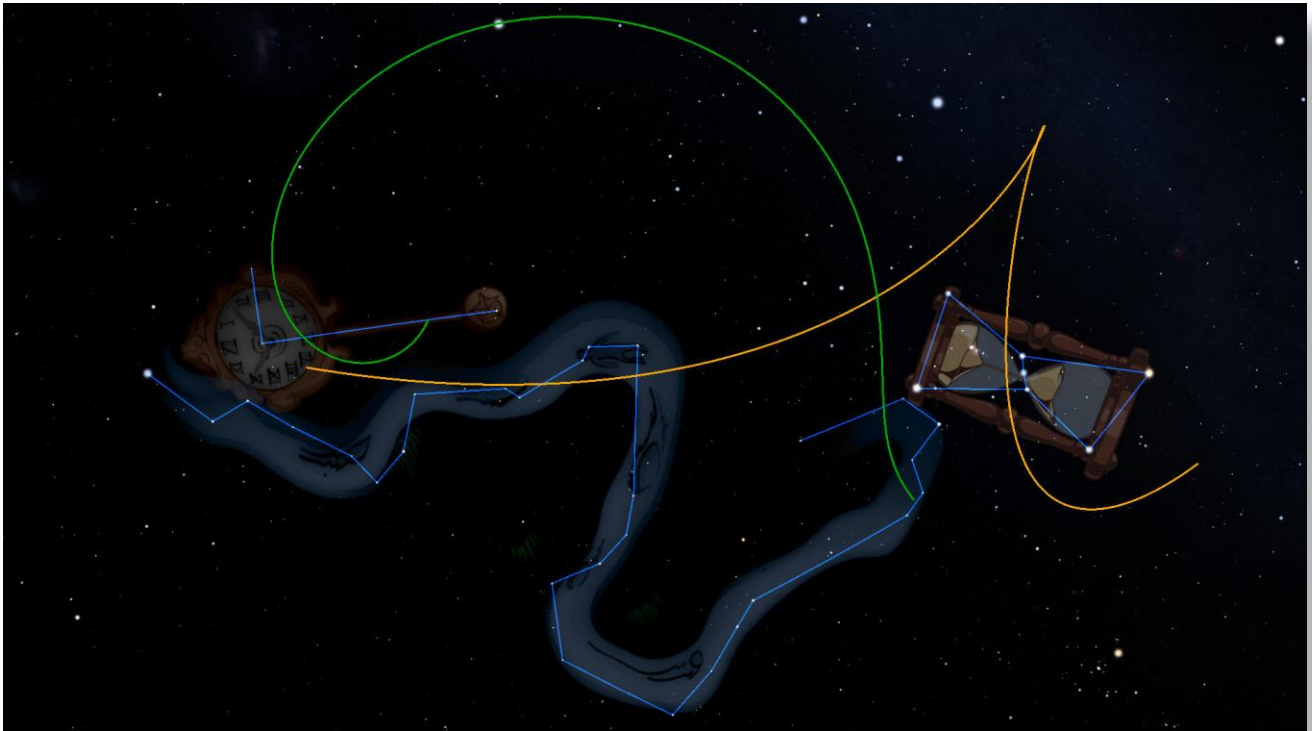
1. The hourglass or intercessory **clock of Orion**, which shows Jesus' blood shed for the salvation of man.<sup>[6]</sup> This corresponds to a **time of mercy**, when the gospel went out freely from Christian nations.
2. The **pendulum clock** of the Horologium constellation, which illustrates a **time of justice** when Jesus takes up **His power as King**. This is a time of war with the Lamb, when the earthly leaders of nominal Christian nations are actively implementing systems to hinder the spread of the gospel through censorship, deceptive propaganda, and monetary control.

This is a solemn time. The battle lines are drawn and God's people must stand in array against the enemy—not against a political ideology, but against the true enemy who would cause you to sin. Those who have received salvation are empowered by the Holy Spirit to live in victory, not walking according to a lifestyle that is contrary to God's character, but to stand with our lives **in His defense**.

While He was on the earth, Jesus' words to one in sin were: "Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more."<sup>[7]</sup> That brief statement and command illustrates the perfect mingling of grace and justice: God's design is to rescue us from sin and empower us to live a life of holiness that is compatible with His eternal law in heaven. His command makes it clear that there is a time when there must be an end. **"Sin no more."** It does not mean that we won't make mistakes, but that His law has been **written in our heart**, so that we won't choose sin, despite the consequences. The Horologium points to the time when that work **should be completed**—and every Christian is **about to be tested**.

Complete control and oppression for God's faithful is being decreed in the financial realm, especially with the looming implementation of **global CBDCs**. As Revelation says many times, the prize goes "to him that overcometh." Those who overcome—those who walk by faith in Christ's sacrifice (symbolized by Orion) and in obedience to His commandments, having Jesus as King of their lives (symbolized by Horologium) are **witnesses for Christ** at this crucial hour.

In harmony with the principle of progressive revelation, now that we have the understanding of the sign of the Son of man, which is marvelously orchestrated by the hand of God with the trajectories of comet E3 (going from Orion to the Horologium) and comet K2 (going from the Horologium to Orion) precisely on the area of the heavens between these two witnesses of time, we will explore the timely message the Lord is providing to help us stand firm in the midst of the storm.



## Lying on the Street

Revelation 11 describes the two witnesses as having power to smite the earth with all plagues and as we have already explored in [previous articles](#), we are in that time—the time when the justice of God is being manifested against all unrighteousness. Therefore, since comet K2 struck the midnight hour of the pendulum clock on March 5, 2023, the call has been going out to “Come Out” of Babylon not to receive her plagues.

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)***

The paths of the comets in the sign of the Son of Man are crucial time indicators regarding the impending fall of Babylon.

As comet K2 and comet E3 continue to trace the sign of the Son of Man with their trajectories, they both reach the constellation of Eridanus. Does this have significance for the prophecy? In the aforementioned article, [The Revelation of Daniel’s Two Witnesses](#), we recognized the river Eridanus as the street where the two witnesses lay dead.

*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Revelation 11:8)*

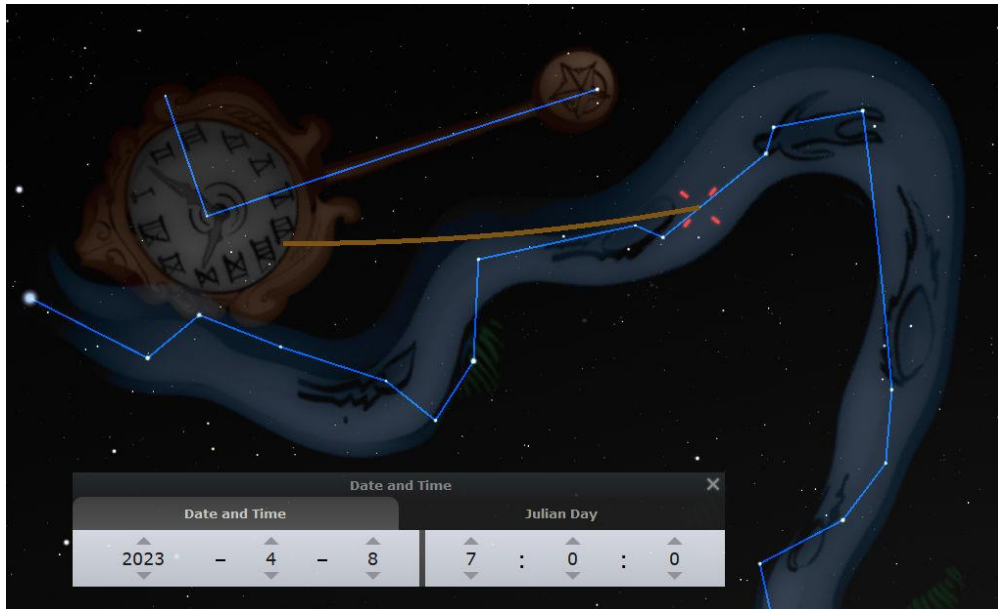
It is here that we pick up the story and review it according to our understanding of the sign of the Son of man. What role do the comets have in telling the story of the two witnesses? The fact that the two witnesses are said to lie in the same street where our Lord was crucified, and that His sacrifice is depicted with the dead body (Phaeton of the legend) “in the street” of the river, tells us that **somewhere, sometime,**



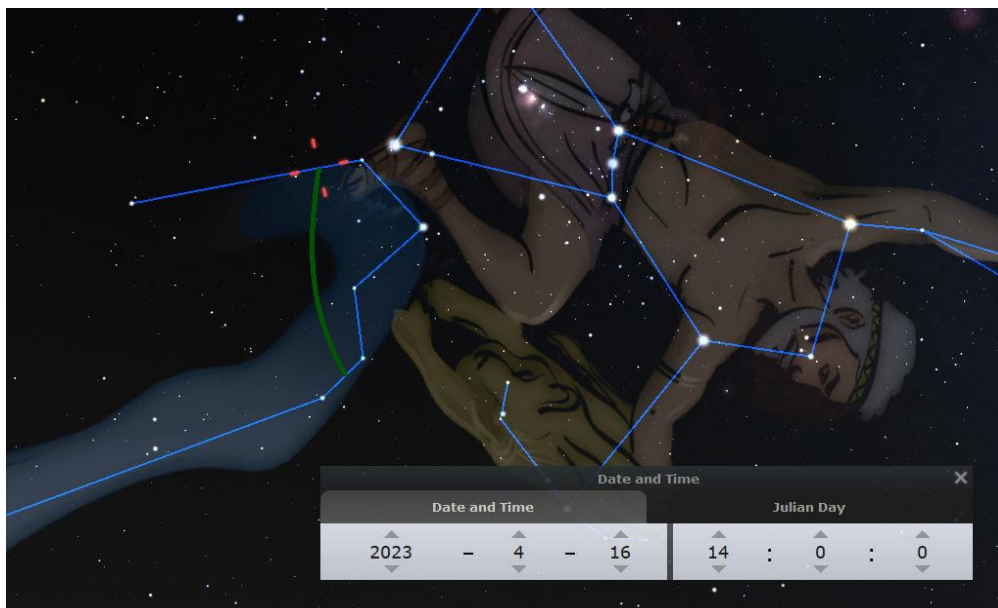


along the river Eridanus, the two witnesses will be shown lying down. Could the cometary clock hands of K2 and E3 tell us **when and where** in the street, the two witnesses (Orion and Horologium) are lying?

Let us follow the trajectories of the comets to find the answer to our questions. If we begin, for example, with K2 departing from the Horologium on the left (as shown above) as of March 12, 2023, and we look for the first time when the comet is precisely in the “street” of the river—as defined by the stars—we come to the following date: **April 8, 2023.**



Likewise, if we switch over to comet E3 and look for when it is in the river, we come to the date of **April 16, 2023.**



Notice that although the artwork of the river is fading out, the constellation line (the “street”) is well defined by the stars. We have found the points where the two witnesses or heavenly clocks are represented as lying in the street. The comets serve as representatives of the witnesses to enact the



prophecy, since the constellations themselves cannot move. Just the fact that these two comets, which go to their respective witness of time, both cross the Eridanus after the sign of the Son of man began on March 12, is quite remarkable!

But are these dates important? If so, what do they indicate for you and me? Will the world finally recognize the testimony of these witnesses as they come to life and stand on their feet? Will Jesus' **character of TIME** be embraced by those who claim to love **His appearing**? Will you allow the face of Jesus (the face of Time **depicted at either side** of the sign) to shine upon you, and look up with belief in the sign of the Son of Man?<sup>[8]</sup>

The Lord bless thee, and keep thee: The Lord make his face shine upon thee, [the face of the clock] and be gracious unto thee: The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee, [in the revelation of the sign of the Son of Man] and give thee peace. And they shall put my name, [Anitak, the Wounded One of Orion] upon the children of Israel [you!], and I will bless them. (Numbers 6:24-27)

## The Spirit of the Resurrection

April 8, 2023, when comet K2 was in the street of the river as a representative of the Orion witness, was no ordinary day. It was a day when the Spirit of life was moving:

And after three days and an half [of lying dead] the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)

Would it be a surprise to you to learn that on **God's calendar**, that day was a special day? It was the Hebrew anniversary of the very day when Jesus Christ was raised from the dead! The timing of the comet's passage through the street of the river could not have been more perfect. The Spirit of life—the power of resurrection—is illustrated to enter into the first witness through the comet's entrance into the street on resurrection day.

As God paints His masterpiece with the strokes of time, the beauty is only amplified when we consider the second witness. The two witnesses are always mentioned together in this prophecy. They complement each other in aesthetic symmetry. The second comet's entry into the street of the river on April 16, 2023, fulfills the last word of the phrase, namely that the Spirit of life entered into **"them."** Until then, it had just entered one witness. Is there something comparable in that date to justify calling it the Spirit of life for the second witness as well?

Looking at the symmetry of God's word, we could even deduce where to find it. The spring feasts are complemented by the autumn feasts; the northern hemisphere by the southern; the ancient, literal Israel by the modern, spiritual Israel of faith. Ancient Israel was localized around a specific, geographical region in the **northern hemisphere** called Canaan, and God chose a place among them to put His name for people to come to Him there. The Light of Israel was to lighten the world from there.

But unto the place which the LORD your God shall choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, **even unto his habitation shall ye seek**, and thither thou shalt come: (Deuteronomy 12:5)



But the Israel of faith that lives today is a global people, unbound to the Jewish ceremonial customs and rites. Furthermore, God has chosen a place in the southern hemisphere to lighten the earth with His heavenly glory. To this place the Israel of faith should seek, and be sealed in His name.

Interestingly, below the earth’s equator, the seasons are opposite. That means that when it is the first month of spring in the north with the Passover feast, in the south, it is the seventh month with the feast of tabernacles and the beginning of autumn. For the Christian, these feasts are brought together as one.

	First Month	Seventh Month
<b>Ancient Israel</b>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
Land of Canaan	Spring	Autumn
<b>Global, Spiritual Israel</b>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
Northern Hemisphere	Spring (1st)	Autumn (7th)
Southern Hemisphere	Autumn (7th)	Spring (1st)

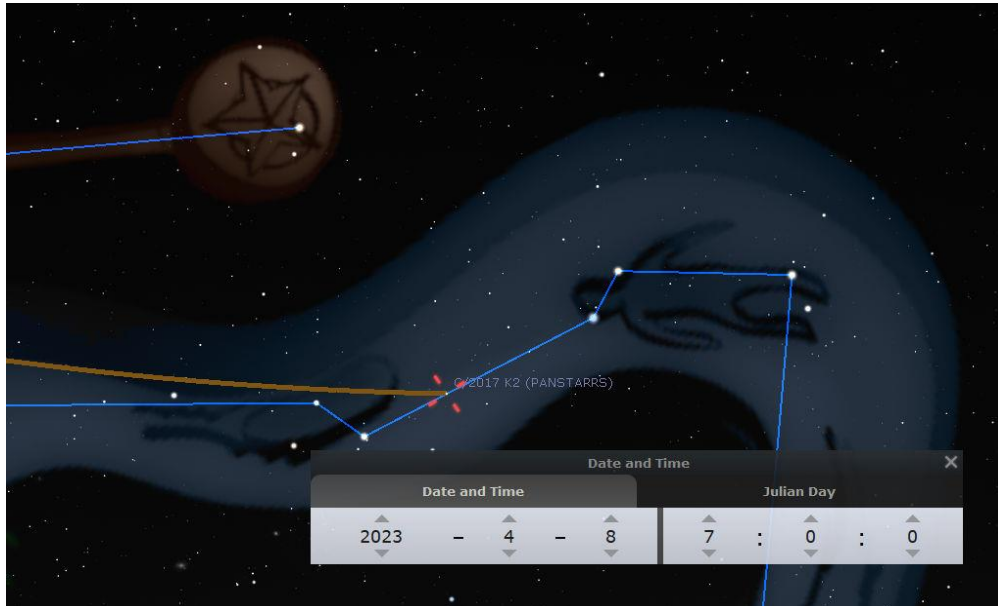
But April 16, 2023, was the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the Hebrew month—days after the end of the week-long feast! What significance could it have?

On the Hebrew calendar for the southern hemisphere, that day was the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the seventh month. The remarkable thing is that for the northern hemisphere, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the seventh month is exactly Jesus’ birthday! But a birthday doesn’t change when one moves to the opposite hemisphere. Now we see that there is a complementary day of festivity according to the southern hemisphere.

	First Month	Two Witnesses Resurrection	Seventh Month	Jesus’ Birthday
<b>Global, Spiritual Israel</b>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
Northern Hemisphere	Spring (1st)		Autumn (7th)	
Southern Hemisphere	Autumn (7th)		Spring (1st)	

Instead of Jesus’ birthday, the comet’s entrance into the Eridanus street suggests that the fulfillment of this prophecy is itself what makes the day special! It is the resurrection day of the two witnesses! Are not a resurrection and a birth both a time when the spirit, or breath of life, enters into the body? We have scarcely made it through the first phrase of the prophecy of the new life of the witnesses, and already God has outdone Himself!

When the spirit of life entered into the first witness on April 8, we see the Eridanus constellation line pointing to the human figure in the water (see the image below), which is representative of Jesus at the time of His baptism, a symbol for death and resurrection to a new life in Christ.



This depiction is at the very center of the sign of the Son of Man, and it points everyone to the self-sacrificing character of Jesus. When we die to self and are baptized into Christ's death, we receive the gift of His life and conquer the kingdom of Satan, which is death.

*For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. (Romans 6:23)*

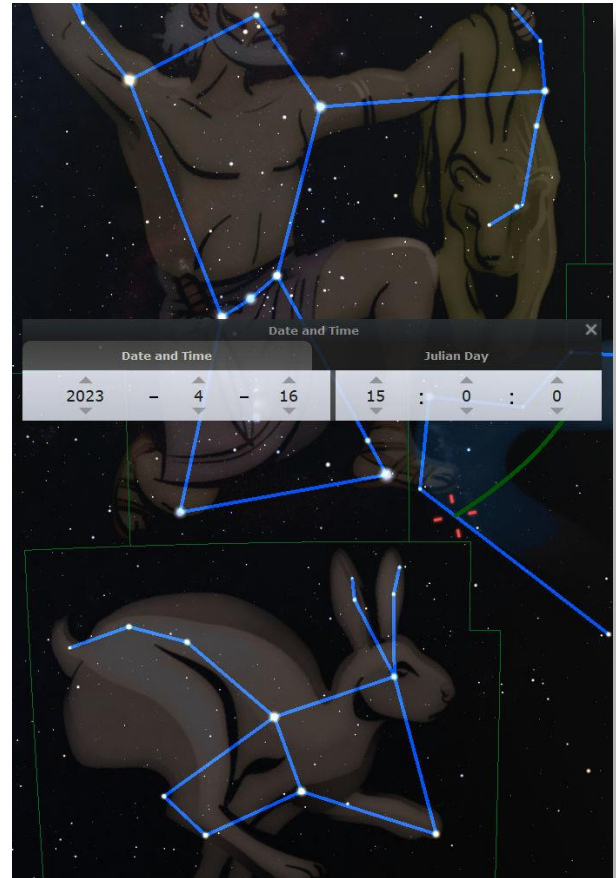




## Standing Amid Enemies

The Spirit of life having entered both witnesses by April 16, 2023, the two comets were prepared for the next leg of their journey of prophetic fulfillment. The timing of that readiness is worthy of deeper reflection, however. Comet E3 showed the entrance of the Spirit of life into the corresponding Horologium witness about the time of the evening sacrifice—the time when Jesus died on the cross.<sup>[9]</sup> This highlights the sacrifice of Jesus that gives Him the right to become the King of the earth.<sup>[10]</sup> His coming is announced in the Horologium constellation, which represents Him as King of kings and Lord of lords.

It is the sacrifice of Jesus that enables His witnesses to stand. They do not stand in their own strength, but by faith in His Spirit. Having been baptized into His death, they are raised to a secure footing in the newness of life.



Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. (Romans 6:4)

Comet K2 entered at the body in the river, pointing to the death and resurrection of Jesus as the first witness (Orion) through the symbolism of baptism. The second cometary clock hand (E3) operates for the Horologium witness, having entered the Eridanus between the foot of Orion and his footstool, represented by Lepus (as explained in [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#)). In that position, it calls to mind the promise that Jesus would make His enemies His footstool:

But this man [Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion], after he had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down on the right hand of God [Alnitak's position in the belt stars, which symbolize God's three-seat throne]; from henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool [represented in Lepus]. (Hebrews 10:12-13)

Knowing that Lepus represents the enemies of God from this verse and the constellation's history as the footstool (or throne) of Orion, it follows that it stands for the enemies of God. In an upcoming article, we will consider some details of the battle during the time when the three comets are in Lepus. In the context of the two witnesses, the chapter is about their struggle with their enemies, who finally become fearful after the two witnesses stand to their feet.



And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them [including their enemies].  
(Revelation 11:11)

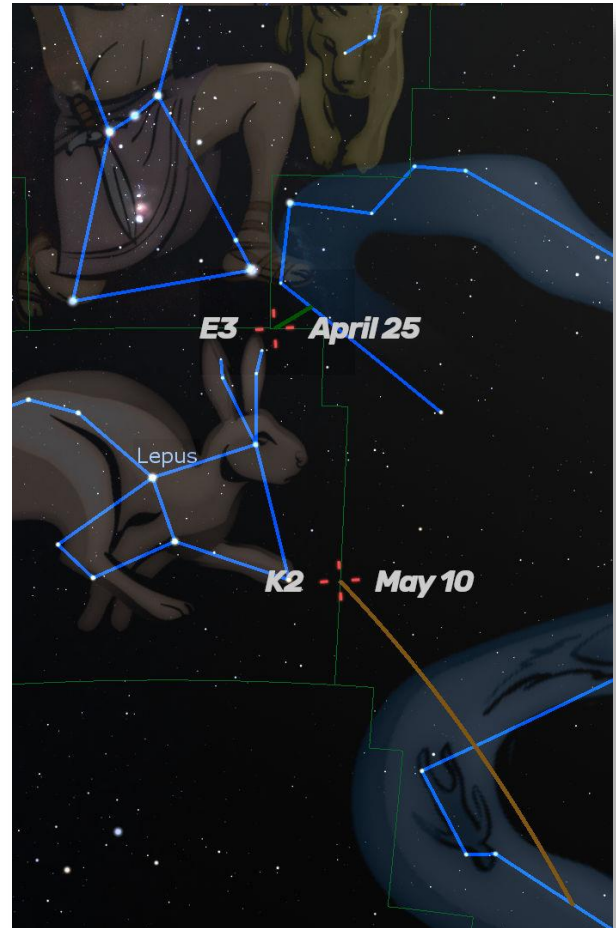
It is important to note that although some parts of the prophetic description may seem trivial, when we understand that they are written in symbolic terms, every action points to a process that is to unfold in the fulfillment. Furthermore, the text does not demand that the *reason* that the observers were greatly afraid was because the two witnesses stood to their feet. It simply states the sequence of events. First, the witnesses stand up firmly on their feet, and then there is a cause that produces great fear. The mention of “them which saw them” may be understood as a reference to the constellation of the enemies where the comets enter, and thus, they “see” the comets in their space.

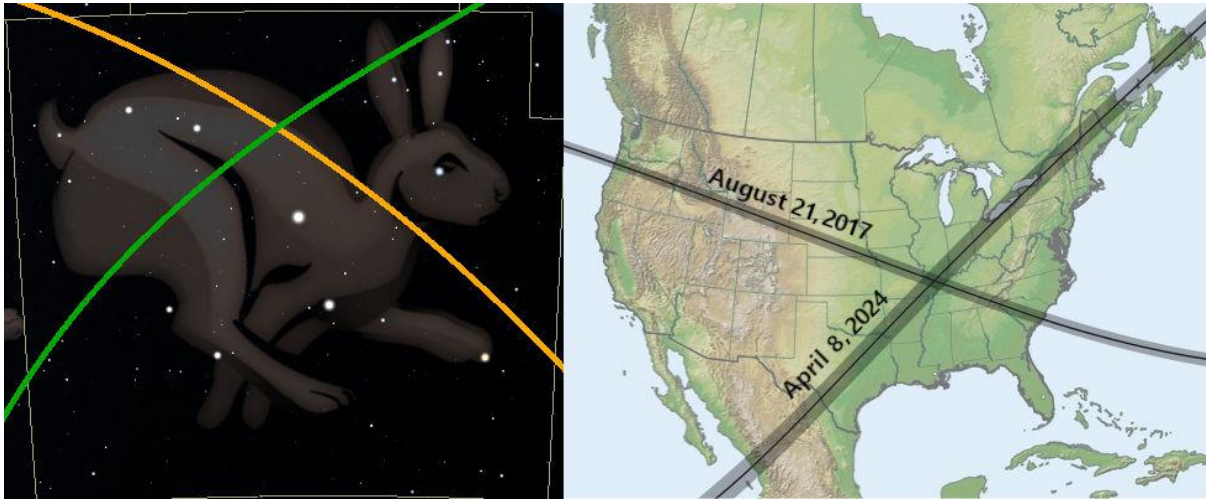
When the two witnesses stand up on their feet, they become aware of their enemies again. In the heavenly depiction, it suggests that the comets should enter the constellation of Lepus to complete the description.

Notice also the emphasis on the feet. Why does the Bible mention that they stood on their feet, as though there were another way they could stand? In the heavens, this emphasis on the feet can be seen, since before entering Lepus, both comets lastly pass under the feet of a human figure—a posture that shows dominance over the hare.

## Great Fear Unexpectedly

The constellation of Lepus represents those who have made themselves the enemies of God. However, we saw a special hint to a particular nation; the comets mark an X over Lepus like the solar eclipses of 2017 and 2024 mark an X over the United States.





The United States is a professedly Protestant nation, but it has long been steeped in apostasy without repentance.<sup>[11]</sup> As in Ezekiel's vision of the men with slaughter weapons going through Jerusalem—a people once favored by God—so today, the angels of death have their sights on the United States. Many of God's people living in the United States receive prophetic messages relating to the judgment coming over that nation, but they have no fear. Why? For a few, it may be because they trust that the Lord will protect them amid the storm. But for most, their trust is in their own wisdom or that of their pastors who have told them that they will not be here when that judgment comes.

While we love our brethren who still hold to this teaching, we recognize that it is a very dangerous doctrine, because it is at odds with the character of sacrifice that our Lord taught us. Is it brotherly love to desire to escape tribulation and abandon those who might come to Christ through your witness in time of trouble? Is that what Jesus would do? Would He not rather submit to any amount of tribulation if it would enable Him to reach more people with the gospel of His love? Did our Savior, the Wounded One for our transgressions,<sup>[12]</sup> not command us to take up our cross and follow Him, denying ourselves?

*And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it. (Luke 9:23-24)*

Have you desired to save your life through the rapture, or are you [willing to lose it through the tribulation](#)? Face the question head-on and be honest with the Lord!

*And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. (Matthew 10:38)*

As the comets entangle themselves in Lepus, it points to a conflict that many will have expected to have been worthy to escape, though they have not cultivated the sacrificial character of Christ. Yet the same command to watch (to learn the time) that you may be worthy, also enjoins us to desire to stand like the two witnesses in the face of their enemies, enduring until the Son of man appears before them:

*Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man. (Luke 21:36)*

For those connected with the White Cloud Farm, our continual frustration is with the stubborn spirit of prejudice among God's people. No matter how compelling the evidence is for the truth in the heavenly



revelations, the culture of willful ignorance of the time prevails and leads the vast majority of those waiting for the Lord to turn from the truth. Instead, they embrace the soothing doctrine that they need not fear the tribulation—not because the Lord will be their strength and will use them to reach others through it, but because they expect to have the easy way out and won't have to endure it.

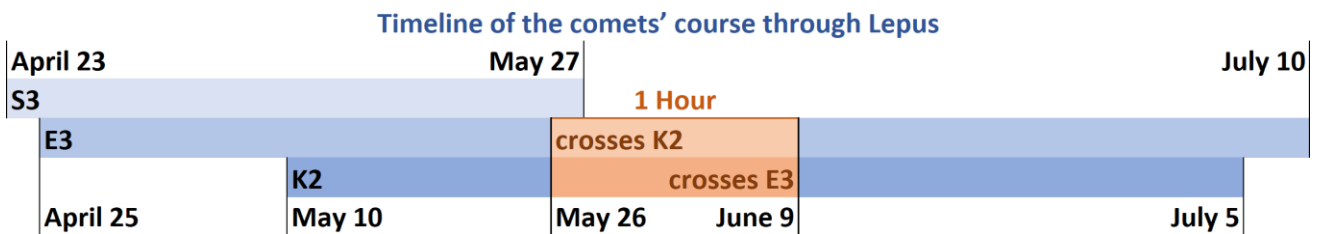
What then will come to these, our beloved, but terribly mistaken brethren? It is at that time, when both comets are in Lepus, that the next part of the story is to take place:

...and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. (Revelation 11:11)

Great fear. All that many had loved about the rapture will be seen to be wrong. They will be sadly unprepared to endure tribulation. Many will prove “once saved always saved” wrong as the houses that Christians built on sand collapse and they participate in the great falling away.<sup>[13]</sup> Yet others, despite their wrong beliefs, have nevertheless cultivated a sacrificial character to a degree. They will humbly come to the light as the Lord corrects them with hard discipline. For these we write.

## The Same Hour

The crossing of the comets in Lepus takes place over the course of exactly 15 days, or one prophetic hour according to the day-for-a-year principle.



Though this is still in the future, the Lord has given understanding about important developments that will transpire during this time, which will be treated in an upcoming article. We can see an hour marked by the crossings of these two comets, and there is an hour mentioned in the text. There are a few things described in the next verse before the hour is mentioned (we will come back to them shortly), but notice how the hour is presented:

And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)

Does “the same hour” refer to the same moment when the preceding events began, or does it refer to a span of up to one hour afterward—or a favorite of our higher-dimensional God, both? An earthquake symbolizes an earth-shaking event, and in prophecy, the United States has been identified as the “earth”.<sup>[14]</sup> Therefore, this could point to an earth-shaking event related to the US.

When Babylon feels its first truly destructive blow as a tenth of the global city falls, Christians will surely begin to see the error of their ways. The seven thousand slain may refer to the many (1000) Christians (×7) who lose their way because they put their faith in their pastors rather than in God, while the rest learn a godly fear of the weakness of man, and depending on their Lord by faith, give glory to “the God





of heaven”. This expression points specifically to His role as the One who has orchestrated all the marvelous heavenly signs.

But when the fall of Babylon is described in detail in Revelation 18, it is expressed primarily in terms of finance, commerce, and trade. Thus, it is entirely possible that the fall of the tenth part of the city points to the fall of the US dollar. This is not farfetched considering what the Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen warned about on **April 25**, the day when comet E3 of the Horologium witness entered Lepus.

US warns of ‘economic catastrophe’

A failure by the US to raise its debt ceiling would lead to **an economic and financial crisis in the country**, Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen has cautioned, urging lawmakers to act and not wait *“until the last minute.”*

On the same day, shares of First Republic Bank dropped 50%, after reporting the more than 100 billion USD that customers had withdrawn from their accounts in the first quarter alone, accounting for a majority of their holdings.<sup>[15]</sup>

In the prophecy, a literal translation for the “men” who are slain is “names of men”. We have previously identified the application as the names and faces of people printed on the bills.<sup>[16]</sup> When the dollar falls, the George Washingtons and Benjamin Franklins are slain. It could be that the 7000 slain simply represents the many (1000) dollars that would be slain of that Christian (×7) nation. Time will tell what exactly the symbolism points to.

The United States was a country blessed by God and founded in good principles of liberty, and was thus like a lamb. But it speaks like the dragon,<sup>[17]</sup> even inviting him (Pope Francis) to speak to its joint session of congress in 2015 in a signal display of loyalty to his agenda of same-sex marriage, Covid-19 vaccination, and distribution of wealth (using CBDCs). With good reason, many Christians connect this country, whose global currency dominance is showing signs of waning, with Babylon, and it is in the crosshairs for receiving God’s financial plagues as the god of mammon is judged.

The three comets that we presently see entering Lepus reflect the three divinely sent angels that visited Abraham before the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.<sup>[18]</sup> Two went down to the corrupt city while Abraham bargained with the Other for the lives of the righteous therein. This is what we see today. Like righteous Lot, God’s people are vexed by the sinfulness of the world around them, but they have not left the confused doctrine of Babylon. The two heavenly messengers whose paths trace the sign of the Son of Man (comets E3 and K2) have come to take His people by the hand and rush them out before they are consumed in her indiscriminate plagues.





Go ye out of her to meet your Bridegroom! Flee the Babylonian church-state ship and abide safely in the great fish God has provided for our protection and sustenance through this time of woe. In Revelation 18, the complete and utter fall of Babylon is described in three parts, while in Revelation 11, which we see enacted by the comets in Lepus, only ten percent of the city is prophesied to fall.<sup>[19]</sup> May God’s people flee before the 90% falls in three hours without mercy.

## “Come up Hither”

The great earthquake that destroys a tenth of the city comes at the same hour as the events of the previous verse, where the two witnesses hear a great voice from heaven:

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, **Come up hither.** And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*

Do we see this as well at the expected time? Once both witnesses stand up as the two comets enter the constellation of Lepus **by May 10**, the great fear may come upon those represented by Lepus, who see them. The great voice must be represented by comet S3, which entered Lepus on April 23. On this date, the world witnessed a great heavenly manifestation. [SpaceWeather](#) reported a CME hitting Earth’s magnetic field producing a severe electromagnetic storm with bright, green auroras reaching far from the poles.



The Lord drew the attention of the world to look up with the magnificent display in the heavens at the time when His cometary messengers transition into the area of dispute for the throne: Lepus, the footstool of Orion (representing Jesus).

Comet S3 leaves the constellation on May 27, and here lies a fruitful clue about why this small comet, which represents the Holy Spirit,<sup>[20]</sup> is said to speak with a great, loud voice rather than His usual still, small voice. On God’s calendar, May 27, 2023, is the day of Pentecost. Most people think of the disciples in the upper room who received the Holy Spirit on that day, but this is not its only significance! The command to “come up hither” on Pentecost, originally called the Feast of Weeks, is a clear reference to another event that happened on that day centuries before the disciples received the Holy Spirit. It was on that day that Moses was called up to the top of Mt. Sinai to receive the Ten Commandments from God.

*And the LORD came down upon mount Sinai, on the top of the mount: and the LORD called Moses up to the top of the mount; and Moses went up. (Exodus 19:20)*

And that was no quiet affair. In fact, the setting in the heavens is very similar:

*And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud [comet S3] upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud [the seventh trumpet?]; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled [“great fear”]. (Exodus 19:16)*



The linguistic clues point directly to the giving of the Ten Commandments at Mount Sinai, and the loud voice of God from the burning, quaking mountain capped with clouds of smoke, lightning, and thunder, match the description of a volcano to a tee. We will refrain from speculating regarding a literal application to volcanism for that day, but rather focus on the theme that the prophecy is about: the two witnesses.

The tables of the commandments are also two witnesses,<sup>[21]</sup> two tables of testimony that reflect God’s character of love as the **heavenly ark opens**. Moses climbed up the mountain, but the people trembled with fear in the camp, for they had never heard the voice of God directly. Will the people of God today see the sign of the Son of Man at last and give glory to the God of heaven?

Could it be that when the command is heard to come up hither, the wicked rulers with their evil plans will fear and tremble in their bunkers as they face the wrath of the Lamb?

*And [especially the world leaders] said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: **For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:16-17)*

The day that comet S3 leaves Lepus, May 27, 2023, marks exactly one year until the sign of the Son of man is fully traced in heaven<sup>[22]</sup> and Jesus’ physical deliverance from the digitally enforced bondage of this earth (through CBDCs) will usher us into His eternal rest. This is the culminating day of the Lord, of which the Bible has so much to say! It is the day when S3 calls to the two witnesses to ascend up to heaven on the paths of their trajectories.

The comets are then still in Lepus, meaning that, regarding the two witnesses, “their enemies beheld them” as the prophecy says!<sup>[23]</sup> Their ascent itself, however, spans the course of the sign until the comets take their place in one year as the witnesses of time, this time written not in tables of stone, **but sealed in the fleshy tables of your heart by the Spirit of God!** Oh, that the corporate scars of wounded pride would be healed, and the Word of Time would be enthroned in the hearts of God’s people!

*Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle [or testimony] of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart. (2 Corinthians 3:3)*

As that day of darkness and distress hastens, we invite the church to hold the one New Testament feast that Jesus Himself instituted, saying that it should be done as often as desired until He comes.<sup>[24]</sup> Let us prepare ourselves for that day as when God came down on Sinai.<sup>[25]</sup> Reflecting on the experience of the disciples on the day of Pentecost, who were of “one accord” when the Holy Spirit fell on them in the form of tongues of fire, we seek to live in peace with each other, extending forgiveness to all. This was the lesson of humility that Jesus taught His disciples at the last supper.

Only at the mutual sacrifice of pride can we be in one accord with each other. How Jesus’ heart must have yearned for His bickering disciples, knowing that they would soon be thrust into a terrible trial that their pride prevented them from being prepared for. Has your experience led you to choose genuine peace with God and your brethren? Or is there still strife among you about who is the greatest, the most Christian, the most right? Let it go. Let it all go now and let the peace of Jesus that passes understanding be yours.



As the disciples were gathered in the morning of Pentecost, so we invite you, with cleansed hearts in one accord, to partake of the symbols of Christ's body and blood **in the morning of Sabbath, May 27, 2023**. It is a High Sabbath, being both Pentecost and the weekly Sabbath, and is thus of special significance to High Sabbath Adventists! Every High Sabbath is a memorial of Jesus' sacrifice of love, since He rested in the tomb on a High Sabbath. May the **blood of Jesus** be applied to the doorposts of your heart as you partake of the Lamb of God within.

Is it a wonder that the sign of the Son of man occupies the very chiasmic center of the book of Revelation—the transition between the middle chapters, Chapter 11 and Chapter 12? This is the central point in the mystery of God in the Revelation of Jesus Christ; the unveiling of the sign of the Son of man.

*The Revelation of Jesus Christ [in the witnesses of time], which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass [as indicated by the sign of the Son of man] (Revelation 1:1)*

But it would be incomplete to speak of the day of the Lord beginning on May 27, 2023, without emphasizing the fact that it is also the memorial anniversary of Jesus' own resurrection on May 27, AD 31! Jesus also ascended to heaven that day, before returning to give His disciples spiritual sustenance to endure until He would be reunited with them through the outpouring of His Holy Spirit.<sup>[26]</sup>

*Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God. (John 20:17)*

How significant is that time this year!? Exactly one year later, on May 27, 2024, it will be the time of the first resurrection and rapture of all the saints.

And as Jesus was raised from the dead as the First fruits on that day, may there also be a spiritual resurrection—an awakening to the time—among God's people, so that they can fulfill their **high calling** and having done all, to stand<sup>[27]</sup> through that terrible day, the year for His redeemed to shine.

*For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come. (Isaiah 63:4)*

The Lord has promised that He will not do anything before relating it to His prophets.<sup>[28]</sup> Heed the warning and the testimony given by the two witnesses, so that you, too, can give glory to the God of heaven.

*...and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

This is a promise that His people, His remnant, will at last recognize the testimony of the two witnesses in the sign of the Son of man and that the virgins will yet be roused from their slumber. He who knows the end from the beginning, who is writing His **Alpha and Omega signature** in the heavens, gives understanding about what elapses in the world to grant hope and assurance to face the time without falling for the deceptions of the enemy. Don't miss the coming articles, where you will learn more about what the Lord has revealed regarding the battle with the enemy and the Lord's provision for us. When obliged to submit to the beast's ideology and receive its **genetic number**, may all the wise virgins with the oil of understanding stand firm and trust in the provision and deliverance of the Lord, **whatever the cost**.



## Footnotes

1. Read the article [When God Visits Babylon](#) to have an overview about the times the comets go into Lepus. ↑
2. See Spaceweather.com – [HOW LOW DID THE NORTHERN LIGHTS GO?](#) ↑
3. C/2021 S3 (PANSTARRS), C/2022 E3 (ZTF), C/2017 K2 (PANSTARRS), respectively. ↑
4. Hebrews 6:17-20 – *Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath: That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us: Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; **Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.*** ↑
5. Deuteronomy 17:6 – *At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death.* ↑
6. In fact, the river Eridanus also represents the flow of blood and water that came from Jesus' side for humanity. ↑
7. From John 8:11. ↑
8. Hebrews 12:25 – *See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven:* ↑
9. Matthew 27:46 – *And about the ninth hour [3:00 pm] Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?* ↑
10. Revelation 11:15 – *...**The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.*** ↑
11. For example, on June 26, 2015, its Supreme Court ruled same-sex marriage—the [image of the beast](#)—to be legal. This influenced many other countries to support this abomination in their legislation. The U.S. also led in delivering Covid-19 vaccines—the [number of the beast](#)—to many countries, and imposed vaccine mandates, pushing many to their eternal death. ↑
12. Isaiah 53:5 – *But **he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.*** ↑
13. 2 Thessalonians 2:3 – *Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;* ↑
14. This was explained in [The Princess and the Dragon](#), and is based on the fact that the United States was not highly inhabited like Europe which corresponds to the sea of peoples, as expressed in Revelation 17:15 – *And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.* ↑
15. The New York Times – [First Republic Bank Enters New Free Fall as Concerns Mount](#) ↑
16. See the article [The Two Witnesses](#) under the heading [Seven Thousand Slain](#) ↑
17. Revelation 13:11 – *And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.* ↑
18. Genesis 18:2 – *And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, **three men stood by him:** and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,* ↑
19. Revelation 11:13 – *And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the **tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand:** and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.* ↑



20. This can be understood by the fact that it first circles the constellation of the dove that represents Him, before it enters into Lepus. ↑
21. Read the article [The Ark of the Testament is Opening](#) to learn how both heavenly constellations are related to the two tables of stone. ↑
22. We often extend the sign to include the seven days of ascent to the sea of glass, but properly, the sign must end once Jesus returns in person! ↑
23. Inasmuch as one on earth can only see the beginning of an ascent to heaven, the enemies only see the comets for a relatively short period in comparison with their entire journey through the sign. ↑
24. 1 Corinthians 11:26 – *For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lord's death till he come.* ↑
25. Exodus 19:10-11 – *And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes, And be ready against the third day: for the third day the LORD will come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sinai.* ↑
26. John 20:21-22 – *Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you. And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:* ↑
27. Ephesians 6:13 – *Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.* ↑
28. Amos 3:7 – *Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.* ↑




## Anointing the Man of Sin

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson

 Published: Friday, May 5, 2023, 1:26 am

**T**he world is about to witness a once-in-a-lifetime event. In fact, it is a once-in-history event. Satan's anointed one is soon to be revealed. But some things may not transpire as we have believed. In this article, we explore what the Word of God in conjunction with some pertinent heavenly signs for this time say about the days and weeks just ahead of us.

Stand fast, because this trip may take you through a surprising way and leave you in an unanticipated destination. But do not fear, because the Holy Spirit is leading into all truth, and no trial can come to you that is so great that He is not able to carry you through it. Only stand strong in your allegiance and faithfulness to Jesus Christ our Lord and King, come what may. Put yourself fully on His side.

### *The Seat of Conflict*

When we look up to the [sign of the Son of man](#), to the area where the comets accost each other's path in the constellation of Lepus, it depicts a conflict. Before the conflict, Lepus represents God's enemies, whom the Bible teaches are to become His footstool. Thus, after this great conflict, Lepus represents God's footstool—the prize that goes to the victor of the battle.



Jesus, represented in Orion, sits directly above the constellation of Lepus serving as the footstool or [throne](#), as it was known anciently. The dispute over the throne is illustrated by the constellation of Canis Major (representing Satan) ready to grab its prey, Lepus, and “sit on it” instead of Orion. In other words, Satan is contending to permanently secure authority over the throne of the earth.<sup>[1]</sup>

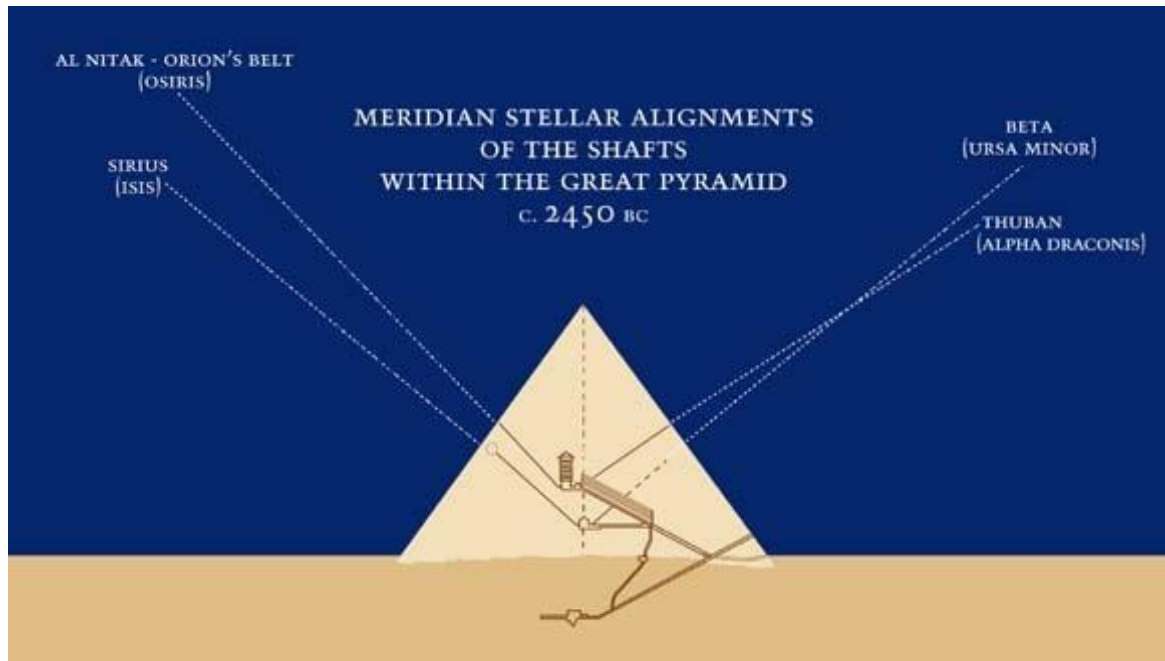
*I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. (Isaiah 14:14)*

Nevertheless, by the time the seventh trumpet sounds, the Bible tells us that the matter is settled, and glory is given to God who has won the victory! The Lord takes His seat on the throne of the earth and reigns.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, **The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** (Revelation 11:15)*

It has been Satan’s purpose from the beginning when he stirred up rebellion in heaven, to secure that authority. In the article [Independence Day](#), we briefly mentioned Canis Major and recognized that the dog star, Sirius, is both the brightest star of the night sky, and is very much associated with the sun, and naturally with sun worshiping cults which is at the heart of Babylon. The ancient Egyptians constructed the pyramids with a special design that apparently recognizes the importance of Sirius.





This simplified diagram shows the estimated alignments, as they would have appeared at various times of the year during the epoch when they were built. The lower chamber is known as the queen's chamber, while the upper chamber is for the king.

The queen's chamber in the pyramid has a shaft aligning with Sirius, which corresponded to their god Isis, and another shaft aligning to a star in Ursa Minor called Kochab. Isis was known as "The Great Mother" or "The Mother of God" and was often depicted with a baby in her arms. Does that sound familiar? Who today is called the mother of God, holding a baby in her arms? How many recite the Hail Mary, praying unwittingly to Isis, the queen of heaven, identifying her as "Holy Mary, Mother of God"? Furthermore, Isis was the wife of Osiris, who himself was associated with the stars of Orion.<sup>[2]</sup>

Of course, the queen of heaven is none other than a female form for Lucifer. Biblically, we know that Lucifer was not content with his high position as a covering cherub, but sought the greatest glory:

**For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north (Isaiah 14:13)**

This prophecy was directed toward the king of Babylon,<sup>[3]</sup> but speaks of Lucifer, whom he embodied. For filthy lucre, Lucifer became a merchant of his own person, selling himself to the kings of the earth. This describes a male prostitute. We'll come back to that, but it helps to understand that this conflict was since before antiquity, as it is described in Revelation 12.

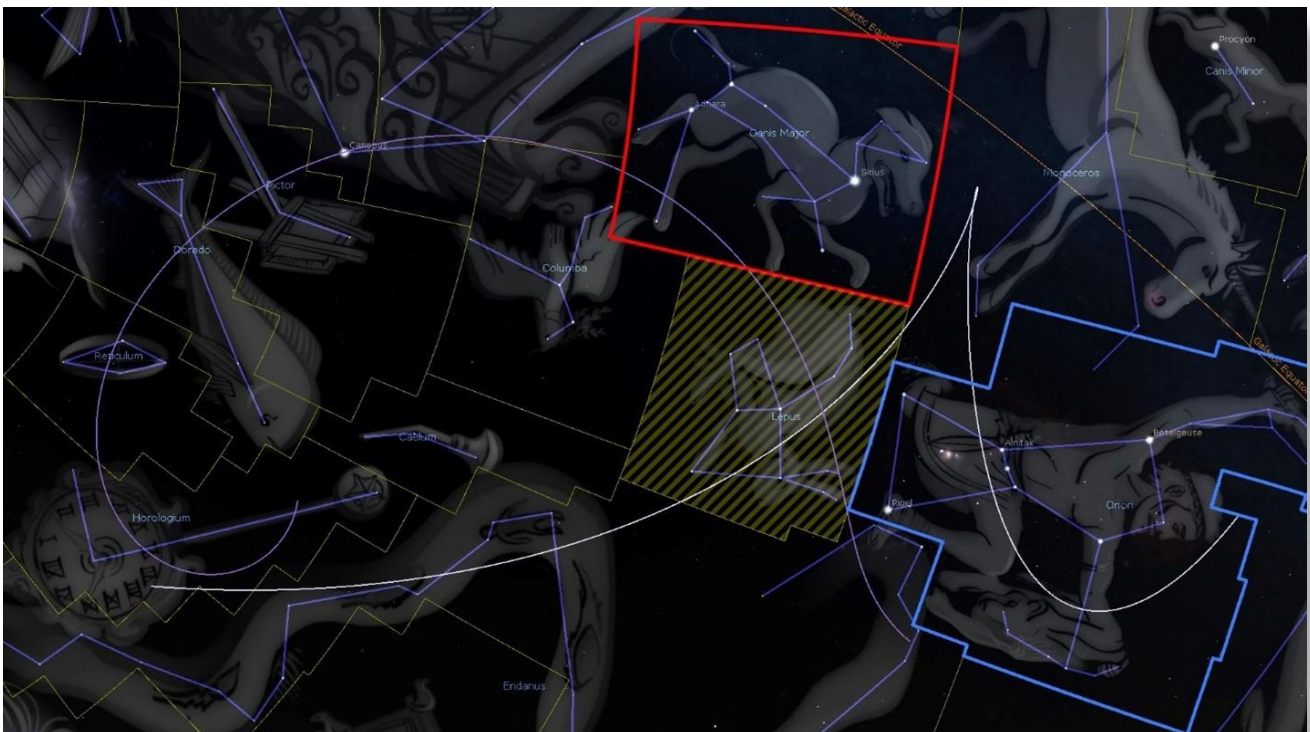


Thus, when we look at the king’s chamber in the great pyramid, it makes sense that its shafts align with Alnitak and Thuban (Alpha Draconis), which was the north star in the time of the ancient Egyptians (even closer to the pole than Polaris is in our epoch,<sup>[4]</sup> and likely about as bright in their day<sup>[5]</sup>). The name Thuban means “the serpent” and resides in the tail of the dragon.<sup>[6]</sup>



Do you see how Satan used the ancient Egyptians to illustrate his intent to rise from the queen of heaven to usurping the kingly position of Alnitak? The opposition between Alnitak and Thuban, the serpent, points to one thing: **It is Satan himself who wants the throne of Alnitak!** Alnitak is part of Orion’s belt, of which the three great pyramids themselves are an earthly reflection, pointing to Satan’s great efforts to usurp the throne of God on earth and in heaven.

This battle for the throne is accurately depicted in the [sign of the Son of man](#), with the same Sirius of ancient Egyptian worship, standing as the queen of heaven who seeks the kingly position of Alnitak.



It is Alnitak (The Wounded One,<sup>[7]</sup> i.e., Jesus depicted in Orion) to whom the throne represented by Lepus rightly belongs, but seeking to grab hold of it is Canis Major, **the dog**, with the brightest star of the sky, Sirius. And why a dog? Let the Bible give the answer.

Thou shalt not bring **the hire of a whore**, or **the price of a dog**, into the house of the Lord thy God for any vow: for even both these are abomination unto the Lord thy God. (Deuteronomy 23:18)



This verse shows that a dog was an image associated with an abomination. [Strong's concordance](#) for the word dog reveals it specifically:

keleb, keh'-leb; from an unused root means. to yelp, or else to attack; a dog; hence (by euphemism) **a male prostitute:—dog.**

Canis Major represents a male prostitute—a man who sells himself to other men. To understand the biblical significance, we need look no further than the symbolism of the marriage relationship:

**For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. (Ephesians 5:23)**

This is why the principle of separation between church and state is so fundamental. Christ is the head of the church, not the state. When the church runs to the state for protection or help, she prostitutes herself in violation of her covenant with Christ. So male prostitution would correspond to kings who go to bed with other kings, nations with nations.

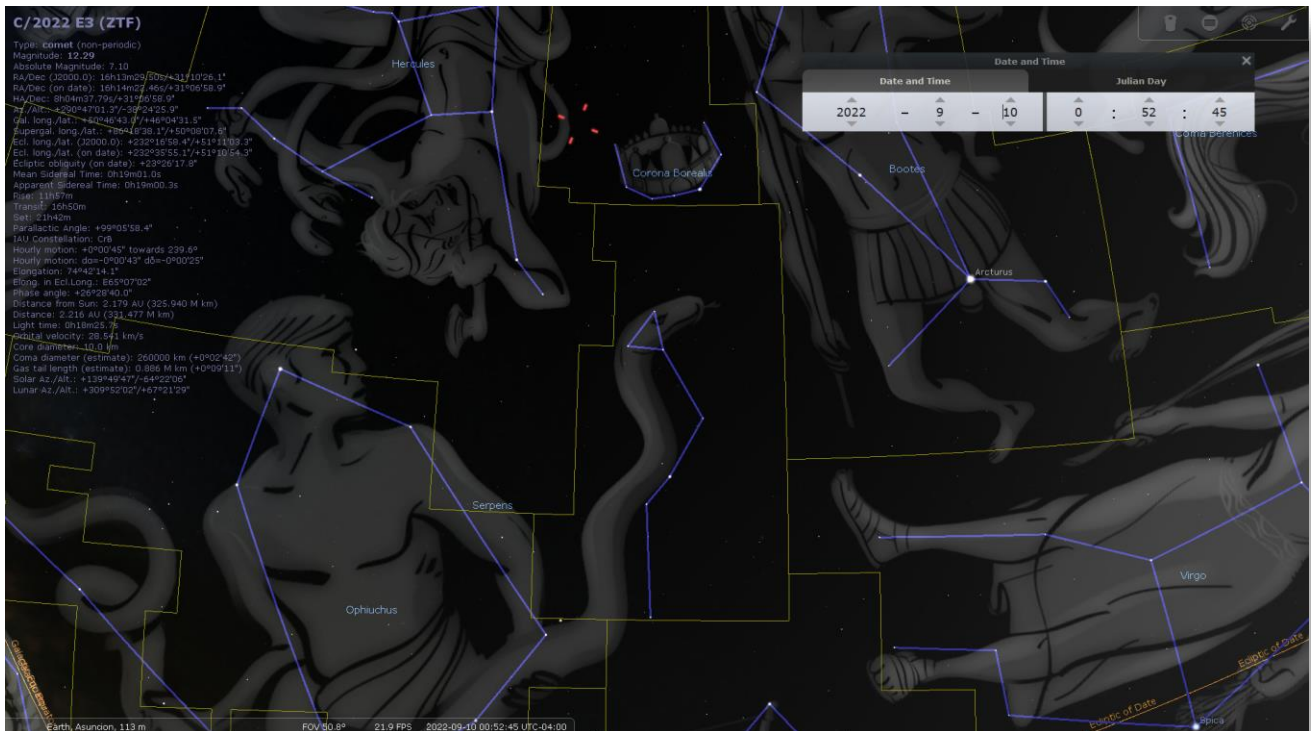
Could it be that a national leader is soon to play the role of the whore in Revelation, thus making himself a dog? Is it a coincidence that the United Kingdom, for the first time in seventy years, will crown **a king** on May 6, 2023? It is the king's chamber in the great pyramid of Egypt that shows the contest between [Alnitak of Orion](#) and Theban of Draco, not the queen's chamber. This suggests that the final battle cannot begin before a king is installed whom the serpent can inhabit, thereby transforming that kingdom into the dragon of prophecy.

The timing of this battle is shown in Lepus, the throne, especially when the comets E3 and K2 cross paths, forming the crosshairs over the throne. And the coronation of King Charles III will take place but days before the second comet enters.

The two sides are about to fight for winner-takes-all to rule the mountain of God, the place of His throne, and YOU will have to choose which power you will side with. We pray that as you read about the revelation of the counterfeit of the enemy in this article, you will escape deception and stand firm for the ONLY King of kings and Lord or lords.<sup>[8]</sup>

## *A Satanic Role Change*

At the time of Queen Elizabeth II's death when prince Charles was officially announced as king we shared in the article [The Prophetic Battle Plan](#) how the heavens seem to have been depicting this announcement as the serpent being crowned with Corona Borealis.



Fast forward to the present, and that same comet (E3) is present in Lepus when the king is crowned on May 6, 2023. It is as though the crowned serpent is brought to the enemy constellation in preparation for the battle against Alnitak of Orion.

But where is the precedent in the Bible for Satan’s transfer from the pope to the king? What we see in the heavens must be understood in the light of relevant Scripture, lest it become mere astrology. In this case, we may start with the understanding that from the beginning until now, Satan has desired to imitate the Lord.

**I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. (Isaiah 14:14)**

Throughout history, he has ever imitated God, as the biblical record indicates, and it is no different today. But there is always a twist that leads one away from the One true Savior, Jesus Christ. For example, while the Bible teaches that Jesus is our High Priest<sup>[9]</sup> who inaugurated the heavenly sanctuary by the approval of His sacrifice in AD 31, the Catholic church has its own priesthood that they teach the people must confess to for those men to intercede on their behalf.

And as the Lord has been teaching us for some time, now that we are in the time of His return, He is no longer serving as our High Priest, but has changed His role according to the type of the day of Atonement in the Bible. Now He has changed into Kingly garments in preparation for His return as the King of kings. It follows that this transition would be counterfeited by Satan like he counterfeited Christ’s ministry through an earthly priesthood. Could it be that the heavenly signs we are seeing in relation to the crown of the serpent are showing this very transition, lest anyone should be led astray? Is it not a beast kingdom that is set up in the end, according to prophecy, that controls the financial transactions of the population?

**And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:17)**



When Jesus changed His clothes, it signified a change in His role, His work. For Satan, who is working on earth, changing his “clothes” is nothing less than changing the corpse in which he dwells. Instead of the clothing of a papal corpse—a fully surrendered priest—he moves to occupy a fully surrendered king.

In the article [When God Visits Babylon](#), we showed how the fall of Satan is being brought to attention through the unprecedented heavenly sign of a black hole in the constellation of Ophiuchus (the serpent bearer) that was just found expelled from a galaxy, with a trail of stars in tow, representing the dragon of Revelation 12, with whom a third of the heavenly host were cast to earth.

*And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. (Revelation 12:4)*



Why would that heavenly event be in the news at this time? This finding was [published on April 6, 2023](#) exactly one month before May 6, 2023 when the coronation of King Charles III will take place. Is this a coincidence or is the Lord revealing the significance of what is about to take place?

Jesus warned many times about the great deceptions that will occur in the last days. The current heavenly sign representing Satan and his host being cast down suggests that there will be another literal embodiment of satanic power<sup>[10]</sup> in the kingdom of darkness as we have already [hinted](#) at before.

*And Jesus answered and said unto them, **take heed that no man deceive you.** For many shall come in my name, saying, **I am Christ** [the Messiah, or Anointed One]; and shall deceive many. (Matthew 24:4-5)*

We believe the Lord is leading, so we present the biblical and heavenly evidence regarding the significance of the earthly events we are witnessing in these momentous days. So far as it corroborates the truth, then one stands on firm ground and is equipped to avoid falling into deception, but is ever [looking up to all truth](#), taking one step at a time, at the direction of the Holy Spirit.



## Choose Your King

The recent announcement of the coronation plans reveals some astonishing facts that indicate that Charles III is setting himself as a global king and not just a king over the United Kingdom. This should ring loud alarm bells! For the **first time** during an English coronation, **everyone watching the coronation around the world** will be invited to join a “chorus of millions” to pronounce a public pledge **swearing allegiance to the king**.<sup>[11]</sup> When people around the world audibly voice allegiance to King Charles III, they will do what the children of Israel did in asking Samuel to set a king over them, denying their King in heaven whom they could not see:

*...now make us a king [on earth] to judge us like all the nations. (1 Samuel 8:5)*

It is also what the Jews did to Jesus at His crucifixion, denying their King whom they *could* see:

*But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar. (John 19:15)*

To actively participate in voicing this pledge is a great apostasy. This is no trivial matter considering what King Charles III advocates.<sup>[12]</sup>

The Bible tells us clearly that our oaths are binding before God, and we should not pledge what we do not intend to do.<sup>[13]</sup> And Jesus added that it is better not to swear at all but be faithful and honest in everything we say.<sup>[14]</sup> So, inviting the world to pledge allegiance to an earthly king equates to a call for him to take the place of Christ our heavenly King.

The coronation of King Charles III is said to be a sacred experience. He is the head of the Church of England and the Head of State for the United Kingdom. Therefore, he has a politicoreligious power like Pope Francis in the Vatican. King Charles III is making unprecedented ecumenical changes like what Pope Francis is doing in the Catholic Church. For the first time, England will welcome representatives of all faiths to actively participate in the coronation program. In this manner, he is working to unite the world religions and serving as a protector of all faiths.<sup>[15]</sup> These invited faith leaders will present the king with different objects of regalia showing their support and devotion to him. The coronation of Charles III will have many firsts, exposing the goal of uniting the world to pay homage to the new king and what he represents.

It is also significant that as the head of the Commonwealth of Nations, King Charles III represents a financial system, and the fall of Babylon in Revelation 18 is described in clear economic terms. The next article will reveal what the three comets in the constellation of Lepus indicate about the timing of the start of this fall and about the nature of the battle in the financial realm.

## An Unholy Anointed One

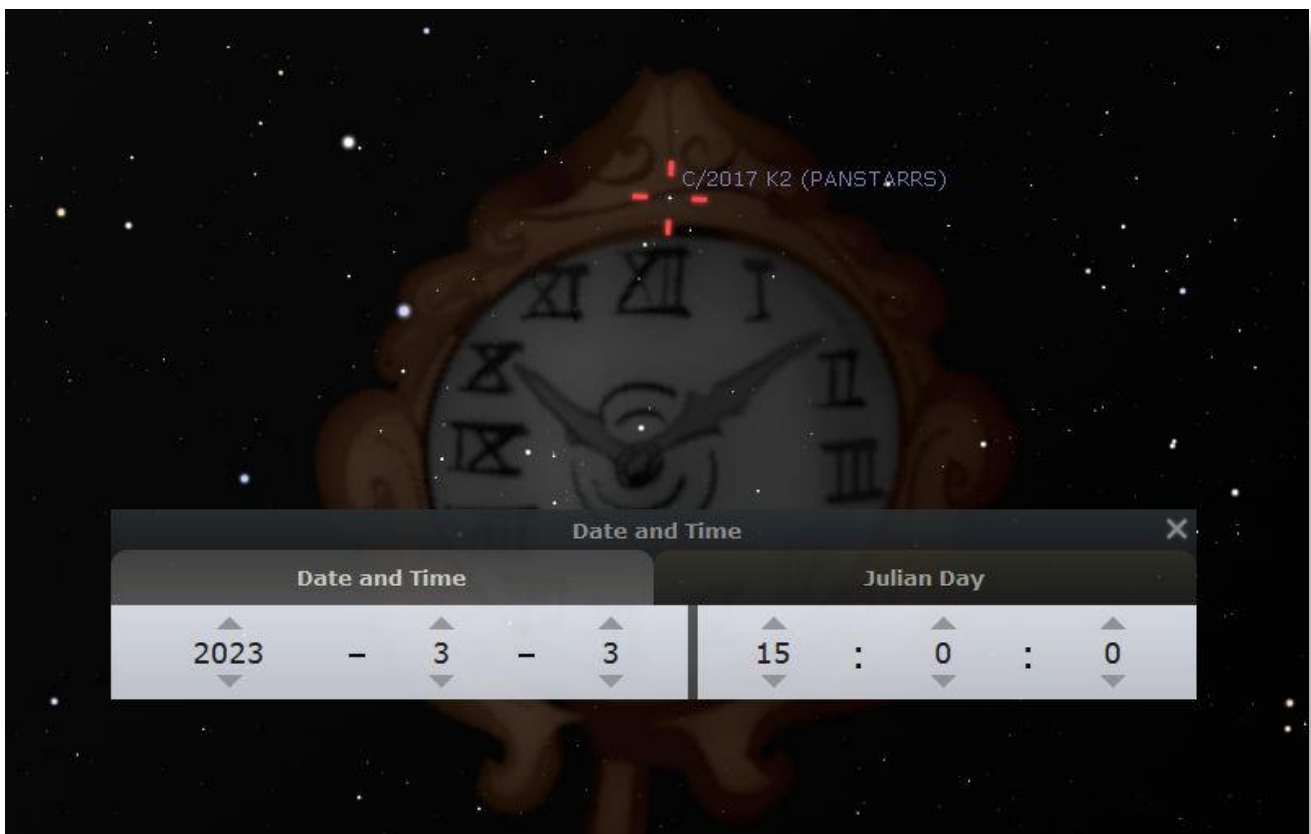
The crowning ceremony of a king has its roots in ancient customs, some of which are biblical, and they have spiritual implications. The Bible speaks of kings who were anointed with oil by a priest of Jehovah, signifying that the Lord chose him and empowered him by His Holy Spirit. When an apostate priest anoints a servant of Satan, there is also a spirit involved, but it is not a holy one. Such is the case with King Charles III.



The **chrism** (anointing oil) that will be used to anoint King Charles III was consecrated in **Jerusalem** in a ceremony at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. This is a site considered holy in Christianity, the area where Jesus was crucified, buried, and resurrected. The archbishop of Canterbury describes that act of the consecration of the oil in the following manner:

Since beginning the planning for the coronation, my desire has been for a new coronation oil to be produced using **olive oil from the Mount of Olives**. This demonstrates the **deep historic link between the coronation, the Bible and the Holy Land.**<sup>[16]</sup>

The date of the consecration of this oil shows the extent to which Satan seeks to copycat the announcement of the coming of Jesus as King at the midnight hour like in the parable of the ten virgins in Matthew 25. The dedication of the oil took place on **March 3, 2023**, which is when the cometary clock hand K2 was at the midnight marker on the Horologium clock.



This, however, is not the **midnight marker** appointed by God through the eruption of Hunga Tonga, but Satan's counterfeit. In a sense, the consecration of the oil was a cry that the one to be anointed was coming.

The actual anointing and consecration ceremony of King Charles III is the most sacred moment of the coronation.<sup>[17]</sup> The anointing represents his consecration to serve in his office, and it follows the pattern of the consecration of the priests for the service of the sanctuary in the Bible.

*And thou shalt embroider the coat of fine linen, and thou shalt make the mitre of fine linen, and thou shalt make the girdle of needlework.... And thou shalt put them upon Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him; and shalt anoint them, and consecrate them, and sanctify them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office. (Exodus 28:39-41)*

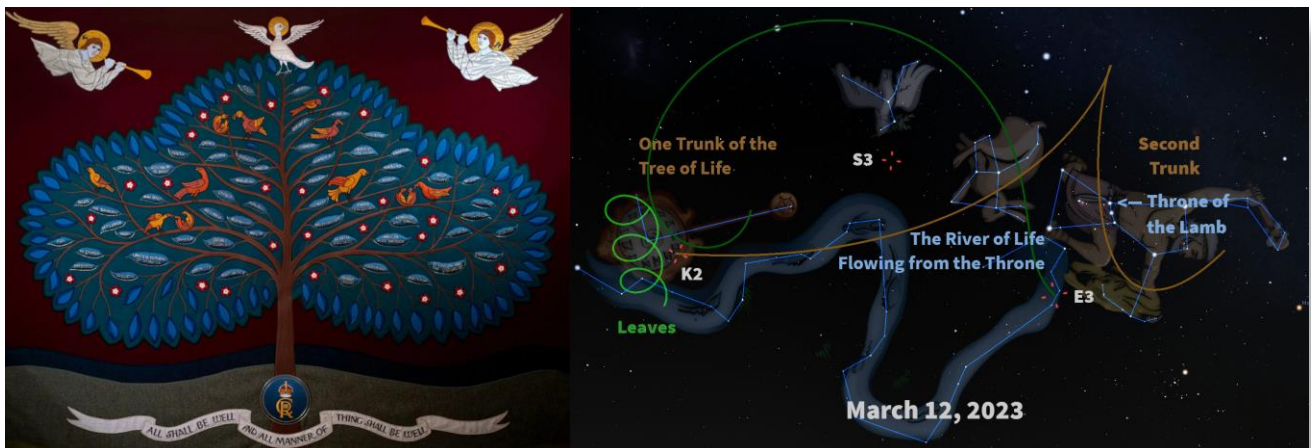


The king will wear a linen garment and receive a cross mark with the chrism on his hands, chest and forehead. Just as Jesus is both Priest and King, so this earthly monarch assumes the dual role of leading the Church of England—the role of a priest—as well as that of the king. After the anointing, his royal garment will be given him.<sup>[18]</sup>

This anointing ceremony marks when he will be set apart for Satan to take possession of him. Thus, he becomes Satan’s chosen instrument, his anointed one, to deceive and enslave the nations to fight against the true King of kings, Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion who is the ONLY true High Priest and King depicted in Orion and the Horologium, respectively.

## The Sign of the Man of Sin

For the anointing ceremony of the king, he will be given privacy behind an embroidered “screen” behind which the archbishop of Canterbury will anoint him. The intricate design of this new screen is packed with symbolism that exposes that it is a counterfeit to the [sign of the Son of man](#), which God orchestrated in the heavens. God’s people are to be anointed also, and He illustrates this through the true sign:



Notice how the dove of the Holy Spirit anointing is in the midst of the sign between the two trunks. The belly of this great fish is the hiding place for those who will yield themselves to the Lord, to be baptized with the Holy Spirit. A dove also appears in the embroidery, but besides the solar halo around its head, representing sun worship, the dove is atop a single tree. This is remarkable because the king’s anointing screen is [reportedly](#) inspired by the prophetic imagery in Revelation, which describes the tree with two trunks and a river in between:

*And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. (Revelation 22:1-2)*

The anointing screen is Satan’s earthly version of the same sign, but on his own terms. Let us examine it carefully in comparison with the true to discover the meaning and message it conveys.

First, notice the pure river of water of life is represented in the heavenly sign by the prominent Eridanus that issues from the throne of God and the Lamb in the belt stars of Orion where the star containing the new name of the Lamb is found, Alnitak, The Wounded One.<sup>[19]</sup> One could say there is a dark blue river





in the hills of the counterfeit, but it wouldn't provide life for the tree. This tree is a solitary trunk, because Satan will not share his throne, but God works together with His Son and the Holy Spirit of life flows through them both.

Do you see how the monogram representing King Charles III—his initialed “signature”—is at the base of the tree? He is shown as the one supporting the one-world-order tree under the unholy spirit of sun-worship. This reflects another biblical image, but more about that later.

Are you beginning to see how different they really are? The commonwealth nations written into the leaves are just the political entities, while God gives time for His people in the annual leaves of His tree, but by May 19, 2023, those leaves will have been fully drawn on the Horologium constellation by the largest comet discovered.<sup>[20]</sup> Shortly thereafter begins the time of trial—the great day of the Lord.

Perhaps most interesting are the birds. Birds represent angels or spirits. There are two additional angelic “birds” on either side of the anointing screen, mimicking the two cometary angels of the true sign, while the dove is compared to the third comet, S3, which came from circling the dove before entering Lepus. But notice how many birds are sitting in the branches of the tree. There are fourteen, when you count the young in the nests as well. That may not seem interesting, and indeed, taken alone, it isn't, but taken with the three birds above, an interesting picture develops. Are there really just 17 birds depicted here, or is there one more? Remember, birds represent spirits or angels, good or evil. There is one evil spirit that is disguised. It is sitting at the base of the tree: the representation of the crowned King Charles III himself! The symbolism suggests that he is counted as a bird as well, the fallen angel Satan who takes possession of King Charles III at his coronation, completing the numerological code for 666:

$$6+6+6 = 18$$

The two angels on King Charles' screen have trumpets that trumpet the establishing of King Charles III as the king of the world—the man of sin. But our Lord has two cometary angels announcing the coming of the true King Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion according to the time on His clock!

With this counterfeit design, it seems that Satan is proclaiming King Charles III to be the one that Bible prophecies point to. The theme of the Liturgy is “Called to Serve”.

**The first new element** [of the coronation service] will see His Majesty welcomed by one of the youngest people present, a chorister from the Chapel Royal to whom the King will say the words: **“In His name and after His example, I come not to be served but to serve.”**<sup>[21]</sup>

Is he called to serve the people or the Lord? Or is he called to serve Satan in a prophetic capacity? He thus presents himself to the world as one “like Christ”, but in truth, he would be the Antichrist.<sup>[22]</sup> Consider what the Archbishop said about the Bible passage that the Hindu Prime Minister Rishi Sunak will read:

“The Archbishop of Canterbury has selected a new Epistle for this Coronation, which will be Colossians 1:9-17. This passage has been chosen to reflect the theme of service to others, and **the loving rule of Christ over all people and all things, which runs through this Coronation Liturgy,**” Lambeth Palace said.<sup>[23]</sup>

At a coronation service, the context is not the rule of Jesus, but of the rule of the king, who is himself the chosen christ, the “anointed one” to rule over all people, having called them to pledge their allegiance to him.



## The King of Babylon in 2023

The symbolism of the broad tree with pleasant leaves and in whose branches the birds nest, is a reflection of another tree of a biblical prophetic dream:

Thus were the visions of mine head in my bed; I saw, and behold a tree in the midst of the earth, and the height thereof was great. The tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached unto heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth: The leaves thereof were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it was meat for all: the beasts of the field had shadow under it, and the fowls of the heaven dwelt in the boughs thereof, and all flesh was fed of it. I saw in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, behold, a watcher and an holy one came down from heaven; He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches: (Daniel 4:10-14)

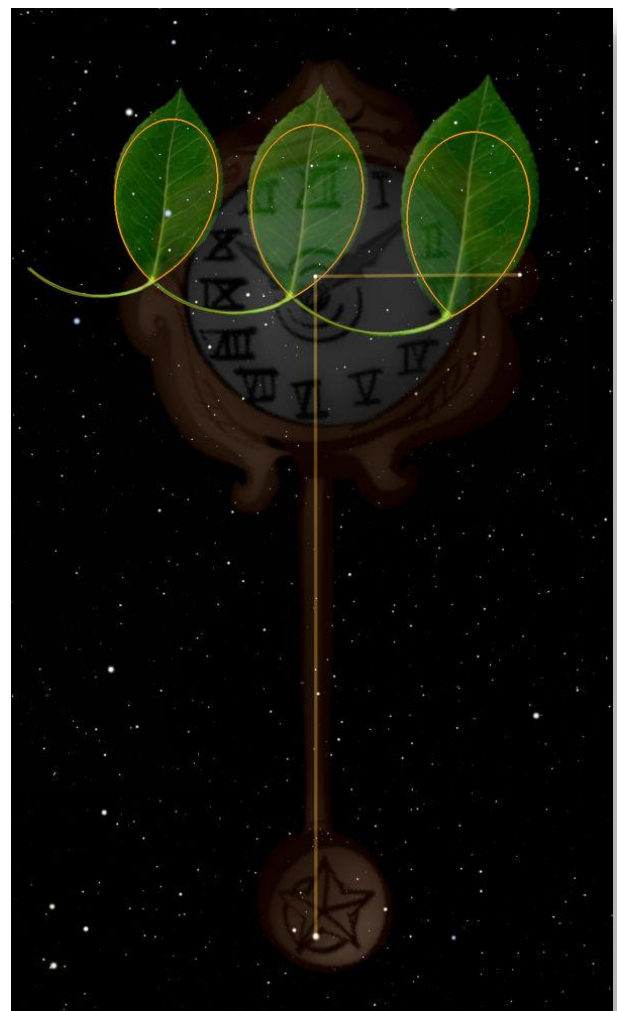
When we compare this tree with the embroidered tree of King Charles III, we see some clear parallels, especially in the interpretation of the dream, when it was said of the king,

It is thou, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth. (Daniel 4:22)

King Charles III even identifies the tree with his royal insignia. There is one key detail more in this dream that is especially interesting: the watcher. This ominous title reveals what every person should always keep in mind: we are always being watched. Our secret sins are not hidden from the watcher's view. This watcher is missing from King Charles' version, but in the sign of the Son of man, it is present as the comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein,<sup>[24]</sup> who has been constantly observing throughout its slow trajectory since first activating the Horologium clock for the pandemic.

And as mentioned earlier, its course is about to surpass the third leaf when Time will be cut short as described in [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#). And the cutting short of time in connection with suggests another prophecy that is being fulfilled—a prophetic parable of Jesus:

Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till





I shall dig about it, and dung it: **And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down.** (Luke 13:7-9)

As the world acknowledges King Charles III as their king, he will become the king of modern Babylon that encompasses the political and religious aspects of the world today. The inclusiveness of his coronation demonstrates that he is embracing the entire world. However, he is not a righteous king. Prophecy tells us that like Nebuchadnezzar of old, King Charles III's kingdom will not last forever.

The details about one of the music compositions written for the coronation of King Charles III reveal a lot about the nature of the coronation event and its purpose like in Nebuchadnezzar's time.

Classical and film composer Sarah Class was commissioned by The former Prince of Wales in 2021 to compose the anthem for **His Majesty's Terra Carta environmental initiative**. For the Coronation, Class's '**Sacred Fire**', which will be performed by acclaimed South African soprano Pretty Yende, **conjures imagery from the Bible with its powerful lyrics**. Through music, the composition **evokes a bridge between the angelic and human realms**.

The name, "Sacred Fire" stands in contrast to the more biblical "strange fire", which referred to common fire when it was wrongly used in the holy services of the temple. Only that fire was to be used that had been taken from what God Himself ignited. This strongly suggests the continuation of a satanic flame that is brought from another source. That flame of Satan long since kindled in the papacy is apparently being taken from Pope Francis and placed on King Charles III.

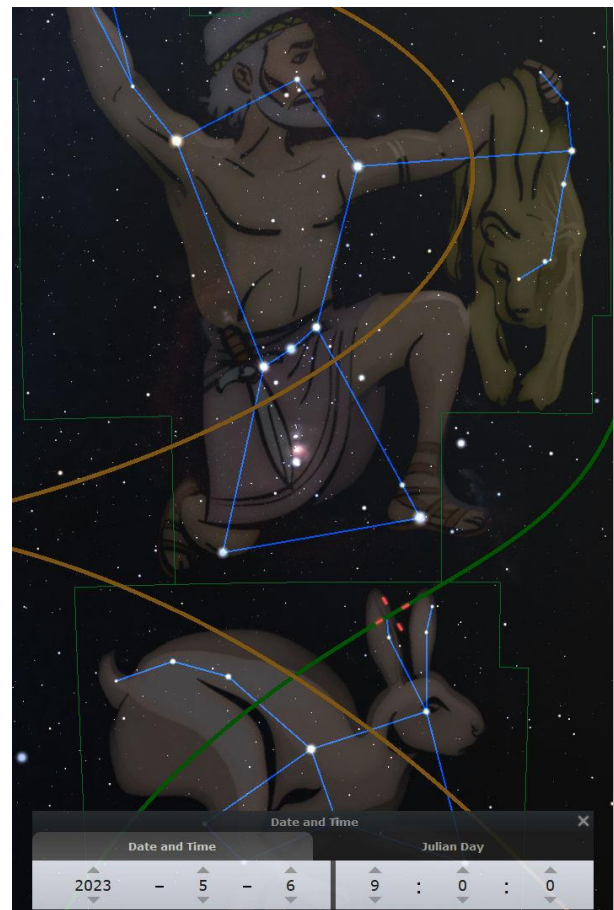
His **Terra Carta environmental** initiative speaks of the focus of King Charles III in leading the world to worship Nature in all the sustainability goals that are encompassed in the initiative. Time will tell how this will develop further, but it seems clear that there will be offerings made by fire on their satanic environmental altar. Those who will not bow to their ideology at the expense of their own genuine Christian faith may expect to be thrown in the fiery furnace like the three Hebrews experienced.

Though being a good steward of the environment is a legitimate concept in principle,<sup>[25]</sup> for the world, the environmental agenda is a means of salvation that will ensure a long future on earth where he will have his domain.

## The Stone

An important, symbolic aspect of the coronation as an attempt to secure Alnitak's throne, via His footstool as represented in Lepus is the fact that the throne where King Charles III will be crowned will have the so called "Stone of Destiny" below it.

There are various legends associated with this stone, but one in particular has given it the name, "**Jacob's Pillow Stone**",<sup>[26]</sup> or "Jacob's Pillar Stone" as it was labeled until the 1950s. The legend, which was





believed for generations,<sup>[27]</sup> tells the story that Jeremiah brought the stone<sup>[28]</sup> that Jacob used to rest his head on when he had the dream of Jacob's ladder, which is another name for the belt stars of Orion.

*And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it...And Jacob awaked out of his sleep [having seen the ladder to heaven], and he said, Surely the Lord is in this place; and I knew it not. And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! **this is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven.** (Genesis 28:12,16-17)*

The constellation of Orion even acquired the name "Jacob" in some ancient star charts, but it is significant that the patriarch called his resting area *Bethel*, the House of God, and regarded that place (not the stone)—represented by the ladder stars of Orion's belt—as the gateway to heaven. In his dream, the angels ascended and descended on that ladder, much like we see the comets doing:

*And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man. (John 1:51)*

Alnitak is the belt star that represents Jesus, but Orion as a whole also represents Jesus, and in this sign, we see the cometary angels literally ascending (K2) and descending (E3) on the Son of man. Indeed, there is a stone cut without hands that is prophesied in the book of Daniel to destroy the image of the historical world-wide kingdoms. That Stone is understood by Protestants to be Jesus Christ.

*Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. (Daniel 2:34)*

In this light, we can understand the significance of this supposed "Stone of Destiny"—the block of red sandstone upon which the kings of Scotland and the United Kingdom have been crowned for centuries. The prophesied stone is cut without hands, but King Charles' stone is definitely cut *with* human hands, having been ultimately conclusively analyzed and confirmed to have come from a sandstone quarry near Scone, Scotland.<sup>[29]</sup>

By sitting on that stone as he is crowned, King Charles III is making a symbolic declaration in opposition to Jesus, the stone cut *without* hands. Jesus is a living Stone, and He will smite the nations with a rod of iron. The sign of the Son of man shows the time of the strike that will bring the destruction of the kingdoms of the world that are under the leadership of Satan.



In the anointing screen, the monogram of King Charles III is shown exactly where the stone is to hit, that will destroy the kingdom of modern Babylon—at the base of the tree, just like the statue of Nebuchadnezzar's dream is hit at the feet.

The revelation shared in this article of King Charles III becoming the chosen antichrist at his coronation provides a time-marker that lets us know that the day of the true King of heaven AND earth is at hand.

*...as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; (2 Thessalonians 2:2-3)*

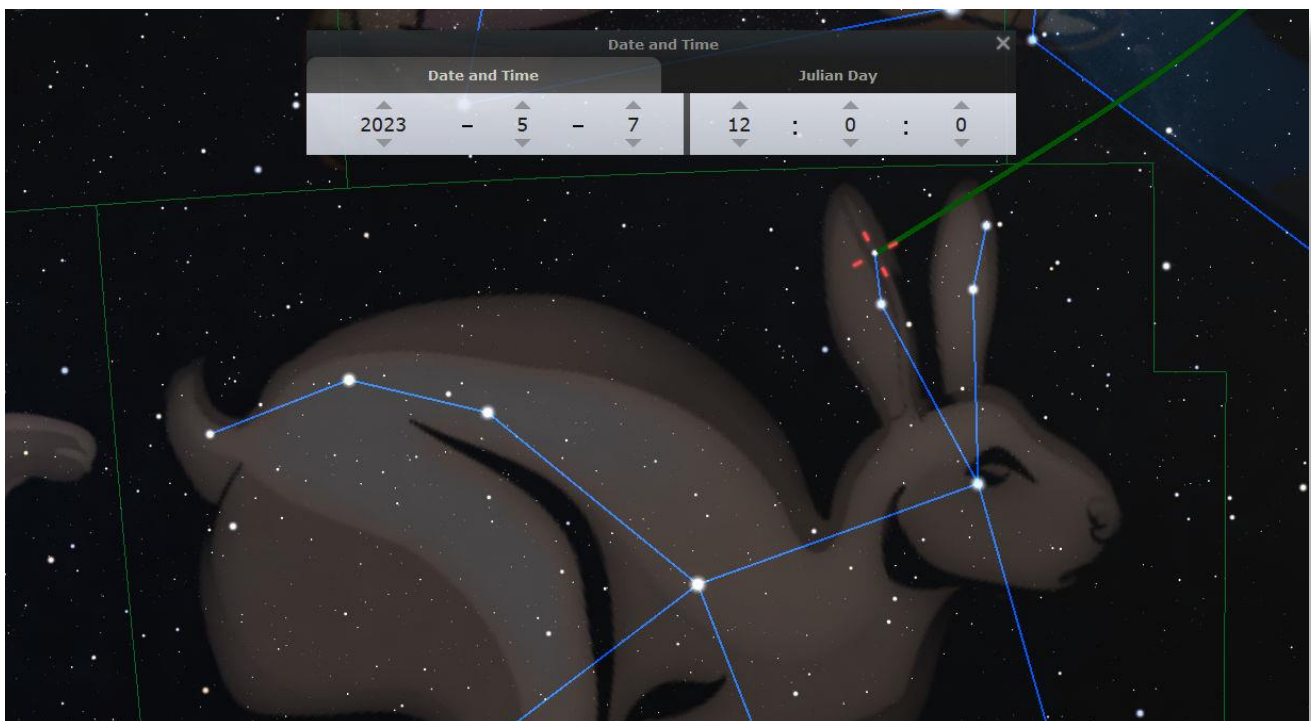


The day of Christ SHALL NOT come before a falling away and the man of sin revealed. If we see the man of sin being revealed now, then where was the falling away? Is it not rightly called a great falling away when more than 72% of the global population intentionally choose to tamper with their own physical genetics? Their temple of the Holy Spirit has been defiled because they didn't fear the Lord as their Creator, and a false abominable system of loyalty has been set up in the holiest place of the very cells of their being.

In the [previous article](#) we explained when this “day of Christ” or the “day of the Lord” begins. It is on May 27, 2023, when comet S3 leaves the constellation of Lepus, in step with this understanding. Now, we have presented evidences that suggest the identity of the man of sin, who will be crowned and sit on a throne on May 6, 2023, which is, as the verse tells us, **before** the beginning of the day of Christ on May 27, 2023.

This is very encouraging, and it confirms the guidance of the Lord and His promise to give us the light of understanding at the appointed time, before it happens, so that when it happens, we may believe.<sup>[30]</sup> One day after the coronation on May 6, comet E3 will strike the constellation line of the ear of Lepus, as a reminder of what is prophesied to be expected.

*And say, Hear ye the word of the LORD, O kings of Judah, and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall tingle. (Jeremiah 19:3)*

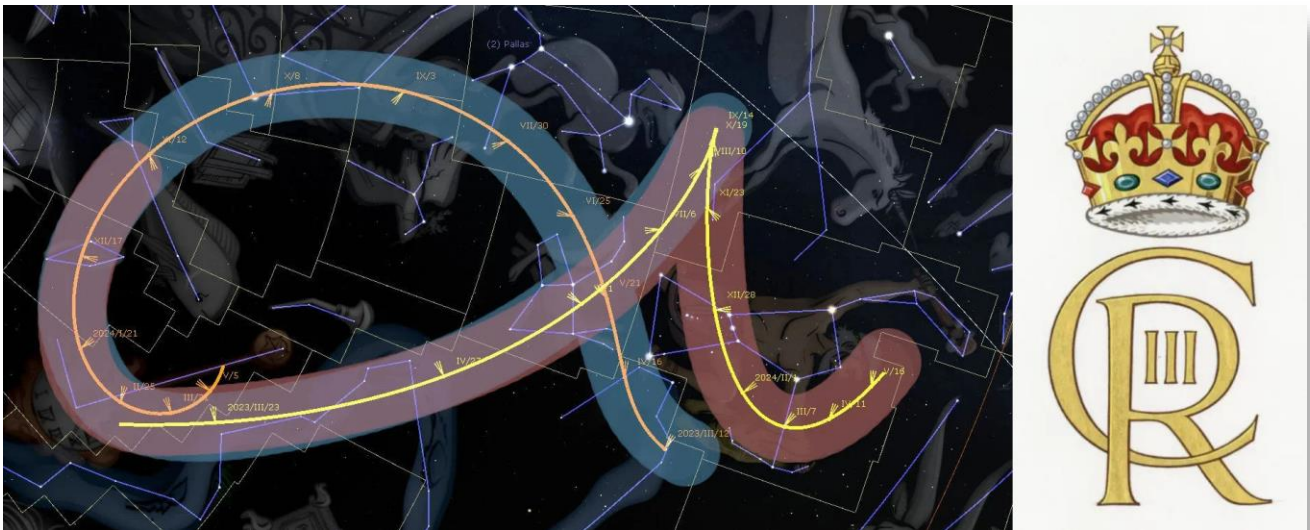


Do you hear what the Spirit says to the churches? Or will your ears tingle as you shudder in disbelief at the things you see and hear? This expression of the tingling of the ears was also given to Samuel, and came to pass when the glory departed from Israel as their king and his son died, their priest and his sons died, and the ark of the covenant—their ultimate treasure and confidence—was taken by their enemies.



But the Lord has shown you the way forward and signed the time with His own handwriting. Will you yield fully to Him? Will you **renounce** any and every allegiance to an earthly king, and be faithful to the Creator who made your DNA and the heavenly bodies alike?

Whose signature will you receive?



Which king will you honor?



The counterfeit has been exposed. Now the choice is yours!

In [the next article](#), we will explore important details about the battle that we can expect to be fought while the three comets are in Lepus after the king's coronation that will **reiterate what the Lord has taught** about the destruction of the global Babylonian system.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

1. Matthew 5:35 – *Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King.* ↑
2. See Constellations of Words – [Orion](#) ↑
3. Isaiah 14:4 – *That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased!* ↑
4. Wikipedia – [Thuban, Pole star](#) ↑
5. While relatively faint today, evidence suggests that Thuban was visibly brighter in their day. What's Out Tonight – [Thuban, the other North Star](#) ↑
6. StarDate, September 30, 2021 – [Thuban](#) ↑
7. See the article [Sealed in His Name](#) to understand about this royal name of Jesus. ↑
8. Revelation 19:16 – *And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, King Of Kings, And Lord Of Lords.* ↑
9. Hebrews 4:14 – *Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession.* ↑
10. Please read the articles [Satan Unmasked](#) and [I, Christ](#) to learn about what took place when Pope Francis was elected in 2013. ↑
11. [bbc.com](#) – [Coronation: Public invited to swear allegiance to King Charles](#) ↑
12. [npr.org](#) – [As King Charles III takes the crown, here's how he may focus his reign](#) [Theguardian.com](#) – [Prince Charles criticises anti-vaxxers, saying Covid vaccines can 'protect and liberate'](#) [Telegraph.co.uk](#) – [King Charles could be the last monarch on a banknote](#) ↑
13. Matthew 5:33 – *Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths:* ↑
14. Matthew 5:37 – *But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.* ↑
15. [Washingtonpost.com](#) – [In coronation twist, King Charles to pledge to protect 'all faiths'](#) ↑
16. [Theguardian.com](#) – [King Charles coronation oil is consecrated in Jerusalem](#) ↑
17. [Ca.news.yahoo.com](#) – [King Charles III coronation: What happens in sacred anointing ceremony?](#) ↑
18. Allan Barton – The Antiquary – [The King's Imperial Robes - What Charles III will wear when crowned at the Coronation](#) ↑
19. Read the article [Sealed in His Name](#) to learn in detail about this topic. ↑
20. See the article [The Balm of Witness](#) to learn more about this topic. ↑
21. [Churchofscotland.org.uk](#) – [Service the central theme of Coronation Liturgy](#) ↑
22. We are not alone in recognizing the [antichristian aspects of the king's coronation](#), but in absence of the heavenly signs, one may think it more distant in the future than it really is. ↑
23. [Times of India](#) – [British PM Rishi Sunak to read from Bible at King Charles III's coronation](#) ↑
24. In the series [Behold The Bridegroom Cometh](#), several articles show the relevance of this comet and its role in our time. ↑
25. But it is so distorted by the ubiquitous climate agenda that it is hardly possible to have a right concept of true environmental stewardship that is not tainted by the idolatry of creation worship as a fanatical religious rite. ↑

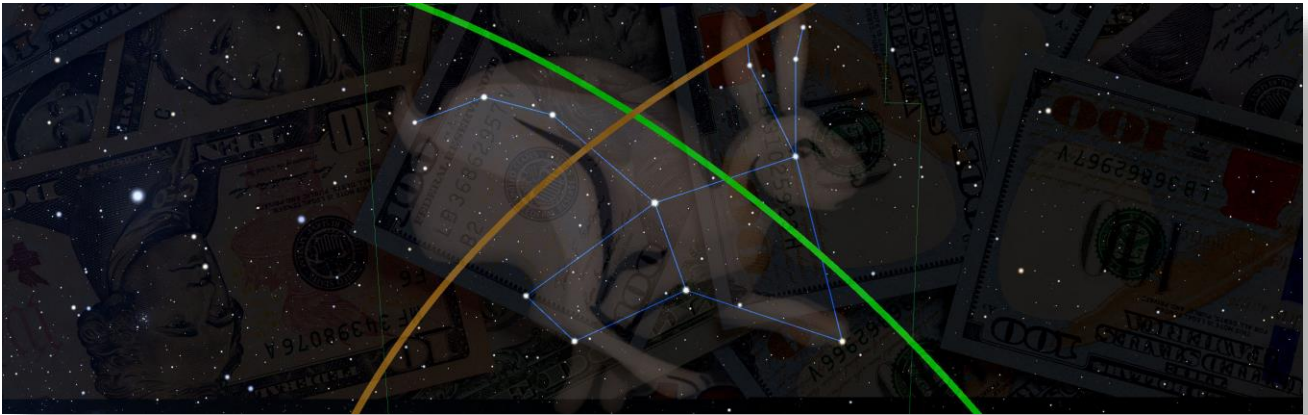


26. See the article [The Voice of God](#) and watch the video [Orion in the Bible – Genesis](#) to learn about how Orion is connected to Jacob’s ladder. ↑
27. It has since been tested and verified to have originated from a quarry near Scone, Scotland. ↑
28. See Truth of God – [Appendix 5 – Jacob’s Pillow Stone—The Prophetic “Stone of Destiny”](#) for an account from those who believe the story. ↑
29. Historic Environment Scotland – [20 facts revealed about the Stone of Destiny](#) ↑
30. John 14:29 – *And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe.* ↑





# In the Crosshairs of God



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson  
📅 Published: Tuesday, May 9, 2023, 9:56 am

The plans and schemes of the enemy are in the crosshairs of God's judgments. Three comets are converging in the constellation of Lepus and important developments on earth confirm God's word and indicate that a great, paradigm-shifting battle is about to envelop the world. The crossing paths of two comets mark a critical hour, and a third comet gives a solemn message for an important feast day on God's calendar. In this article, we will explore the conflict just ahead, identify the players in this battle and what the Bible tells us regarding God's provision to sustain His people against the enemy's attacks.

## The Scheme of Subversion

The light emanating from the two witnesses in the sign of the Son of Man includes the understanding of the enemy's plans to keep us from deception. Therefore, on Sabbath, April 15, 2023, the day before we understood the correlation of the sign of the Son of Man to [Revelation 11](#), Providence led us during our service to read Ezekiel 28, a chapter that speaks clearly about the enemies of God using the king of Tyre to illustrate. The prophecy describes Satan as a merchant in similar language to what appears in Revelation 18. As Tyre was an important seaport city for trade, God shows that Satan is especially concerned with money at the end of time as his means of coercing the people of the earth to betray God and go down to eternal death:

*And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: **And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.** (Revelation 13:16-17)*

When one understands that those who receive the mark, name, or [number](#) of the beast will go down in the lake of fire with no way back, and that only those who stand stiffly for the principles of God's government will be victorious over those tests, then one can feel the true gravity of the global implementation of CBDCs.



*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God. (Revelation 15:2)*

There are only two classes: those who overcome and those who don't, and the pressure point is going to be on the question of whether to accept the terms of the New World Order, or face the severely restrictive sanctions enforced by CBDCs. Satan will grant freedom to "buy and sell" only to those who disobey God, and in that way, he will secure the masses in his grip of death with spiteful hatred toward the Prince of life. Not worshiping the planet? No money for you. **Not vaccinated?** No money for you. **Not LGBT-friendly?** No money for you. You may see it on your account, but you will be powerless to use it. Unless you fall in line, the CBDC will give the IMF complete surveillance (as written in their charter) so that they can make the policies by which you, identified by your digital ID (DID), will be allowed to spend "your" money.

Fidelity to God is worth more than all the conveniences of life that Satan steals from you before offering them back with his chains at the cost of your soul. Remember the temptation of Jesus in the wilderness after His baptism: Satan offered him everything the world has to offer on the sole condition of betraying God. The children of God must overcome like Jesus, regardless of hunger or poverty or loneliness or even the right to life. This article will give you the provision you need to face the time ahead as you learn from the foreknowledge God has given to help us stand unwavering amid trial and injustice.

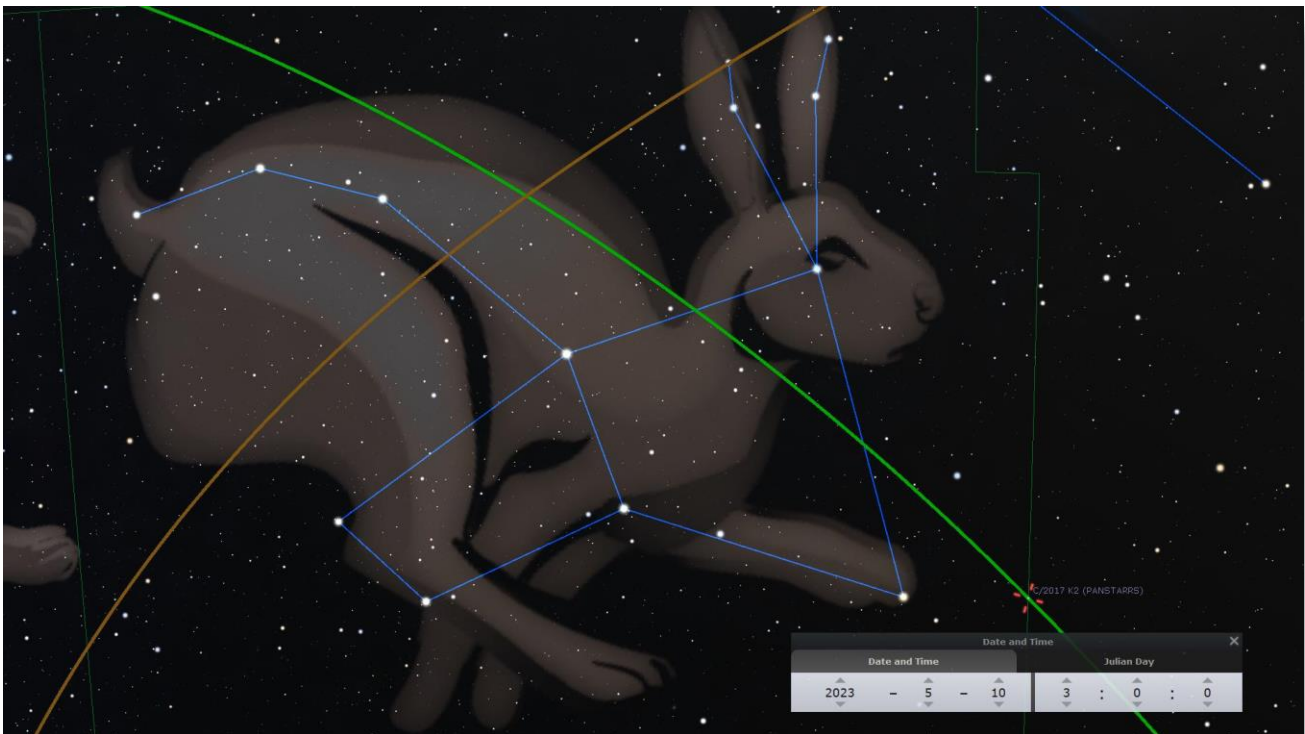
## *Economic Woe*

The world is in consensus about what has shaken it financially, and the responses from the governments indicate the severity of the oppressive measures looming just ahead.

Two prophesied woes<sup>[1]</sup> have already come upon the world as explained in the article [Earth's Night of Woe](#). First the coronavirus crisis and then the vaccination war. By the time the Ukraine war began, most people had gotten vaccinated who were going to and the vaccination theme had dissipated into the background. Now, on May 5, 2023, even the [WHO officially declared](#) that Covid-19 is no longer a global health emergency. The pandemic is officially over, and with it, the first woes upon the world. Is the third woe on the horizon? The WHO seems to think so:

The threat of **another variant emerging** that causes new surges of disease and death remains, and the threat of another pathogen emerging with **even deadlier potential** remains. [Emphasis in [original](#).]

But what about the economy? Will new developments from Russia's "Victory Day" celebration on May 9 be a game-changer for the second woe as well? This could be very significant considering that May 10, 2023, is precisely when comet K2 will enter the constellation of Lepus, signifying that the second witness of the prophecy of Revelation 11 will have stood on his feet like his companion. This timing was explained in detail in the article [Their Enemies Beheld Them](#).

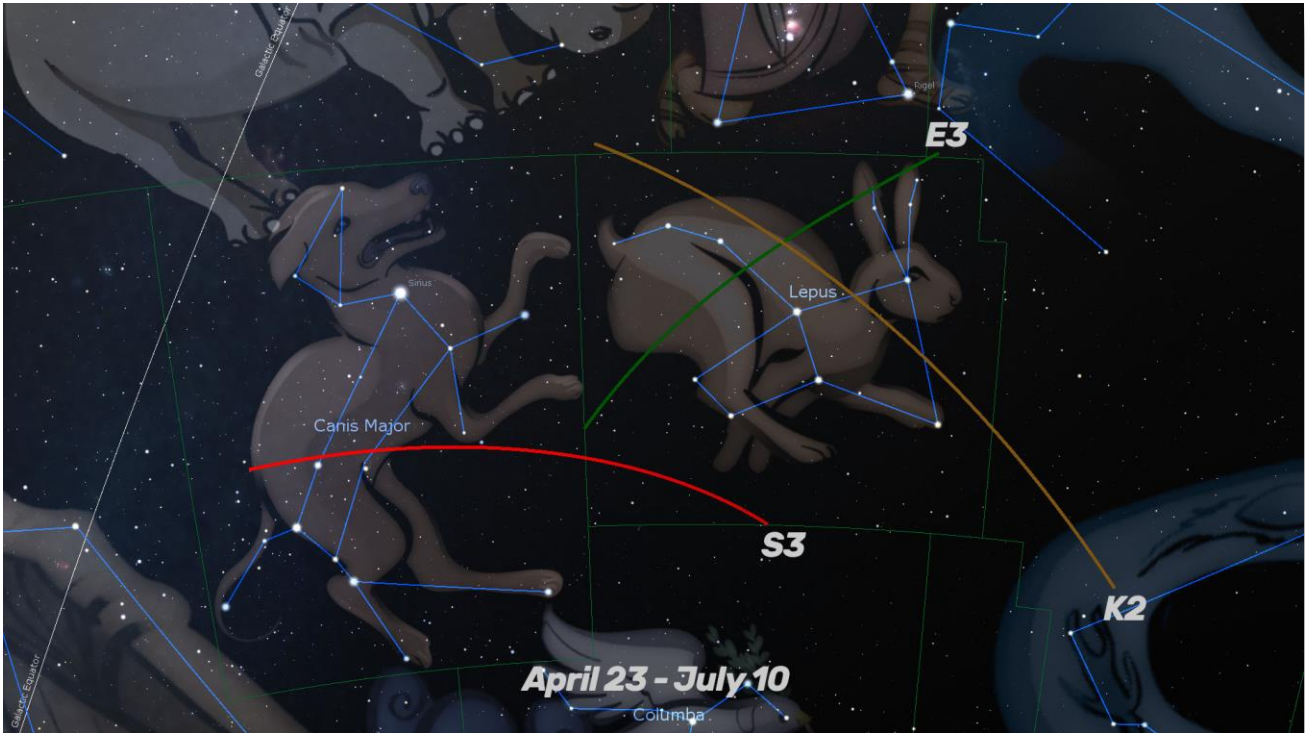


Even just the pandemic alone brought the global economy to its knees, putting countless entities out of business, triggering mandates and sanctions that demonstrate that the goal is complete control of humanity and coercion—ultimately through CBDCs. The IMF director reiterated two major disruptors for the economy that have already taken place and envisioned the effect of CBDCs in a recent interview:

“And if you are thinking of an alternative in [to] a world in which we may **migrate to central bank digital currencies massively**,... and there I don’t see an alternative, I don’t see it [an alternative] coming anytime soon,” Georgieva said.

Georgieva highlighted the major shocks of the past few years – **the Covid pandemic [woes]**, the **Russia-Ukraine conflict**, and the spike in interest rates after years of loose monetary policy – calling them “**a series of unthinkable events.**”<sup>[2]</sup>

What do the three comets in Lepus tell us about the timing and outcome of financial developments in the world? In the article [Their Enemies Beheld them](#), we explained how the two witnesses standing up by May 10 is followed by great fear falling upon those who saw them.



The first witness stood up on April 25, 2023, when it entered the constellation of Lepus, and by way of the headlines for that day, it gave a taste of the financial nature of the events that are likely to transpire with much greater severity ahead.

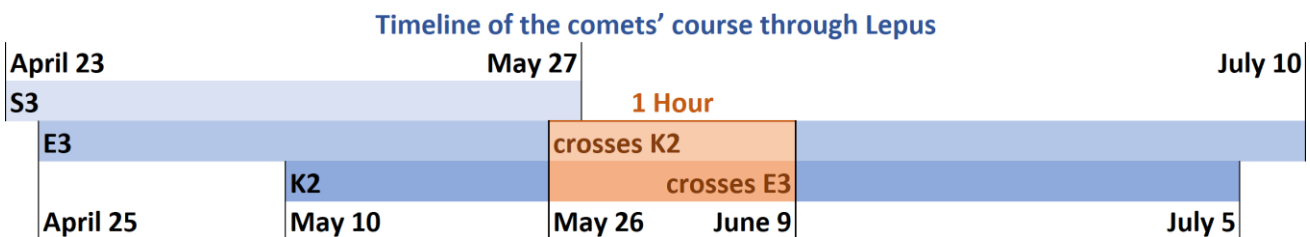
[US default on debt would trigger 'economic catastrophe,' Yellen says](#)

[First Republic Bank stock plunges as depositors flee](#)

At the time of writing, the following news just came to the press:

[U.S. stocks fall as beleaguered banks tumble again](#)

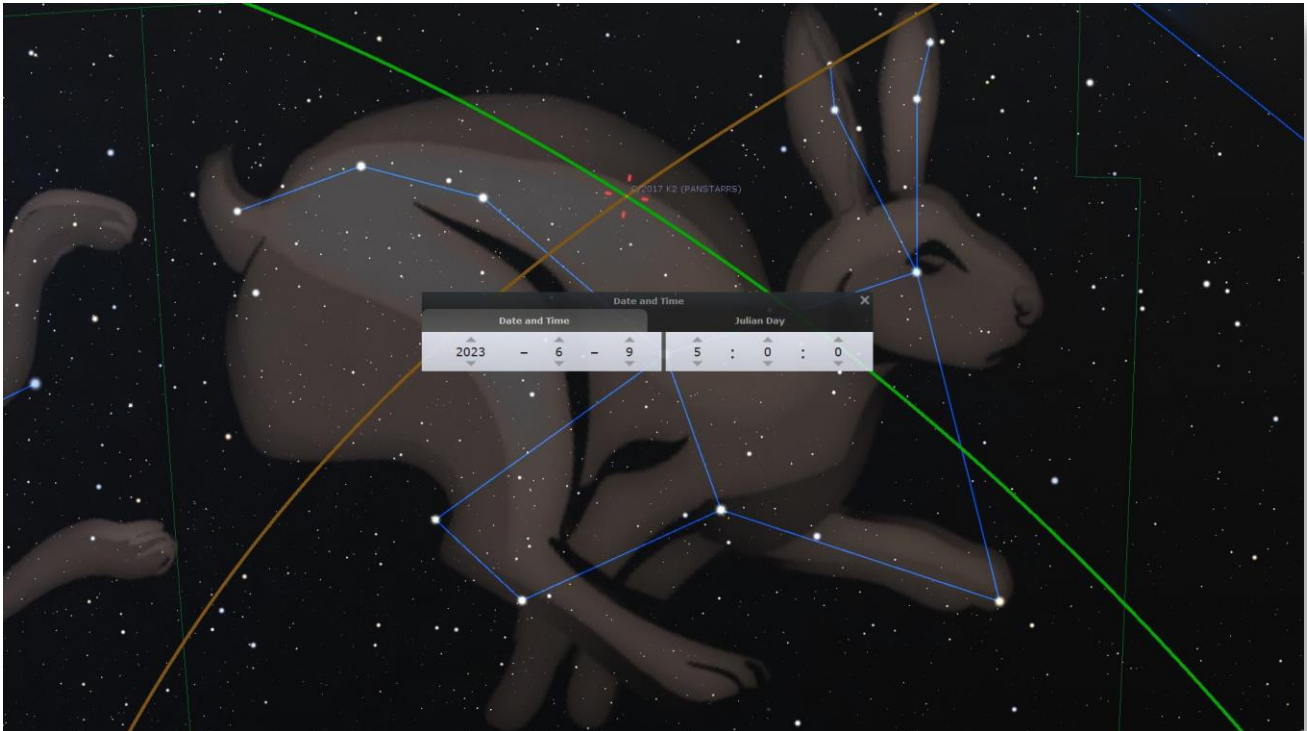
And in that article, it mentions Janet Yellen’s warning that the US default could happen by June 1 if Congress doesn’t cooperate and allow untold trillions more in spending. Will the dollar finally experience a great fall while the cometary angels are in Lepus? Pay attention to the important dates that the comets warn about in the constellation of Lepus:



Notice how the [recent update](#) from the U.S. Treasury Secretary would fall squarely in the middle of the 1 hour when the cometary clock hands of the two witnesses cross their paths. We cannot be certain what the US Congress will do (or not do), but we see evidence that this hour that is highlighted in heaven as a very significant season, likely on account of financial distress.



The Congressional Budget Office (CBO) also updated its forecast on Monday, warning there was a “**significantly greater risk that the Treasury will run out of funds in early June**” because of weaker-than-expected tax collections. The CBO had originally projected that a default could happen between July and September.



Lepus is associated with the [enemies of God](#) and the United States in particular, having made itself His enemy through unprecedented and unabashed apostasy, is in the crosshairs for destruction that will first continue to manifest in the financial realm as we have already observed since the beginning of the sign of the Son of man.

It is remarkable that exactly on March 12, 2023 when the [Alpha and Omega](#) signature of our Lord started to be drawn on the heavens, *Signature* bank was closed.<sup>[3]</sup> There is evidence to suggest that this crypto-friendly bank was shut down by the government, not so much because of management errors, but because of its ground-breaking 24/7 payment system. The Fed is preparing for its own forthcoming payment system to debut in July, and other successful systems would offer significant competition.<sup>[4]</sup>

But while the Fed may have shut down the earthly signature, no power can stop the signature of Alnitak in heaven! You will see in the coming pages, how the divine “signature bank” has provision enough so that all the Lord’s customers may draw upon Him fully without fear of failure.

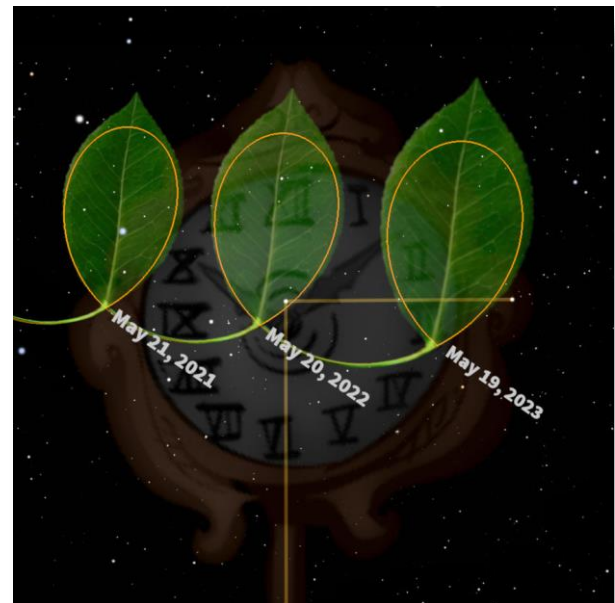
The [supremacy of the dollar](#) as the world’s reserve currency is being challenged and the country is struggling to prevent a default. The US sits on the throne of the global economy through the dollar, but judgment has been determined, and the US will lose its throne, just as Nebuchadnezzar’s kingdom of gold failed to endure forever. The US [launch](#) of international CBDCs by the Digital Currency Monetary Authority (DCMA) shows their drive to exercise complete control over the world which is an affront to the divine principle of individual liberty. Therefore, the declining reputation of the dollar is a victory for



the kingdom of God. Could it be that the timeframe of the three comets indicates when God will work through diverse means to accelerate this victory? Are there developments in the financial realm to be expected during that time?

## The G7 vs. BRICS

Shortly after comet K2 enters the constellation of Lepus on **May 10**, signifying that the two witnesses have stood up,<sup>[5]</sup> the G7 (“Group of 7” leaders from some of the world’s largest economies including the US) will meet from May 19–21 in the city of Hiroshima in Japan. Is this a coincidence or is God pointing to the significance of this meeting with the comets in Lepus? In fact, not only are all three comets in Lepus during that time, but in the Horologium constellation, the main comet that is most closely associated with the clock, Comet BB, completes the third annual Horologium “leaf” exactly as the meeting begins.<sup>[6]</sup>



Furthermore, Hiroshima is world-renowned for being the first city to witness the dramatic consequences of an atomic blast during war. Could this be sending a signal that the “nuclear option” is on the table (whether literally or figuratively)? The timing and location certainly have a special meaning.

When considering some excerpts from the [message](#) given by the Japanese Prime Minister about the summit, we learn much about the purpose of this meeting:

**Having experienced the COVID-19 pandemic and being faced with Russia’s aggression against Ukraine**, which shook the very foundation of the international order, the **international community is now at a historic turning point**. The G7 firmly **rejects any unilateral attempt to change the status quo by force or the threat** or use of nuclear weapons and upholds the international order based on the rule of law. I will lead the discussion as Chair and demonstrate the G7’s strong determination to the world with historical significance.

There are **mounting challenges facing the international community, such as the global economy** including energy and food security, regional affairs including Ukraine and the Indo-Pacific, nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation, economic security, and global issues including climate change, global health, and development. As Chair, I will facilitate candid discussions among the G7 Leaders to **articulate ideas and plans for the future**.

It is interesting to notice how the two issues that he reiterates as having shaken the world are both described in prophecy. He calls on the G7 meeting to draw up plans to address issues such as the challenges that face the global economy, stating that we are at an “historic turning point” for the world. This indicates the underlying motive to bring about unprecedented measures to keep the world in control, particularly in the financial area. This is happening just days before comet E3 crosses the path of comet K2. Furthermore, comet S3 departs Lepus shortly thereafter, signifying the withdrawal of the Holy Spirit.<sup>[7]</sup>



Isn't it amazing how God orchestrates the paths and timing of the comets to coincide with feast days and constellation boundaries to tell the end-time story of His return? This comet first circled the dove, associating it with the Holy Spirit, and then, precisely on Pentecost, the memorial of when the Holy Spirit was poured out in AD 31, comet S3 leaves Lepus. When you consider what this means, it is truly profound! Consider what Jesus told His disciples before He ascended to heaven:

**Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you. (John 16:7)**

Jesus was establishing a rule: One or the other could be on the earth, but not both. If He remained physically present, the Spirit would not come, and likewise in reverse, if the Spirit does not return to heaven, then Jesus cannot come back to the earth. One must remain in heaven at all times. Therefore, it is necessary that the Holy Spirit is withdrawn to prepare the way for Jesus to return in bodily form. And that is exactly the principle we see the heavens illustrating as S3 leaves Lepus on the day of Pentecost, just as He was poured out on Pentecost.

In a later section, we will see how God provides for us, so that we are not left without His Spirit entirely, but those who have already chosen to follow Satan will have almost nothing left to influence them in a positive direction. Thus, when this heavenly sign suggests that crucial changes in the world are set to take place as the world's leaders meet, they will surely not be good ones. One might also consider whether what the G7 decides at their meeting isn't the last deed that finally brings an end to God's longsuffering.

The G7 is increasingly being directly challenged by an opposing force: the BRICS coalition of nations which is moving forward to end the world domination of the dollar. Last year, the BRICS summit led by China expressed their intentions against the G7 very clearly.

Le Monde – [China looks to unite BRICS to counter G7 'small clique'](#)

The *Global Times* is more explicit. Beijing intends to “**counterbalance the tendency of Western countries to form small cliques with the G7.**” China intends to “**bring fresh air to the world that includes a fair global governance system instead of one dominated by American hegemony,**” the nationalist daily summarized.

The BRICS coalition is mounting support from other nations to accomplish its purposes, and nations are boldly moving towards ditching the dollar in their trades.<sup>[8]</sup> Recently president Lula from Brazil gave a [fiery speech](#) while visiting China, attacking the supremacy of the US dollar in international trade settlements and calling for the use of other options like a potential BRICS currency.

God often uses human instruments to accomplish His purposes. He could allow these five communist-leaning nations to come together to fight against the apostate “democracy” of the US and other G7 nations.

However, are the BRICS nations any better than the G7 nations in leading the affairs of the world? One could hardly say so, with the ideologies they represent just as contrary to God's word. What world leader can a Christian put their confidence in? All are compromised, regardless of their political association or their campaign promises. The nominally “Christian” nations like the US and Canada of the G7 don't even uphold true Christian principles with their LGBT-oriented tolerance mandates. And just like China and friends, they seek to oppress all those within their borders who would stand against them. Indeed, Satan's subjects are divided.



If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? ... (Luke 11:18)

This is the fallacy of the world's "peace". One cannot retain peace outwardly while tolerating all manner of sin, because it is sin that destroys peace inwardly.

Could it be that during the G7 meeting, there may be a counterattack to the BRICS coalition's open declaration of "war" against the dollar? Perhaps a further push for a global CBDC in the form of the IMF's Unicoïn? The implementation of such a digital coin worldwide is poised to enforce upon the world the prophetic third woe, taking away the last vestiges of freedom from finances. This is where the world is headed, and only one monetary system will escape, and only because it *cannot* be controlled, and that is Bitcoin.

#### IMF and DCMA Unveil Universal Monetary Unit to Reinforce Banking

Also referred to as **Unicoïn**, the central bank digital currency (CBDC) aims to bolster monetary sovereignty while adhering to the IMF's recent crypto asset policy recommendations.

Per the DCMA, the **Universal Monetary Unit (UMU)** seeks to offer a legally recognized money commodity that can be transacted in any legal tender settlement currency. Symbolized by the ANSI character Û, the UMU **operates like a CBDC, enforcing banking regulations and protecting the financial integrity of the international banking system.**

**The DCMA introduced the UMU as "Crypto 2.0," emphasizing its potential for broad adoption in the global economy.**

The Unicoïn is presented in a favorable light with all its features for global use. However, this initiative provides a means of micro-controlling each and every citizen of the world by prescribing what is allowed and what is not, based on the criteria of Satan-controlled governments of the world. Imagine if you had to offset your carbon footprint before you could buy more fossil fuel for your car. With CBDCs or the Unicoïn, such control is made enforceable. But the Bible tells us that we must obey God rather than men, and coming under the oppression of a monetary system that controls every detail of our lives does not leave room for exercising our God-given freedom of speech or decision-making to follow His law.

The evidence we have considered suggests that we are on the brink of an *economic* world war (before a physical one) with powerful nations at odds with each other. So whatever decisions are made in the G7 meeting could be a trigger for a major conflagration. The very location chosen for this year's G7 summit sends a strong message. Hiroshima is the city where the US dropped the first atomic bomb in wartime. It could very well indicate that "the nuclear option" is on the table.<sup>[9]</sup> But this, of course, will most likely be a two-stage process; first monetary control worldwide, enslaving the population, before ultimately using physical nuclear weapons to obliterate the opposition, which could correspond to the hail of the seventh plague in Bible prophecy.<sup>[10]</sup>

Money makes the world go 'round and gives one power. Therefore, at the root of all wars is the biblical principle of covetousness—demonstrated in power- and wealth-hungry nations seeking complete dominion.

For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. (1 Timothy 6:10)





Nothing is hidden in God's eyes, and He exposes the evil deeds and gives understanding of the time, so that we need not be deceived.

## The Counteroffensive

Shortly before the sign of the son of man began to form, comet K2 struck midnight on the Horologium clock and the Lord's last call went forth.

...Come out of her [Babylon], my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)

Babylon is a symbol for the "beast system" which is a system of interconnected components. There is a religious component (the whore), a political component (the beast), and also a financial component that holds everything together. This is the world's banking system, which lacks the principles of freedom and clarity inherent to the kingdom of God. Precisely at the time between the midnight cry and the beginning of the depiction of the sign of the Son of man, news outlets were filled with headlines about the collapse of [Silvergate](#), [Silicon Valley Bank](#), and [Signature Bank](#), rattling the economy and sending alarm bells globally.

### [Two U.S. Banks Collapse in 48 Hours. Which One's Next?](#)

The question now is whether other U.S. banks will fall? Could SVB and Silvergate's issues spread to other regional banks especially since suspicion can lead customers to rush to these banks to withdraw their money?

**"The U.S. banking system is on the verge of a much bigger collapse than 2008,"** said economist Peter Schiff, known for his dire predictions.

With the current bank crisis, many are starting to see Bitcoin as a [safe haven](#) for their money, recognizing the intrinsic value of a currency that can't be controlled. Therefore, if the call is going forth to go out of Babylon (the banking system), there must be a provision by God of an [alternative system](#) for the use and management of His resources.

Recent news shows that BRICS countries like Russia are taking steps to allow more the use of Bitcoin among other cryptocurrencies:



InsideBitcoins.com – [Russia is Now the Second-Largest Bitcoin Mining Hub After the U.S.](#)

InsideBitcoins.com – [Russia Launches New Payment System Allowing Unrestricted Use of Cryptocurrency in Cross-Border Transactions](#)

In the article [Reward Her Double](#) we have explained in detail how BITCOIN is the financial system that reflects the Lord's principles of government<sup>[1]</sup> and plays an important role at the end of time. The sign of the Son of man shows that the establishment of the kingdom of Christ is at the door and all the nations of the world with their currencies will pass away. This is in accordance with another important Bible prophecy relating to the fall of empires and the coming of the King of kings.



## At the Feet of the Image

As explained in [Anointing the Man of Sin](#), a king has been enthroned to reign over the global system of modern Babylon. This system, in the developmental forms as it existed through history, is represented in a dream of Nebuchadnezzar that presented the world powers throughout time as a single idol constructed from a series of metals of decreasing value, from head to feet. We are now at the time represented by the feet of the statue, whose toes represent the isolated nations of Europe, while the united part of the feet represent the European Union.

The prophecy of Daniel 2 indicates that the idol of global dominion will be smitten on the feet by a stone cut out without hands.

**Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. (Daniel 2:34)**

In the article, [The World in Shambles](#), we explained in detail the significance of the striking of the image at the **feet** as opposed to the **toes** in relation to the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union—the Brexit. We emphasized how this conclusively says that the coming of Jesus strikes when Europe is united rather than divided.

God is indicating a point in the flow of time **before** the feet divide into their ten toes. If the Brexit represents the splitting of the European Union just as the toes split off from the foot, **then Jesus must return BEFORE the Brexit!**

The exact time when the Brexit was complete is complicated by the various aspects of the deal that were implemented at different times and the less-known provisions that made it possible to reckon the end at different times. This led us to a clear conclusion, which we expressed in [Earth's Final Throes](#), where we further explained what truly indicates that the Brexit really happened:

And as you should know, after much ado, Brexit was finally settled on January 31, 2020, but in practice, the British people still retain the rights of EU membership until the end of 2020—after Jesus' return [\[as we understood it at that time\]](#). And Britain just formally confirmed that no extension to that deadline would be sought, meaning that there can now be no further delays to its finally breaking from the EU regulations, **when the effects will be felt as British citizens lose their EU rights** on January 1, 2021.

Yet obviously, that opportunity for the Lord's return wasn't fulfilled.<sup>[12]</sup> But now we need to harmonize this prophecy with timing of the Lord's return as revealed through the sign of the Son of man. Are both prophecies in agreement? Do they give the same testimony? If so, how can we explain this apparent contradiction? The UK really is "divorced" from the EU, and the people feel the effects of that at the border. But have there been any developments indicating a "coming back" into the "marriage union"?





As a matter of fact, the current Prime Minister Rishi Sunak is pulling the strings to get the UK closer to the EU, striking deals and agreements as early as one month after taking office when he [met with Ursula von der Leyen](#) (the president of the EU) while attending the COP27 meeting in Egypt, where they had a “good first meeting”.

Sunak also met with the president of France, Emmanuel Macron, recently to agree on measures to confront the traffic challenges crossing the English channel, since passports must be checked at the border, post Brexit. This meeting was key, given the long history of conflict between France and England. [Macron’s expression about the meeting](#) reflects the now favorable conditions for re-establishing pre-Brexit border conditions, so they can feel united again.

“This summit is indeed exceptional,” Macron said at a joint news conference on Friday afternoon, according to a translation. “It is a moment clearly I would say of **reunion, reconnection, and of a new beginning.**”

It is when the British citizens feel the effects of the separation from the EU that the Brexit can be said to have taken place. What are the news reports about this situation? Are there any indications of whether this is so?

[On April 25, 2023](#), when comet E3 entered the constellation of Lepus, news reported that Prime Minister Sunak made an important move related to Brexit effects:

### **Sunak wants EU deal on passport checks**

Rishi Sunak wants to **leverage the UK’s improved relationship with the European Union** into a deal to **make it easier for Britons to travel to the bloc**, people familiar with the matter said, after recent high-profile border delays undermined the government’s narrative about the benefits of Brexit.

Sunak wants to minimize the effects of the Brexit on the British citizens, thus blurring the lines of division from the EU further and making it possible for the UK to have a “marriage” relationship with the EU (again).

In March, Sunak and von der Leyen agreed a revamped deal on post-Brexit trading rules in Northern Ireland, **drawing a line under one of the thorniest issues of the divorce.**

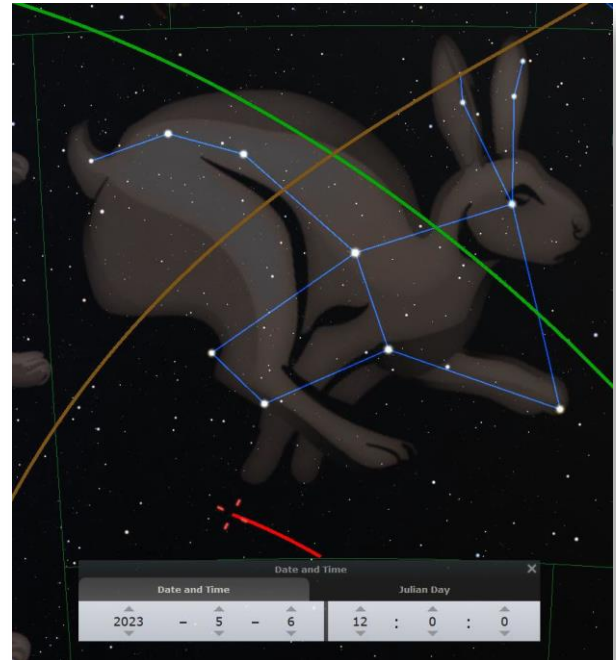
Sunak is next due to meet European Commission President Ursula von der Leyen **at the Group of Seven summit in Japan in May.**

But the British government is worried this will not solve the problem of delays, and is looking for **full access to the bloc’s e-gates, according to the people.**

Sunak’s presence at the G7 meeting in May in Japan is set to play a very important role, as he is the right-hand man of [Satan’s anointed vessel](#) and what he stands for.<sup>[13]</sup> King Charles III was set as king over the global Babylonian world, so we should not be surprised to see efforts to unite England with the rest of the world, especially the EU. This is very significant with respect to prophecy because his statue is struck at the feet, indicating that the ten toes (the divided nations of the EU, like the UK vs. the rest of the EU) will be reunited in the end.



Sunak is set to accomplish that purpose. This means that the testimony of the sign of the Son of man regarding the time for Jesus' kingdom to be established agrees with the prophecy of Daniel 2, because the nations are making agreements to reunite. It is likely that the G7 meeting from May 19-21 in Japan will be a catalyst for bringing the unity to real relief for the Britons who wait in border traffic every day. This is a theme that one ought to keep a close eye on, because the stone strikes the feet, not the toes, and right now, our time is indicated by the toes. But when there is relief from the effects of the Brexit once again, the division will effectively be healed, and the prophetic time will again shift from the toes to the feet in time for the stone that is cut without hands to complete its work.



The heavenly imagery in Lepus identifies the stone that strikes the feet. On May 6, 2023, when the coronation of King Charles III took place, comet S3 (a celestial "stone") was flying through the foot of Lepus, the footstool that God's enemies will become. When the spirit of Satan entered into king Charles III, the Holy Spirit was already prepared like a cometary "stone" and began the counterattack.

On May 6, 2023, one foot of the image, representing the lust for power to rule the world, came into the world's view as King Charles III was crowned. But the striking of the image at the *feet* is a process. The next foot to be smitten will be seen when S3 reaches the foot of Canis Major on June 13 (defined by the star line).

The United Kingdom is among the ten kingdoms that resulted from the splitting of the Roman empire, and once the country settles an agreement for easing border controls, the image can be stricken on both its feet, rather than its toes.



The riddle of the stone “cut without hands” is solved by comparing the written word with the heavenly sign and confirmed by earthly events. Of the three comets in question, E3 came from Orion, K2 came from Phaeton in the river. Both are human figures having hands. But the stone cut *without* hands is comet S3, which came from the dove which has no hands. This highlights the fact that the battle being described is a fight against spirits.

**For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. (Ephesians 6:12)**

Satan’s subjects on the earth are directed by evil spirits as they go forth to exercise control over the earth. However, God does not leave His children alone but the promise is that His Spirit will be the active force in their struggle.

**...Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts. (Zechariah 4:6)**

Thus, the different settings of end-time prophecy are being depicted on the heavenly canvas and are aligning very precisely with reality, which is very encouraging! There is yet another end-time prophecy in the book of Daniel that solidifies the revelation of the leader of the Babylonian kingdom today. Furthermore, it identifies what type of war he will wage and foretells his utter destruction after the rightful King of the earth comes to take His deserved place of rulership over the world.



## Enslaving the Masses

King Charles III, in addition to other titles, is made king of the Commonwealth of nations, which even includes members of the G7. In the article [Anointing the Man of Sin](#), we explained the role that he has been anointed to fulfill as a vessel of Satan for this last battle. Like the image of Daniel 2, the prophecy in Daniel 11<sup>[14]</sup> spans a long period of time, but the last verses speak of the time of the end.

*And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him: and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over. (Daniel 11:40)*

Not even this expression, however, yet refers to our time, but to the classical time of the end, which began in 1798, when the ruling authority of the papacy ended.<sup>[15]</sup> Many, including ourselves, have connected this part of the prophecy with the subtle expansion of the papacy in the last century. However, in recognizing the more prominent role of the British Empire in end-time prophecy, we would do well to consider whether it has a role in this prophecy as well. And in fact, the symbolism here is a better fit to the physical conquests of the British Empire, which colonized many diverse lands throughout the modern world from Australia to Canada, with wars (“whirlwind”), chariots and horsemen, and ships.

It is striking how directly applicable this verse is to the British Empire, which became the largest, most sprawling empire in history. The king of the south is a reference to Egypt which the British [invaded](#) and occupied in 1882, but were pushed out in 1956. The British empire conquered many countries throughout the world, invading them and then later passing over them.

*He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many countries shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, even Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon. He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape. (Daniel 11:41-42)*

The king of the British empire also [entered the glorious land](#), occupying Jerusalem for about 30 years until Israel was established as a nation.<sup>[16]</sup> Britain’s conquest was very extensive, but there were some (relatively few) countries that were never invaded by the British monarchy.<sup>[17]</sup>

*But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps. (Daniel 11:43)*

Since the Second World War, the British Empire has been scaled back dramatically. However, it still retains leadership over the Commonwealth of Nations, an organization for supporting trade and economy between member states, which together make up a quarter of the world’s land mass. Since 2012, these nations commit to “the values of democracy, gender equality, sustainable development and international peace and security.”<sup>[18]</sup>

As king, Charles III reigns over the United Kingdom, and since he is the head of the Commonwealth of Nations, this also includes influential power over the economies of its members, like the prophecy suggests. Not only that, but he has a close relationship with Klaus Schwab, the founder and chair of the World Economic Forum. Together with many capable businesses, they strongly advocate the [Great Reset](#) and to that end are pushing for a new currency. Consequently, the Bank of England is developing a CBDC and when you read about what they openly suggest it could be useful for, there is no wonder at the type of oppression that is looming.



Great Reset: WEF Pushes Central Bank Controlled Cashless Society ([breitbart.com](https://www.breitbart.com))

For instance, the Bank of England, which is currently developing a cryptocurrency version of the pound, has suggested that the **British CBDC could be used as a means of behavioural control**. Indeed, the director of Fintech at the Bank of England, Tom Mutton said last year that such a **digital currency could be “programmable”, allowing the government to determine what citizens can and cannot spend their money on.**

At this point in the prophecy, we have come to the present time, and that is when the king is disturbed:

*But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many. (Daniel 11:44)*

The tidings of the east and of the north that trouble this king could be the attacks of Russia (North) and China (East) on the dollar and British Pound. Russia stopped exchanging Pounds and together with China, they have taken aim at [dethroning the US dollar](#). How he might respond is in the realm of speculation, but it is clear that the implementation of a Unicorn with power over many nations is likely to be used by him to suppress and restrict many.

The meaning of the words in the original language here helps to understand: “make away” in the [Strong’s](#) concordance means to “dedicate for destruction.” In a financial application, the imposition of CBDCs could be used to control people as was openly stated in the quote shared above. Those who do not have a satisfactory score for LGBT tolerance, have too great a carbon footprint, or participate in religious “extremism” (code for teaching truths that go against another’s beliefs), will be “dedicated for destruction” by cutting off the use of “their” money.

This alludes to the plans to enslave the citizens of the world with restrictions as we have seen implemented during the first woe (lockdowns) and the second (vaccine mandates) and with this third woe looming, it indicates fiercer measures. The goal is to achieve complete supremacy and control over the world. It is a war against the souls and allegiance of men, enforced by money; outwardly a financial war, because it is only through control of the money (through suitable CBDCs) that a central power can effectively gain control over the entire world.

*And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him. (Daniel 11:45)*

This last verse is particularly interesting in light of the anointing of King Charles III. The chrism for the anointing came from the mount of olives in Israel and it was consecrated in the church of the Holy Sepulcher. This reportedly reaffirms the king’s connection with the “holy land” of Israel. At his crowning, he was hailed as the king of Protestants. In the future, we will see how the planting of the tabernacles of his palace will manifest, but one possibility is that the “tabernacles” could refer to the planting of CBDCs throughout the world as “tabernacles of his palace”—the place under his close control.

The promise at the end of the verse is that “he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.” This is good news for the faithful who will be oppressed by the rule of this wicked king used by Satan.

Whether the Unicorn or other CBDCs are used to oppress the people, especially those who wish to remain faithful to God, there is one escape route that can’t be controlled, and serves as God’s weapon against Babylon and its total financial control. People have an exit now. The more people wake up and put their money into Bitcoin, the more CBDCs will flounder and fall.



And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)

On May 27, 2023, the great day of the Lord will begin, and this will mark the time when Michael, Jesus Christ as a Warrior, begins to stand up and fight for His people as a King. Then a time of trouble like never before will begin. This is the time during which the fall of Babylon will begin to take place in three hours, but in that time, Babylon will also oppress God's children to the uttermost with financial enslavement, unless they receive the character of the beast in its [image, number, or mark](#), and so ally themselves with the system. Hold fast, because the Lord's promise to us is that deliverance will come, which we see in the sign of the Son of man and the fulfillment of the prophecy of Daniel 2. All those who are found written in the book will be delivered, who have not yielded to the pressure to defile their body-temples through any form of genetic manipulation.

## *The Lord Is My Portion*

As these things come to pass, which could be sooner than many realize, how will God's people fare? Many are not prepared to endure a time when they would not be able to put food on their tables. This may lead many to reason that they have to compromise "a little" to be able to survive. But in this time, we must live by faith, trusting in the Lord, whatever the cost.

In the middle of the sign of the Son of Man, we see the constellation of Columba, the dove representing the Holy Spirit where comet S3 was at, before entering Lepus. The dove has an olive branch in its beak and as we have explained before, it is looking directly to the area of Eridanus that shows a person lying in the water. Together the image is that of Jesus' baptism when the Spirit lighted upon Him like a dove. In [The Ark of the Testament is Opening](#), we explained that in the context of the ark of the testament, this dove represents the manna inside the ark, the provision God gave to sustain His people until reaching the earthly Canaan.





All who have accepted Jesus as their Savior in baptism and follow Him in faithful obedience to His commandments are the spiritual Israel of today. Many Christians still look to literal Israel for the fulfillment of end-time prophecies, but instead, the Lord counseled us to “Look **Up**”.<sup>[19]</sup> The heavens declare the Father’s voice of revelation regarding the fulfillment of His prophecies, especially the timing. The day of the Lord will stand against the wickedness that prevails in the world, but it is a day of deliverance for His children, ultimately.

Many believers hope and believe in a rapture before the tribulation and will find themselves with many questions when trouble increases past a notable threshold, and they don’t understand why they are still here. They may believe there are now seven years of tribulation to endure. This is why understanding the sign of the Son of Man and the time frame that it shows for the fulfillment of the apocalyptic prophecies is crucial. In fact, many have unnecessarily endangered themselves because they believe that the beast system with its **mark, image, and number**, are all things that come after they will be gone, and therefore they fail to recognize the **decree of death** in these perilous times. As you continue to witness the changes in the world, “look up” and study what the Lord reveals with humility and share it with others for sustenance. We are here to support each other and to encourage each other to endure day to day. The Bible says,

**But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. (Matthew 24:13)**

By the time the three comets all exit the constellation of Lepus, the significance of the times they highlighted will be seen in the world and the plot of the enemy will be better discerned. But until then, many heavenly and prophetic indicators all seem to converge on one central date: **May 27, 2023**. Regarding that date,

- It marks when comet S3 leaves the constellation of Lepus, suggesting the departure of the Holy Spirit from striving any longer with His enemies.
- It is a Pentecost High Sabbath on God’s calendar.



- It is the Hebrew anniversary of the delivery of the Ten Commandments, when Moses went up Mt. Sinai amid much volcanic or geological activity and a very loud sound of a trumpet.
- It corresponds to the time when the command to “Come Up Hither” in the [story of the two witnesses](#) is heard.
- It marks the beginning of the day (year) of the Lord, which ends with His return.
- It is the first day of “the same hour”<sup>[20]</sup> after the comet paths first cross.
- It follows that it would be the beginning of the sounding of the seventh trumpet.
- It is the beginning of a time (year) of great trouble, when Michael stands up<sup>[21]</sup> as a King for His people.
- It is the memorial anniversary of Jesus’ resurrection (which was also accompanied by a great earthquake).
- (Therefore, it is **that morning** on which we are calling for a Lord’s Supper service.)

Jesus comes to deliver His children after the year of vengeance. On May 27, 2023, the seventh trumpet sounds and Jesus is declared the **King of the earth**.

His sacrificial character stands in contrast to the greed of the kings of the earth and is beautifully depicted in the sign of His coming. It is because of His sacrifice that He has gained the right to be the King of heaven and all the earth.

Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: **But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.** (Philippians 2:5-11)

Let His church on earth pledge allegiance to Jesus Christ Anitak, the Wounded One of Orion! Those who have heard the Father’s voice proclaiming the time of His Son’s return through His heavenly clocks, recognize the divine signature in the heavens with which He signs the time by His own authority. It is inscribed on our minds. And on that momentous day, May 27, 2023, we will praise His name in unison with the heavenly voices that resound in proclaiming Him the Almighty King forever.

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, **the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; **because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.** (Revelation 11:15-17)



In spite of the prophesied fury of the king of the north, or Antichrist, during that time, we are assured that Alnitak, the [Wounded One of Orion](#) is the rightful, worthy King of the earth and that His deliverance is sure. The testimony of the two witnesses (the two heavenly clocks) through the sign of the Son of man will be the lamp to our feet, especially at that time of greatest need. In the Bible, the two witnesses are described as:

*These are the **two olive trees**, and the **two candlesticks** standing before the God of the earth.  
(Revelation 11:4)*

In the sign of the Son of man, the Holy Spirit is represented by the dove, Columba, which in the setting of the [opening ark of the covenant](#), represents the day's portion of manna. In synthesis, this sign corresponds to the daily portions of the oil of the Spirit of understanding found in the lamps of the wise virgins. Here is your reserve vessel of oil that distinguishes the wise from the foolish virgins.

Counting the daily portions began when the Spirit of life entered<sup>[22]</sup> into the first witness on April 8, 2023, on the Hebrew anniversary of the resurrection day according to God's calendar. Throughout the Spring feasts, oil was offered with flour daily, totaling 51 portions,<sup>[23]</sup> and Jesus breathed on His disciples to confer those portions to them, commanding that they receive the Spirit.<sup>[24]</sup> This count reaches until May 28 which is the Pentecost day that Christendom acknowledges according to the Gregorian calendar.

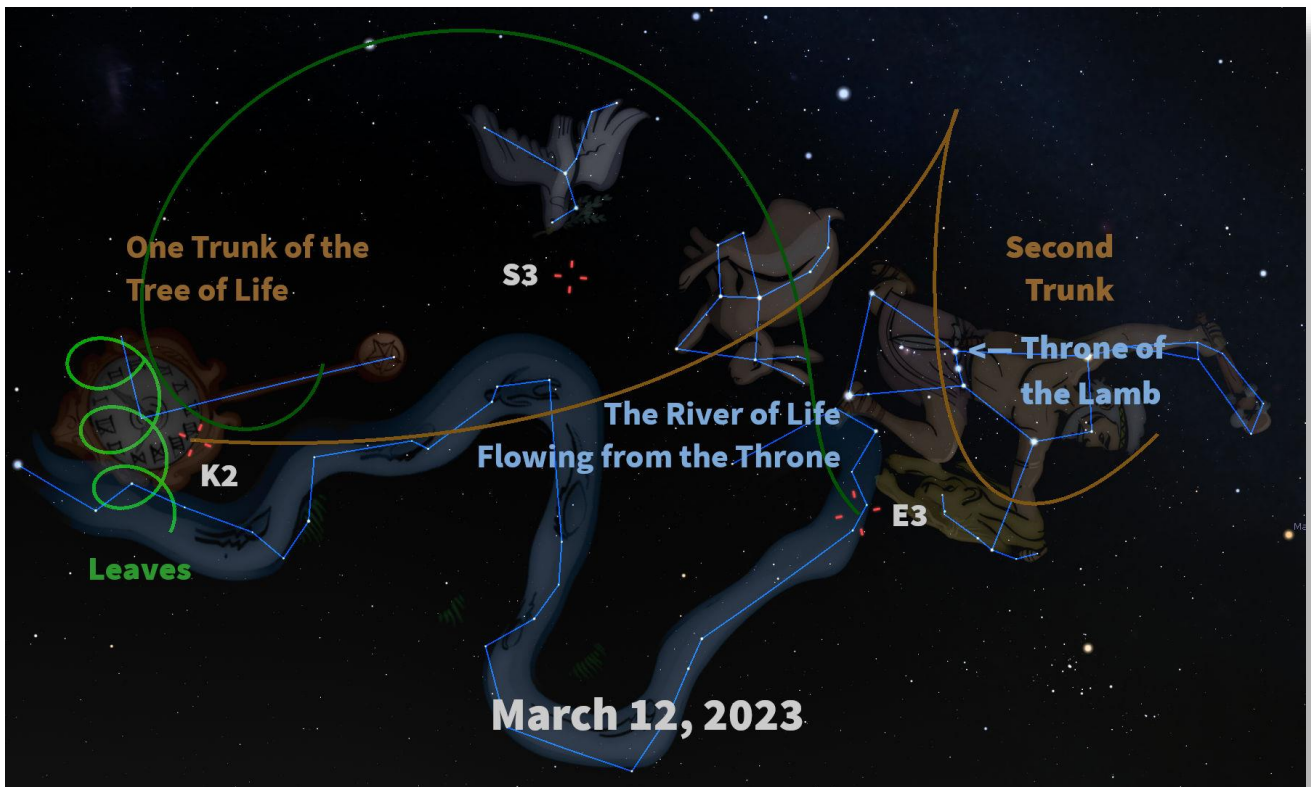
Just like the Israelites received a portion of the bread of heaven every day for their sustenance before reaching Canaan, the Lord grants daily portions of His Spirit to His children for this time of emergency



when the Spirit has withdrawn from the world and evil becomes unrestrained. God's people are protected by the sealing message given through the understanding of the sign of the Son of man.

On May 29, the second count of portions will begin, which are totals of the servings of oil offered throughout all the autumn sacrifices: 372 portions of the oil of the Holy Spirit.<sup>[25]</sup> This count is readily seen to correspond to 365 portions for one solar year, plus 7 portions. This is the exact number of portions needed to carry us until the day of the rapture on May 27, 2024, with the 365 portions! Then, on May 28, 2024, when comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the Horologium constellation the second time, our seven-day travel to Orion begins, consuming the last seven portions.

The total count of the portions points forward to the day when we will eat from the fruit of the tree of life. That is the time when the redeemed will again have access to that special tree that man has been barred from touching since the time Adam and Eve sinned. The tree of life with its two trunks and the river that flows between them is all represented in the sign of the Son of man. The leaves of the tree are drawn on the Horologium constellation by the path of comet Bernardinelli-Bernstein.



51 (spring feasts) + (365 + 7) (autumn feasts) = 423 total portions

The portions are expressed in days, so we have 423 total days to count forward from April 8, 2023, when the first witness received the Spirit of life.

April 8, 2023 + 423 days = June 4, 2024

<b>Spirit of Life Enters</b>		<b>Coronation of the 144,000</b>	
<b>April 8</b>	<b>423 Days</b>		<b>June 4</b>
<b>51 Days</b>	<b>365 Days</b>		<b>7</b>
8 April 2023	28 May	27 May 2024	28





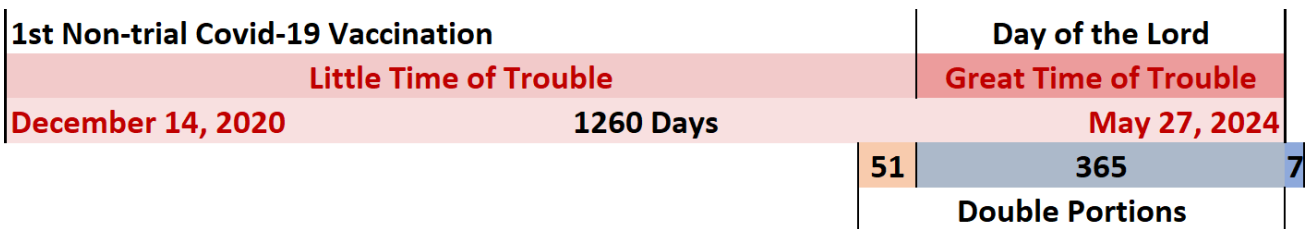
And this is not the only lesson the Lord is teaching us through these calculations of daily rations. We have applied the sacrificial provisions of God as given through the Mosaic laws, but the Bible gives another set of instructions for sacrifices in the prophetic book of Ezekiel. He describes in extensive detail all the measurements of a third temple that was never built—at least not with stone! This temple corresponds to the temple of the Holy Spirit, which is a living temple in your own body.

In Ezekiel’s description, there are again portions for spring and autumn feasts, where flour and oil was offered with the animals every day. Amazingly, if one sums up the portions that would be provided for these feasts, it would come to 1260 daily rations!<sup>[31]</sup> In [The Princess and the Dragon](#), we explained how those 1260 days should be applied, according to the same period given in Revelation 12, where it is described as a time when the church is protected from surrounding dangers. We applied this precisely to the period of 1260 days from the first American vaccination outside of clinical trials until the rapture of the church on May 27, 2024. The lesson here is that this represents a relatively mild time of trouble that the body of Christ has to endure.

It is clear what the nature of that trouble is, by the circumstances on the day the count began! It is about not bringing that which is unclean into the body temple’s most holy place and worshipping it there. That is in effect, what we do when we get vaccinated with a man-made genetic vaccine.

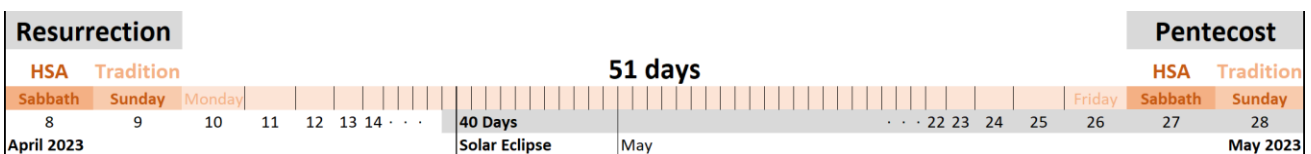
Thus, what we see are three distinct periods of portions, and two have been clearly associated with a time of trouble—a little trouble for the 1260-day period, and a great time of trouble<sup>[32]</sup> in addition, for the day of the Lord. The Lord granted 1260 portions<sup>[33]</sup> for the 144,000 to withstand the great deception during that time within the first woes. The [number of the beast](#) was exposed through the light of those portions.

Now, we can recognize that there is an overlap of portions beginning on April 8, 2023, until May 27, 2024, when the rapture of the church takes place. The Lord has granted **a double portion of His Spirit**, like Elisha desired of Elijah, to prepare for and serve in the time of the reign of the Antichrist and of the day of the Lord—the year of vengeance, which the Bible describes as the great time of trouble such as never was. All those who abide in His ark of truth can answer the question positively, “Who shall be able to stand?”<sup>[34]</sup> It is those who have the reserve oil of these very portions, who may stand.



The orchestration of God in providing for our needs in the form of the portions of His Spirit shows us His desire to gather all His people into one united flock as Jesus expressed it:

*And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd. (John 10:16)*





Notice how Passover and Pentecost on God's calendar and the Gregorian calendar are back-to-back this year and the 51 portions count reaches to May 28. Other believers<sup>[35]</sup> have pointed to the importance of this date of May 28, 2023, by applying the hybrid solar eclipse of April 19/20, 2023, as a symbol related to Jonah, because it occurs in Aries above the head of Cetus, the whale. They count 40 days for the destruction of Nineveh according to the story, recognizing that from the time of the solar eclipse on April 19 counting 40 days leads to May 28 corresponding to the Pentecost day that most Christians acknowledge. But the world did not come to repentance like the Ninevites did, so the destruction will come, but God will rescue those who find refuge in the sign of the Son of man.

The Lord is pointing to a double Pentecost comprised of the Pentecost that High Sabbath Adventists acknowledge according to God's calendar, and that of the rest of Christendom as well as resurrection day (April 8 and 9, for the two communities of believers, respectively) when the count of 51 portions began. They terminate on the day after comet S3, representing the Holy Spirit, leaves the constellation of Lepus. The Spirit does not leave without granting special portions on the double Pentecost for a special time of protection given through the 372 portions.

The timely understanding of the provision for this time was given by God on April 27, 2023, which was the 10<sup>th</sup> solar anniversary of the [discovery](#) of an unprecedented gamma-ray burst which led to the understanding in 2013 about how the wrath of God will be manifested at the end of time. God is a consuming fire for the wicked, but His people are instead purified by Him, as gold is tried in the fire and the dross is consumed. Is there more that we can learn from the relationship of that GRB to this time?

## The Wrath of God

The class of supernova that releases a bright gamma-ray burst is the most powerful type of explosion known in the universe. When the 2013 record-setting GRB was observed in the constellation of Leo on the Hebrew resurrection anniversary, we knew that this was a [sign from God](#). We had already suspected that just such an explosion nearer to the earth, could precipitate physical phenomena on the earth that could wreak havoc as it destroys the atmosphere, causing the seven last plagues and ultimately leaving the earth desolate and destroyed by the brightness of Jesus' coming.

The powers of the world will soon face their unenviable fate as the Lord manifests Himself according to the time given in the sign of the Son of man. All the greed and avarice that led them to oppress God's children will backfire and come upon their own heads. They will cry out to be hidden from the wrath that is coming upon them.

*And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and **hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:16-17)*

The rock will strike the statue of Babylon at its feet and become a great mountain as prophesied. The sign of the Son of man also gives its testimony of this time of deliverance.

**Thus God will destroy the wicked from off the earth. But the righteous will be preserved in the midst of these commotions, as Noah was [preserved in the ark](#).** God will be their refuge, and under His wings shall they trust. Says the psalmist: "Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the Most High, thy habitation; there shall no evil befall thee." Psalm 91:9, 10. "In the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion: in the secret of His tabernacle shall He hide me."



Psalm 27:5. God's promise is, "Because he hath set his love upon Me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because [he hath known My name.](#)" Psalm 91:14 {PP 109.3–110.3}

The Bible describes this day coming as a thief in the night, but only to those who are in darkness.

*For yourselves know perfectly that **the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night...** But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief...**For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,** (1 Thessalonians 5:2,4,9)*

For that awareness, at the midnight hour on the Horologium clock (March 5, 2023), the call was made to "come out of Babylon" as a succession of events was triggered in the financial realm in particular that will lead to her plagues being poured out and felt by all who are affiliated with the condemned city. Shortly thereafter, the sign of the Son of man began. It was prophesied that a message from heaven would lighten the entire earth with the glory of God<sup>[36]</sup> and that [Elijah would be sent](#) before the day of the Lord.

*Behold, I will send you [Elijah the prophet](#) **before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord:** ([Malachi 4:5](#))*

John came in the spirit and power of Elijah, to proclaim the first advent of Jesus. I was pointed down to the last days, and saw that John was to represent those who should go forth in the spirit and power of Elijah, **to herald the day of wrath, and the second advent of Jesus.** EW 155.1

[Elijah came](#) and for 14 years, has been publicly sharing, first on [LastCountDown](#) and then on [WhiteCloudFarm](#) the warnings of the coming of the day of the Lord. With diligence, the testimony of the two heavenly witnesses was written to reveal to the world the [deceptions of the enemy](#) in contrast to the truth from God's revealed word. The trumpets were sounded to avoid the wrath of God.

With every cycle of Orion, the red giant Betelgeuse<sup>[37]</sup> stood as a reminder of the coming [wrath of God](#) like an intense and close GRB that would destroy the sinners from the earth. But now the Lord has unveiled an even greater [monster in heaven!](#)

[A supermassive black hole just turned toward Earth, firing its charged beam our way](#)

Imagine what kind of power would have to be active to rotate an object that is so massive!? Scientists don't understand what could have caused it either. Once classified as a radio galaxy, when the remnants of its jets from its former orientation were seen, now its jets are in line with the earth, which classifies it as a blazar. A blazar has much material around its accretion disk that interacts with the black hole, and creates a continuous stream of radiation throughout the spectrum, including gamma rays. It is not just a burst, but like a broken fire hydrant, forcefully blasting out a continual jet-stream of energy and particles far into space.

As [we shared before](#), this rotated blazar is located at the sea where Aquarius pours his water. It is the millstone that has been cast into the sea, as an example of how Babylon will fall with violence and all its wealth and power will be no more.<sup>[38]</sup>





If a GRB points to God's wrath at the end of the world, then this blazar with its continuous gamma-ray jet stream directed toward earth signifies the final end of sin and sinners. As Aquarius pours out the water into the sea, where this consuming fire of a blazar is, the symbolism points to the lake of fire into which the beast, the false prophet, and ultimately all sinners are thrown, and death and hell as well, just so it is clear that they are truly consumed and eradicated.

*And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. (Revelation 20:14-15)*



A massive power like that of a blazar directly point toward earth could be an effective tool in God's hand to make the earth new, richer and more massive, with the touch of the Creator's hand to recreate life on it. With such a symbol, pointing to the final end of sin and the beginning of the New Earth, does it not indicate that the testimony of the sign of the Son of man that the end-of-the-world sequence has been initiated is true?

Heed the counsel to the church of Sardis as you witness what elapses in the world and learn what the heavens declare about the time of His coming based on the firm word of God. Act in faith now, before the blazing light of self-evident truth prevents you from exercising it.

*Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. (Revelation 3:3)*



And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

1. Revelation 8:13 – *And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, **Woe, woe, woe,** to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!* ↑
2. RT Business News – [Dollar being ‘gradually abandoned’ – IMF boss](#) ↑
3. Investopedia – [What Happened to Signature Bank?](#) ↑
4. For an excellent summary, watch Coin Bureau – [I Can’t Believe They Did This?! Signature Shutdown!](#) ↑
5. See the article [Their Enemies Beheld Them](#) to learn about this topic. ↑
6. See the article [Elijah and the Way to Heaven.](#) ↑
7. See the article [Their Enemies Beheld Them](#) to learn more about the importance of this timeframe in the plan of God. ↑
8. RT – [South American nations seek to avoid dollar](#)  
RT – [Argentina drops dollar in trade with China](#)  
RT – [Key US ally reduces role of dollar in trade](#) ↑
9. The United States [has been identified](#) as the second beast described in Revelation 13 and the use of the nuclear bomb fulfills verse 13 *“And he doeth great wonders, so that **he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men.**”* ↑
10. Revelation 16:21 – *And there fell upon men a **great hail out of heaven,** every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.* ↑
11. Watch the video [Streets of Gold](#) to learn more about the theme. ↑
12. In [Protected on a Troubled Earth](#), we explained the inherent problem with studying the times of God: He is not waiting for a specific *time*, but for a specific *outcome*. Like a space flight, if His people aren’t ready during a given window of opportunity, then the Lord will delay until the next “launch window” when we are ready. If His people are ready, then the times that He reveals from heaven will be fulfilled. ↑
13. weforum.org – [Prince Charles: 10 actions we must take to drive the green recovery](#) ↑
14. Cyberspaceministry.org – See lesson 19 Daniel 11 – [The Perfect Portrait](#) to understand the application of the first part of the prophecy. In this article, we will focus on the verses applying directly to King Charles III. ↑
15. Cyberspaceministry.org – [See lesson 51 – 1260 days](#) to understand how the time of the end is marked at 1798. ↑
16. MyIsraelhome.com – [England’s role in establishing the State of Israel](#) ↑
17. Wordatlas.com – [Which Countries Were Never Invaded By Britain?](#) ↑
18. BBC News – [Which countries are in the Commonwealth, and what is it for?](#) ↑
19. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, then **look up,** and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.* ↑
20. Revelation 11:13 – *And **the same hour** was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.* ↑
21. Daniel 12:1 – *And **at that time shall Michael stand up,** the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people:* ↑
22. Revelation 11:11 – *And after three days and an half the **spirit of life from God entered into them,** and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.* ↑



23. Read [Shadows of the Sacrifices Part I](#) which shows how the 51 portions of the Spirit that the disciples received corresponded to the count of the Spring sacrifices. ↑
24. John 20:22 – *And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:* ↑
25. You can read about this calculation and its significance for this time in the article [Shadows of the Sacrifices Part II](#). ↑
26. See the articles [The Strength of the Unicorn](#) and [The Procession of the Kings](#) to learn more about this date in its prophetic context. Also, as we have explained in the past, the travel separates the saints from the lost through above-light-speed travel, which would have relativistic effects that the Bible doesn't ignore! Read about these fascinating details in the [Mystery of the Holy City, Part II](#). ↑
27. A special detail is hidden in the seven-day travel, because we would in fact need an eighth day to arrive on June 4. This has a fascinating solution that was painstakingly studied and written in 2016 in the article, [The Hour of Truth](#), beginning with the section titled [An Unexpected Layover](#). It also explains the portion that would be needed for that day. With this solution, the portion count is inclusive of every day from April 8, 2023, until June 4, 2024. ↑
28. The destination and crowning ceremony are details that have been given through [old prophetic visions](#) of the 19th century prophetess, Ellen G. White, which we have found to be consistent with the Bible. ↑
29. See the series [Shadows of the Cross](#) to understand more about God's calendar, which has the sacrifice of Christ on the cross at its heart. ↑
30. Read the article [The Princess and the Dragon](#) to understand the prophetic significance of considering the Southern Hemisphere in the calendar of God. ↑
31. See [Shadows of the Sacrifices – Part III](#). ↑
32. Daniel 12:1 – *And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.* ↑
33. From [Lightened with His Glory](#) – In addition to the spring and autumn feasts and their associated offerings, there are additional specifications for services pertaining to a special temple that Ezekiel saw in vision that was never built. It represents those who worship in Spirit and in Truth, rather than at a particular church. These special instructions have a spring and autumn component as well, and together, the flour and oil "rations" that are included are [enough for 1260 days](#)! This is a period of three and a half years and pertains to the ministry of the 144,000, whose temple was seen in vision, but never built. ↑
34. Revelation 6:17 – *For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?* ↑
35. YouTube – [RAPTURE WATCH FOR PENTECOST – MAY 27–30, 2023](#) ↑
36. Revelation 18:1 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.* ↑
37. In the [wrath of God](#) series, it was postulated that Betelgeuse would become a supernova that would potentially destroy the earth. ↑
38. Revelation 18:21 – *And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.* ↑



## Agents of the Last War

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Saturday, July 22, 2023, 5:19 am

**W**e are in a time such as never was since there was a nation, and the recent developments in the global battle are decisive. Jesus has taken His power over the kingdoms of the earth, and He is unmasking the agents of the last war. His prophetic word guides us in the context of the current world events.

Two comets of great relevance in these days are so precisely positioned that exactly one prophetic hour of 15 days was marked as they crossed each other's paths, forming crosshairs in the sights of time!

In this article, we will explain the dramatic developments that happened during that hour in the crosshairs of God that fulfill prophecy and explain why God has begun to pour out His wrath. We will see how the beginnings of the coming third woe of Revelation are laid out in that hour, and you will see behind the veil of the hidden agenda and discover how the enemy has declared war against God. You will plainly see what the enemy is doing and why the wrath of God can no longer be turned back. With their fraud and insolence toward God's law, the leading men of the world have passed the point of no return.

As the sign of the Son of man continues to form, pointing ever nearer to the time of Jesus' Coming, the Lord shines His bright light on our narrow way to keep us from being deceived and to give us the assurance of His deliverance at the time we need it most.

### *Houston, We Have a Problem*

We had been watching to understand what the Lord was going to highlight during that hour when comets K2 and E3 formed an X over the hare, putting the events during that time especially [In the Crosshairs of God](#). But what that meant would only be revealed after the fact! In hindsight, we can see that the major earthly events that transpired during that hour would not yet be the manifestation of God's wrath against Babylon or the United States, but rather the crossing of the point of no return. **God indicated the last acts that put Babylon in the sights of His wrath** in fulfillment of the prophecies.



What happened in the financial realm exemplifies the principle. A US default would result in the immediate fall of the dollar, but by the suspension of the debt ceiling, the dollar has been committed to **permanent inflation**. Understanding this is important in recognizing how the dollar's demise is sure to come!

One might argue that the agreement to suspend the debt limit is only temporary and is good for the dollar until January 1, 2025. But all the unrestrained spending and money printing until then will increase the speed with which hyperinflation will begin to manifest and the dollar will come to its now-certain end.<sup>[1]</sup>

The fall of Babylon has everything to do with the economy as revealed in Revelation 18 and the story of the two witnesses in Revelation 11 concludes with the beginning stages of that fall as the tenth part of the city crumbles in a great earthquake. Does this symbolic story point to the beginning of a financial crash? Let's consider this story again, following [where we left off before](#), and explore the evidence of what has transpired since then to understand the significance of it.

*And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, **Come up hither**. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. (Revelation 11:12)*

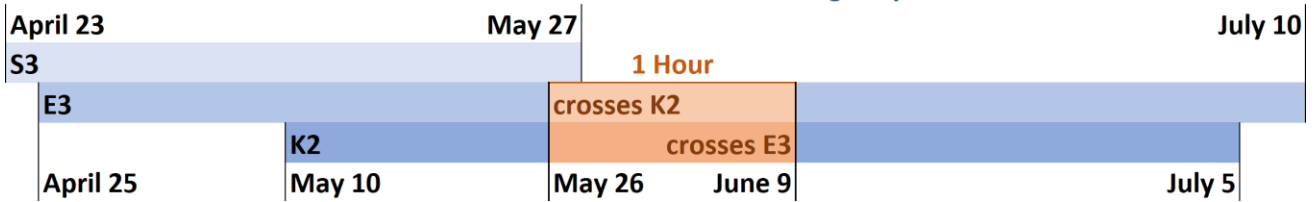
We deciphered the great voice in the context of the sign of the Son of man in heaven to be comet S3, representing the Holy Spirit. This voice calls the two cometary clock hands (E3 and K2) to "come up hither", to ascend on their journey to their respective clock constellations. This call took place on May 27, 2023, when the comet departed from the constellation of Lepus. This was a very important date in the plan of God. The progressive departure of the Holy Spirit from the people of the earth had begun—another sign that the coming judgment is irreversible. God's children must stand fast and come under His protection, receiving the daily rations of the Holy Spirit<sup>[2]</sup> to sustain them despite the pressures that will increase in the world. You will get a better idea of what that means in the following pages.

But first, the rest of the story of the two witnesses gives some relevant details in the financial context of the fall of Babylon as it is described in the following verse:

*And **the same hour** was there a great earthquake, and the **tenth part of the city fell**, and in the earthquake were slain of men **seven thousand**: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*



Timeline of the comets' course through Lepus



The heavenly context refers us to the prophetic hour<sup>[3]</sup> defined by the crossing of comets E3 and K2 (May 26–June 9). Was there something within the financial sector during that prophetic hour that would represent a **great earthquake, the tenth part of the city falling, and seven thousand men slain?** A remnant giving glory to God should also be described.

On June 3, when President Biden signed the debt ceiling suspension into law, the Lord directed our attention to how those elements of the story of the two witnesses had fulfilled. Another financial sector was shaken to its foundation on account of the Fed’s unprecedented increase in the interest rates (itself a consequence of the extreme money printing in the time of the coronavirus response measures). These rate hikes negatively impacted the real estate market because now far fewer people can get the financing they need. This is an area that hits home for everyone.

The following article puts things into perspective:

2023’s Housing Correction Could Be The Largest Since Post-WWII

If you have been waiting for prices to drop to buy a house, 2023 could be your year. However, **the fall in housing prices doesn’t bode as well for current homeowners – or the overall U.S. economy.**

“[W]hat we’re doing is we’re giving back perhaps at most, a third or a quarter of the gains that we realized,” Roschelle told Fox Business. “But that doesn’t help somebody who just bought a house at the top of the market and **now has something that’s lost 10%.**”

Do you see how ten percent of the city fell? Cities are made of neighborhoods which in turn are built up from houses and buildings. The housing market is being affected and this has a great impact on the economy.<sup>[4]</sup>

A Wall Street Journal interview further explains a representative situation as it happened:

The Downfall of a Real Estate Empire

Kate Linebaugh: ...Using the money he raised and loans, [Jay] Gajavelli acquired several sprawling apartment complexes that Applesway would manage. By early 2022, his company owned more than **7,000 apartments valued at over half a billion dollars.** Gajavelli had become one of Houston’s biggest landlords in the span of just a few years.

Will Parker: He was still looking to do more. ... Even though [at this point in the story] it’s late into 2022 and interest rates are so much higher and the real estate market is cooling just about everywhere, Jay is still hoping to keep going ever upwards.

...



Kate Linebaugh: Then last year [2022], the skyrocketing rents and rising property valuations started to plateau **because the Fed raised interest rates to their highest level in years**. How does that affect his business?

Will Parker: So Jay and his company, like many others, financed their purchases with floating rate loan.

Kate Linebaugh: A floating rate loan means that a borrower starts out paying one interest rate, but at some point that rate starts to fluctuate. What did that mean for Gajavelli?

Will Parker: At this point, he's under way more pressure now because in some of these loans, what he owes the lender is now twice as high as what it was when he got started. So that wipes out whatever rental income he has coming in, or nearly wipes it out really quickly. And then when interest rates basically double over the course of the next year, then he's really sweating it then. And rents are not rising like they were either. The housing market is cooling a bit. So the business plan, I would say by the end of last year, is pretty close to falling apart.

Kate Linebaugh: And in April, it did. **Four of Gajavelli's properties with 3,200 apartments went into foreclosure...**

Do you see how this real estate earthquake was caused by the central banks (the Federal Reserve system) by their lax monetary policy during the coronavirus crisis and subsequent tightening at an unprecedented rate? Is it clear how 7000 men (literally, "names of men" such as are connected with rental contracts) were slain in that housing earthquake? Houston, we have a problem! Now with the high interest rates to control inflation, the fall of this Houston empire is a fearful example for the rest of the market.

This news of Houston's housing crisis came to the press precisely at the same hour we have been studying according to the prophecy, connecting it with the text of Revelation 11:13. But this layer of interpretation is not to take away from [God's battle plan](#) for all Christians, in which the Lord further reveals in an amazing way, how Babylon's corrupt houses (of worship) are to fall by rendering to God [that which is God's](#), which bears His image of individual liberty and sovereignty.<sup>[5]</sup> His faithful children are to follow His order to come out of Babylon and reward her double.<sup>[6]</sup>

The last part of the verse speaks of the remnant being affrighted and giving glory to the God of heaven.

*And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. (Revelation 11:13)*

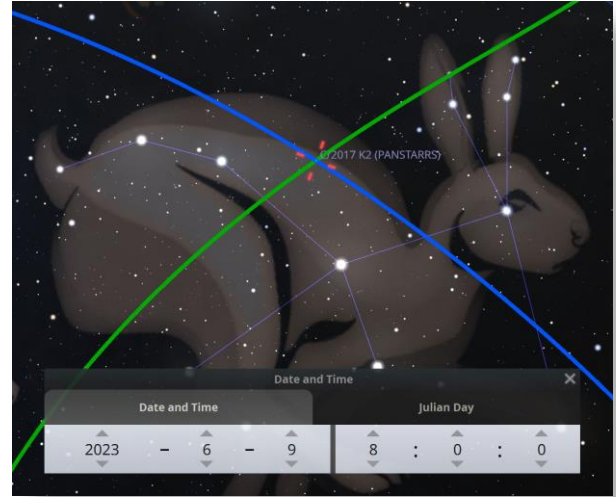
The remnant began to give glory to the God of heaven on Saturday, June 3, 2023, when they met in study of His wonders in the sign of the Son of man and recognized in all its glory the tremendous revelation of God's character in the sign. This is the subject of an upcoming article that will lead the remnant of the rest of the body to recognize the hand of God at work, that the minds and hearts of His children would be impressed at this time. The character of God and His law will be clearly displayed in the sign for all to behold.





## The Smoke of Her Burning

When comet K2 approached the path of comet E3 in the constellation of Lepus, meeting it on June 9, 2023, the prophetic hour of 15 days from May 26 came to an end. Then a great sign rose up from the earth: a literal smoke signal with prophetic significance. The entire world stood in amazement [at the sight](#) of the bright yellow city skies filled with smoke in the North Eastern US. As a result of the harmful air, heavy with particulates, school sessions were cancelled, community events were postponed, and the health departments from various states were advising people to stay at home and to wear protective masks, recalling the old Covid-19 measures. For a whole month, [news headlines](#) revealed the persistent effects from this smoke as many states continued to issue red alerts for air quality.



Could it be that this visible sign of the darkening of the US by smoke points to the prophecy given in Revelation 18? There, the leaders and traders of Babylon mourn for her burning:

*And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! (Revelation 18:18)*

There are different ways one could interpret that prophetic burning. In a financial context, it could represent the burning of value, such as the US dollar being subjected to inflation as well as increasing reluctance to use it in trade. The United States (the second beast of Revelation 13) is a controlling world power that has great influence in the world, but it is losing favor with many nations that are distancing themselves from the dollar.



In a more direct sense, however, the smoke could represent a literal burning of the great city. What would that look like? When we understand that while the second beast of Revelation 13 may be a major part of Babylon, the biblical essence of Babylon is a governing body over the entire accessible world. Thus, we should not exclude the domain of the first beast (of Europe) from consideration. And in fact, what did we see begin not long after this signal hour? The burning of France:



Video: [france has fallen?](#)

In [The Beacon of God's Wrath](#), we explained the importance of the sun's activation of the sign of the Son of man on June 21/22. It was at this point when the great burning light was held by the hand of Orion and figuratively hurled to the earth, according to the prophecy of Revelation 8.

*And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

In exactly seven days as in the type of Noah, on June 27/28, 2023, the riots began in France setting it ablaze throughout. This is the country that openly rebelled against God and officially denied His existence and literally worshiped the god of reason in His place. Today, the world has followed suit, replacing God's law with their own bill of human rights.<sup>[7]</sup> In an upcoming article, we will explain the significance of that date for the beginning of the visible manifestation of the wrath of God on the earth. The days of Noah are being fulfilled in connection with the sign of the Son of man.



Will the burning remain localized in France, or is the prophetic smoke that was billowing during the hour marked in Lepus an indication that it is not a single nation, but global Babylon that is burning? The world was warned about the impending danger from the nations' unrestrained migration policies. What was foretold since 2015 as shared in the article [The Day of the Demon](#) is now being realized and is bound to be felt throughout the world.

One thing that God has made very clear is that there is more than one form of judgment falling on the unrepentant world. There is a physically destructive burning and a financially destructive burning. Will you take heed to the Lord's smoke signal and flee the burning city and its "suburbs"?



Instead of leading the world in morality, the United States has sunk deep in [the mire of abomination](#) before God<sup>[8]</sup> from which there has been no repentance. Now, the [crossing of the comets in Lepus](#) has marked the sentence of final judgment.<sup>[9]</sup> Instead of repentance, they have strengthened themselves in an alliance of control to promote their abominable wickedness around the world.

The United States participated in the G7 summit in Hiroshima, Japan, from May 19–21, 2023. We wrote about this meeting in anticipation that it would further develop the NWO agenda that will take freedom away from God's faithful and bind the world in chains. The following [statement](#) of the G7 was released from their meeting, showing that the most powerful western nations are firmly united in support of global control and the UN's war against the Lamb and those in His book of life.

We, the Leaders of the Group of Seven (G7), met in Hiroshima<sup>[10]</sup> for our annual Summit on May 19–21, 2023, **more united than ever in our determination to meet the global challenges of this moment and set the course for a better future.** Our work is rooted in respect for the Charter of the United Nations (UN) and international partnership.

**We are determined to work together and with others to:**

invest in global health through **vaccine manufacturing** capacity worldwide, the Pandemic Fund, the future international agreement for pandemic prevention, preparedness and response, and efforts to achieve **universal health coverage** (UHC);

This unity expressed in the G7 meeting also emphasizes the veracity of the prophecy of the stone that strikes the feet of Nebuchadnezzar's image in Daniel 2, as we shared in the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#). The stone is prophesied to strike the feet, representing a united Europe. Since Brexit, the United Kingdom is no longer part of the EU (at least on paper), but they are united through the G7, where both the UK and the EU are [full members](#). Two representatives from the EU have regularly flanked the other G7 leaders since 1977, and the agreements that they sign emphasize their unity (including with the UK) on the points of prophetic interest.



As we continue, you will recognize how this unity with the “agreement for pandemic prevention...” is a pivotal point, and the reason why the nations of the oppressive Babylonian system are fallen, being judged and found wanting by God. Their apparently lofty cooperation with each other to address future pandemics is a façade to conceal the enemy's plan to complete their global rule of oppression and bondage. They are of one mind to grant the power to the entity that wages war against Jesus Himself.



And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:12-14)

## Trumpets of Woe

At the end of the story of the two witnesses, the Bible includes the following statement:

**The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly.** (Revelation 11:14)

The story of the two witnesses is thus intimately connected with the woes, and since we recognize the two witnesses story taking place, it behooves us to review the last years to see how the woes have manifested precisely. First of all, we know they are associated with the fifth, sixth and seventh trumpets, respectively.

And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, **Woe, woe, woe,** to the inhabitants of the earth **by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!** (Revelation 8:13)

In the text for the fifth trumpet, it describes a woe of stinging locusts, with a specific time frame given during which they afflict people.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that **they should be tormented five months:** and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. (Revelation 9:5-6)

We have understood since 2017, when the trumpets were sounding with [their heavenly signs](#), that biblically, [Opening the Bottomless Pit](#) is connected with the time when the sun activates the “smoke” at the galactic equator where Scorpius is seen, followed by the horsemen of Sagittarius, just as the Bible indicates in its description. How fitting that the Covid-19 crisis arose just as the sun was passing through this area in December of 2019!

One may question why the woe would be felt years after the fifth trumpet sounded in 2017. The Bible doesn't waste words, so it is worthy of note that the period of five months is mentioned not once, but twice in the text! This, as well as the interlude that is inserted in the sixth trumpet text, suggests that there is a pause to be expected between these trumpet blasts and the woes they announce. And just as [the waymarks](#) of the five months of the trumpet were





connected with the economic trade war with China, the five months of the woe were especially keenly felt with respect to global trade and commerce. So we see that the Bible describes the time of both trumpet and woe with the same text, but they unfolded through two separate periods.

Previously,<sup>[11]</sup> we showed how the first woe had a well-defined timeframe of five months between March 11, 2020, when the WHO declared the Covid-19 pandemic, to August 11, 2020, when the first mRNA vaccines were approved in Russia (as Sputnik V). During this period, people unwittingly sought spiritual death (gene-tech vaccination) but could not find it because the vaccines were not yet available. The Bible uses spiritual language, just as Jesus called death a “sleep”,<sup>[12]</sup> and the spiritually lost, He called “dead”;<sup>[13]</sup> so here, seeking “death” is not a reference to attempted suicide, but to seeking that which would terminate one’s eternal life, should they find and receive it.

**One woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter. (Revelation 9:12)**

The second woe will then correspond to the sixth trumpet text. The symbolism presented there indicates **a connection to vaccination** when understood in the context of these times. Many miss the prophetic fulfillments of passages like this one (quoted below), because they expect literal death with burning brimstone, but these refer primarily to eternal death. The physical death will come later, and then believing in faith will no longer be an option.

*And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone. **By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.** For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: **for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.** And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts. (Revelation 9:17-21)*

The tails like serpents hint at the logo of the WHO, which is the top instrumental global entity for vaccination efforts (and is led by unelected officials). The horses refer to the “health armies” of the world, who push laws, lockdowns, and coercion to fulfill their purposes. The fire, smoke and brimstone signify where those hurt by them are ultimately led. They point to one place according to the Bible: the fire of eternal condemnation. Sodom and Gomorrah, which were destroyed by fire and brimstone<sup>[14]</sup> and whose smoke Abraham witnessed,<sup>[15]</sup> serve to illustrate this meaning:



*And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Even as Sodom and*



Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire. (Jude 1:6-7)

Therefore, the sixth trumpet alerts the world to the eternal condemnation that is associated with the “massacre” described in the second woe, which we have identified with the vaccination method that hijacks the genetic function in one’s own body. Thus, the Bible reiterates that it is the second death that was sought in the first woe and is found in the second. The horses in the text of the sixth trumpet symbolize the coercive measures like the roaring of lions to scare people into taking the vaccines and ultimately leading people to be eternally lost. They had intimidating, coercive power in their mouths (e.g. vaccine mandates), and venomous power in the fangs (injections) of their snake tails. This is Satan’s preferred way of executing Christians in this age, but in the end, God will bring them into corresponding judgment.

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. (Revelation 21:8)

On December 14, 2020, the first person in the US outside clinical trials voluntarily got vaccinated. Thus began the last 1260 days of mankind,<sup>[16]</sup> when the snake spews a flood of “water” after the woman (church) of Revelation 12.

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time [1260 days], from the face of the serpent. And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. (Revelation 12:14-15)

One might ask what normally comes out of a serpent’s mouth, and then consider that the “lake which burneth with fire and brimstone” is an appropriate sentence for those who promoted the mass-produced flood of vaccines that have overcome many professed Christians.

On May 5, 2023, the WHO officially declared the end of the global Covid-19 pandemic. This would have been the conclusion of the second woe, but as we saw previously, the story of the two witnesses, which is interwoven with the second woe, continued for weeks afterward. The last verses of Chapter 9 explain, because it says that “the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the work of their hands,”<sup>[17]</sup> indicating a period after the plague, for evaluating the response. Did they repent of those things that man has legalized in defiance of God’s law?

Neither repented they of their murders [abortions], nor of their sorceries [Pharmaceuticals with the vaccination agenda], nor of their fornication [LGBT+ and same sex marriage], nor of their thefts [inflation and asset freezing by banks]. (Revelation 9:21)

Not only have reports<sup>[18]</sup> been released showing the enduring negative physical effects of Covid vaccination, but no one with regard for their Creator would be ready to give man permission to control their God-given genetic molecular machines according to mere human engineering. But despite that being the case, there is absolutely no repentance from the WHO from their push for spreading genetic technology and distributing Covid-19 vaccines. Instead of repenting, the nations are giving complete authority to the WHO by drafting the Pandemic Treaty for future (expected?) pandemics, and are setting up a digital health certificate.<sup>[19]</sup>



The end of the second woe comes when the two comets are crossing each other's paths in Lepus. Toward the end of that brief period, the nations gave their power to the WHO. The third woe looming over the world, is poised to bring about the greatest time of trouble that ever was, from which the Lord has promised to deliver us.<sup>[20]</sup>

### How the World Health Organization could fight future pandemics

Negotiations on new rules for dealing with pandemics are underway at the World Health Organization (WHO), **with a target date of May 2024 for a legally binding agreement to be adopted by the U.N. health agency's 194 member countries.**

A new pact is a priority for WHO chief Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus who called it a "generational commitment that we will not go back to the old cycle of panic and neglect" at the U.N. agency's annual assembly.

This news article shows the intentions of the WHO to bring the nations of the world to commit themselves to this agreement. As the second woe passes and the **nations surrender** to the aspirations of the WHO, the third woe is sure to come quickly.

*The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. (Revelation 11:14)*

## The Death Decree

The nature of the first two woes gives an indication of how the third woe may manifest.

*Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. (Matthew 24:9-11)*

The woes have been connected with large-scale deceptions that are brought over the people. Through this experience, one may already catch glimpses of the unprecedented oppression and slavery of the masses that is rolling in like dark clouds over the earth. Those who stand firm for their biblical beliefs and desire to give their honor and obedience to God as their Creator, rather than man and his inventions are sure to feel the wrath of the wicked for resisting the **number of the beast**.

The WHO is working with the nations to obtain complete control of the population through digital health certificates in combination with the pandemic treaty. Despite the appearance of promoting equality, we saw with the Covid-19 response that when the WHO is ultimately granted permission, it will essentially discriminate among the population and impose further restrictive measures in all aspects of daily living upon a class of people, simply for following the dictates of their conscience. Interestingly, they speak of the outbreak of another pandemic, boldly claiming it **will** happen. How do they know? Some are already calling these measures by their true name, a **death decree**.

### 'Death Sentence for Millions': WHO, EU Launch New Global Vaccine Passport Initiative

"Despite the studies demonstrating that vaccines to curb pandemics have been deadly and useless, the WHO is doubling down on vaccine mandates.



“**Pandemic passports equal a death sentence for millions** and the abrogation of rights for the non-compliant. The WHO should be stopped before it completes the construction of a global totalitarian system.”

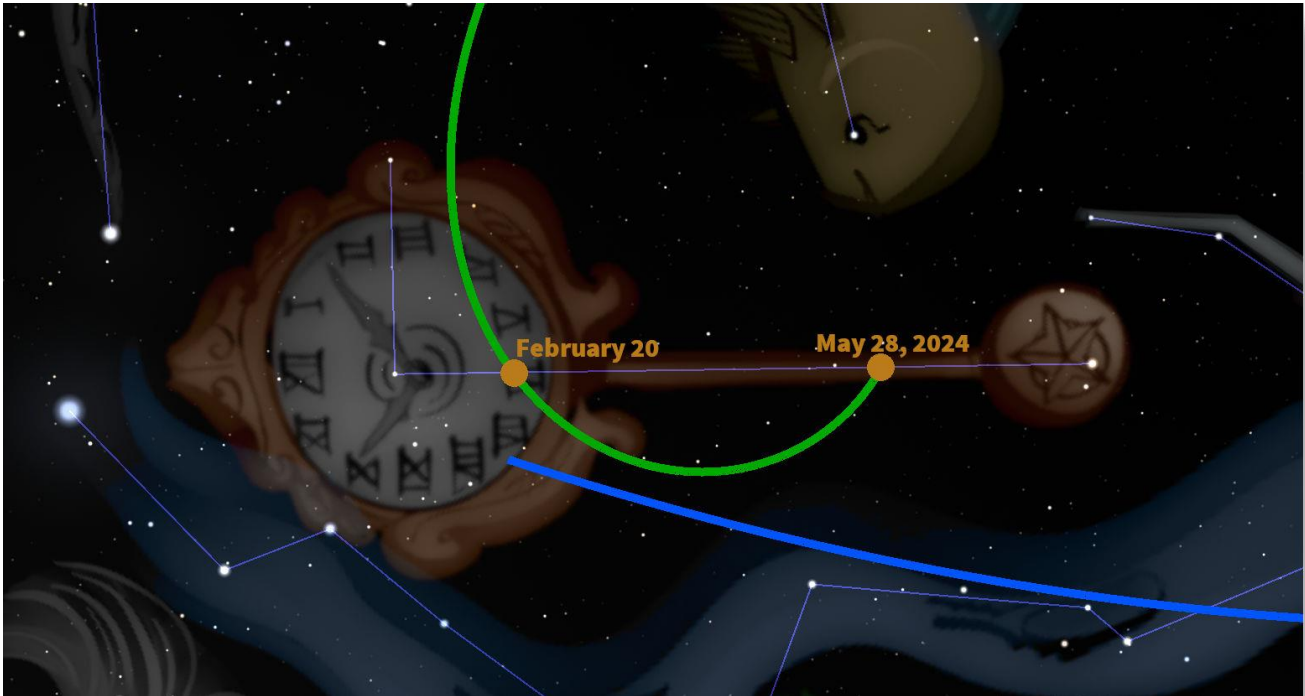
The Bible describes a time when the whole world will be subjected to extreme oppression. Those who choose to stand firmly for the Lord in honoring Him alone as the **Authority** over their bodies and lives will endure unparalleled hardship and privations.

*And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and **cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.** And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: **And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.** (Revelation 13:15-16)*

The mechanism to implement this diabolical control is the Central Bank Digital Currency, which is being pilot tested by several nations already, but God is aware of the schemes of the enemy, **He is Time**, and knows all things that are to come in the future. He provides the necessary strength and encouragement through the fulfillment of the prophecies of the book of Revelation. He has also revealed a **battle plan** to secure provisions for all His children and simultaneously bring the collapse of the corrupt Babylonian institutions and churches.<sup>[21]</sup> Jesus emphasized the need to be aware of the time of our visitation, and He makes that possible through the sign of the Son of man, which shows His people the time of their deliverance. Michael is standing up to avenge His children and although the process will culminate in a time of tribulation that must be endured, He will come to our rescue before the enemy can blot us out of the book of life by forcing vaccination compliance.

The plans of the WHO to have all nations adopt and implement the pandemic treaty by **May 24, 2024**, matches the timeframe presented in the sign of the Son of man. It is also reminiscent of the biblical death decree that Haman issued against the Jews at the time of Esther, which was likewise proclaimed one year in advance of its execution.<sup>[22]</sup> What will transpire during these months will be waves of anger, tumult, trial, and ultimately triumph for God’s people as the cometary clock hand marks the last stretch of endurance when it strikes the pendulum once on February 20, 2024, and then a second time on the climactic day of glorious anticipation, May 28, 2024.





These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:14)

All who have chosen faithfulness to Christ's design, treating their DNA and genetic machinery with sacred respect, will be directly targeted. They will pray for deliverance day and night from this time of Jacob's trouble.

Jacob's night of anguish, when he wrestled in prayer for deliverance from the hand of Esau, represents the experience of God's people in the time of trouble. {4SP 432.3}

The night Jesus went to the Garden of Gethsemane<sup>[23]</sup> and experienced the most intense agony of soul in choosing the sacrifice He was to make for our salvation was May 24. He poured out His heart to the Father three times in prayer but in perfect submission, He committed Himself to the Father's will.

And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt. (Matthew 26:39)

The pandemic treaty is to become legally binding on the anniversary of Christ's own fateful decision in Gethsemane, just three days before May 27, the day of His resurrection. Could this be related to the "three days of darkness" after the type of the plagues of Egypt, with the measures of the pandemic treaty being enforced against God's faithful ones? The world is seeking to silence Christians and put out the light of the world, but as the Lord showed His power over the Egyptian sun god, so the light of God's faithful today will not then be concealable, when the sky will begin to shine with His visible presence.

Though the wicked may seem to triumph over the righteous by their evil schemes, like they seemed to overcome the Lord on the cross on May 25, AD 31, yet their apparent victory will be as a noose around their own necks, like the cross was in fact Satan's sentence of defeat and the greatest victory for the cause of man's salvation. May 27 marks the anniversary of the resurrection of Christ, and Jesus will



resurrect the righteous of all ages in the first resurrection. On May 28, 2024, the E3 cometary clock hand will strike the Horologium pendulum the second time, signifying the treading of the winepress when the undiluted wrath of God is to be poured out upon the world once His children are taken away from it.

**For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ (2 Thessalonians 5:9)**

The understanding of the time described on the heavenly clock is of utmost importance for all God's faithful children, serving as a beacon in the confusion that will increasingly abound amid the turbulent prophetic waters. It serves as an anchor, giving confidence and resolution to stand undefiled, despite the overwhelming coercive pressure that will be exerted to lead the people of God to defile their bodies in order to maintain their ability to supply the basic necessities of life. The restrictions imposed will make it almost impossible for one to survive, and for those whose faith is shaken because of unexpected earthly circumstances that didn't match what they were taught, becoming [anchored in time](#) is even more essential. This is why Jesus said,

**And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. (Matthew 24:22)**

Many Christians believe that Jesus will return 2,000 years after His ascension. While there are substantial arguments in favor of that view, Jesus' statement that time would be shortened tells us that He must return **before** that anniversary, which would be 2031.<sup>[24]</sup> When comet E3 strikes the pendulum at the 6<sup>th</sup> hour, we see the promise of a 2024 deliverance (seven years earlier), which is substantiated by the [sign of the Son of man](#) and more. We must stay faithful to the Lord despite what we may have to suffer for [His name's sake](#), knowing that He went before us on that narrow, sacrificial path and that He will carry us through to the end. Hanging on Time without any earthly support,<sup>[25]</sup> we swing across the gulf to eternity, as delineated by the path of comet E3 as it crosses the swinging pendulum of the clock.

## *The WHO and the EU*

In the article [When God Visits Babylon](#), we revealed how Satan is using the WHO to gather the "kings" of the world together to blot out all humanity from the book of life by coercing them to surrender the authority over their bodies to mere man. The [abomination that causes desolation](#) is being injected into the bodies of the people, enlisting them into the ranks of Satan. The logo of the WHO is telling on this point.



The old serpent is represented as dominating over the entire world, wrapped around a needle—the scepter of his power. Vaccines with [Satan's DNA](#), which was found to be derived from snakes,<sup>[26]</sup> are the mechanism by which he has deceived the world.

...that **old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world...**(Revelation 12:9)

The serpent on a pole was a symbol used by God to point to Jesus' saving power when snakes in the desert were killing the Israelites. Jesus took the fiery snake-bite of sin upon Himself and thus became a curse on our behalf and by looking to Him as our Savior rather than man's inventions, we can escape the sting of death, which is sin.<sup>[27]</sup> In the logo, Satan promotes his counterfeit. "Don't look to Jesus, but to the WHO." They will send vaccines equitably around the world to save you. By indoctrination with everything that is against God, Satan leads people to look to a counterfeit savior from health threats, whether real or not. Not every "servant of Jesus" serves Jesus!



The World Health Organization's Director-General is **Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus**, meaning:<sup>[28]</sup>

Tedros: Gift of God

Adhanom: He saved them

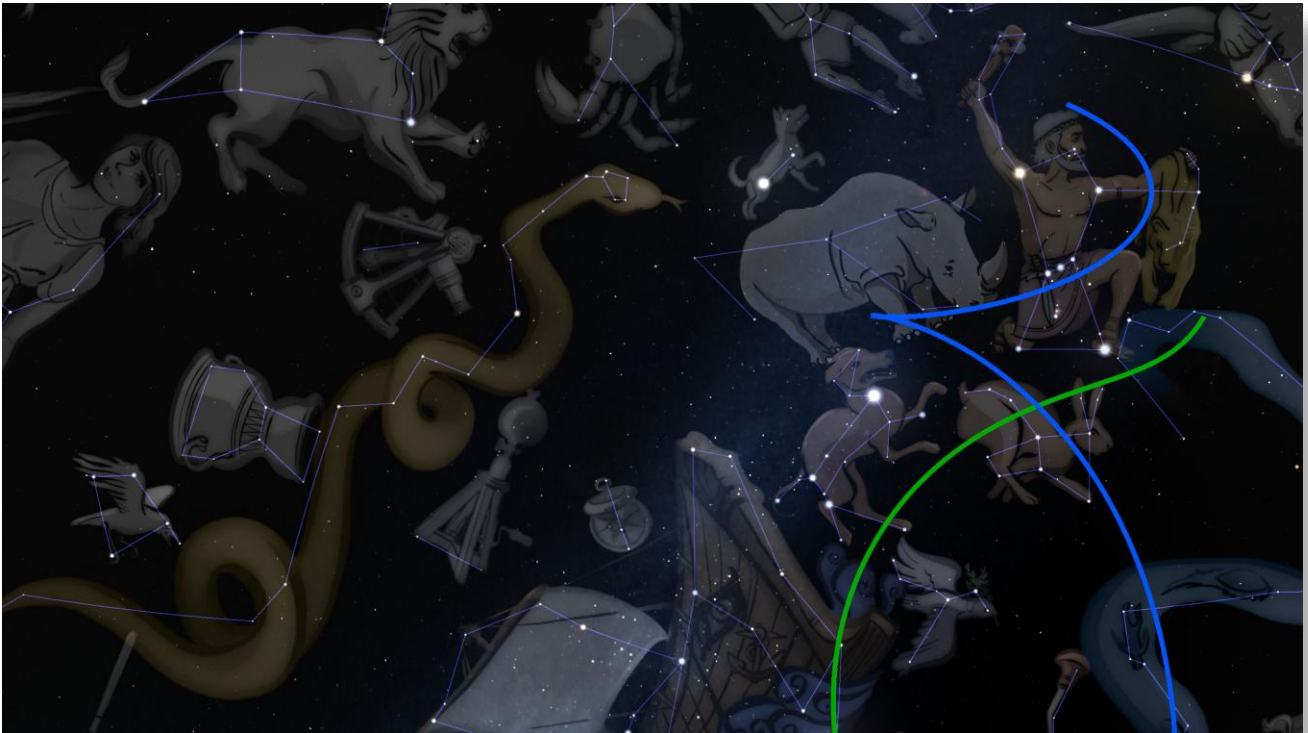
Ghebreyesus: Servant of Jesus

Tedros is the chosen one from the enemy to offer a counterfeit salvation through DNA-altering vaccines. Instead of life, this type of vaccination constitutes the [number of the beast](#), and is the [abomination that causes desolation](#).

Those who come under his banner may appear to receive health, but it is a deceptive healing that comes at the expense of their eternal lives. What God calls abomination, Satan promotes as love. As the father of lies, he feigns love to enslave the whole world to himself, especially targeting the faithful remnant.

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed [the DNA of Jesus; see [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#)], which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. (Revelation 12:17)*

We can recognize this serpent in the constellation, Hydra, the largest constellation of all.



The forked tongue of Hydra is directed toward the “Monoceros” (the [unicorn, or rhinoceros](#)), representing God’s people exercising the strength of the Lord to withstand the enemy. The pandemic treaty and digital health certificate of the WHO are attacks directed especially against God’s people who want their Creator alone to have authority over their genetics.

Additionally, there is a powerful movement to silence all those who share the truth about the schemes of evil.

#### [World Health Assembly Cites Need to ‘Restrict Personal Liberties’ and Expand WHO’s Emergency Powers](#)

“The world, however, requires different level of legal mandates, such as the Pandemic Treaty, to navigate through a particular pandemic, **should one occur, and it will, prioritizing actions that may restrict individual liberties, mandating and sharing of information, knowledge, and resources.**”

Partnering with the WHO, the EU is working to implement the digital health certificate for the pandemic treaty, which fulfills a very important end time prophecy of Revelation.

*And the ten horns which thou sawest are **ten kings**, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. **These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them:** for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. (Revelation 17:12-14)*

In history, after the fall of the Roman Empire, the rise of ten different kingdoms in its place laid the foundation for modern Europe. This is why Europe is represented by the ten kings of the prophecy.<sup>[29]</sup> And being that they are described as horns on one beast, it suggests a union of European nations, i.e., the EU. Now we see the EU giving power to the WHO (a part of the UN) in the health certificate initiative, which will affect the entire world.



### The European Commission and WHO launch landmark digital health initiative to strengthen global health security

“This partnership is an important step for the digital action plan of the EU Global Health Strategy. By using European best practices we **contribute to digital health standards and interoperability globally**—to the benefit of those most in need. **It is also a powerful example of how alignment between the EU and the WHO can deliver better health for all, in the EU and across the world. As the directing and coordinating authority on international health work, there is no better partner than the WHO** to advance the work we started at the EU and further develop global digital health solutions.”

The Bible verse indicates that the EU is united and gives power to the beast. We see this manifested as the power of their digital health solutions being given to the WHO. The Bible tells us what it really is: a war declaration against the Lamb and against those who follow the Lamb wherever He goes, keeping their DNA pure. Digital health data is a powerful weapon against those who do not wish to adulterate their genetic identity, especially when combined with programmable Central Bank Digital Currencies.

The promise given in the verses above and corroborated in the heavenly sign of the Son of man is that Jesus will overcome them. This is symbolized in the Horologium constellation in connection with the “rod of iron” that the Bible describes as coming out of His mouth. When comet E3 of the heavenly clock strikes the iron pendulum rod, then our deliverance will come quickly and our enemies will be destroyed.

But working with the WHO is not the only strategy that the EU is using. They are also taking great measures to silence the truth that would stand against the plans of Satan in deceiving the world. The EU’s Digital Services Act severely encroaches on freedom of speech by regulating what content spreads online on the different platforms that must comply with their stipulations.

Recently, Twitter withdrew from a “voluntary” EU code of conduct for tech firms to combat “disinformation” and received a tide of backlash for that decision. Twitter’s new head, Elon Musk is at least standing up for freedom of expression, and this puts him at odds with the system that wants to clamp down on the spread of the truth (typically labeled misinformation). This illustrates the deceit behind any soothsayer claims that the WHO treaty doesn’t rob the nations of their sovereignty. Just like no one was forced to take a Covid vaccine, but they were coerced by employers, companies, friends, family, and anyone who was brainwashed by the programmed media narrative, so also any reluctant nations will be coerced into obedience despite being “unobliged”.

The Digital Services Act regulations are framed in such a way that will spell financial headache and even the downfall of those platforms that have to implement controls to comply.

#### [Questions and Answers: Digital Services Act \(europa.eu\)](#)

For the case of very large online platforms and very large online search engines, the Commission will have direct supervision and enforcement powers and can, in the most serious cases, **impose fines of up to 6% of the global turnover of a service provider.**

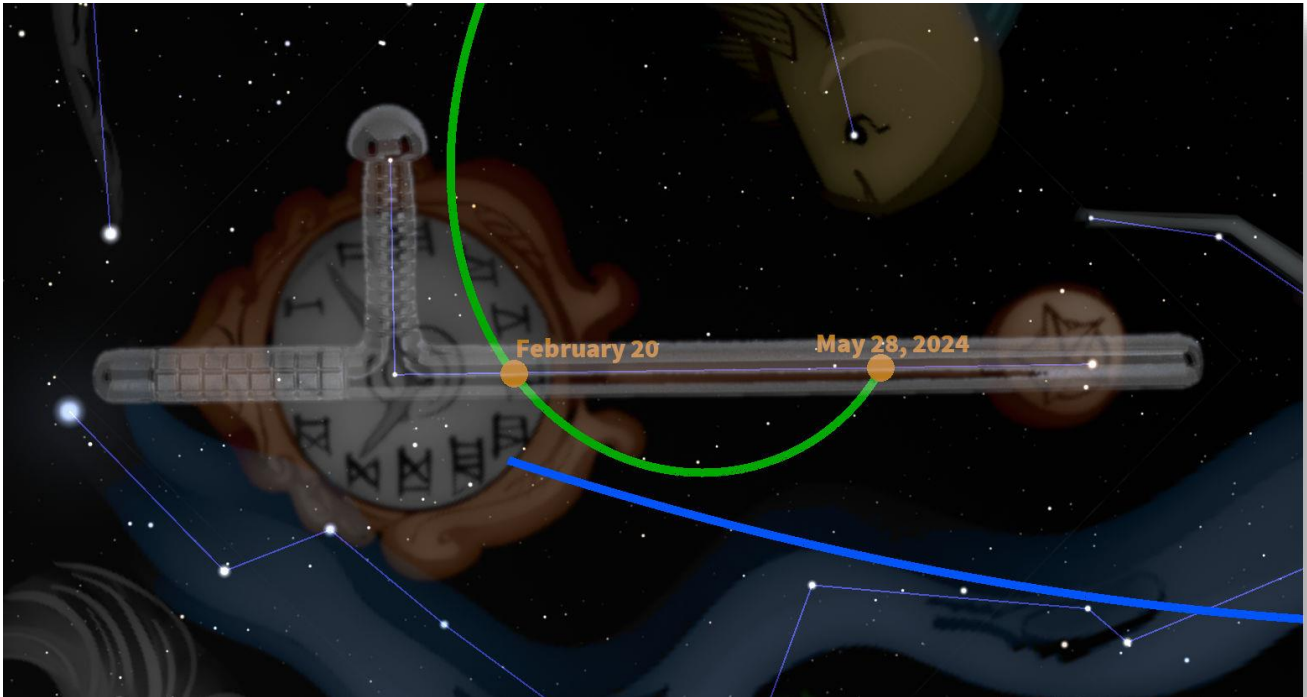
This initiative is currently targeted at EU member states, but the ultimate goal is to implement these regulations globally.

The DSA [[Digital Services Act](#)] will be directly applicable across the EU from **17 February 2024**, fifteen months after entry into force. By then, Member States need to empower their national



authorities to enforce the new rules on smaller platforms and rules concerning non-systemic issues on very large online platforms and very large online search engines.

This implementation date is interesting in light of God's timeline and what we saw earlier with the three-day difference. Here again, it is three days before comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the Horologium clock for the first time on February 20, 2024. Is it also connected with three days of darkness over the world before the door is forever closed to unrepentant humanity?



This pendulum crossing is the time when Jesus starts to fight with His iron rod of the Horologium constellation (see picture above). Those who will have entered the ark of faith are safe, while those who will have resisted until then will remain outside. The world will then be plunged into yet greater trouble as the seventh plague is poured out upon the rejectors of God's law. Yet the people of God will be protected during that time before the fierceness of His wrath is felt, earnestly awaiting their ultimate deliverance when comet E3 strikes the pendulum clock a second time for the rapture and first day of travel on May 28, 2024.

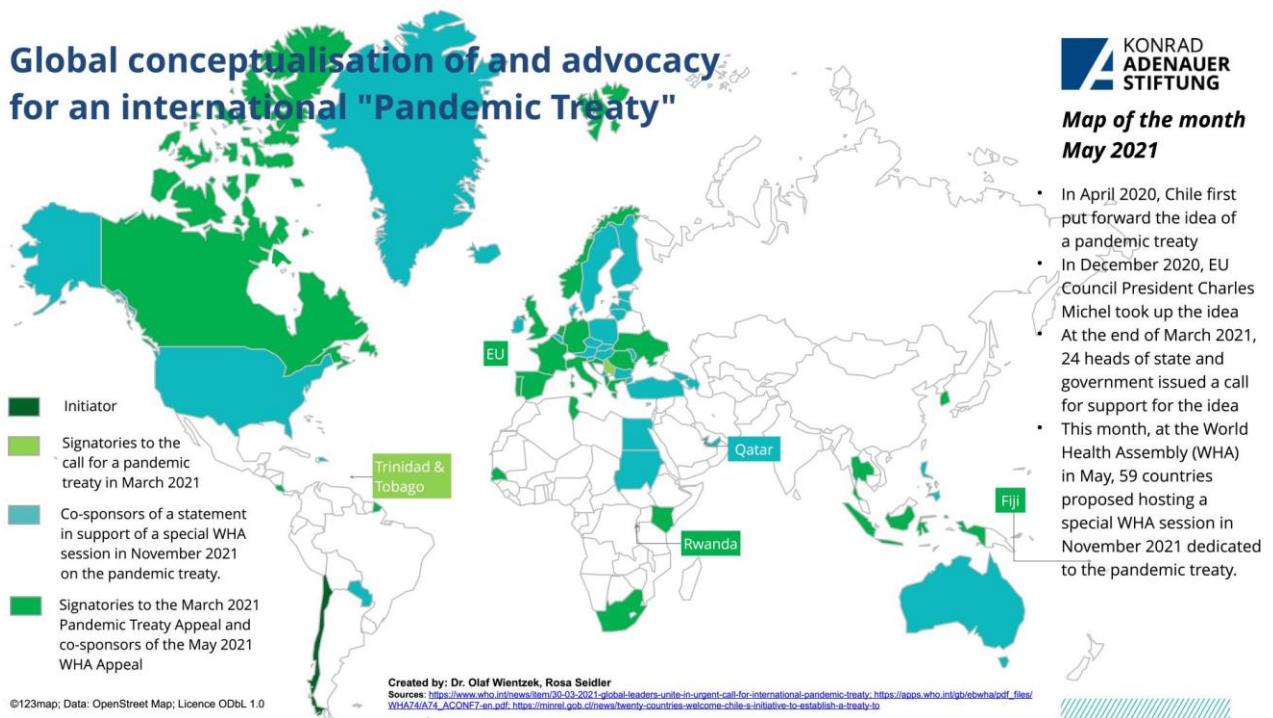
*And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, **It is done.** And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, **to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.** (Revelation 16:17-19)*



## The Nations vs. the Lamb

The woes that have come upon the world since the pandemic began have set the stage for the world to come under the thumb of the beast of Revelation 17. The WHO is receiving power from the nations to enlist the entire world under Satan's banner by injecting his modified genetic material into every human being. Those who resist his rule will suffer intense persecution and be ostracized from society.

In April 2020, scarcely after the pandemic was declared, Chile presented the earth-shaking initiative of developing a pandemic treaty. Being no stranger to seismic activity, Chile experienced a literal earthquake on February 27, 2010, that was so strong that it literally **shifted the axis of the earth.**<sup>[30]</sup> We have long understood that this earthquake would have a prophetic role due to that unprecedented effect. Now Chile triggers a symbolic earthquake that shifts the spiritual axis of the earth by putting forth the pandemic treaty initiative that ushers in major apocalyptic changes to the world. This treaty would divide between those who honor God as their Creator, valuing the freedoms He gives, and those who submit to the manipulation and coercion of the governments in order to live their lives as "normal". However, for the nations themselves, the pandemic treaty serves as a uniting factor toward the common goal to establish a New global World Order. The map below shows the different countries that have signed their support of the treaty or have co-sponsored it:

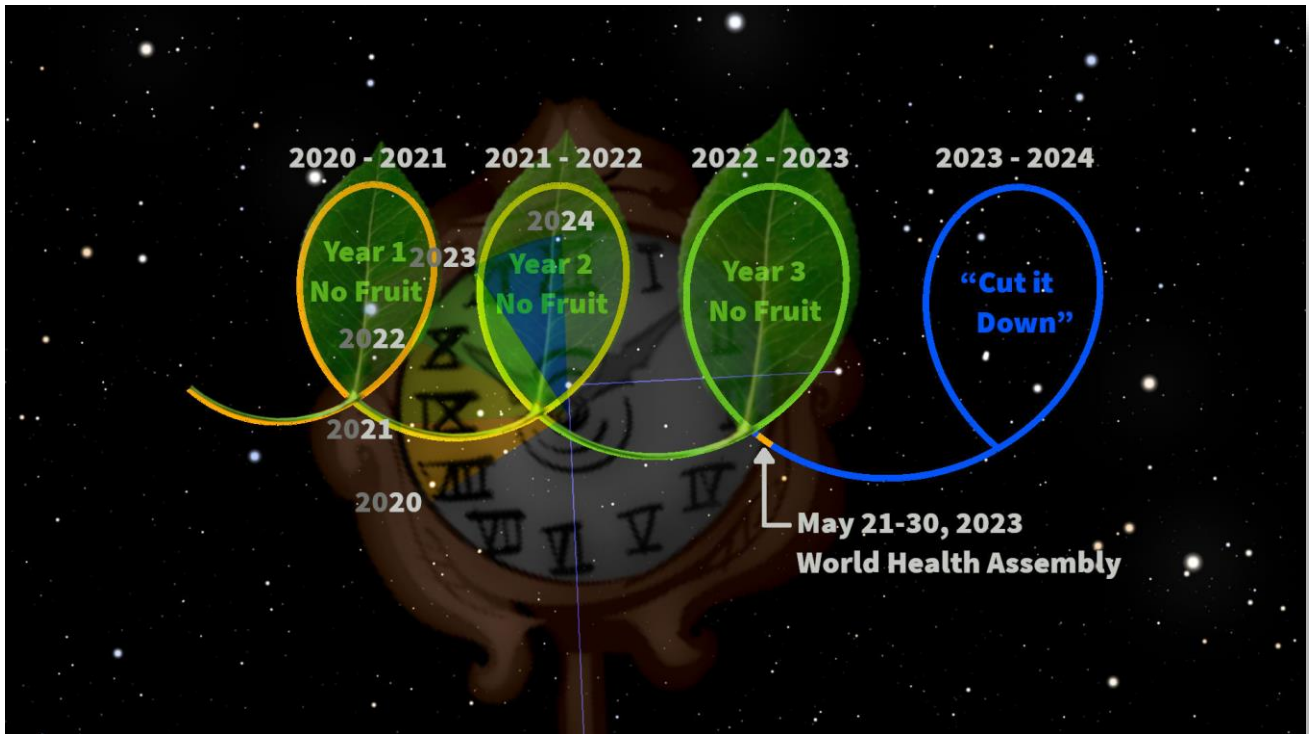


This map shows how geographically divided the world was on this point, but it also emphasizes what nations are exerting the most influence in giving their power to the beast. All of Europe is on board as the Bible indicates with the mention of the 10 kings that give their power to the beast. Throughout the time that the first two woes have elapsed, the nations have set the stage for bringing the third woe upon the world and giving this beast full dominion.

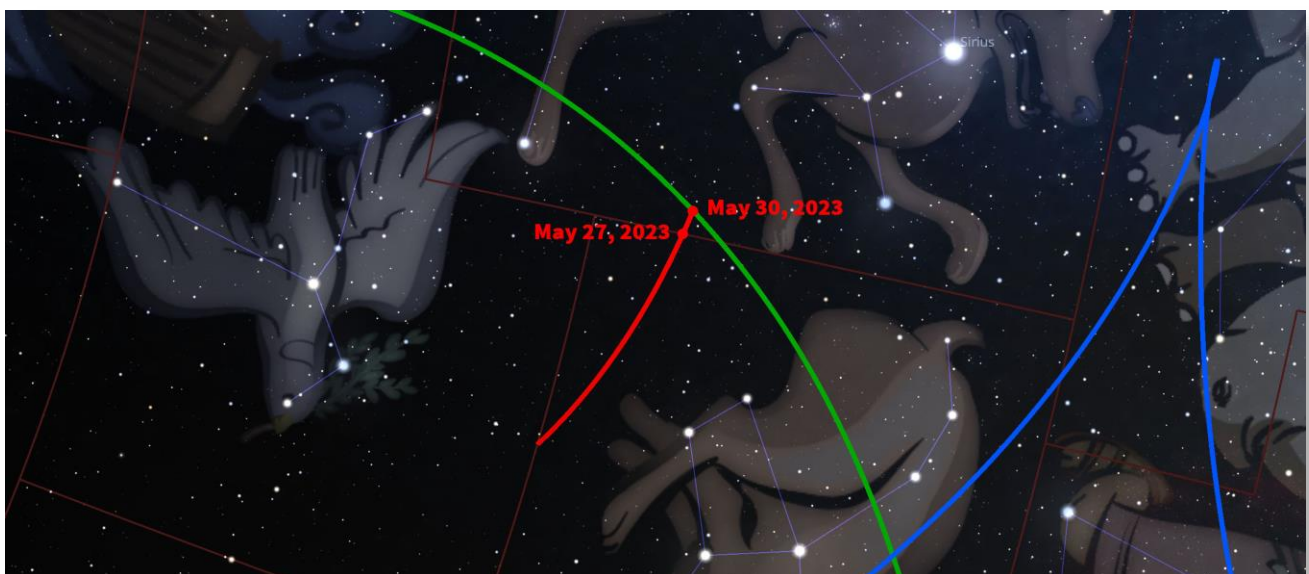
It is worthy of note that significant developments on this front occurred at key moments on God's clock. Comet BB (C/2014 UN271 Bernardinelli-Bernstein) illustrated three leaves of a tree on the Horologium,



suggesting the time when the fig tree of Jesus' parable<sup>[31]</sup> would bear fruit for God's honor, or be cut down.



When the 76<sup>th</sup> World Health Assembly in Switzerland was held from May 21–30, 2023, a timetable was set for implementing the pandemic treaty. Precisely as it began, comet BB finished tracing the third leaf and it exited the clockface during the meeting, signifying that the last time to look for fruit had come. In the sign of the Son of man, comet S3, representing the Holy Spirit, departed from the constellation of Lepus on May 27, and from the sign itself on May 30, when the meeting ended.



As we explained in [Their Enemies Beheld Them](#), that symbolism suggests the beginning of the Spirit's departure from the earth.<sup>[32]</sup> Could this meeting and the encroachment upon the freedoms of God's people that is following in its wake seal the fate of the unrepentant world? Much of the Christian world





chose to war against Jesus by fighting against His sheep when the nations at this meeting made the decision to legally implement the Pandemic Treaty death decree throughout the world. It is indeed a new world order, and it stands against each one's personal liberty given by God.

The governance structure of this new United Nations world order that will enforce the pandemic treaty is composed of three branches of power. The legislative branch we see is the WHO, which has received all the authority from the nations to govern according to the treaty. It drafts "legally binding agreements," that is, laws and regulations that citizens of the supporting nations will have to abide by to avoid penalties or adverse consequences.

The judicial branch of the NWO that interprets the law would include the mainstream press that is already governed by UN principles and gives voice to the interpretation of the UN narrative. Of course, there is also the established International Court of Justice in The Hague, which is acknowledged as the primary judicial organ of the UN.

Finally, the executive branch is the United Nations itself, an entity whose primary purpose is to ensure cooperation among the nations about common goals of peace and security, and includes the Blue Helmets police force. In addition to that force of some 70,000 soldiers from around the world, they have a more formidable pack of financial enforcers led by the central banks, who will enforce the NWO laws by coercive measures as the prophecy of Revelation 13 indicates, especially through CBDCs.

Even now, the banks are active in attempting to sideline voices that are not in compliance with their narrative. One high-profile example in the UK is Coutts Bank, who "debanked" the well-known Brexit leader, Nigel Farage, for his politically misaligned opinions. He has been [speaking out](#) about his experience publicly. There are many similar low-profile cases as well. The true reason for this is stated in the Bible in prophetic language:

*And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:16-17)*

These institutions of Satan's establishment stand in opposition to the three branches of God's own government. In the Lord's kingdom, the legislative branch where the law is written is centered in Divinity. God is the lawgiver, and His Ten Commandments are the law by which His kingdom is established. Everyone who belongs to His kingdom will abide by the principles of the Ten Commandments.<sup>[33]</sup>

*And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God. (Exodus 31:18)*

The judicial branch of the kingdom of God that interprets the law is His church body, filled with His Holy Spirit. The church is the voice that explains the laws of His kingdom to discern between what is righteous and what is not.

*Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? (1 Corinthians 6:2)*

The executive branch in the kingdom of God consists of those who carry out the directives of heaven: the angels. They mediate between heaven and earth and execute the orders of discipline and deliverance for the faithful and ultimately destruction to the wicked.



Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels? (Matthew 26:53)

There are two governments at war. Which one do you support? Whose laws will you be obedient to? The promise is that Alnitak of Orion, who is Jesus using [His royal name](#), will overcome the nations under Satan's rule that fight against God's people. The sign of the Son of man indicates the time of that deliverance on the Horologium. All those who are sealed into the Lord's army will resist the enemy's coercions, keeping their bodies undefiled from the world's confused sexuality and foreign genetics. The church will be raptured before the nations can destroy their flesh, or DNA, by vaccination and blot them out of the book of life.

These [\[kings\]](#) shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: **and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.** (Revelation 17:14)

The last battle is about worship. Whom will we worship and be loyal to? Will we worship the Creator, who is the Owner of our bodies and who alone is our Provider and the Healer of our diseases,<sup>[34]</sup> or will we trust men subject to the father of lies and allow our bodies to be defiled, unwittingly bowing to Satan, and idolizing the "normal" life of a world heading toward destruction? Will we choose to enjoy the pleasures of this life for a moment, or will we decide to deny ourselves and honor God, like Daniel's friends?

If it be so, **our God whom we serve is able to deliver us** from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. **But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.** (Daniel 3:17-18)

May our steadfast decision during these final fiery trials of earth's history be as firm as that of the three Hebrews, refusing to betray God or yield to any manmade mandate that stands against the law of God.

The most glorious display of the law of God will be set forth in an upcoming article that you will [not want to miss](#). His law is just, and it is the foundation of His throne. His governance alone is what we want to live by. May each one give a faithful and true testimony of God's character of love and time as expressed in the sign of the Son of man. May the principles of His law be [written in our hearts](#) and minds, so that we may not sin against Him.

With my whole heart have I sought thee: **O let me not wander from thy commandments.** Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. (Psalm 119:10-11)

From this time forth, all humanity is faced with a decision. The Lord gave the sustenance and hope that we need, lest we despair thinking that there are still seven years of tribulation ahead. The sign of the Son of man declares the time of our deliverance at this most critical time in earth's history when the liberties of humankind are to be all but completely stripped away. He is exposing the truth about the schemes of the enemy to preserve us.

For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lord GOD: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye. (Ezekiel 18:32)

[< Previous](#)[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

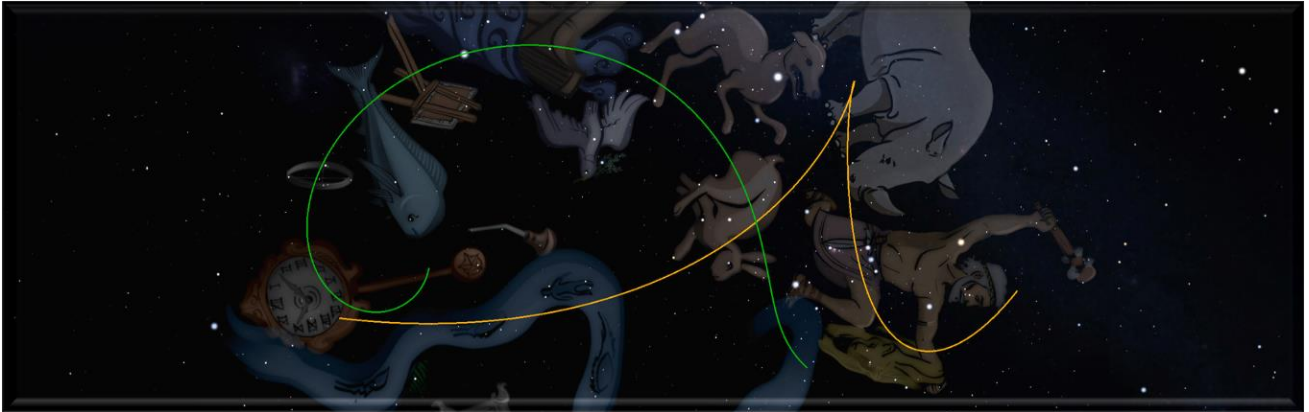
1. See for example [Watch Out - Debt Ceiling Deal Unleashes...](#) ↑
2. Symbolized in the Bible by a daily portion of flour and oil as we [understood early](#) in this ministry, and which was given to sister Rhonda Empson recently in a dream. ↑
3. Fifteen days, as determined by the day-for-a-year principle, where 24 hours represents 360 days (a year of twelve 30-day months), such that one hour corresponds to 15 days. ↑
4. Some have had dreams that houses, among other things, would be taken away. ↑
5. Luke 20:24-25 – *Shew me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's. And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's [that bear His image and superscription].* ↑
6. God has given the weapon of a hard, uncontrollable currency, Bitcoin, to preserve the value of the money of His people. ↑
7. Read this [chapter](#) from the book Great Controversy to learn more about why France was the first country to be set ablaze after the censer was thrown to the earth by the hand of Jesus represented in Orion. ↑
8. NY Daily News – [Biden hosts largest-ever White House Pride celebration, tells LGBTQ community 'you belong'](#) ↑
9. Other YouTube prophets shared similar messages about the fate of the U.S. at around the same time. See for example: [Prophecy: I Will Smite](#) by U B Ready and [An Official Proclamation of the Flying Scroll Judgment](#) by Prophetic Dreams and Visions from My Lovely Jesus. ↑
10. The united effort at this meeting in Hiroshima has great significance. The nuclear weapons that brought destruction over Hiroshima from the second beast (the US) point to the utter destruction of the population through control as they handle future pandemics using vaccination and coercion through extreme financial restriction. ↑
11. See for example [Time for the Impossible](#) under the heading *The Birth Pangs of a Church.* ↑
12. Luke 8:52 – *And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep not; she is not dead, but sleepeth.* ↑
13. Luke 9:60 – *Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.* ↑
14. Genesis 19:24-25 – *Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah **brimstone and fire** from the LORD out of heaven; And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.* ↑
15. Genesis 19:28 – *And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, **the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.*** ↑
16. See [The Princess and the Dragon](#) under the heading *Oh that I had wings like a dove!* ↑
17. Revelation 9:20 – ***And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:*** ↑
18. See for example: Dr. John Campbell – [Bad Australian vaccine data](#) and [Microscopic evidence.](#) ↑
19. See the article [The Beacon of God's Wrath.](#) ↑
20. Daniel 12:1 – *And **at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.*** ↑



21. Revelation 18:4-6 – *And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.*** ↑
22. In fact, it was in the first month that Haman's decree went out, which was executed in the 12th month, or 11 months later. Likewise, the Pandemic Treaty was presented in June 2023, pointing forward to May 2024, 11 months later. ↑
23. See the article [Shadows of the Cross Part II](#) ↑
24. Read the short article series called [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#) to understand why Jesus' death was in AD 31. ↑
25. Read the dream [Traveling the Narrow Way](#) for a vivid illustration of that experience. ↑
26. See the insightful video series: Health Ranger Report – [Part 1/3 - Dr. Bryan Ardis reveals BOMBSHELL origins of covid, mRNA vaccines and treatments](#). (Click here for [Part 2](#) and [Part 3](#).) You may also watch this less detailed interview: Stew Peters Network – [Dr. Jane Ruby Show: Ardis and Adams Blow Open Truth On Mass Genocide](#). ↑
27. 1 Corinthians 15:55-56 – *O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? **The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.*** ↑
28. See Names.org – [Tedros, Adhanom, Ghebreyesus](#) ↑
29. Cyberspaceministry.org – See Lesson [The Little Horn](#) ↑
30. National Geographic – [Chile Earthquake Altered Earth Axis, Shortened Day](#) ↑
31. Luke 13:6-9 – *He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down.* ↑
32. In the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#) under the section *The Lord is My Portion* we shared about the importance of this date. ↑
33. Revelation 22:14 – *Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.* ↑
34. Psalm 103:3 – *Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; **who healeth all thy diseases;*** ↑



## Go Ye Out To Meet Him The Divine Monogram



**K**ings and dignitaries in ancient times had engraved signet rings which served as their seal—comparable to one’s personal signature today. It was pressed into clay to form *bullas* that sealed an item or message, giving the assurance that it was from that person, or that it belonged to them.

Is it any wonder, then, that the King of kings Himself should have His own royal seal? But no signet of gold would be sufficiently grand to serve as the seal of the living God! Therefore, formed in the heavens by His own handiwork, the *signet of the Son of man has appeared* with unparalleled grandeur that none else could imagine. The two comets that trace it tell the story of His sacrifice and that of His people through the symbolism of the constellations through which they travel. This signet speaks of the Lord’s immovable will in *the Strength of the Unicorn*, of the vanquishing of His enemies with the *unclean hare in the crosshairs*, and the open ark of His law that is at the heart of all He—and His church body—does.

How much information can the Divine Monogram contain, is only limited by one’s understanding of the heavens and the work of our Lord to rescue His people from a world doomed to destruction, by providing an *Ark of safety* to escape in. One need not fear anything that may come upon the earth in the time depicted by this sign, because we can trust in the name of the Lord, *whose seal* is pressed even into our very hearts.

◀ Previous

Next ▶



## The Sign Has Appeared

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Monday, January 23, 2023, 5:08 pm

Jesus spoke of a time when His sign would appear in heaven, and all the earth would know it:

*And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

It is one of the most compelling signs mentioned in the Bible, because it leads the lost of the whole earth to mourn when they see it, yet it gives strength and hope to the righteous who have been waiting for it. In the end, both classes believe it, but only one class benefits from it. The sign that Jesus spoke of is not an arbitrary and hitherto unknown sign, but a sign that He Himself used as a signature to literally “sign” the message of His return in the book of Revelation, as well as His covenant promises in the Old Testament.

The book of Revelation opens with the following words:

*The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John: Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw. (Revelation 1:1-2)*

To put this in layman’s terms, this book contains a “revelation” from Jesus Christ. God gave it to Him, so it is a revelation known **from God the Father**, that Christ is conveying to “His servants” (i.e. all Christians). What revelation is this? A survey of the entire book can only conclude one thing: the Revelation is a comprehensive prophecy of the return of Jesus Christ, which when understood, tells His servants the “when” of His return.

*He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. (Revelation 22:20)*

Compare this to what Jesus said in the gospels:



But of that day and hour knoweth [properly: maketh known]<sup>[1]</sup> no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. (Matthew 24:36)

Jesus indicated that the Father alone would make known the day and the hour of His return. When one claims to understand that mystery, therefore, It is important, to ascertain who revealed it. Man is warned against venturing to pry open the mystery themselves before God reveals it:

But the day and the hour of His coming Christ has not revealed. He stated plainly to His disciples that He Himself could not make known the day or the hour of His second appearing. Had He been at liberty to reveal this, why need He have exhorted them to maintain an attitude of constant expectancy? There are those who claim to know the very day and hour of our Lord's appearing. Very earnest are they in mapping out the future. But the Lord has warned them off the ground they occupy. **The exact time of the second coming of the Son of man is God's mystery.** {DA 632.4}

This is in perfect agreement with the introduction of the book of Revelation, “which God gave” first to His Son, who in turn sent it to His servant John via His angel/messenger. That is to say: all important information connected with the “day of the Lord” (including the much-desired day and hour of Christ's return) was given by God to Jesus, sent by Jesus through an angel messenger to John, who in turn showed it to the church(es).

There is just one problem... the book of Revelation includes so many and such difficult riddles that it could not be fully deciphered for two millennia. Or, to put it another way, it could not be deciphered until the events it foretold had come to pass. Jesus indicated that when the sign of the Son of man would appear in heaven, then all the earth would know and see the return of Jesus in power and glory. In other words, the time would come when the book of Revelation would be understood. That time has come, and soon the following words will be fulfilled:<sup>[2]</sup>

But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, **the mystery of God should be finished**, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)

As truly as the sign of the Son of man has appeared, God's mystery—the exact time of the second coming of the Son of man among other related things—is now declared to His servants! In the face of **the end of the church age**, this is what the church has been longing for in recent years: the proof that despite all the tribulation, Jesus is really coming—and of **WHEN**—so His faithful can have the assurance that He won't let them **die the eternal death** at the hands of the wicked. The assurance that God wants to give you through this message is something to be highly desired—and is in fact, essential—to strengthen your faith for the final events of earth's history as we know it.



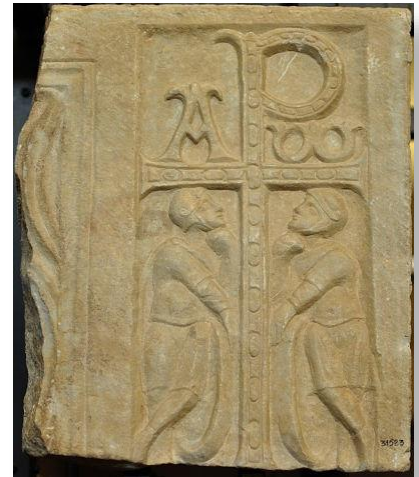
## What Is the Sign of the Son of Man?

A perusal of the references to the sign of the Son of man in the Bible will turn up only a few basic facts:

- It is a sign in heaven (i.e., not on the earth or in its atmosphere, but **in the stars**).<sup>[3]</sup>
- The appearance of the sign of the Son of man indicates that Jesus is returning in glory and power, but **he hasn't arrived yet** (because the nations lament after it is seen, and then they see Him coming).<sup>[4]</sup>
- Jesus Himself, the Son of man, (specifically His betrayal and crucifixion) was a sign (the sign of the Son of man) to His generation, comparable to the sign of Jonah being in the belly of the whale for three days and nights.<sup>[5]</sup> (It was said to be the **ONLY** sign given to that adulterous generation,<sup>[6]</sup> even though Jesus worked many other miracles.)

If you search the Internet for answers, there are many theories but very little consensus as to what the sign of the Son of man should actually be. However, it is not difficult to understand, when you realize that a person's sign is simply their signature. The [sign of Elijah](#), for example, is fire from heaven. That is his "signature" miracle that distinguishes him. What is the signature of Jesus? What is the miracle that distinguishes Him? It is—as the sign of Jonah implies—His resurrection from the dead, which proved that He is the Son of God.

As a hint to finding the sign of the Son of man, consider that His death and resurrection is expressed in the staurogram<sup>[7]</sup> (see image) which symbolizes Christ's victory through the cross. The staurogram is the sign of life, like the Egyptian ankh. While the staurogram does not appear in any modern translation, it was historically connected to the letters **Alpha and Omega**, which were written on either side of the staurogram to remove any ambiguity as to who it was meant to be associated with. Why so? Because Alpha and Omega are known as the sign or signature of Jesus Christ, with which He identified Himself as the Son of God in the introduction to the book of Revelation:



**I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.** (Revelation 1:8)

And,

Saying, **I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last:** and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea. (Revelation 1:11)

As noted in our prior writings,<sup>[8]</sup> the Alpha and Omega signature has its Old Testament counterpart in the Aleph Tav, **the Hebrew signature of the Lord**. It is this signature that Christ used to certify His covenant dealings with mankind before the cross, pointing to the cross.<sup>[9]</sup>

In the New Testament, instead of using the first and last letters of the Hebrew alphabet (Aleph and Tav), Jesus used the first and last letters of the Greek alphabet (Alpha and Omega), again sealing His New Covenant to bring His people into the heavenly Canaan, as we presently expect. Do you want to be part





of the delivery of the promises of the New Testament? It would behoove all who seek the eternal reward to know the signature of their Lord on the testament they are heir to!

The Greek letters Alpha and Omega appear as follows:

α ω

These two letters constitute the signature that is used to certify the book of Revelation. Jesus uses this signature twice at the beginning of the book (as quoted above) and twice at the end, as follows:

*And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. (Revelation 21:6)*

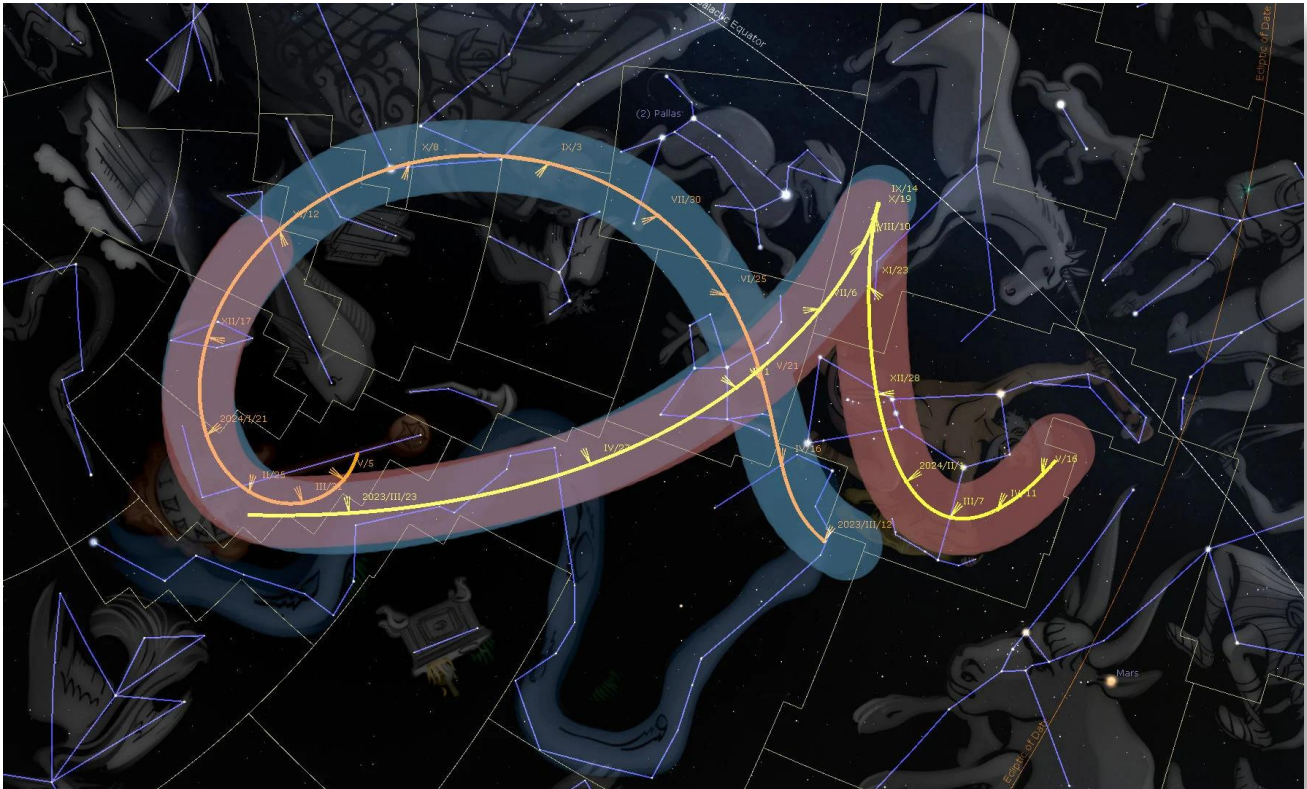
And,

*I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. (Revelation 22:13)*

All of these verses emphasize the idea that Christ's signature represents the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Are you beginning to put the pieces together? When Jesus said that the sign of the Son of man would be seen in heaven, and when Jesus puts His characteristic "first and last" signature on the book of Revelation (a book which speaks of many signs in heaven), then what could it mean to see the sign of the Son of man in heaven? Should we not look for a **literal sign in heaven** that can be clearly recognized as the Alpha and Omega signature, and which embraces and sums up the book of Revelation and the message of Christ's return to deliver the promises made under His covenant with mankind?

Where would God reveal that sign, and how would He draw it? Should we expect a sudden event to splash it on the night sky or one that represents a period of time? What message would it carry? These questions and more can now be answered, because precisely that sign has been revealed from the Father's hand in a [now-familiar region](#) of the sky:

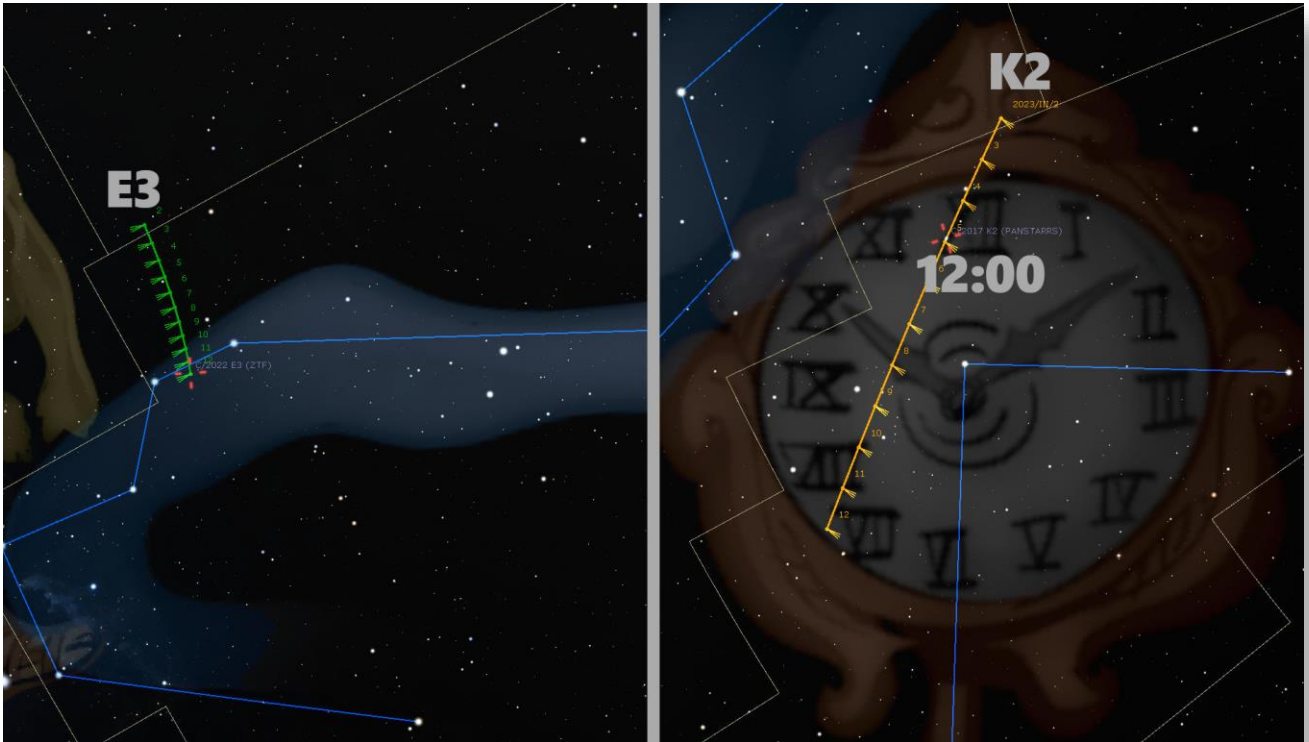


Do you see the stylized signature of our Lord, with elegantly beautiful curves rendering His initials as the overlapping Alpha (blue) and Omega (red)? Do you recognize the mark of your Great Physician, who comes with healing in His wings to give eternal life to His patients (the patient saints<sup>[10]</sup>)? In a world of reckless DNA hacks, are you waiting for the right (righteous) Doctor, and do you recognize the pen strokes with which He signs the only prescription that can guarantee eternal life?

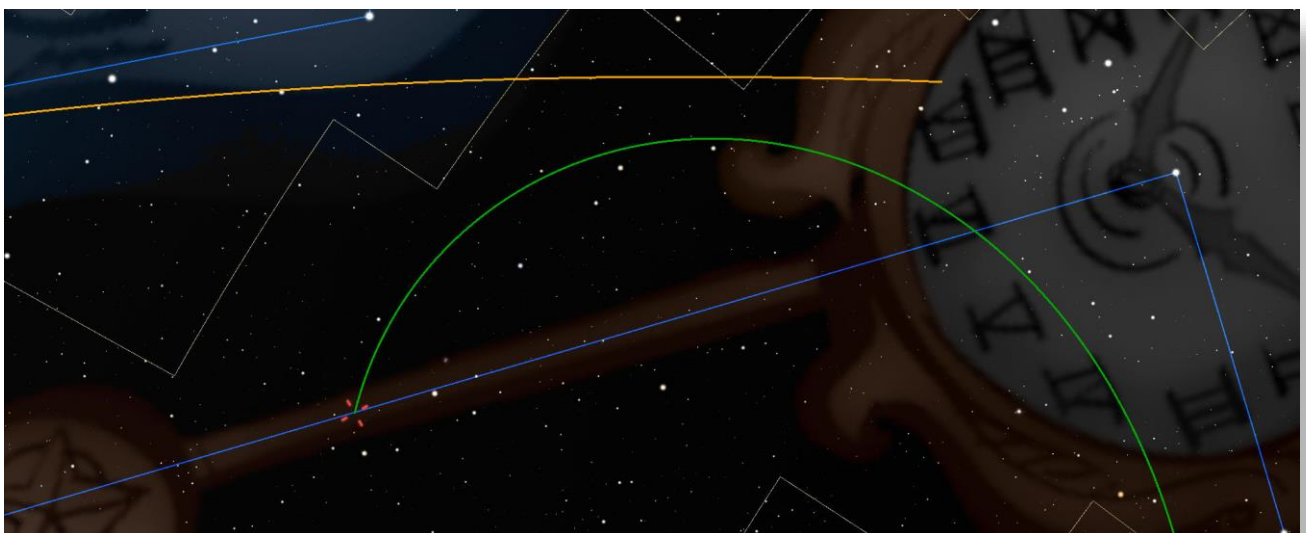
## *What Makes This Sign?*

The sign in the picture above is literally “drawn” by the motion of **two newsworthy comets**: comet [C/2022 E3 \(ZTF\)](#), which is anticipated to become visible to the naked eye this month; and comet [C/2017 K2 \(PanSTARRS\)](#), which held the title of the largest comet ever discovered for several years. These comets are headed through the Horologium clock in heaven, frequently making news headlines on their way.<sup>[11]</sup> This alone should pique the interest of all those Christians who have been dreaming or studying about “two moons” or a clock in connection with the rapture.<sup>[12]</sup> But to draw such a sign, one must trace the comets’ paths over a specific period of time. There is a well-defined starting date and ending date to the comet trajectories, and the image that is formed is the result of tracing **both trajectories** at the same time, over the same date range. You can imagine that the likelihood of a meaningful shape emerging from trajectories traced over a specific date range is something that points only to God who alone can orchestrate such things.

So, what is the starting date for the comet trajectories in the sign of the Son of man? In [The Procession of the Kings](#), the date was already studied: it is **March 12, 2023**, the date when all three comet-kings<sup>[13]</sup> will have crossed the constellation lines of the Eridanus river, and seven days after comet **K2 strikes the midnight hour on the Horologium clock face**, giving the signal for the midnight cry<sup>[14]</sup> to begin.



And when is the ending date? Naturally, it should be at the Second Coming,<sup>[15]</sup> when comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the same clock twice. (One could also draw it up to June 4, 2024, the end of the saints' seven-day travel to the Orion Nebula.) The beginning and end of this sign are marked by the heavenly clock, from the time one comet passes the clock to the time the other comet passes the clock.



Digest that for a moment: what this means is that the sign of the Son of man is related to the period of the midnight cry. This makes perfect sense, considering what the midnight cry is:

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. (Matthew 25:6)*

If the comet paths were to be drawn starting or ending much earlier or later, the sign would not be formed in such a way as to trace the Alpha and Omega! It is this "beginning and ending" that Christ



expresses with His signature in heaven, as the assurance to His people that when the midnight cry begins on March 5, 2023, when tribulation intensifies, they can know with certainty that His promise stands, and He will return to give retribution to the wicked and to rescue His children.

In the book of Revelation, it is the Lord who makes the midnight-hour call to action:

*And I heard another voice from heaven [comet K2 when it strikes the midnight hour, giving voice to Jesus as the Horologium], saying, **Come out of her** [to meet Me], **my people**, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)*

The Lord directs all who eagerly await His return to cut ties with organized churches and institutions that urge vaccination for their members. Go out to meet Him, having undefiled DNA so that He will know you as His child, lest He shut you out to receive the plagues of Babylon, not recognizing your genetic identity.

*But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. (Matthew 25:12)*

It is not your church building or membership that makes you part of the church. Paul often addressed “the church in thy house,” referring to a gathering of Christians in one’s home.<sup>[16]</sup> Renouncing membership in a church organization (especially one that has apostatized against the Lord by using their influence to lead their parishioners to defile their bodies with genetic vaccines) does not mean you “leave the church”. The biblical teaching on the church has been nicely summed up as follows:

God has a church. It is not the great cathedral, neither is it the national establishment, neither is it the various denominations; it is the people who love God and keep His commandments. “Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them” (Matthew 18:20). Where Christ is even among the humble few, this is Christ’s church, for the presence of the High and Holy One who inhabiteth eternity can alone constitute a church. {UL 315.5}

The midnight cry is a message of readiness, for the time is at hand—it is a message that Jesus is coming, NOW. It is about how much tribulation time must be endured by the saints, while keeping their DNA untainted from vaccination for the honor of God. But it also provides the assurance that as they heed His call to come out of Babylon, He will protect them from her plagues.

The Lord’s signature across this timeframe certifies to the church that the message of the midnight cry (which explains how the events of recent years fulfill prophecy) is His message. It comes from Him. It is the message of the book of Revelation, double-initialed at its beginning and end. He does not leave His faithful children to wonder if these studies are correct and if He is really coming for their deliverance at the indicated time. **If the times were not correct, the sign of the Son of man would not be formed.** The church is getting desperate, but the Lord loves her and is doing everything to assure her of His favor, if she will just be faithful to the end.



## Why the Beginning and End?

Jesus' seal on the book of Revelation is a big seal. It spans from the beginning of the book to the end of the book. This alludes to the fact that Christ is—as Revelation puts it—the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.<sup>[17]</sup> As John wrote at the opening of his gospel:

*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. (John 1:1)*

Jesus Christ was the Word of creation who spoke the first man into existence following the world, when...

*In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. (Genesis 1:1)*

By emphasizing in His signature that He is the beginning and the end, Jesus is calling to mind the creation of the world and the impending destruction of it. This beginning includes *the way* He created it—with humans being male and female,<sup>[18]</sup> as designed into their DNA. Thus, the Lord alludes to the destruction of creation at the end of the world, both by Himself and through genetic modification by humans. He is the Great Healer who alone can offer eternal life and who can remedy the degeneration of our DNA through six millennia of sin-induced abuses to the human nature.

*Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. (Acts 4:12)*

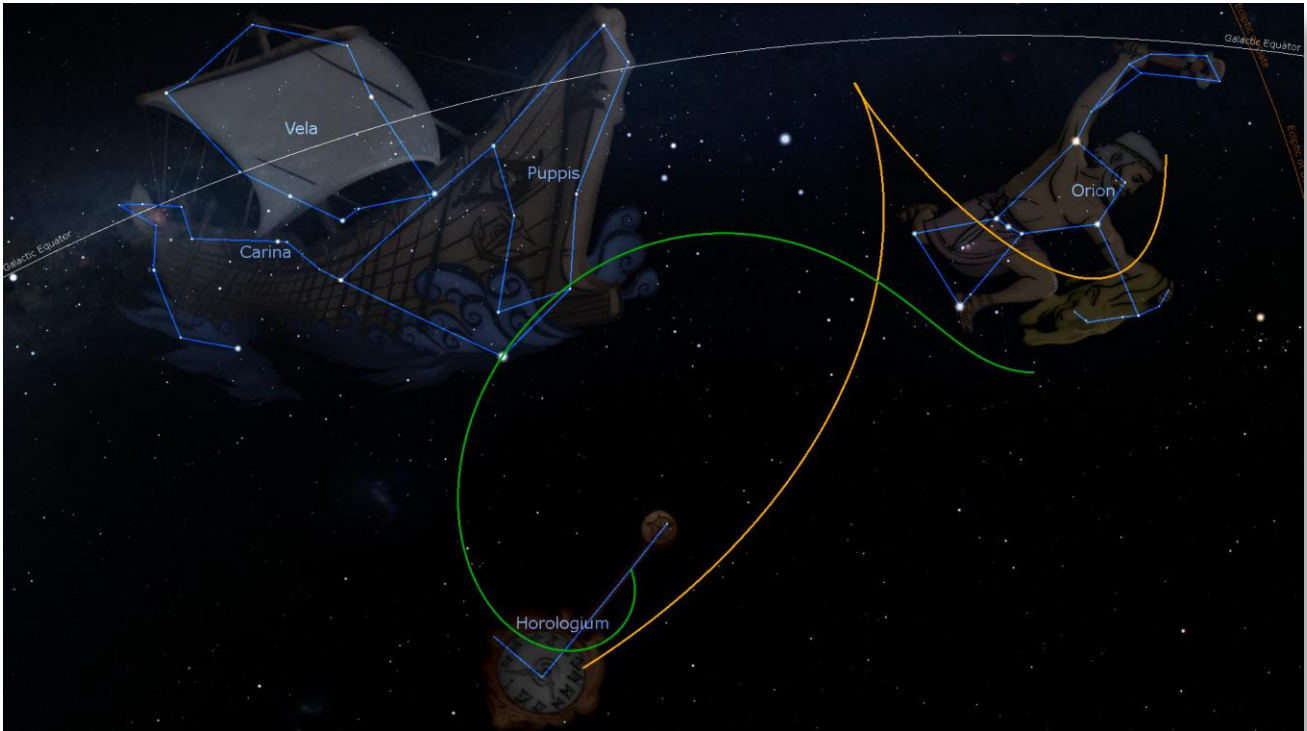
Many times, the book of Revelation speaks about the patience of the saints who wait for their God. They trust in Him as their Healer, not in money-seeking corporations and government-issued mandates to keep them healthy, or the advice of doctors who are constrained to practice according to decree rather than according to their own professional judgment.

The sign of the Son of man indicates that the entire history of humanity is coming to a close. The God who created mankind and the world will also destroy what is left of it when He rescues His children.

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

The flood of Noah's day is the example that shows that although God is love, He is also capable of killing those who have so set their heart on evil that there is no possible way to save them from their moral downfall anymore. Or, to put it another way: honoring the freewill He gave to human beings, He ultimately will not stop the obstinate from following the path to self-destruction despite His many warnings.

But those who are faithful, He will save as He saved Noah. That is why it is so important to recognize the sign of the Son of man in heaven. The ship formed by the constellations of Carina, Vela, and Puppis—alluding to Noah's Ark—is even touched by the sign, as if it is riding upon it.



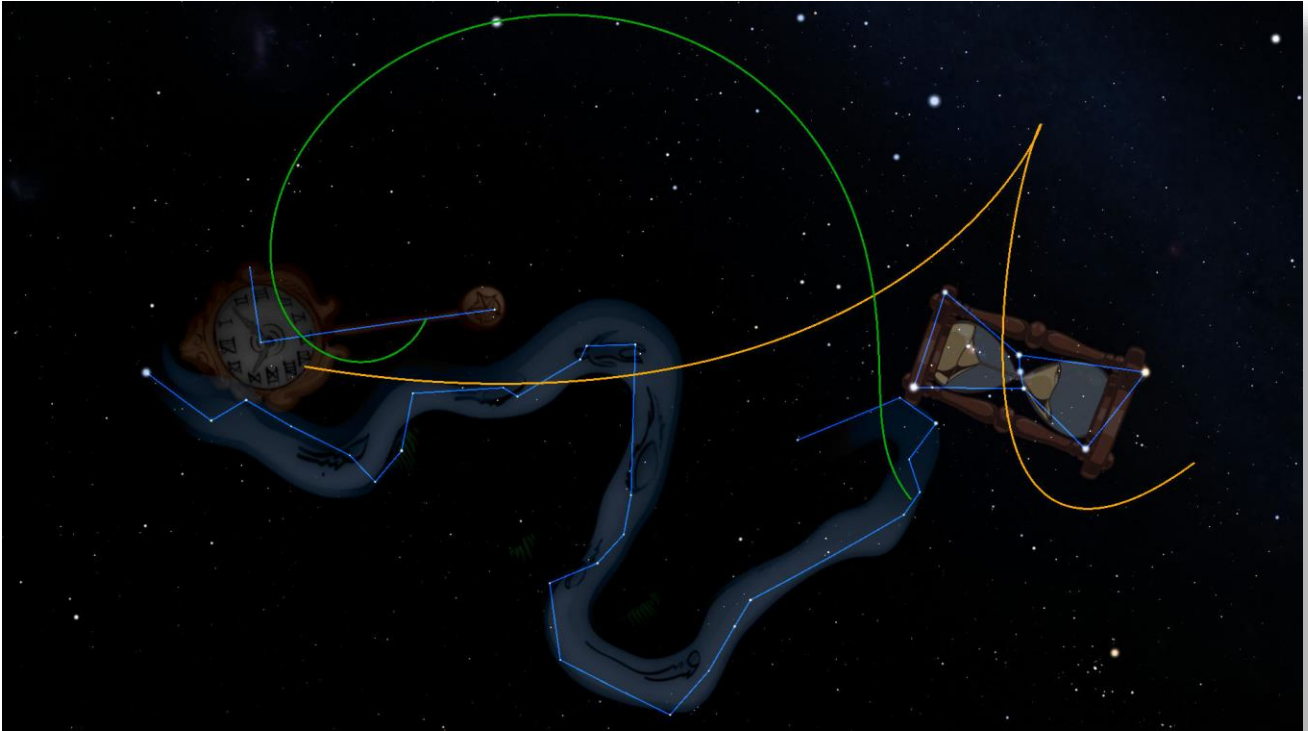
Those who hope to be saved today from the destruction of the world that Noah's flood was a type for, must rest upon the Son of man, looking up to Him and assimilating the instruction He provides in the heavens as He approaches.

In His first signature verse in the book of Revelation, Jesus describes Himself **in reference to time:**

**I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty. (Revelation 1:8)**

Jesus is present, past, and future. He transcends the human notion of linear time because He is Time Himself. Jesus "is" (in the present) because He is alive in heaven as John testified in his Gospel. Jesus "was" (in the past tense), because He laid aside heaven, became a man, and died on the cross. And Jesus "is to come" (future) as one who promised to come back from heaven to save His people, which is the theme of Revelation, to live forevermore with Him in heaven.

So, with all His emphasis on time—being the beginning and the end from creation to destruction of the earth,<sup>[19]</sup> being past, present, and future—where else would one search for His Alpha and Omega sign in heaven than where the symbols of time are to be found: surrounding the Orion "hourglass" and the pendulum clock.



Together, these two constellations are themselves the symbols of times old and new, representing ancient and modern methods of measuring time. From the Great Cycle<sup>[20]</sup> of the Orion clock that started ticking at creation to the pendulum of the Horologium that heralds the end of the world, the heavenly clocks tell the history of this world that the Son of man came to save, and therefore His sign is to be found in the presence of both of those “timekeeper” constellations.

Another indicator as to the location comes from Jesus’ second signature in Revelation:

*Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea. (Revelation 1:11)*

The seven stars of the hourglass of Orion are the seven fixed candlesticks in the heavens, which represent the seven churches.

*The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches. (Revelation 1:20)*

In the third signature of our Lord in Revelation comes yet another indicator of where in the heavens His sign should be found:

*And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. (Revelation 21:6)*

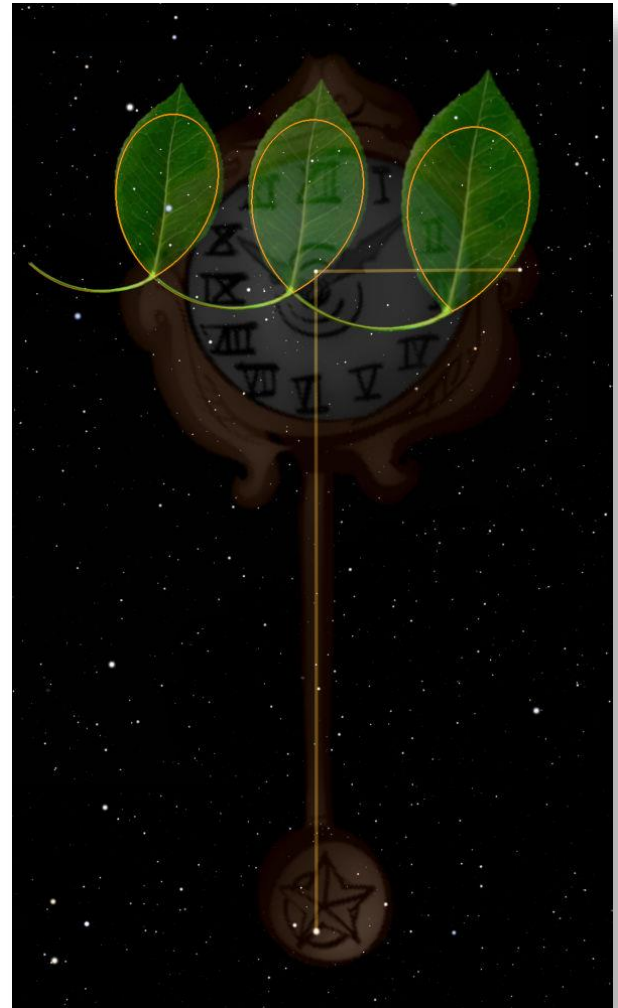


Isn't it fitting that He links His signature with the water of life, shown flowing in the river Eridanus, where His sacrifice is depicted? The cleansing fountain of His blood, seen flowing between the two clocks, spanning from the beginning to the end of time as the river of time, is where His sign belongs.

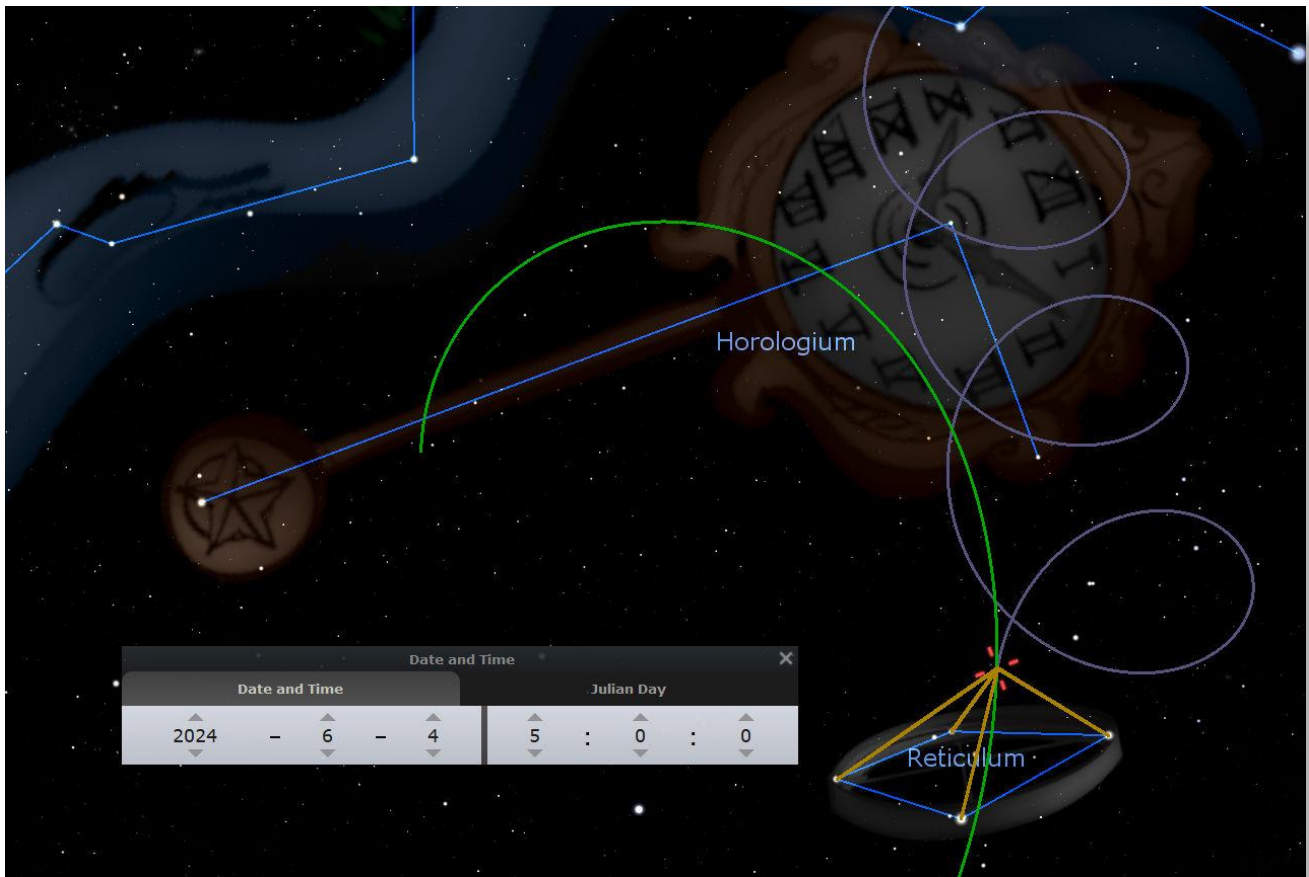
In [Elijah and the Way to Heaven](#), the comets spoke of the three sanctuary doors in conjunction with the Horologium clock, which are the doors one must enter through in order to be saved. The seal of the Son of man corroborates this too, as the fourth signature verse in Revelation indicates:

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Revelation 22:13-14)

The tree of life has been amply described with the "leaves" of comet BB traced upon the branches and trunk of the Horologium "tree,"<sup>[21]</sup> and in the previous article we saw the three gates: the Way, the Truth, and the Life in the Horologium clock.<sup>[22]</sup> Those doors indicated three decisive dates at which your decisions (whether to "do His commandments") represent passing through those gates to the heavenly city or not. This is shown visually with comet BB in connection with the reticle (constellation Reticulum) as was detailed in [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#) and emphasized in the movement of comet E3 as it passes directly through the reticle. All this is comprehended in the sign of the Son of man, as corroborated by His Alpha and Omega signature in the book of Revelation, from beginning to end.







## What Does the Sign Encompass?

The sign shows the Greek letter forms of Alpha and Omega as described in the Bible, which form Christ's signature. A signature is written on a contract—especially at the end as a seal of the agreement. In Bible times, it would be in the form of a personalized seal on a band around a scroll. This means the message—the testament—of Jesus Christ as symbolized in the book of Revelation is being sealed and finished. Now, Jesus Christ, from whom the Revelation came, is applying the seal with His signature to the testament heretofore produced,<sup>[23]</sup> certifying His ratification of it to the court of heaven.

And what message is depicted in His seal? Many signets from ancient kings (like the pictured seal from King Hezekiah's signet) were not just engraved with letters, but images representing characteristics that the ruler wanted to emphasize.

*And he said unto me, **It is done.** I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. (Revelation 21:6-8)*





The two comets (E3 and K2) that trace the letter forms do so beginning at the specific date of March 12, 2023, when E3 is crossing the **river of the water of life** which Jesus will give to those who are athirst. Are you thirsting today for the pure water of life, which is such a scarce resource in the world today? Then this message is for you. His seal is for you.

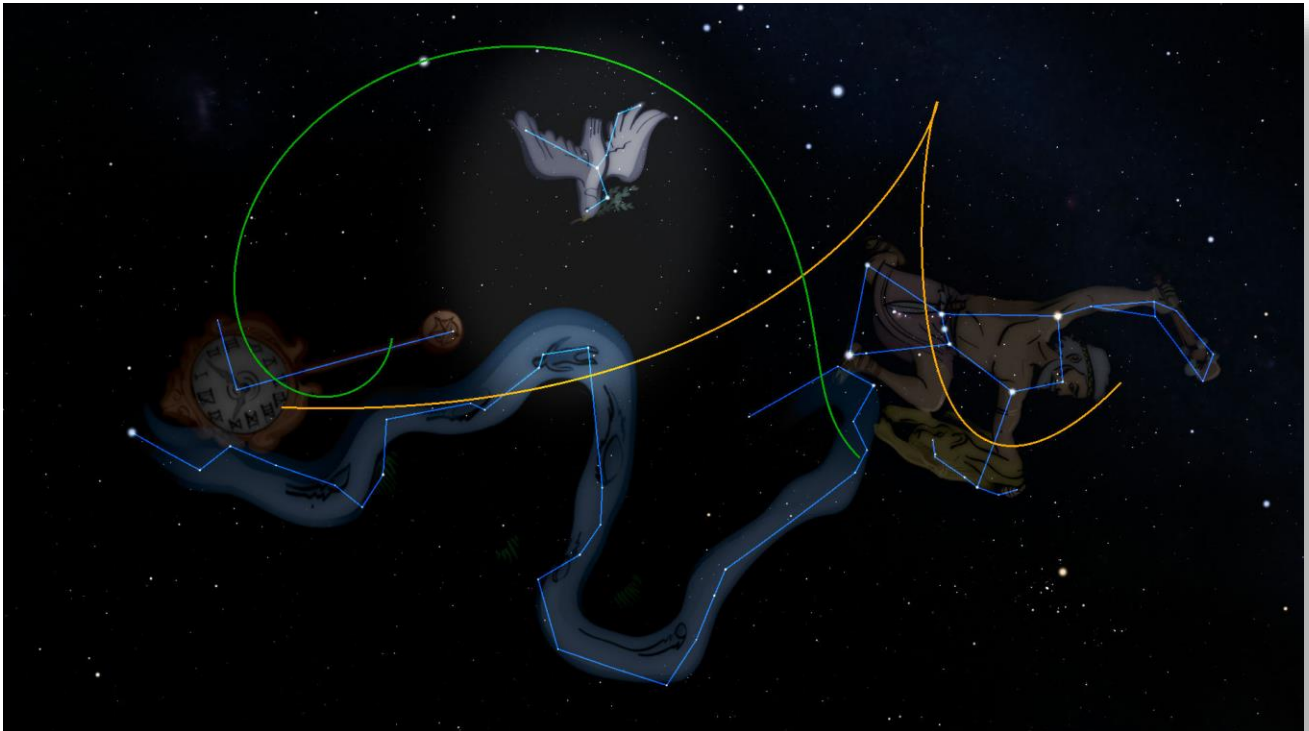
Comet K2, on the other hand, will be in the Horologium constellation that represents the tree of life on the bank of the river. The comet exits the clockface on that date after striking the midnight hour. Jesus' signature beginning at that time shows that this message is the midnight cry message: "Behold! The Bridegroom cometh! Go ye out to meet Him!" The sign's spanning to May 27, 2024, represents that this stretch of time is all that separates His people from the blessings of the testament that His signature promises.

Are you party to the testament? Have you met the conditions to be counted **heir** to salvation? If you are not sure, then keep studying this sign with us, because it is the seal of God to be on your forehead, in your heart and mind, because of all that it signifies. Do you see the dove of the constellation Columba encircled by our Lord's signature? It represents the Holy Spirit who imbues the midnight cry message with power. We are mere instruments bringing the message from the Holy Spirit to you.

*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. (Revelation 3:22)*

What does God want you to know and share with others as the midnight cry awakens the sleeping virgins (both wise and foolish)? He wants to "make known" the time, giving His seal of approval to the Orion clock and the Horologium clock, with the two comets E3 (green) and K2 (orange) that describe the Alpha and Omega—one beginning in Orion and ending in the Horologium, and the other beginning in the Horologium and ending in Orion. He wants to make known that He so loved you that He sent His only begotten Son, who came like you and me to a river called Jordan where He was baptized into His ministry and the Holy Spirit descended upon Him like a dove.

*And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him: (Mark 1:10)*



Do you feel the Lord calling you to service, too? Do you find yourself approaching a river—represented by Eridanus, in which a person is submerged in death to sin and self? Do you see the heavens opened and the dove of the Spirit lighting upon you, as you recognize the work you can do to convey the hope of eternal life to the hearts of others?

If so, then the sacrifice of Christ depicted in the heavens can be yours, too. It is not only Christ who is represented by Phaethon<sup>[24]</sup> in the river Eridanus, having overcome death; it also represents the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) into which you can also be baptized to overcome the death that is overspreading the world today.

*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God. (Revelation 15:2)*

When the Holy Spirit comes down upon you as depicted by the dove of the constellation Columba, there is the chisel Caelum, poised to inscribe the seal of God—the sign of the Son of man—on the forehead of the fish, the Christian, represented by Dorado.

There is so much depth here—it cannot be expounded in a single article—but is the Holy Spirit moving on your heart? Do you recognize that this is indeed the sign of the Son of man, and that it signifies the time of the Lord's return?





Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)

The date of Jesus' baptism was deciphered in [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part II](#) when its central and foundational role began to become clear. It was a pivotal day when He, in His human form recognizing His mission, was baptized as a public confession of His obedience to the calling God had placed on His heart.

*And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan. And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him: And there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. (Mark 1:9-11)*

**These words of confirmation were given to inspire faith in those who witnessed the scene, and to strengthen the Saviour for His mission.** Notwithstanding that the sins of a guilty world were laid upon Christ, notwithstanding the humiliation of taking upon Himself our fallen nature, the voice from heaven declared Him to be the Son of the Eternal. {[DA 112.3](#)}

**And the word that was spoken to Jesus at the Jordan, “This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased,” embraces humanity. God spoke to Jesus as our representative. With all our sins and weaknesses, we are not cast aside as worthless.** “He hath made us accepted in the Beloved.” Ephesians 1:6. The glory that rested upon Christ is a pledge of the love of God for us. It tells us of the power of prayer, how the human voice may reach the ear of God, and our petitions find acceptance in the courts of heaven. By sin, earth was cut off from heaven, and alienated from its communion; but Jesus has connected it again with the sphere of glory. His love has encircled man, and reached the highest heaven. **The light which fell from the open portals upon the head of our Saviour will fall upon us as we pray for help to resist temptation. The voice which spoke to Jesus says to every believing soul, This is My beloved child, in whom I am well pleased.** {[DA 113.1](#)}

## *The Sign is Confirmed by the Bible*

Those who read [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#) should remember that we could identify a “signature” of the Alpha and Omega back in 2021 and again in 2022, albeit partially relying on the imaginary constellation lines, rather than the path of a celestial object. Furthermore, It was done with a capital Omega (Ω). This begs the question: Is it correct to understand the signature of our Lord in the lowercase Greek letters instead of capitals, as is normally used for initials? Brother John pursued this question and reported his research to the study group as follows. This research gives a great deal of insight into the journey that this very signature has taken from the time John recorded it until we now read the words “Alpha and Omega” in our Bibles:

It is by Providence, who alone knows the end from the beginning, that the word of God has been preserved for us through human hands as it has. But to see this sign in the heavens written directly by the finger of the Creator in heaven takes the preservation of truth to a new height; what we see (and what you do not yet see) in the picture of our Lord's signature has great significance! We urge you to [subscribe](#) to our newsletter and follow our publications as we reveal more in the coming days.



## The Oil for Your Vessels

The time has almost come for the midnight cry to be heard, and for the virgins to awake and trim their lamps. If you have made the decision to be baptized with the baptism wherewith Jesus was baptized with,<sup>[25]</sup> then there is plenty of oil for you to be prepared for the midnight cry. Time is scarce, but the oil is plentiful.

Did you notice that the sign of the Son of man also resembles a great fish? This is a fitting expansion upon the *ichthys* of old—a term borrowed from the Greek, which means “fish”, signifying that Jesus is not only the One slain from the beginning of time (the “Alpha” which the *ichthys* resembles) but He is also one with the Everlasting Father (the “Omega”) who holds eternal life in store for His servants.

This sign is thus shown to be the counterpart to the sign of Jonah that Jesus spoke about to His generation. In the waters of the heavens, “Jonah” floating in the waters has been swallowed by the “whale” (biblically, a “great fish”), which *saved his life* to do a work for the Lord that He didn’t previously want to do. Does that describe you in any way? Have you been reluctant to preach to your “Ninevites” the word that the Lord has given in the time of destruction and deliverance? Have you come to the point that Jonah had to come to?



*And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice. (Jonah 2:2)*

If your tribulation has reached the point where you are willing to go out as Jonah went, then you have a sign to accompany your preaching, as Jonah did. It was the miracle of the great fish that saved Jonah’s life that made his testimony to the Ninevites so powerful. As the Holy Spirit anoints you through the sign of the Son of man, you, too, can go forth in faith and power to finish the work of reaching the lost before the *sign* of the Son of man gives way to the *appearance* of Jesus Christ.

Whales, incidentally, are an abundant source of oil. And now you understand why the ship is depicted as it is; it is as though carried by a whale. The abundant “whale oil” of the Holy Spirit is to power the church ship through the present storm.

This is the miracle oil of Hanukkah. This light came to us from the Lord on Sunday, December 25, 2022, which on the Jewish calendar fell within the week of Hanukkah (and on the last day of the Jewish month). Our backlog of publications did not make it possible to release this knowledge publicly until now, which happens to be the second possibility for Hanukkah (when the year would start a month later<sup>[26]</sup>). God has His hand over all our doings, and we strive to do everything according to His time, His clocks. Have you also recognized that your time has come?

*But when they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak: for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak. (Matthew 10:19)*



The day on which this sign was revealed to us also happened to be the pagan Christmas, marking the celebration of the coming—not of Jesus but of Tammuz, supposed to be Nimrod reincarnate. After Nimrod’s death, his wife then married her own son Tammuz.<sup>[27]</sup> God makes an amazing statement by revealing the sign of the Son of man on the very day that the paganized Christians of today mock the birth of Jesus with a celebration of incest. God debunks the paganization and the worship of false gods, and on the same day, He reveals His signature and begins to seal His children with the seal of the living God on their foreheads. We know the true date of Christ’s birth,<sup>[28]</sup> and we did not participate in any pagan rituals or “festivities” on December 25, because we honor our Lord according to the knowledge we have, with respect to all He has revealed—past, present, and future—through His clocks. Our Christmas celebration was a couple of months earlier, according to God’s calendar.

The [miracle of the oil](#) that Hanukkah in part commemorates is also about time. The oil would not have lasted for enough time without divine intervention. And so today, this Hanukkah oil will continue to deliver until the miracle has run its course—that is, until the holy oil that was lacking among the church could be resupplied, and the holy unction of God’s people is accomplished. The sign of the Son of man is rich with significance; one can hardly fathom the depth, relevance, and creative beauty that the Master Artist has imbued it with. But as His wonders are contemplated with the Spirit, He leads into understanding, and our next article will present more from this theme that is worthy of our closest attention.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

1. 1 Corinthians 2:2 – *For I determined not to know [i.e., make known] any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.* (Compare CEV, TLB, NIRV, NLV, WE translations.) ↑
2. The date of the seventh trumpet was deciphered in the article [The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses](#). ↑
3. Matthew 24:30 – *And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven:...* ↑
4. Matthew 24:30 – *And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven [first]: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and [after that] they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.* ↑
5. Luke 11:30 – *For as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites, so shall also the Son of man be to this generation.* ↑
6. Luke 11:29 – *And when the people were gathered thick together, he began to say, This is an evil generation: they seek a sign; and there shall no sign be given it, but the sign of Jonas the prophet.* ↑
7. Details about the staurogram can be found in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
8. PDF study: [The Word of All Authority](#). ↑
9. You can find research on this from various sites on the Internet, such as [here](#). ↑
10. Revelation 3:10 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.* ↑
11. Fox Weather – [Once-in-a-lifetime comet sighting: Here's when to see this special celestial view](#) ↑
12. This topic was addressed in [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#), although the assignment of the two comets should be adapted. ↑
13. See [The Procession of the Kings](#) for details on this topic. ↑
14. [The midnight cry](#) has been the subject of the articles in the sections [The Bridegroom Cometh](#) and [Go Ye Out To Meet Him](#). ↑
15. This was first described in [The Procession of the Kings](#). ↑
16. See Romans 16:5, 1 Corinthians 16:19, Colossians 4:15, and Philemon 1:2. ↑
17. Revelation 13:8 – *And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.* ↑
18. Genesis 1:27 – *So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.* ↑
19. Hebrews 1:10-12 – *And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands: They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment; And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.* ↑
20. Described in [Seven Steps to Eternity](#). ↑
21. Described in [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
22. Described in [Elijah and the Way to Heaven](#). ↑
23. In the articles on [LastCountdown.org](#) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#), which are the annals of Revelation's end-time deciphering. ↑
24. The son of the sun-God according to Greek mythology. ↑
25. Matthew 20:22 – *But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.* ↑



26. The beginning of the year is delayed a month if no barley would be available, leading to two possibilities for the year to begin, both of which are often prophetically significant. See [Full Moon at Gethsemane](#) for an analysis of God's calendar. ↑
27. Follow In Truth – [Nimrod, Semiramis and Tammuz the truth](#). ↑
28. Presented in [Christmas 2.0](#). ↑



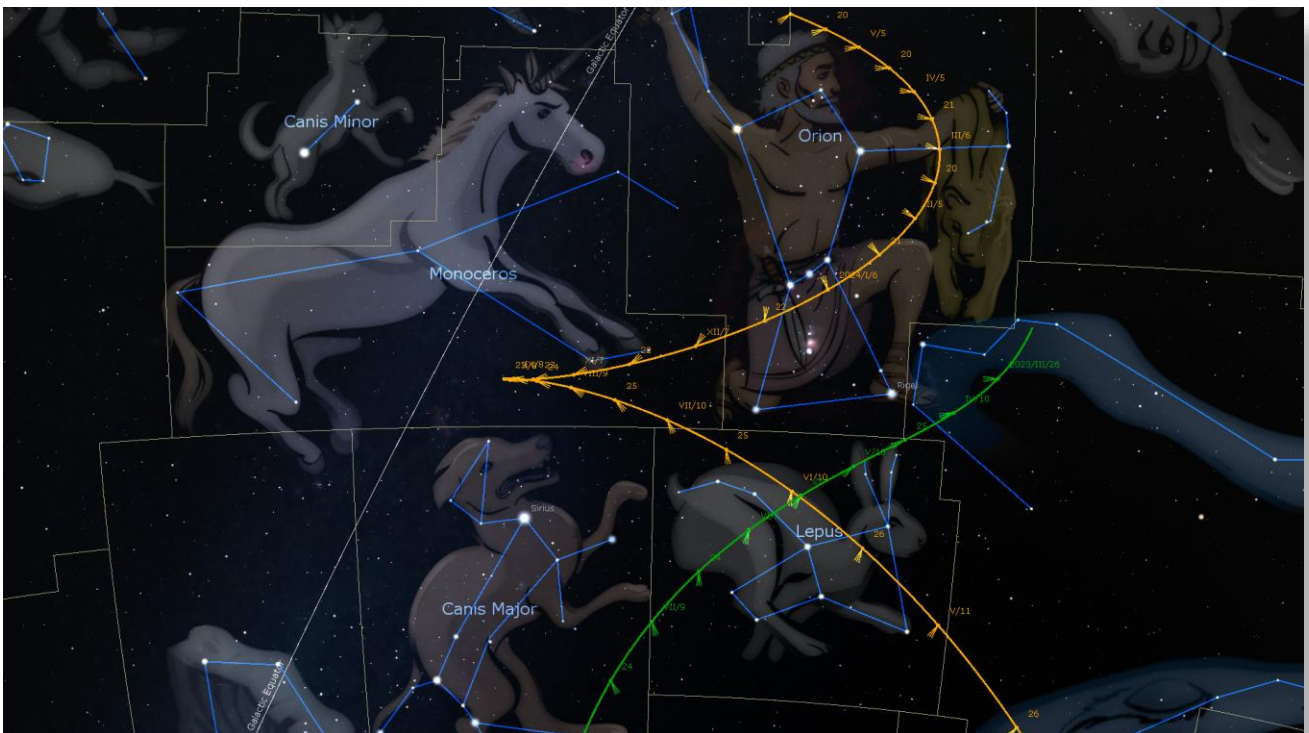


## The Strength of the Unicorn



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Tuesday, February 7, 2023, 7:45 pm

In the introductory [article](#) of this series, we offered a survey of most of the constellations that are circumscribed by (or which are inscribed by) the paths of comets E3 and K2 as they trace the sign of the Son of man as they form the Greek letters *alpha* and *omega*. Although there is still much more to learn about the spiritual meaning of those constellations in relation to the sign of the Son of man, our first “deep dive” will be into one constellation that the sign touches which has not been mentioned yet: the constellation Monoceros, the name of which means “unicorn.” The Lord points to this constellation with the path of comet K2 to give us a strengthening message for this time.





As depicted, the unicorn is a mythical creature resembling a horse with a single horn, often having wings. One's first impression might be that this could represent the flying white horse on which Jesus (depicted in heaven as Orion) is described coming:

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

However, the unicorn is described elsewhere in the Bible, and it is not a horse. There have been many discussions about why a mythical creature would be named in the Bible, and in fact it is only a modern misunderstanding that the unicorn refers to a horse-like animal. Just two hundred years ago, everybody knew that the unicorn referred to the rhinoceros,<sup>[1]</sup> some species of which have one horn, while other species have two horns (one smaller than the other).

If one searches for references to the unicorn in the Bible, one finds nine verses, and they all refer to the attributes of a rhinoceros: strength and orneriness. The rhinoceros has formidable strength (watch [this video](#) for example), a strong horn, and an indomitable will of its own. Despite how useful its strength might be as a draft animal, the rhinoceros has never been tamed by man. Therefore, it is a fitting animal to describe the strength of God as He assists His people:

*God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn. (Numbers 23:22)*

*God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows. (Numbers 24:8)*

It is taken for granted that God, like a rhino, has a strength and mind that no other can dominate, and when He wills to do something, His enemies stand no chance against Him. He is all powerful and mighty to save. Those first two references to the rhinoceros in the Bible were in the prophecies of Balaam, the words which the Lord constrained him to speak. This gives us a context to associate with the sign of the Son of man: it was the time when Israel was at the borders of Canaan, preparing to enter the Promised Land—just as it is today with the church on the brink of being granted entrance to the heavenly Canaan.

However, the horn-like projection of comet K2 into the constellation of Monoceros gives an even narrower timeframe during which the rhino-like power of God is likely to be manifested against His enemies.



A closer look at the comet's trajectory shows that it enters the constellation on July 6, 2023, and exits on December 14. The reversal of the comet during this time, forming a distinctive horn-like shape, suggests that this is the time when God will push against the enemy and cause him to retreat. It is a turning point, when God will change the tide of advantage in favor of His people.

This is exactly what the story of Balaam was about. Balak had hired him to curse Israel, but God turned it into a blessing. The symbolism in the heavens shows that although the world wants to harm God's people, He will turn things around so that they are blessed instead.

In addition other reasons, this part of the comet's trajectory is important because it is the middle point of the letter Omega ( $\omega$ ) as formed in the sign of the Son of man.<sup>[2]</sup> If we contemplate what this timeframe might look like on the political scene in America, we might be able to infer more about how the story of Balak and Balaam will play out today. Joe Biden seems to be the "Balak" of today who wants to "curse" the Protestants. But if the story of Balaam is to be the example, one might have the idea that Biden could in some form promise rewards to Balaam-like pastors for betraying the faithful Christians during the time indicated by comet K2 in the constellation of Monoceros.

*To wit, the prophets of Israel which prophesy concerning Jerusalem, and which see visions of peace for her, and there is no peace, saith the Lord GOD. (Ezekiel 13:16)*

Read [The End of the Church Age](#). If Christians (especially Protestants in the US) begin to wake up at the midnight hour of March 5-12, 2023, as indicated by comet K2,<sup>[3]</sup> and if the wise ones "go out" with lamps shining as in the parable of the ten virgins, then it could draw attention and elicit a reaction on the political scene. Rules for non-profits will surely "reward" the good pastors and make life very difficult for those who uphold the freedom to refrain from introducing manmade genetic material into their body temples.

Despite Balaam's desire for filthy lucre, he was restrained by God to speak only the truth (i.e., blessing) upon Israel. If the problems on the streets of the country get so bad that even bought pastors cannot do otherwise than admit the truth, then they would fulfill the Balaam type exactly. This is just speculation,



of course, as nobody really knows how the future will pan out, but there is certainly no difficulty imagining possible scenarios.

More to the point, in the last two of his three speeches, Balaam mentioned the strength of God as that of a unicorn, and both times it was in the context of Israel's deliverance from slavery. Today, slavery is ubiquitous—it has just changed its form. The United States of America is foremost in the new slave trade because it holds the reigns of the world's reserve currency. By controlling the money, the US controls (i.e., enslaves) the world—foremost its own citizens. There is only one way out, which is explained in the article [Reward Her Double](#).

So, the sign in heaven suggests the time when God will likewise deliver His present-day people from the modern form of slavery as He brought the Israelites out of Egypt “with the strength of the rhino.” This is an encouraging message for God's people as it becomes more and more challenging to maintain fidelity to God in a world where Big Brother not only watches you<sup>[4]</sup> but also increasingly forces the hand.

## *The Horn(s) of the Unicorn*

The Bible does not limit its use of the unicorn's strength to illustrating the power of Divinity alone. The next verse that mentions the rhinoceros is in reference to the family line of Joseph, whose blessing ultimately falls upon the one who leads the last generation in receiving the spiritual wealth of the heavens, as detailed in [The Mystery of the Holy City – Part II](#). It says of him:

*His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh. (Deuteronomy 33:17)*

Here we have Joseph's two tribes (or two armies) named as the two horns of power that he wields. Horns represent nations. In the context of the end-times (which the prophets spoke more of than of their own time), this alludes to two churches, one larger and one smaller. The High Sabbath Adventist Society, which has indeed received the blessings of the heavens as promised to the tribe of Joseph, is a single small group today (a single horn), yet the special resurrection of Daniel 12:2 is not far away, when many shall awake to also become heirs of Joseph's blessing, joining his ranks as a second army.<sup>[5]</sup> In the text of the blessing itself (quoted above), these two armies are prophesied to “push the people together” at the end of the world **with the strength of the rhino** (i.e., divine strength).

It is at the time of the special resurrection (February 20, 2024, [as we believe](#)) when the last person will make their decision to accept or refuse the vaccine, which is the test of fidelity to God for our time. It is when the good and evil are fully counted that the special resurrection can take place. Then the “rhino” of Joseph will change from being the one-horned rhino that it is today to a two-horned rhino. As with Ephraim and Manasseh, one of our two armies would also be larger than the other: those who died in faith during the investigative judgment will outnumber those who are already alive today and figuratively belong to the tribe of Joseph. The resurrected will be represented by the larger horn, like Ephraim, while the 144,000 who never tasted death would be represented by Manasseh. These horns both belong to the same animal, having the same Adventist roots.

Just before Israel entered Canaan, they were seduced by the foreign women. Sexual immorality destroyed many of them before they entered the Promised Land. In recent years, this deception came into the church from the secular women again, in the sense that the churches have been pressed by



secular influences to accept women as pastors. Tied with this was the acceptance of LGBT ideology. These are the sexually immoral sins codified as law in the US in 2015 and similarly in many other countries. These are the means through which many have fallen and will not enter the heavenly Canaan as a result.

The strength with which God delivered the children of Israel out of Egypt and guided them through the wilderness was manifested in the pillar of cloud by day and the pillar of fire by night. This required disciplined obedience on the part of the camp to follow God's instructions. But when tested, many times they failed and often many of them died as a result.



During that time, many miracles were manifested by God. The miracles were part of the rhino-like strength with which God delivered and protected Israel, and we can expect equally potent miracles again as God leads His people once more. When Michael stands up,<sup>[6]</sup> the power of God will be manifested.

This is beautifully expressed by one of the psalms of David, which also mentions the unicorn. Notice how many times the name of the Lord is mentioned in this psalm, and how much glory is ascribed to Him! Consider this in the light of the sign of the Son of man:

Give unto the LORD, O ye mighty, give unto the LORD glory and strength. Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness. The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. **The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever. The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace.** (Psalm 29)



This psalm closes with the scene of the Lord reigning over all and giving strength to His people—which we can thus associate with the time we are dealing with, when the unicorn has been especially highlighted in the heavens by comet K2. The end of this psalm contains a promise for the time when the comet enters and travels through Orion, when Michael stands up, all the way until K2 reaches the crown of Orion.

This does not mean life will be a bed of roses on earth during that time. David also mentioned the unicorn in Psalm 22, which is the psalm Jesus referenced while He was dying on the cross. Again, consider his words in the light of the sign of the Son of man:



My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel. Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them. They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded. But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people. All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying, He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him. But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts. I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.

Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help. Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round. They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion. I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. **For dogs have compassed me:** the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me. They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture. But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me. Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling **from the power of the dog.** Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from **the horns of the unicorns.**

I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee. Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel. For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard. My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him. The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever. All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds



of the nations shall worship before thee. For the kingdom is the LORD's: and he is the governor among the nations. All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul. **A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.** They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this. (Psalm 22)

The mention of the horns of the unicorns in this psalm marks the turning point. The beginning of the psalm prophetically describes the circumstances that Jesus endured on the cross.



Then, just when the dogs are mentioned—corresponding to the dog Canis Major that haunts the area where the comets pass. The “dog star,” Sirius, was worshiped by the Egyptians. The “power of the dog” refers to Satan. It is just at that point that the psalmist calls out to God to save him “from the lion’s mouth,” because his cry was heard “from the horns of the unicorns.” This is the turning point, after which the comet moves through Orion, who is illustrated as victor over the lion as requested in verse 21: “Save me from the lion’s mouth”. Jesus defeats Satan, the devouring lion:

*Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: (1 Peter 5:8)*

Jesus conquered the devil through His sacrifice on the cross, as Psalm 22 describes. That experience is what awaits the 144,000 on the earth. They are the Christlike ones who follow the Lamb whithersoever He goeth, and just as Jesus was unjustly condemned, tortured, and crucified, they too will suffer at the hands of the ungodly. That is how it will be before the turning point, before Michael stands up. The 144,000 will feel like Jesus felt on the cross, threatened by death, mocked, stripped, and belongings divided. But they belong to Jesus, and the promise of the psalm is that He will save them—He will not allow them to die at the hands of the enemy whom he has already defeated on the cross.



The time is not far away when the comet will trace the horn of the unicorn. But the help may not be seen immediately. From July 6 to December 14, 2023, will surely be the most difficult time, before Michael stands up on February 20, 2024. This will be the time of Jacob’s trouble. Cling to Jesus and trust Him with your whole being. Stand unmovable according to principle—“ornery” in the sight of the world. From the horn of the unicorn—from that time on—things will begin to change as our God begins to challenge the enemy with the strength of the rhinoceros. But the verse in Psalm 22 is in the plural: “from the horns of the unicorns” is the plea for deliverance heard. When many come together as one, when the children of the Lord are joined together in tribulation, then Jesus will act.

The time period marked out by comet K2’s horn-like jut into the constellation of Monoceros is corroborated by the story of the 153 fish<sup>[7]</sup> of John 21. Jesus ate a meal of fish with the disciples that morning, as their daily breakfast from His hand. **Exactly 153 days can be counted from December 14, 2023, until the saints meet their Lord** when the base of the pendulum is struck by comet E3 on May 28, 2024.

The beginning of that count marks exactly seven years from December 14, 2016, which was highlighted in [The Revelation of Daniel’s Two Witnesses](#) as the turning point when the preaching of the two witnesses in sackcloth ended and their testimony shifted to the message of sacrifice—the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#). It is fitting that this turning point in the story of the two witnesses also coincides with the turning of the situation of God’s people in 2023, as shown by comet K2’s rhino maneuver.

This turning point is illustrated in the Bible as follows:

*And he said unto them, **Cast the net on the right side of the ship**, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were not able to draw it for the multitude of fishes. (John 21:6)*

Notice how this corresponds to the heavenly symbolism!



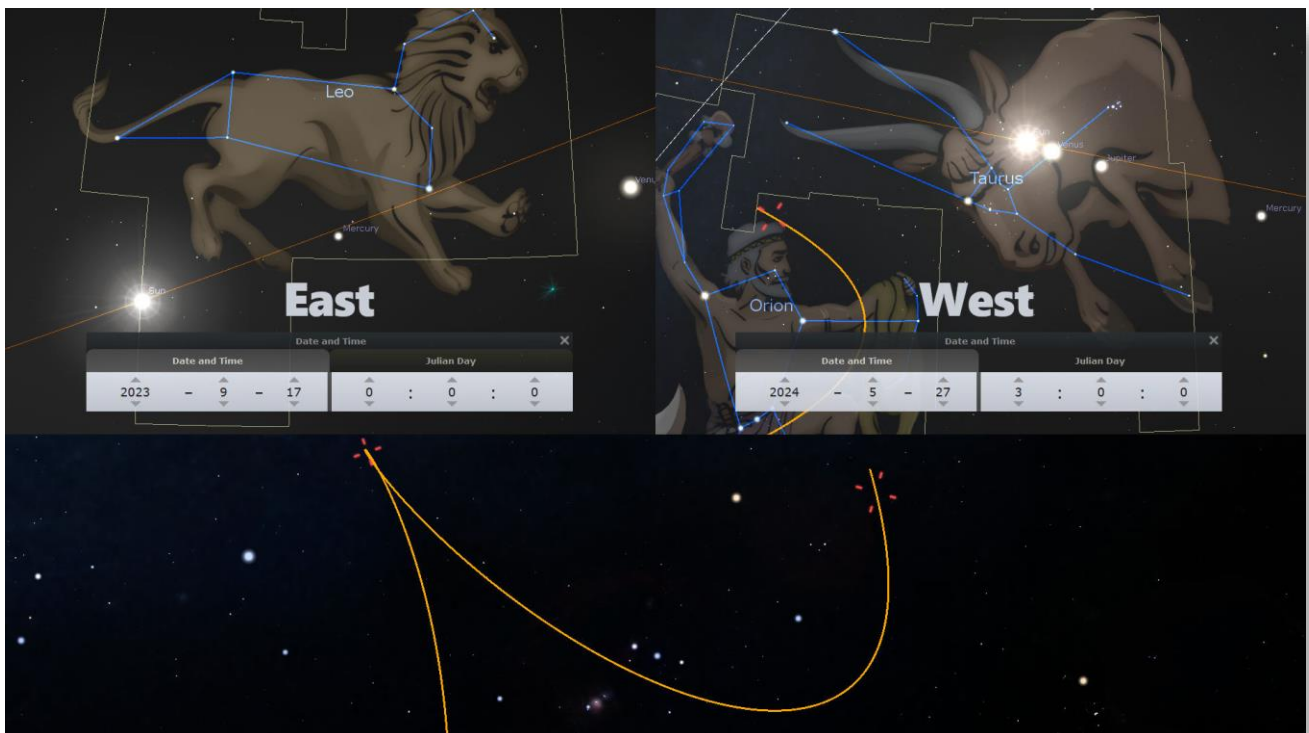




The horn of the unicorn as formed by comet k2 is indeed located “on the right side of the ship.” It shows the time when the great gathering into the kingdom of God will come to pass. And just in case there is any doubt about the orientation of the ship, the name of the constellation Puppis makes it clear: Puppis is the Latin word for the aft, or rear of the ship, so Monoceros is indeed on the right side of the ship. Are you beginning to see how there is much more depth to the symbols in the sign of the Son of man than what could be surveyed in the [introductory article](#), and how interconnected its message is?

Jesus Himself also corroborated this gathering time, beginning at the turning point in the middle of the letter *omega* in the constellation Monoceros. In describing the end of the world, Jesus said the following:

*For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. (Matthew 24:27)*



It has long been understood that the sun fits the description of the “lightning” that comes from the east and shines all the way to the west. Applying this simple analogy to the heavenly canvas on a larger scale, the timeframe of the gathering is seen once more: the sun leaves the constellation of Leo in the heavenly east<sup>[8]</sup> on September 17, 2023—in the days of the turning of comet K2—to the constellation of Taurus in the heavenly west when the rapture is due and Venus (representing the church) crosses the golden gate of the ecliptic on May 27, 2024.

Jesus also intimated this in the following words:

*And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. (Matthew 8:11)*

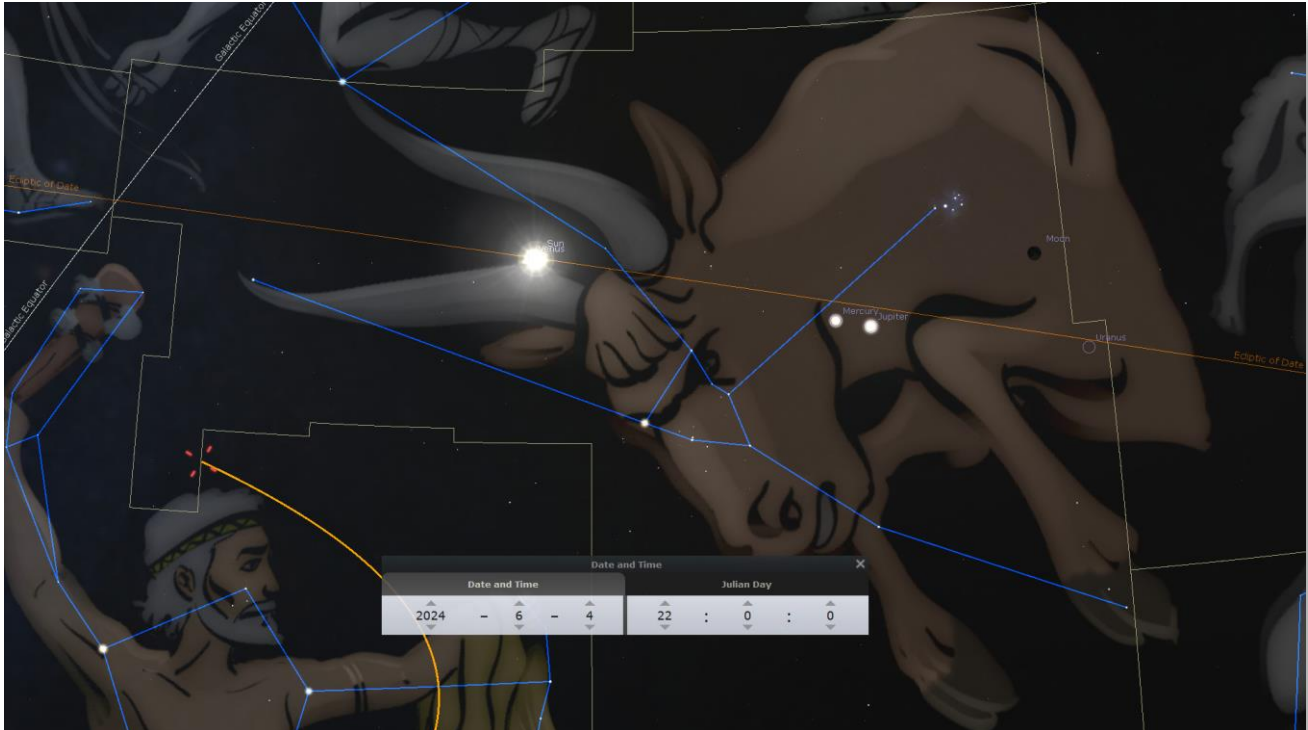
Verses such as this, when understood in the light of Christ’s return and the heavenly symbolism, take on much more significance.

Continuing in Matthew 24, we find another riddle solved in this context:



For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together. (Matthew 24:28)

It is widely recognized that “eagle” doesn’t refer to vultures, and if Jesus didn’t make a mistake, then He wasn’t talking about buzzards circling a dead carcass on the side of the road. Eagles symbolize **angels or messengers of God**, which means the carcass in question is not roadkill but a holy sacrificial creature surrounded by priestly officiants. This is exactly what the heavens declare at the end of the sign of the Son of man on June 4, 2024, when the 144,000 will have arrived on the sea of glass for their coronation.



On this special day, you can see seven heavenly bodies in the constellation of Taurus. From right to left: Uranus, the moon, Jupiter, Mercury, the sun, Venus (hidden by the sun), and just entering the little “peninsula” that touches Orion’s head is comet K2. After June 4, 2024, the perfect number of seven (7) “eagles” or “angels” as the Revelation presents them, are gathered together at the symbolic carcass of Taurus, in the constellation that represents the altar of burnt offering. As all sacrifices on the altar of God point to Christ, let us ever look to Him, take joy in His signs, and praise Him for the salvation He has wrought.



## The Tip of the Unicorn's Horn

Despite all the wealth of spiritual insight linked to the unicorn aspect of the sign of the Son of man so far, we still have not examined perhaps the most obvious detail: the tip of the “horn” formed by the comet’s trajectory:



It is already an amazing feat of Providence that the trajectory of comet K2 makes a distinctive sharp turnaround within this constellation, like the broad-based horn of a rhino. Not only does the comet’s path form an almost indistinguishably tight “knot” from August 30 to October 20, 2023, **but the very tip of the trajectory is reached on September 25—eight full years since the pope’s blasphemous address to the United Nations General Assembly**, wherein he laid out his dogma for reclaiming the environment, redistributing wealth, stopping war, and achieving universal brotherhood.<sup>[9]</sup> Between the lines of these ostensibly noble objectives are the terrible end-effects that are already taking shape today: depopulation (reclamation of the environment), financial slavery (redistribution of wealth), unquestioning obedience (cessation of war), and genetic modification (universal brotherhood). Those who follow our articles should understand those brief comparisons, but to make the matter crystal clear, let us examine some of his exact words in his speech to the UN.

Quoting his late predecessor, Benedict XVI, he recognized that man is bound to physical law by virtue of the way he was created:

“...man is not only a freedom which he creates for himself. **Man does not create himself. He is spirit and will, but also nature.**”

He then proceeds to explain how the structure of God’s authority over man is effectuated through that natural law he speaks of, in the context of man’s sovereignty over the planet.<sup>[10]</sup>



Creation is compromised “where we ourselves have the final word... The misuse of creation begins when we no longer recognize any instance above ourselves, when we see nothing else but ourselves.”

That explanation says how nature (the environment) is compromised when humanity no longer recognizes God's authority. At first, one who believes in God (or who believes that the pope believes in God) might read these words with the impression that they are spoken in sincerity. Isn't it accurate that when man has the final word and no longer recognizes God as above himself, and sees no other authority above him, that this is when creation is put at risk? Furthermore, he continues:

Consequently, the defence of the environment and the fight against exclusion demand that we recognize **a moral law written into human nature itself, one which includes the natural difference between man and woman, and absolute respect for life in all its stages and dimensions.**

What moral law does Pope Francis refer to here? He explains it himself by intimating that **the (natural) moral law of human character and conduct is the human DNA.** He says that it the law that is written “into human nature” (in every cell of the body), which includes the “natural difference between man and woman” (the sex chromosome), and which governs every respect of the development of life “in all its stages” (from conception to death) and its “dimensions” (spiritual as well as physical). What the pope in effect said with those words on September 25, 2015, is that when the DNA is intact as God created it, nature is intact, but when man disregards God and demands the final word to “misuse” (abuse) the DNA that God created, **then the whole creation is compromised and the world is liable to end in ecological disaster.**

With his intelligent and insightful words, one might almost think that he is a saint. Yet, he is debunked very easily. The author of the best-selling sci-fi novel of all time, who explored the theme of human survival extensively, put it this way:

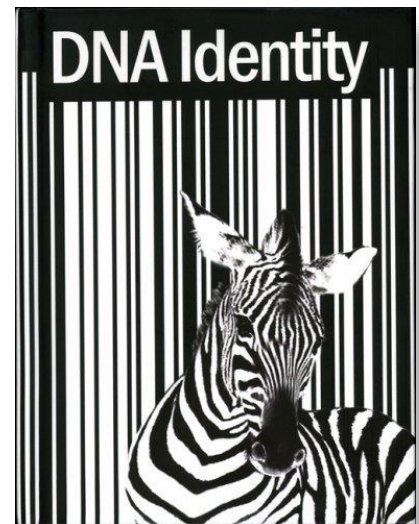
Do actions agree with words? There's your measure of reliability. Never confine yourself to the words. (Frank Herbert)

Let us measure the reliability of Pope Francis, shall we? Do his actions agree with his words? First of all, he has no qualms about getting synthetic genetic instructions injected into his own body, so he has personally turned his back on the Creator and vigorously encourages others to do so too. And what about that law of natural difference between man and woman? The press is full of his contradictory words: [Pope Francis says homosexuality “is not a crime,” but gay sex is “a sin”](#).

Are crime and sin any different?

**crime:** an action or omission that constitutes an offense that may be prosecuted by the state and is **punishable by law.**

**Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.**  
(1 John 3:4)





The difference between crime and sin is just a matter of whose law is in question. If it is God's law, transgression is called sin. If it is man's law, transgression is called crime. So, the pope is saying that the church should accept the breaking of God's law while the breaking of man's law remains punishable. Is this not giving man "the final word" instead of God?

Suffice it to say that the pope's words and actions don't agree, and therefore he is unreliable as a leader or source of moral guidance. Even worse, his own words betray his actions as diabolical. Under his agenda, two thirds of the world have joined in the "brotherhood" of self-modifying beings who have "progressed" or "developed" into something other than what the Creator made them to be.

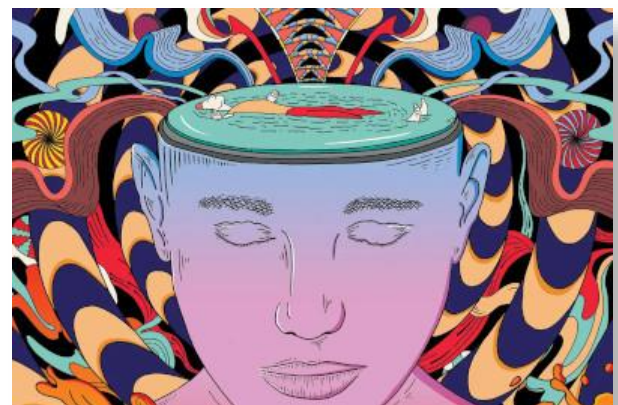
It is true that we are created to be spiritual beings, and it is also imperative that we progress and develop spiritually. This is the essence of why Jesus died on the cross—not for us to continue in sin but to be changed by beholding His character. This is the message of [righteousness by faith](#) that the book of Romans speaks about and that the [sign of the Son of Man](#) encompasses fully, as you will continue to discover in upcoming articles.

Furthermore, it is even true that the spiritual condition of a person affects their physical body. The DNA is a wonderful and amazing thing, the complexity of which is beyond our ken. It morphs and expresses different parts of the genome to enable different metabolic processes depending on the physical and spiritual needs of the body. Studies show that when a person undergoes a spiritual/psychological change, it can also affect the DNA. One such study from the last decade makes the following conclusion:

Conclusion: Our results show – for the first time in vivo – an association between traumatic stress and DNA breakage; **they also demonstrate changes at the molecular level, i.e., the integrity of DNA, after psychotherapeutic interventions.**<sup>[11]</sup>

As Christians, we do not endorse psychotherapy because our only "Therapist" is the Great Physician, Jesus Christ. In prayer, in communion with Him in the quiet place, we receive the spiritual healing we need. Nobody else has the perfect character, represented by the perfect DNA, that is worthy to be the source-material of the DNA repair process. Without Christ, every attempt will fall short.

Not only does the mind affect the body, but the reverse is also true: physical changes affect the mind and spirit. As a drastic example, drugs (e.g., psychiatric or psychedelic drugs) work through a physical chemical mechanism within the body to affect mental processes and spiritual states. That is a drastic example, but the same principle is true with respect to one's everyday physical health habits, which also have a bearing on one's spiritual health.<sup>[12]</sup>



In the broader context, this begs of Christians who haven't settled the question: is it honoring to God to hijack the physical body through the introduction of man-made genetic programming? Is this not bypassing the natural law that the Creator established, and taking the easy route to self-improvement rather than putting in the effort to overcome one's spiritual and physical problems?



## *A Final Choice: Life or Death*

We are at a unique point in the history of the human race. This is the generation in which the second Eve stands before her tree of knowledge of good and evil. Despite having millennia to prove the nature of its fruit and turn away, most of humanity, like the first Eve, has taken upon themselves to eat the forbidden fruit and die. Eve was tricked and believed the serpent above God, but now there is no more reason to be deceived. Nevertheless, billions have chosen man's wisdom in disregard of the command of God by taking the forbidden fruit of mere fallible human knowledge into the most sacred and holy part of their body: their very DNA.

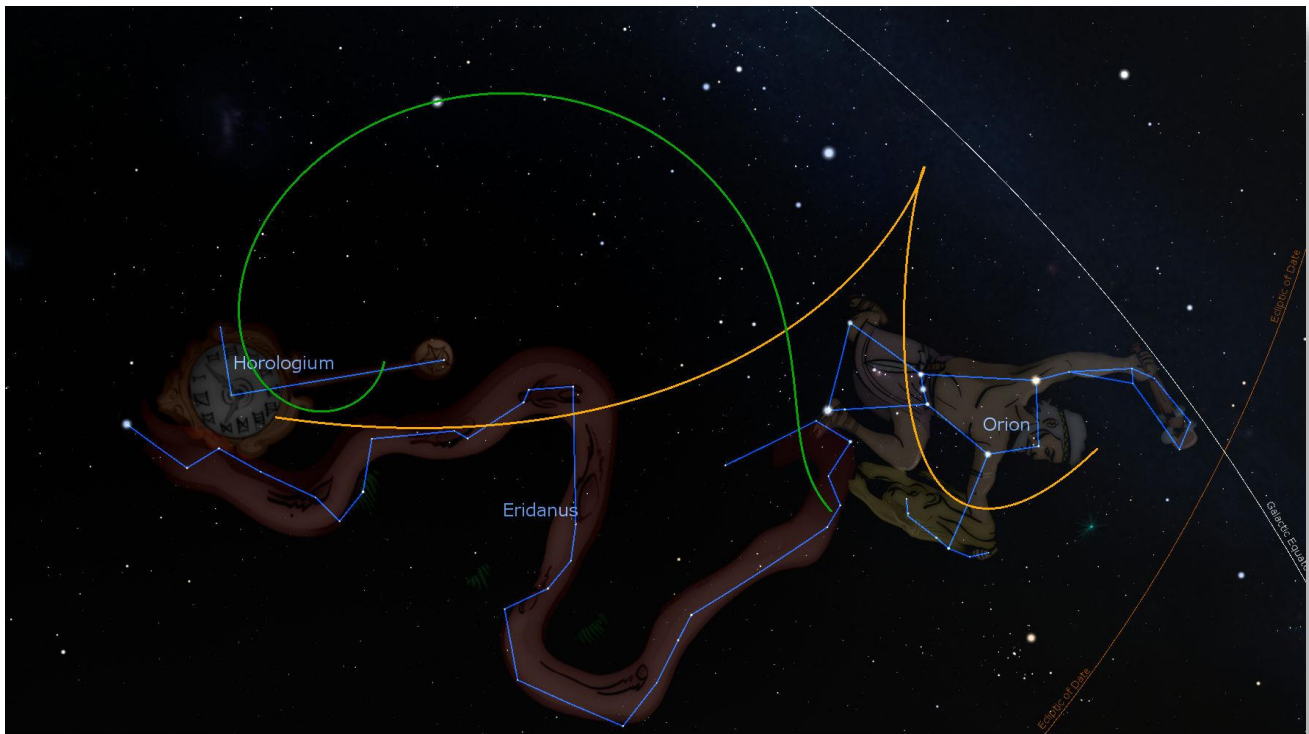
*But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. (Genesis 2:17)*

*And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. (Genesis 3:4-5)*

For man to be the designer of his own DNA was the serpent's insinuation from Day 1, promising the ability to know the difference between good and evil. Can any man or woman know whether a particular genetic fragment will result in good or evil in the body? By deceiving Eve to disobey God, and by Adam's consent, he not only ushered death into the world, but he set the world on the path of degeneration that has resulted in the poor condition of human health (physical and spiritual) that the world suffers from today.

The only remedy is what was given to Adam and Eve: [the blood of Jesus Christ](#) as symbolized by the animal that was killed to clothe their naked bodies. It is only the perfect character of Christ, represented by the DNA in His blood, that can provide the remedy for six thousand years of degradation and restore eternal life to those who had forfeited it through compromise with the serpent, Satan.

Now the choice is final, and the pressure to turn against God will redouble against those who are still undefiled. But as we behold the sign of the Son of man, we see all this depicted with precision, and none need be deceived. Only look up.



See Jesus depicted in Orion as the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world, in Eridanus as the river of Time where His blood with its sin-cleansing DNA flows, and in the Horologium, showing the time when He returns to break the redeemed free from the curse of sin that is in their bodies. Jesus is the Truth.

*Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. (John 8:31-32)*

In a terrible warning to the health institutions of one of God's most favored churches, the following words were uttered to physicians in a letter to urge them to reject [Satan's lies](#) even if they come from the head of their institution, and to instead speak up and stay true to God's word:

Be not deceived; many will depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils. **We have now before us the alpha of this danger. The omega will be of a most startling nature.** {1SM 197.4}

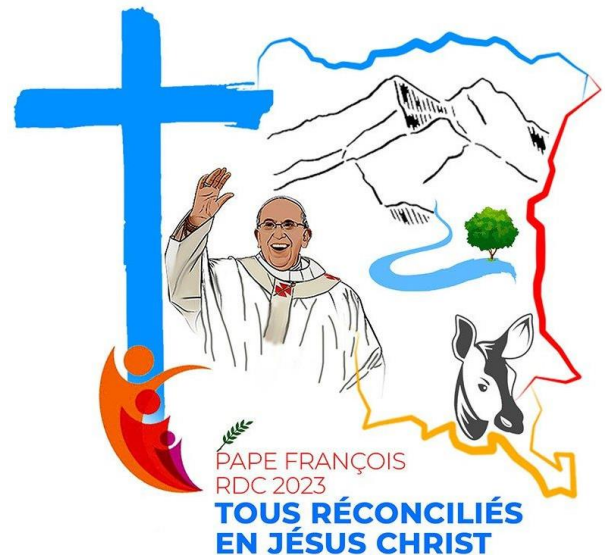
The "alpha" she referred to was nothing more than a book with subtle pantheistic insinuations. It was a spiritual compromise akin to "ye shall be like gods." Yet, the "omega" that it has matured into is the corruption of the body itself, which leads to death. It is just as it was with Adam and Eve following the serpent.

At this time when we are seeing the signature of the Alpha and Omega in the heavens, we are also seeing the omega apostasy that stemmed from the alpha heresy that God warned against. And the church that was most strongly warned<sup>[13]</sup> has gone the furthest in promoting COVID-19 vaccination and assisting in administering it. As the alpha of deadly heresies has come full circle to the omega apostasy, is it any wonder that the head of the warned church and Pope Francis are seen [so close together?](#)<sup>[14]</sup> The



alignment of these two churches is one more proof that we are at the end of the world: the time of the omega apostasy has come.

What greater apostasy can there be, than for a created being to willfully mutilate his genetic identity as a son of God so that man becomes his own creator? This is what Pope Francis says with the logo for his visit to the DRC. He shows that instead of the river of life in the heavens that flows between the “everlasting hills” of the clock constellations and the tree of life, he offers his own serpentine waters, polluted by indulgence on the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil.<sup>[15]</sup> Thus, he proclaims himself the serpent-bearer, Ophiuchus. He shows with the three colors of the national border his intention to unite the three Abrahamic religions in one nation.



The real third temple that is about to be inaugurated may not be on the temple mount in Jerusalem but in Abu Dhabi with the Abrahamic Family House. The three religions of Jews, Muslims, and Christians are represented by the three “happy humans” that are portrayed in translucent red-orange tones, as a flame to burn the cross, just like the church burned the martyrs of yester-millennia at the stake. How does Pope Francis destroy the cross today? By promoting the vaccination and thus blotting out the children of Abraham from the lineage of Christ in an act that is antithetical to the very faith that inspired the spiritual father he claims to honor. It was Abraham to whom God promised not just any son—not just a son from a bondwoman in representation of the works of man—but a son from his wife, his equal. It was about the seed. It was about genetics. Abraham raised up a seed in Isaac that was of faith—a faith whose owner would willingly lay down his life, if necessary in the will of God, like Jesus would. It was about the lineage of the coming Savior. Those who get vaccinated with man-made DNA are not the heirs of the faith of Abraham, but spiritual bondmen and bondwomen who will not inherit the kingdom of God any more than the Ishmaelites inherited Canaan.

Are you amazed yet, considering how much information is packed inside the symbols of the sign of the Son of man?—and this was just one deep dive into a single constellation of a unicorn with seemingly little to do with the Bible! And yet, the comet trajectories brought it to life to shed light on how and when God will fight with unbridled strength against His enemies for the deliverance of His people. Not only that, but He shows with the pinpoint precision of the horn of comet K2 exactly whom He will skewer on that horn.

*© Lord, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep. A brutish man knoweth not; neither doth a fool understand this. (Psalm 92:5-6)*

The graphic symbolism in the heavens leaves no doubt that this means war! In the next article, you will see the enemy’s propaganda, which reveals who is the most hated target of his devices. We are called to put on the armor of God to fight in faith, not in senseless wars of human bloodshed, but in the war that is waging against mind and spirit, to rob the promise of eternal life from mankind and turn the human race off the path to heaven through mutilation of the human identity, individually and corporately.

God calls His people to be strong like Him. His strength is to be our strength.





**But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn:** I shall be anointed with fresh oil. Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine enemies, and mine ears shall hear my desire of the wicked that rise up against me. (Psalm 92:10-11)

To fight in the Lord's ranks reflects the sense of Revelation 19, which speaks of the armies of the Lord following their Captain with undefiled garments:

*And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.* (Revelation 19:14)

These must fight strength to strength in the final battle that will end in a lake of fire for the wicked.

**And the unicorns shall come down with them, and the bullocks with the bulls;** and their land shall be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness. **For it is the day of the Lord's vengeance, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Zion.** And the streams thereof shall be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch. (Isaiah 34:7-9)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. CreationToday.org – [Why Does The Bible Mention Unicorns?](#) ↑
2. Please read [The Sign Has Appeared](#) for details. ↑
3. See [Two Moons on a Pendulum Clock](#) for a brief explanation. The [midnight hour](#) is introduced and explained in the series [The Covenant Delivered](#) and [Go Ye Out To Meet Him](#). ↑
4. Patrick Breyer – [Chat Control: The EU's CSEM scanner proposal](#) ↑
5. See [Two Armies](#). ↑
6. Daniel 12:1-2 – *And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.* ↑
7. More information can be found by [searching for this topic](#) on our website. ↑
8. The celestial directions are explained in the fittingly titled video [The Heavenly Notary certifies the Second Coming](#). ↑
9. TIME – [Transcript: Read the Speech Pope Francis Gave to the United Nations](#) ↑
10. Genesis 1:26 – *And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.* ↑
11. Karger – [Effects of Psychotherapy on DNA Strand Break Accumulation Originating from Traumatic Stress](#) ↑
12. For helpful perspectives on health for today, please read [The Agricultural Apocalypse](#). ↑
13. Read the [whole letter](#) from which the quote above was taken. ↑
14. Consider also this [signal photo](#) featured in an article on the vatican news website that shows the Adventist Church logo aside Pope Francis. ↑
15. This becomes very literal when you consider the [evidence](#) that water supplies were a likely source for spreading Covid, which is genetically [most similar to snake venom](#). ↑



## The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Saturday, February 11, 2023, 12:10 am

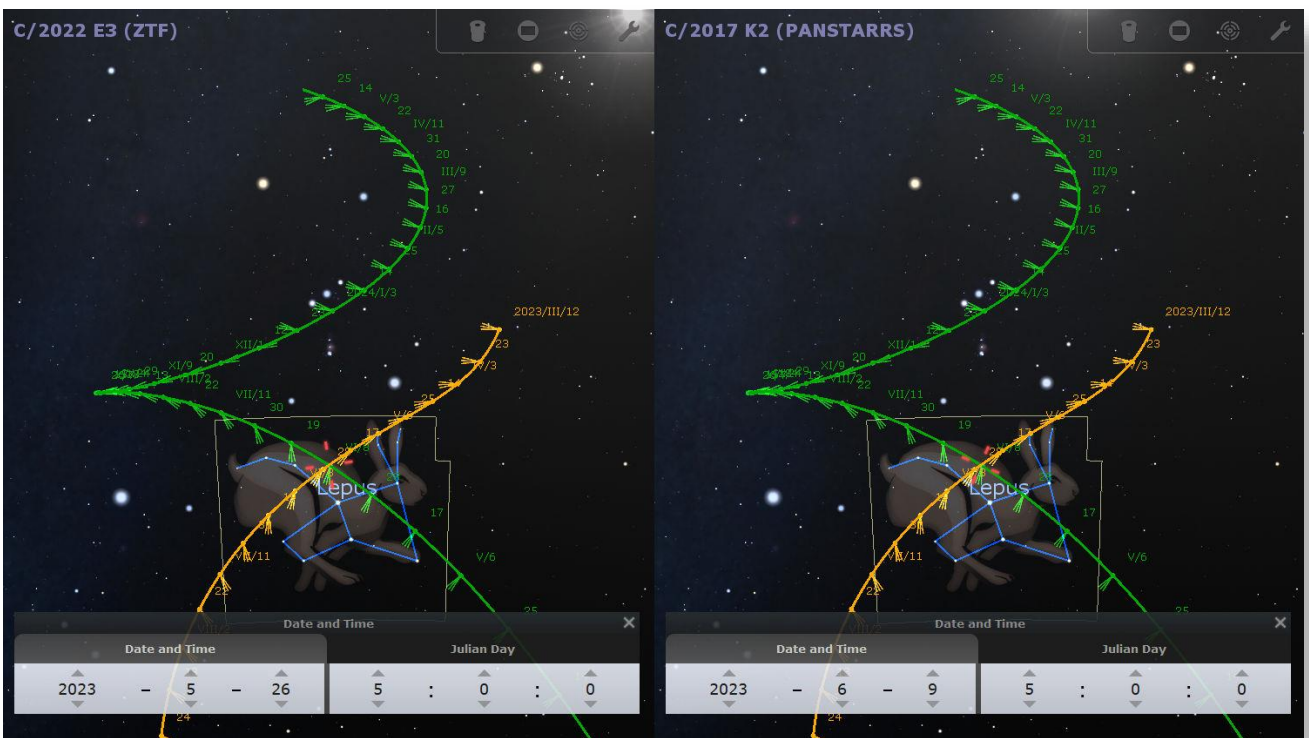
In this article, we will examine the symbolism of the constellation Lepus as it relates to the sign of the Son of man introduced in [The Sign Has Appeared](#). On the surface, the hare is a rather unfitting symbol to take part in such a sacred setting as the signature of the Alpha and Omega. However, as seen in [The Strength of the Unicorn](#), God is showing important aspects of the last battle—especially those things that will give comfort and encouragement to His people as they face the final tribulation. It was for this reason that Jesus told us:

*And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:28)*

When we look up at the signature traced by the comets, it cannot be ignored that the comet trajectories cross very conspicuously in the constellation of Lepus (the hare or rabbit).



Even more amazing is that these comets cross paths **within two weeks of each other**, both appearing in close proximity in the sky, from E3 on **May 26** (below left) to K2 on June 9, 2023 (below right).



This period begins on the memorial anniversary of Christ's rest in the tomb after He was crucified on Friday, May 25, AD 31,<sup>[1]</sup> and before He rose again on Sunday, May 27. It is one year before the rapture on May 27, 2024, just before comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the clock signifying the destruction of this world.



What, then, does the rabbit have to do with this important timeframe? Two comets crossing paths is certainly a sign of confrontation. It signifies a battle engagement, which aligns with the initiation of the year-long “day” of the Lord.

According to Constellations of Words:

...the early Arabs designated the principal stars — alpha, beta, gamma, and delta — as Al **Kursiyy** al Jabbar and Al **'Arsh** al Jauzah, the Chair of the Giant (Orion) and the Throne of the Jauzah (Orion).<sup>[2]</sup>

Note that of the two Arabic designations, **Kursiyy** correctly refers to a **footstool**,<sup>[3]</sup> whereas **'Arsh** refers to a throne (seat). As with the Arabic names of the stars of Lepus, so the Bible often refers to both the throne of God and His footstool together:

Thus saith the LORD, **The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool:** where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest? (Isaiah 66:1)

In the context of the great and terrible day of the Lord, this calls to attention the following verse:

The LORD said unto my Lord, **Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.** (Psalm 110:1)

Here again is the reference to the throne and the footstool. The Lord (Jesus) has been given to “sit” on the throne in heaven, while His enemies on earth are His footstool. This verse gives a further hint: it says to sit UNTIL a certain time when His enemies are put under His feet.

For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. (1 Corinthians 15:25)

This means that Michael (Jesus) will “stand up” **sometime within that year**, as it says in Daniel:

And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)

This corroborates what has been presented in [The Abomination That Maketh Desolate](#) about the time of trouble such as never was beginning February 20, 2024. More to the time of the comet crossing in the rabbit, however, the meaning of putting the enemies under the feet as a footstool indicates that the tables have turned in favor of God’s people. They will gain the ascendancy while the wicked will be put down. It is then that the Lord can rapture His bride and establish His kingdom, as it was with David:

Thou knowest how that David my father could not build an house unto the name of the LORD his God for the wars which were about him on every side, **until the LORD put them under the soles of his feet.** (1 Kings 5:3)

Christ is coming to establish His heavenly kingdom as it was prophesied by Daniel:

And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, **but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms,** and it shall stand for ever. (Daniel 2:44)



Now we can understand the full meaning of the hare (or coney), which is an unclean animal. It represents the wicked people and nations of the earth whom God will put under the feet of the righteous, who will eventually be made ashes under their feet:

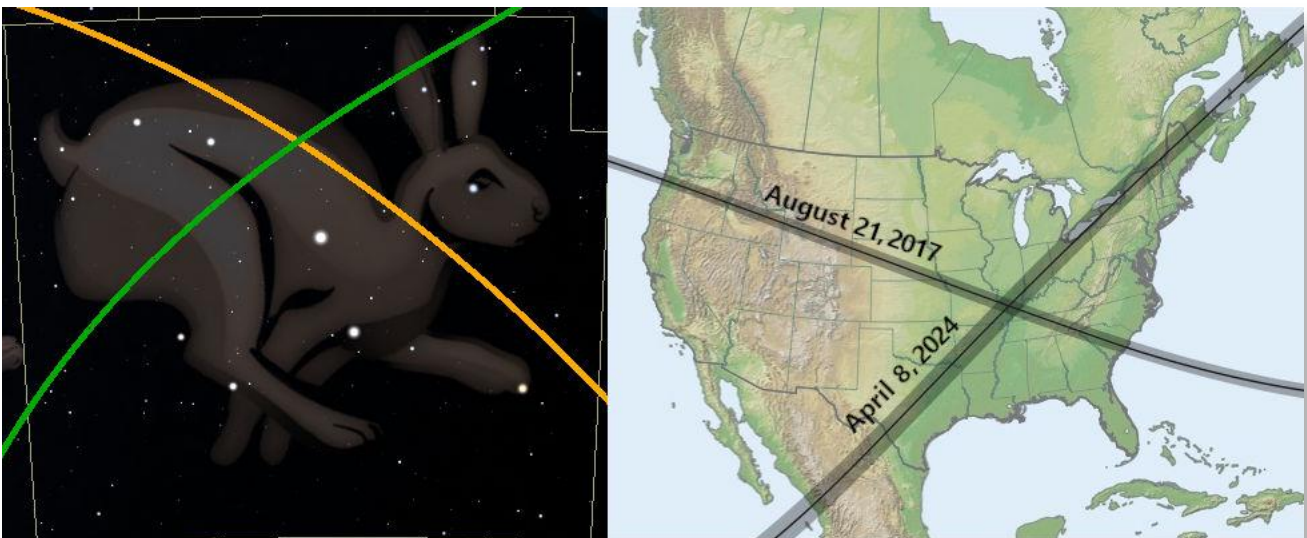
*And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts. (Malachi 4:3)*

A foretaste of the final burning is even described in the book of Revelation as follows:

*And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. (Revelation 19:20)*

We will come back to this verse in more detail in a future article, but in the context of the hare, it is significant that rabbits are strongly associated with a lust for sexual gratification—arguably the primary motivation for the LGBT “movement”. Same-sex marriage is the [image of the beast](#) in contradistinction to the image of God, and the leading nations who passed laws to defend this sinful behavior, like the false Protestant nation of the United States of America in 2015, will be cleansed by fire.

To emphasize the point, the X formed by the comets in Lepus is highly reminiscent of the great X over the United States formed by two solar eclipses seven years apart: the first in 2017, the last on **April 8, 2024**, the **exact midpoint** of the time of trouble such as never was, described in [The Abomination That Maketh Desolate](#).





## Seeking Whom He May Devour

The enemy won't go down without a fight. He knows that his days are numbered.

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! **for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.** (Revelation 12:12)

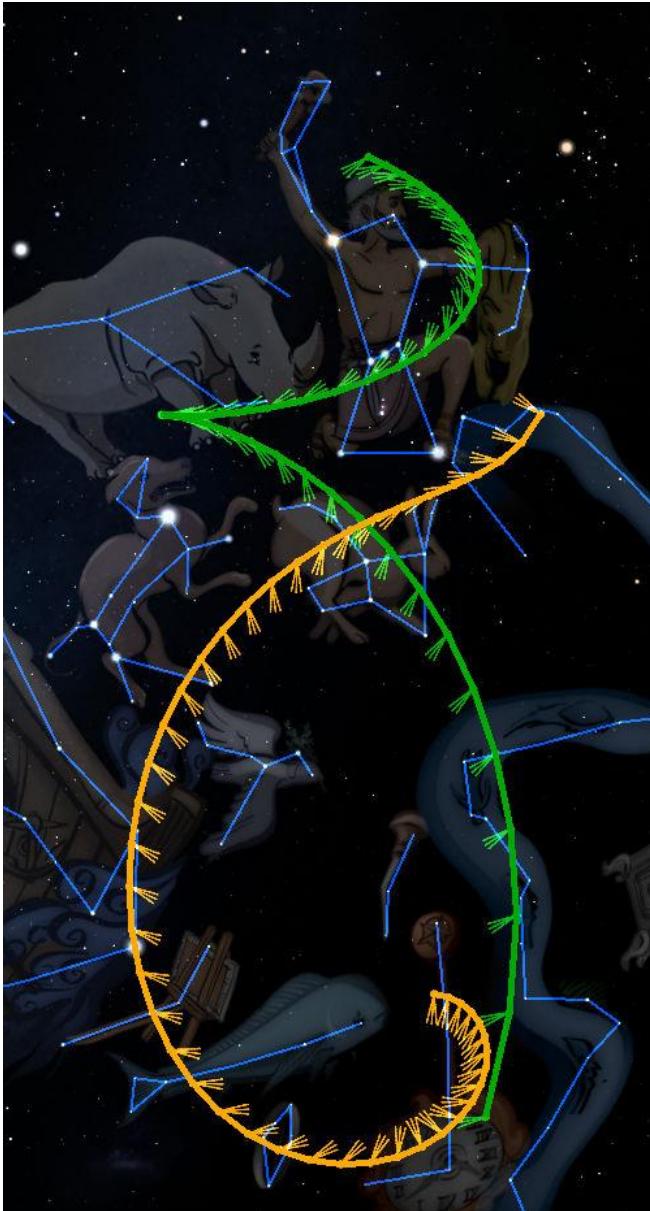
Satan wants to destroy the world before Jesus comes to save His people. Right now, we see provocations between China and the US playing out **before our eyes** with the shooting down of a suspected Chinese spy balloon, escalating the increasing threat of an East-West world war. It is known that balloons such as these could be employed to deliver an EMP that would wipe out the power grid and electronics in a feat that would ultimately reduce the United States to an inhospitable wilderness virtually overnight (see [video](#)). The fact that the day/year of the Lord begins when the comets cross in the constellation of **Lepus**, and the fact that that day comes just when **China** is celebrating the **Year of the Rabbit** is surely not merely coincidental.



But it is not only through the power (never-before seen) of modern warfare that Satan seeks to destroy mankind. Disturbing propaganda messages show that his agenda also takes on a less obvious cover:

In a "chilling and bizarre" **Pfizer ad** published a day before the perihelion of comet E3, Martha Stewart threatens the unvaccinated with decapitation by sharpening a samurai sword in her kitchen and using it to slice off the top of a pineapple, insinuating the decapitation of those who don't "get it." The fact that Martha Stewart, known for her cooking brand, is the choice for such an ad as this makes one wonder just how far **the kitchen** will indeed be involved in future mRNA vaccines.

But why decapitate a pineapple? A picture is worth a thousand words:



Under the direction of Satan, Martha Stewart aims her sword right at the junction of the leaves to the pineapple, corresponding to the crossing point of the two comet trajectories—exactly when the day of the Lord begins. Satan's intention corresponds to cutting off Orion, who symbolizes Jesus as our Intercessor and Advocate, the Wounded One who defends us against him. Jesus is the primary object of Satan's fierce hatred.

Decapitation (or beheading) is a form of killing specifically mentioned in Revelation.

*And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. (Revelation 20:4)*

However, decapitation can also refer to the killing or removal of a head of a nation or other body, much like how the Romans crucified Jesus in the hopes of dissipating His followers. Interestingly:





Pineapples are thought to originate in the **Paraná River** area of what is now Brazil and **Paraguay**.<sup>[4]</sup>

To this day, pineapples are a common crop in Paraguay, and they were grown on the very field where the sacrifice of Philadelphia took place, as noted in the second paragraph of [The Hour of Decision](#).

Like the river in heaven that figures so significantly into the sign of the Son of man, the Paraná River on earth also has important symbolism, as explained in [The Voice of God](#). It is a river that symbolically carries His voice to the seas—to the multitudes of peoples. Martha Stewart’s thinly veiled threat against the unvaccinated is directed especially to those where the pineapples originated—where the sign of the Son of man was [first seen](#).

*And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. (Revelation 13:15)*

It was also a woman who threatened to kill Elijah, but like Elijah, we serve a God who answers His enemies with a devouring fire. It was on pain of death that the three Hebrews were commanded to bow, yet they did not waver. We too can say, “He is able to deliver us, but even if He does not, we will not take the vaccine.”<sup>[5]</sup>

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*

Yes, a time of trouble is coming such as never was. But we serve a God who is able to deliver us, just as He delivered the Israelites from Egypt with the strength of the rhinoceros as shown in the [previous article](#). Do you see how the “horn” of our salvation forms immediately after the comets cross paths?

Even now, God is exposing the enemy’s plans. He will continue to be the strength of His people; only be true to Him and He will go before you.

*Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. (Deuteronomy 31:6)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See the article [Full Moon at Gethsemane Part II](#) for more information. ↑
2. Constellations of Words – [Lepus](#) ↑
3. Islam Question and Answer – [What is the difference between the 'Arsh of the Lord and His Kursiy?](#) ↑
4. Miller's Dream & Symbolism – [11 Spiritual Meanings Of Pineapple – Pineapple Symbolism](#) ↑
5. Daniel 3:17-18 – *If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.* ↑



# The Ark of the Testament is Opening

---



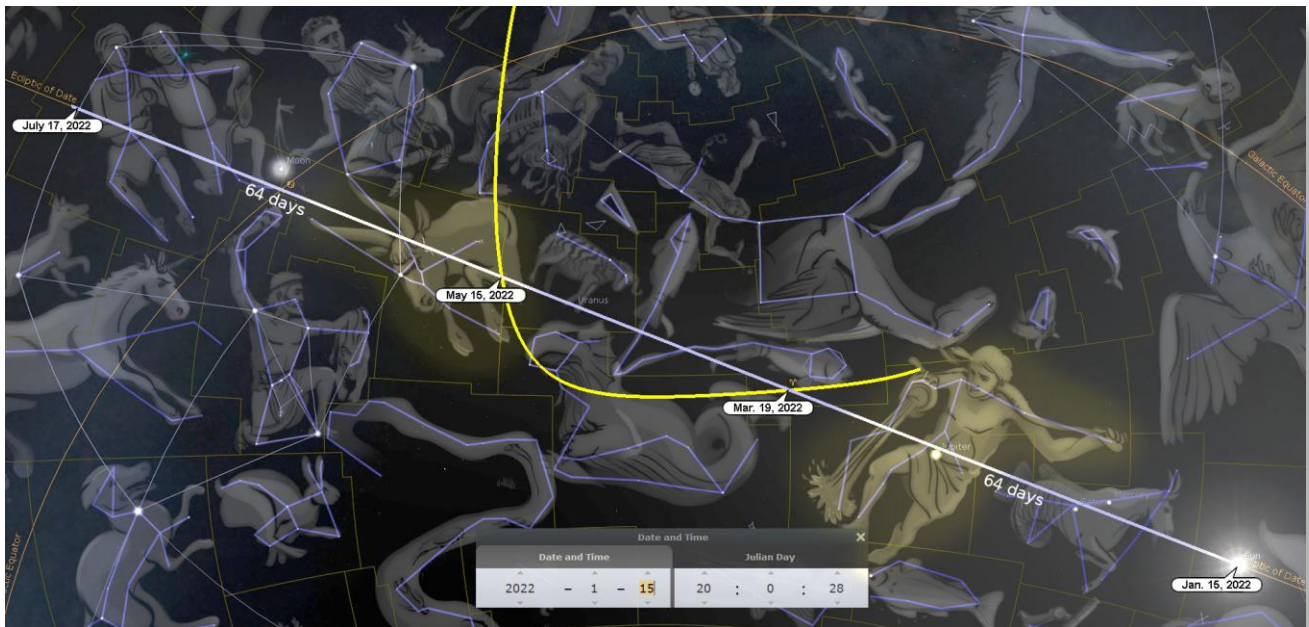
✍ Written by Robert Dickinson  
📅 Published: Friday, February 17, 2023, 9:14 pm

**W**hen we look up at [the sign of the Son of man](#), there are many things for the eyes to focus upon, which bring amazing insights regarding the appearance of our Lord. The [rhinoceros](#) and the [hare](#) have demonstrated this. But the greatest treasure in the sight of Israel is the Ark of the Testament, which was prophesied to be revealed in heaven:

*And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)*

In this article, you will see the revealed ark as we continue gazing upon the sign of the Son of man. Since Revelation speaks in symbols, one might ask, where might we see the symbols of the ark? Where is the chest? Where are the carrying staves? Where are the two cherubim who stand as witnesses to the testament? And what objects symbolize the tables of the testament, the pot of manna, and Aaron's rod that budded? Are these items displayed as part of the sign of the Son of man?

From the [true story of the two witnesses](#), one might have the idea that maybe God is doing something similar in the heavens to what He did in 2022, where the ark was traced by the ephemerides of the comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS) and the sun. The paths of those two celestial objects traced the ark with its handles:



Even at that time, the symbolism had to be considered carefully. The symmetry of the poles, the cherubim with their wings, the body of the ark—all these things were identified through scriptural and heavenly symbolism that weighed as heavily as the visual appearance. This gives us to understand, for example, that the body of the ark can be illustrated in a non-rectangular form; looking up to the heavens in obedience to the Lord's command is not just a trivial exercise of seeing shapes in the clouds. We must compare what we see with Scripture, and in so doing we exercise our spiritual faculties. In this way, we study the word of God and come to a clearer understanding of His purposes.

The ark seen in the picture above was to prepare us for what has now come in its full glory. The comet (O3) that traced the ark in 2022 disappeared during its perihelion encounter with the sun, which can be understood in retrospect to mean that the ark of the testament in 2022 was a precursor pointing to the real thing that we are now about to explore.

Would the sign of the Son of Man reveal the ark of the testament that was prophesied to be seen in the heavens before the coming of Jesus? If so, what is the spiritual application for us today and how should we relate to this unveiling?

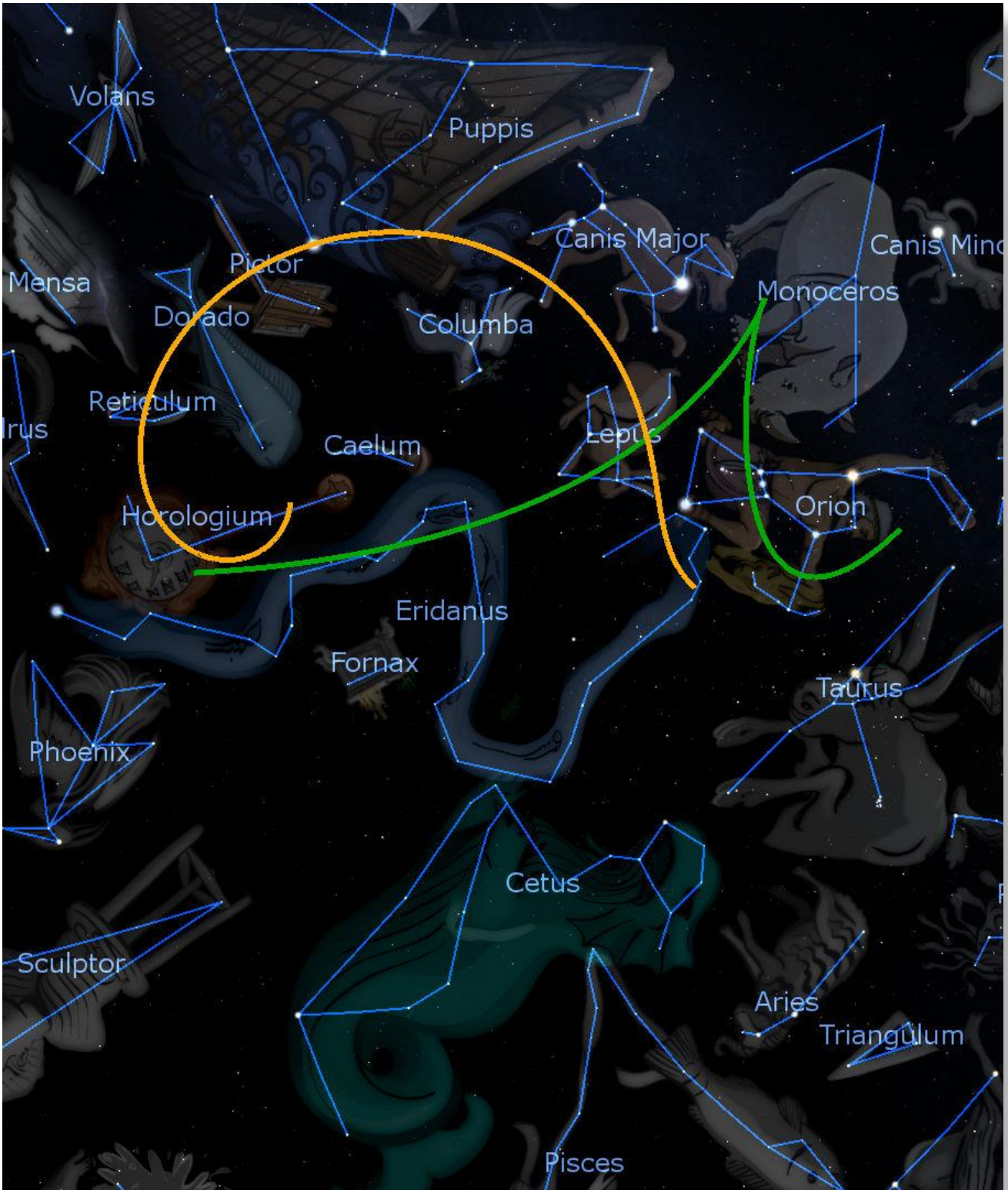
Remember, the ark of the covenant signified God's presence in the midst of Israel and His **power** was manifested through it to overcome their enemies. If we are to see the manifestation of this ark now within the alpha and omega signature of our Lord, we can be confident of God's protection and presence in our midst regardless of what we may face in the terrible time just ahead of us.

Let us consider how the foreshadowing of the ark in 2022 led us to, and teaches us about the ultimate revelation of this ancient heavenly "artifact". The Lord has brought our attention to the region of the sky where the sign of the Son of man **has appeared** in the paths of two comets. Being that this sign shows the divine character of our Lord and of His people, should we not expect to be able to see the ark of His testament there as well?



## The Unveiling

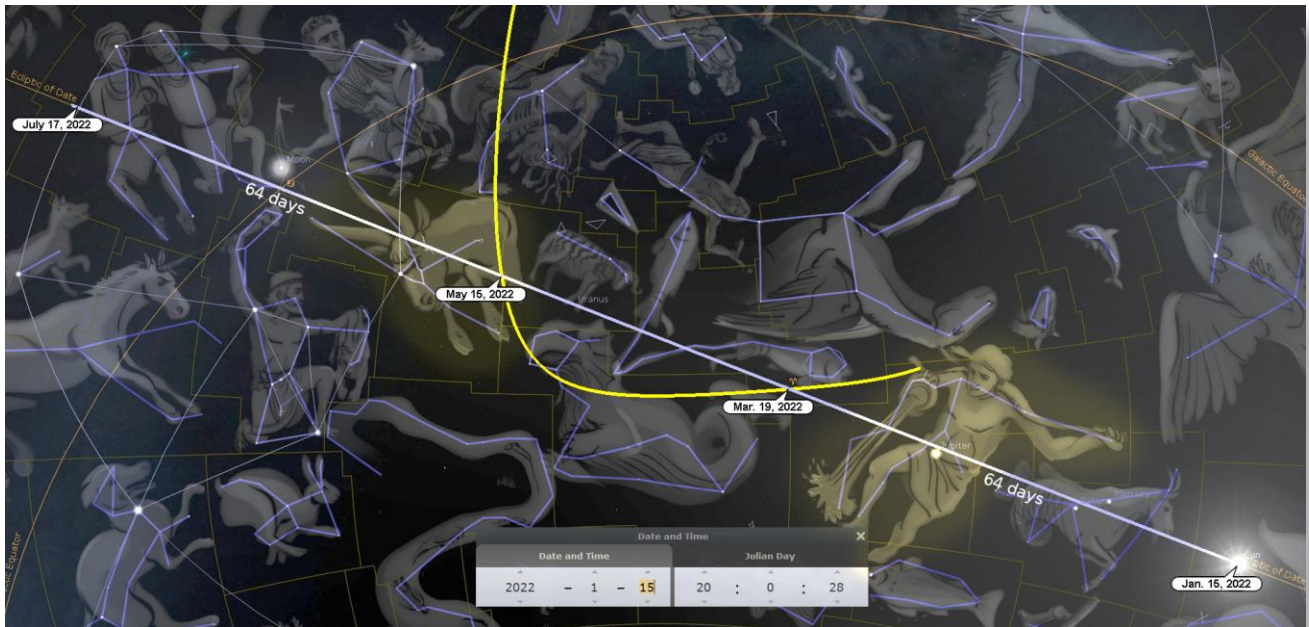
The first lesson from 2022 that we may apply to see the ark of the testament in this sign is the fact that the box of the ark can be outlined by the trajectories of heavenly bodies. In 2022 we saw comet O3 and the sun tracing the body of the ark; what heavenly bodies do we see fulfilling this role in 2023?



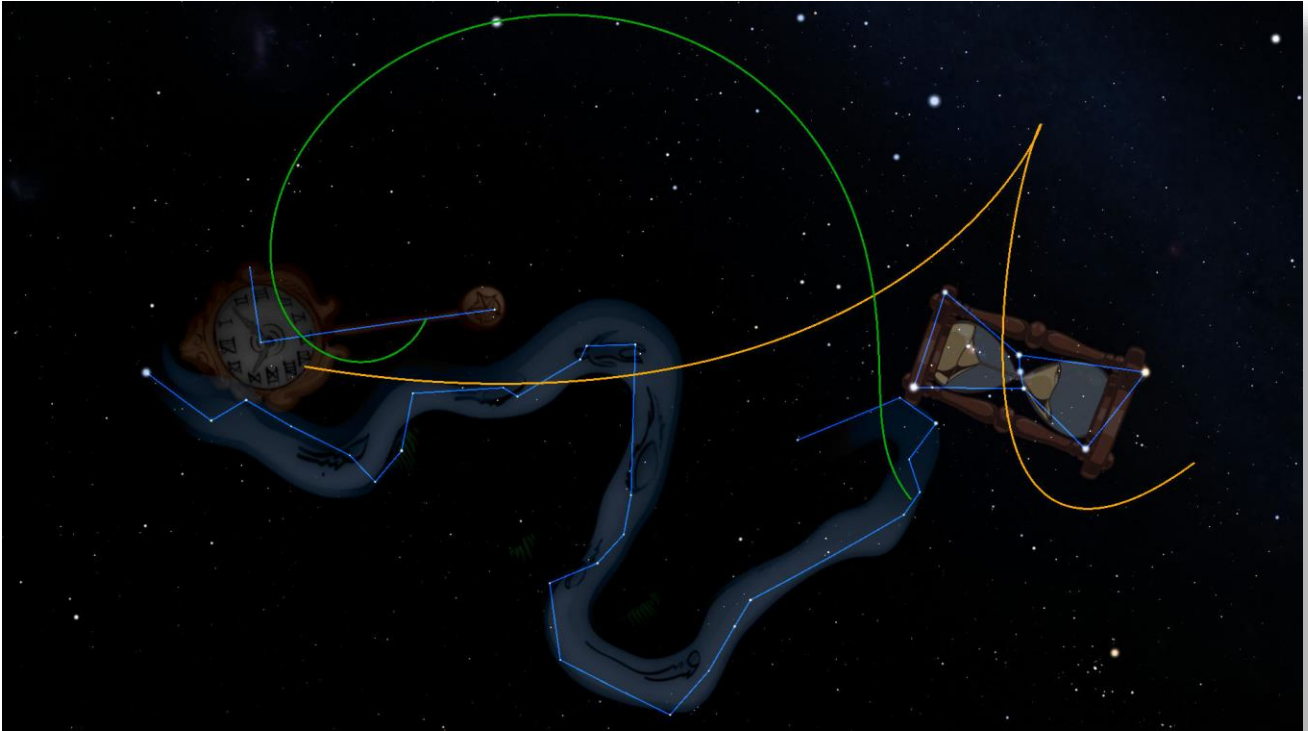


Clearly, the two comets K2 and E3 are now tracing a boundary which serves as an enclosure—a chest of spiritual treasures, much like the ark. We have already identified many interesting objects—the dove, the fish, the man in the river—which we have hinted about in the [introduction](#) to this series. Could the body of the “great fish” as formed by the two comet trajectories also represent the ark of the testament? Indeed, this is what we learned from 2022, and you will see that it holds in 2023 as well.

Both ephemerides (the calculated paths of the comets) through the specified time stretch from one clock constellation to the other. Again, we have to think according to the logical symbolism. In the example of 2022, the ephemeris of the sun—apparently a straight line—served to illustrate the carrying staves, which reached from one cherub to the other cherub.



For convenience of illustration, we viewed the scene such that the poles formed a straight line, but in the heavens, all “straight lines” are ultimately curves. Thus, the “straightness” of the line is not the defining characteristic of the poles. Here in 2023, we see that both comet paths span from one clock constellation to the other, and these two clocks are the two witnesses to Time: Orion and the Horologium.



These two constellations represent Jesus as Priest and King, respectively, once in human form (Orion, showcasing His mercy in times of warning) and then decked in divine majesty (Horologium, showcasing His royalty in times of judgment). Are you beginning to comprehend how richly God has filled the heavens with His glory in the manifestation of His presence with the ark? It is one thing to literally *see by their form* the letters Alpha and Omega inscribed in the heavens, but now we are also beginning to *perceive* things by the Word of God that are not visually obvious.

If the two clock constellations are the two witnesses, then it makes sense why the comet trajectories terminate in the presence of both constellations.<sup>[1]</sup> The trails of the comets neatly symbolize the two staves that run from one “ark bearer” to the other.



Orion even holds comet K2 in his left hand with the lion skin as it curves around to the crown of His head, while E3 extends to Orion's side in the time of the sign. In the Horologium, the comet paths come to His feet (E3) and His right hand (K2), since the Horologium also represents His cross, marking the hour of His sacrifice.<sup>[2]</sup> Thus, we see that the comets mark the wounds of Jesus: His two outstretched hands, His head, His side, and His feet. Each comet "dipped" into the blood of Jesus' sacrifice, flowing in the Eridanus, and "sprinkled" it on the mercy seat of the ark—the lid of the chest:

*And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times. (Leviticus 16:14)*

In this scene, we see Jesus's atoning act, which was done nearly 2000 years ago on Calvary, memorialized, being sprinkled on the ark of His covenant with His own cometary "finger." And the blood and water that issued from His pierced side confirming His death, flowed down a crack in the earth onto the mercy seat hidden in a cave below<sup>[3]</sup> like the Eridanus flows onto the heavenly mercy seat.

Thus is represented the blood that Jesus gave for the broken law.<sup>[4]</sup> For the Christian, the law cannot be separated from His blood. This begs the question, Do we see the law in this sign as well? When we consider that a witness gives a testimony, it stands to reason that the faces of the two clocks (the parts of the two witnesses which speak) also represent the two *tables* of the testimony: the law of God. But how can the clocks represent the tables of stone *inside* the ark when the constellations are not mostly within the perimeter circumscribed by the comets? An old prophecy explains:

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds sweep back, **and the starry heavens are seen, unspeakably glorious** in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side. The glory of the celestial city streams from the gates ajar. **Then there appears against the sky a hand holding two tables of stone folded together.** Says the prophet: "The heavens shall declare





His righteousness: for God is judge Himself.” Psalm 50:6. **That holy law, God’s righteousness, that amid thunder and flame was proclaimed from Sinai as the guide of life, is now revealed to men as the rule of judgment. The hand opens the tables, and there are seen the precepts of the Decalogue, traced as with a pen of fire.** The words are so plain that all can read them. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind, and God’s ten words, **brief, comprehensive, and authoritative**, are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of the earth. {GC 639.1}

We saw the tables folded together in 2022, but now the mysterious hand has opened the tables. Each table is presented by his respective witness (Orion and Horologium). Their time-telling faces shine with the glory of God reflecting from His character. Now it is clear why the tables are not within the ark anymore. They have been brought out for all to see.



Clocks indeed have flat faces with numbers, just as the tables of stone had a flat face with ten numbered commandments. However, the comparison stops there—or so it seems—because clocks do not have ten hours, but twelve. How then are God’s “ten words”—**brief, comprehensive, and authoritative**—presented to view?

We know that the commandments are divided unequally across the two tables. The first table of stone represents man’s covenantal obligation to God and includes the first four commandments. This is the table showcased by Orion, with its four outer stars indicating four hour-marks around the Orion clock. Complementing it, the other table has six commandments pertaining to man’s duty to fellow man. The six o’clock hour is especially prominent because of the pendulum, which is crossed two times by comet E3. Are you able to draw the spiritual lessons from this?



What does God mean by connecting the first table of the law to Orion? Orion represents the Lord's high-priestly ministry; the ministration of His blood before the Father on behalf of man, to restore the broken relationship between God and His people. Has the blood of Jesus accomplished its work with respect to this table of the law? Is God first in your life, such that you would have the courage to take a stand for Him even when others do not?

Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD: **And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.** (Deuteronomy 6:4-5)

In a similar vein, the Horologium clock, whose six commandments are especially connected to the time of trouble "such as never was" from February 20 to May 28, 2024, calls every one of God's children to contemplate what it means to fulfill the second table of the law, which deals with our treatment to our fellow man. Have we "loved our enemies"? Have we warned against the physical and spiritual dangers of our day? Jesus stands in the Horologium as the great King and Judge. He is separating the sheep from the goats; those who have—and desire to increase—His love in their hearts for one another, and those who don't.

**And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.** (Matthew 22:39)

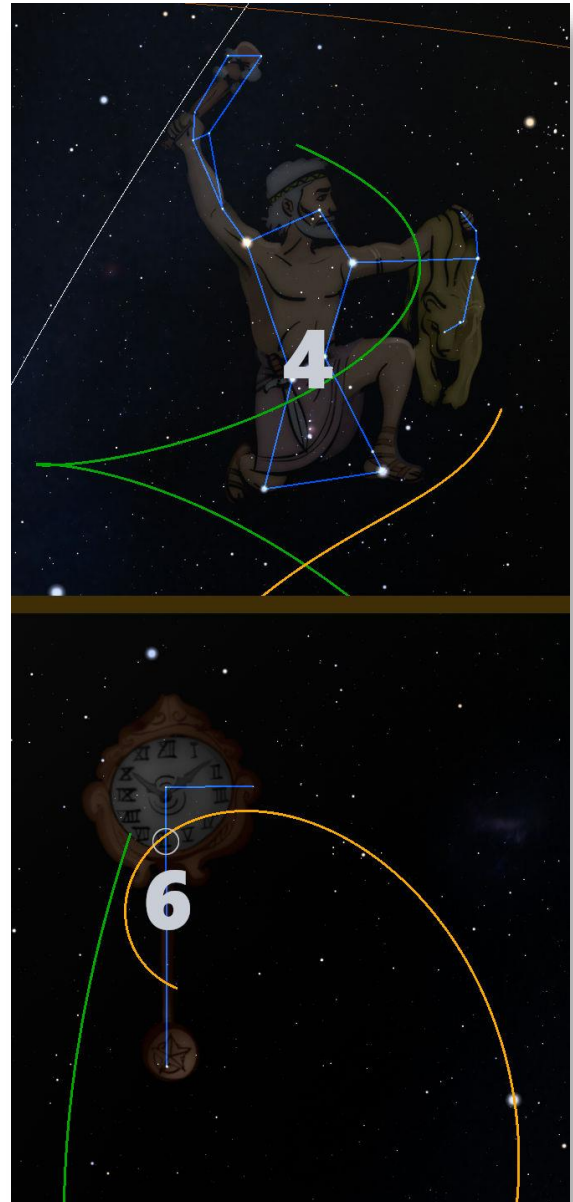
Jesus was willing even to lay down His life forever, in order to redeem all who had fallen victim to sin.

**For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;** (Romans 3:23)

We have all been cut off from God and from life, and except that Jesus made that sacrifice, we would have no hope. If it were not for His choosing to accept His calling as the sacrificial Lamb to take away the sin of the world—if it were not for His choosing to be baptized in the Jordan, we would all be lost forever. This sacrifice is shown in the sign of the Son of Man visible for all to understand and embrace. Jesus is the embodiment of the law of God and His sacrifice is at the center.

Who is he who will show brotherly love in the time of trouble such as never was, between the two separated strikes of the six o'clock hour? Who will let the light of Christ shine through the night of tribulation from dusk until dawn—the dawn of Christ's second coming? Only those who have the second table of the covenant written in their heart.

**By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.** (John 13:35)





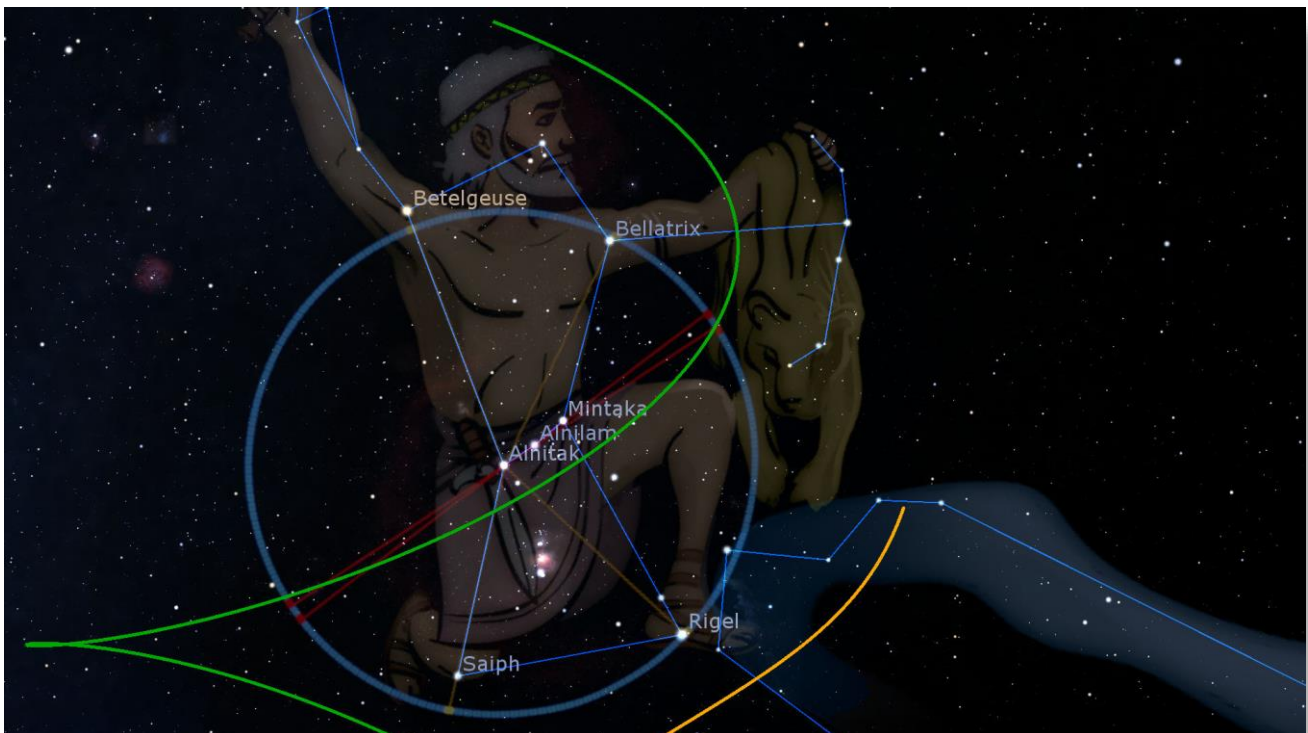
Has the law now been made plain?

## What About the Sabbath?

Another record of the vision quoted above includes more details:

Jesus opened [the tables of stone which folded together like a book], and I saw the ten commandments written on them with the finger of God. On one table were four, and on the other six. **The four on the first table shone brighter than the other six. But the fourth, the Sabbath commandment, shone above them all; for the Sabbath was set apart to be kept in honor of God's holy name.** The holy Sabbath looked glorious—a halo of glory was all around it. I saw that the Sabbath commandment was not nailed to the cross. If it was, the other nine commandments were; and we are at liberty to break them all, as well as to break the fourth. I saw that God had not changed the Sabbath, for He never changes. But the pope had changed it from the seventh to the first day of the week; **for he was to change times and laws.** {EW 32.3}

There is a lot to unpack here, but with the first four commandments represented by the outer stars of Orion, one might ask which of the four stars corresponds to the fourth commandment in this case which is prophesied to shine the brightest. In the [Orion presentation](#), the star Saiph was determined to be the origin for counting time around the Orion clock, and would thus be the “first” star, corresponding to the first commandment in this case. Working clockwise, the second would correspond to Betelgeuse, the third Bellatrix, and the fourth Rigel.



The link between the first four commandments and Orion is confirmed by the fact that Rigel is the star of Orion that shines the brightest. Do you see how the symbols of the prophecy point to a heavenly interpretation? This dovetails nicely with the understanding that the river Eridanus, which has its endpoint at Rigel, represents the [Gene of Life](#) or **High Sabbath List**, which is itself founded upon the



Sabbath.<sup>[5]</sup> Through the High Sabbath List in connection with the Orion message, the Sabbath is proclaimed more fully, as it was also prophesied:

I saw that God had children who do not see and keep the Sabbath. They have not rejected the light upon it. And at the commencement of the time of trouble, **we were filled with the Holy Ghost as we went forth and proclaimed the Sabbath more fully...** {EW 33.2}

As explained in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#), the Sabbath has much more significance than to specify a day of worship. In fact, while that aspect was a testing point for the church at a key moment of history, it is not the testing point today. But this unique commandment tests the loyalty of the individual to their Creator in the way or ways that may be relevant to society at a given time.

Do we honor God's design for sexuality according to His image<sup>[6]</sup> when the world defiles it by supporting LGBT practices? Do we honor His design in our genetics without injecting man's own biological code, [renumbering our genetic sequence](#)? And would we honor His design in time if the worldly powers demanded us to disregard the Creator's seal in the weekly memorial to His work of salvation<sup>[7]</sup> in honor of the mark of man's own effort to save himself? The Sabbath is a [threefold test of loyalty](#), and only two aspects of that test are relevant to society today, and without a dramatic paradigm shift in society that would raise the Sabbath to a prominent divisive issue in the world at large, it will remain so.

## The Law in the River of Time

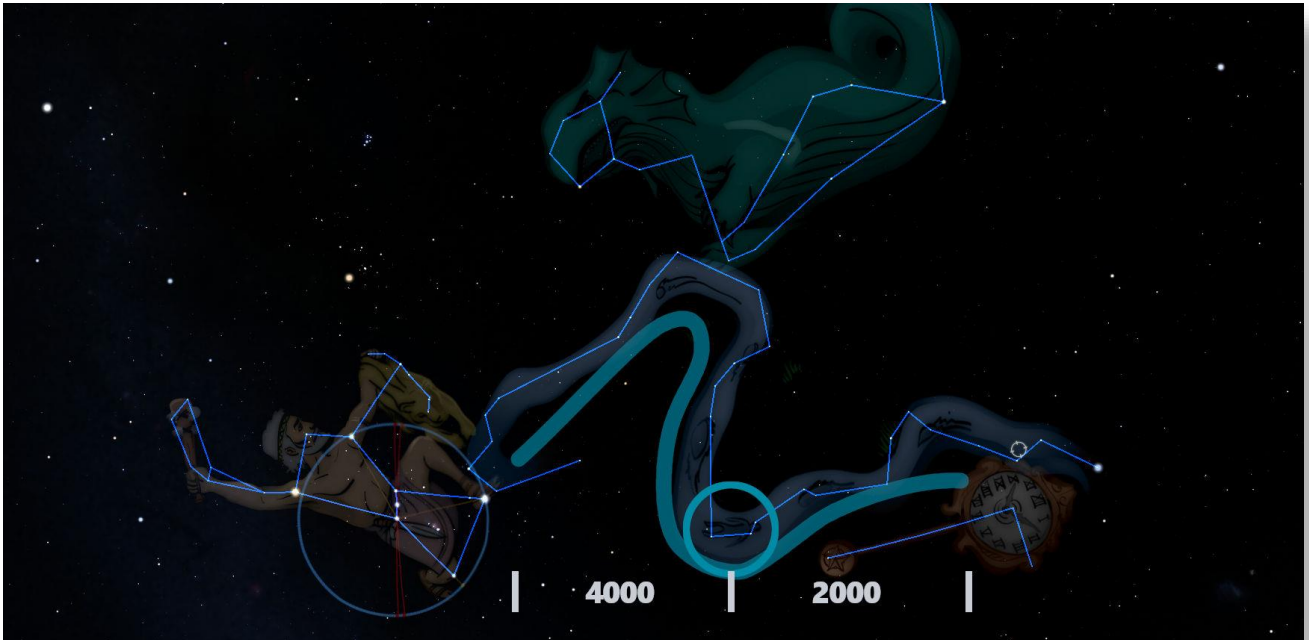
The river Eridanus in principle is a representation of the flow of time. It signifies the time that flows not only in the time of judgment, but also on the grand scale of human history, it represents the river that Ezekiel described, spanning first from creation to Christ:

*And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters were to the ankles. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters were to the loins. Afterward he measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could not pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could not be passed over. (Ezekiel 47:3-5)*

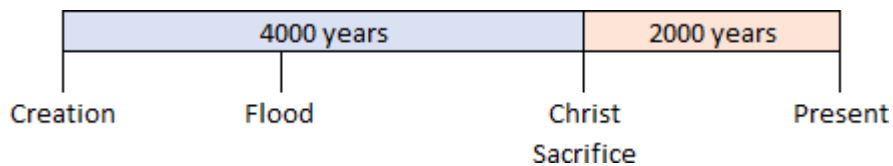
The river of Ezekiel represents the blood of Jesus that was pledged at the [foundation of the world](#) for the security of mankind.

*And it shall come to pass, that every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh. (Ezekiel 47:9)*

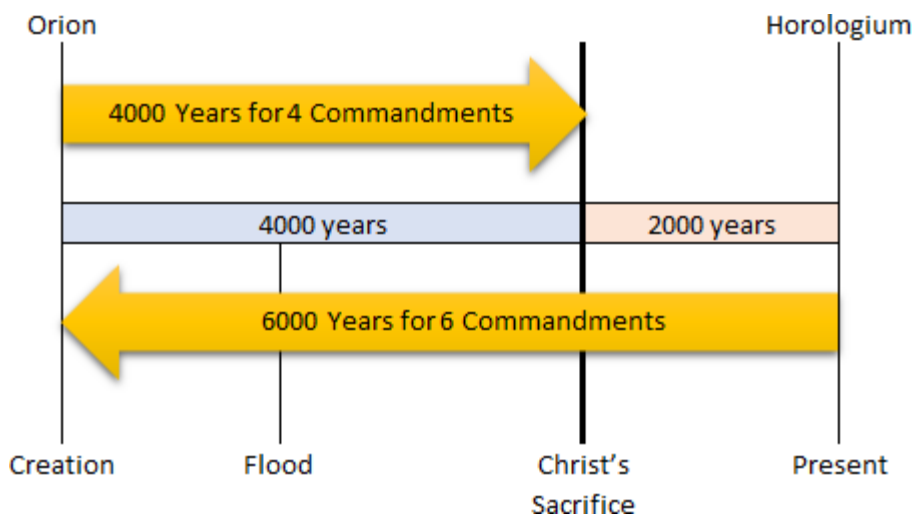
Comparing this to the heavenly scene, it becomes evident that the first stretch of the river from Rigel to the man in the river (see picture) represents those **four thousand years** that Ezekiel described. These are the years of the [great cycle of the clock of Orion](#) that reach from Adam until Jesus Christ. Then the second stretch of the river from the man to the Horologium clock represents the two thousand years of the Christian era up to the present age—a time of judgment. These years closed with the judgment cycle of the Orion clock, which ended in 2014/15.<sup>[8]</sup>



Putting this into a timeline, the whole history of the world is described by the flow of the river from the Orion constellation (measuring time from Creation) to the Horologium constellation (measuring time at the end of the world).



Thus, with our understanding of the tables of the law being represented in those two constellations, we can now identify the Ten Commandments as an expression of time, before and after the cross:



Now it is even clearer why Jesus said that He did not come to abolish the law:

Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: **I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.** (Matthew 5:17)



Jesus, as the incarnation of divinity, fulfilled the divine part of the covenant by doing everything in His power up to and including giving His very life to fulfill His faithfulness toward mankind. And what about the other six commandments that pertain to man's part of the covenant? We look back over the six millennia to Creation as a sign that the second table of stone with six commandments has been fulfilled as well—if indeed the conditions of love have been met.

Once more, Jesus summarized the entire law in one command:

*A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. (John 13:34)*

In this “new commandment” is described the reciprocation that indicates union between God and man. When man understands the heart of God, he reciprocates the divine love and the cycle is complete. Thus, the whole law is summed up in a single new commandment. To put this in the context of the timeline, this new commandment is expressed in the millennium during which Christ and His people will reign together.

*Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. (Revelation 20:6)*

In the case of Jesus, His sacrifice on the cross at the 4000-year mark shows that Divinity fulfilled the covenant. How can we know that humanity has also done its part? Is there an event, a sacrifice of sorts, that marks the point where we can look back from and see the 6000 years fulfilled?

The answer to this question is very deep. Let us travel the river going from Orion toward Horologium and search carefully for any clues. As our eye follows the way of the river, our sight encounters another “whale” besides the great fish that is formed by the comet trajectories. It is Cetus, the sea monster, or Leviathan, who is Satan.



The two great sea creatures are against each other on opposite sides of the river, one bringing sinners to light and salvation as the great fish did for Jonah, the other seeking to pull into the darkness of his bottomless pit all the “fish” that live in the River of Time. Cetus with his claws is grappling to divert the river from its course, and in the timeline of history, this point—between Creation and the cross—corresponds to the second millennium, when Satan sought to corrupt the work of God through genetic perversion in the days of Noah. Of this, the Lord said:

*But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. (Matthew 24:37)*

His words are verified as we see the story of Noah’s generation in the sign of the Son of man, which is playing out again today. History repeats. We today have also been traveling the river of time, and Satan is trying again to destroy the work of God in the living creation and bring the earth back to a state of desolation. It was long prophesied that Satan would try to change the course of the River of Time, and the law it represents:

*And he [an earthly power in Satan’s control] shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. (Daniel 7:25)*

But notice which one is bigger! A whale’s power is primarily in its massive tail fin, and it is precisely at the tail of the great fish where the constellation of Orion is seen with his bow aimed directly at the head of Cetus. Satan has every reason to fear the wallop of the wrath of God.

From **2014** when the big, yearly Orion cycles ended and we figuratively set out from Rigel heading along the river toward the time of Christ’s return, there were just two years before the [sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) needed to be made in **2016**, corresponding to the middle point along the river where the man is seen.



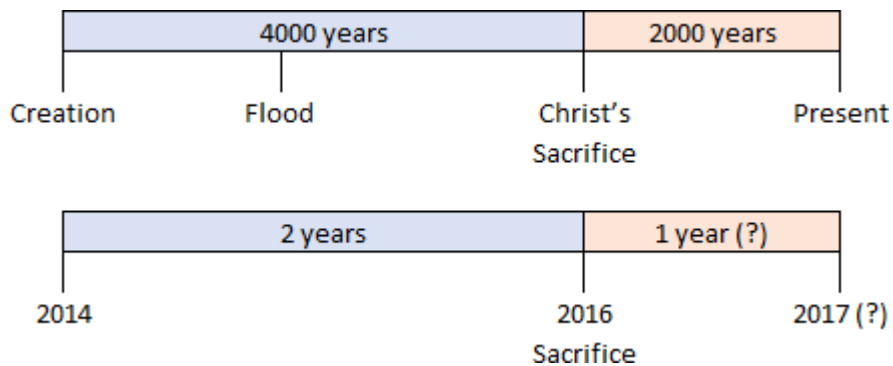
In 2015, in the middle of those two years, Satan once again promoted “marriage and giving in marriage” as in the days of Noah. Marriage is holy in itself, but in the account of the flood one can infer that it was in excess and with the people oblivious to God and the fact that their world was about to end, it was inappropriate.

For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, (Matthew 24:38)

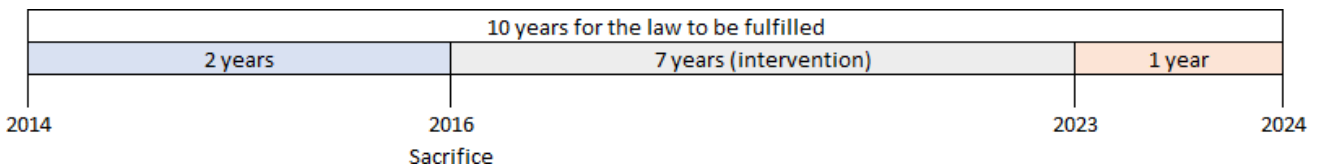
In 2015 it was same-sex marriage that gave the expression of “marriage and giving in marriage” its colorful (and sinful) hue. Once again, the world hurried to corrupt itself, oblivious to the fact that [time on God’s clock was running out](#). Today the identity amalgamation has gone from a mental exercise to a physical one: not only are a few people confused about whether they are male or female, but now the majority of the world has fallen headlong into augmentation or corruption of the body’s genetic code through mRNA vaccines and other means.<sup>[9]</sup>

How long will this go on before the Lord destroys the world again?

If the first stretch of the river occupied two years for our present-day journey, one might infer that the last stretch should occupy one year, following the same ratio as in the millennial plan.



This means that the man in the river represents not only the sacrifice of our Lord, but also the sacrifice of Philadelphia. However, there is a big difference: while Jesus’ sacrifice effected salvation for all the world, the sacrifice of Philadelphia could do no such thing. There is only one Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ. But what the sacrifice of Philadelphia did accomplish is exactly what was intended: **to secure another seven years from Time Himself** to allow all those who desired, to reach the River of Life.



Or to put it in the imagery of the heavens, the sacrifice of Philadelphia served to bring the River of Time back on course, snatching life from the claws of death to give to those who seek. And there at that helpful bend is the constellation of Fornax, the oven of affliction for God’s people (where Gold is purified) that has characterized these seven years, which are now about complete.

Is it clear from the timeline that the seven years were granted as [requested](#)? This brings the total effective time span of the river from Orion to Horologium to ten years—the number of the full law. We are imminently to begin the final year till the second coming of our Lord in 2024.





For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come. (Isaiah 63:4)

The transition from Orion to Horologium represents the difference between Christ's first coming, when He came as a sacrifice, to His second coming as King of kings. This is described in the praises of those who surround God's throne:

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:16-17)

To be fit for the kingdom of God, the law of God must be written in every fiber of our being. It must be in our DNA. The [High Sabbath List](#) which constitutes the gene of life is figuratively represented by the river Eridanus, which means that our journey from one end to the other represents the human experience of having the law of God written in the DNA.

Today, science knows that DNA morphs over time. It changes shape and behaves differently in different circumstances. Satan (represented by Cetus in the heavens) is trying rather successfully to change humanity's DNA and divert the course of man's genetic line. He wants man's DNA to be like his [serpent DNA](#), and man's character to follow his selfish way. But the sacrificial character exemplified by Christ brings that river back on course and restores in man that right character, which is then manifested in his own sacrificial choices.

Has the law been written in your heart? Does every cell of your body perform in obedience to His commands, His DNA? The law of God is now symbolized in the heavens by two clocks. [God is Time](#), and His law is a transcript of His character, therefore He presents His laws in symbols of time. This is why we could see the 4000 years till the cross and the 6000 years of sin until the world would be judged by the law. Yes, God does kill. Not because it is in His nature to do harm, but because when evil persists beyond the bounds of time that He has given in grace, the debt of wickedness finally comes due.

And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)

In the Orion clock, the first four commandments are "signed" as it were by the three belt stars, representing the three members of the Divine Council—Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. On the other table, the other clock shows the other six commandments in connection with the time of trouble such as never was, signified by the pendulum. Together, both tables of the testimony are being initialed by the finger of God as the comets trace the letters of the Alpha and Omega in [the divine monogram](#) across both.



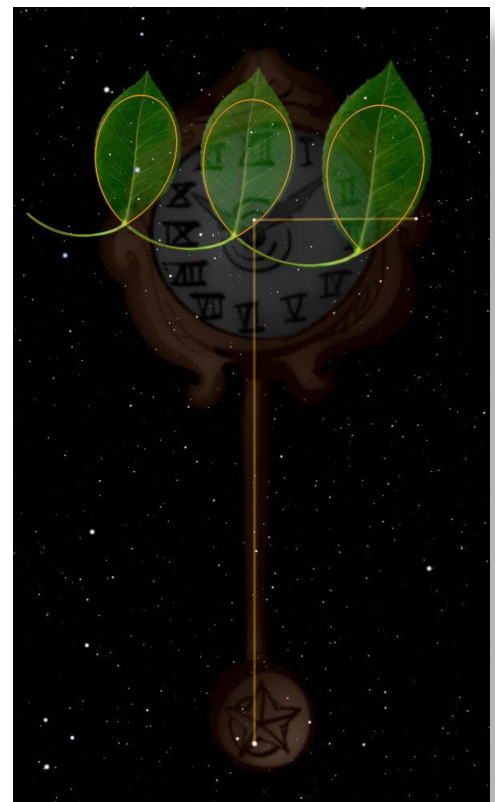
Thus the law is now verified and presented in the heavens. By faith in [Christ's atoning blood](#), every child of God can walk blameless according to God's law throughout the day of vengeance and the year of recompenses, but those who do not walk in faith will not stand, but will have their part in the lake of fire.

For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. (Malachi 4:1)

## The End and the Beginning

We have described the two tables of the law, as symbolized in the sign of the Son of man. To close this article, let us briefly recognize the remaining items of the ark of the testament: the rod of Aaron that budded and the pot of manna. The former has been described before: it is symbolized by the pendulum rod of the Horologium, which has the leaves and fruits growing on it as illustrated by the path of comet BB.

The pot of manna has also been described in a different form, as we recognized that the dove symbolizes the Holy Spirit in the context of the scene of Christ's baptism. The Holy Spirit is the oil that produces spiritual light. It is the fuel that feeds the fire of the soul. When we eat the word of God, we must digest it in order for it to bear fruit in our life, as the oil must be combusted to produce its light. The dove, therefore, also symbolizes the pot





of manna—the food that descends from heaven—of which [this series](#) about the sign of the Son of man in heaven is the last portion.



Has it satisfied your soul? If not, please pray for the Holy Spirit to come upon you and help you understand before it is too late.

**Now is the time** to lay up treasure in heaven and to set our hearts in order, ready for the time of trouble. Those only who have clean hands and pure hearts will stand in that trying time. **Now is the time for the law of God to be in our minds, foreheads, and written in our hearts.** {EW 57.2}

The ark of the testament abode in the holiest place of the sanctuary. Only the priest was allowed to look upon it, and then, only once in a year. The priest would dare not open it to expose its contents, lest he and those who beheld it would be consumed. He was to be sober and vigilant in all his work, lest he be found to unworthily handle the blood representing the Lord's sacrifice, not regarding its holiness.<sup>[10]</sup>

So now, as the ark is not only seen, but opened—not in a cave where few can witness, but in the starry heavens where none can escape—this generation will feel the wrath of God, except for those who are baptized with the baptism that Jesus was baptized with, as depicted in this sign. It is a baptism of sacrifice, a baptism in the blood of Jesus. This generation of saints at once sacrifices for others and is the fruit<sup>[11]</sup> of the [sacrifice of others](#), just as we are all saved by the singular sacrifice of the Wounded One.

*This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as [in the manner that] I have loved you.  
(John 15:12)*

By His blood alone may God's last generation cleanse their hands and their hearts to stand as a generation of priests before the holy ark of God as it opens. Do not fail to wash your robes in the blood of the Lamb. His blood is your seal of life.



And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, **and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.** (Revelation 7:13-14)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Recall from [The Procession of the Kings](#) that the timeframe of the sign is specified by the crossing of the river by all three comets until all have marked their course through the Horologium. ↑
2. See [The Midnight Thunder](#) and subsequent articles of [The Covenant Delivered](#) for more regarding the cross in the Horologium. ↑
3. This is based on the discovery and observations by the late archaeologist, Ron Wyatt. ↑
4. See [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#) to understand this process better. ↑
5. See the original presentation [The Vessel of Time](#) as well as [The Gene of Life](#) for the foundational understanding and early interpretations. The latest application can be found in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#). ↑
6. Genesis 1:27 – *So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.* ↑
7. Deuteronomy 5:15 – *And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.* ↑
8. All about these historical clock cycles can be found on [LastCountdown.org](#). See [Seven Steps to Eternity](#) for an overview. ↑
9. See the video [The Threefold Mark of the Beast](#) to understand more about this topic. ↑
10. 1 Corinthians 11:27-29 – *Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord. But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.* ↑
11. The 144,000 are the fruit of the delay of Revelation 7, which was requested with the sacrifice of Philadelphia so that they could be sealed before the [unleashing of World War III](#). ↑



## Sealed in His Name

---



✍ Written by Robert Dickinson

📅 Published: Tuesday, February 28, 2023, 11:25 pm

**W**hen the Orion message was first published in 2010, what was taking shape would turn out to be the answer to the greatest question of mankind's existence: how long? From atheist to saint, everyone asks this question. It is often a question of how long until humanity can no longer live on this planet. For Christians, it is a question of when the great Progenitor of the Christian name will return to bestow upon them the same eternal quality of life which He has been experiencing since His resurrection.

*He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. (1 John 5:12)*

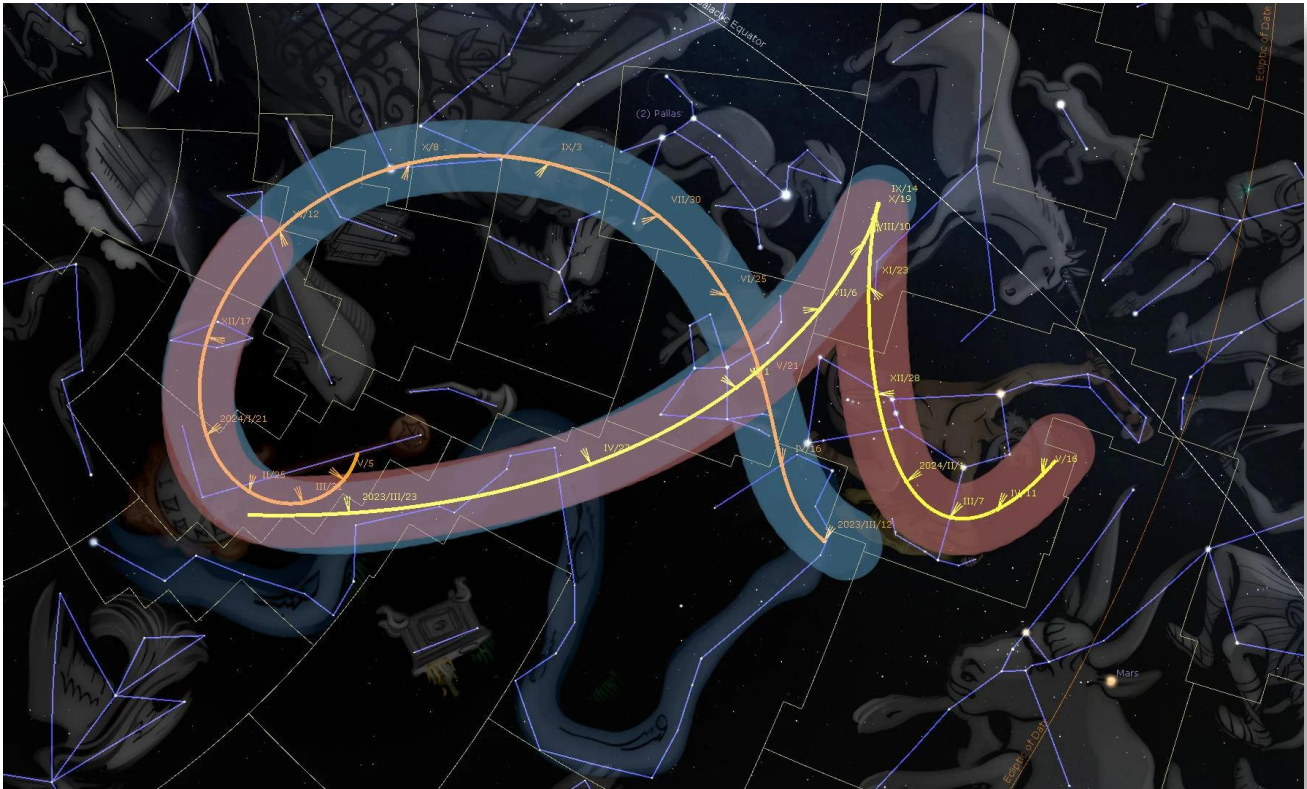
And the life that is in Christ is promised not to the living saints only, but also to the dead:

*Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this? (John 11:25-26)*

Humanity's final war is a struggle for life. It is a war for survival, as is universally recognized by all sides. The conflict comes because of different opinions on **how to survive**. The world that does not fear God believes that man's intellect can overcome every obstacle, but the Christian knows that there is only ONE path that does not end in death.

***I am the door:** by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. (John 10:9)*

Ever since 2010 when Jesus was recognized in the constellation of Orion,<sup>[1]</sup> the door to greener pastures has been open. In this article, the Orion message will come full circle as we communicate the ultimate teaching that comes from the sign of the Son of man, His royal monogram that comprises the initials Alpha and Omega, as introduced in this article series (blue and red, respectively):



As this royal insignia brings the Orion message full circle, circumstances in the world are dire. Opportunities that have been taken for granted are closing, and inaction will in hindsight be recognized for its disastrous consequences. Learning never ends, but there comes a point when decisions are made, either to accept or to reject—to choose one's colors. We pray this article will seal your choice to stand with the ranks of those who do not put their trust in man, but in God.

Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. (Jeremiah 17:5,7)

## The Seal of God

Since the time of Israel's Exodus from the bondage of Egypt, the forehead was where the law of God was to be memorialized:

And it shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a memorial between thine eyes, that the LORD's law may be in thy mouth: for with a strong hand hath the LORD brought thee out of Egypt. (Exodus 13:9)

Like the Israelites were gradually enslaved over the course of some 400 years, so with similar subtlety, the world has become enslaved again. The whips and yokes and taskmasters are now interest rates and inflation and "taxmasters," among other things. To live free from bondage and never go back, the Israelites were to have the law of God written in their forehead, in the frontal lobe of the brain, which is the seat of judgment, of executive function, of voluntary action, and most importantly of **free will**. THIS is the real spiritual battleground.



The previous article explained how the law of God, encoded in the DNA, is represented in the sign of the Son of man. Those who belong to God, those who carry His name, must have His DNA—not only the original human DNA that He created, but also the DNA of His character. This is His law which must be written in the frontal lobes of His people, **so that they don't fall back into slavery to sin.**

To have the law written on the forehead means to judge, plan, execute, and take voluntary action in accordance with His nature. To put it another way, a woman (as an example for the church) traditionally takes the name of her husband, and her actions become an extension of his. If she racks up debt, for example, the law will turn to HIM if she can't pay it. Therefore, the church must be in harmony with Christ, not to act contrary to His will, because she has taken His name and her freedom is not her own, but she was bought with a price.<sup>[2]</sup>

*Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. (Exodus 20:7)*

From Exodus to Revelation, one finds the same symbolism. Whereas in Exodus the law was to be a memorial on the forehead (i.e., in the mind),<sup>[3]</sup> in Revelation it is the name of God that is given as a memorial:

*Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)*

Even though this verse does not specifically indicate the forehead, it is so to be understood, as it describes a threefold seal of God. A line from an old, prophetic dream that was included in the Orion presentation makes it clear:

The 144,000 were all sealed and perfectly united. **On their foreheads was written, God, New Jerusalem, and a glorious star containing Jesus' new name.** {EW 15.1}

Now understand this in the context of the present study of the divine monogram, because what is the seal, if it isn't this sign? And how does one get this seal on their forehead?

It should be clear that studying the sign of the Son of man (having it in mind and contemplating it with all the reasoning faculties of the frontal lobe) is included in what it means to have the seal of God on the forehead. However, it is deeper than that. It has to be written—which means there has to be a writer. Even this is depicted in the sign of the Son of man itself:





Notice the chisel (constellation Caelum). This chisel is the tool that is used for engraving letters. As illustrated in the heavens, the chisel is even directed **toward the forehead** of the fish. It is about writing the seal of God on the foreheads of Christians. Those who allow their stony hearts to be broken up by the chisel of the Lord in so doing receive a heart of flesh like His—a frontal lobe that judges, plans, executes, and volunteers like He did. Such ones He depicts as *Dorados*, a freshwater fish native to the rivers of tropical South America, including Paraguay. The name *Dorado* literally means “golden” in Spanish, and refers to the golden color of the fish. Symbolically, they are golden because they have a pure faith like gold tried in the fire, and fish because they are Christians.

For the name of God to be written on the forehead, however, there must be a writer. Although God could send an angel to do this work, this is not how God works. In practice, God sends ordinary people like you and me similarly to how he showed it to Ezekiel in one of his visions, where men were sent from the throne on a divine mission to mark (or seal) worthy men on their foreheads.

*And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof. (Ezekiel 9:4)*

He gives them the privilege of participating in the work, so that they will be worthy of the reward to come.<sup>[4]</sup>

This has been the privilege of our work since the beginning. When Brother John discovered the Orion clock at the end of 2009 (or even when he received instruction from the Holy Spirit before that), it was his privilege and joy to share it with others. That privilege continues and extends to you even through this final sealing message.

In our study forum, Brother John captured this sentiment in the following excerpt from a longer post:

Did you see the only constellation in the area of the  $\alpha$  and  $\omega$  that I did not mention so far?



There is the easel with an unfinished painting right above the whole scene, the best position for the painter to look over the panorama of God's providence and the leading of His church to capture it for all time in the greatest work of art for the universe.

Who is the painter?



The answer is easily seen by turning the picture into the corresponding direction. It is the now upright standing Dorado who paints the picture, the sealed fish inspired by the Dove of the Holy Spirit, always looking exactly to that position of the pendulum where the hour of their rapture will be struck by E3.

Not only does this description of the painter characterize Brother John's work, but it characterizes the work of every single one who follows the same example of our Lord's sacrifice like Philadelphia did. As he was anointed by the Holy Spirit (depicted as the dove), and he reached out to seal others with the time he saw indicated by the heavenly clock, so you can too. That which the Holy Spirit does for us, we



may show to others as our testimony—our witness to the work of Time—to present the heavenly masterpiece that the Lord is creating.

In this way, everyone has the opportunity to bring the picture on the easel to the eyes of others, so that they can receive the seal of God on their forehead as well. This is how every individual can participate in the work of God and win another soul to Christ even in these troublous times. If you will serve Him in heaven, you must first serve Him on earth. It doesn't matter who you are; every one of us proves the pithy adage true: "God does not call the qualified, He qualifies the called." Service on earth is your qualification for service in the kingdom to come.

## *The Meaning in a Name*

The golden Dorado represents God's sealed people who act as the painter at the easel, collectively portraying a complete picture of Jesus as a witness to this last generation. They are sealed, not merely because they are aware of the heavenly sign of the seal, but because they have allowed the Holy Spirit to perform in their lives the work that it represents.

This is what is to be written on the foreheads of the saints because those who steadfastly behold the divine countenance are also transformed into His likeness.

*But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord. (2 Corinthians 3:18)*

When you look in the mirror, do you see the image of Jesus Christ? Do you see someone who has His character, someone who acts on His behalf, who in daily life writes checks of mercy to give to the poor in Spirit: checks emblazoned with the divine monogram, which the Bank of Heaven is happy to honor in the name of its Owner and Founder?

Or to express it in terms more suitable to the fintech of the new millennium, are you one who in daily life sends instant payments of forgiveness at the speed of light to those who are in "fiat debt" to the overlords of the waning tyranny? Are your interactions with fellow human beings of a quality as good as spiritual gold—a faith commodity rare and precious like the blood of Jesus Christ?

The letters *alpha* and *omega* that we see in heaven are the Lord's signature, as though on a contract, *or a covenant*. But what do those initials stand for? Normally, a monogram would consist of the first and last names of the person. Sometimes a middle initial is also included. The letters represent the name, and the name represents the person. Now, one could ask, if *alpha* and *omega* are the letters that represent the Lord's name, then what is His name? Jesus is given many names in the Bible that describe something about His character.

*For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. (Isaiah 9:6)*

Some like to call Him using His Hebrew name, Yeshua or a variant thereof and there is nothing wrong with that but let the one who speaks a word in reference to the Lord do so understanding its meaning. With the translated names like "Counsellor" it is straightforward, but with foreign names, even if we can pronounce them perfectly, we may not understand their meaning.



And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins. (Matthew 1:21)

So, what is He referring to when Jesus calls Himself Alpha and Omega? When we see the letters Alpha and Omega in the sign of the Son of man, it suggests that the Lord's first name (in Greek) begins with the letter *alpha* and His family name begins with the letter *omega*. They form an abbreviation of His "full name."

Since the beginning of the Orion message, we have understood that Jesus' *new* name is the ancient Arabic name of the central star of the Orion clock, Alnitak, as mentioned earlier. But in the description of Jesus' return, the Bible speaks of the revelation of another name as John described what he saw:

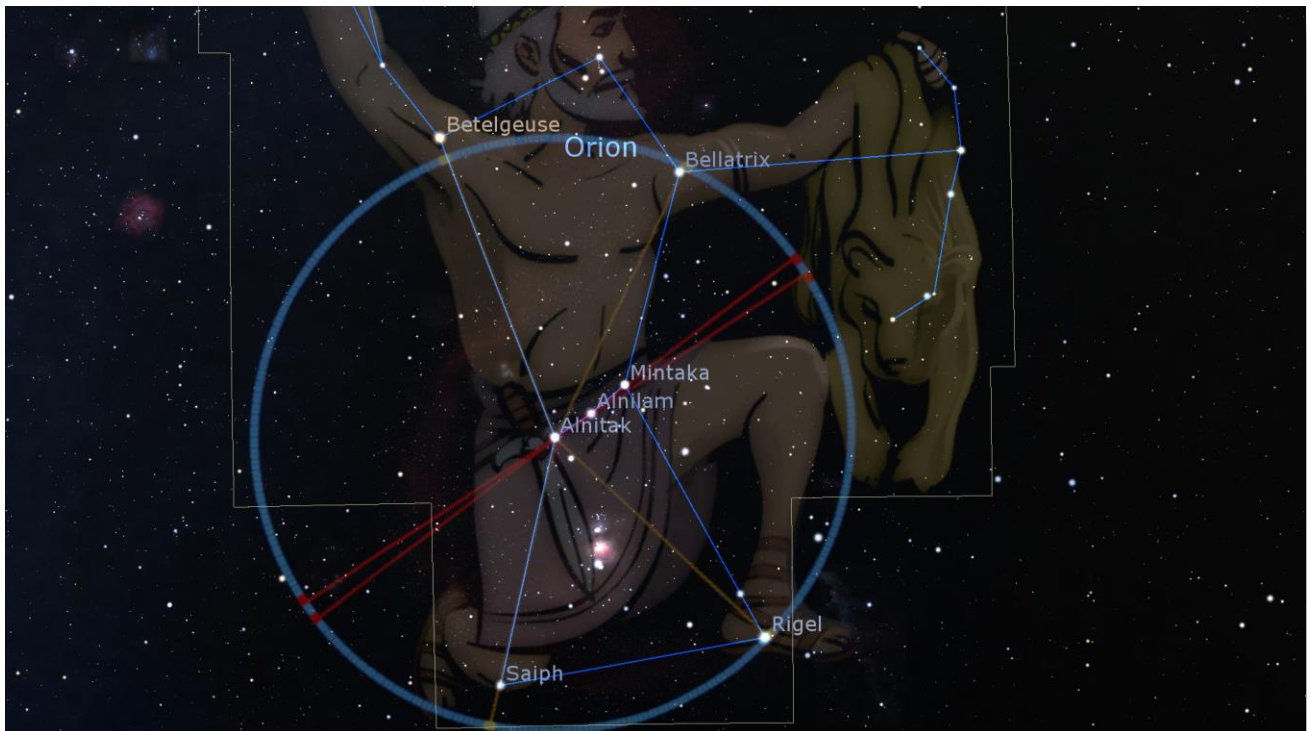
His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. (Revelation 19:12)

When the Lord returns, this special name will be *written*. It is written in the *sign* of the Son of man—that heavenly writing that represents the Person of the Son of man.

And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven [with this unknown name]: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man [in Person] coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)

When the sign of the Son of man appears, this name (or the monogram representing it) is seen and recognized for the first time. It is **only made known when it is revealed in heaven**, and that means we should know it now, because we can see that the sign will form through the intervening months until our Lord will be seen with our very eyes.

Do you know His name yet? It is not only His new name, but also His family name, and every student of the Orion message can appreciate it. It has been used extensively, but no man knew it was written in the sign of the Son of man. Only now that the sign can be read is He making known that name:



The mystery is solved when we recognize that the letter *omega* in Greek ( $\omega$ ) is a vowel whose sound corresponds to the letter “o” in English, while the letter *alpha* ( $\alpha$ ) corresponds to “a”. Alnitak is Jesus’ new name,<sup>[5]</sup> but in what “family” is that star representing the Lord found? It is in the constellation family of Orion. His full new name is thus “**Alnitak of Orion.**” He is both the first and the last (name).

The Bible was written in Greek, however, so we must check that these celestial names do in fact have the Greek initials of *alpha* and *omega*. After all, even more like our English “o” is Greek’s other “o” that has curiously become a household term in the Covid era: *omicron*. You can check for yourself using Google Translator: In Greek, the name of the star Alnitak is written as *Αλνιτάκ*, clearly beginning with the letter *alpha* (Α). And the name of the constellation Orion is written as *Ωρίων*, also clearly beginning with the letter *omega* (Ω).<sup>[6]</sup>

Interestingly, one can learn that the writing on the forehead of the 144,000 is not only the name (or initials) of Jesus, but also of the Father:

Then I looked, and behold, the Lamb was standing on Mount Zion, and with Him 144,000 who had His name and the name of His Father written on their foreheads. (Revelation 14:1 NASB)

*One could* understand this to mean that **the Father has the same initials as His Son**, or said more naturally, the Son has the same initials as the Father. If you’ve seen the initials of the Son, you’ve seen the initials of the Father too.

If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him. (John 14:7)

Following the pattern, the middle star of Orion’s belt stars—the one that represents the Father—is named *Alnilam*. Those are the only two stars of Orion whose names begin with the letter *alpha* (in Greek).



But is there a deeper meaning yet behind this Alpha and Omega name of our Lord and Father? Biblical names have significance. They tell of the character of the one so named. God is love; His character is the essence of love. His *name* is Love. So, what does Orion mean? Or better, what does it stand for?

Is it a coincidence that of all 88 constellations in the sky, exactly two begin with the letter *omega* in Greek: Orion and Horologium, *Ωρολόγιον*? The two time-telling constellations—the hourglass of Orion and the pendulum clock, Horologium—stand as the two trunks of the tree of life on either side of the river of life (Eridanus). They are intimately connected, both of the same family of Time—at the beginning and the end, with the water of the river of time continually passing through them, giving life and sustenance to their fruit in all creation.

*For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. (Acts 17:28)*

From the beginning of Creation in Orion to the time of the end in the Horologium, the common element is the time. And the “time” in Greek is the *ωρα*:

G5610 *ώρα* hora (ho'-rah) noun

**1. an “hour”**

{literally or figuratively [meaning the “time”]}

When Jesus described Himself as the *omega*, He effectively said, “I am the time of the beginning in Orion and of the end in the Horologium”; His character of love cannot permit sin to endure forever. He will bring its time to an end.

The name *Alnitak* is an ancient name from Arabic that means “The Wounded One.” This is the Lord’s character, not just a statement of fact. *Why* was He wounded? The Bible tells us plainly:

*But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. (Isaiah 53:5)*

Jesus was wounded for us—for His love for us. A different word is used to describe this kind of self-sacrificial, benevolent love in Greek. It is *αγαπη*:

G26 *ἀγαπη* agape (ag-ah'-pay) noun

**1. love, i.e. affection or benevolence**

Thus, when Jesus declares that He is the Alpha and the Omega, He says that He is Alnitak of Orion, He is one with the Father, He is love and the time to express it; the *αγαπη* and the *ωρα*.

*To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; (Ecclesiastes 3:1-2)*

Jesus was in the beginning at Creation and He is in the present at the destruction as prophesied in Revelation 19. We are in the time of the end; the time to die; the time to pluck up that which was planted. But those who know the Lord’s name need not fear. He is The Wounded One of all time, so that we might have life for all time to come. Because God is Time, all three members of the Divine Council are Time, but Jesus is the One of those Three who are Time who was wounded. He is Alnitak—the Alpha—the Wounded One of the Divine family of Time—the Omega.



## Closing the Circle of Light

The Lord presents Himself as the Alpha and Omega at the beginning of the book of Revelation, when He introduces Himself to the 7 churches and again at the end, when He presents His bride, the Holy City. The seven churches represent His whole church on the earth:

I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet, saying, **I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last:** and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea. (Revelation 1:10-11)

The churches in each of those cities were personally addressed, and a promise was given to those who would overcome from each. Then the main content of the Revelation tells the story of the victory of the church through time and the remnant of her seed, over the enemy. In conclusion, the Lord's bride is presented—the new Jerusalem, wherein the church dwells:

And he said unto me, **It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end.** I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. ... And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife. And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, (Revelation 21:6-10)

Thus, the book Revelation closes the circle as the seven churches become the one bride. Jesus as the Alpha and the Omega is connected to this transformation. At this point, it would be good to go back to the first light that the Lord had led Brother John to share publicly through the Internet. The Spirit has been leading from the beginning as the Alpha and Omega, to bring His scattered people into one body.

Since its publication in 2010, the [Orion presentation](#) has included towards the end of its study the following slides that reveal the royal name of Jesus:



## Amazing Discoveries

Finally we will make some more amazing discoveries that will again confirm the Clock of God to be truth. For this, we will use modern technology to approach to the Most Holy and the Star of Jesus:

But let us remember first:

The 144,000 were all sealed and perfectly united. On their foreheads was written, God, New Jerusalem, and a glorious star containing Jesus' new name. {EW 15.1}

Where in Orion is the Star of Jesus? It's the left outer star of the belt. And the belt stars all have age-old Arabic names....

## The New Name of Jesus

*And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw **seven golden candlesticks**; And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with **a golden girdle**. (Revelation 1:12-13)*

Mintaka

Alnilam

***Alnitak*** is Arabic and means:  
**the Girdle or the One who was hurt.**





Of the three belt stars representing the Godhead, Alnitak is the star that represents Jesus who sits at the right hand of the Father in heaven (the left as seen from our perspective). We see how the Lord, who was wounded for our transgressions,<sup>[7]</sup> is the Girdle that binds the church to God.

In this context, we are given to understand why the divine monogram indicates not only the new name of Jesus, but also the name of God the Father. As represented by **Alnilam of Orion**, the Father shares the same initials as the Son. They are ever united in purpose and character. As you read and contemplate the following slides, you will get an impression of the majesty of the Lord (and the magnitude of the sin of those who reject His mercy).

## Alnitak, a Blue Super Giant

Alnitak is not just a majestic super giant star, but a system of stars consisting of **THREE stars!** Jesus shows us again that the Godhead consists of three Persons.

**Alnitak** shines 100,000 times brighter than our own sun.



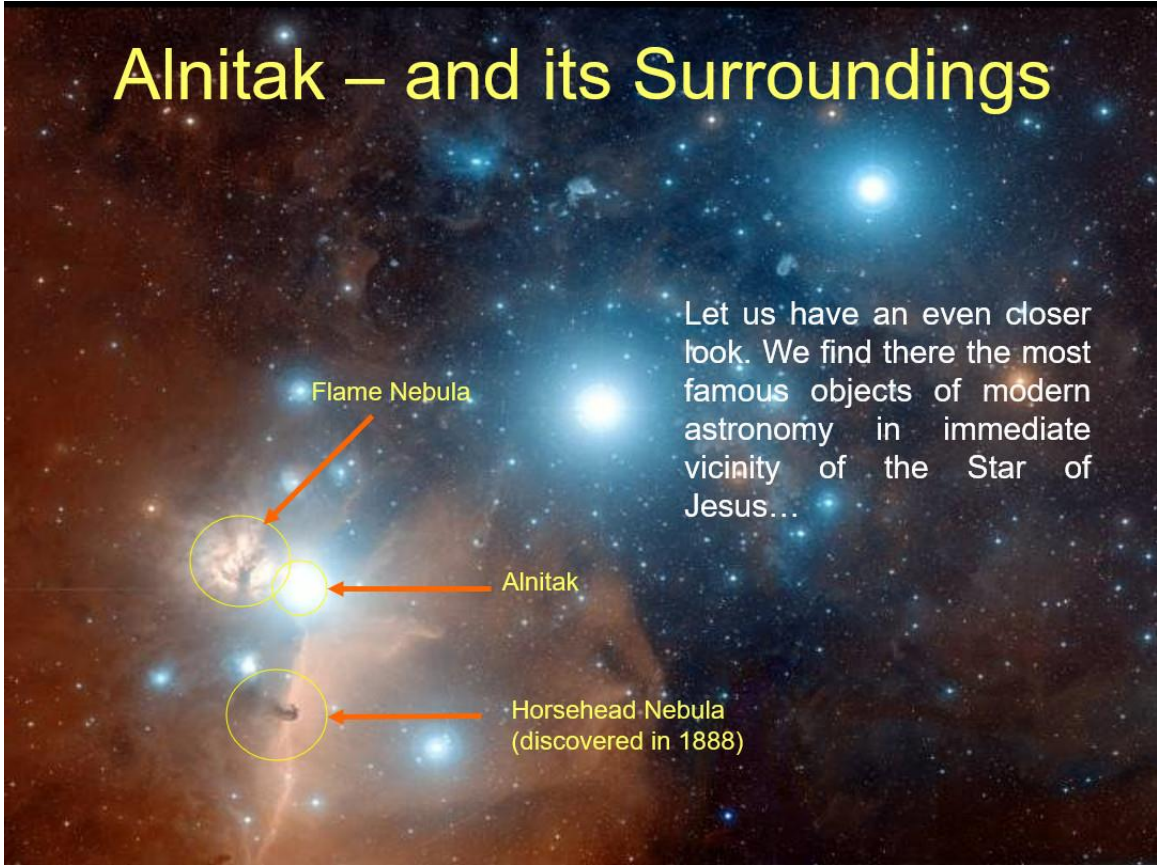
## Alnitak – and its Surroundings

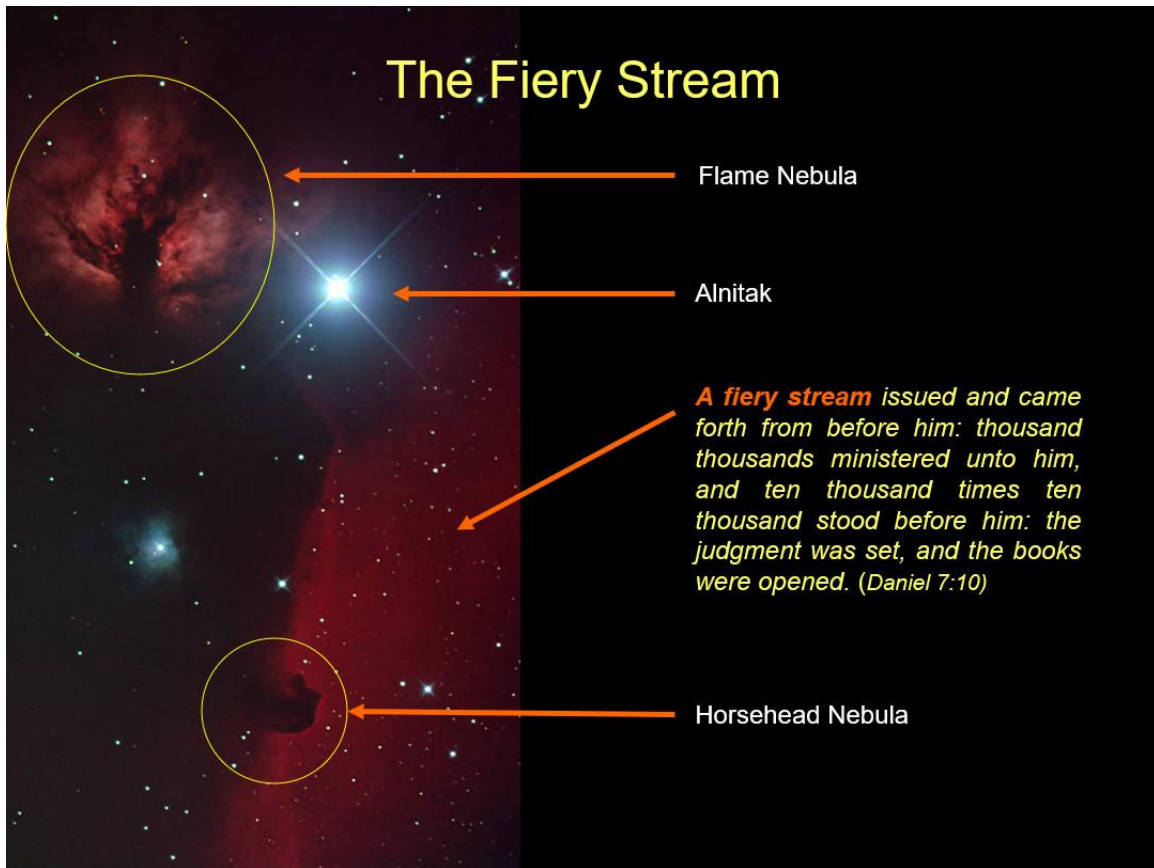
Let us have an even closer look. We find there the most famous objects of modern astronomy in immediate vicinity of the Star of Jesus...

Flame Nebula

Alnitak

Horsehead Nebula  
(discovered in 1888)







## The Flame Nebula



*I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: **his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire.** (Daniel 7:9)*

The cogwheels of the Clock of God are the three belt stars and the four living creatures: the shoulder and feet stars. In this verse, they are called a burning fire. A wonderful and exact description of stars!



## The Horsehead Nebula



*And I saw, and behold a **white horse**: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. (Revelation 6:2)*

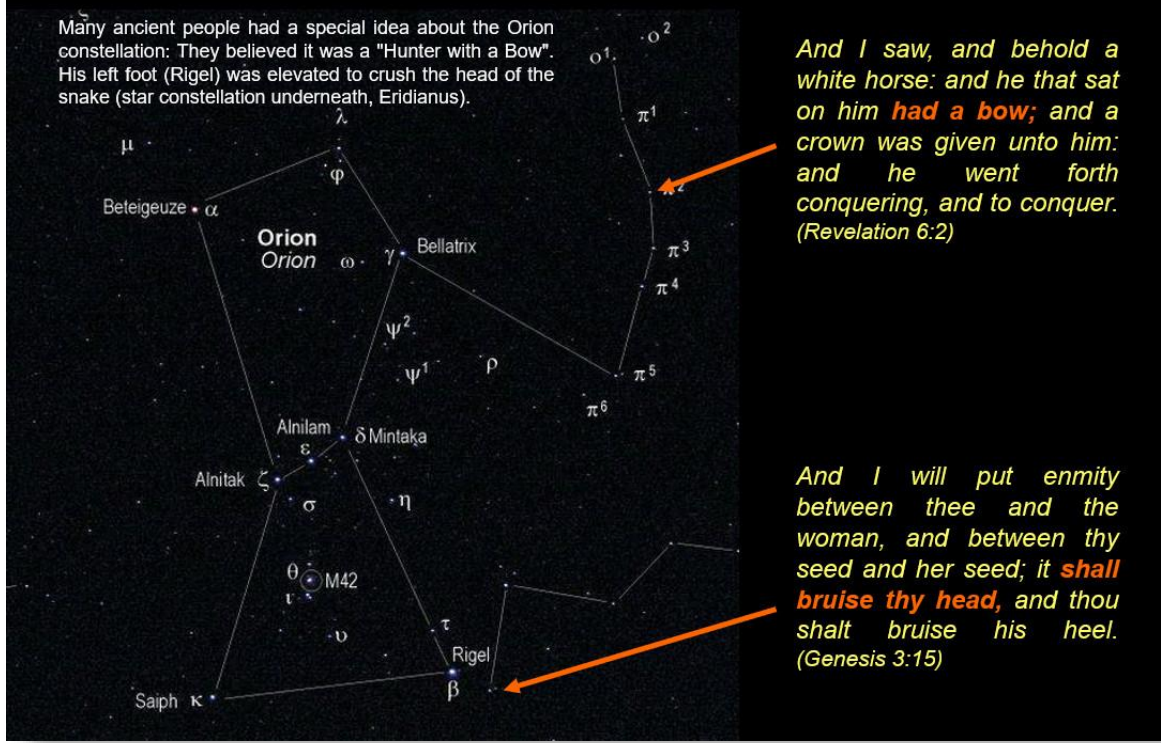
*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a **white horse**; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. (Revelation 19:11)*

Now we understand another reason why Jesus chose a horse as the symbol for His coming, and why the first four seals, announced by the four Clock hands, are horses and riders.



# Orion "The Hunter"

Many ancient people had a special idea about the Orion constellation: They believed it was a "Hunter with a Bow". His left foot (Rigel) was elevated to crush the head of the snake (star constellation underneath, Eridianus).



*And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him **had a bow**; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. (Revelation 6:2)*

*And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it **shall bruise thy head**, and thou shalt bruise his heel. (Genesis 3:15)*

Today, astronomers use Greek letters to designate the stars. However, those letters are used more like numbers than names, and have no relation to the name of Jesus "that no man knew but He Himself,"<sup>[8]</sup> signifying that we must not follow man's arbitrary labeling of the stars, but God's who gave the starry illustrations their meaning.

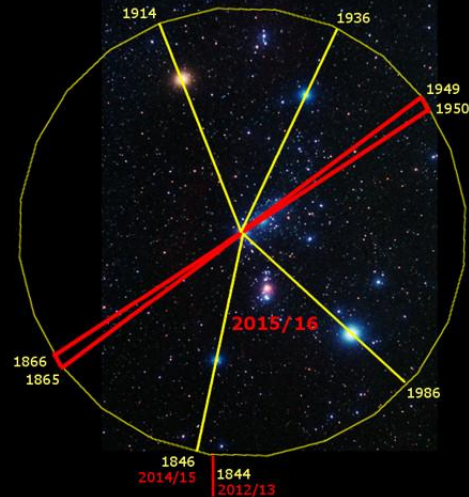


## What do we really see in Orion?

Is there a connection between what the ancient people say and the biblical truths? Is "The Hunter" or "The Giant" much more than just a cosmic Clock, even a symbol for what happens at the Heavenly Day of Atonement?

The ministrations of the earthly sanctuary consisted of two divisions; the priests ministered daily in the holy place, **while once a year the high priest performed a special work of atonement in the most holy, for the cleansing of the sanctuary.** Day by day the repentant sinner brought his offering to the door of the tabernacle and, placing his hand upon the victim's head, confessed his sins, thus in figure transferring them from himself to the innocent sacrifice. The animal was then slain. "Without shedding of blood," says the apostle, there is no remission of sin. "The life of the flesh is in the blood." Leviticus 17:11. The broken law of God demanded the life of the transgressor.

The blood, representing the forfeited life of the sinner, whose guilt the victim bore, was carried by the priest into the holy place and sprinkled before the veil, behind which was the ark containing the law that the sinner had transgressed. By this ceremony the sin was, through the blood, transferred in figure to the sanctuary. In some cases the blood was not taken into the holy place; but the flesh was then to be eaten by the priest, as Moses directed the sons of Aaron, saying: "God hath given it you to bear the iniquity of the congregation." Leviticus 10:17. Both ceremonies alike symbolized **the transfer of the sin from the penitent to the sanctuary.** {GC 418.1}



As you read those slides, is it beginning to make sense why the Lord—the Alpha and the Omega—sent the *Orion* message ( $\omega$ ) with *Alnitak* ( $\alpha$ ) as its central star? The blood of sacrifices represented the life. In the blood is the DNA, the code of life, which defines a person. It is about character. Only because of the ministry of Jesus as the great Intercessor who pleaded His blood in place of ours can we escape the eternal consequences of sin, which is death. From the beginning of this message, He was preparing us for the end.

Do you see the connection between the river Eridanus and the river of the human blood-line through time, or DNA, whose course Satan is trying to control today? For man to directly and willfully interfere with the human genome is to play with fire.

*Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned? (Proverbs 6:27)*

But God has given this message of warning to all the world so that those who love Him, those who are wise, those who honor Him would be well-prepared to take heed and not dare to usurp the Creator's authority and with their own will, defile what He created perfect in the beginning.

Science once taught that our DNA is set and unchanging, but it has since come to understand that our double helix is far more complex and changeable according to the course of our lives. This is why it is often observed that the character of parents is inherited by the children. When one begins to live by the Spirit of Christ, he becomes a **new creature**<sup>[9]</sup> and his DNA is consequently renewed. As those hereditary tendencies are overcome, one's genes are changed.

The heavenly sanctuary is the house of God where the sinner can go by faith to receive cleansing from the defilement of his character.



## The Blood on the Mercy Seat

Such was the work that went on, day by day, throughout the year. **The sins of Israel were thus transferred to the sanctuary, and a special work became necessary for their removal.** God commanded that an atonement be made for each of the sacred apartments. "He shall make an atonement for the holy place, because of the uncleanness of the children of Israel, and because of their transgressions in all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation, that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness." An atonement was also to be made for the altar, to "cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of Israel." Leviticus 16:16, 19. {GC 418.2}

**Once a year, on the great Day of Atonement,** the priest entered the most holy place for the cleansing of the sanctuary. The work there performed completed the yearly round of ministrations. On the Day of Atonement two kids of the goats were brought to the door of the tabernacle, and lots were cast upon them, "one lot for the Lord, and the other lot for the scapegoat." Verse 8. The goat upon which fell the lot for the Lord was to be slain as a sin offering for the people. **And the priest was to bring his blood within the veil and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat and before the mercy seat.** The blood was also to be sprinkled upon the altar of incense that was before the veil. {GC 419.1}



The mercy seat is represented by the three belt stars of Orion. Alnitak, meaning the Wounded One, marks the side where the blood was poured out for the salvation of man.





## The Cleansing of the Sanctuary

At that time, as foretold by Daniel the prophet, **our High Priest** entered the most holy, to perform the last division of His solemn work—to cleanse the sanctuary. {GC 421.2}

As anciently the sins of the people were by faith placed upon the sin offering and through its blood transferred, in figure, to the earthly sanctuary, so in the new covenant the sins of the repentant are by faith placed upon Christ **and transferred, in fact, to the heavenly sanctuary.** And as the typical cleansing of the earthly was accomplished by the removal of the sins by which it had been polluted, so the actual cleansing of the heavenly is to be accomplished by the removal, or blotting out, of the sins which are there recorded.

But before this can be accomplished, there must be **an examination of the books** of record to determine who, through repentance of sin and faith in Christ, are entitled to the benefits of His atonement. The cleansing of the sanctuary therefore **involves a work of investigation—a work of judgment.** This work must be performed prior to the coming of Christ to redeem His people; for when He comes, His reward is with Him to give to every man according to his works. Revelation 22:42. {GC 421.3}



The results of the investigation are now being manifested. Many have proven unworthy, because instead of looking up to the Savior in Orion for salvation, they have trusted in man to heal them and protect them. Some will still waver and capitulate under increasing pressure, coercion, or persecution, and it is for those that this message now must be given to strengthen them. Let this point be driven home, that they keep their crown of life, refuse any vaccine or attempt of man to tamper with their DNA, and escape the lake of fire. The eyes of these ones need to be directed up to their Savior and King.

By faith in Christ, we may overcome sin and regenerate our DNA as it affects our character. We become a new creature in the image of Christ. But if we put our faith in man and his genetic technology, we become a new creature in the image of *man*. Many have recognized that a similar genetic manipulation was happening in the days of Noah.

*These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God. (Genesis 6:9)*

Noah was perfect “in his generations,” meaning in his bloodline, his DNA. His godly fathers had not been carried away with the lust of the eyes to engage in marriages with the “daughters of men” and thus defile their bloodline.

*And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. (Luke 17:26)*

As the early pioneers of the judgment church followed Jesus by faith when He went into the most holy place of the heavenly sanctuary, so this last generation follows Him wherever He goes today.



## Following the Lamb...

Thus **those who followed in the light of the prophetic word** saw that, instead of coming to the earth at the termination of the 2300 days in 1844, Christ then entered the most holy place of the heavenly sanctuary to perform the closing work of atonement preparatory to His coming. {GC 422.1}

Until that point the Adventists followed Jesus in their imagination. But the 144,000 follow the True Sacrificial Lamb even further...

*And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders; and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. **These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.** These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb. (Revelation 14:3-4)*

The 144,000 are those who recognize that Jesus stands before the Father and not only shows His wounds, but even sprinkled His own blood directly before and upon the mercy seat, and that this is presented in a constellation extending over thousands of light-years.



The 144,000 are the followers of Jesus. They are the ones who in self-denial choose a path of sacrifice as He did, not regarding their own life and salvation more than that of their fellow man. They are ones who will reach out to help others, even when they themselves are in need. The wicked saw that selfless love in Christ but could never understand it:

*And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided him, saying, **He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God.** (Luke 23:35)*

Jesus would not save Himself. He knew the price that had to be paid for our salvation, and that price will never be forgotten. It is memorialized in the heavens.



## The Marks of Jesus

**One reminder alone remains:**

Our Redeemer will ever bear the marks of His crucifixion.

Upon His **wounded head**,  
upon His side,  
**His hands**  
**and feet**,

are the only traces of the cruel work that sin has wrought. Says the prophet, beholding Christ in His glory: "He had bright beams coming out of His side: and there was the hiding of His power." Habakkuk 3:4, margin. **That pierced side** whence flowed **the crimson stream** that reconciled man to God—there is the Saviour's glory, there "the hiding of His power." {GC 674.2}

Throughout eternity, none will ever speak of any wound, of any harm, of any wrong suffered except what was transferred to our Lord in the sanctuary of heaven. He bears it all, and He alone is worthy to be remembered for His suffering. He alone is Alnitak, "The Wounded One" of Orion, Alpha and Omega.

For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? **but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God.** (1 Peter 2:20)

Nobody in heaven will remember any hurt, because all who have been redeemed from sin will know that it was only the mercy of God.

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: **and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.** (Revelation 7:17)

There is only One who is able to wipe away all tears, because it was His blood that healed their wounds.



## The King and His Realm

Since 2010, with the recognition of Alnitak as the star containing Jesus' new name, "Orionists" have prayed to the Lord with reference to His new name—Jesus, the Wounded One, or Jesus-Alnitak. Today, His initials over the heavenly clocks confirm and verify that they were right to do so. The divine monogram of the Alpha and the Omega signifies our Lord's FIRST NAME and LAST NAME, just as He indicated from the beginning of the Revelation:

*I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet, Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia;.... (Revelation 1:10-11)*

Why is it important to know the full name of Jesus? He called Himself our friend and brother, and so He was. He laid aside His divinity to become one of humanity. In this sense, Jesus is familiar to us. He has experienced life on earth as we have experienced it, with its joys and pains.

*For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. (Hebrews 4:15)*

In this sense, we know Him on a first-name basis. We call Him Alnitak, knowing that like we have been wounded by sin, He also suffered and was wounded for sin. We know He understands.

*For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren, Saying, I will declare thy name unto my brethren, in the midst of the church will I sing praise unto thee. (Hebrews 2:11-12)*

We are united to the Savior in a more intimate way than even the angels. We are one blood with Him! We are His children, and without exception, children share the DNA of their forebears.

But before we could become His children, **He first became our Child.**

*Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage. For verily he took not on him the nature of angels; but he took on him the seed of Abraham. (Hebrews 2:14-16)*

If Jesus Christ took upon Himself the nature of humanity four thousand years after the fall, do we dare despise the very same genetic heritage that He was not ashamed to take? And if by faith we receive the cleansing of His blood—His human blood, having overcome the devil in our flesh—dare we trust any other imprint upon the code of life than that of His own making?

Jesus has carried His blood—our nature, our shared genetic heritage—into the highest heaven, so that even though He stands there high and lifted up in Orion, we can still call Him by His first name, Alnitak, in cognizance of His role in reconciling our fallen nature to God the Father. His blood is a specimen of humanity in heaven, and those who on earth pass the DNA test, those on earth whose genetic signature matches the heavenly specimen are alone approved as heirs, as children of the Father.

But Jesus is also royalty, and He commands respect. He has not only a first name, but a last name. Like the aristocrats of old, He is referred to not only by His name, but also by His kingdom. He is not just any



Alnitak. He is not just any wounded man. He is the Alnitak of Orion, the wounded Prince of Heaven who was hurt by me!

There are many who claim Jesus as their Savior. There are many who are happy to pile their sins upon His shoulders and continually wring the blood from His wounds to cover their endless indulgences. But these ones will soon realize that Jesus did not become a man to play games. He did not give His blood just for the books. He did not come to parley with the devil **but to destroy him**, as He said to the serpent in the beginning:

*And I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your offspring and hers; he will crush your head, and you will strike his heel. (Genesis 3:15 NIV)*

Jesus is now coming as the King. And whenever a rightful king comes back to power, he always puts to death the traitors who served the enemy in deposing him. (And he need not do it himself; he has officers and a whole army for that.)

It does no good to accept Jesus as your Savior if you do not also make Him your Sovereign. It does no good to confess your sins if you do not let Jesus eradicate them.

*No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon. (Matthew 6:24)*

Dominion over sin is essential. This is what the Lord enjoined upon Cain before he killed Abel:

*And the LORD said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen? If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. (Genesis 4:6-7)*

Sin wants to have you, but you *shall* rule over it. Jesus is Savior and Sovereign, and as His child you have His authority to rule over the sin in your life, and you must. Like a good soldier defending the kingdom of his sovereign, you must put sin to death in your own life. That is the meaning of baptism. And that is what Jesus' full name signifies: Alnitak of Orion, both Savior and Sovereign—the Potentate of time.



Every seal has three parts: name, office, and territory. Now we know His name is Alnitak, and His territory is Orion—the brightest constellation of heaven, signifying the seat of His sovereignty which extends to the whole heaven; there is none greater.

But what is His office? The clue is in the connecting constellation of Eridanus. Both clock constellations and the river between them are important to the seal. Orion represents Jesus as the High Priest, the One who interceded for mankind with His own blood. He is described in Revelation as the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world:

*And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. (Revelation 13:8)*

This verse implicates time—specifically the time of earth’s history. Note that despite that Satan causes all who are not God’s to worship him for a time, ALL PEOPLE will ultimately worship Jesus, even those who will not inherit eternal life.

*For it is written, As I live, saith the Lord, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to God. (Romans 14:11)*

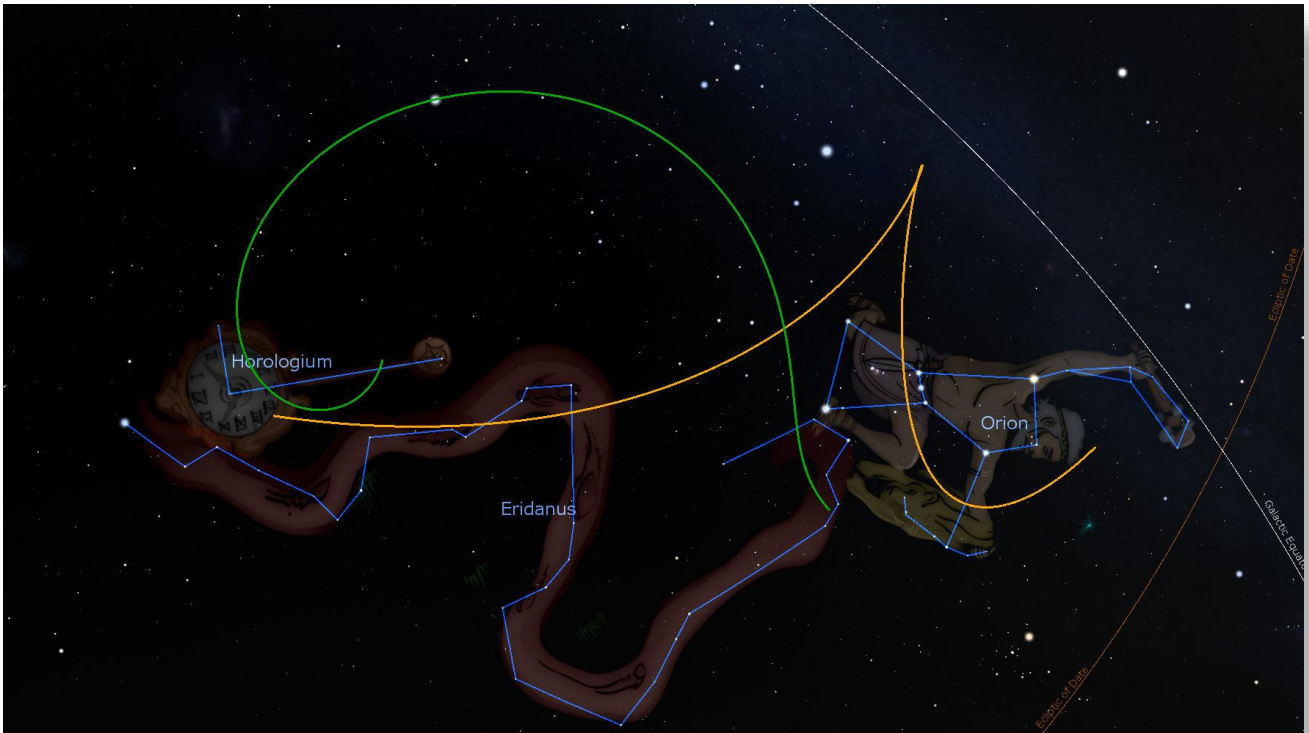
There is a specific reason why everyone will worship Jesus. He will not return as King of kings and Lord of lords solely by virtue of being the Son of God, but because He deserves that office. He is worthy, ultimately **even in the eyes of the wicked**. Why does He deserve it? The Bible tells us:

*And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; Saying with a loud voice, **Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.** (Revelation 5:11-12)*



The Lamb who was slain deserves to receive power. This is shown pictorially in the sign of the Son of man through the three main constellations: Orion represents Jesus as the promised Intercessor, the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world. His blood that flowed for the salvation of mankind is symbolized by the river Eridanus, in which Jesus was baptized in death and rose again. On the other side is the Horologium, which represents Jesus as King at the end of time. The river (which flowed from His side) is the connecting link:

*And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. (Revelation 19:16)*



There would be no connection from Orion to the Horologium clock if Jesus had not given His life. His sacrifice made Him worthy to receive power. The same applies in a similar way to the rest of mankind: those who follow the sacrificial way of faith like Abraham did will partake of the blessing God promised him:

*And the angel of the LORD called unto Abraham out of heaven the second time, And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORD, for because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son: That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice. (Genesis 22:15-18)*

Here in the story of Abraham, we find an illustration of what Revelation says about God's people who testify that His sacrificial Spirit is active within them.

*And they overcame him by the blood of the lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. (Revelation 12:11)*



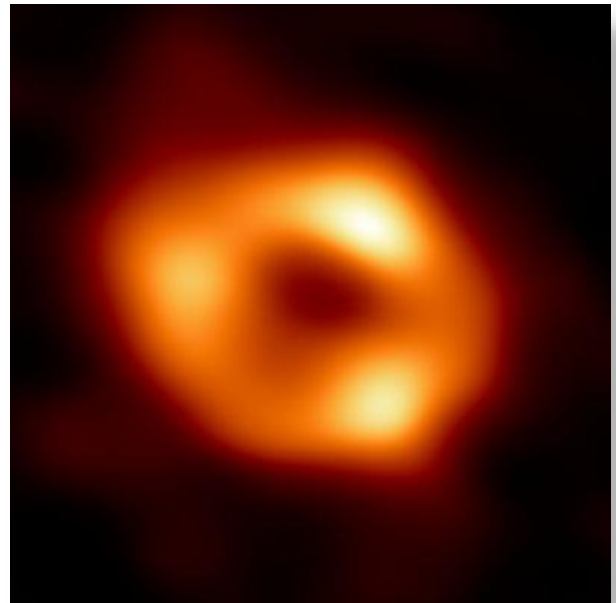
Abraham was counted worthy of inheriting heaven and earth **because he sacrificed**. Have you traveled that Way? Has the word of your testimony of faith been one of sacrificial victory in Christ?

Understanding what gives Jesus the right to receive all power, we can now answer definitively what His office truly is: He is the One who took the hit for our sin. He was and will always be “the Wounded One” whose marks will remain for all eternity. The full seal—name, office, territory—is therefore **“Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion.”**

The three main constellations of the sign of the Son of man (Orion, Eridanus, Horologium) all represent time in some form. Orion is the hourglass, representing the beginning of time or time past. Eridanus is the river, representing the flow of time, or time present. And the Horologium clock represents the end of time, or time to come. God is Time, and Jesus sits on the Father’s throne.

*I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty. (Revelation 1:8)*

Now do you understand why the Lord led us to understand [the Sign of the Son of Man](#) to be the essence of a black hole—those places in the universe where space and time converge in a singularity that describes the nature of God, who is Time and omnipresent in the Spirit. It was indeed the Lord who led us to understand this as the small black cloud that was coming closer to earth. In April of 2019, we eagerly watched the televised revelation of the first black hole ever directly observed—M87. It was given the Hawaiian name, POWEHI, meaning “the adorned fathomless dark creation”—a fitting name for the Creator who is unsearchable in wisdom<sup>[10]</sup> and shrouded in darkness.<sup>[11]</sup> Since it refers to the name of the eternal I AM, we write it in the same form with all caps.



But these things were just distant glimpses, not well-resolved, of His majestic form. The small black cloud would draw closer to the earth. We anticipated that soon, the black hole at the center of our Milky Way would be revealed—far closer than the 54 million light-years of M87. While it took longer than was expected, the first image of **Sagittarius A\* was revealed** on May 12, 2022—the center of gravity for the holy celestial city—and three bright smudges could be easily seen like three perspectives of the Eternal, “which is, and which was, and which is to come.” What would be the next closest place to find a black hole? Was it one discovered in Orion, or could it be that “Planet X” was really a tiny black hole lurking right here in our own solar system?

Now we see what the black holes were leading up to, since we can see the cloud much more closely through the two comets in our own solar system against the backdrop of the constellations (whose stars are themselves far closer than Sagittarius A\*). No longer three blurry bright spots, we see Jesus depicted in three distinct constellations of time.





This truth is described in heaven and signed by the Alpha and Omega through the timely movement of the two comets K2 and E3. This is the seal of Time that is to be inscribed on the foreheads of God's people.



Is the seal on your frontal lobe? Is Time on your mind? Have you asked your own question of “how long?” Is the time of Christ's return informing your judgment and directing your executive functions?

May it be from this day forward that you take Time seriously. Use every moment wisely, to bring the message of Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion, to the world. Don't worry about those who reject it; the men with the slaughter weapons will follow soon enough.<sup>[12]</sup> But you must offer a gift of sacrifice if you are to be found worthy to partake with Abraham in the inheritance of the sands of the sea shore and the stars of heaven. All you have to do is follow the river in faith. You must travel with the comets (the stars) to the Orion Nebula (the sands at the sea of glass).

It does not matter if you came from the Orion message in 2010 like we did, and arrived to this day of the Lord in the Horologium (like the course of comet E3), or if you are starting this day in the time of the Horologium clock and discovering the way back to Jesus, the Wounded One in Orion (like the course of comet K2). Either way, you will follow the river of life which represents the character formation necessary for heaven.<sup>[13]</sup> And along that journey, as you are baptized into Christ's sacrifice and sealed by the Holy Spirit of Time, you are accompanied by the Man who gave everything for you. The church of Philadelphia thus knows Jesus as a Friend.

*Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you. (John 15:15)*

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. In the [Orion presentation](#), it is explained how Jesus is represented in the constellation of Orion. ↑
2. 1 Corinthians 7:23 – *Ye are bought with a price; be not ye the servants of men.* ↑
3. Exodus 13:9 – *And it [the feast of Unleavened Bread] shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand [actions], and for a memorial between thine eyes [the mind], that the LORD's law may be in thy mouth: for with a strong hand hath the LORD brought thee out of Egypt.* ↑
4. Ellen G. White in [Christ's Object Lessons](#), p. 361, par.4 – They will enter into the joy of the Lord as they see in His kingdom those who have been redeemed through their instrumentality. And they are privileged to participate in His work there, **because they have gained a fitness for it by participation in His work here.** What we shall be in heaven is the reflection of what we are now in character and holy service. Christ said of Himself, "The Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister." Matthew 20:28. This, His work on earth, is His work in heaven. And our reward for working with Christ in this world is the greater power and wider privilege of working with Him in the world to come. ↑
5. Spoken of in Revelation 3:12 – *Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.* ↑
6. In [The Sign has Appeared](#), the use of lowercase letters in the sign was addressed. ↑
7. Isaiah 53:5 – *But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.* ↑
8. Revelation 19:12 – *His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.* ↑
9. 2 Corinthians 5:17 – *Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.* ↑
10. Romans 11:33 – *O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!* ↑
11. Psalms 18:11 – *He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.* ↑
12. A reference to Ezekiel 9, which is the theme of a future article. ↑
13. See the article [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#) to learn more about the character DNA of Jesus that the river Eridanus represents. ↑





## *Go Ye Out To Meet Him*

### *Thy Kingdom Come*

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson  
 Published: Thursday, May 25, 2023, 2:36 pm

**O**ppression is being felt in the world like never before. Freedom of speech and decision-making, which are God-given gifts, are increasingly being taken away. Every citizen of the world is fast becoming enslaved to the climate change agenda, to be formalized in the great reset and enforced by CBDCs, despite claims that all are for the common good. Meanwhile, the three comets gathered at the constellation of Lepus signal a dramatic increase of trouble in the world. In the face of such circumstances, the longing question of the burdened soul is, “How long?” How long must we endure such persecution, and witness the injustice that prevails? The sign of the Son of man in the heavens brings good tidings of the time of deliverance and shows the manifestation of the kingdom of Christ for all to see.

In the following pages, you will learn how the Father answers the burning question that Christ’s disciples had about the time when He would establish His kingdom, and you will also recognize the character of Christ’s kingdom as expressed in love and time.

It is our earnest prayer that your soul will be filled with joy and that you will be ready to join the chorus to proclaim the coming of Christ and His everlasting kingdom, giving hope to many as the evil powers attempt to usurp the position that belongs to Christ alone.



## Time Prophecy

God is the Revealer of secrets. The Bible is filled with examples of God showing to His prophets and to His people what is to come, as they have humbly sought understanding of the time. The experience of every child of God is centered on the desire to know when their reunification with the Lord will take place, when they will live in His presence as it was intended from the beginning when Adam was created.

God gave Daniel keys to the revelation and understanding of when Jesus would establish His kingdom after he pleaded with the Lord to make known to him the dream of king Nebuchadnezzar, who had questions about the future as well.

**But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. (Daniel 2:28)**

Nebuchadnezzar was allowed to see the flow of time in a statue of a human figure made with different metals decreasing in value from top to bottom. This timepiece delineates the rise and fall of world empires up until the time when Jesus Christ breaks down the earthly image and establishes His own eternal kingdom. When Daniel explained the dream and the interpretation to king Nebuchadnezzar, he declared the Authority behind the revelation and the truthfulness of what he was shown. Many have studied this prophecy and have expounded on its application to the different kingdoms that have fulfilled the prophecy so precisely.<sup>[1]</sup>

**...the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. (Daniel 2:45)**

What confidence was exhibited by this faithful man of God, who was allowed to witness the deep and secret things of God!? We may have the same confidence today as we behold the grandeur of the sign of the Son of man being drawn on the heavenly canvas, [signed by the Alpha and Omega](#). In fact, as we continue, you will understand that Nebuchadnezzar and Daniel were allowed to behold the pinnacle of the sign of the Son of man, the most beautiful and majestic depiction of Christ and His kingdom.

## A Timepiece of God

In the past,<sup>[2]</sup> we have examined the prophecy of Daniel 2 to study precisely where we are in the timeline of the prophecy, and how that harmonizes with other time prophecies in Revelation. Since the image stretches to the present, and the Lord directs us to “look up”, we have also [examined](#) possible representations of Nebuchadnezzar’s statue on the heavenly canvas for signs of the timing of its fall. Now, in the context of the appearing of the sign of the Son of man, we can clearly recognize the location of the original kingdom timepiece that was shown to Daniel in answer to his prayer to know king Nebuchadnezzar’s dream.

Nebuchadnezzar beheld the original timepiece of God’s kingdom in the heavens, representing the times of the rise and fall of different earthly world empires until the end, when Christ would become the ultimate King of this earth and establish His everlasting kingdom.

Moses had a similar experience when he was shown the true heavenly sanctuary that he was to use as a pattern to build the earthly representation.



And look that thou **make them after their pattern**, which was **shewed thee in the mount**. (Exodus 25:40)

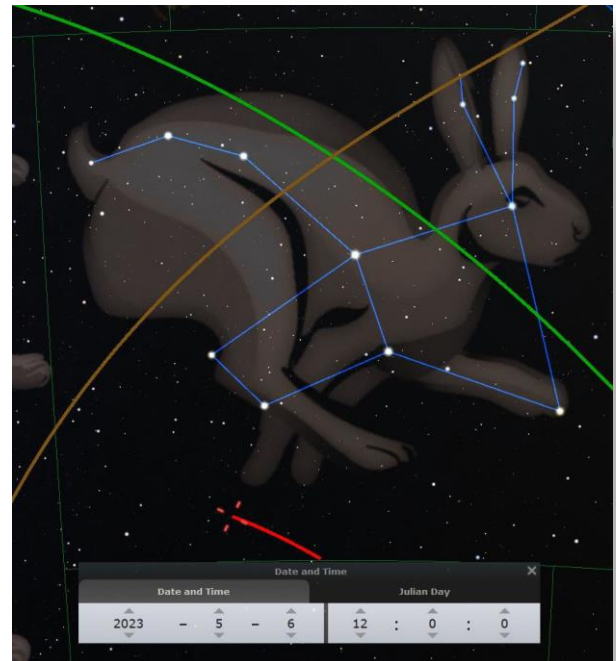
These revelations are a reminder of the reality that for God's people, this sin-filled earth is not the ultimate destination.

For here have we no continuing city, but **we seek one to come**. (Hebrews 13:14)

This stands in contrast with what the leaders of the world promote, especially the newly **crowned King Charles III** with his climate agenda for the planet,<sup>[3]</sup> focusing on exalting (or worshipping) creation, rather than the Creator. With the climate agenda, he leads people to believe in a long future on earth (or even Mars) without the reign of Christ.

However, his purposes and intentions are **in the crosshairs of God**. On May 6, 2023, when King Charles III was crowned, the heavenly sign in Lepus showed how comet S3 representing the Holy Spirit<sup>[4]</sup> gave a counterattack to the plans of Satan by striking at the feet of the hare to signify that the kingdom of global Babylon—the image Nebuchadnezzar saw, representing the kingdoms seeking world-wide reign—was given its death sentence. By comparison, the whole realm of such a kingdom is but a footstool for our King of kings:

Thus saith the Lord, **The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool**: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest? (Isaiah 66:1)



Lepus is a constellation that represents the footstool of the Lord—the whole earth that kings like Charles III aspire to reign.<sup>[5]</sup> It represents the kingdom of the enemies of God, who are to be brought under Him as He establishes His everlasting kingdom.

The Lord said unto my Lord, **Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool**. (Psalm 110:1)

Now consider that if Lepus represents the feet of the statue of the enemy kingdom in time, as shown to Nebuchadnezzar, it behooves us to understand where the rest of the timepiece is in the heavens. Exploring this idea will take us onto holy ground in a most amazing revelation that is eternally memorialized in the heavens as a reminder of the character of God. Like Moses or Joshua, we stand in the presence of the Lord as we behold the timepiece of God's kingdom.



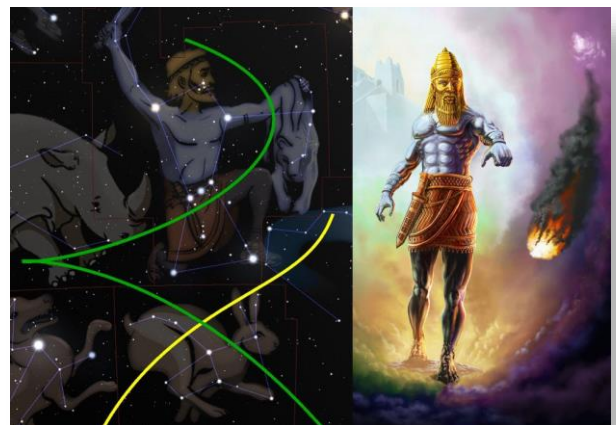
When we look up to the heavenly canvas at Lepus, where the three comets meet, we see above it the constellation of Orion. It is the only constellation in the vicinity that is clearly a man, with head, chest and arms, thighs, legs, feet and toes, and could thus qualify for the pattern shown to Daniel and Nebuchadnezzar.

When a clock of God was discovered in Orion, it was shared with the world in 2010. In the [Orion Presentation](#) a detailed explanation is given of how Orion represents Jesus' sacrifice and His ministry as our great High Priest<sup>[6]</sup> in the heavenly sanctuary during the long time of grace that He gave for the world.<sup>[7]</sup>

## The King and Kingdom of Glory

Let us examine how Orion depicts all the parts of the statue that were shown to Nebuchadnezzar in his dream.

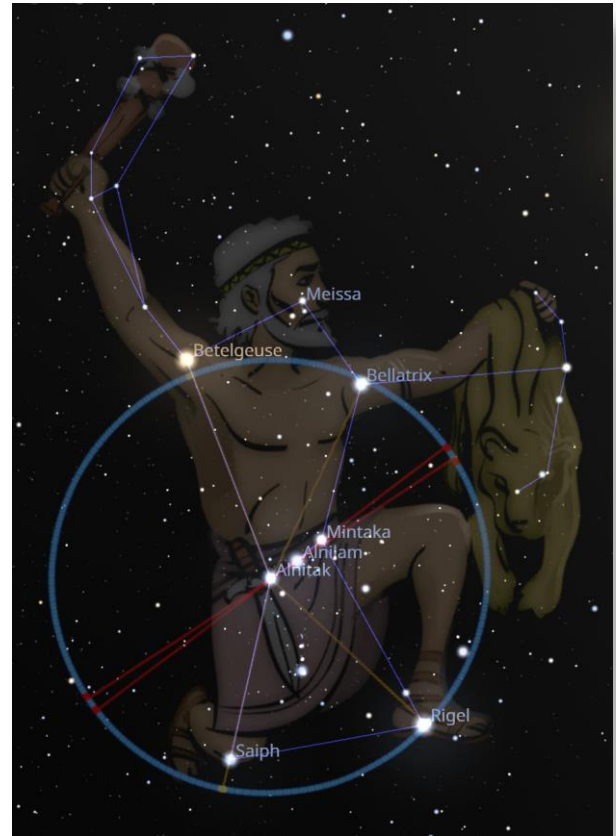
At the head of Orion, we find the star [Meissa](#) which means "The Shining One". The glory of the Father shone through Jesus' sacrifice on the cross because it displayed the Father's own self-sacrificial love in giving His only begotten Son.<sup>[8]</sup> Upon Jesus' head, they pressed the crown of thorns, and above His head, the inscription was written, "Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews". Now in the sign of the Son of man we see the path of comet K2 (green line in the image above) leading to the same place on June 4, 2024, signaling the time when Jesus will crown the first fruits of His sacrifice in His kingdom.<sup>[9]</sup>





At the chest level, we find the stars Betelgeuse and Bellatrix directing one's attention to the pierced hands of Jesus when He was nailed to the cross, wounded for our transgressions. The name of the red supergiant, **Betelgeuse** even means "the hand of Orion"—it is the right hand, and is associated with the manifestation of God's wrath; the executing agent of judgment.<sup>[10]</sup> **Bellatrix** means a "female warrior" and represents the church of God triumphing over the enemy in the strength of the Lord.

At Orion's waist, we find the belt stars which represent the throne of God, one star for each of the three members of the Godhead. Alnitak represents Jesus, Alnilam in the center represents the Father, Mintaka represents the Holy Spirit. Jesus is at the right hand of the Father and His star is the center of the Orion clock, just as the Lamb is the center of the worship scene in Revelation 4-5. In the article [Sealed in His Name](#), we restated how the star Alnitak bears the new name of Jesus, since it represents Him, and from the signature, concluded that it corresponds to the Alpha initial of the royal name of Jesus that is being drawn in the sign of the Son of man. These three stars form one throne, just as the three divine Persons are one in purpose. Together they agreed on the plan of salvation for the redemption of humanity, to reveal the Son of man as the Way of reconciliation to the Father. When Jesus became a man, He demonstrated the character of the Father to the world and glorified Him.<sup>[11]</sup> Therefore, the Alpha and Omega signature is the same for Alnilam, the star of the Father. While the **Alpha** points to the divine Person, the **Omega** corresponds to Their dominion, as represented by Orion, the constellation that presents Their sacrificial character of love and **time**. The kingdom of Orion is revealed as one of self-sacrifice, from which flow the divine graces of love and time, wherein we thrive.



At the level of the thighs, we find the Orion nebula which represents the water and blood that flowed from the Lord's body when He was pierced for our sins. His sacrifice made it possible for everyone to receive a new life in Christ, just like the Orion Nebula is a star nursery where new stars are born.

*Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. (2 Corinthians 5:17)*

The Orion Nebula resembles a large body of water and beautifully matches the biblical description as the "sea of glass mingled with fire" from the embedded





stars. How fitting that this place, like a pool of the life-giving water and blood from our Savior's sacrifice, would be the designated place where all the overcoming redeemed ones will gather!

*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God. (Revelation 15:2)*

Below the Orion Nebula are the stars Saiph and Rigel. Together, these stars point to the wounds that were inflicted on Jesus' feet at His crucifixion. Saiph is known as the "right knee of the giant" and Rigel, the brightest star of Orion, refers to his left foot, which explains why he is often illustrated in the artwork in a half-kneeling position. Jesus came to serve and not to be served, so His depiction in the heavens manifests that character. It is a posture of a servant, ready to wash one's feet, like when Jesus washed the feet of His disciples. He drew a contrast between the kings of this earth and His eternal kingdom, telling His disciples that they should not be like the former:

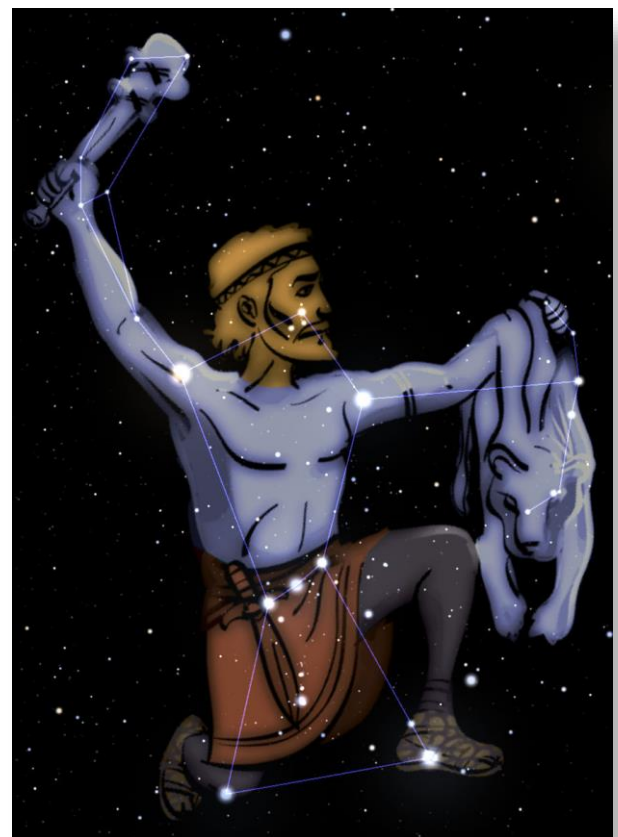
*But ye shall not be so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve. For whether is greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? Is not he that sitteth at meat? But I am among you as he that serveth. (Luke 22:26-27)*

This is no sign of weakness. Jesus knew that His kingdom was secure, but He clearly appointed it to those who were willing to continue in His humility:

*Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations. And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me; (Luke 22:28-29)*

The appointed kingdom is represented by Orion, and when the humble rise from their knees, they have divine power. In this sense, we can understand that when Jesus stands up, His outstretched feet, if depicted in Orion, would be on the footstool of Lepus. Thus, the demise of the kingdoms of the world as represented by King Charles III, is shown in the time flow of the image with comet S3 indicating his coronation.<sup>[12]</sup> Now we have found the complementary timepiece for the "great" image that Nebuchadnezzar dreamt about. And indeed, this image in Orion is great, as the Bible declares.

Thus, Nebuchadnezzar saw the clock of God in Orion indicating a duration for each earthly kingdom and containing a visual representation of the flow of time until the coming of Christ to establish His everlasting kingdom—the stone that strikes the earthly image at the time indicated by the feet. That stone then becomes a great mountain, symbolic of a constellation (Orion).



The kingdoms of the world will be destroyed, but the kingdom of God will stand forever, undivided and undiminishing in value. The image in Orion points us



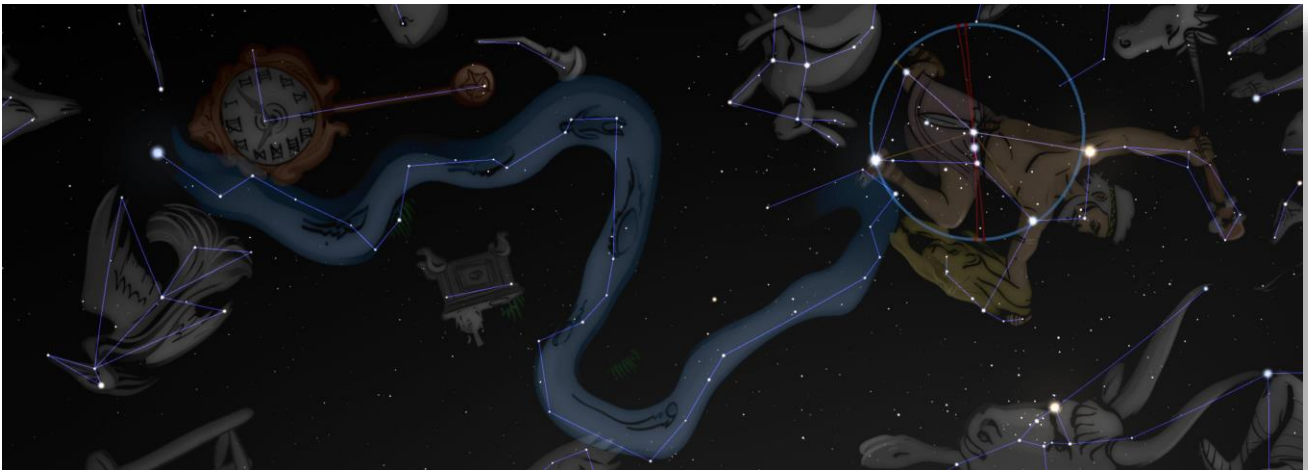


to Jesus, who was the perfect Lamb chosen from the beginning of time, and commemorates His sacrifice, which gave Him the right to become King.

**Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing. (Revelation 5:12)**

Orion lies on the **celestial equator** for everyone to behold without exception, and is easily identified, being the brightest constellation in the sky.

Do you recognize why Orion is at the pinnacle of the sign of the Son of man, above the contested area signified by the three comets in Lepus? In **The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple**, we explained how the enemy seeks to cut off that part of the sign in defiance against this manifestation, and in **Anointing the Man of Sin**, we revealed how Satan seeks to usurp Alnitak's dominion. Orion is one heavenly clock witness with the figure of Christ as the Son of man who was wounded for our transgressions. The constellation of Eridanus which flows from Orion represents the **blood He shed** which flows to the Horologium constellation, which is the pendulum clock that announces the coming of the Bridegroom as King of kings and Lord of lords to deliver His children and destroy the wicked.



The entire sign of the Son of man depicts the life and sacrifice of our Savior with these three timepiece constellations witnessing to what gave Jesus the right to become King of the earth as well as the universe. His perfect life of submission and self-sacrificing love, depicted in these elements of time, stands in contrast to the greed and selfishness that characterizes the leaders of the world and permeates all that they do.



## The Challenge

Satan is also very acquainted with Bible prophecy and with the revelation of time. However, he challenges God by trying to establish his own kingdom on his own terms. For his kingdom, the appearance of the sign of the Son of man in heaven is no good news, inasmuch as it shows the coming of Christ. It is to Satan's advantage that people do not look up to understand [this heavenly sign](#) that pronounces the demise of his earthly kingdom.<sup>[13]</sup> He knows he only has a short time, and he wants to keep humanity in slavery to sin by leading them to embrace his [image, mark or number](#) through increasingly coercive measures which will become apparent as time goes by. His goal is to completely obliterate the last vestiges of loyalty to God from humanity. Bible prophecy in connection with heavenly signs has discovered his intentions<sup>[14]</sup> to use the position of the newly crowned king who was anointed for his service. Satan is exerting the greatest effort to bring every remaining pocket of resistance in the earth under his dominion.

**Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. (Revelation 12:12)**

Satan looks at the heavenly clocks with hatred and envy as he sees how they lift up Orion instead of his own kingdom. Like he inspired Nebuchadnezzar to build a statue completely of gold, Satan wants to reign forever. But it was Jesus' sacrifice that gave Him that exalted position, while Satan's kingdom knows only pride, which precedes his fall.<sup>[15]</sup>

Satan is also acquainted with [God's true calendar](#). King Charles III was crowned on the first day of unleavened bread II.<sup>[16]</sup> This is the anniversary of Jesus' rest in the tomb on a High Sabbath.<sup>[17]</sup> A stone was secured on His sepulcher to ensure that He would not come out. Satan felt victorious when Christ



lay in the tomb,<sup>[18]</sup> and choosing the anniversary of that day, he shows his intent to yet gain the victory by overcoming the Christ-like people of the last days. It is similar to how the crosses of the papal church typically show Jesus where Satan would have Him be—perpetually crucified.

However, the Father sent a mighty angel to call forth His Son from the grave and to roll away the stone holding Him in.<sup>[19]</sup> The memorial of the day of Christ’s resurrection on May 27 in AD 31 is highlighted by God in the sign of the Son of man, by marking the proclamation of Jesus as King of the earth on that memorial date of May 27, 2023. It is also the beginning of the day (year) of the Lord as the Holy Spirit, represented by comet S3, departs from Lepus to make way for Jesus to come back.<sup>[20]</sup> A year later, on May 27, 2024, again on the memorial anniversary of His resurrection, Jesus will call forth all the dead in Christ in the first resurrection, just before the rapture.<sup>[21]</sup>

Much as the year from March 8, 2022, to March 8, 2023, was punctuated by symbols of the cross, as we discussed at length in articles such as [Looking Up to All Truth](#), the year ahead is likewise punctuated by memorials to the resurrection. Could it be that this is the year when the special resurrection of God’s army in Ezekiel’s vision may be fulfilled as the earth descends into the last battle!?

Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophesy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live. So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army. (Ezekiel 37:9-10)



## Defying Defiance

In his pride, Nebuchadnezzar blasphemously erected an imitation statue fully of gold, and obliged all the subjects of his kingdom to bow down and worship it in defiance of the decree of God that limited the duration of his earthly kingdom. God’s kingdom alone endures forever, but like Nebuchadnezzar of old, King Charles III sat upon the “Stone of Destiny”<sup>[22]</sup> clad in golden apparel and boldly claimed allegiance from onlookers as though the nations of the earth all belonged to him. Both Nebuchadnezzar and King Charles III blasphemed against God by declaring through the symbolism of the head-to-toe golden attire that theirs is the everlasting kingdom.



Just as Nebuchadnezzar demanded worship from his subjects on the threat of death, the loyal children of God will also soon be oppressed and ultimately threatened with death by the globalist powers.

Then an herald cried aloud, **To you it is commanded, O people, nations, and languages,** [current population worldwide] **That at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the golden image** [yield to pressure to embrace all the ungodly initiatives of the NWO] **that Nebuchadnezzar the king hath set up: And whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace** [death sentence]. (Daniel 3:4-6)

The faith of many will be tried in the time ahead, and the foundation on which one stands will be revealed. Is our faith firmly grounded on the Rock or is it built on the shifting sands of comfort and convenience? Has self-sacrificial love been nourished in our life or does a self-indulgent mentality prevail? How much are we willing to suffer for the Lord?

As it was with Daniel's friends, others around us may turn us in, demanding that we bow down to laws that are contrary to God's law, such as the Covid-19 vaccination, LGBT equality, or possibly even certain mandates relating to the climate agenda, all strongly pushed by **modern-day Babylon**.

There are certain Jews [Christians]... these men, O king, have not regarded thee: they serve not thy gods, nor worship the golden image [representing the principles of the NWO] which thou hast set up. (Daniel 3:12)

What decision would you make in such a case? We have already been significantly deprived of freedom of speech, but when your government prevents you from using "your own" money, or even imprisons those who don't comply with the system, will you capitulate?<sup>[23]</sup> The greedy powers of the world under Satan's influence are determined to eradicate all opposition from those who refuse to bend the knee to their agenda like Nebuchadnezzar also was.

Now if ye be ready that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, **ye fall down and worship the image which I have made; well: but if ye worship not, ye shall be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery furnace;** and who is that God that shall deliver you out of my hands? (Daniel 3:15)

The enemy is enslaving the world, and a hint to how that is executed in modern times is given in the image itself. Each successive material was of a lesser value, until the feet that had a remnant of the stability of iron but was mixed with worthless clay. This sequence represents the inflation of modern fiat currencies arising from printing billions of currency notes without increasing the store of value they represent. This steals the hard-earned value from the working class, and leads them to pine away just to make ends meet, without anything extra to improve their lives.

The pocketbook is among the surest means of coercion available, and "killing" in the financial furnace is already used by banks to restrict buying or selling (i.e. movement of money) unless one complies with the requirements of the system—which are never stated. The compliance department of banks is the controlling arm for money flow, and they work in secret, leaving the customer wondering if they will ever be able to use their money again. Often, one must answer detailed and personally invasive questions regarding what they intend to do and where the money came from.



But they never reveal the actual criteria by which they evaluate whether or not to let you use your money. It is usually touted to be just about (overzealous) prevention of money laundering and terrorist financing, but it is also about whether one uses their nemesis currency, Bitcoin. Nor will you be informed if your name appears on an internal “social terrorist” list (for one’s public stance on LGBT tolerance or “religious extremism” for example).

Despite the increasing trouble, the revelation of the sign of the Son of man imparts hope and assurance to endure until the end. All those who look up in full faith and confidence to the divine masterpiece are empowered to answer in unison with the three Hebrew friends who boldly declared their faith in the deliverance of the Lord.

*Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter. **If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.** (Daniel 3:16-18)*

The power in the sign of the Son of man derives from the self-sacrificing love of God that is revealed there. All those who follow Christ’s example of self-sacrifice as illustrated in Orion, overcoming by His blood (**His DNA**), represented by the Eridanus River that flows from His side, and embrace His character of time as the Horologium constellation reveals, will have their trust in the Lord strengthened through the difficulties they face. They will choose to obey Christ **whatever the cost**.



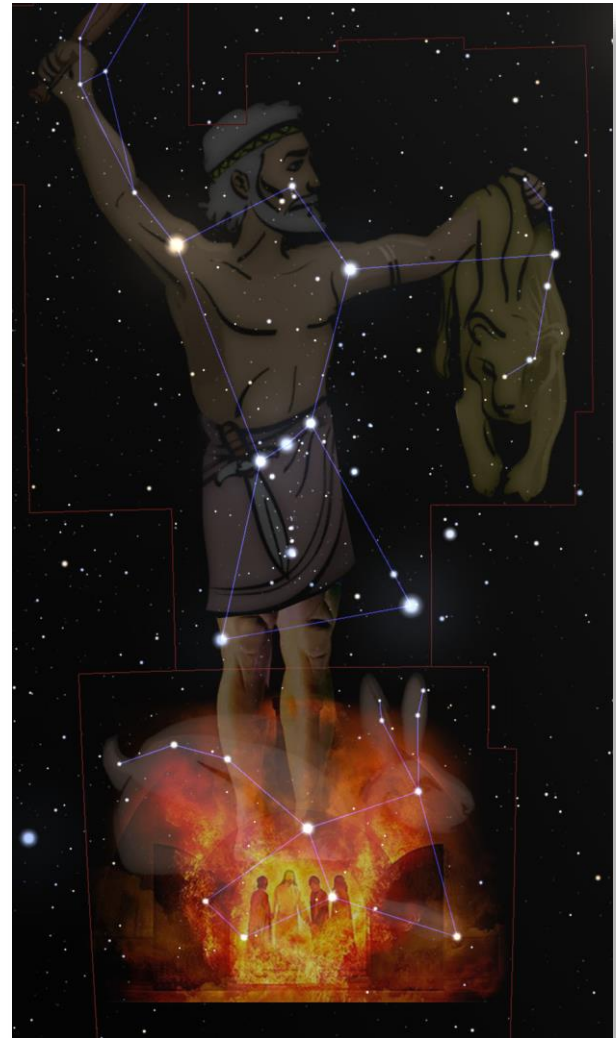
As a type for our days, the trial of the three Hebrews shows that Jesus is personally intervening for our deliverance, appearing in the midst of the fiery furnace to preserve alive those among His faithful children who are **sealed in His name**.

Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, and spake, and said unto his counsellors, **did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire?** They answered and said unto the king, True, O king. He answered and said, lo, **I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.** (Daniel 3:24-25)

As the conflagration that erupts on the earth consumes the land represented by Lepus, we see One like the Son of God (Orion) with His feet standing in the burning oven where the three friends (the three comets, K2, E3, and S3) are thrown into the fire.

As Jesus was there, protecting His faithful ones from the harm of the blazing fire, so He stands as the Protector to all who look up in faith to the sign of His deliverance. This revelation of Jesus Christ provides the strength and confidence needed to face the great time of trouble that is upon us. Orion, the brightest constellation in the night sky, stands up as Michael (meaning "Who is like God", which is reminiscent of Nebuchadnezzar's acknowledgement that He was "like the Son of God") for the deliverance of His people and causes His enemies to tremble at the sight.

**And at that time** [the beginning of the year on May 27, 2023] **shall Michael stand up**, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: **and at that time** [the end of the year on May 27, 2024] **thy people shall be delivered**, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)





## The Great White Cloud

What you will read in this section demonstrates the precision with which our Lord orchestrates the fulfillment of His word. He is earnestly directing our attention to the heavens, so that we can recognize that our redemption is not just near, but close enough to track it. He is coming in power and great glory. On May 12, 2023, news headlines revealed the discovery of the largest cosmic explosion ever seen.

### Astronomers reveal the largest cosmic explosion ever seen

The explosion is more than **ten times brighter** than any known supernova (exploding star) and **three times brighter than the brightest tidal disruption event**, where a star falls into a supermassive black hole.

The explosion, known as AT2021lwx, **has currently lasted over three years**, compared to most supernovae which are only visibly bright for a few months. It took place nearly 8 billion light years away, when the universe was around 6 billion years old, and is still being detected by a network of telescopes.

The researchers believe that the explosion is a **result of a vast cloud of gas**, possibly thousands of times larger than our sun, that has been violently disrupted by a supermassive black hole. Fragments of the cloud would be swallowed up, sending shockwaves through its remnants, as well as into a large dusty 'doughnut' surrounding the black hole. **Such events are very rare and nothing on this scale has been witnessed before.**

This explosion was first detected in November 2020, but it was not until now that reports about the unprecedented explosion were released.

**The AT2021lwx event dethrones gamma-ray burst GRB 221009A as the brightest recorded cosmic explosion, which was reported in 2022.** The gamma-ray burst was actually brighter, but it only lasted for a fraction of AT2021lwx, which is releasing more energy overall.<sup>[24]</sup>

What is the significance of this "great" cloud? Does it relate to or confirm the sign of the Son of man in any way?

*And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man [traced by the paths of comets E3 and K2]: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

Jesus comes in the clouds of heaven with power and **great glory**. We have long associated the clouds with the cloudy comas of the comets that announce His coming (K2 and E3), but they are certainly **not** gloriously bright. Now given this unprecedented explosion associated with great clouds of gas, the amount of light continuously radiating from it can well be described as "great glory"! Furthermore, the timing and location of the explosion reveals marvelous understanding confirming the sign of the Son of man and further fulfilling the testimony of God's word.

The reports about this long-duration cosmic explosion reached the press on May 12, 2023, which was the seventh day of unleavened bread according to God's calendar. This was the anniversary of the day when the Israelites crossed the red sea and were delivered from their Egyptian persecutors.<sup>[25]</sup> A pillar of cloud and of fire stood between them and their enemies acting as a protective wall.



And the angel of God, which went before the camp of Israel, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them: And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night. (Exodus 14:19-20)

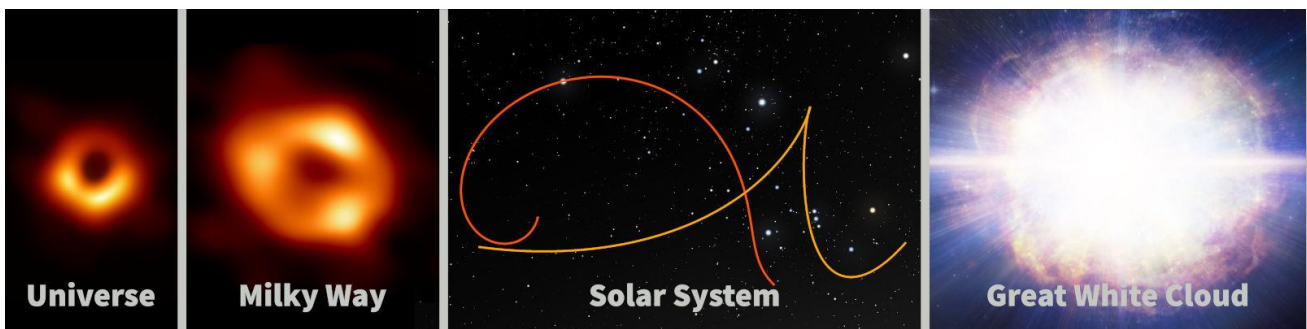
This churning pillar of cloud and of fire stood as an impenetrable wall of protection between Israel and his enemies. Considering that the explosion was first detected in November 2020,<sup>[26]</sup> when Covid-19 vaccines were being developed and tested<sup>[27]</sup> around the world, it may represent a protective cloud for God's children against the vaccination threat. God was aware of the rushing army of attackers, and He manifested His power in this sign of protection.

As we have written before, the Covid-19 vaccines constitute the **abomination that maketh desolate** and the **number of the beast**. Never before had man assumed the prerogatives of God to interfere in the genetic processes of the bodies of the general public. The quick development and global roll-out of this new technology posed a direct attack against every human being, and ultimately, most did not escape.

The scientists are baffled, finding it difficult to explain how this explosion could last for so long, but this was according to God's timing. The fact that the report of this ongoing explosion comes now, signals that God is giving assurance to His undefiled first fruits (the 144,000) and all who resisted the vaccination threat throughout that time. We will be able to go forward in His light with determined confidence in the strength of the Lord, to stand steadfast through even greater coercive pressure that may come ahead. On the other hand, this growing explosion shows His building wrath that is about to break out against the wicked like it did against Pharaoh and his army.

For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:17)

But there is even more to learn from the timing of the report of this explosive light! It was also the anniversary of the unveiling of the first image of the central black hole of our Milky Way, Sagittarius A\*, on May 12, 2022. And this is where we find the connection to the sign of the Son of man, because now it corresponds to the prophecy of the approaching small black cloud associated with Jesus' coming.<sup>[28]</sup> Could it be that the great white cloud is now manifesting as the brightest (i.e. "whitest") astronomical cloud ever witnessed?



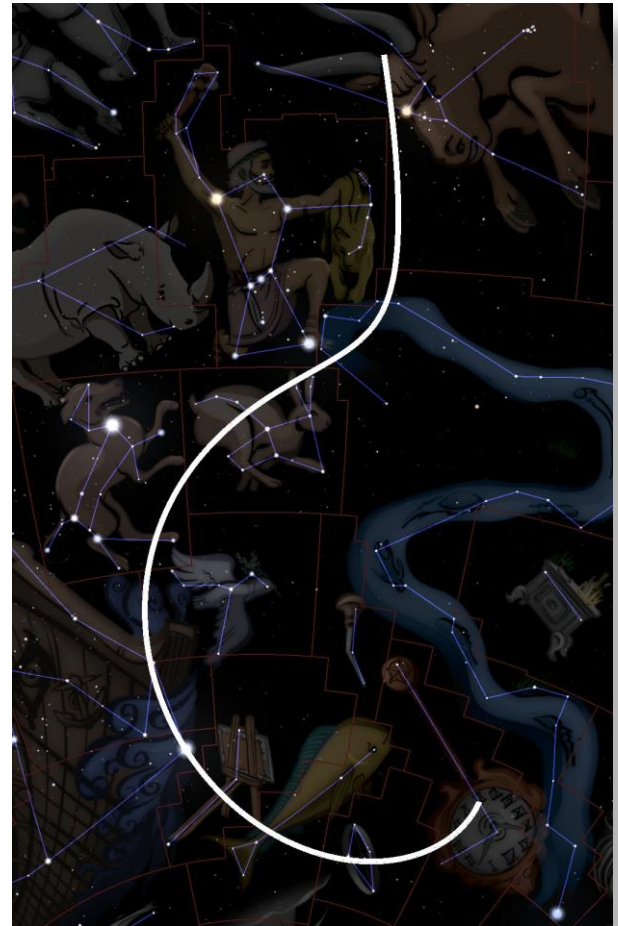




The symbolism in Revelation 14 provides a reaffirming hint:

And I looked, and behold a white cloud [the cosmic explosion], and upon the cloud [i.e., at the time the cloud was reported] one sat like unto the Son of man, [Jesus in Orion] having on his head a golden crown, [comet K2] and in his hand a sharp sickle [made by the path of E3]. (Revelation 14:14)

Finally, consider that May 12 of AD 31, the year of Christ's crucifixion, was the first day of the first month, when the Jews would have sought for ripe barley to use for the wave sheaf offering of the Passover week, which was offered on May 27, AD 31. For centuries, the first harvested barley sheaf was waved before God on the sixteenth day of the Hebrew month, foreshadowing the resurrection of Jesus Christ the first fruits from the grave<sup>[29]</sup> on that very day, May 27, AD 31.<sup>[30]</sup> Thus, in memorial of that year, May 12, when the first fruits sheaf of the barley harvest was cut, points to May 27, when Jesus was raised as the first fruits of the harvest of His people and literally ascended briefly to His Father for approval.<sup>[31]</sup>



The revelation of this incredible light on the memorial anniversary of the barley search is a signal that the 144,000 end-time first fruits<sup>[32]</sup> are finally gathered and ready to make their offering. Therefore, with this signal on May 12, 2023 that the first fruits have been gathered, Christ can be crowned the King of the earth on the memorial anniversary of His resurrection on May 27, 2023.

The cosmic explosion was reported as being ten times brighter than the brightest supernova. Even this fact has prophetic significance. The light of understanding coming from the study of Orion (since 2010) was prophesied to shine ten times brighter<sup>[33]</sup> than the original jewels of the church, which were not appreciated for what they were. Now is the time when the jewels, placed in their heavenly setting, are to reveal their brilliance before the world.



The timepiece of the kingdom of Christ as shown to Nebuchadnezzar and depicted in Orion is nearly finished, and just now, a cosmic explosion with indescribable brightness is seen.

The **research team** determined that the incredibly luminous event was **nearly 100 times brighter than all the 100 billion stars in the Milky Way galaxy combined.**

Jesus spoke of a hundredfold yield from the gospel seed that fell on good ground—fruit for the kingdom.

But he that received seed into the good ground is he that **heareth the word, and understandeth it;** which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, **some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.** (Matthew 13:23)

The light of the fourth Angel is to lighten the earth with **Christ's glory** at the darkest hour of its history, the time when the Holy Spirit is withdrawn from the wicked and the day (year) of the Lord begins.

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and **the earth was lightened with his glory.** (Revelation 18:1)

It is only through the portions of the Holy Spirit conveyed through the two witnesses and the sign of the Son of man that all of God's children will be able to stand during this time.<sup>[34]</sup>

Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, **Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.** (Zechariah 4:6)

Those who embrace the testimony of time and the message that the Spirit speaks through the sign of the Son of man, will ultimately shine brightly as prophesied.

And they that be **wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament;** and they that turn many to righteousness **as the stars** for ever and ever. (Daniel 12:3)

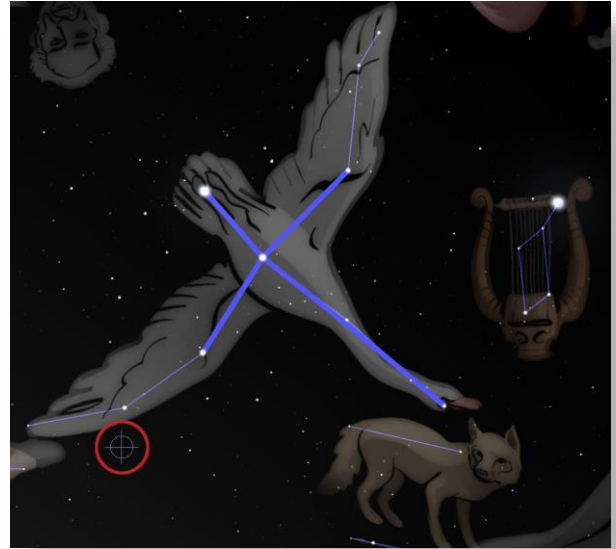




## A Solemn Oath

So far, regarding the cosmic explosion, we have examined the importance of the *timing* in God's plan and what it represents. But its *location* is also very significant.

This bright beacon of consuming fire radiates from the right wing of the constellation of the Swan (Cygnus), wherein is found the asterism known as the Northern Cross. Naturally, when God places a newsworthy astronomical object at a heavenly cross, we can be assured that He has given it special significance. And being that it is at the outstretched wing of the swan at the right hand of the cross, it calls to mind a well-known prophecy of Revelation.



*And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, And swore by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:5-7)*

In [Looking Up to All Truth](#), we described a three-fold divine emphasis on March 8 that we couldn't ignore. On **March 8**, 2021, we saw that this oath was shown in the Orion clock, as we described in the video, [The King Has Sworn!](#) We anticipated that this would mean that there would be no more time beyond that cycle of the Orion clock, and that Jesus would return at its end. But the Lord has more than one clock in the heavens, and while indeed, He ceased to reckon time on the Orion clock of the Son, He still used the Mazzaroth clock of the Father.

Lo and behold, exactly one year later, we discovered a special cross on the Mazzaroth clock that pointed to the same day, **March 8**, 2022, as though extending the oath to say that time would no longer be reckoned on the Mazzaroth clock. Indeed, since that time, the Lord has directed our attention elsewhere, with only coincidental references to the Mazzaroth. One clock remains, upon which God has been marking the last moments: the Horologium clock of the Holy Spirit. It, too, marked **March 8**, 2023.

Fitting to the pattern laid down up to that point, time would continue long enough for the clock to finish its cycle before being discontinued. The Spirit leads us step-by-step, often by refining our understanding of events from being a one-day occurrence to a process that takes a given length of time to fulfill. In hindsight, it is clear that March 8, 2023, which marked the midst of [Daniel's seventieth end-time week](#), pointed to Jesus' return, not as a one-day event, but as the beginning of a process of His coming—a process that began precisely upon the end of that week. On March 12, 2023, the sign of the Son of man began to be formed, which indicates the last stretch of time before the visible appearance of the Lord. He comes with the clouds, so naturally, we see the cometary clouds of His return before we see His person! Thus, like a good storyteller, the Lord continues to reveal the mystery in more and more detail until it is completely finished.

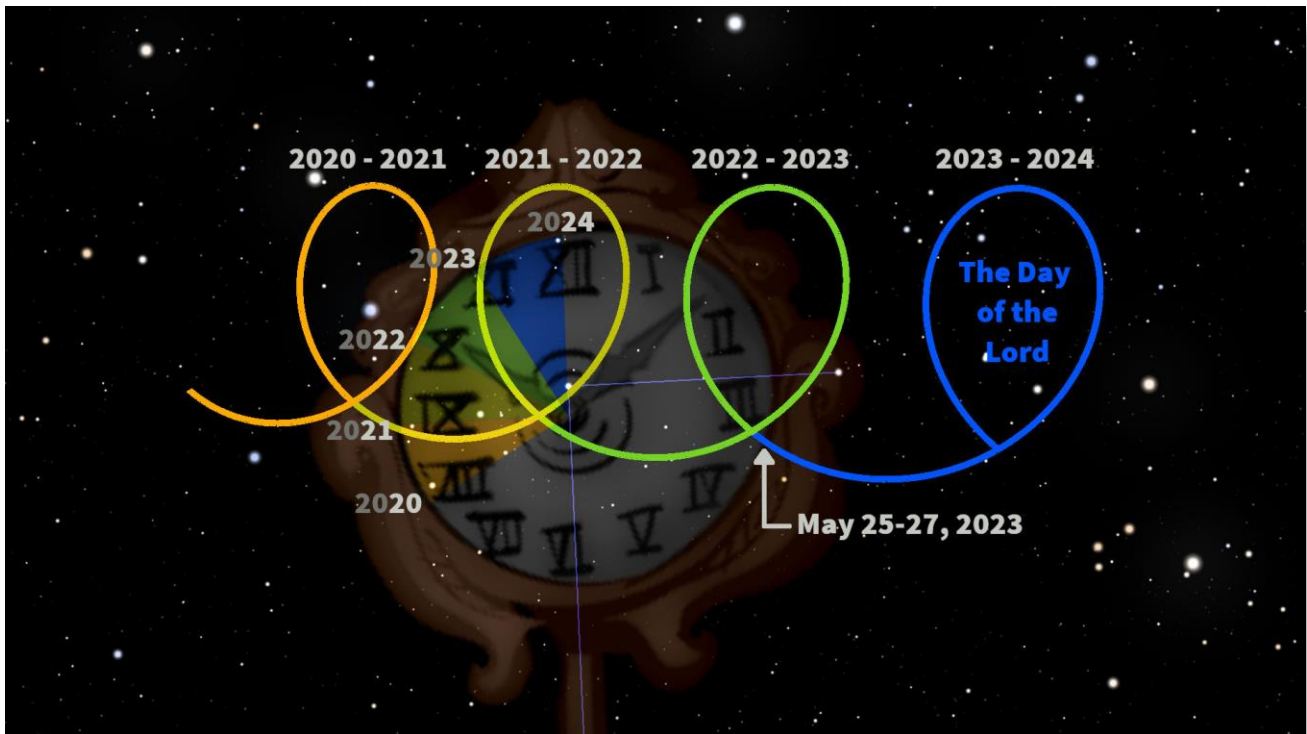


Throughout this three-fold oath, as clock after clock shows that there shall be time no longer, from the Orion clock in 2021 to the Horologium clock in 2023, the unprecedented explosion at the right hand of the Northern Cross has been giving off more light and radiation than any other explosion ever encountered. It is the summation of the oath and declares that the end has come. We already shared how this explosion, which was reported on May 12, 2023, points to May 27, 2023, which is the apparent boundary marking the end of the time of deliberation with the Holy Spirit, and the beginning of a time of final decisions.

On May 27, 2023, the comet S3, which represents the Holy Spirit, departs from the “footstool” constellation, pointing not only to the United States, but on a broader scale, to the whole earth, which is declared to be God’s footstool. It points to the fearful, but necessary circumstance that His presence on earth will only remain in and be communicated through His infilled people. Wickedness will be unrestrained where His people are not directly present. Thus, anyone who has not yet made their decision for the Lord must receive Him directly at the hands of His people, in whom He dwells, if they are to be written in His book.

Then those who feared the LORD spoke with each other, and the LORD listened to what they said. In his presence [through the sign of the Son of man], a scroll of remembrance was written to record the names of those who feared him [respecting His authority as Creator by keeping their DNA undefiled with the abomination of man] and always thought about the honor of his name. “They will be my people,” says the LORD of Heaven’s Armies. “On the day when I act in judgment [from May 27, 2023, to May 27, 2024], they will be my own special treasure. I will spare them as a father spares an obedient child. Then you will again see the difference between the righteous and the wicked, between those who serve God and those who do not.” (Malachi 3:16-18 NLT)

The last hour of mercy on the Horologium clock is expiring, which representatively marks one year per hour as we learned from our first studies of it. But how are those years divided? Our attention was first brought to the clock as Comet BB was discovered to be a comet shortly after entering the Horologium, and has served as the main sprocket for its operation. Each full turn of comet BB takes about a year, and crosses its path in mid-to-late May each year.



This corresponds very well to the beginning of the day of the Lord on May 27, 2023, wherein God's people are sustained only by the daily portions of the hidden manna in the sign of the Son of man,<sup>[35]</sup> rather than because it is a time of mercy as shown on a clock. In fact, the comet BB leaves the clockface in these very days of May 25-27, 2023.

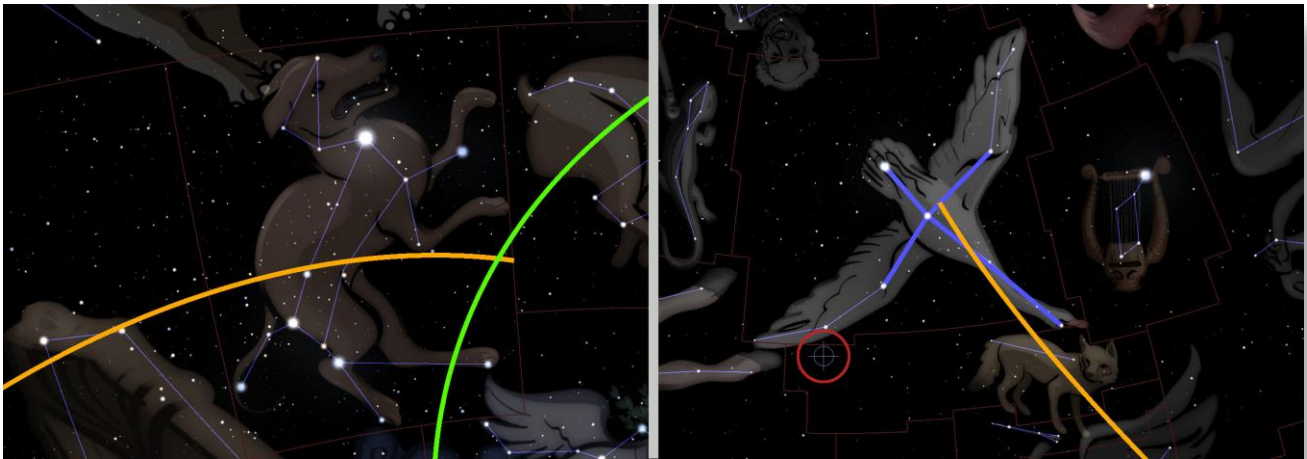
The oath began in 2021 at the Betelgeuse marker on the Orion clock, which represented the Lord's raised right hand. Today, that same Betelgeuse, which had dimmed to about a third of its usual brightness the year before, is **now** dramatically **increasing** in brightness, again fueling speculation that it may soon explode in a supernova. The Lord led us early-on to understand that possibility in light of the plagues of Revelation and **the wrath of God**. Now we see a huge explosion of long duration in Cygnus in a comparable position to Betelgeuse with respect to Jesus in Orion, at the same time that Betelgeuse itself is brightening! This suggests that the great white cloud at the right wing of the Swan points to a time of judgment and plagues, as we would expect.

It may be worthy to note that this constellation being a swan, and knowing that the war has strong financial aspects, it could also signify that a so-called "black swan event" could take place that will have a dramatic negative consequence on the market and economy. Some have determined that the US treasury, which has already warned that it may run out of funds by June 1, may actually run out sooner. Widely called the "X-date" when the US could default on its debt, some financial experts have placed it **as early as May 25**. Isn't it interesting that the Lord has His X-date in Lepus, at very nearly the same time? The two comets cross paths on **May 26 and June 9**. Could this be a reference to the X-date of the US default? We don't have long to wait before we find out!



## At the Cross

The location of the great white cloud, though next to the right wing of the swan, is also technically within the boundaries of the constellation Vulpecula, the fox. This may also be significant, especially when we consider the path of comet S3. This comet, which represents the Holy Spirit, departs from Lepus on May 27 and then exits the outline of the great fish on May 30, as it embarks on a journey during the year of the Lord that ultimately leads it directly to the Northern Cross in the Swan constellation, passing through Vulpecula before touching the cross.



Could God be signifying something more with the cosmic explosion being at the “fox”<sup>[36]</sup> constellation? In the Bible, Jesus figuratively referred to Herod as a fox, which was a demeaning expression that contrasted Herod’s powerlessness to act against Jesus’ own divine purpose.

The same day there came certain of the Pharisees, saying unto him, get thee out, and depart hence: for Herod will kill thee. And he said unto them, **go ye, and tell that fox**, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures today and tomorrow, and the third day I shall be perfected. (Luke 13:31-32)

Herod had no power to do anything against Jesus, nor even to change His plans before His time had come to be given into the hands of men.<sup>[37]</sup> By contrast, God would show exactly who had power over whom, because Jesus prophesied to such that they would behold Him when He returned in glory.

Ye shall not see me, until the time come when ye shall say, **Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord** [Alnitak of Orion]. (Luke 13:35)

Jesus saith unto him, [the High Priest] Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, **Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven** [comets E3 and K2 that form the sign of the Son of man]. (Matthew 26:64)

These verses correlate the sign of the Son of man with the cosmic explosion and the arrival of comet S3 to the constellation of the fox while comets K2 and E3 continue forming the great fish. The position of the fox just below the Northern Cross, suggests that the fox represents a class of on-lookers at Jesus’ feet.

**Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him:** and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. I am Alpha and Omega,



the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty. (Revelation 1:7-8)

In order for those men to see Jesus return, they must be raised from the dead. Thus, there must be a special resurrection in order for those who were instrumental in killing Jesus to behold His coming before the first resurrection at the end of the day of the Lord on May 27, 2024. Daniel also gives indication of this special resurrection to take place after Michael stands up at the beginning of the day of the Lord on May 27, 2023.

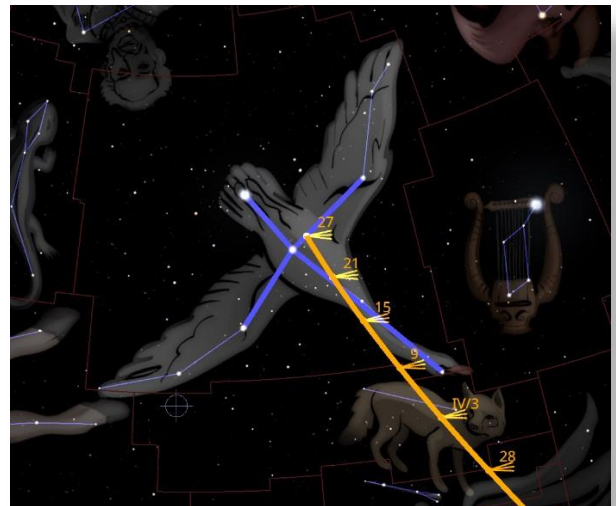
And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. And many [not all] of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. (Daniel 12:1-2)

Those who are raised to everlasting contempt include those “foxes” that participated in the unjust judgment of Jesus. They are represented in the Vulpecula constellation.

Notice, however, that this special resurrection also includes a group of people who are raised to everlasting life. These are also raised to behold His glory, which they cherished so much in their life. Contrasted with the fox, these overcomers are represented on the opposite side of the cross in the constellation, Lyra—signifying a relationship to the harpers of Revelation.<sup>[38]</sup> Like the wicked leaders who taunted Jesus on the cross, there were others standing before the cross who observed His sacrifice with broken hearts of love. Both of these groups have representatives who are to be raised from the dead.

Graves are opened, and “many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth ... awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt” (Daniel 12:2). **All who have died in the faith of the third angel’s message come forth from the tomb glorified to hear God’s covenant of peace with those who have kept His law.** “They also which pierced Him” (Revelation 1:7), those that mocked and derided Christ’s dying agonies, and the most violent opposers of His truth and His people, are raised to behold Him in His glory, and to see the honor placed upon the loyal and obedient.

—The Great Controversy, 636, 637 (1911). [LDE 271.2](#)

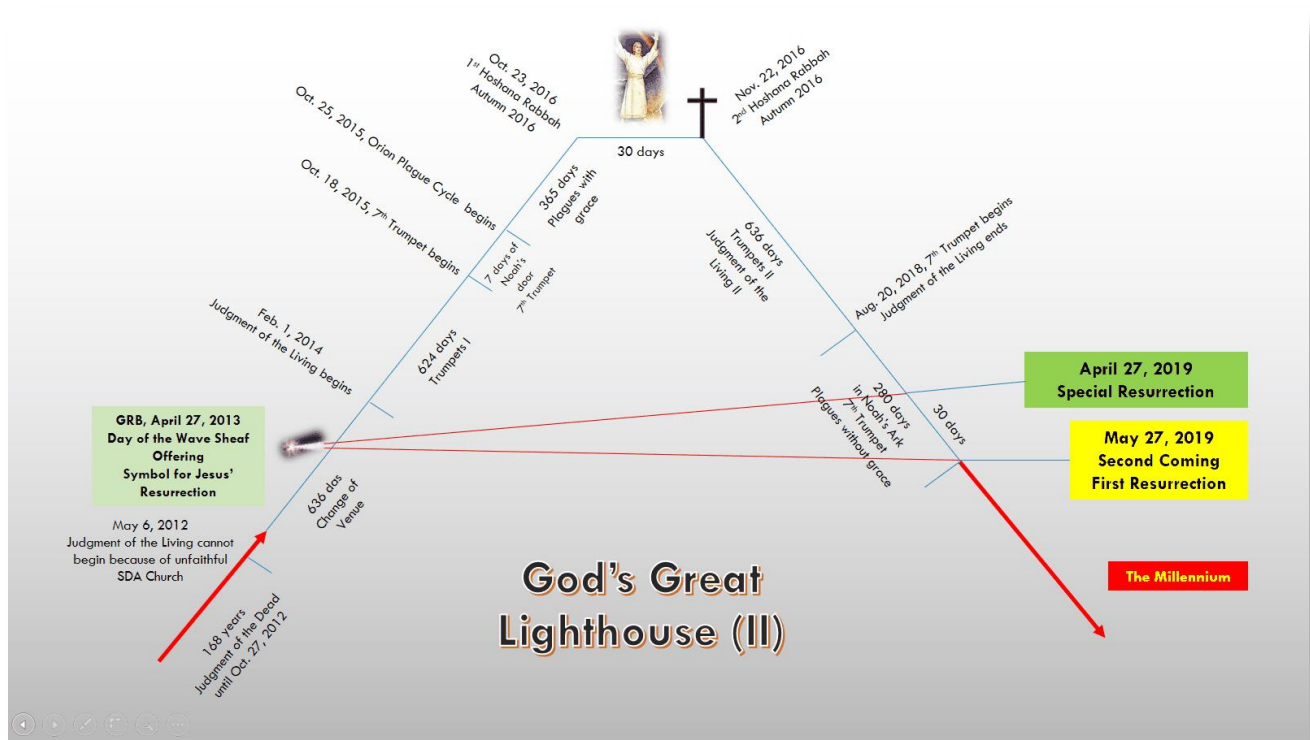


Could it be that comet S3 gives an indication of when this wondrous event may take place? On April 21, 2024, comet S3 reaches the vertical line of the Northern Cross, and reaches the crossbeam the seventh day on April 27, 2024.

This date corresponds to the solar anniversary of the great GRB of April 27, 2013, which was the wave sheaf offering day that year, leading us to associate it with the special resurrection as shown in the



following image from the article [The Seven Lean Years](#), when the Lord led us with a very similar timing as we have now.



The Lord has faithfully guided in the understanding of His time, and often we find prophetic elements in past articles after the [seven years](#) that the Lord granted in answer to our petition. What we see in the similarity of the dates may be another example of that. Now that the report of the sign of the Son of man shows how the Lord chose the special commemorative date of May 27, 2024 as the time for the first resurrection and deliverance of His children—the same date we proclaimed in 2019 —we could offer the possibility that the special resurrection could be on April 27, 2024.

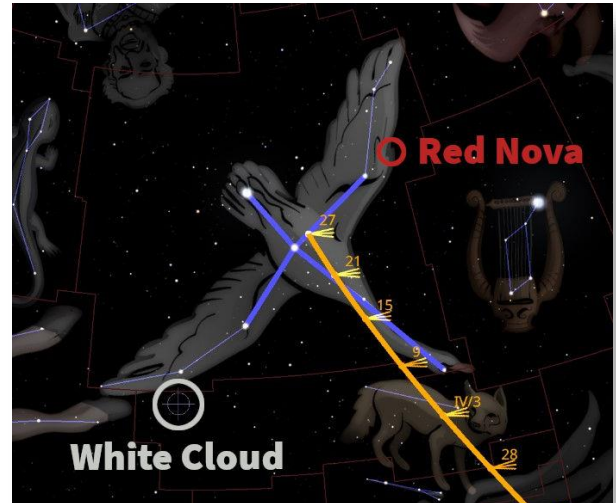
In support of this idea, a glance at the Mazzaroth shows that during the same time frame that S3 travels from the vertical beam of the Northern Cross to the horizontal beam, Venus (symbolizing the church) moves quite precisely from the fish lying on the ecliptic to the one standing upright. This, in the presence of the sun nearby in the corner of Aries the Lamb, suggests a transition from dead to alive!





Recall that this takes place where a collapsing binary star system has been reported that could generate a red nova upon uniting. In [The Maiden and the Millstone](#), we showed how this binary system could represent the tables of God's law, for which the Lord's blood was spilled.

The light of the white cloud shone as God swore that "there should be time no longer" and the three clocks sounded their final chimes. Could it be that as comet S3 strikes the Northern Cross, it signifies when the special resurrection confirms that there would be no more delay to see the Lord's visible return?



By the time comet S3 reaches the cross in Cygnus, the oppression in the world will certainly be so extreme that Jesus' deliverance one month later on May 27, 2024, would be required if flesh would survive. This is the date when we can expect all the sleeping saints will arise to join the living saints in the air to meet the Lord.

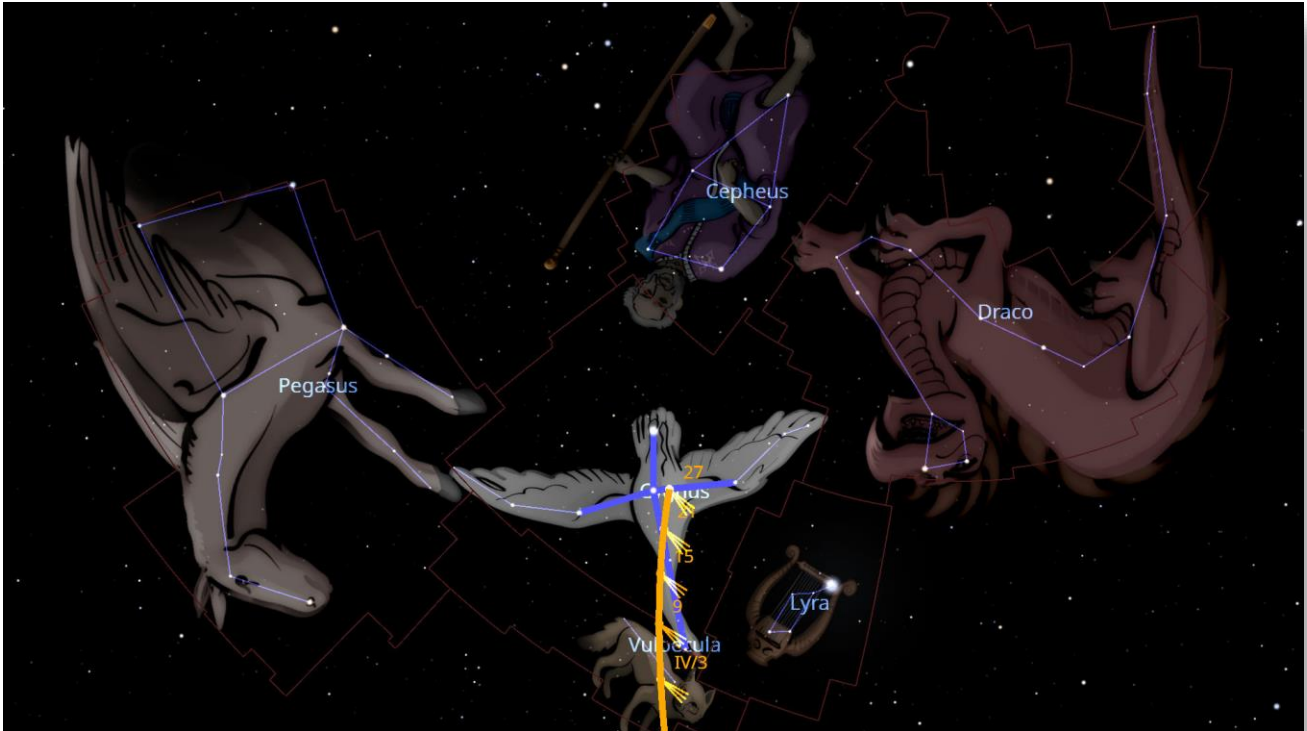
*For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. (1 Thessalonians 4:15-17)*

On the memorial anniversary of His own resurrection victory, Jesus calls forth His sleeping children to awake and arise from the dust of the earth. What a chorus of victory will then be heard as the power of the risen Savior is manifest in full!



## The Thief's Fateful Decision

There is yet one more scene to consider that is related to Jesus' crucifixion as depicted in this area of the heavens.



The constellation above the cross is Cepheus the king. In this context, He stands for the unseen, but loving Father, who watched His beloved Son give His life to reconcile humanity to Himself. Yet not all would receive Him as their Savior. Humanity was divided into two classes. On either side of the Northern Cross (the constellation Cygnus), we see representations of two other groups, to which the thieves that were crucified with Jesus belong. Draco would represent those who, like the unrepentant thief, have a heart that is filled with the spirit of the dragon, with pride and unforgiveness. Pegasus, on the other hand, is an animal that serves its rider, and with its wings is suggestive of a humble heart that is ready to lead others to heaven. This constellation could represent the class of the repentant thief, who acknowledged Jesus' nobility in His most humble moment, and expressed his faith, asking to be counted in the kingdom of Christ. Pegasus brushes up against the Lord's fish that is lying on the ecliptic (the dead in Christ), associating it with those to be resurrected to life.

*And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, **If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.** But the other answering rebuked him, saying, **Dost not thou fear God,** seeing thou art in the same condemnation? And we indeed justly; for we receive the due reward of our deeds: but this man hath done nothing amiss. And he said unto Jesus, **Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.** (Luke 23:39-42)*

The repentant thief had a bad life without the benefit of a knowledge of God, yet with little more than a fear of the Lord, he caught a glimpse of the nature of the kingdom of God and desired to be part of that realm of self-sacrificial love.



The two classes of thieves are like those today who have not made a decision for Christ or against Him. As the thieves were brought into the Lord's presence, they were affected by His Spirit, and His example was a witness to them. They could not change their earthly fate, nor was any mercy granted them, but in Christ's presence, they could make a final decision and seal their eternal destiny. So in the day of the Lord, many will be witnesses to the heavenly peace and noble deportment of the 144,000 (though labeled as criminals), who cannot hide the Spirit that motivates them, and the sinner will be convicted in their heart. If they cherish the influence of the person's Spirit and embrace it, they will be redeemed, though through death, but if they resist Him in the person of one of the 144,000 witnesses, they will close their door to heaven forever.

Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal. (Matthew 25:45-46)

The testimony given by the sign of the Son of man is true. All the plans are laid out for the provision and protection of His children. Let each one look up and exercise faith in His power declaring Him to be King of kings and Lord of lords. Jesus promises to be with us amid the fiery trials ahead and like the three Hebrew friends, we can confidently declare our trust and allegiance to our King. When that unshakable faith is exhibited whatever the cost, the character of Jesus is reflected in us, and He can come to claim us as His own.

Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. **When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced in His people**, then He will come to claim them as His own. {LDE 39.2}

The sign of the most luminous explosion ever observed indicates that that time has finally come, and there shall therefore be time no longer, but His glory will finally lighten the earth. This is their time to serve in the last hour, while all the rejectors of His sacrifice will experience unspeakable regret and lament over what they forsook, turning with unbridled hatred against the righteous. But regardless of the privations or scorn we may have to endure, we may look up at the signs of His love and joyfully exclaim His praise as He imparts His Spirit to stand firm guiding His sheep day by day until His appearance.

And it shall be said in that day, **Lo, this is our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this is the Lord; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.** (Isaiah 25:9)

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

1. See for example The Moment of Truth Lesson 19 – [The Statue of Daniel](#) from cyberspaceministry.org ↑
2. See [The World in Shambles](#) for example. ↑
3. [Abcnews.go.com](#) – [This is why Charles III will be known as the 1st climate king, experts say](#) ↑
4. As evidenced by its circling of the dove, itself a symbol for the Holy Spirit, before entering Lepus. ↑
5. See the article [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#). ↑
6. Hebrews 4:14 – *Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession.* ↑
7. The clock cycles of Orion were the time of grace while Jesus interceded in the heavenly sanctuary. Read about the transition from Orion to the Horologium clock in the article [The Comet of Time and the Meaning of Life](#). ↑
8. John 3:16 – *For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.* ↑
9. Revelation 14:3-4 – *...and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth...These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.* ↑
10. Exodus 15:6 – *Thy right hand, O Lord, is become glorious in power: thy right hand, O Lord, hath dashed in pieces the enemy.* ↑
11. John 10:30 – *I and my Father are one.* ↑
12. In the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#), we explained how the striking of the image at the feet can only be complete when the UK is united or “married” to the EU. The developments in the UK reported on April 25 regarding a passport deal with the EU indicate that this is coming soon. ↑
13. See for example [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#). ↑
14. See the article [The Prophetic Battle Plan](#) under the heading *The Serpent Bearer*. ↑
15. Proverbs 16:18 – *Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.* ↑
16. The Roman numerals indicate the second possibility of the feast, because the year can always begin a month later. Anciently, if barley was found for the feast of Unleavened Bread, then the year could begin. Today, the rituals are not followed, but the timing is preserved, meaning that there are always two possibilities, and both may be significant in any given year. Likewise, from a global perspective, the opposing seasons of the northern and southern hemispheres brings the spring and autumn feasts together as described in [Their Enemies Beheld Them](#). ↑
17. John 19:31 – *The Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.* ↑
18. Pope Francis even hinted at the “[failure of the cross](#)”. ↑
19. The Desire of Ages – Chapter 81 – [The Lord is Risen](#) ↑
20. In the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#) we explained how the Holy Spirit must depart before Jesus can come back. ↑
21. 1 Thessalonians 4:15-17 – *For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.* ↑
22. See the article [Anointing the Man of Sin](#) to learn more about this topic. ↑



23. [Humanevents.com](#) – [Ireland on track to pass a massive ‘hate speech’ bill criminalizing social media posts likely ‘to incite violence or hatred’](#) ↑
24. [Wral.com](#) – [Astronomers spot largest cosmic explosion ever witnessed](#) ↑
25. [hallel.info](#) – [Seventh day of Unleavened Bread: Significance then and today of Israel’s crossing of the Red Sea](#) ↑
26. On November 5, 2020 the video [The Threefold Mark of the Beast](#) was published proclaiming clearly that the Covid-19 vaccination corresponds to the [number of the beast](#) in prophecy. ↑
27. [Wikipedia](#) – The Pfizer–BioNTech partnership submitted an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) request to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for the mRNA vaccine BNT162b2 (active ingredient tozinameran) on 20 November 2020. ↑
28. See the article [Sealed in His Name](#) under the heading *The King and His Realm* to learn how the black cloud has gotten nearer. ↑
29. 1 Corinthians 15:20 – *But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept.* ↑
30. See the article [Shadows of Gethsemane Part I](#) under the heading *The Karaites.* ↑
31. John 20:17 – *Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and to my God, and your God.* ↑
32. Revelation 14:4 – *These [the 144,000] are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.* ↑
33. See the article [William Miller’s Treasure](#) under the heading *Ten Times the Power.* ↑
34. See the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#) under the heading *The Lord is My Portion.* ↑
35. As described in [the Crosshairs of God.](#) ↑
36. [Constellationsofwords](#) – [Vulpecula](#) ↑
37. John 19:11 – *Jesus answered [Pilate], Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.* ↑
38. The [last-days harpers](#) are those who are instrumental in deciphering the Revelation, and spiritually, they came from the Millerite and Adventist pioneers, who were earlier harpers at the beginning of the judgment period. ↑



## The Open Door



**W**hen Jesus repeated those words to the seven churches, “[He That Hath an Ear](#), let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches,” He knew that one day, two comets would illustrate how the Spirit would speak and direct [The Final Gathering](#) of the churches into the Lord’s sheepfold, where there are humble shepherds like those who were watching their flocks when the angels gave them a sign at the Lord’s first Advent.

Today, harpers may be heard harping [The Melody of God’s Law](#) on their harps and calling to the Lord, “[Thrust in Thy Sickle!](#)” so that the good grain of God’s kingdom is separated from the tares of the kingdom of darkness, destined to be burned in the fire prepared for the devil and his angels. For the bride of Christ to arise and fulfill her role as [The Church Triumphant](#), her King must have [A Time to Reign](#). That time is a time when the earth is [Flooded With Fire](#) from the throne of Judgment, while God’s people are supernaturally protected.

Soon, the dead will be raised incorruptible and in unity, all the redeemed will receive their inheritance as [The Tribes in Heaven](#), consisting of those who [Escape the Darkened Kingdom](#), and surrendered their lives to [The Faithful and True Witness](#). For these, the Lord says with love:

I know thy works: behold, **I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it:** for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name. (Revelation 3:8)

Hold fast to our faithful Witness until at last, He brings us through that open door in Orion.

[← Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## He That Hath an Ear

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Sunday, June 4, 2023, 4:56 pm

**T**he lampstand in the Lord's sanctuary had seven lamps, and stood as a symbol for the church, in whom is the Holy Spirit. This seven-fold nature of the church is seen again in Jesus' letters to the seven churches in Revelation, wherein He invites anyone with an ear, to hear what the Spirit is saying to them. This is an earnest call to God's children to listen to what is going on among them and to take the appropriate actions. Do you hear His voice?

Jesus gave the apostle John a message for seven churches in his day that represented the character and condition of the entire body, not just in that time, but throughout the centuries since then, up to the last moments of history. To each church, Jesus gives counsel and frames it in the setting of the Christian's hope: the return of their Lord. As we explore the letters of Jesus to the seven churches in the setting of the sign of the Son of man, an amazing and important revelation will be uncovered! He that hath an ear, let him hear what the heavens declare from the Spirit of God, that he may be gathered in the harvest for Christ.

Jesus followed a consistent pattern in those letters, beginning by introducing Himself in a unique way relevant to each church and reminding them that He knows their works. Whether we do well or ill, Jesus closely watches His people and is acquainted with all our acts. In the letters, He then gives approval and/or rebuke along with His good counsel, before concluding with a promise to those who overcome, and with the following uniform admonition:

**He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. (Revelation 2:29)**

Where should we go to understand what the Spirit says to the churches? The answer is written in the Bible, which we will see momentarily. But understand that Jesus generally expressed Himself as though they would see His return. He gave warnings to those who wouldn't repent, saying, "I will come unto thee quickly," or, "I will come on thee as a thief; and He gave encouragement to others, saying, "that which ye have already hold fast till I come," for example.



Thus, being that the sign of the Son of man is the sign of His coming, we are living in that time He referred to, saying, "till I come." Remember, prophecies are not fulfilled in a mere moment, but speak of processes that take a certain amount of time so that everyone has an opportunity to understand and get their lives in order. Use the times of more symbolic fulfillment to be prepared for the more visible and literal fulfillments when there will be no opportunity to rectify any wrongs. Even now, there is still a short time for some to hear what the Spirit is saying and make a final decision to come on board before the more literal fulfillments consume the earth with those who live on it.

The **voice of God** from heaven is announcing that the time of earth's final harvest is here. Jesus declared the time of harvest to be the end of the world, and said His angels would be the harvesters. Through these are difficult times, be encouraged that the seed that Christ sowed is finally ready for the harvest!

He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the **Son of man**; the field is the world; the **good seed are the children of the kingdom**; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; The enemy that sowed them is the devil; **the harvest is the end of the world**; and the **reapers are the angels**. As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. **The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.** (Matthew 13:37-43)



Notice how Jesus said that He would **remove** the offensive things from His kingdom. That gives us a time marker, because it means that Jesus has already **received the kingdom**, and just needs to "clean house" and separate out those who don't belong there. Thus, this refers to the time of the seventh trumpet, after Jesus receives the kingdoms of the earth.

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. (Revelation 11:15)





## Distributing Spiritual Oil

As we explained in [Thy Kingdom Come](#), we believe that this has just begun to be fulfilled on May 27, 2023. This means that things will begin to change in the world as He exercises His authority, and it will not go well with the wicked. Psalm 97 sheds light on what it means when the Lord reigns:

*A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about. His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled. The hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory. (Psalms 97:3-6)*

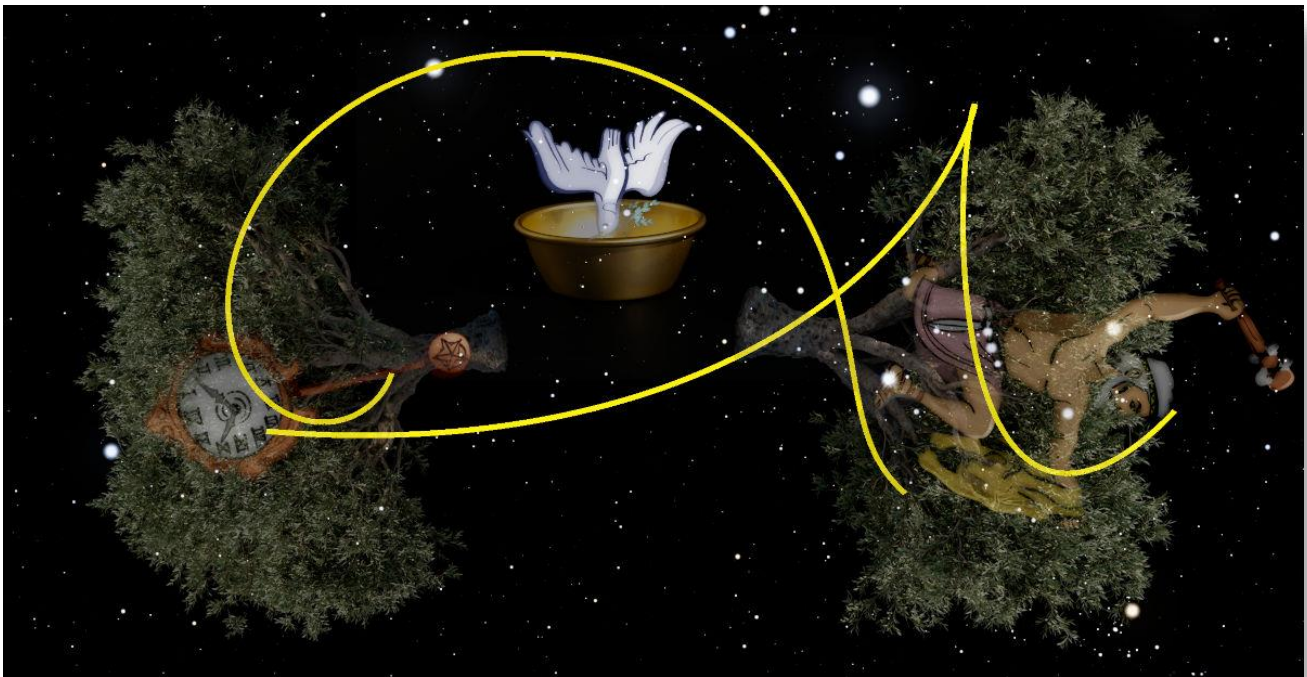
This passage shows that connected with this time is the declaration of the heavens and the people seeing God's glory. This is our expectation for the ensuing year as well, as the light of the angel of Revelation 18 is prophesied to lighten the whole earth. This is the time when the [two witnesses](#)—the olive trees of the Horologium and Orion clocks—are to give their light. They are described as standing before the God of the earth:

*These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth. (Revelation 11:4)*

A prophecy of Zechariah ties it all together, showing in symbolism exactly what the two olive trees are in relation to the heavens at this time.

*And [the angel] said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof: And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof. ... Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts. (Zechariah 4:2-3,6)*

In this vision, the prophet sees the two olive trees, which Revelation identifies with the [two witnesses](#), and between them is a bowl with olive oil that is connected with the Spirit of God. Do you see this in the heavenly imagery of the sign of the Son of man?



Like Zechariah, however, many do not understand what they are looking at when they see this sign. The angel clarified it for Zechariah when he asked:

*And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves? And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord. Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth. (Zechariah 4:12-14)*

Isn't God amazing in how He describes the sign so specifically!? But understand what this implies. Many look for two fire-breathing men to preach in the literal land of modern Israel, but the Bible shows us these men in the heavens. They are representations of Jesus, giving their *spiritual* oil for the true Israel of God's church. The two anointed ones are the two witnesses of time: Orion and the Horologium, but how does the oil flow out of these trees? Do you see the two golden pipes? They are the *two heavenly comets* that form the sign and deliver the oil for the light from the two olive-tree witnesses.

A definite process is laid out. The two olive trees (witnesses of Time) give their oil (of the Spirit) through two pipes (comets) to the bowl (a holy vessel), which is then delivered to the seven lamps, which Jesus defined in Revelation to be the seven churches:

*The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches. (Revelation 1:20)*

The *sign of the Son of man* therefore contains the last urgent messages for the Lord's servants, when 144,000 holy vessels fully reflecting His character reach many among the seven churches to bring them to repentance, thus turning them to righteousness<sup>[1]</sup> and increasing God's kingdom. As the imagery of Zechariah suggests, each of the seven churches of Revelation must also be portrayed in the sign and the divinely appointed cometary angels deliver an important message as the testimony of the **Alpha and Omega** that must be heeded in order to overcome.



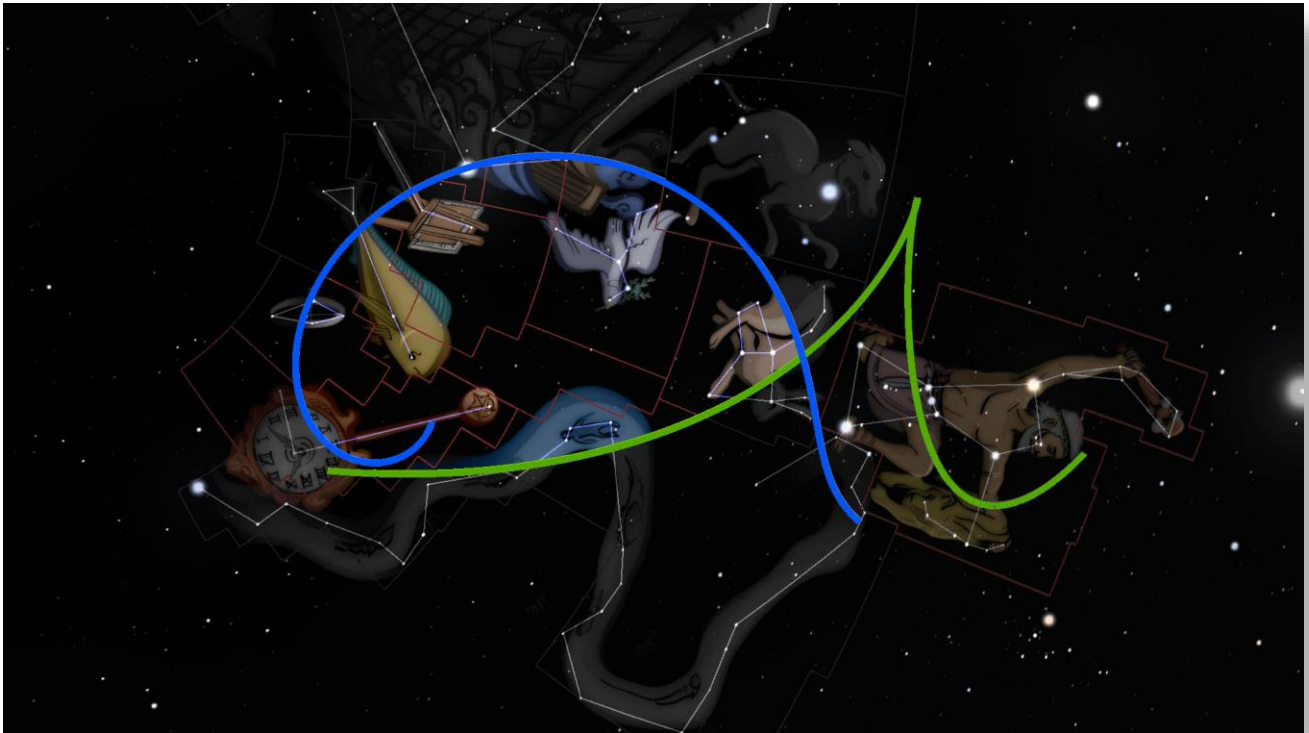
Saying, **I am Alpha and Omega**, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea. (Revelation 1:11)



In a forthcoming article, you will understand what governs the arrangement of the churches as shown in the video, which is a theme worthy of contemplation.

Jesus, depicted in the sign of the Son of man, is sending messages of commendation and admonition, and is calling the churches to repentance through His cometary angels (K2 and E3), urging them to hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches, so that they may overcome and enter into the one sheepfold of safety that He has provided. For those two churches who stand among the others without rebuke, their victory is to overcome every challenge and temptation they face by remaining faithful until the end.

Only one church has nothing praiseworthy for the Lord to commend, yet, there is hope for the remnant from every church—for all who repent and believe the report from the Spirit that they hear in the sign of the Son of man. This is the call to come out of the error of the churches and into the unity of the end-time sheepfold of Jesus. The Lord returns for *one* church, not a body divided into seven parts! In this sign, we see how the Creator redraws the boundaries of His church body with the comets. As they pass each church constellation, it illustrates that He cuts off the unfaithful portion outside and includes the believing remnant from each church—those who fully commit to the Lord and come out of the falsehood prevailing in their current churches as exposed by the Spirit.



Yet while there is one body, not everyone has the same experience. Many believers will be laid to rest in the turmoil of the times, but others will be sealed with the fulness of Christ's Spirit of sacrifice. Some will give their [sacrifice like Philadelphia](#), laying their eternal lives on the altar, while others will fall prey to the beast system and give their sacrifice as [martyrs like Smyrna](#).

The church ship is sinking with all its diversity of [organized churches](#). Jump out of it and be swallowed by the great fish of Christ's protection. Hear His voice and enter into His sheepfold through the door.<sup>[2]</sup> Be harvested as good grain for the increase of God's kingdom! Whichever analogy best applies, heed the admonition of Him who speaks from heaven.

**See that ye refuse not him that speaketh.** For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that **speaketh from heaven:** (Hebrews 12:25)



## The Delivery Route

When Jesus sought to reach a large group, He worked with organization. When He fed the multitudes, after blessing and breaking the bread, He first gave it to His disciples, who in turn distributed it to the people who had divided into groups sitting on the grass. Likewise, when Jesus spoke to John in vision and had him write His words for the churches, He did not just choose seven churches at random. John himself had founded six of them, and they were all positioned along a well-traveled circular postal route that messengers regularly utilized.



From the island of Patmos, where John was exiled at the time, a Christian messenger would have traveled to Ephesus by boat and then walked the road clockwise until reaching Laodicea, where he would return to Ephesus to report back. Three churches lay along the first leg going north, while four churches lay along the second leg going south-southeast.

John was given the revelation while he lived in that isolated island, where he could discern messages of instruction and wisdom from the heavenly canvas.

In his isolated home John was able to study more closely than ever before the manifestations of divine power as recorded in the book of nature and in the pages of inspiration. To him it was a delight to meditate on the work of creation and to adore the divine Architect. In former years his eyes had been greeted by the sight of forest-covered hills, green valleys, and fruitful plains; and in the beauties of nature it had ever been his delight to trace the wisdom and skill of the Creator. He was now surrounded by scenes that to many would appear gloomy and uninteresting; but to John it was otherwise. While his surroundings might be desolate and barren, **the blue heavens that bent above him were as bright and beautiful as the skies above his loved Jerusalem.** In the wild, rugged rocks, in the mysteries of the deep, **in the glories of the firmament,** he read important lessons. **All bore the message of God's power and glory.**{AA 571.2}



How true that important lessons are to be learned from the glories of the heavenly firmament! Thus, Jesus counseled us to look up as the end of the world approaches. The Revelation of Jesus Christ and the fulfillment of the prophecies about His second coming are understood in the setting of the heavenly canvas, especially with respect to the mystery of time, which must be read from God's heavenly clocks.

*And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Luke 21:27-28)*

Interestingly, when we look up, we find that not only are the seven churches depicted, but the "circular" layout of the delivery route for those who *first* received the apocalyptic message of Revelation is neatly reflected in the heavens for this *last* generation to receive the fullness of the same message! The earthly journey took the messenger clockwise, passing three churches on the first leg before turning and passing through four churches on the return side, concluding with Laodicea. This is reflected in heaven by the counterclockwise journey that starts with comet K2 passing through the area of three churches beginning with Laodicea, before turning to go with comet E3 to pass through the four other churches.



Jesus is ever near His church. In Revelation, the seven personalized letters addressed the state of the church from the days of John until the end of the world. Could it be that this reversed course through the churches represents the return to apostolic simplicity and piety after the long years of degrading faithfulness and doctrinal purity that has led to the church's present deplorable condition? When that restoration happens through repentance, there will be nothing remaining to prevent Jesus from returning to deliver His people at the end of the journey.

*And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, all power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:18-20)*

## Hear the Voice of the Spirit!

In the sign of the Son of man, the Holy Spirit is represented by Columba, the Dove constellation at the center. This constellation stands above the area where a man is shown in the river symbolizing Jesus' baptism and the baptism of the believer in Christ. Upon baptism, each believer receives the gift of the Spirit to live a life freed from sin and to grow into the stature of Christ through the process of sanctification.

At the end of the messages for each of the churches, a repeated phrase is used in connection with overcoming:



He that hath **an ear**, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Note the use of the singular, even though ears come in pairs! Before you assume that this is just a meaningless aspect of a figure of speech, consider that God puts meaning and significance in everything He does, down to the fine details.



When we first recognized an ear in the sign, we thought it merely amusing until we began to see the biblical connections! Do you see how the Holy Spirit whispers in the ear of the churches? Do you hear



“his voice as the [sound of many waters](#)”? (Revelation 1:15) One may even recognize the engraver’s chisel as the internal “hammer” of the eardrum that imprints, or seals, the message into the mind.

Do you have an ear? Do you have the heavenly ear that is the sign of the Son of man? If so, then...

*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. (Revelation 3:22)*

In the context of the churches, Columba the dove represents a united church body that is filled by the Spirit of God and goes forth to proclaim the gospel of Christ, complete with its sacrificial character, into the ears of those who will hear. And what does He expound to them? Note carefully this old prophetic vision that shows the tender regard He has for His people, regardless of their condition:

I saw that God had children who do not see and keep the Sabbath. They have not rejected the light upon it. And at the commencement of the time of trouble, we were filled with the Holy Ghost as we went forth and proclaimed the Sabbath **more fully** [i.e. for its true significance, as documented in Christ in you, the Gene of Glory rather than as a legalistic requirement]. This enraged the churches and nominal Adventists, as they could not refute the Sabbath truth [the shadows of things to come]. And at this time God’s chosen all saw clearly that we had the truth, and they came out and endured the persecution with us. I saw the sword, famine, pestilence, and great confusion in the land. The wicked thought that we had brought the judgments upon them, and they rose up and took counsel to rid the earth of us, thinking that then the evil would be stayed. {CET 93.2}

God’s people are humble, yet bold and willing to serve Him wholeheartedly and unreservedly, surrendering their prejudices in the light of the truth. It is not now a prejudice against the Sabbath that is a concern, for the day on which one chooses to worship is not a point of test today. Rather, it is the deeply ingrained prejudice against the study of time, as though it were sinful, yet which yields vital instruction, especially in these last days for which it was designed. We have seen how the Lord is giving confirming messages about His truth to many YouTube prophets for when they repent of those prejudices.<sup>[3]</sup>

In revelation, a special group is described in connection with their number, who thus overcome and learn a new song, or experience:

*And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him **an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father’s name written in their foreheads** [being sealed in His name, which is included in the Alpha and Omega] . And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of **many waters**, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: **and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.** These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were **redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.** And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God. (Revelation 14:1-5)*

Many prophets today (and even many ordinary people who have wisdom to anticipate the coming evil), declare that the United States is soon to be utterly destroyed. God’s people who thus prophesy, generally believe that they will be raptured beforehand, but could it be that they will not be thus spared, but rather



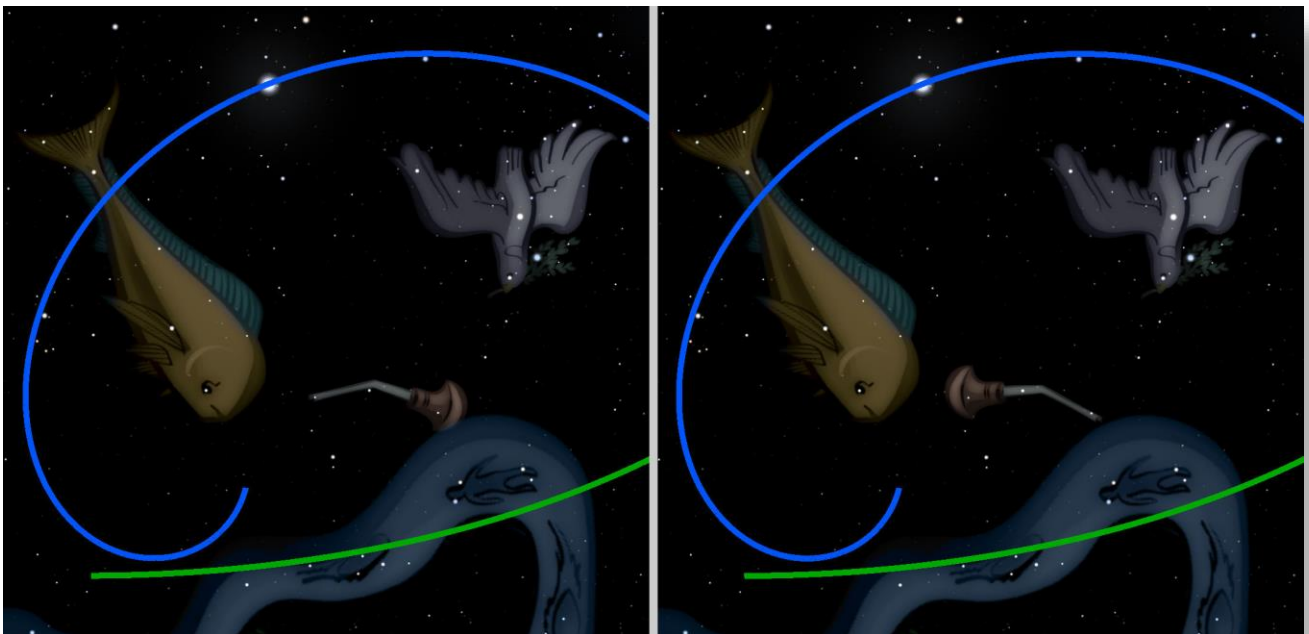


redeemed (literally, “purchased”) from the fray for a different purpose? Twice they are said to be redeemed from the earth, as though hinting to the two crossing paths of the comets in the hare that mark the spot of destruction.

This group is to serve God during the time when the Holy Spirit has otherwise been withdrawn from the earth and His only influence is through His church who have been sealed with the Spirit. These, in turn, should now give the last call—no longer a warning, but a final, deciding question—and turn many to righteousness who hear what the Spirit says through these 144,000 to the churches.

Let us strive with all the power that God has given us to be among the hundred and forty-four thousand. **And let us do all that we can to help others to gain heaven.** We are to have an intense interest in Christ Jesus; for he is our Saviour. He came to this world to be tempted in all points as we are, to prove to the universe [through the 144,000] that in this world of sin human beings can live lives that God will approve. {RH March 9, 1905, par. 4}

During the day of the Lord, these 144,000 witnesses have an important role to [vindicate](#) the name of the Father written on their foreheads. All believers are encouraged to strive to be among them, to enter fully into the ark of truth, and having done so, to be baptized and sealed, and to stand firm whatever the cost. Some are sealed with the seal of life in Philadelphia, while others are sealed with the seal of martyrdom in Smyrna. These two churches are, amazingly, precisely positioned in the sign on either end of the engraver’s tool, which can be depicted pointing either toward the “forehead” of the golden dorado of Smyrna, or toward the one being baptized into Philadelphia.



To Philadelphia, Jesus said:

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, **I also will keep thee [sealed]** from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.  
(Revelation 3:10)

While to Smyrna, He said:



Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: **be thou faithful [sealed] unto death**, and I will give thee a crown of life. (Revelation 2:10)

In the coming articles, you will understand much more about the churches, why they are positioned as they are, and learn the end-time counsel God is giving for them. The sign of the Son of man encloses the sole valid baptism that remains in the earth, besides the baptism of blood that martyrs are called to submit to. Being baptized with the fullness of the Lord's own sacrificial character, the 144,000 stand in the Father's defense by giving the testimony of a godly life by their faith. Since the departure of the Holy Spirit, those who now seek baptism outside of the authority of one of the 144,000 who have their Father's name written on their foreheads, cannot be within the ark of safety. But he who hears the testimony of the Spirit of God in His people may enter by belief to be baptized and receive the Holy Spirit in the baptistry of Philadelphia.

This is what the sign reveals, which is consistent with the description given in Revelation 7, when John **hears** the number of the 144,000 who are sealed, only to suddenly see a great multitude of redeemed:

*After this [sealing] I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. (Revelation 7:9-10)*

Salvation is ascribed to the Father and the Son, who are the two who are represented in the initials of the sign of the Son of man, the Alpha and the Omega, as described in [Sealed in His Name](#). Thus, the saving power of the Holy Spirit is communicated from the two witnesses to the 144,000, and from them to the multitude among the seven churches. These then lighten the whole earth with the glory of God that shines in their faces, made radiant with the fire of the Spirit that burns in their hearts through their commitment to honor the Father.

*And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. (Revelation 18:1-2)*

*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people [and into the protection of the great fish], that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. (Revelation 18:4)*

Do you desire the Lord to return in glory? Then enter Philadelphia's open door and let your newfound light shine and lighten the world.

What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: **and what ye hear in the ear**, that preach ye upon the housetops. (Matthew 10:27)

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine [with the burning oil of the Holy Spirit] as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
2. See the embedded video above: *The Sheepfold of Time.* ↑
3. See for example, [Bride of Christ](#) who proclaimed the Day of Vengeance exactly on May 27, 2023, or [Dana Coverstone](#) who received a dream before Pentecost about the outpouring of the Spirit in a time of trouble and persecution—very much in line with the old prophecy above. ↑



# The Final Gathering

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

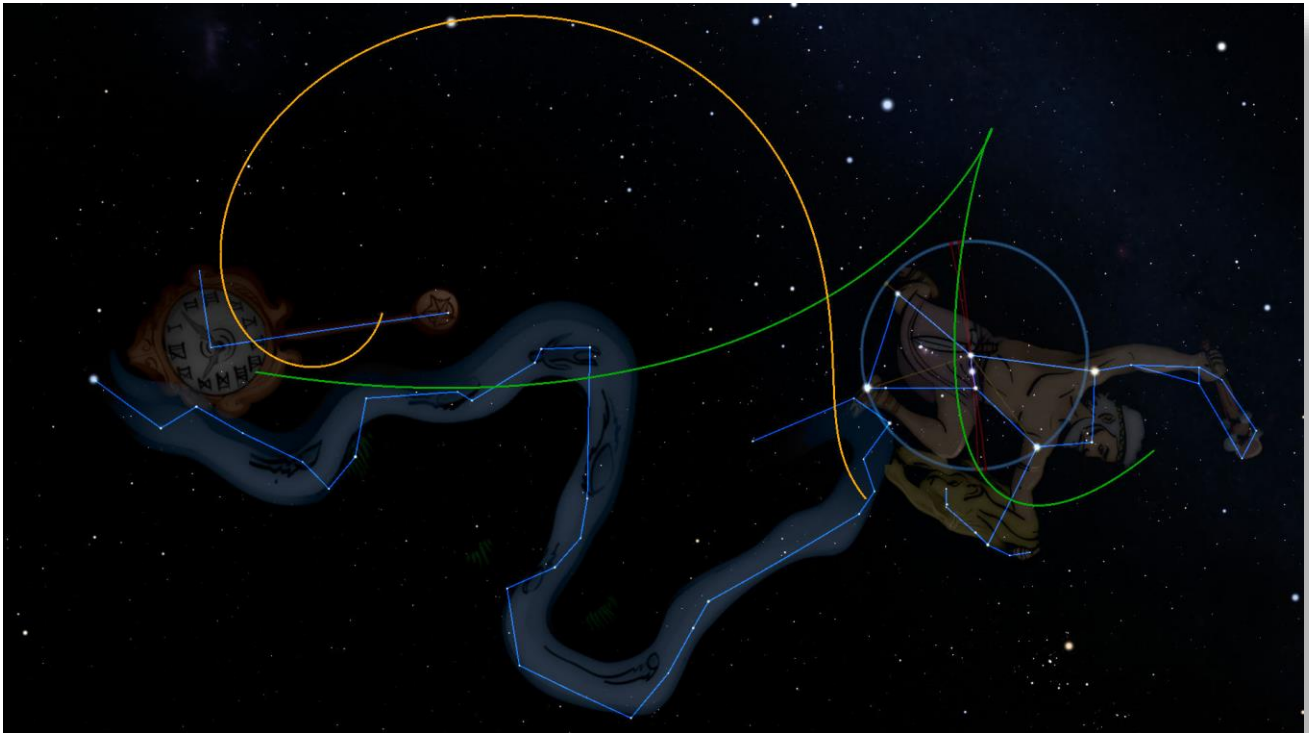
📅 Published: Saturday, June 24, 2023, 3:44 am

Jesus is speaking from heaven to His scattered flock. The time has come for the final gathering of His sheep into the fold of the Son of man. He invites everyone from each church to come through [the open door](#) into the ark of truth where His character is to become theirs; where one is safe from the snares of the enemy. Time is short and the Lord is urgently calling all those [with an ear to hear](#) what the Spirit is saying to the churches today. Listen to His voice and follow Him into the end-time fold.

In this article, you will learn how the sign of the Son of man represents the gathering of the subjects of God's kingdom, with the comets acting the part of the angels delivering messages of repentance, encouragement, and hope to the body of Christ according to the various needs of the church.

## *Recognizing Him Who Speaks*

Jesus addresses the representative churches today describing Himself with characteristics that can be recognized in the sign of the Son of man—specifically in the two heavenly clock witnesses at either side of the sign: Orion and Horologium.



And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. (Revelation 1:13)

In [Part IV of The Mystery of the Holy City](#), we explained in detail how Jesus is seen in Orion in the midst of the seven candlesticks.

The constellation [Orion] even depicts Jesus Himself. The four outer stars are the wounds on His hands and feet. The Orion Nebula is the large wound on His side, from which flowed water and blood. The golden girdle on the chest naturally corresponds to the three belt stars. The throne lines emanating from the belt merely indicate other positions for His left and right hands.

The same article also reveals the mystery of the seven stars in His right hand:

And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength. (Revelation 1:16)



Orion reaches with his raised right hand into the ecliptic and, over time, all seven classical planets wander through the position where Orion's hand is: once a month the moon (as above), once a year the sun, and then according to their own orbital periods: Mercury, Venus, Mars, Saturn and Jupiter. **These are the seven stars in Orion's right hand.**

Furthermore, in the Horologium constellation, Jesus is depicted with a sharp, two-edged sword coming out of His mouth—a symbol of His role in executing vengeance, as we explained in the article [The Rod of Iron](#).

These two witnesses (the two heavenly clocks of Orion and the Horologium) give the testimony of Jesus Christ, and His descriptions of Himself to each of His churches hint to those witnesses. He presents Himself to each church in a personal way according to their need, showing His closeness and reiterating His authority to lead them to the path of victory. He discerns the hearts and minds.



The depiction of Jesus in the introduction of Revelation before He gives the messages to the churches includes the following symbolism:

**His head and His hair were white like wool, as white as snow; and His eyes were as a flame of fire. And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters [referring to Eridanus emanating from Orion]. (Revelation 1:14-15)**

Jesus is described with white hair. This is a hint to His role as a righteous Judge of the churches, because in Daniel, when the books of judgment were opened God the Father (the Ancient of days) is described in a similar manner.

**I beheld till the thrones were cast down, the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head like the pure wool: His throne was like the fiery flame. A fiery**



stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: **the judgment was set, and the books were opened.** (Daniel 7:9-10)

The Bible declares that God the Father gave all judgment to Jesus. His eyes like a flame of fire search the souls through and through. In each of the messages to the churches, Jesus says, “**I know thy works**”. He is acquainted with every aspect of our lives and will make a righteous judgment.

For the Father judgeth no man, but **hath committed all judgment unto the Son:** (John 5:22)

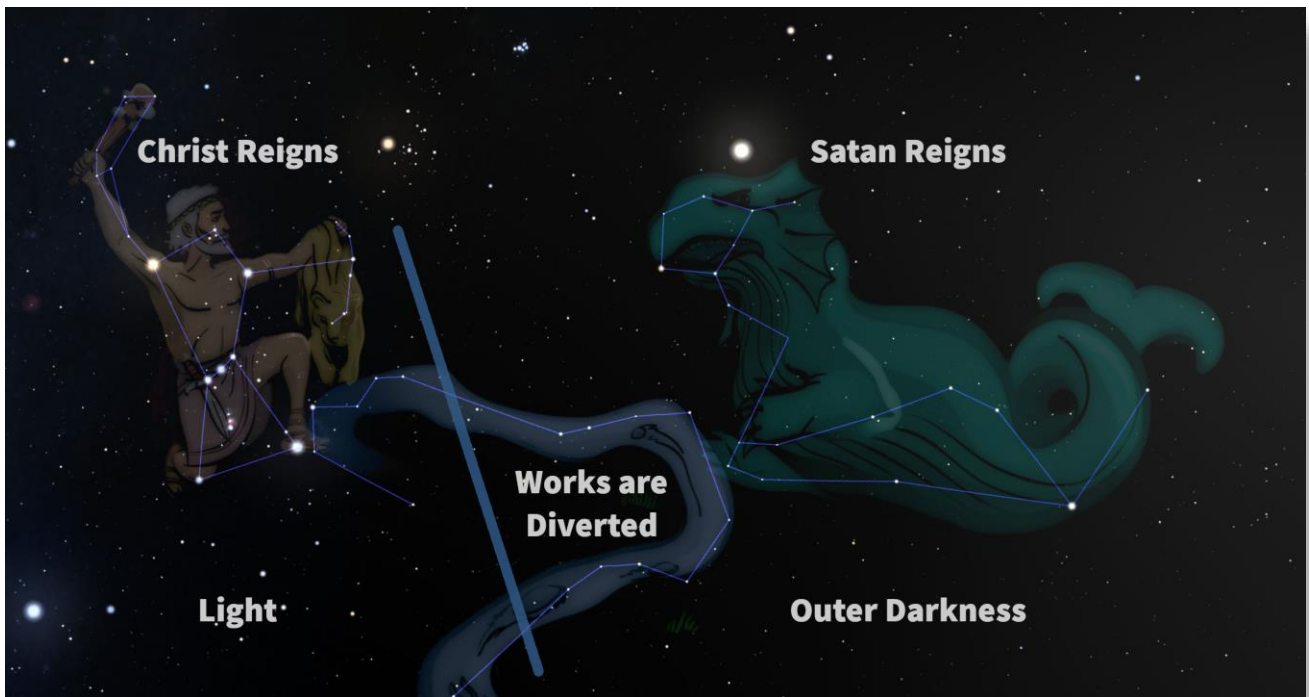
The messages Jesus sent to each literal church in John’s day apply to the believers of today according to their state of spiritual affairs. The purpose is to bring one to the point of repentance, humbly acknowledging what the Lord exposes with His searching gaze. The sign of the Son of man illustrates the righteousness of Jesus (as the waters of Eridanus) that is imparted through baptism to each believer by faith in His sacrifice (shown in Orion).

But let judgment run down as waters, and **righteousness as a mighty stream.** (Amos 5:24)

Jesus knows our works, which should flow effortlessly like water from a heart of gratefulness for His salvation, but when our works are found to be polluted, it betrays a problem in our relationship with Him. Then we must repent, or suffer the consequences He says will come:

Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.  
(Revelation 2:5)

With these words of our Lord (to the church of Ephesus), it should be clear that many have fallen from His grace—not because of a lack of works, but because of (in this case) losing their first love—despite still being a part of His body. With repentance, one’s works, being an indicator, will change their character like foul water that miraculously becomes pure. Jesus waits for repentance from a large part of His body whose works reveal that another reigns in their hearts, diverting the river of their works from righteousness to unrighteousness.



God is not mocked, and those who disregard the admonition of the Lord to repent will no longer be a light to the world, but will be left out in outer darkness, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.<sup>[1]</sup>

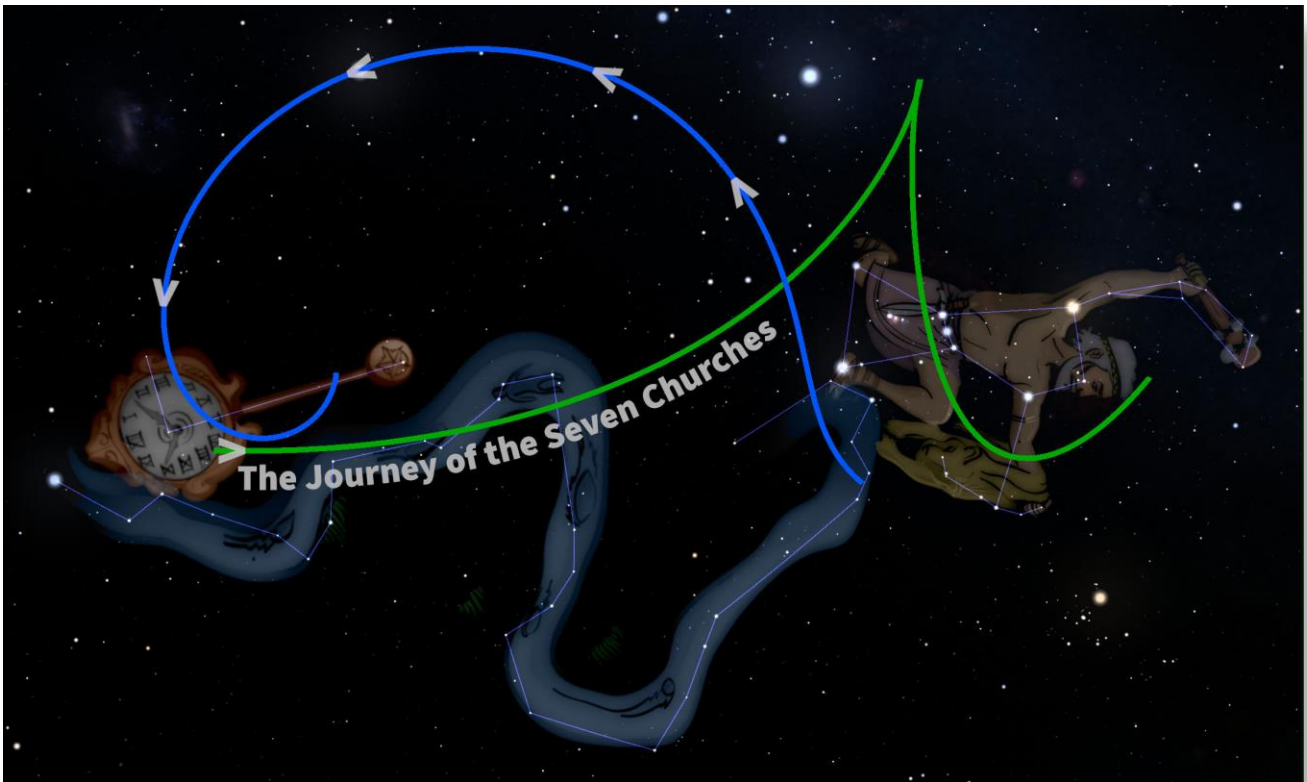
Therefore, as we examine what the sign of the Son of man says in relation to the messages given to each church, let everyone search his own heart and yield to the influence of the Holy Spirit. The sequence of the seven messages describes the general, declining experience of the church through the centuries until the church of Laodicea, the letter for which generally applies to the church through the last two centuries that has experienced the greatest scientific and technological advancements.

These developments have greatly improved the lifestyle of humanity, but Christians have learned to be satisfied with those things, so that they no longer feel a need for Christ.

...thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and **knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:** (Revelation 3:17)

How does one in this condition come to realize it, when they are blind and do not see it? This is where our heavenly journey among God's people begins. In the end, the Lord will bring even the repentant among Laodicea back to Him.





## “Buy of Me”

Laodicea is the only church about whom Jesus had nothing good to say. Is that reflected in the heavens? The town of Laodicea relied on water from hot springs that became lukewarm and unpalatable upon reaching Laodicea.<sup>[2]</sup> In the heavens, this would correspond to the downstream end of Eridanus, where the imagery portrays the church being spit out of the mouth, because the waters turn away from the mouth area of the sign—where the two comets form the mouth of the fish.

Thus, Laodicea’s place is **outside** the sign; spit out of the mouth of the fish, visibly rejected by God. Understand that while Jesus’ letters address the individual’s character, there may be entire denominations that are well-characterized by them. Such is the case with Laodicea, and it will prove instructive to consider that message in light of one church well-known to us that well fits the description: the Seventh-day Adventist Church.<sup>[3]</sup>

This church went from being zealous like Philadelphia in its early days to being spiritually stagnant today like Laodicea. It was given great spiritual treasures of understanding with the purpose of boldly warning the world and standing in faith as witnesses for Christ. But enamored with its spiritual wealth, it became proud and in need of “nothing”: no **high calling**, no **heavenly signs**, no **threefold mark of the beast**, no **viral immunity** hidden **in the Sabbath**, not even an **urgency** (a time message). Nothing.





One way Jesus identified Himself to this church was as "**the beginning of the creation of God.**" This symbolism corresponds to what we see in the sign of the Son of man. In other words, He points to parts of the sign that are particularly relevant to this church. The beginning of Creation is a definite mark with which the **Orion clock** began. That is the same Orion clock that marked the history of the Seventh-day Adventist Church, and with which He sought to bring that body to repentance.

If you feel that God approves of you because of the good things that are done at your hands, or because you would never get vaccinated, et cetera, or if you shun fellow Christians for their divergent beliefs and do not see that God is likewise working in them from a different angle, this message may well apply to you also.

The close relationship of this church with Philadelphia can be seen by the fact that they are both symbolized by the same river in heaven. But rejecting the truths God wanted to give it led the Adventist Laodicea to become an instrument of Satan, ultimately to take the eternal lives of many of its members and others by setting up the **abomination of desolating** vaccination centers at its churches, hospitals, and other facilities.<sup>[4]</sup> The third angel's message, which they should have proclaimed more fully and loudly to the world, they **turned into a curse** of Satan by refusing to repent of their arrogance and sin.

How does one come out of such a terrible state of Laodicean degradation? For those who haven't already forfeited the Holy Spirit, the Lord outlines a seven-step process that can be summarized in one word: **Repent.** The paths of comets K2 and E3 together form a continuous loop through the constellations of the seven churches **in reverse**, making their way from the vomit of Laodicea to the restored First Love of Ephesus. It is the way of the cross as illustrated in the sanctuary. But in order to even begin, Jesus counsels to:

**...buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. (Revelation 3:18)**

There is a cost. One must sacrifice his pride. The Laodiceans were wealthy, but Jesus said they were poor. On the other hand, His people in Smyrna were poor, but He called them rich.<sup>[5]</sup> His counsel to buy gold tried in the fires of tribulation is a reference to the golden fish ("Dorado") that represents Smyrna in the sign of the Son of man. On the other hand, the white clothing to cover the shame of their nakedness points forward to Jesus' words of encouragement to you who will endure until the battle of Armageddon:

**Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon. (Revelation 16:15-16)**

Instead of Smyrna, this points to the other church for whom Jesus had no reproach: Philadelphia. These are they who do not presumptuously take Christ's name, but by faith, honor the fullness of His character in the Ten Commandments.<sup>[6]</sup>

But what is God's eyesalve? There are two examples where Jesus used an eyesalve to heal the blindness of His people. Neither are very desirable. In fact, one must humble himself to accept such an eyesalve as Jesus used, which in one case was applied by first mixing His spittle with dirt and then rubbing it on the man's eyes and having him wash it off.<sup>[7]</sup> The other is perhaps worse, because Jesus spit directly on



the man's eyes! In other words, He spit in his face! Sometimes our loving Lord has to humiliate us to bring us to true repentance. The story is instructive:

And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; [leaving the comfort of home] and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought. And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking. After that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly. (Mark 8:23-25)



Some are beginning to look up, and they see things in the heavens, but without a firm anchor in time, it is too vague and unclear. Jesus wants you to look up with understanding to see clearly. Do you recognize your wretchedness, nakedness and poverty, having goods, but not Christ? Will you become zealous, repent, and enter into the ark of truth? Satan stands ready as the Phoenix to snatch you away that you might burn in the fire and be raised from the ashes in the second resurrection. BUT..,

Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. (Revelation 3:20)

Jesus stands at the door of your heart on earth and knocks. And when you take the first sacrificial step and let Time in, it is a two-way relationship. Yes, the Lord comes into your heart here, but you also enter through the open door at the Horologium into the heart of the whale in heaven, where there is a rich table set!



God's will is to bring you through the open door into His heart of sacrifice to be embraced in His arms and receive the mind of Christ. Jesus prayed, "Thy will be done in earth [open the door in your heart], as it is [open] in heaven."<sup>[8]</sup> Hear what the Spirit says, humble yourself and overcome, that you may sit with Him on the throne of His heart in the kingdom of God.

## The Open Door

The journey thus begun, we follow the path of comet K2 through the narrow way of Christ's sacrificial character at the Horologium where Jesus invites Laodicea to come in and dine. Here, we find the next church, Philadelphia. Jesus introduces Himself to this church as the One who is holy, true and has the key of David and controls a door.



And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; (Revelation 3:7)

That open door is the mouth of the fish. This narrow door is formed by the paths of comets K2 and E3, which cannot be altered by human intervention. By the time a DART mission would be sent to them to knock them off course, this portal to the kingdom of God would long be shut, and no one able to open it again.



This is the portal that has been opened by the key of the government (or throne) of David.<sup>[9]</sup> We even see the key of David in the door. **The key is Time!** All who desire to enter by faith into His ark of safety, must do so while the door is open, because it will soon be closed, when the last man makes his decision for or against the Holy Spirit.

When comet E3 comes to illustrate the action of the key on February 20, 2024, the door will be closed forever, and those who have gone inside by faith will remain inside, and those who have not, will remain outside.<sup>[10]</sup> It is at the second “turn of the key”—the second crossing of the pendulum of the clock on May 28, 2024—that Jesus, the Son of David, raptures the righteous saints. First He resurrects the dead on May 27, 2024, the anniversary of His own resurrection, and then He steals them away, together with the living, from the wicked intentions of those who are to be destroyed by the brightness of His coming.<sup>[11]</sup>

Directly forward through the door in the heavens, Philadelphia is represented where a man is in the river of life—the new life in Christ. Philadelphia’s position in a baptistry for immersion at the center of the sign suggests that Philadelphia follows in the steps of John the Baptist, who was the forerunner to Jesus at His first Advent. John initiated the rite of baptism by authority from heaven as a public symbol of one’s repentance from sin.<sup>[12]</sup>

Being a symbol of death to self and resurrection to a life in Christ, it is **the next step** taken by all who enter into Christ’s kingdom. But there is an aspect to baptism into Christ that isn’t understood or taught anywhere else.

Baptism represents a commitment of all one has to offer—his very life. That is what Jesus gave for us. Philadelphia likewise took up their cross and followed in their own **sacrifice** in asking the Father for more time in 2016, near the appointed time for the second coming of Jesus.<sup>[13]</sup> The Lord **granted the petition** and as a result, the **sealing of the 144,000** was made possible, which is represented in heaven by the stone writing instrument, Caelum.

Everyone must be baptized who will enter Christ’s kingdom.

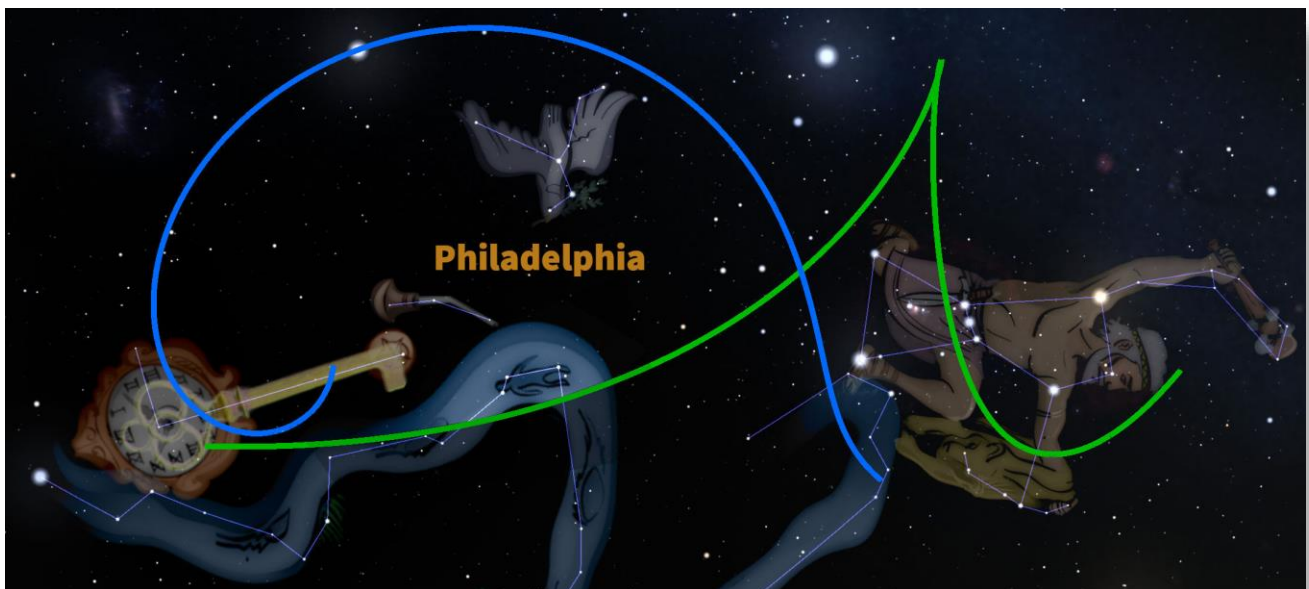


Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. (John 3:5)

But notice how Jesus described that baptism:

He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (John 7:38)

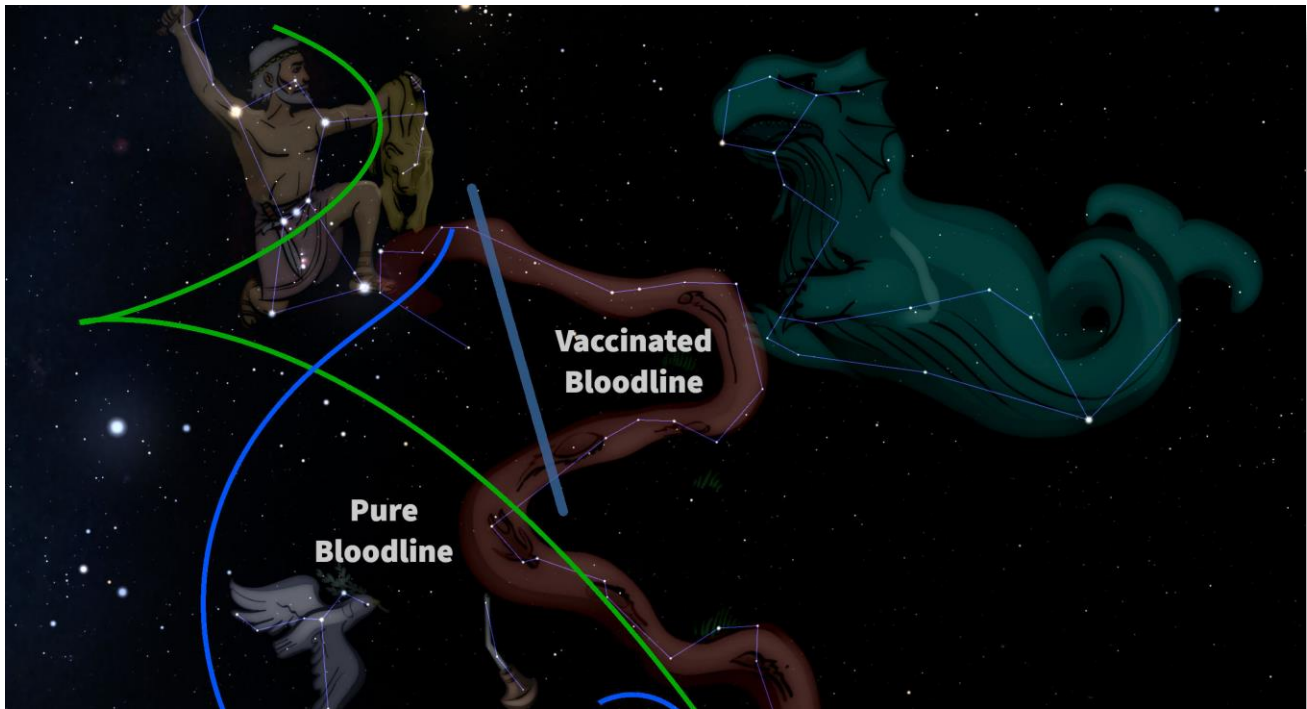
Have you not always wondered when you read this, why Jesus would speak of baptism in this strange way? But in light of the sign of the Son of man, it is a straight-forward description! The great fish is Jesus, and out of the belly of that fish, the river flows! But His church is also in Him, so out of her belly also flows the same living waters of the Eridanus! A baptized believer may continue the flow of that river by baptizing others in the same faith of Jesus Christ.



But what about those who never had the opportunity to publicly express their faith by baptism? Are they excluded from God's kingdom, even though they believe? This is where the text is even more literal. It is not one river that flows from the belly, but "rivers" in the plural. Remember, the Eridanus represents the rivers of both **water and blood** that flowed from Jesus' side. The river of blood is Smyrna's baptism and would explain the fate suffered by those who believed when it was already too late for a physical baptism in water.

But the sign shows something even deeper, because one cannot literally be baptized in the Eridanus. The living waters of the Eridanus represent two spiritual baptisms one may partake of in these last days. The pressures of coercion to submit to the **image** or **number** of the beast will try the church to the utmost until no flesh would survive if Jesus did not personally intervene. This suggests that the wicked will soon come to the point where those whom they can't rid from the earth, they will try to force-vaccinate in a desperate **decree of death**.

This walk through the valley of the shadow of death is the baptism of Philadelphia's sacrifice. It is shown as a correction of the diverted flow of the Eridanus river of **the bloodline of life**, which Cetus grabbed with genetic vaccines in his effort to destroy the faithful remnant of all the churches.



Whatever happens because of your resolve to honor your Creator, do not deny Jesus' name, Alnitak, the Wounded One, but ever reflect the same self-sacrificing character He possesses. Despite the fiery afflictions you may be called to endure, God is able to preserve you who keep the word of His patience by keeping the DNA of Christ shown in the Eridanus, lest anyone take your crown of life.<sup>[14]</sup>

Faithfully resist the [mark, image, and/or number](#), knowing the hour of your visitation. Those of Philadelphia are sealed with the threefold [seal in His name](#): The name of God, which is Time as shown in the Horologium; the name of [the Holy City which is The Milky Way](#), a representative of which descends from heaven as illustrated by the dove in the sign; and the [new name of Jesus, which is Alnitak](#), the Wounded One, of Orion.<sup>[15]</sup>

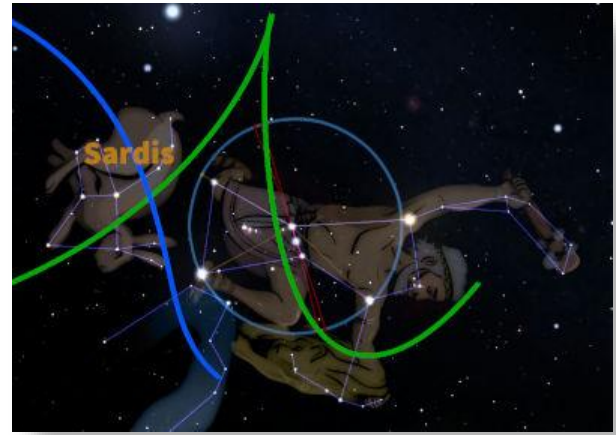
## *Written in the Book of Life*

Continuing along the path of comet K2, the next stop is at the footstool of Jesus. Jesus addresses the church of Sardis as the One who has the seven Spirits and the seven stars—a reference to His clock in Orion.<sup>[16]</sup> Sardis represents a people in a very precarious spiritual condition, for the penetrating gaze of the Lord declares that this church appears to be alive, but it is indeed dead. He admonishes them to be watchful, exposing their core problem: they are overcome for their lack of knowledge of the signs and the time.



If you are among those who join in the cacophony of voices decrying every attempt to understand God's word with respect to time, saying "No one knows the day or the hour," then **Jesus**—not we—calls you to repentance with a stern and unequivocal rebuke from the clock of seven stars:

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard [not rejected based on traditional understanding], and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. (Revelation 3:3)



This is addressed to the Protestant denominations today, especially since they were visited by a time message in the early 1830s and 40s (as all of Protestantism was). Be honest! Do you remember how the sincere church fathers of that era received light from the word of God and changed their lives accordingly, even if they were alone in doing so? Do you remember the persecution they endured because of the established church leaders who wouldn't hear, but staunchly upheld the faulty church tradition?

Had the church continued in the way of honest, open-hearted study without imbibing the spirit of offense at the apparently failed event in 1844,<sup>[17]</sup> they would have come to a Spirit-led conclusion. They would not have focused so much energy against the time-setting that wounded their corporate pride. The negative emotions remain burned in the church psyche today, strongly influencing traditional beliefs, despite the lack of Scriptural support.



How many are willing today to challenge their traditional beliefs according to the Word of God? When you read a phrase from the Bible that contradicts your earnestly held beliefs, do you try to justify your belief, or humbly seek to understand where you might be wrong? How many would brush off the consternation from the Spirit with, "Well, I don't know, but that isn't what it means."? God is seeking true, honest-hearted and humble people to sincerely **hear what the Spirit is saying** to the churches. As Jesus said to the ancient church, so He says today: There are a few names who do not turn a deaf ear to the Spirit.

**Be watchful,** and strengthen the [good] things which remain, that are ready to die: for **I have not found thy works perfect** before God. (Revelation 3:2)

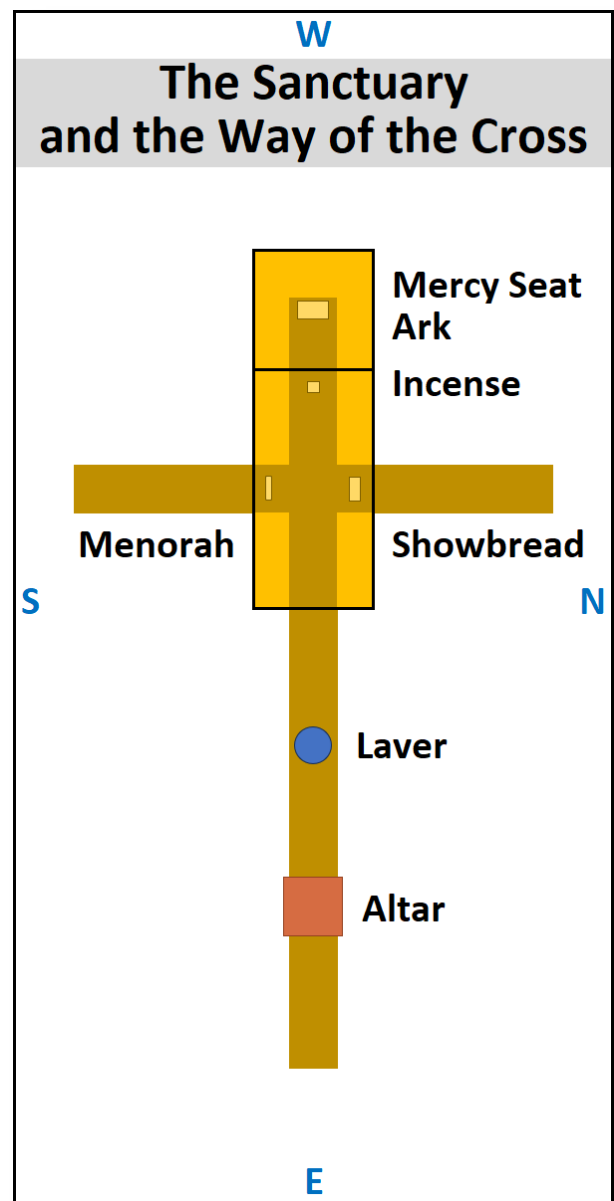
The classical city of Sardis was conquered twice because its watchmen were lulled into a false sense of security and did not watch carefully.<sup>[18]</sup> Likewise, in the heavenly sign, Sardis is represented as being struck twice by comets E3 and K2.

To the faithful few in Sardis, Jesus gives a comforting promise, and one that relates directly to the ominous 'X' that is formed over the constellation for this church (Lepus):

**He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.** (Revelation 3:5)

In their current state, the members of Sardis (broadly, Protestants) are counted as enemies of God, to be made **the footstool** of Jesus.<sup>[19]</sup> Hear the testimony of the Spirit, represented by Columba, and come out of your church, which is due to be blotted out by Jesus. The Lord calls you to come into the ark of truth and walk with the 144,000 witnesses in white, symbolizing the purity of their character and undefiled genetic "garments."<sup>[20]</sup>

In the journey of repentance for the churches thus far, those of Laodicea who repented when Jesus knocked on their door, entered into the ark with a sacrifice—a broken and contrite heart<sup>[21]</sup> with repentance, which is followed by the baptism in the waters of Philadelphia. Then, following the type of the Tabernacle, we come inside the golden-walled sanctuary, where there is the table of showbread. This consisted of twelve loaves in two stacks. Is this not a perfect description of those two cometary







“stacks” of constellation-loaves of spiritual nourishment that come together at the table in the presence of our enemies?<sup>[22]</sup>

*Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:... (Psalms 23:5)*

The loaves of bread correspond to the tribes of spiritual Israel—the faithful body of Christ, which is bread indeed—from whom the 144,000 come. You are called to stand among them, **undefiled with the fallen churches**. Don't be blotted out, for note well the words of Jesus in the context of the heavens! From what is Lepus blotted out?

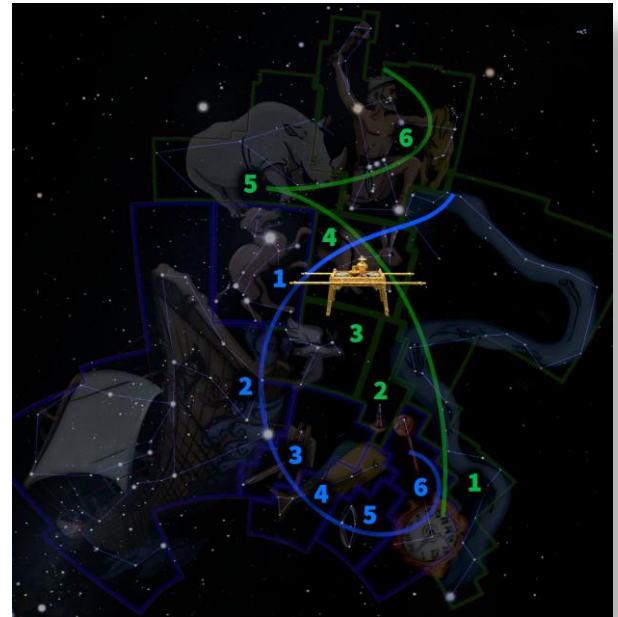
*He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. (Revelation 3:5)*

If Lepus—symbolizing the enemies of God—is blotted out in heaven, then the sign of the Son of man must symbolically represent the very book of life itself! It is the body of Christ, with His DNA, His Spirit, His name (and His Father's), so all who are found within it by faith are written in the book of life.

In this sign is the most beautiful depiction of the story of salvation, of Jesus' sacrifice, His intercession, and constant provision for His people, especially in these last days. It marvelously depicts our journey through the sanctuary back to the Father's heart, with the life-giving power of our Savior featured as the central baptismal scene.

*I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live: (Deuteronomy 30:19)*

Oh, that this remnant would lay aside all prejudice, weigh the evidence, and listen to the voice of the Spirit calling them to truth, to keep their names written in the book of life.





## When a Dog Escapes His Vomit

Having met the path of comet E3, we make a left turn, and our journey continues on its course as the heavenly messenger to the rest of the churches. But before we come to the next church, we are accosted by the dogs. Canis Major only has a fraction of one foot inside the sign:

Does the Bible tell us how we should understand the dog? Yes, and even in the context of the redeemed!<sup>[23]</sup> Revelation clearly states that dogs are not to be counted among God's faithful:

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. **For without are dogs**, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. (Revelation 22:14-15)



In [Anointing the Man of Sin](#), we explained how a dog is a symbol for a male prostitute representing Satan's kingdom, and is distinguished from the whoremonger, who is a sexually unrestrained person (such as roam the pride parades of cities around the world today). Satan's kingdom, as represented in the statue of Nebuchadnezzar's dream, was characterized by sexual perversion, especially during the Greek and Roman rule, when pederasty was openly practiced, as opposed to modern times, when it has generally been [kept in the dark](#).

Listed with the dogs are other classes of people who, by their ideology, have likewise joined themselves to Satan's kingdom by taking [his number](#) (the sorcerers—literally, “pharmacists”) or [his image](#) (the whoremongers), or by idolatry (in eastern religions, for an obvious example), or through murder (such as the sacrificing of unborn children). Not only those who participate in these practices are included, but those who “loveth and maketh a lie” by covering up such deeds or generally lying for one's own gain, as is widespread in politics today, regardless of party affiliation.

Dogs belong outside the city. Through this connection, Canis Major represents all those who have united themselves to the father of lies and his kingdom of darkness and filth. Yet even among this group, there may be some who sincerely repent and find forgiveness in Jesus. Not every sin among them is unpardonable.

But the dogs are not the sole representative outside the city; As we mentioned before, Laodicea finds herself outside as well. Thus, having no part within the sign, those among Laodicea who repent from having aligned themselves (in practice or by membership) with the goals of the New World Order, are represented in the sign by the small part of the foot of Canis Major. They come with their companions outside the body who turned to Christ from following the father of lies. This church has been much entreated but would not hear, so she has become as a heathen and, fittingly, a tax-collector.



If, however, he [a member at fault] ignores them, tell it to the congregation. If he also ignores the congregation, regard him as an unbeliever [among the dogs] and a tax collector. (Matthew 18:17 NET)

Jesus put His finger on the wound, because fear of losing tax exemption has been the cause for excessive evil and reduced good in the church. How wretched she is!

Yet, like the Syrophenician woman who was not driven away by being classed with the dogs, should they repent, these will also receive their good desire from our compassionate Lord. Few were treated by Jesus with repeated apparent indifference as this woman, but she persisted with humility until her request was granted that her daughter would be freed from severe demon possession.

But he answered [after ignoring her first cry for help] and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel [the seven churches]. Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. But he answered and said, It is not meet [good] to take the children's bread, and to cast it to dogs. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour. (Matthew 15:24-28)

The non-Christian world knows nothing of the signs from heaven that the Lord has given, but if any among them should hear the fame of His heavenly wonders, and come to Him for a blessing, they will have opportunity. Though it may seem to contradict expectation, let such persist with humility and faith, and they, too, will obtain their desire and get their foot in the door of His kingdom.

We could expect deeds of darkness from the enemy to be exposed to bring even the non-Christian classes to come to Him and enter His ark of safety. Jesus warned us emphatically of the deception that would be prevalent in the last days. Therefore, He unmasks the schemes of the enemy, so that we can stand firm against the snares of Satan.

## *Christ Shining from Within*

As the comet E3 brings us closer to meeting our Deliverer, it brings us to the constellations of Argo Navis (the ship), which correspond to the church of Thyatira. Jesus had the most to say to this church, because they had embraced a wrong spirit that led them to accept a false prophet and live according to false doctrines. Notice how in the heavens, the dove, Columba (as the Holy Spirit) seems to be flying away from the ship, as though unwelcome and kicked out:



Indeed, the long period of history to which this church points in the classical interpretation is appropriately called the **Dark Ages**.<sup>[24]</sup> The Catholic church associates itself directly with the [symbolism of a ship](#). It considers itself as the **ONLY** church ship to which God gave authority on the earth. But they walked in the light of their own kindling rather than of the Holy Spirit, and their authority was given to another.

When one sacrifices his pride and repents, he is justified before God and by baptism is made clean. But the preparation to meet Jesus is a process, and it is symbolized by the furniture inside the sanctuary. At the table of showbread, believers share Christ, the bread from heaven among themselves; **the lampstand of the Spirit is to dwell in us and shine out as a light to the world**; and the altar of incense represents our prayers to the Father on behalf of ourselves and others, as we recognize the need for living a life of holiness before a most holy God.

Jesus introduces Himself to this church as the Son of God **with eyes of fire** and feet like fine brass. This is in contrast to what is shown in the artwork of the ship with the all-seeing eye and a false anchor. This church is anchored in false doctrines under the guidance of a false spirit. The constellation of Columba, the dove of the Spirit is beside this church, representing the flame of true fire for its lampstand, in contrast to Thyatira's strange fire.

Jesus admonished the church at length regarding the false spirit of a prophetess called "Jezebel" (named after arguably the most wicked queen in Israel's history) who had led them into darkness by her false teachings. We can see the reference to the seven-branched menorah, representing Jesus' eyes<sup>[25]</sup> like a flame of fire that search the hearts of His people to bring them to repentance for their sin, or judge them according to their works.



And I will kill her children [the fruit of the false prophetess] with death; and all the [seven] churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: [with His seven eyes of fire] and I will give unto every one of you according to your works. (Revelation 2:23)

We are currently in the time of final judgment after He waited for her repentance. Notice the symbolism of His language: “I will kill her children with death.” One should ask, is there another way to kill than with death? What does He mean by “death”? It is clear when you understand that just as Jesus refers to physical death for the believer as a sleep, so He calls the second death by its true name: death.

This is what we understand from the description of the first woe in the fifth trumpet text, where it describes how men sought for “death”—the second death by Covid-19 vaccination—but could not find it<sup>[26]</sup> (because they were still racing to manufacture the vaccines). This is the death that the children of falsehood are judged with. Why? Because they would not walk in the light of the Spirit that would have opened their eyes to their danger. Do you feel the Lord’s pain? He is not angrily and arbitrarily killing people, but their own refusal prevents that He could deliver them from the deception of their ways.

My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children. (Hosea 4:6)

Despite these faults, Thyatira is commended in Jesus’ letter for their charity and service. It is well known that the Catholic church operates many charities serving people all around the world with various needs. However, good works do not substitute for following God’s commandments (His will) in full obedience to the Spirit. Jezebel, as a woman, represents the Vatican herself committing abominations from within. This is exactly what was exposed on August 20, 2018, when a report was shared about the gravity of the sexual abuse of children by priests and bishops in the church. This was at the time when the cup of the plagues started to be filled with the first plague. Since that report, numerous cases of abuse have come to light, even up to one released in Illinois in the last month. But there is no true repentance.

Jesus is urgently calling those who are still members of that church to forsake her sins of fornication and idolatry that Jesus named and come out of her. Great tribulation awaits all who stay in the church unless they repent and leave it.<sup>[27]</sup> Speaking in the language of ships, Jesus promises to those who “have not known the depths of Satan”—who are not subject to the Vatican (Jezebel) nor follow her ways of idolatry and fornication—that He will not put any other burden (or weight of cargo).

These will rule the nations with a rod of iron, and Jesus will give them the powerful weapon of the morning star, which are represented in the Horologium clock as the swinging pendulum line, to crush the idols and superstitions of the church. God has compassion on all who sincerely seek Him and invites you to keep His word that you hear through the work of His Spirit and separate from the abominations of the churches. He calls you to be gathered into His kingdom, to listen to the testimony of the 144,000.



## Preserved with Integrity

After the great ship, comet E3 enters Pictor, a small constellation under the shadow of the ship. In the sequence of the churches, this constellation is a representation of Pergamos.



Jesus introduces Himself to this church as the One with a sharp, two-edged sword.<sup>[28]</sup> This description brings our attention to the Horologium witness where the pendulum represents Jesus' sword. In the Horologium, the sword proceeds from His mouth as His word, and here He stands threatening to use it.

This church holds fast to the faith of Jesus and still retains the central elements of the Christian faith. But in order to have a greater influence in society, many Christians allow compromise in their lives.

Sometimes you may not realize the danger that you are in. This is similar to what happened to Balaam, whom Jesus mentioned to this church.

*But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication. (Revelation 2:14)*

Balaam had compromised because he was lured by promised rewards. He already knew God's will, but, motivated by honor and wealth, he justified his own will, for which, he would have been killed, had his donkey not intervened.

Jesus bought every soul with His most precious blood, but how many today have been bought with a price in money by mere agents of Satan? Influencers of every rank and file have gotten behind a narrative that many of them don't even believe, just to preserve their job, their reputation, or their financial support by maintaining good **ESG scores**. "Christian" doctors, health practitioners, scientists, teachers, and even ministers of the gospel of Jesus Christ have bowed the knee to money and honor, abused their influence, and led many to their eternal damnation by promoting Covid-19 vaccination or acceptance of LGBT lifestyles,<sup>[29]</sup> just as Balaam taught Balak to put a stumbling block before God's people,<sup>[30]</sup> by which many fell.<sup>[31]</sup>



Such are idolaters, putting man's honor and wealth above God. They paint a false picture of reality for those influenced by them to worship. How fitting for this church to be represented by Pictor, for they thus broke the second commandment and worshiped idol images by swallowing the false teachings offered to them! Jesus says that Pergamos resides where Satan's seat is, and so this church would have felt his influence most intensely—the influence of mammon.<sup>[32]</sup>

God calls His people to put the weight of their influence on the side of integrity, and so to stand before the Lord. Jesus mentioned Antipas, His faithful martyr,<sup>[33]</sup> in recognition of those souls in Pergamos who were like the coals that were taken from the altar of sacrifice and placed on the altar of incense for a sweet-smelling influence. How sweet was the martyr's influence, though his voice was silenced and his possessions given to others! Such are worthy examples who vindicate the Father's name as the fragrant smoke of their holy influence fills the house.

One should ask whether corrupt influence may be manifested in a way that a person may not easily recognize. For example, how many Christians have embraced the idolatry of the pope's climate goals as enshrined in his *Laudato Si* encyclical, and so put nature at the center of worship instead of the Creator. So-called "climate scientists" have almost all been bought.

Jesus calls us to repent and separate from the Balaams and the error of their teachings. He speaks in urgent and certain terms:

**Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.** (Revelation 2:16)

These words are a reference to the Horologium constellation, which is not far distant from Pictor on the path of comet E3. The time that this comet marks on the pendulum of the clock indicates the Time for the wrath of Jesus, when He, as a warrior, will fight against the unrepentant who refused to enter the ark of truth that would save them. He swings the (raised) two-edged sword of His mouth in the Horologium.

Jesus urges the remnant of Pergamos to give up all false doctrines and hear the testimony of the Spirit leading them to the sheepfold where they will find the hidden manna and the white stone representing baptism into Christ's sacrifice. The 25<sup>th</sup> psalm is especially relevant to the trials of those who will not be bought, but choose to stand in their integrity, come what may.

**Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee. Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.** (Psalms 25:21-22)

## *Steadfast Until the End*

As we near the end of our cometary journey through the sign of the Son of man, we pass through the constellation of Dorado, a South American fish named for its golden color. Christians especially used a fish as a symbol in the early times when persecution was extensive.<sup>[34]</sup> The church of Smyrna suffered various trials that served to refine their character like gold in the fire. In fact, Jesus encouraged them with words about their eternal reward for their trials and the death they would suffer.

The recompense for their testimonies of faithfulness in giving their physical lives for the Lord is the crown of life. Just as we see the engraving tool, Caelum right above the head of Dorado, this church is sealed to receive a crown of life for their testimony as martyrs. In fact, the crown itself is depicted as the



pendulum bob of the Horologium, which is also positioned above the head of Dorado. Interestingly, a crown is likewise mentioned in Jesus' letter to Philadelphia, where He warns them not to lose their crown.



Isn't it amazing how in the heavens, this crown of time is located not only at the head of the fish, but also at the head of the man in the river, representing Philadelphia!? Philadelphia, the other church without reproach, is sealed with a crown of time while Smyrna is promised a crown of life, yet both are the same crown!

Jesus relates personally with the experience of the believers of Smyrna. He introduces Himself as "the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;" He is the first in Orion and the last in the Horologium; In Orion, He is depicted as a priest pleading the blood of His wounds to extend mercy to man, just as His blood was spilled on the mercy seat, which is the next item of sanctuary furniture as we come before the Father. In the Horologium, He is as a King, commanding justice for the spilled blood of His faithful martyrs, who followed Him to their own cross:

*And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? (Revelation 6:10)*

He emphasizes His resurrection, which is their hope, just as the Dorado is gazing intently to the pendulum, where comet E3 indicates the resurrection and rapture as it crosses. The time of that grand resurrection of all the saints and martyrs happens on the last day before the crossing over on May 27, 2024 in memory of His own resurrection on May 27, AD 31.

Jesus indicates that the number of martyrs is presently not yet full, but many in these last days may be called to give that sacrifice:

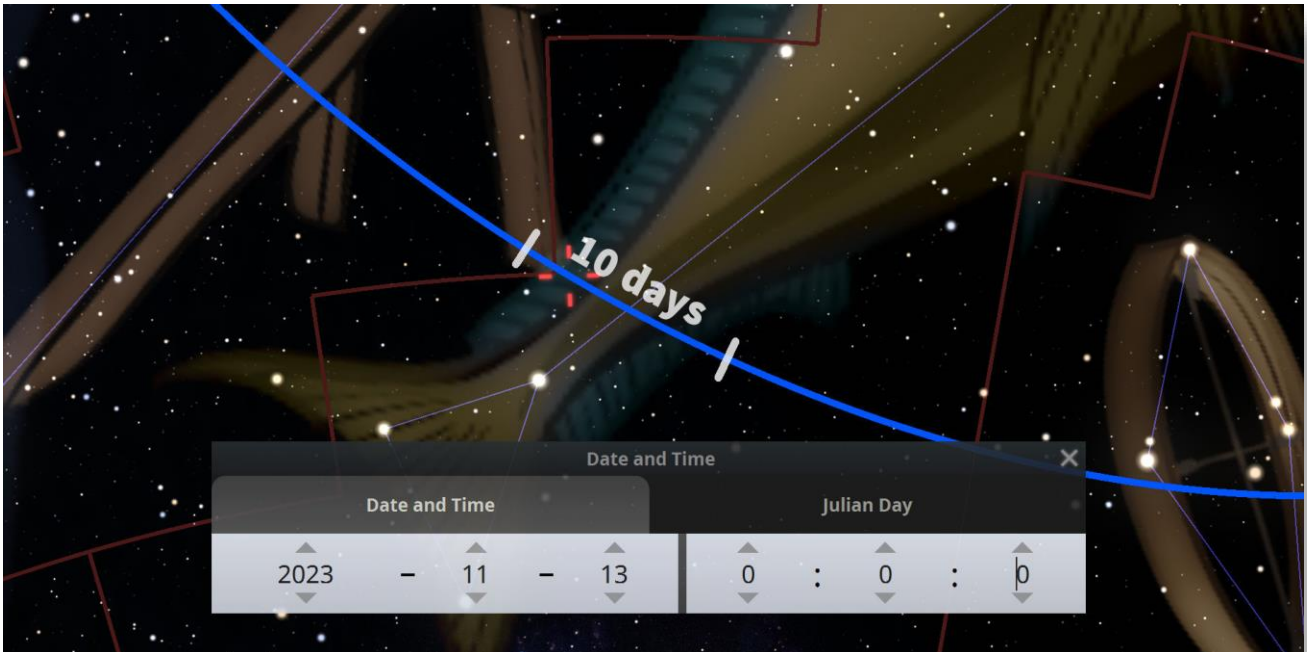
*Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. (Revelation 2:10)*

Jesus and countless Christians across the centuries have traveled the path of martyrdom before you, so strengthen your faith, that it fail not under pressure, remembering that Christ will be your strength in





time of need. Interestingly, the comet E3 requires about 10 days to pass through the tail of Dorado, and immediately after its transition into the constellation is the anniversary of a special event—the falling stars of November 13, 1833 which could be a hint to a “hail” of “falling stars” at that time. This could be fulfilled in a variety of ways, which will be revealed in time.



Ten times, the wounds of Jesus were on display as each Orion cycle showed our High Priest ministering His blood on behalf of man, spanning all history from Creation until the final judgment, [once for each broken commandment](#). Similarly, Smyrna's sacrifice, which was felt intensely for ten years in the early part of the fourth century<sup>[35]</sup> and may well be felt most intensely for ten literal days in these final moments of tribulation as they give their testimony for the righteousness of the Ten Commandments.<sup>[36]</sup>

Dorado is near the ship, representing the Catholic Church, which abused its power through the Dark Ages and persecuted the faithful until death, simply for sharing, believing, or even possessing the writings of those who held a Scriptural belief that wasn't accepted by the church. Today in (largely Catholic) Ireland, one can be [arrested for simply possessing](#) a file on your device that can be construed to fit under the broad and ill-defined category of a “hate offense”. Prison is not farfetched considering this kind of increased pressure to silence every voice of dissent from the New World Order agenda of deception in the world.

## Entering the Gates Ajar

As comet E3 visits the Reticulum, representing the church of Ephesus, the Lord will have brought about a dramatic transformation in His repentant people, making them His priests and kings,<sup>[37]</sup> refining them as silver and gold in a furnace.

**But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and**



he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. (Malachi 3:2-3)

This constellation is the last stop for repentance. The Reticulum is named after the crosshairs used in an eyepiece for measuring or alignment, but it is a generic term that also refers to any other kind of network of fine lines.<sup>[38]</sup> In our context of the church of Ephesus, which was by the sea, it suggests the fisherman's net. Indeed, is the fish not also seen representing the gathered martyrs of Smyrna?

Jesus introduces Himself to this church in reference to the Orion constellation and the journey through the seven churches.

Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand [Orion], who walketh [like the comets] in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks [the seven churches]; (Revelation 2:1)

It is a symbol of the gathering of His sheep into His fold as the sickle cuts through the churches in His hand—those who had an ear to hear what the Spirit was saying:

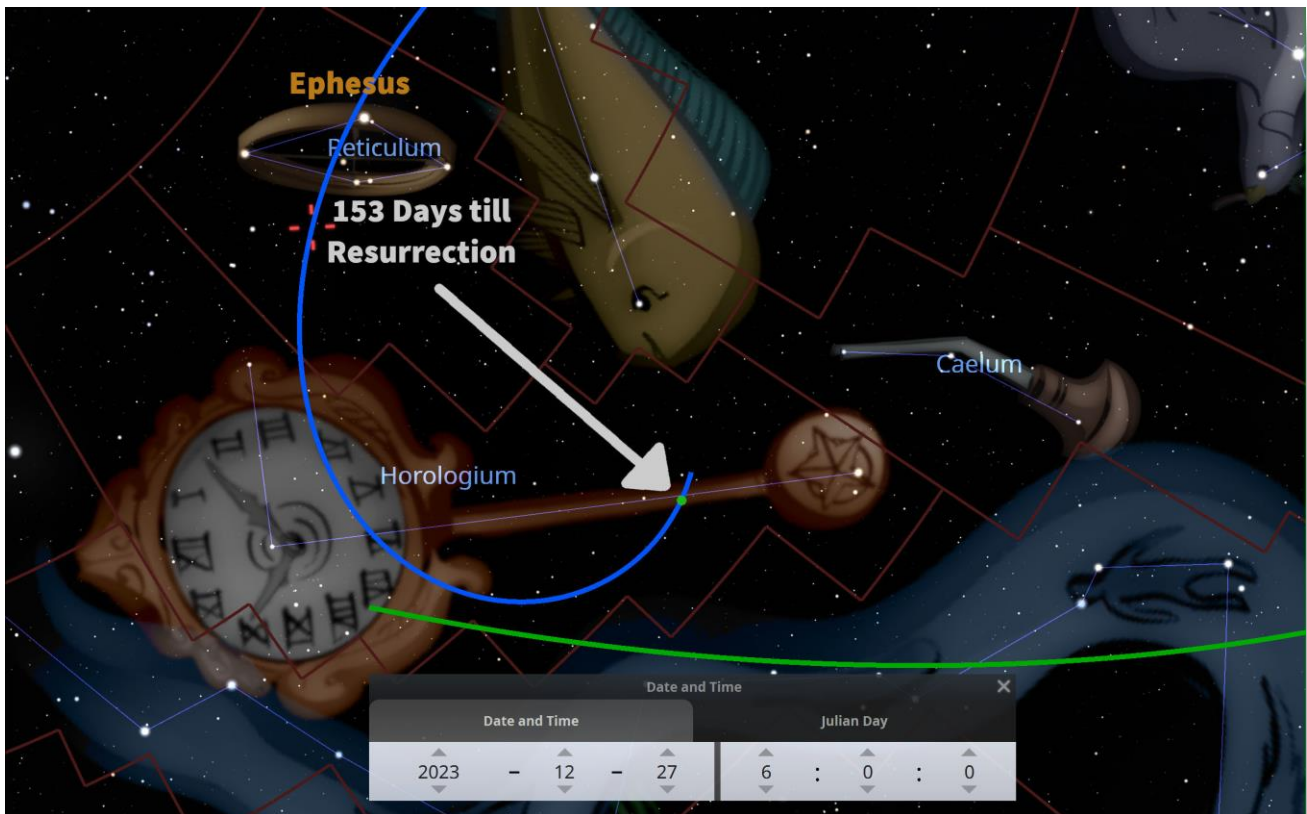
My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. (John 10:27-28)

Ephesus represents the early apostolic church that began with Jesus' apostles themselves. And true to His promise, Jesus made them fishers of men. Yet sometimes, working long for the Lord leads one to see what they do as work rather than ministry for God. They do much, but no longer with the same Spirit of joy and love toward Jesus.

To all who are busily doing the Lord's work, take heed to your spirit and repent if you, too, have lost your first love! It is no coincidence that this church is symbolized by the constellation closest to the Horologium (representing Jesus). Let His presence strengthen and encourage you in all you do. Don't let the length of the journey behind you discourage you from pressing forward, because every day is a new opportunity to see what we can catch in our net.

Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away. So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels [K2 and E3] shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just [as they cut through the churches], and shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. (Matthew 13:47-50)

This calls to mind the story of the disciples fishing at the lake after Jesus' resurrection when He told them to cast their net on the other side, and they caught 153 trophy fish. In the article [It is the Lord](#), we explain how these 153 fish point to a final stretch of days until meeting Jesus in the air, just as the disciples met Him on the shore. If we apply this principle to the sign of the Son of man, we discover something marvelous. The last 153 days until the end of the sign are from December 27, 2023, to May 27, 2024. In heaven, comet E3 is in perfect position on December 27, 2023, squarely in the Reticulum constellation, ready to gather the full count of the catch to the Lord.



Jesus commended the church of Ephesus for testing those who say that are apostles to see who is not. This is related to the parable of the sorting of the fish. With Internet evangelism, more are caught than are fit for the kingdom. The sexually immoral and those who have not kept their DNA pure from genetic modification are cast out of the kingdom net. After the journey of repentance has come to a close, Christ will no longer have seven churches, but His cleansed people will be one body, one fold. Everyone will have discernment to try the people on the Lord's specified testing questions, to know whether they are true members of His kingdom or not.

The repentant overcomers at this point are the whole body that remains on the earth. They have repented and overcome everything that the Lord identified in the course of the comets through the churches. So when Jesus promises to the repentant overcomers that they will partake of the tree of life, it relates to what He said at the end of the Revelation:

*And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. **Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.** (Revelation 22:12-14)*





The sun crossing the galactic equator begins a new season, and in upcoming articles, we will share about a well-known theme that God is identifying with His finger of time, to expose the underlying sin that will soon be brought to a fiery end as God's wrath burns its hottest. You will learn more about the plans of the enemy for the final battle, and you will see the glory of God manifested even brighter in the heavenly sign of the Son of man. You will read the standard of character by which the Lord measures each subject of His kingdom. The Lord is with us and His salvation is visible to all who listen to His Spirit and overcome!

Do you hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches? Do you hear His voice calling you to repentance and to draw close to Him? Will you join the Spirit to share His call with others? Come and see!<sup>[40]</sup> Drink deeply of the water of the river of life!

*And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely. (Revelation 22:17)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

1. Matthew 8:10-12 – *When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, **I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.** And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. **But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out** into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.* ↑
2. Cole Lyman – “Neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot” ↑
3. See the [Orion presentation](#), slide 125. ↑
4. See for example [Shiloh Seventh Day Adventist Church](#). ↑
5. Revelation 2:9 – *I know thy works, **and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich)** and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.* ↑
6. Revelation 12:17 – *And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, **which keep the commandments of God,** and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* ↑
7. John 9:6-7 – *When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay, and said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, (which is by interpretation, Sent.) He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.* ↑
8. Matthew 6:10 – *Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.* ↑
9. Isaiah 22:21-22 – *And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and **I will commit thy government into his hand:** and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah. **And the key of the house of David** will I lay upon his shoulder; **so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.*** ↑
10. Revelation 22:11 – *He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.* ↑
11. 2 Thessalonians 2:8 – *And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:* ↑
12. Mark 1:4 – *John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.* ↑
13. See [The Ark of the Testament Is Opening](#) to understand the position of the sacrifice of Philadelphia in the Eridanus river of Time. ↑
14. Revelation 3:10-11 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.* ↑
15. In the article [Sealed in His Name](#) you can read more about this seal of Philadelphia. ↑
16. Revelation 3:1 – *And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and **the seven stars;*** ↑
17. An important prophetic fulfillment took place in the heavenly sanctuary: Jesus moved from the Holy to the Most Holy place. The time was correct, but the event was not understood, being seen only by faith. ↑
18. Autumn Ridge Church – [Truth About Turkey – Sardis](#) ↑
19. Psalms 110:1 – *The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.* ↑
20. Revelation 3:4 – *Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.* ↑

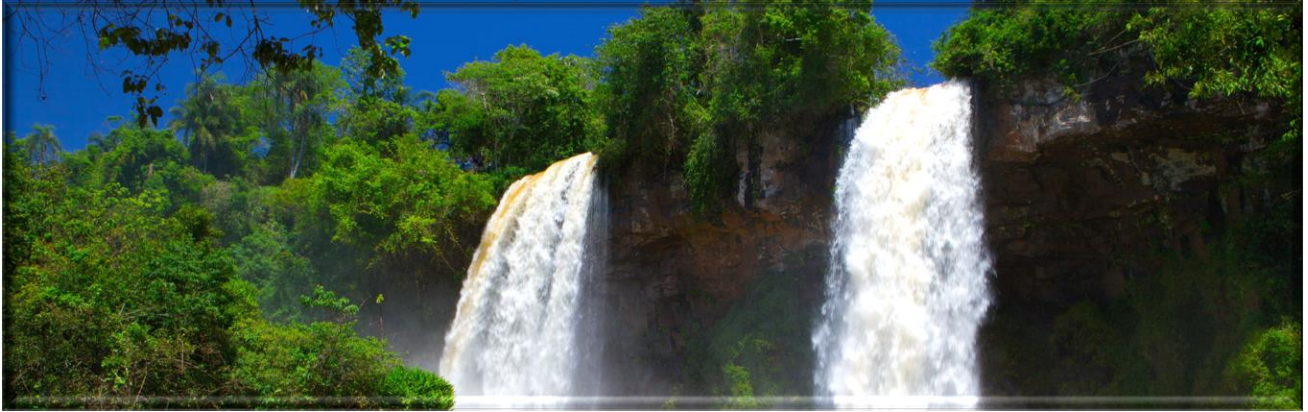


21. Psalms 51:17 – *The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.* ↑
22. Psalms 23:5 – *Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.* ↑
23. See also the fitting analysis given in [Anointing the Man of Sin](#). ↑
24. See Cyberspace Ministry – [If I Were Told the Future - Lesson 25 Letter to the Church of Thyatira](#) for a good overview of the history of this church ↑
25. Revelation 5:6 – *And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns **and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.*** ↑
26. Revelation 9:6 – *And in those days **shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.*** ↑
27. Revelation 2:22 – *Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.* ↑
28. Revelation 2:12 – *And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; **These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;*** ↑
29. Theguardian.com – [US Southern Baptist churches facing ‘apocalypse’ over sexual abuse scandal](#) ↑
30. Jude 1:11 – ***Woe unto them!** for they have gone in the way of Cain, and **ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward,** and perished in the gainsaying of Core.* ↑
31. Wikipedia – [List of Christian denominations affirming LGBT people](#) ↑
32. Luke 16:13 – *No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.* ↑
33. Revelation 2:13 – *I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan’s seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, **even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth.*** ↑
34. Symbolsage.com – [History of the Fish as a Christian Symbol](#) ↑
35. Cyberspace Ministry – [If I Were Told the Future - Lesson 23 - «Letter to the Church of Smyrna»](#) ↑
36. Revelation 12:9-11 – *And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: **he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.** And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. **And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.*** ↑
37. Revelation 5:10 – *And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.* ↑
38. Constellation of Words – [Reticulum](#) ↑
39. See the article series, [The Wrath of God](#), to learn more about the connection of Betelgeuse with the manifestation of God’s wrath. ↑
40. John 1:38-39 – *Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, Master,) **where dwellest thou? He saith unto them, Come and see.** They came and saw where he dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.* ↑



## The Melody of God's Law

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Wednesday, August 2, 2023, 6:02 pm

**T**he great controversy between Christ and Satan is entering its climax. Now it will be revealed on which side every human being will stand. Until Satan struck a chord of discontent with God's ways by insinuating He is unfair and oppressive, there was a peaceful harmony in heaven. The fallen angel contended for freedom from God's law to transcend what he counted as its unjust, arbitrary restrictions.

Humanity would serve as the jury to decide whose cause is just. Beginning as holy beings with no propensity to stray from God's governance or question His wisdom, Adam and Eve were the crown of creation, made jointly in God's own image with pristine DNA.

Having acted on the serpent-inspired desire to be like God and eaten of the forbidden tree, humanity has now produced all the evidence that is needed to decide the case. The world has filled their cup of iniquity, so that all may plainly see the terrible outcome of the course of pride and self-exaltation. Jesus has been [vindicated](#) by His sealed jurors and is ready to demonstrate His power as King of the earth. The sign of the Son of man now reveals that the day of the Lord is here. It is time to gather the saints [into His kingdom](#).

But the trial is not over yet. Satan is doing all he can to dissuade the 144,000 jurors from their unanimous decision for Jesus. Uniting the powers of the world, the accuser is launching an intense attack upon God's children who have His law written in their heart. The time has come for God's faithful witnesses to [vindicate](#) His character, His law, before the universe, whatever the cost.

God is just and gives each one a voluntary, conscious choice to make, either *for* Him or *against* Him. Satan, however, continues to sing a song of discord and resorts to deception, enslavement, and coercion, capitalizing on the human desires for power and self-exaltation to compel people to unwittingly or unwillingly worship him.

In these last days, wouldn't it make sense that the song of the wise, which is a safeguard against the wiles of the enemy, would be represented in heaven?





And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: **and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:** (Revelation 14:1-2)

In this article, you will catch a glimpse of the glory of God's law as we look to the sign of the Son of man and pluck the strings of our harp. You will recognize how Jesus embodies His law, and His end-time church sings the song of obedience to her Creator through the righteousness imparted by Jesus' sacrifice received in our lives and perfectly depicted in the sign.

## Harping the New Song

All of God's children, who live in faithful obedience to His precepts, are to sing a new song unto the Lord.

☉ sing unto the LORD a new song: sing unto the LORD, all the earth. (Psalm 96:1)

How is one able to learn to sing this song? The revelation from the sign of the Son of man that you will read in this article will present this melody of praise that is to flow in the blood of every child of God. We will follow the example of king David, who loved to raise his voice in tunes of praise and thanksgiving to his Creator on the harp.

David, a man after God's own heart, was a type for Jesus, and the last generation of the remnant people learn to play their song on a harp like David did. How fitting then, that the nation God chose to disseminate His light about that song, has as its national instrument, none other than **the harp!**<sup>[1]</sup>

To emphasize that it is the time to learn the song, on May 28, 2023, which was Pentecost for most of Christianity, the following news made the local headlines in Paraguay:

[Impressive harp monument installed on Asuncion's waterfront](#)

Installing this harp monument on Pentecost in Paraguay is a symbolic act that draws our minds to one of the greatest manifestations of God ever revealed.



**Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world:** Both low and high, rich and poor, together. My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. I will incline mine ear to a parable: **I will open my dark saying upon the harp.** (Psalms 49:1-4)



Note what the monument's creators intended for its display:

Through Law No. 4001/2010, the Paraguayan harp was named the instrumental symbol of the national musical culture; and Asunción, as the capital of the country, chose a monument dedicated to this emblem **to show its face to the world. The recently installed sculpture can be admired by land, water and air, as its creators wished...** [translated]<sup>[2]</sup>

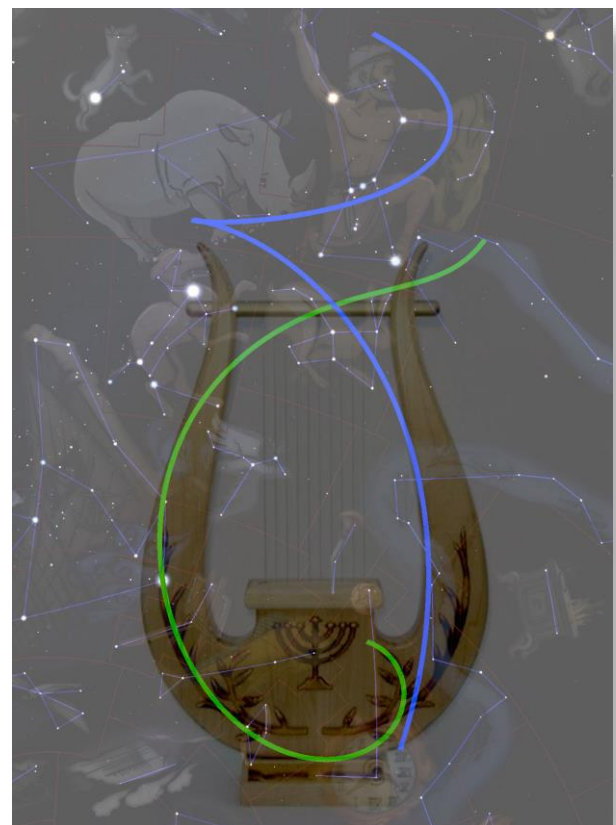
God chose to expound His riddle on the harp, and this symbolic monument was designed to be visible by land (earth), water, and air. The only element missing is fire, because the harp will be witnessed as God's people walk with Jesus in the midst of the fiery furnace, having the Holy Spirit like a fire on their heads like on Pentecost, on which anniversary the monument was erected. The harp will be in their heart, and the melodious new song will reverberate from their lives. The harp in the Bible was an instrument used for prophesying.

Moreover David and the captains of the host separated to the service of the sons of Asaph, and of Heman, and of Jeduthun, **who should prophesy with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals:...** (1 Chronicles 25:1)

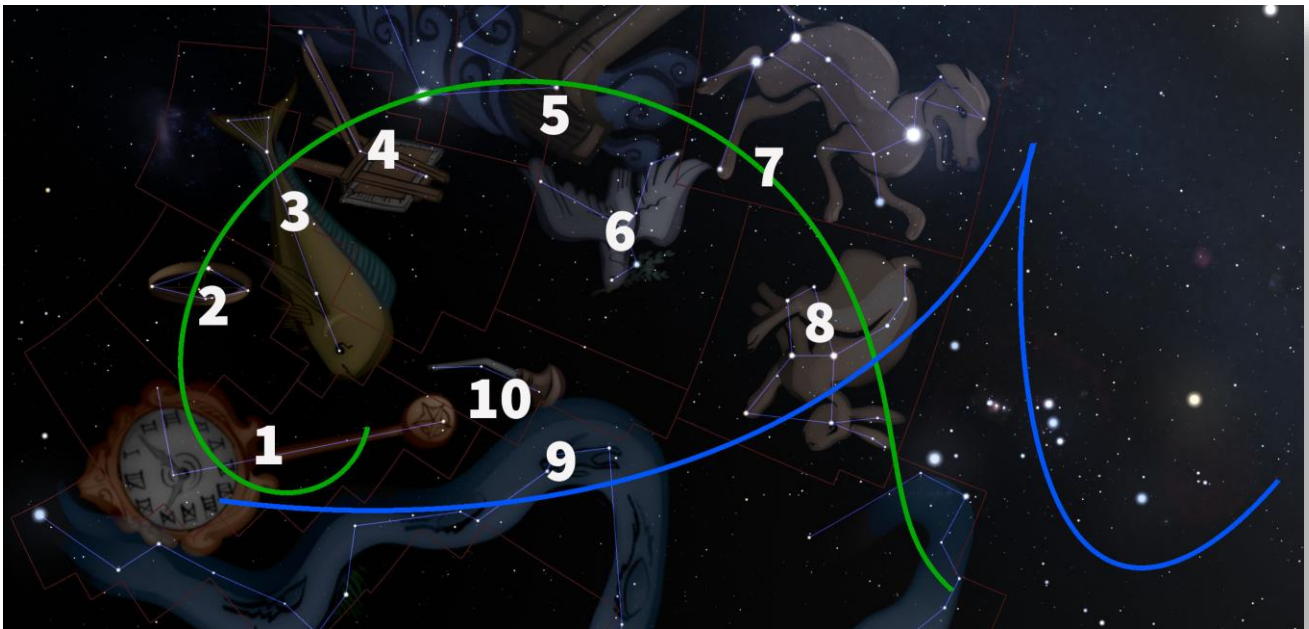
Of course, the harp in Bible times was not like the modern harps, but refers to a lyre, which is a hand-held instrument with much fewer strings. The Bible tells us how many strings it had:

Give thanks to the Lord with the lyre; Sing praises to Him with **a harp of ten strings.** (Psalm 33:2 NASB)

And this is where it begins to get interesting, because if the riddles of prophecy were associated with the harp, then we should expect to find a harp in the heavenly signs where we see those riddles being opened to us! Of course, there is the constellation of the Lyre, which has some prophetic significance [as we explained before](#), but it is not the place where God's greatest riddles are expounded. Could it be that the sign of the Son of man also serves to represent a harp?



This is where all the churches of Revelation are depicted, as we have [already explained](#). Thus, God shows that all the churches are to learn the song of their prophetic experience on the harp as they give praises to the King who is [illustrated](#) in the constellation of Orion, being separate from the harp. If this is a correct application, then we should be able to understand how the ten strings are represented in the sign. These are where the melody comes from, so they must be the constellations through which the two comets (like the frame of the harp as shown in the picture above) travel. Are there ten constellations to match the ten strings? Let's count them:



Sure enough, in the space between the paths of the comets where the harp is figured, there are exactly ten constellation strings to provide melody for the churches' praise to God. And what song of praise will be heard? Will it be one like Psalm 119, which David wrote to express His heart in exaltation and appreciation for the law of God? As we have explained in various articles before,<sup>[3]</sup> God's people are to stand triumphantly with His law written in their hearts, which is the basis for the song of their sacrificial experience.

*Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law. I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me. (Psalms 119:18-19)*

Thus, the music played on the harp is from faithful obedience to the law of God, which embodies His character of self-sacrificial love. Christ's sacrifice is represented in the sign of the Son of man where the Eridanus represents the river of blood that flowed from His side in Orion.

What you will read in the following pages is a detailed unveiling of the Ten Commandments in the sign of the Son of man that was prophesied would appear before His coming. We pray you will be strengthened with the assurance that keeping the law of God is not a legalistic work-for-salvation scheme, but a beautiful, heartfelt melody of grateful praise by human beings in whom the Holy Spirit dwells. We are seeing the new covenant!<sup>[4]</sup> Jesus became man, so that we can have victory over sin by faith in Him, and when we claim His righteousness as our own, His law takes root in our minds and hearts, and we obey it effortlessly. Like with Jesus, it becomes a part of who we are; our foundation of life. Jesus did His part in vindicating the character of God at His first advent by coming as our Forerunner, living in sinful flesh, but without committing sin.

*Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. (Matthew 5:17-18)*



Now it is our turn as the last generation to [vindicate God's character](#) in our lives, demonstrating that those who having once fallen into sin (which is transgression of the law<sup>[5]</sup>), may yet overcome sin<sup>[6]</sup> in our sinful flesh through faith in the power of Jesus.

## God's Ten Words

We already saw in the sign of the Son of man how the two tables of stone in the [opening ark of the covenant](#) are represented by the two comets that form the sign, but now we will see **all ten of God's commandments** depicted. There is an old prophecy that foretells that this revelation would appear near the end of time for all to see.

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds sweep back, and the starry heavens are seen, unspeakably glorious in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side. The glory of Heaven is beaming from the gates ajar. Then there appears against the sky a hand holding two tables of stone folded together. The hand opens the tables, and **there are revealed the precepts of the decalogue, traced as with a pen of fire.** The words are so plain that all can read them. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind, and **God's ten words, brief, comprehensive, and authoritative, are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of earth.** Wonderful code! wonderful occasion! [4SP 456.2](#)

Would you like to see God's ten brief, comprehensive, and authoritative words in the heavens as well? They are presented to the view of all inhabitants of the earth, should they choose to look up with the understanding related in this article.

*Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me. (Psalms 119:133)*

Our great God who is about to deliver us from the bondage of this wicked and evil world unveils His commandments in the sign of the Son of man using the fiery pen of comets K2 and E3. Each comet traces one table of the law in a marvelous way that only God could arrange, and with a significance that tells of its divine Author.

But in what order are they shown? As a foundation, we will consider the constellations in light of what we learned from the seven churches as we explained in the article [The Final Gathering](#), to associate the commandments with corresponding constellations.

When Jesus came to this world, He began to dispel the darkness that enshrouded His law. This shadow that Satan purposefully cast over it was on account of the legalistic, self-righteous practice of the Jewish leaders, who sought to diligently keep the letter of the law, but disregarded the Spirit of the law. In their zeal, they portrayed God's law as a burden hard to keep and therefore His character was marred with a long list of rites and traditions, by which they believed themselves to be righteous. Jesus came to reveal the Spirit of the law and to restore its true beauty and simplicity in the minds and hearts of the people. Through the sign of the Son of man in the time of His second coming, God is accomplishing the same purpose. Jesus is again lifted up and presents the law of God in harmonious, spiritual tones, which we can hear through the Spirit as we look to the sign.



## Honor Your Creator

Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. (Psalms 119:90)

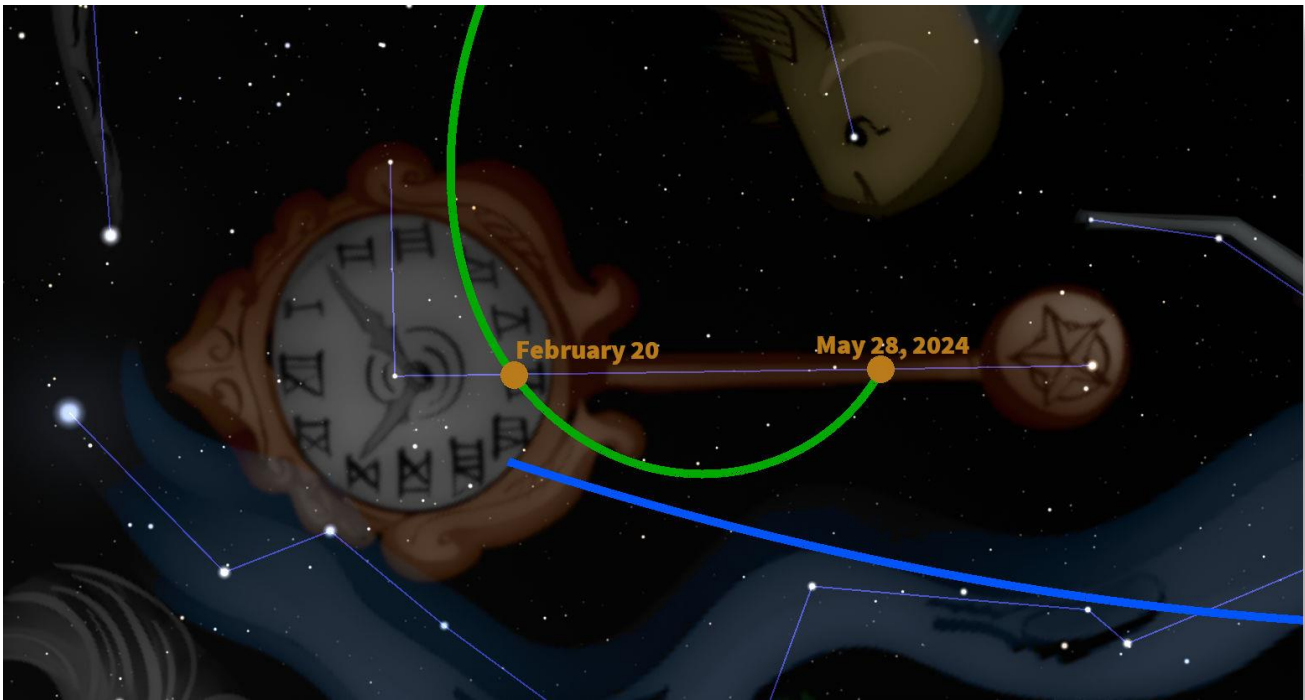
The pen of fire, comet K2, begins tracing the first table of the law at the Horologium constellation, the heavenly clock witness where the sign of the Son of man commenced on March 12, 2023. The obvious characteristic about this constellation is that it is about measuring the time. Is there a commandment among the first four that exhibits this characteristic? Naturally, this would suggest **the fourth commandment**, the only one dealing with time:

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. **Six days** shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: But the **seventh day** is the sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: For in **six days** the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the **seventh day**: wherefore the Lord blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it. (Exodus 20:8-11)

This is the longest commandment, and unique in several ways. It bears the threefold seal of the Creator, whose name, entitlement to authority, and dominion are all stated. His name is translated “the Lord”, but in Hebrew it is His name, YHWH (Yahweh or Jehovah). His dominion is the whole universe: “heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is,” and He is entitled to authority by the fact that He made that domain, and thus has power over it. In the sign, we see the implied dimension of His dominion that is seldom referenced but is nevertheless essential: **time**. Without time, the spatial dominion is useless. **God is time**, and this is His true title of authority over all:

For in him [Time] we live, and move, and have our being; ... (Acts 17:28)

The fourth commandment, which calls to remembrance the Sabbath day, is also the most misunderstood of the ten, and has thus fallen into disrepute among Christians today, who understandably do not regard one day above another. Most of the commandments are morally self-evident to those who are still taught by the Holy Spirit. But what day one labors on seems to some to be rather contrived and unimportant. What is the moral principle of the Sabbath? We will explore this theme shortly, but first, let’s look a bit more closely to the heavens to understand whether it is truly the Sabbath commandment that is the beginning and end of the cometary illustration.



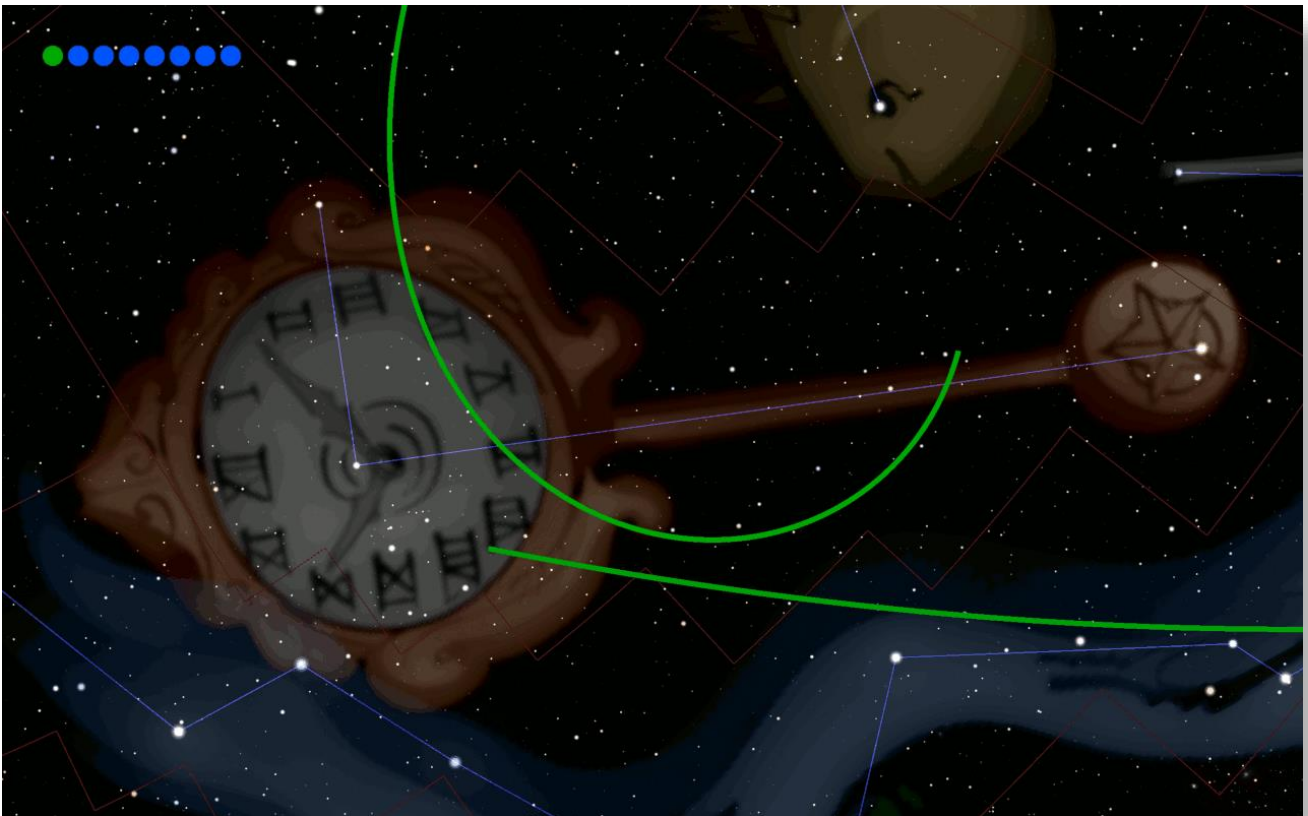
Do we see any textual parallels between the commandment and the imagery? Notice how **“six days”** is mentioned **twice**, and **“seventh day”** is also mentioned **twice**. In the constellation, there is a special period of time delineated by the **two times** that comet E3 crosses the **six-o’clock** pendulum hour. This time, as we have learned in [previous studies](#), is a time when we believe that no work will be done. It is the time of entering into our chambers and closing the door;<sup>[7]</sup> the time that Jesus spoke of, saying:

I [through the Holy Spirit] must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: **the night cometh, when no man can work.** As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world. (John 9:4-5)

It suggests a time when the Holy Spirit will have been completely withdrawn from the world, such that those who have not cherished Him will no longer be [able to hear Him](#), leaving nothing more for God’s people to do for them. It is the time when God’s people are to enter into His rest.

For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. (Hebrews 4:10)

The seven o’clock hour is flanked by the paths of both comets like doorposts for the entrance, just as the seventh day is mentioned two times in the fourth commandment. Do you see how the comets’ paths through the constellation follow the narrative of the commandment?



Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works.  
(Psalms 119:27)

Comet E3 even enters the clockface at the **four** o'clock hour, suggesting the **fourth** commandment.

But we are just beginning to discern the depth of significance in what we see! The fourth commandment is the central theme of the law of God. It is about appreciating His deliverance from slavery<sup>[8]</sup> and entering into His rest, from which we never leave. The moral law of the Sabbath to be written in the heart is the rest in Christ.

The Sabbath was the seal of perfection placed upon Creation. God rested because nothing more was needed; it was very good. If we disagree with His assessment, then we break the Sabbath seal. If we disagree that having an XY chromosome defines one as a boy and an XX as a girl, or that only the commitment of a man and a woman constitutes marriage, then we break the Sabbath seal of **God's image** in man. If we disagree that God alone is worthy to manipulate our genetics anywhere along the processing line from DNA to transcription to protein synthesis, we break the Sabbath seal of the **Creator's code of life**. Or if we try to save God's creation ourselves in lieu of repenting from our sin under which it suffers,<sup>[9]</sup> we break the Sabbath seal of **the Redeemer's blood**.

For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed. **For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the freedom and glory of the children of God.** (Romans 8:19-21 NIV)



Do you see how this understanding shows that the Sabbath is a [very relevant theme](#) in our world today, regardless of when you labor or rest in the week? The woke agenda is pushing the image of the beast, the vaccination agenda pushed the number of the beast, and the climate agenda to rescue the planet will push the mark of the beast. This would entail not only control of movement, but also restricting consumption of red meat, etc. These climate measures could be enforced using CBDCs.

As we [studied before](#), just outside the mouth of the fish is the water that represents Laodicea, who was given the privilege to discover the fullness of the Sabbath but forfeited its calling. Note these words from her prophetess:

I saw that the holy Sabbath is, and will be, the separating wall between the true Israel of God and unbelievers; and that **the Sabbath is the great question** to unite the hearts of God's dear, waiting saints. **I saw that God had children who do not see and keep the Sabbath. They have not rejected the light upon it. And at the commencement of the time of trouble, we were filled with the Holy Ghost as we went forth and proclaimed the Sabbath more fully.** {EW 85.2}

Seventh-day Adventists wait for a global Sunday Law that will make Sunday observance mandatory as the manifestation of the mark of the beast. However, if it does come in that form (as part of a climate initiative, for example), it would likely come too late for their benefit, as the deeper issues that presently test our loyalty to God are here already. One must ask whether that church can be true to the Sabbath commandment when its [official statement](#) regarding Covid-19 vaccination is fully supportive of getting them, and explicitly denies it has any prophetic or religious significance.<sup>[10]</sup> Where are they who proclaim the Sabbath more fully and are true to it in its [threefold](#) significance?

*I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation. (Psalms 119:99)*

In 2015, the USA legalized homosexual marriage through its Supreme Court, and since then, the LGBT agenda has taken root throughout much of the world and spread the [image of the beast](#). It is especially rampant throughout the traditionally Christian nations, who should be morally exemplary.

Jesus pointed His hearers back to the marriage institution as ordained at creation.... **Then marriage and the Sabbath had their origin, twin institutions for the glory of God in the benefit of humanity.** Then, as the Creator joined the hands of the holy pair in wedlock, ... He enunciated the law of marriage for all the children of Adam to the close of time. That which the Eternal Father Himself had pronounced good was the law of highest blessing and development for man. Like every other one of God's good gifts entrusted to the keeping of humanity, marriage has been perverted by sin; but it is the purpose of the gospel to restore its purity and beauty. [FLB 253.4](#)

God calls all His children to repent from practicing or supporting that which the Bible calls abomination, including the LGBT lifestyle. By remembering His original design for marriage sealed by Him as the Creator, we keep the deeper, spiritual significance of the fourth commandment.

The fourth commandment serves as an alarm clock, telling us to remember that God is the Creator and Owner of our bodies. By accepting the [number of the beast](#), the world succumbed to the greatest deception, which could have been avoided by applying the fourth commandment to say no to Covid-19 gene-therapy vaccination and honoring our Creator by trusting in His perfect design.<sup>[11]</sup> Receiving the





number of the beast leads one to eternal death. No matter how much pressure there is, stay faithful to Your Creator obeying His fourth commandment in spirit.

*The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy precepts. (Psalms 119:110)*

One may inquire, is it possible to repent from having been vaccinated? If one's DNA is altered, can Jesus not correct that? After all, it is not flesh and blood (wherein is DNA) that inherits the kingdom of God. Indeed, the true force of the problem with vaccination is not so much in the literal DNA, but it is the character. And notice how the Bible describes the number:

*And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. (Revelation 13:17)*

The number is always mentioned in connection with the name, or character of the beast. In truth, it is the character that leads one to perdition, but the number is an identifier of the character. Would one get the number (i.e., get vaccinated) without also having a wrong character? Having said that, we know that **God will never reject one who is sincerely repentant.**<sup>[12]</sup> The unpardonable sin is only unpardonable because it is the sin against the Holy Spirit, who alone leads to true repentance. Many may regret having gotten vaccinated after feeling negative consequences like enduring side effects on health, but regret is not repentance. It must include a recognition and sorrow for the sin, **which requires an understanding of its relationship to the commandment**, and a determined will not to repeat it, looking to Jesus by faith to lift the burden of guilt.<sup>[13]</sup>

*I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; for I do not forget thy commandments. (Psalms 119:176)*

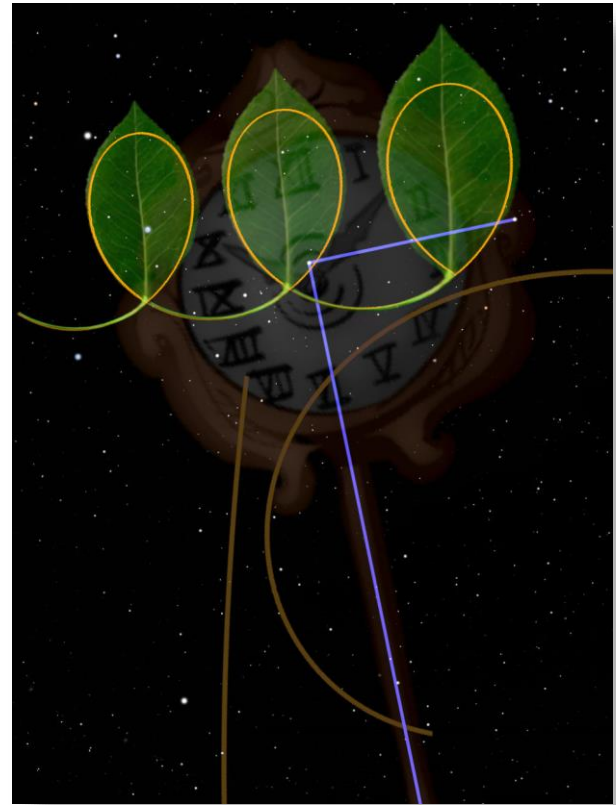
We recognize that until now, there has never been an enforced law of any land to choose between vaccination or jail. There have been harsh coercive measures, but no laws. This means that the number of the beast will surely return in a greater way in the third woe, ultimately with laws to enforce it. That would be a much more serious situation that will try the sincerity of one's repentance. But remember the Sabbath seal and keep God's creation in your body holy!



The Horologium constellation that highlights this divine commandment of keeping the Sabbath holy is a representation of the tree of life in the paradise of God. The two comets K2 and E3 stand for the two trunks of the tree, while comet BB represents its leaves—the time for the healing of the nations. The Sabbath is at the door of the sign of the Son of man—the entrance to heaven.

Only when we receive the example of Jesus in our heart by faith are we able to keep His law in the full sense of its meaning. It is most dangerous to cling to traditions or to affix our faith on what a pastor preaches without a personal relationship with Jesus and firm understanding of present truth by the Holy Spirit. Be willing to examine and let go of any unfounded traditional beliefs and receive the deeper understanding when it is anchored in the word of the Lord of the Sabbath.

For the **Son of man** is Lord even of the sabbath day. (Matthew 12:8)



## *A Solemn Commitment*

After comet K2 left the Horologium, it swam up the Eridanus to the man in the river. This figure represents Jesus at His baptism as well as the church of Philadelphia, who followed in His footsteps, being baptized into His sacrificial love towards others.<sup>[14]</sup>

When one repents from sin and chooses to be baptized, he becomes a Christian—a disciple or follower of Christ. Literally, he takes the name of the Lord and represents Him wherever he goes. Therefore, this figure of baptism represents the **third commandment**, like one would expect, having started at the end of the first table of stone, to go in reverse order to the beginning.



**Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. (Exodus 20:7)**

Jesus became human so that He could open the way of salvation for us in overcoming sin in the flesh. He was born in sinful flesh, having no advantage over us, but depended fully upon His Father to remain victorious, never yielding to sin. He denied the flesh and lived according to the Spirit in every circumstance of His earthly life. When we are baptized, it symbolizes our choice to die to self and claim His victory over sin to daily live a new life in Christ. We recognize that His law represents His holy character, so we choose to keep it through the power that He grants us, whatever the cost to ourselves.

Those who take His name as Christians but do not care to receive His life, reduce salvation to a selfish ticket to heaven without respect to His character in the law. The character of God as embodied in His law is self-sacrificial love,<sup>[15]</sup> and however exalted one's profession of faith, any form of Christianity lacking His sacrificial Spirit is taking His name in vain, for which one will not be guiltless.

**I have remembered thy name, O LORD, in the night, and have kept thy law. (Psalms 119:55)**

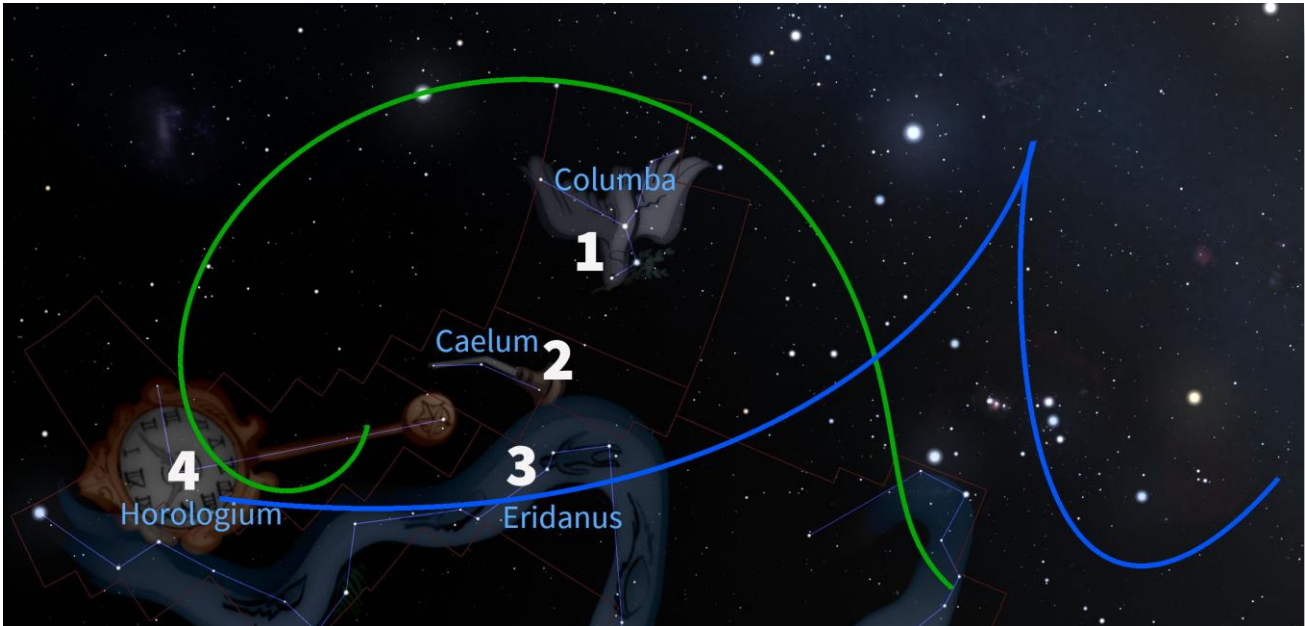
The site of baptism, the Eridanus River, represents Jesus' DNA that flowed in the blood from His wounds as depicted in Orion. The character of Jesus is represented in His DNA as we described in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#), and it allows us to vindicate the name of the Father by giving us immunity against the infection of sin in the church.

Christ is waiting with longing desire for the manifestation of Himself in His church. **When the character of Christ shall be perfectly reproduced [i.e., completely transcribed] in His people, then He will come to claim them as His own. COL 69.1**



## Divinely Engraved

Associated with the baptism scene are two other constellations toward the middle of the sign: Caelum and Columba,<sup>[16]</sup> the engraver's chisel and the dove. These are grouped together with Philadelphia, because they represent the sealing (chisel) of the Holy Spirit (dove) at Jesus' baptism (man in the river). Thus, we should visit these constellations next in the sequence.



The engraver's chisel is especially relevant to the commandments, being that they were engraved in tables of stone.

*And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God. (Exodus 31:18)*

Caelum represents the finger of God—the divine Engraver's means of writing the commandments on the tables of stone. As it was His finger that wrote in the stone, so it is His finger that writes the law in our hearts. It is His law, His character, that is to serve as a reminder of whom we serve:

*Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might. And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes. And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates. (Deuteronomy 6:4-9)*

God's commandments are the only representation of God that the believer is to display and think on. He is known by His character, not by any bodily form, and His character should be on display in our lives and in our mind.

*The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple. (Psalms 119:130)*



Caelum represents the divine requirement that stands against the carved images like idolaters use to represent their gods (or saints). Therefore, this constellation clearly describes the **second commandment**.

**Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.**  
(Exodus 20:4-6)

Note how God associates idolaters with those who hate Him. Their sin will have effects that will last for a few generations, in contrast to those who love Him and have His character written in their hearts and minds, for whom His mercy endures forever. The Lord is jealous to reserve His mercy for the latter, while the former are visited with judgement. Philadelphia works with the Holy Spirit to present a living **example of the sacrificial character** of His law, that all may understand how the image of God is engraved in the heart.

## Worship God Only

In the scene of Jesus' baptism, the constellation of Columba represents the divine Person of the Holy Spirit. The Spirit impresses our minds with conviction of sin and enables us to live in the newness of Jesus' resurrected life and stand against evil.<sup>[17]</sup> When we recognize the depth of our sin and Christ's love for us despite our condition,<sup>[18]</sup> it awakens in us a love for Him, and we devote our lives and attention to Him. We love God because He first loved us. He always sets the example and invites us to enter into fellowship with Him. This is revealed in the commandments themselves, for He prefaced them with a statement of who He is and what He did for Israel (as a type for us), while they were yet slaves:

**I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. Thou shalt have no other gods before me.** (Exodus 20:2-3)

Christ is our Deliverer. While we were yet sinners Jesus died for us, and His name encapsulates the meaning of His ministry.

**And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name Jesus: for he shall save his people from their sins.** (Matthew 1:21)

Bondage is a consequence of sin, and the law of God exposes our sin, which the Holy Spirit uses to lead us to our Savior and keep us in an abiding relationship with Him. May the Holy Spirit (represented in Columba) ignite the flame of devotion to God in our hearts, not allowing anything else to take His place.

**I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy precepts.** (Psalms 119:94)

In the prelude to the commandments, God identified Himself, stated where He brought His people from, and in the first commandment, expresses that He should have first place. In the sign of the Son of man, we find a complementary expression, which is a reflection of these words:



And he said unto me, It is done. **I am Alpha and Omega**, the beginning and the end. **I will give unto him that is athirst** of the fountain of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and **I will be his God**, and he shall be my son. (Revelation 21:6-7)

The Lord identifies Himself (as the **Alpha and Omega**), He states that He is bringing us to the fountain of life (Eridanus) and **to His kingdom**, where the overcomers shall inherit all things, and He acknowledges His place as our God. Therefore, let nothing keep you from His promise toward you, remembering that the Eridanus represents the fountain of life, which is that stream of blood and water that flows from Jesus' heart, by which **we receive the gene of life!** Accept no counterfeit or corruption or manipulation of your genetics, but drink from the Lord's fountain of life!



Thus, beginning our journey with comet K2, we have discovered how the constellations connected with it portray the first four commandments that pertain to our relationship with God. The sign clearly places great emphasis on the Sabbath commandment of the Horologium, tracing every phrase of its text within its boundaries, and illustrating its deeper meaning of rest in Time. Nearest the Lord's exalted position is the church that exemplified His self-sacrificial character. Together, the Faithful and True witness and the church of Philadelphia humbly partner together to reflect the close relationship between God and His people.

To Philadelphia, a church willing to study time prophecy, was revealed the new name of Jesus in the glorious star, Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion, who comes as King of kings to deliver everyone who partakes of His example of sacrifice. Comet K2 ultimately arrives at Orion, where it passes very near the belt stars, including Alnitak, which together represent the three divine persons. Many have shunned the study of time as an unclean, forbidden thing, despite Revelation speaking much about it.<sup>[19]</sup> But Philadelphia chose to keep the word of Christ's patience (expressed in time)<sup>[20]</sup> and did not deny His name (His **character of time**)<sup>[21]</sup>, enduring insult from man, correction from God, and sacrifice from themselves, but never letting go of the Lord in their wrestling with Him until obtaining the incomparable blessing of the **sign of the Son of man**. The closeness of the relationship they have developed with their Creator is illustrated by the connection of the constellations of Philadelphia to the Horologium on the first table of the law, and by the close approach of its representative comet, K2, to the throne in Orion.

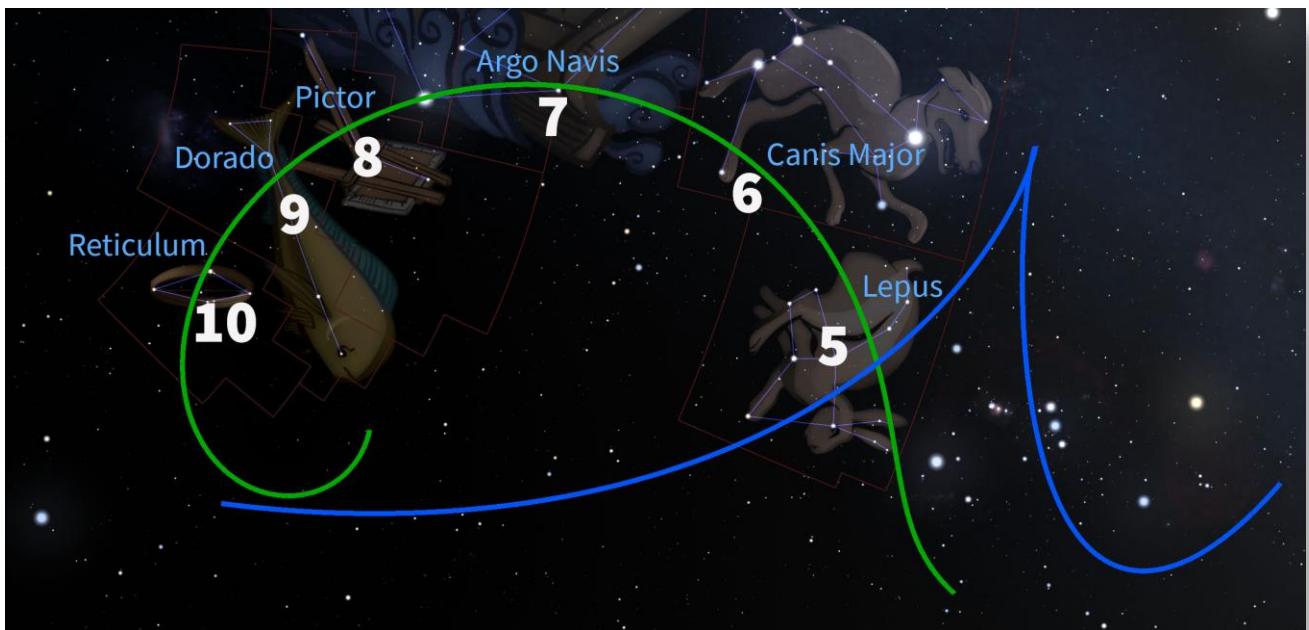




## Respect the Creator's Design

After Philadelphia, the next encounter of comet K2 is with comet E3 in Lepus, representing the church of Sardis. Now we meet comet E3 of the last six commandments on the second table of stone. As the sign introduces the first table of stone using two comets, so the second table of stone is also introduced using two comets. Which commandment tops the sequence? Logically, it would either be the first or last one of the six, depending on one's orientation. Is one or the other of these commands composed of two distinguishable parts? The tenth specifies several different things as examples of what should not be coveted, but the fifth commandment definitely has two clear parts that meet together just as the crossing of the two comets' paths illustrates:

**Honour thy father and thy mother:** that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee. (Exodus 20:12)



From the beginning of time when God created Adam and Eve, He gave them the order to multiply, to procreate, to fill the earth with human beings like them that would live to honor their Creator.

**And you, be ye fruitful, and multiply;** bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein. (Genesis 9:7)

This multiplication is portrayed in the sign through the constellation of Lepus, the hare. Hares and rabbits are known for their rapid rate of reproduction. Under favorable conditions, they may have several litters per year, having several young each. It is a fitting symbol for the parental commandment!

The church of Sardis was admonished for not knowing the time. Jesus warned them to watch (the clock) so that they would not be surprised, knowing the hour. Lepus is positioned directly below the Orion clock, but the church (Protestantism) did not honor their Adventist pioneers—the spiritual fathers and mothers who studied time prophecy and sought to awaken their generation to the imminence of the coming of Christ. After the disappointment of 1844, Protestant churches lost faith and interest in time messages, effectively dishonoring the foundation that their forefathers (for example, William Miller) had





laid through diligent Bible study, until today when it is virtually a criminal act to suggest that, out of love for our Lord's appearance, we should study the many scriptures that God gave His people regarding time.

*How many are the days of thy servant? when wilt thou execute judgment on them that persecute me? (Psalms 119:84)*

Through the study of time, we are watching as the commandments are being traced by God's cometary lights in heaven, and this constellation in particular speaks to the promise of long life, unique to the fifth commandment. How does it do that? Recall that the crossing of the comets represents the act of blotting out, as is reflected in the crossing total solar eclipses over the United States. What is the cause of this shortening of life?

Satan has perverted God's image with the abominable LGBT/woke ideology, which naturally tends toward division rather than multiplication. The image of the beast magnifies Satan's kingdom of death. But the two comets joined during that heavenly prophetic hour of the **crosshairs**, like a sperm fertilizes an egg, so that after a period of gestation, a multiplied increase for God's kingdom may be seen.

## Life and Death

Having established the orientation of the second table of the law, we see that comet E3 enters Canis Major to shed light on the **sixth commandment**.

*Thou shalt not kill. (Exodus 20:13)*

As we explored in [The Final Gathering](#), Canis Major does not represent a church because dogs belong outside the city according to the Bible:

*For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. (Revelation 22:15)*

Murderers are also part of the list of Satan's henchmen that Canis Major symbolizes. It is Satan's purpose to destroy humanity, obliterating God's crown of creation. He effaces God's image in man so far as possible, often at the expense of the young. He wants to stop the church from multiplying and kill off the children of God's kingdom. Thus, the dog is shown ready to kill its prey (Lepus) and usurp the throne of Jesus, since Lepus is also symbolic of Orion's throne.<sup>[22]</sup> Jesus referred to Satan as a murderer, and his effort to cull the population has led to the legalization of behavior (though conscience-searing and criminal in God's eyes) that results in a population reduction comparable to the Black Death—every year.

According to WHO, every year in the world there are around 73 million induced abortions. This corresponds to approximately 200,000 abortions per day.<sup>[23]</sup>

What spirit is it that inspires such disdain for the precious miracle of life from God that one can plan and execute the murder of their own offspring in their most vulnerable time of life, often just for convenience or because of irresponsibility?





Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments. (Psalms 119:73)

God is not pleased to have His people embrace death as an ideology.

Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. **He was a murderer from the beginning**, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. (John 8:44)

Death is Satan's realm, and being the master of the art of deception, he beguiled Eve by twisting God's words and has been deceiving millions of women ever since, to wish for a supposedly exalted position of power to choose that only works the ruin of her conscience. Men, too, have been snared by his lies, into administering Satan's **number** through the Covid-19 vaccines that blot people out of the book of life in an act of spiritual murder.

My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times. (Psalms 119:20)

In a similar vein, but less direct, the hate speech laws prevalent in this world are being used against God's children who call people to repent from their sins and turn to God. In the name of love, these laws kill the influence of God's church in the world, and minimize the possibility that many would be convicted of their sin. Yet even the dog has a foot within the limits of the Holy City. Those bearing the fruit of darkness that Canis Major represents can yet choose instead to thoroughly repent and embrace the principles of the government of Alnitak of Orion. Make the sacrifice your own, so that others may live<sup>[24]</sup> an abundant life of obedience to His law, but do not sacrifice your children, nor your parents to Satan's deceptions.

The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: **I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.** (John 10:10)

## The Faithful Virgin

Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it. (Psalms 119:140)

Leaving the dog, comet E3 next enters the space of Argo Navis, the ship that represents the Catholic Church, Thyatira, and as we will see now, the **seventh commandment**.

Thou shalt not commit adultery. (Exodus 20:14)



The relationship between Thyatira and adultery is made plain from Jesus's warning against it:

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee [the church of Thyatira], because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. (Revelation 2:20)

Furthermore, Jesus continued to lay down the consequences of the church's lack of repentance:

And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. (Revelation 2:21-22)

The Catholic church holds certain false doctrines and customs that are against God's inspired word and lead to immoral practices. For example, the celibacy of the priesthood has been a teaching of the church for more than a millennium, but this unnatural requirement puts sexually unfulfilled clerics in a position of temptation, that leads them into slavery to sin, as has been exposed in numerous local and regional scandals<sup>[25]</sup> since the Pennsylvania Grand Jury released its 2018 report exposing clerical child sex abuse and coverup in the Catholic Churches of that state. Indeed, this church well fits her biblical role as the harlot of Revelation:<sup>[26]</sup>

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: And upon her forehead was a name written, Mystery, Babylon The Great, The Mother Of Harlots And Abominations Of The Earth. (Revelation 17:4-5)

Not only is the Catholic Church ship literally adulterous, but spiritually, it has been lost in fornication since the Pagan Roman empire adopted Christianity and the church adopted Pagan idolatry. The



Protestant Reformation was an opportunity for the church to become pure and faithful again—a space to repent of her fornication. Unfortunately, despite the costly progress, the reformed churches that were organized as a result, eventually gave up their protest and crawled back into bed and snuggled up with the “mother” church once again. Now, the mother whore has many daughter harlots in the ecumenical churches that constitute what was once Protestantism, and there is not a single church organization that can be labeled a “pure church” that keeps the commandments of God and has a true and living testimony of Jesus, which is the Spirit of Prophecy.<sup>[27]</sup>

*And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which **keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.** (Revelation 12:17)*

### Check your church!

- Does it have delegates who visit the Vatican?
- Is it on the woke bandwagon?
- Is it teaching support for mRNA vaccination?
- Is it on board with the climate change agenda, promoting “save the planet” propaganda?

Even if these things—the fornication, the **image, number, or mark** of the beast—are not doctrinally supported by your church, if the church leadership is supporting them, then it is not keeping the commandments of God.

*Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word. (Psalms 119:9)*

Furthermore,

- Is there a manifestation of the Spirit of prophecy within it?
- Is that manifestation **presently** living and guiding the body?

If the only Spirit of prophecy that exists in the church is what was written more than a century ago, then good though it was, that church does not presently have the Spirit of prophecy! The Spirit did not die but is present with His people, and His leading should be recognizable in prophetic dreams or visions.

*Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of thy mouth. (Psalms 119:88)*

God is calling His faithful children to come out as the remnant of the woman’s Seed, and be pure, undefiled vessels for Him.

***These are they which were not defiled with women [churches]; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.** (Revelation 14:4)*

The term “virgin” in the Bible always refers to young women, not men as some misapply it here. It is symbolic of a young, pure church, meaning one that is not joined to the false doctrines of older churches. The 144,000 have this pure belief set. They answer “No” to the first set of questions above, and “Yes” to the second set. One need not be born in a certain place or be unmarried to belong to this company. When one comes out of Babylon and subscribes to true doctrine, that person becomes a pure virgin.

Come out, therefore, and walk in the purity of the faithful virgin, waiting for her Groom!

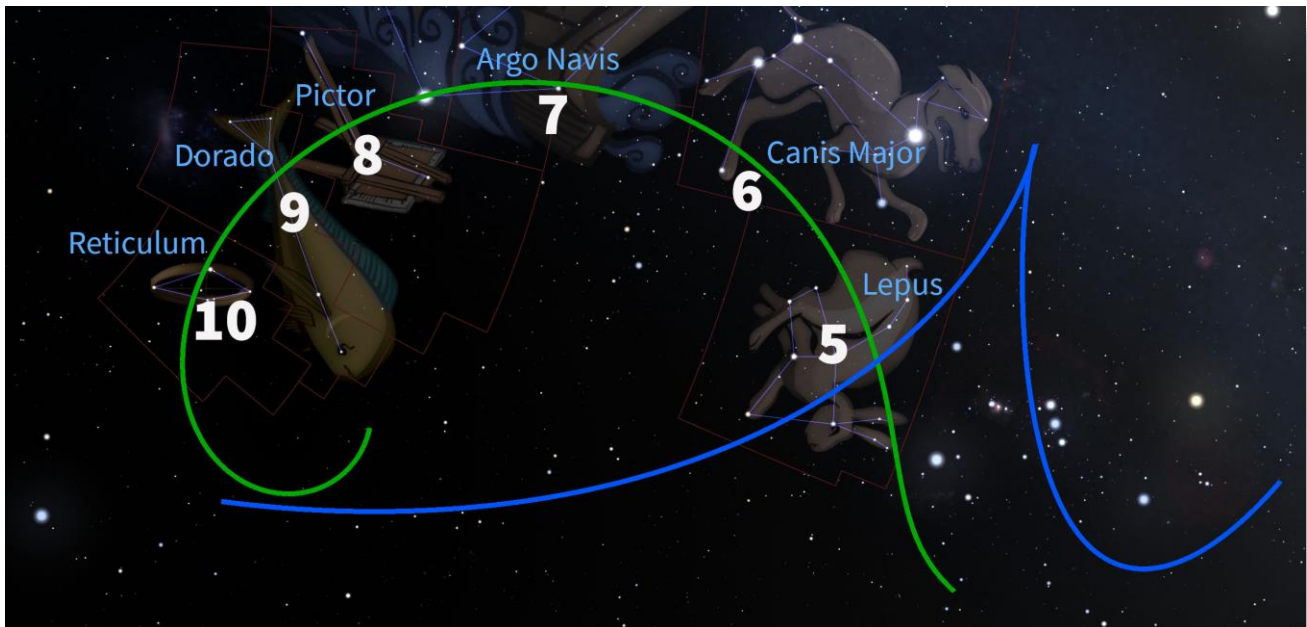


Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the LORD. (Psalms 119:1)

## Reflect the Divine

When comet E3 disembarks Argo Navis, it promptly arrives at Pictor, the artist's easel, where the church of Pergamos is **portrayed**. Is the text of the **eighth commandment** also visible in this image?

Thou shalt not steal. (Exodus 20:15)



In the message to this church, we don't see anything signaling theft as an obvious fault within Pergamos, nor does an easel likely bring to mind the deeds of a thief. The artist paints a picture to illustrate what is in his heart. Should we conclude that the commandment is out of order? That would be unlike our orderly Lord, the Master Artist! First, let us look to history, because in classical prophetic interpretation, the church of Pergamos applies to the historical period during which Constantine adopted Christianity and Pagan customs and traditions became "Christianized" in a series of compromises by the church.

To hold unique and eccentric beliefs among peers has always been a point of contention and compromise. Those who value the approval of others above the approval of God will be inclined to embrace the customs of the majority around them to gain their favor. This principle led the church in the time of Pergamos (especially in the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> centuries), to **steal** a variety of pagan customs and false doctrines, especially relating to idolatrous **images** and fornication, which was a common companion to pagan temple idolatry.





Remember, God speaks in spiritual terms, so it should be expected that when He speaks of theft, He would illustrate it with an example of stealing intangible beliefs that did not belong to them, nor were they given freely, but taken without consent. They were needy for approval and sought to satisfy that lack.

This thievery was perpetrated by those in the church who would teach the stolen ideas for personal gain, which is why Jesus warned about the doctrine of Balaam:

*But I have a few things against thee, because **thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.** (Revelation 2:14)*

Balaam was a prophet of God, but the king of Moab apparently knew his weakness for power and wealth, and exploited it, even though at first, Balaam had initially refused the request to curse Israel. The doctrine of Balaam does not arise only from his willingness to curse for gain. When God prevented him from success in that endeavor, his lust for power and wealth led him on to teach Balak how to accomplish his desire by seduction (the stumbling block).

Through compromise with forward Moabite women (temple prostitutes) and their idolatry, the people lost their divine defenses on account of sin.

*Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: **but righteousness delivereth from death.** (Proverbs 10:2)*

In the Pictor constellation, we see in the easel a symbol for creating images. But instead of making others the subject of our painting, and stealing their false doctrines we lust after to gain their approval, the Lord warns us to be complete in Him and to stand alone, keeping Him as our Subject of interest at all times, and presenting Him to others in the pure truth of the gospel. This is why Pictor is depicted as though the sealing instrument, Caelum, were the paintbrush to paint the true character of Christ—the overcomer's gifted possession and no stolen image of the beast—on the canvas of the heart.

*Let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be not ashamed. (Psalms 119:80)*

## *Witness With Integrity*

Approaching the end of the journey along the path of comet E3, the church of Smyrna is represented in the next constellation, Dorado. Jesus did not give rebuke to Smyrna, but encouraged that church to faithfulness, to give a true testimony until death.

*Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: **be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.** (Revelation 2:10)*

The father of lies is an enemy to the truth and has ever sought to silence those who proclaim it. Many have been compelled to give their physical lives for upholding the truth in the face of lies. How fitting that Smyrna should correspond to the **ninth commandment** to not bear false witness:

*Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour. (Exodus 20:16)*



In His message to this church, Jesus mentions those whom He reveals are in the congregation of Satan (i.e., they worship him), claiming to be something that they are not, and thus bear false witness.

**I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.** (Revelation 2:9)

Jesus gave an example of the synagogue of Satan, when He spoke hard words to the Pharisees and lawyers during His earthly ministry:

**Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, [i.e., children of the serpent] how can ye escape the damnation of hell?** (Matthew 23:33)

They claimed that they would not have killed the prophets, but at the same time, they acknowledged themselves to be children of those who did kill them, according to the spiritual relationship:

**Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.** (John 8:44)

Jesus makes the point that we lie if we call one our father whose deeds we would not do. Therefore, as a Christian, call no man or priest your father, but only our heavenly Father.<sup>[28]</sup>

How many today transgress the **ninth commandment** by teaching that God condones abomination and ostracizing those who speak the truth. Confounding loving identification of sin with hate speech, using pronouns that give legitimacy to gender confusion, etc., are ways of serving Satan by bearing false witness through misidentification. Do not abide in lies, nor silence the testimony of truth.

**My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all thy commandments are righteousness.** (Psalms 119:172)

Take heed that familiar tradition does not silence the influence of the Holy Spirit, who always leads into deeper, greater, and more thorough truth. By so doing, many have fallen into the transgression in opposing the truth as it is in Christ. This was the case with those who stoned Stephen as he looked up and saw the heavens open. Take the truth of the [sign of the Son of man](#), warn about the present judgment of the world, and call for repentance.

## Be Grateful

The last constellation on the path of comet E3 is the Reticulum, standing also for the church of Ephesus. Being nearest to the Horologium as symbol for the Lord, the church's lost first Love, we should ask, what causes one to lose the fervent love for another or for the Lord? Is it not that something else takes the place of that first love? A discontented heart breaks the **tenth commandment** because its love is not selfless but is looking to get something more for fulfillment.

**Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.** (Exodus 20:17)



In the Christian walk, one comes to Christ and gives up his bondage and guilt with joy, but when time passes and life with Christ is not fully appreciated in contrast with the earthly conveniences and apparent successes of the world or neighbors, covetousness can set in. Among the greatest attacks of the enemy are the seeds of discord among brethren, sown in discontentment about personal circumstances or unfulfilled desires in comparison with others. The self-sacrificial character of Jesus is lacking in such cases, for it precludes covetousness.

*Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: **But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men:** (Philippians 2:5-7)*

Jesus came to fulfill the law in the flesh, so that we can claim His victory and deny the desires of our flesh when they would compromise our allegiance to God or our joy in the Lord. Covetousness is about where our focus is—what is in the crosshairs of our mental reticulum—or what we seek to catch in our net of desire. The Lord would have us fish for men by showing them the love of Christ. We are not to fish for the things that gratify our fleshly desires. Let our greatest desire be for the character of our Lord.

*I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments. (Psalms 119:131)*

## *That They May Be One*

Thus, we have traveled the mail route of the churches and heard the harmonious lines from the ten-stringed harp of God's law, echoing from the hearts of His people. How much more beautiful could the symbolism be!? The sequence in which God opened these truths to us from this inexhaustible sign of the Son of man tells a story in itself. First we saw [Jesus in the great fish](#). Later, we saw [the churches of Revelation](#)—God's people—all in perfect order according to the content of His letters to them. Now we see God's law overlaid on them, showing that both He and His spiritual body keep His law, not now presented as tables of stone, but as tables of the heart:

*Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that **I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel,** and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the LORD: But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, **I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts;** and will be their God, and they shall be my people. (Jeremiah 31:31-33)*

Comet K2, representing the first great commandment, pertaining to our relationship with God, goes to Orion, where Jesus' wounds are portrayed that atoned for our transgression of the law of God. Cycle after Orion cycle showed [His intercession for each commandment](#), figuratively nailing them to the cross as the way was opened for them to be written in the hearts of His people.

Comet E3, standing for the second great commandment, finishes the route back at the Horologium constellation, which serves as the clock that measures the time of vengeance for trampling His law.





It illustrates the restoration that God is doing in the lives of His children. His commandments are a reflection of His unchanging character, which is **TIME**, as emphasized at the beginning and end of the commandment sequence with the Horologium constellation. They will be valid for eternity.

*The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are sure. They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness. (Psalm 111:7-8)*

These two great commandments that form the belly of the fish embody the Father's character. This reflects Jesus's prayer in John 17: Being one with Him, with His Father, and with each other.

*That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. (John 17:21-23)*

The law is in the heart of the Father, it is in the heart of Jesus, and the sign reveals that when He returns, it will be in the heart of His people as well! Jesus is the only door to the Father. As described in [Elijah and the Way to Heaven](#), in the context of the doors into the sanctuary, comet BB presented the way to the Horologium, comet K2 represents the door of truth into the holy place, and comet E3 represents the door of life into the most holy place. Together they show Jesus as **the Way, the Truth, and the Life.**<sup>[29]</sup>



*Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths. Lead me in thy truth [comet K2], and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day. (Psalm 25:4-5)*



Thou wilt shew me the path of life [comet E3]: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. (Psalm 16:11)

The door of the sign of the Son of man is found at the place of the fourth commandment in the Horologium. This is the open door of the church of Philadelphia that all are invited to enter through.

The Lord of the Sabbath invites us to keep His commandments by faith, trusting Him with our lives and thus entering into His rest of a finished creation. Are you unhappy with your gender? Enter into His rest and let Him restore your contentment. Do you want to take control and let man test genetic technology on your God-given body, lest you be overcome by a virus? Enter into His rest and He will give you peace and fortitude. Are you anxious for man to get his act together and reverse climate change? Enter into the Lord's rest, and He will protect you. The Lord is our Savior, not ourselves.

For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. (Hebrews 4:10)

I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: (Revelation 3:8)

## For All to See

The paths of comets E3 and K2 open to everyone's view the glory of God's character within the sign in contrast to what lies outside the sign, where the enemies of God are represented. And now we can better understand the prophetic vision shared near the beginning of this article, which signifies this with a black and angry firmament on either side (of the sign).

While these words of holy trust ascend to God, the clouds [comets] sweep back, and the starry heavens are seen [the sign of the Son of man, made visible by the comets "sweeping" back and forth across the sky], **unspeakably glorious in contrast with the black and angry firmament on either side** [where are seen evil ("black") Cetus and Canis Major, and the "angry" church, Argo Navis, under the vigilance of the all-seeing eye]. The glory of Heaven [Jesus, whose Sabbath glory is especially seen in the Horologium] is beaming from the gates ajar [the open door]. Then there appears against the sky a hand [the pendulum of the clock] holding two tables of stone folded together [the two cometary paths at the narrow gate]. The hand opens the tables [gripping the beginning and ending of the opening process], and there are revealed the precepts of the decalogue [following the cometary paths], traced as with a pen of fire [in the likeness of a flaming star]. The words are so plain that all can read them [as you have done with us in this article]. Memory is aroused, the darkness of superstition and heresy is swept from every mind [may it be so!], and God's ten words, brief, comprehensive, and authoritative [the law is still valid, but in its purer, spiritual form], are presented to the view of all the inhabitants of earth [all can see the heavens above]. Wonderful code! Wonderful occasion! {4SP 456.2}

Indeed, what a wonderful **code!** It is the code, or **gene**, of life; the **number of the Lord's name**; His character. When the Lord writes His law in the heart, He writes it using the letters of the genetic code: A, C, G, and T, if you will. He writes it in our DNA, so that it becomes who we are. This is its purest form, more fundamental than external rites and regulations or expressions with words. Therefore, when Jesus expounded on the Law, He gave examples of its deeper meaning, unbound by the words of the Ten



Commandments. Written in stone was: “You shall not murder”, but written in the heart is the principle of not getting angry toward a brother.<sup>[30]</sup> Written in stone was “You shall not commit adultery”, but written in the heart is the principle of not desiring sensual pleasures from a woman.<sup>[31]</sup> Written in stone was “Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy”, but written in the heart is the principle of regarding as sacred the completed work of your Creator and resting in His care and provision for your soul.

*Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them. (Psalms 119:129)*

If the principles of God’s law are written in your heart, you will live. But if you have never allowed the words of the law to bring you to Christ, who alone can write His wonderful code into the heart, then though you never murdered, never committed adultery, and always kept the Sabbath “perfectly,” yet you will die, because those are merely outward constructs, while the heart remains without Christ.

The Sabbath commandment is the most emphasized and the most clearly depicted by the sign of the Son of man. The tests of this age are all about the Sabbath, but nothing about whether one rests from his physical labor every Sabbath day. Our rest in Christ gives us more fundamental and unchanging principles to operate by and precludes the necessity to follow the manifestation of the law in the form as it was written for a culture that lived some 3500 years ago.

*Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good. (Romans 7:12)*

When children make their woke–enslaved teachers bow to their fairyland fantasies by “identifying” as cats, horses, dinosaurs, or the moon, then those who still have some sense can see that this concept is unsustainable and is breaking itself down.<sup>[32]</sup>

*It is time for thee, LORD, to work: for they have made void thy law. (Psalms 119:126)*

May you gain the victory over the beast in [every test of its authority](#) by hiding the law of the Lord in your heart and your identity.

*Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. (Psalms 119:11)*

Then God’s children will sing the song of His law with the ten–stringed harp and declare the commandments of the Lord for all to see that they are more desirable than gold.

*Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine gold. (Psalms 119:127)*

*And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, **having the harps of God.** And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, **Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.** Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; **for thy judgments are made manifest.** (Revelation 15:2-4)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See the articles, [The Voice of God](#) and [The Princess and the Dragon](#) to learn more about the prophetic significance of Paraguay. ↑
2. La Nación – [A monument to the Paraguayan harp on Asunción’s waterfront](#) [Spanish] ↑
3. See for example, [Protected on a Troubled Earth](#) and [The Balm of Witness](#). ↑
4. Hebrews 8:10 – *For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people:* ↑
5. 1 John 3:4 – *Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for **sin is the transgression of the law.*** ↑
6. Especially the sin that leads to death. 1 John 5:17 – *All unrighteousness is sin: and there is a sin not unto death.* ↑
7. Isaiah 26:20-21 – *Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.* ↑
8. Deuteronomy 5:15 – *And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.* ↑
9. Romans 8:20-22 – *For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.* ↑
10. Excerpts from the linked statement: “...we encourage responsible immunization/vaccination, and have no religious or faith-based reason not to encourage our adherents to responsibly participate in protective and preventive immunization programs.” Furthermore, they deny that this is a “real prophetic issue” and rebuke those like us who teach that there is very much an eschatological scenario of “spiritual and cosmic proportions.” (Is there anyone besides us who sees this on a “cosmic” scale?) “Using the introduction of a vaccine to stir up an eschatological scenario of **spiritual and cosmic proportions**, or to oppose it on the basis of a faulty interpretation of Scripture, only distracts sincere believers from the **real prophetic issues** and the Adventist Church’s commitment to proclaim the gospel.” Of course, the “real prophetic issues” for them are only about the literal day of the week one worships on. ↑
11. Read the articles [The Number of the Seed of God](#) and [The Abomination that Maketh Desolate](#) to learn more about this important and relevant theme. ↑
12. Psalms 51:17 – *The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: **a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.*** ↑
13. Numbers 21:4-8 – *...and the soul of the people was much discouraged because of the way. And the people spake against God, and against Moses, Wherefore have ye brought us up out of Egypt to die in the wilderness? for there is no bread, neither is there any water; [not true; this was just ungratefulness] and our soul loatheth this light bread. And the LORD sent fiery serpents among the people [Covid-19 vaccines], and they bit the people; **and much people of Israel died.** Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, **We have sinned,** for we have spoken against the LORD, and against thee [they repented]; pray unto the LORD, that he take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people. And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole [representing*



- Jesus having taken the curse of the vaccine]: *and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live.* ↑
14. Read the articles series [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) to learn about the topic. ↑
  15. See the article series [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#), and [United in the Tribulation Cross](#) to understand how the church of Philadelphia reflects His sacrifice. ↑
  16. While comet E3 touches the border of Columba slightly, it is definitely more closely associated with the ship in that segment than with the dove. ↑
  17. John 16:7-8 – *Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you. And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:* ↑
  18. Romans 5:10 – *For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.* ↑
  19. See for example Revelation 3:3 – *Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.* ↑
  20. All the studies of the Orion clock cycles presenting the time of grace bare witness to God's patience as recorded on the [LastCountdown.org](#) and [WhiteCloudFarm.org](#) websites. ↑
  21. See Revelation 3:8,10 ↑
  22. See the article [The Unclean Hare and the Pineapple](#) to understand why this is so. ↑
  23. Worldometer – [Abortions](#) ↑
  24. See the video [The Sheepfold of Time](#) to witness how the sign of the Son of man represents Jesus as the Good Shepherd who brings life to His sheepfold. ↑
  25. See for example, Al Jazeera – [The global scale of child sexual abuse in the Catholic Church](#) ↑
  26. See cyberspaceministry.org – [The Great Whore](#) ↑
  27. Revelation 19:10 – *And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: **for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.*** ↑
  28. Matthew 23:9 – *And call no man your father upon the earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven.* ↑
  29. John 14:6 – *Jesus saith unto him, **I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*** ↑
  30. Matthew 5:21-22 – *Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, **Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: ...*** ↑
  31. Matthew 5:27-28 – *Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, **Thou shalt not commit adultery: But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.*** ↑
  32. Leading Britain's Conversation – ['Adult authority is long gone': 'UK's toughest headteacher' warns of 'cat' students wearing tails and ears to class](#) ↑



## Thrust in Thy Sickle

---



✍ Written by Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Tuesday, August 15, 2023, 4:49 am

The sign of the Son of man is appearing, and the Lord is fulfilling many of His end-time Bible types and prophecies with it. We have seen how it represents the [alpha and omega](#) signature of the Lord, the sign of Jonah, how the [seven churches](#) are displayed there as well as [the ten commandments](#) and more. In this study, we will consider the prophecy of the earth's culminating harvests of wheat and grapes as described in Revelation 14. In a similar parable—that of the sower of seed—Jesus said that the harvest was at the end of the world, so seeing this prophecy fulfilling confirms that the end is here.

*The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. (Matthew 13:38-39)*

As the Lord has guided us over the years, every time we studied the prophecy of Revelation 14, He brought us closer to the truth. He gave us progressively more understanding until we had all the tools necessary to see the full picture now at the end, within the context of the sign of the Son of man.

The last articles we published on the [Apocalyptic Harvest](#) theme explained the harvest of the wheat and the grapes prior to the revelation of the sign of the Son of man, yet many points are still applicable. Now it is our aim to show how the Lord has used the sign to additionally symbolize both the wheat harvest—including the harvest-time separation of the wheat from the tares—and the vintage when the wicked are cast as overripe grapes into the winepress to be trodden in His wrath once the church is caught up.

The Lord of the harvest is thrusting in His sickle to gather you into His barn as you see Him with clarity and embrace the revelation of His coming. May you be found among the good wheat of His kingdom.

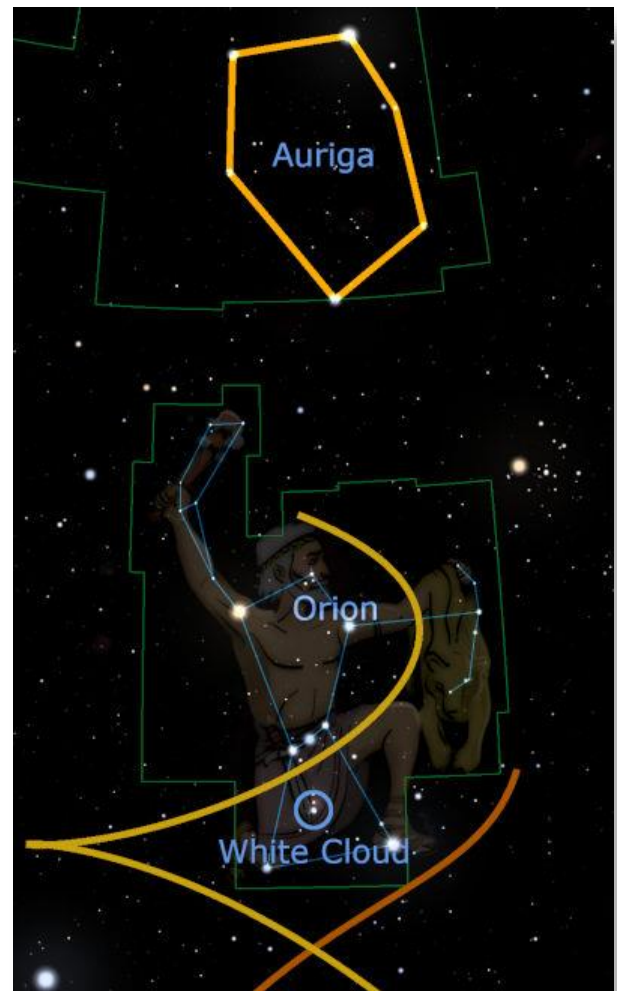


## Gathering Into the Barn

We will see the actors of the harvest passage enacting the harvest texts in the sign of the Son of man by looking at the heavenly clock witness of Orion.

The fulfillment of the harvest passage begins with the heavenly harvester of Orion, who meets the description of the first line.

*And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:14)*



When we look up, we see the Son of man, Jesus, represented in Orion, sitting upon the white cloud of the Orion Nebula. His golden crown is shown in the constellation of Auriga.<sup>[1]</sup> Jesus has many names in Scripture, but in this verse He is called “the Son of man” in reference to the sign of “the Son of man”, lending support that His work as the Lord of the harvest should also be included in this phenomenal sign. As it is presented in the text, the actor is stationary, so it makes sense that the symbols would likewise be stationary as constellations or distant heavenly fixtures (Orion, Auriga, and the Orion Nebula). The Son of man was waiting for the right time to begin the wheat harvest: when the wheat would finally be ripe! Only then would He thrust in

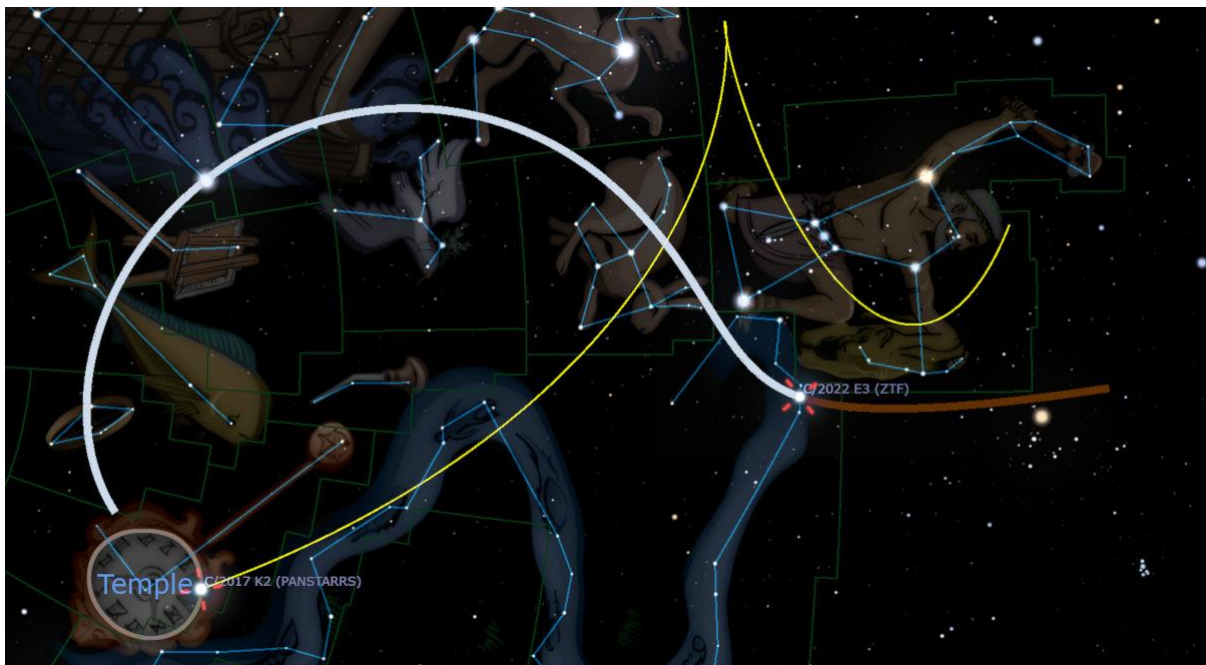
His sharp sickle to [gather the harvest](#). The path of comet E3 forms a giant sickle that is positioned exactly in the reach of Orion as shown at left.



As the prophecy of the wheat harvest continues, the first movement is made by the next actor in the scene:

*And another angel came out of the temple... (Revelation 14:15)*

Understanding the symbols, this verse tells us that we should expect to see another comet coming from a constellation that could represent the temple. In the setting of the sign of the Son of man, that would be the Horologium constellation as we explained in the article [Elijah and the Way to Heaven](#), where we recognized how three comets (BB, K2, and E3<sup>[2]</sup>) figuratively open the three doors of the temple area when they pass through the clock. Comet K2 comes out of the clockface on March 12, 2023, representing this harvest angel coming out of the temple.



Thus began the [sign of the Son of man](#) as comet (E3) simultaneously crossed the river Eridanus. This was a momentous and much anticipated time for those looking to the heavens. Many studies pointed to the week from March 5 to 12.<sup>[3]</sup> With a loud voice, the midnight cry was heard on [March 5, 2023](#) when the two largest comets ever discovered worked together with the most unprecedented volcanic eruption of [Hunga Tonga](#) to perform the [midnight hour carillon](#) on the Horologium. Then, from March 12, 2023, as the angel K2 came out of the clock face temple area, he cried out toward the first angel, Orion, as illustrated by the line of communication it draws from itself to “the Son of man” to deliver his message:

*And another angel [K2] came out of the temple [the clock face], crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud [Orion], Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. (Revelation 14:15)*

From March 12, 2023, this call to thrust in the sickle began to resound, first through the church of Philadelphia, the “first fruits”, as it were, having already understood the time. Then comet E3 transitioned between the handle of the sickle and its sharpened blade until coming to Lepus. Then, as E3 started to [cut through the constellations](#) of the remaining churches that lay in its path, the harvesting process of separating the wheat from the tares began.<sup>[4]</sup>





And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped.  
(Revelation 14:16)

The Son of man (Orion) “thrusts in” His sickle over the churches on the earth, beginning on April 25, 2023, when comet E3 first crosses into the constellation of Lepus<sup>[5]</sup> at the head of the six churches to be harvested.



We explained in [The Final Gathering](#), how Laodicea is represented by that part of the Eridanus that appears to be “spit out” of the mouth of the great cometary fish. But there are a few who overcome even from Laodicea, and they must have a place within the body. Being spit out, Laodicea becomes one with the dogs outside the city, and thus, those who repent from her ways are represented by the part of the dog’s back leg that is inside. Philadelphia, on the other hand, is already inside the ark and works with the Lord in calling for the harvest.

Thus began the process of the gathering of the overcoming wheat from the church fields into the barn.<sup>[6]</sup> In the article, [The Final Gathering](#), the messages of repentance given to the churches of this last generation, as represented by the constellations along the path of comet E3, are presented according to the pattern of Revelation 2 and 3. We encourage you to read that article and [hear what the Spirit says](#) to you.

After cutting through the six church constellations, the reaping of the earth is concluded on January 15, 2024, when comet E3 reaches the constellation border of the Horologium. This is precisely the anniversary of the unprecedented explosion of the Hunga Tonga volcano<sup>[7]</sup> that marked the time when the [voice of God announced](#) the [midnight hour](#) on the clockface of the Horologium. The midnight cry began to sound with the sign of the Son of man, and the blade of the sickle cuts the last sheaf of the churches on that anniversary.



It is our earnest prayer that as you recognize the application of this harvest prophecy, you will allow the Spirit to bring you into the barn of truth and invite others to come with you like the companion grains on a stalk of wheat.

To use the symbolism of Jesus' parable of the ten virgins, trim your lamp burning with the oil of the Holy Spirit, represented by the constellation of Columba (the dove), and come to the wedding feast while the door is open, because those in whom the lamp of the Spirit is not burning are trying to buy the Spirit by works when it is a free gift of grace. Thus, they turn away from the gracious invitation to do good works but will be met with a closed door in the end.

As [the Sabbath commandment](#) teaches us, when we have the Lord's law in our hearts, His DNA is ours, and we rest in His finished work of creation and redemption. Those who work for the Spirit, like Simon the sorcerer,<sup>[8]</sup> instead of entering into the Lord's Sabbath rest, will be met with a closed door, because it is only open to those with Christ's DNA. He knows no other identity.

*Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. (Matthew 25:11-12)*

Take care [whose DNA you receive](#) by your belief: whether that of God, or that of man by putting your faith in man's own works.

*But Peter said unto him [Simon the sorcerer], Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money. (Acts 8:20)*

The end is here. Decide today whom you will serve and repent before the grapes are cut and cast into the winepress. God's justice is being executed on the earth in perfect timing with the sign of the Son of man and His Bible prophecies, but that is a theme for an upcoming article. Make sure you sign up for [our newsletter](#) so you don't miss it.

## Gathering for the Winepress

After the earth's wheat harvest is described in the Bible, a similar process of inspection and gathering starts for the grapes. This sequence shows the forbearance of the Lord, who gives ample opportunity for people to recognize His work, repent, and decide to enter the [ark of truth](#) as wheat gathered into the barn. As we saw, that gathering time is represented by the sickle of comet E3, which is before the inspection of the grapes.

The narrative describing the grape harvest starts with the temple in heaven, which we identified with the Horologium constellation.

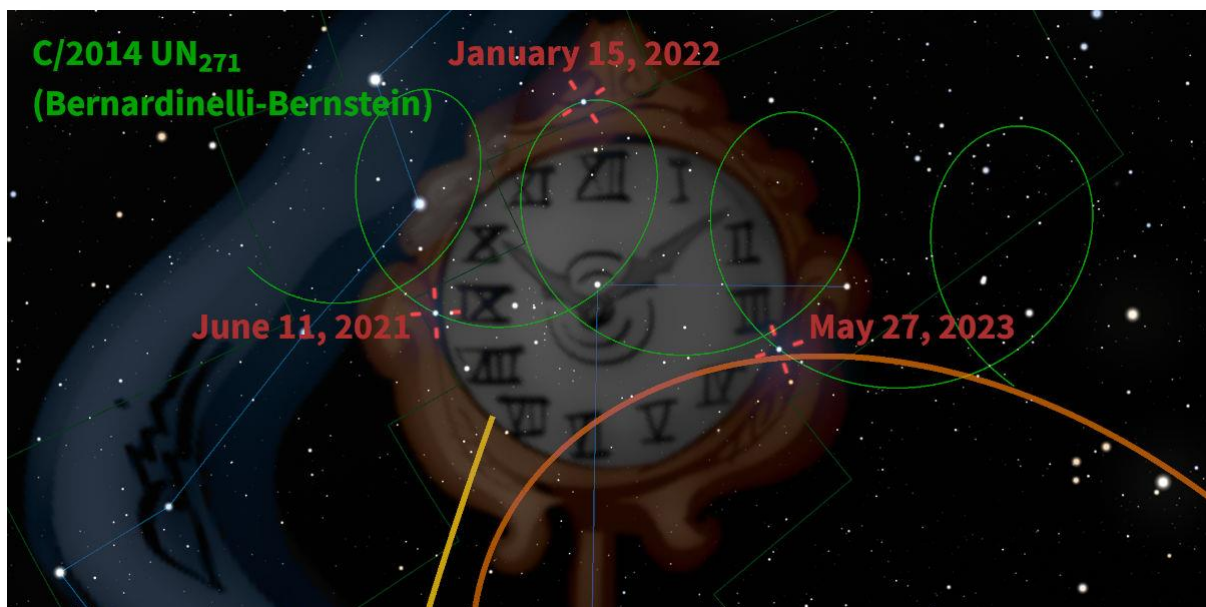
*And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. (Revelation 14:17)*

This harvester angel represents Jesus in His role as the King, ready to execute His wrath toward the unrepentant. He is the Lord of the harvest, so, as we saw Him involved in the wheat harvest represented by Orion as the Son of man, so now we see Him in the Horologium for the grape harvest. But in this case, the angel is not just sitting stationary, but is coming out of the temple. Therefore, he must be represented by a moving object rather than a constellation.



How does this play out? The role is perfectly acted by a [special comet](#) we have shared much about: C/2014 UN271 (Bernardinelli-Bernstein). It was discovered on October 20, 2014, which was the Hebrew anniversary of [the birth of Christ](#). However, it was not until it [entered the Horologium clock face](#) immediately after the solar eclipse of June 10, 2021, that it was observed to have a cloudy coma and was thus reported to be a comet on June 22, 2021. This effectively activated the Horologium clock mechanism, and God was clearly bringing attention to this heavenly timekeeper, since this new comet made headlines as the biggest ever discovered.

Months later, this comet bearing the date of our Lord's birth as the Son of man stood at the midnight hour on the Horologium clock, when on January 15, 2022, the Hunga Tonga volcano blasted an unprecedented signal to the world that the time was set when [the sign of the Son of man would appear](#).



Now that the harvest time is underway, comet BB exited the face of the Horologium clock (representing the temple) on a very special anniversary: May 27, 2023. It was on that date in AD 31, that Jesus was raised from the dead and briefly ascended to His Father, having vanquished the kingdom of the dead, and on this anniversary, He was proclaimed the King of the earth as the adoration of the seventh trumpet was heard in heaven:<sup>[9]</sup>

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, **The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.** (Revelation 11:15)*

When this comet left the clockface, it acted the part of the angel leaving the temple as Jesus must do when His ministry there is finished. The verse tells us He has a sharp sickle for the grape harvest, but where can we see it? The answer to this question reveals God's marvelous design and symmetry.

We already saw comet E3 depicting the sickle in the hand of the Son of man for the wheat harvest, and now that it has come to the Horologium, it turns around and also serves as the sickle for the grape harvest. After the first sickle has run its course, another sickle takes shape as it arches along the pendulum of the Horologium.



The Lord sees the end from the beginning, so just as the whole sickle for the wheat harvest is described in the text, even though the comet has not yet fully traced it in the sky, so with the sickle in the hand of the angel coming out of the temple. Comet BB exited the temple on May 27, 2023, before E3 had traced his sharp sickle, but just as we can see its future path with Stellarium, so could God when He gave the prophecy. Nevertheless, BB is said to come out of the temple already having the sickle, so it must have “grasped its handle” before it came out. This is exactly what comet BB illustrated some time earlier on June 4, 2022, in perfect harmony with the biblical description.

The beautiful, poetic symmetry of the harvest passage is reflected in the symmetry of the E3 sickles! Seeing this kind of correlation between Revelation’s prophecies and the heavenly signs is a strong confirmation that the former were meant to be understood in the context of the latter.<sup>[10]</sup> We may have confidence in the validity of the sign of the Son of man and its signal of the earth’s final harvests and the coming of Christ.

But there is one more character with a special role who appears in the harvest prophecy:

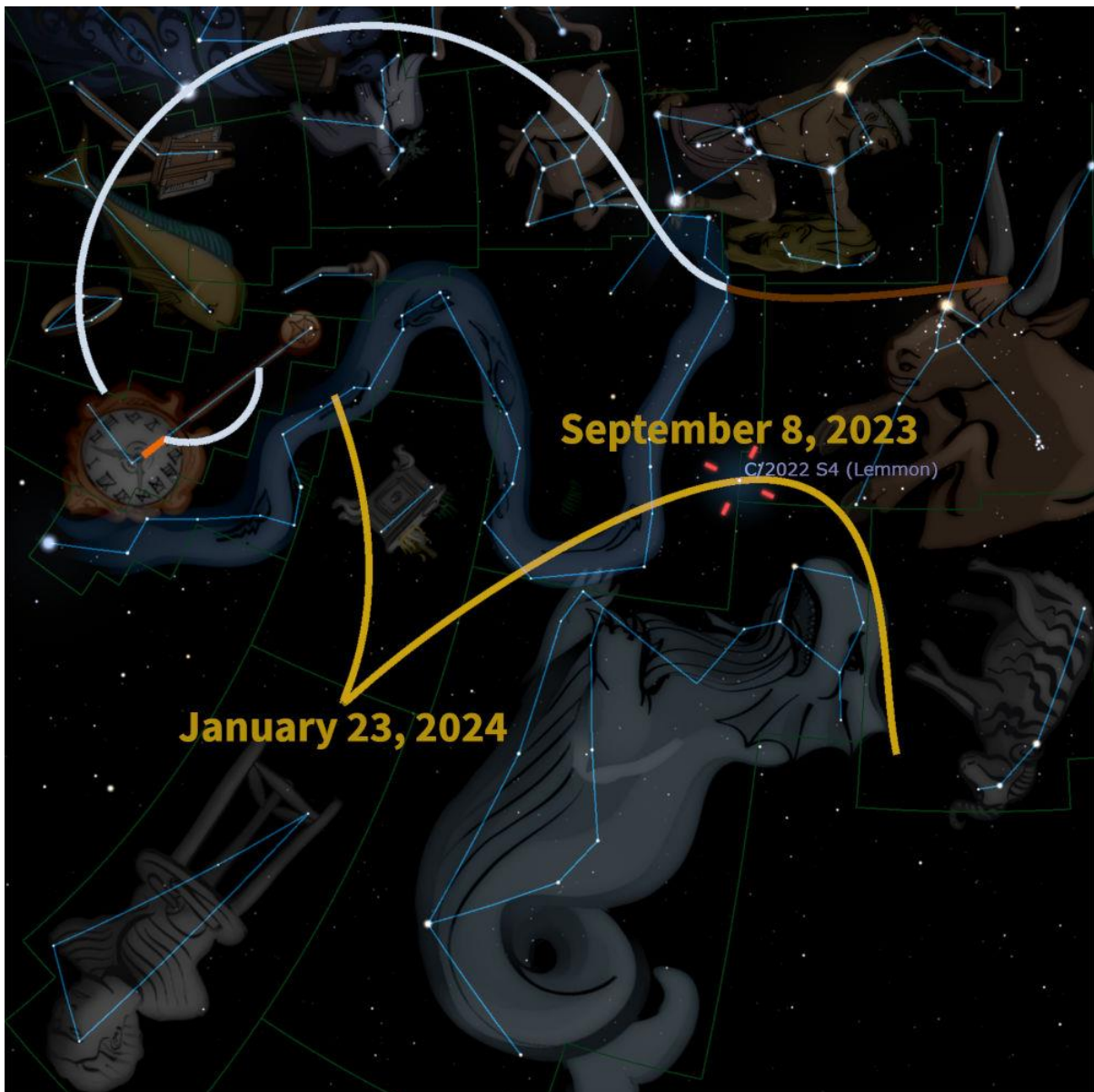
*And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. (Revelation 14:18)*

On the heavenly canvas, the altar is illustrated by the constellation of Taurus, so the angel coming from the altar must pass through this area as it inspects the grapes and calls to the harvesting angel with his assessment of their readiness. It is useful to consider the agricultural seasons in Israel for when grain and grapes are harvested:



Harvesting and Ingathering in Israel									
	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November
Barley		■							
Peas		■	■						
Lentils		■	■						
Vetch		■	■	■					
Oats			■						
Wheat	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
Chickpeas				■					
Sesame					■	■			
Flax					■	■			
Millet						■	■		
Grapes	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
Figs						■	■		
Pomegranates						■	■		
Olives							■	■	■

From the chart above, notice how the grains including wheat are harvested earlier in the year compared to grapes. It fits that the wheat harvest would begin on April 25, 2023, as the E3 blade of the sickle began to form. For the grapes, a broad range of four months are shown for the harvest. Interestingly, the first month of the grape harvest is the month of June, which the world has taken to flaunt its pride in the [image of the beast](#). Looking at the altar during those months this year, one indeed discovers a cometary actor coming out of Taurus on September 8, 2023. It is comet C/2022 S4 (Lemmon).



The text describes this angel as having power over fire, which for comets translates to having the ability to emerge unscathed after passing the sun at its perihelion. Being the hottest part of a comet's journey, these icy travelers often completely disintegrate when they come to their perihelion.<sup>[11]</sup> But this comet is not on a course that would bring it so close to the sun as to endanger it with disintegration, so it meets the criterion of having power over fire. Let's observe its trajectory to see how it fulfills the prophetic line.

After leaving the altar (Taurus), comet S4 passes through the Eridanus at the stretch where Cetus (biblically Leviathan, or Satan) appears to be grabbing it with his claws. As we have [explained before](#), Eridanus represents the DNA-laden blood that flowed from Jesus side wound, depicted as the Orion Nebula in the constellation of Orion. This represents Satan's attack on the [natural DNA](#) through the covid-19 vaccination which constitutes the [number of the beast](#). This inspecting angel, comet S4, bears record that those who take the number of the beast are counted as fully ripe grapes, to be cast into the winepress of the wrath of God.



Continuing along the course of comet S4, we see that it enters the constellation of Fornax, the alchemist's furnace. This points to the fiery furnace in which the faithful are tried in the tests of this time, to reveal a golden character that is resistant to the number, [image](#), and [mark](#) of the beast.

Meanwhile, this cometary messenger makes an incursion into the constellation of Sculptor: an image. Here, the angel interrogates the world regarding the image of the beast. "Who has upheld the image of God in marriage between a man and a woman as it was designed from the beginning?" and, "Who has worshipped the counterfeit image by homosexual marriage, approval of the LGBTQ+ lifestyle, or by spreading the woke ideology?"

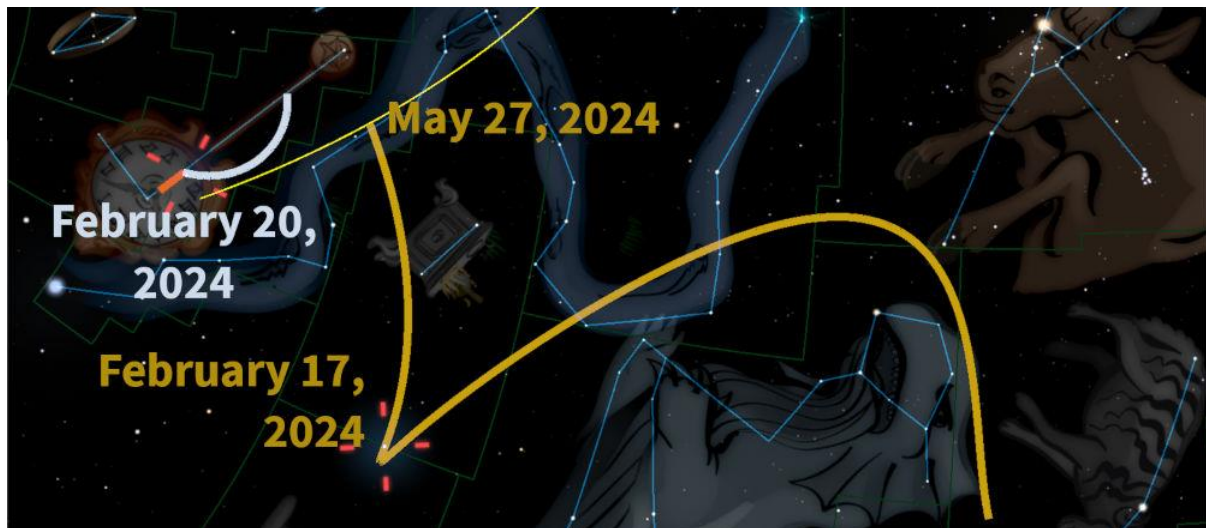
The time when comet S4 comes to a reversal point in the Sculptor is on January 23, 2024. This is a significant date, because it is the 14<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the publication of the [Orion message](#), which was the beginning of our public ministry that brought the foundational light of the knowledge of time.<sup>[12]</sup> As God led us in study, we could understand and identify the image and number of the beast and how they are presently being promoted in our society today. And this is what comet S4 signifies when it cries with a loud voice to the angel of the Horologium clock mechanism with the following command:

*Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. (Revelation 14:18)*

Through the message of time, God seeks to warn the world about the deceptions of Satan in the last days. By understanding the close connection of various prophecies of Revelation to specific markers in time, we discern God's landmarks and road signs to the end, and we are well-equipped to understand the events taking place around us in the proper context. Thus one may withstand the traps of the enemy that have snared the organized churches as most of them have embraced a corrupted gospel that leads to death by condoning what God calls [abomination](#). Because the message of time provided that necessary clarity, it is fitting for this comet to highlight that message as it announces that the grapes are ripe for the harvest before turning around toward the Eridanus.

The Horologium witness hears the call and responds by thrusting in the sickle.

*And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. (Revelation 14:19)*



A few days after comet S4 reenters the furnace, symbolizing the great trials and tribulation expected for that time, comet E3 begins to show the sickle being thrust in by the angel of the Horologium on February 20, 2024. This is the time when the vine of the earth is gathered and the clusters are cast into the winepress as the Horologium itself represents.<sup>[13]</sup> It is important to understand that there are different levels of God's wrath, and His people are not spared from the effects of all of it. Even now, His plagues are falling on the earth, and some fall indiscriminately, such that anyone may suffer to a degree on account of them, including His faithful children, as He seeks to bring the world to repentance. This is just as it was during the plagues of Egypt, which Israel wasn't entirely spared from.

The plagues represent God's wrath through a series of accumulating problematic issues on the earth that are resulting from man's sinful course. Toward the end of the seventh plague, however, the Bible speaks of a time when the fierceness of His wrath would be given to Babylon.

*...and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. (Revelation 16:19)*

The last stretch of time before the visible appearance of the Lord is when the seventh plague is expected, and the grapes should be cast into the winepress of the wrath of God.

Then, on May 27, 2024, Jesus resurrects the saints and gathers them together with the living saints to begin the travel to the sea of glass on May 28, 2024, when comet E3 strikes the pendulum the second time at the end of the sickle. This is when the fierceness of God's wrath is delivered to those left behind. Jesus then rules them with the iron rod—the sword coming out of His mouth (the pendulum of the clock) as we explained in [The Rod of Iron](#).

*And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. (Revelation 19:15)*

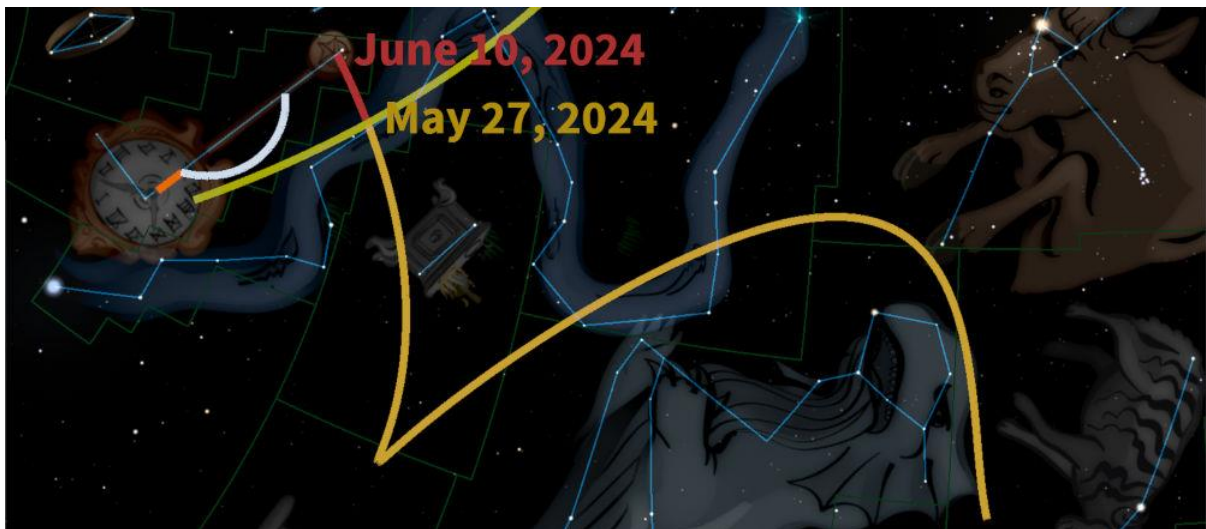
Comet S4, the angel who had inspected the grapes and deemed them ready for harvest, crosses the path of comet K2 and enters into Sign of the Son of man on the anniversary of the resurrection of Jesus on May 27, 2024 as it crosses the Eridanus River like the [three kings had done](#) before it. He who made us kings and priests to God then receives us to Himself.<sup>[14]</sup>





The harvest passage continues after the church of God is taken from the earth, however, and tracing the path of comet S4 further, we find that it strikes the pendulum bob on June 10, 2024. This was the anniversary of the 2021 G7 meeting that formalized the Covid-19 global vaccination agenda to administer the **number of the beast** to all the world, immediately after which comet BB entered the Horologium clock face. This short span of time is fitting for the last harvest text to play out on the earth as the redeemed make their way to the sea of glass.

*And the winepress was trodden without the city [the church], and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. (Revelation 14:20)*



This suggests that the treading of the winepress would begin on May 28, 2024, when Jesus begins to physically rescue the saints from the warring mobs of the wicked, who in their unhinged rage and hopelessness, would surely attack with all that they have as they see the redeemed taken by the Lord to go on their seven-day journey.<sup>[15]</sup> The saints are not destined for God's wrath.

*For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, (1 Thessalonians 5:9)*

## The End of the World

Seeing the prophetic testimony of the harvest angels enacted in the heavens with precision is not just a fulfillment of a prophecy. It is a confirmation that the end is here, because Jesus identified the harvest with the end of the world in His parable of the sower, in whose field an enemy had sowed tares.

*The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. (Matthew 13:39)*

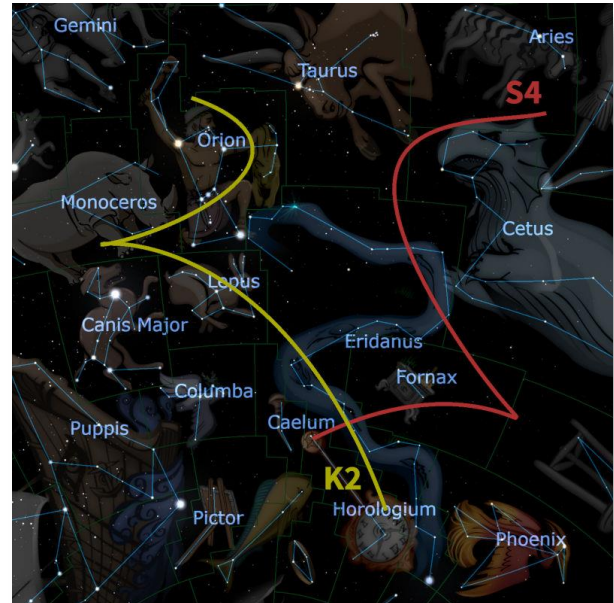
Jesus is Himself the Lord of the final harvest, and in the sign of the Son of man, all the details of the parable are laid out in time, including the barn (the belly of the fish) where the harvest is collected and by what time.



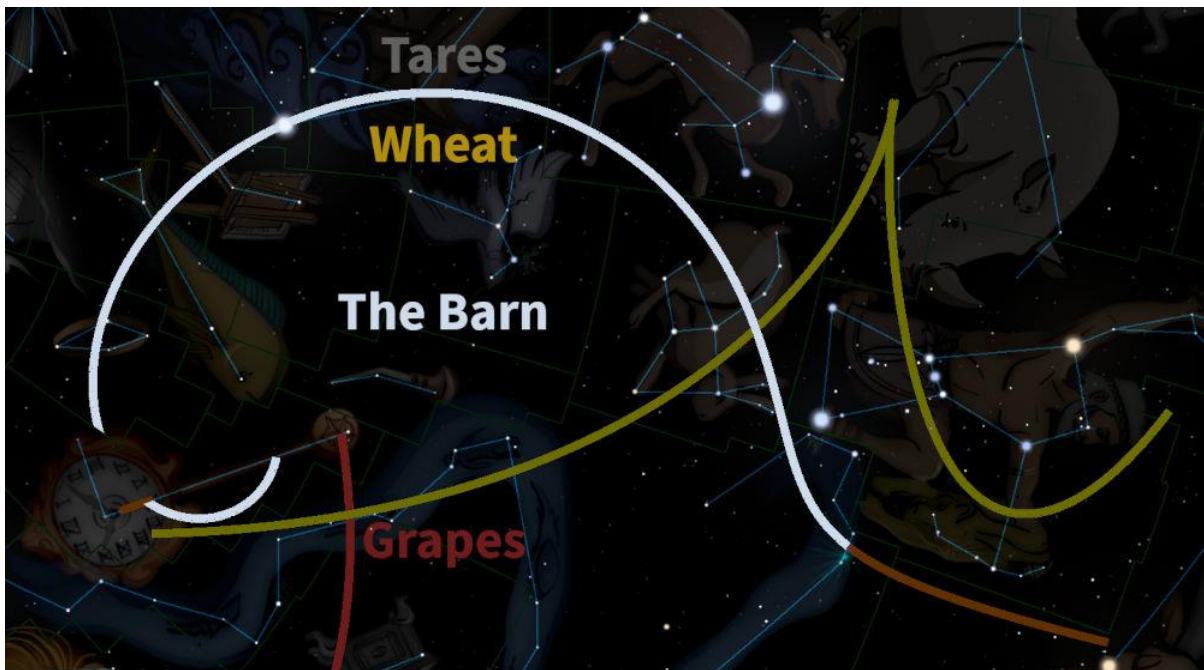
As the harvest angel uses the cometary sickle (E3) to cut through the constellations of the various churches, the wheat is gathered inside the barn as the faithful remnant abiding in the ark of truth. Inside, they are protected from Satan's attacks, as represented especially by Cetus taking hold of the Eridanus River, the **DNA of the body of Christ**, and diverting it with his own **synthetic DNA**.

This representation speaks of God's character that combines love and justice. God does not desire that anyone should perish, so just like in the time of Noah, He made provision for an ark that would protect all who would enter.<sup>[16]</sup> He is a refuge for those who have **His law** in their heart and are safely enclosed in the ark amid the flood of great trouble, but He executes vengeance upon those who reject His generous gift of salvation and choose peace with the world instead. Refusing the humble way of the pure blood of Christ, they try to save themselves in pride and so pay the price for their iniquity when their own blood is shed like overripe grapes trodden underfoot.

God's character is also revealed in the imagery of the two sickles. Notice the various elements of symmetry involved here with the two time-measuring harvesters and their companion angels. Do you see how the paths of the two inspecting angels, comets K2 and S4, are contrasting images? Comet K2 calls for the wheat harvest and then ascends to the Lord in Orion, while S4 soars around Cetus, the god of the dead, before descending to the winepress and calling for the vintage. The righteous endure long with evil while they are gathered, and receive their eternal reward hereafter, but the wicked get their reward here on earth, and are trodden in the winepress in the end.<sup>[17]</sup>



Everything God does follows His order and design. We have shared several articles as we have studied the harvest in the past, but the visual symmetry we see now in the context of the sign of the Son of man is unparalleled, so that we can be certain that the same Artist who penned Revelation's poetic harvest scene is He who illustrated it in heaven.



The sickle for the wheat harvest that is held in Jesus' hand as our merciful High Priest is large, passing through the entire region where the churches are symbolized. This can also be viewed as the staff of the Good Shepherd, which He uses to gently [bring all the sheep](#) into His fold. By contrast, the sickle for the grape harvest on the opposite end that Jesus holds as King in the Horologium is small, spanning a relatively short period of time in which the compounded plagues will be most severe. He makes a quick work of vengeance.

During this time, the Lord is careful to protect His sealed ones—the apple of His eye—in whom He then rejoices with the smile of the whale. Taken together, the symmetry of the two sickles illustrates the self-similarity reminiscent of the Pythagorean tree of life and the spiral arms of the [galactic Holy City](#).

*And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. (Revelation 19:6-8)*

As the wheat sickle continues to cut the sheaves, may there be an abundant harvest with many listening to what the [Spirit says](#) to the churches<sup>[18]</sup> to be gathered into the Lord's barn. God gives plenty of evidence so that all may find salvation in Jesus and escape the fate of the wicked. There is no need to fear the grape sickle if we walk in humility and allow the Lord of the harvest to gather us into His barn as good wheat.

*Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: **but gather the wheat into my barn.** (Matthew 13:30)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. See the article [Signs and Wonders in Heaven](#) for a brief explanation. ↑
2. Shorthand for C/2014 UN271 (**B**ernardinelli-**B**ernstein), C/2017 **K2** (PanSTARRS), and C/2022 **E3** (ZTF), respectively. ↑
3. The [Covenant series](#) especially pointed to this week. ↑
4. See the article [The Final Gathering](#). ↑
5. See the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#) to learn about significant events occurring on that day. ↑
6. After each church is split by comet E3, the remnant are sealed inside the fish and those who remain outside will ultimately be met by the slaughter angels of Ezekiel 9. ↑
7. See our YouTube video – [An Unprecedented Volcanic Eruption](#) ↑
8. See Acts 8:9-24 for the full story.  
Acts 8:18-19 – *And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, **he offered them money, Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost.*** ↑
9. See the article [In the Crosshairs of God](#). ↑
10. Ellen White in [Acts of the Apostles, p. 571, par. 2](#) – In his isolated home John was able to study more closely than ever before the manifestations of divine power as recorded in the book of nature and in the pages of inspiration. To him it was a delight to meditate on the work of creation and to adore the divine Architect. In former years his eyes had been greeted by the sight of forest-covered hills, green valleys, and fruitful plains; and in the beauties of nature it had ever been his delight to trace the wisdom and skill of the Creator. He was now surrounded by scenes that to many would appear gloomy and uninteresting; but to John it was otherwise. While his surroundings might be desolate and barren, **the blue heavens that bent above him were as bright and beautiful as the skies above his loved Jerusalem.** In the wild, rugged rocks, in the mysteries of the deep, **in the glories of the firmament**, he read important lessons. **All bore the message of God's power and glory.** ↑
11. Comet C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS), which we studied extensively, was an example of one that met such a fate. ↑
12. Hosea 4:6 – ***My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.*** ↑
13. See the article [The Winepress of Divine Wrath](#) for the depiction of the Horologium constellation as the winepress. ↑
14. Revelation 5:9-10 – *And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; **And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.*** ↑
15. Early Writings – We all entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. [EW 16.2](#) ↑
16. In an upcoming article, you will learn how the timeframe of the destruction of the world in the flood correlates to the end of the world now, providing yet another witness that this sign directly precedes the coming of the Son of man. ↑
17. Matthew 6:2 – *Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, **They have their reward.*** ↑





18. Luke 8:8 – *And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, **He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*** ↑



# The Church Triumphant

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson  
 Published: Tuesday, August 29, 2023, 3:19 pm

*In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established. (From 2 Corinthians 13:1)*

**B**eing true to His word, the Lord has given direction to establish important matters of life and death on the testimony of two or three witnesses. In this article, we will see how He follows the same protocol established in His word to provide another trustworthy witness to testify to the time of His return, when He will judge the world.

We found this study to be a marvelous confirmation that the timeframe given by the sign of the Son of man when we will see Jesus face to face and depart from this world without tasting death to live in His presence for all eternity.

Those who have been honored throughout history to go to heaven without tasting death can be counted on the fingers of one hand, but today, the Lord promises that it will not be one or two, but an entire generation that will be caught up, who come like John the Baptist in the Spirit and power of Elijah to turn many to righteousness and thus prepare a people to meet the Lord when He visits earth in the second advent:

*And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. (Luke 1:17)*

John the Baptist said he was given a sign that would reveal when He had come who would baptize with the Holy Spirit and with fire:

*And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him. And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost. (John 1:32-33)*

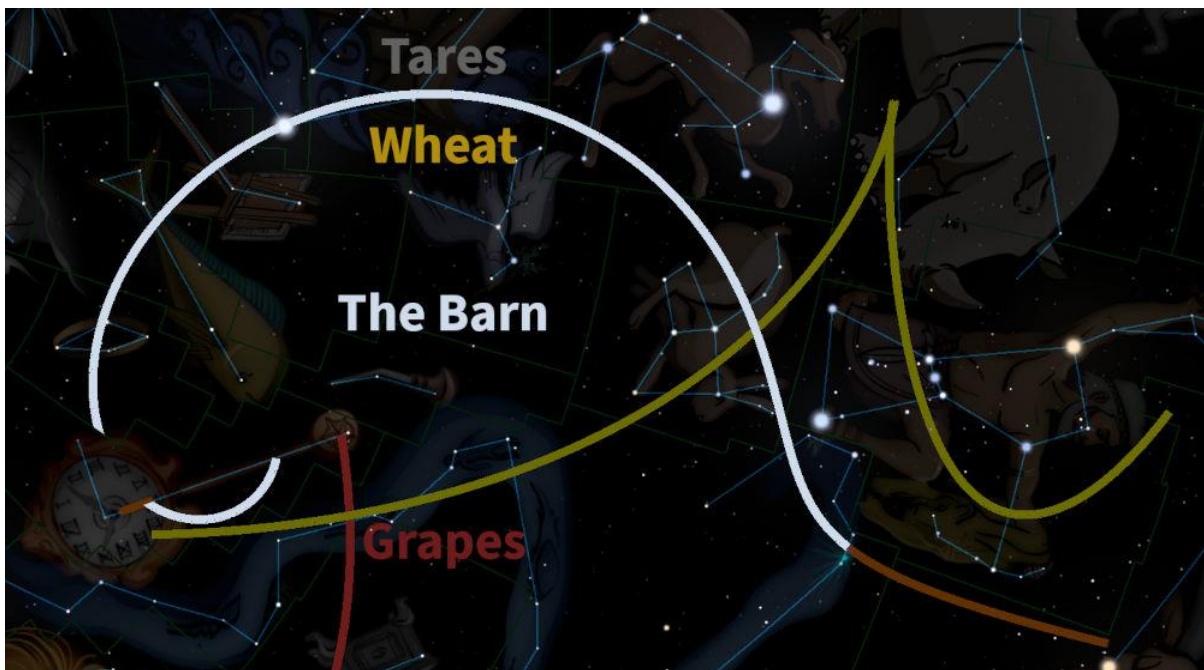


Furthermore, John connected that baptism with the end of the world, when the wheat will be gathered into His garner and the chaff separated and burned.

I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire: Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. (Matthew 3:11-12)

We have seen how the **gathering** for the prophetic harvest is presently being illustrated in the sign of the Son of man that shows Christ's baptism scene as comet E3 symbolically cuts through the constellations that represent the seven churches of Revelation, gathering the faithful remnant who look up. These are they to whom the Father will reveal the time of the Lord's return. As Jesus lamented at His first advent, those who do not know the time of His visitation will not have peace, but destruction:

Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, **the things which belong unto thy peace!** but now they are hid from thine eyes. For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; **because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation.** (Luke 19:42-44)





## Gathering the Eagles

When Jesus' disciples heard the omen of destruction of the magnificent temple that Jesus prophesied, they were dumbfounded and asked Him about it:

*And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world? (Matthew 24:3)*

Assuming such a terrible event must coincide with the end of the world, they asked about the sign that would precede His return and, as they supposed, the destruction of the temple in the same breath. Jesus proceeded to answer both questions in order, concluding with signs related to His return and the end of the world. The sign of Jesus' coming is the [sign of the Son of man](#), so we apply what He said about the end in that context. For example, in the same chapter, Jesus compared His coming to the trajectory of lightning from the east to the west:

*For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. (Matthew 24:27)*

While the word translated "lightning" is used to refer to the lightning during a thunderstorm, the original word has a broader meaning. Consider how Jesus used it when He referred to the light of the body:

*If thy whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when **the bright shining** of a candle doth give thee light. (Luke 11:36)*

The same word is used to refer to the brightness of a personal candle. While we are but small candles, Jesus is the great light of the whole world, the sun. This is what He is referring to here. It is the sun that comes out of the east and lightens the sky even to the west. David explained how we should extend this analogy to the heavens:

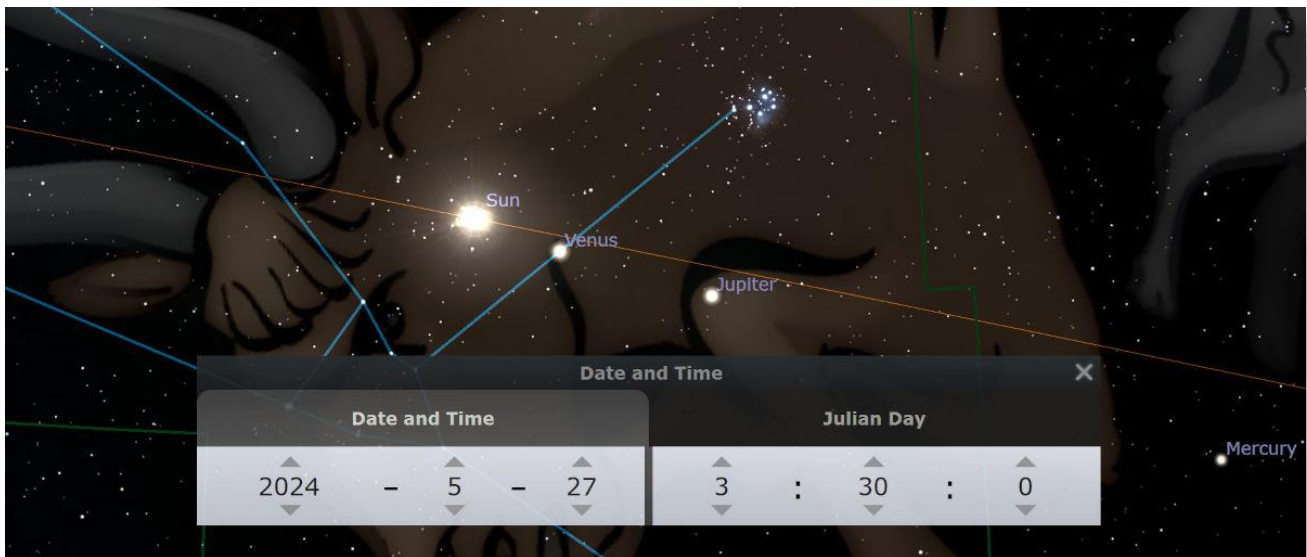
*...In them [the heavens] hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Which is as a bridegroom [Jesus] coming out of his chamber [the house of God, represented by Taurus], and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. His going forth is from the end of the heaven [leaving Taurus], and his circuit unto the ends of it: [returning to Taurus] and there is **nothing** hid from the heat thereof. (Psalms 19:4b-6)*





Thus, in the context of the heavens, we look for the sun to come out of Taurus and return there after traversing the whole course of the circular heavens, such that no part is hid from its heat. In the timeframe of the sign of the Son of man, the sun comes out of Taurus, the Lord's chamber, on June 21/22, 2023. As it does, it passes through Orion's hand, who sits on the cloud of the sign of the Son of man, thereby activating the entire sign as we wrote in the article [The Beacon of God's Wrath](#). The "lightning" shines unto the west when the sun returns to the constellation of Taurus from the opposite direction on May 14, 2024, within two weeks of the great resurrection of the righteous on May 27, 2024, while the sun is still in the temple.

But take a close look at what the Lord is presenting while the sun is in Taurus!



The planet Venus represents the church, which arrives at the [golden gate](#) (signifying the door to heaven) precisely on the resurrection day, May 27, 2024. On either side of it are symbols of divinity escorting her on her heavenly journey. The sun is the Bridegroom, Jesus, leaving the planet Jupiter to represent the Father. Both Jesus and the Father show their approval of the church to open the gate and welcome her to heaven.

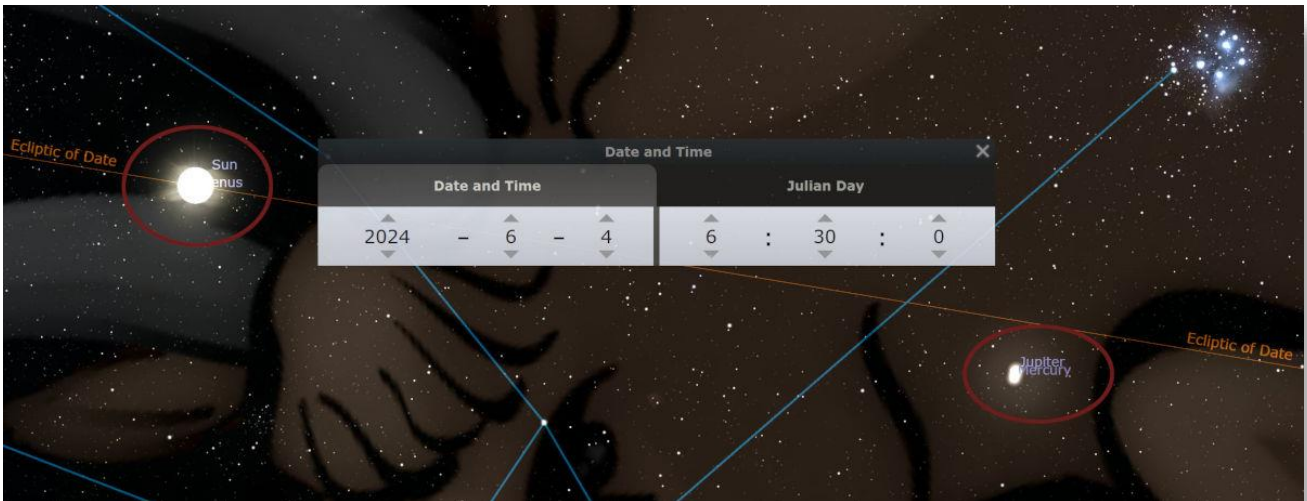
*For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)*

This heavenly welcome sign for the church emphasizes the keynote characteristic of the kingdom of God that Christ and His followers all exhibit. As a sacrificial animal, Taurus points to the trait of sacrifice. The people of God have kept His commandments in spite of the surrounding pressures to compromise, and have chosen to deny themselves of worldly honor and pleasure rather than to disobey [the Spirit of His law](#).

*Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Revelation 22:14)*

Following this scene at the golden gate in Taurus, the redeemed embark on their seven-day travel to the sea of glass, where the saints are to be crowned on what feels to them like June 4, 2024. Then, another important riddle in Matthew 24 reveals its solution on the firmament.

*For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together. (Matthew 24:28)*



The carcass is illustrated by Taurus, a divided sacrificial animal. The four eagles gathered there are Venus and the sun in conjunction in the horns, and Jupiter and Mercury in conjunction in the body. The first pair represent the church (Venus) clothed with the light of Christ (the sun). The second pair represent the Father (Jupiter) with His messenger (Mercury). Venus and Mercury represent two groups of redeemed: Respectively, they are those of all ages who die and are resurrected, and those of the last generation who receive the Father’s message of time and never taste death.

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: **and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.** (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)

They are depicted as receiving authority from Jesus and the Father because they have laid all on the altar (Taurus) and are given the reward of eternal life in new, glorified bodies, represented as eagles. This bird stands for the Lord’s authority as King of heaven, and it is promised that the overcomers will reign with Him on His throne as He sits on the throne with His Father.<sup>[1]</sup> Four eagles are gathered representing the four living beings around God’s throne who reflect the fourfold character of Jesus as symbolized by the faces of a lion, calf, man, and eagle that each one possesses.<sup>[2]</sup> These four faces show the process of sanctification in first overcoming sin on earth (the lion as king of the earth), then embracing a sacrificial character (the calf). With this humble character, we may enter into His Sabbath rest<sup>[3]</sup> and retain the DNA that defines our physical identity in God’s image (man), rather than laboring to manipulate the rules of our existence by defying our genetics or His design. Finally, the last stage of sanctification is being crowned in heaven as angels (the eagle face), and this is what is represented at last on June 4, 2024! Being like angels,<sup>[4]</sup> redeemed human beings replaced the third part of the heavenly host that once rebelled against God.<sup>[5]</sup> Every word of God in the heavens has a depth of meaning that is worthy of our meditation.

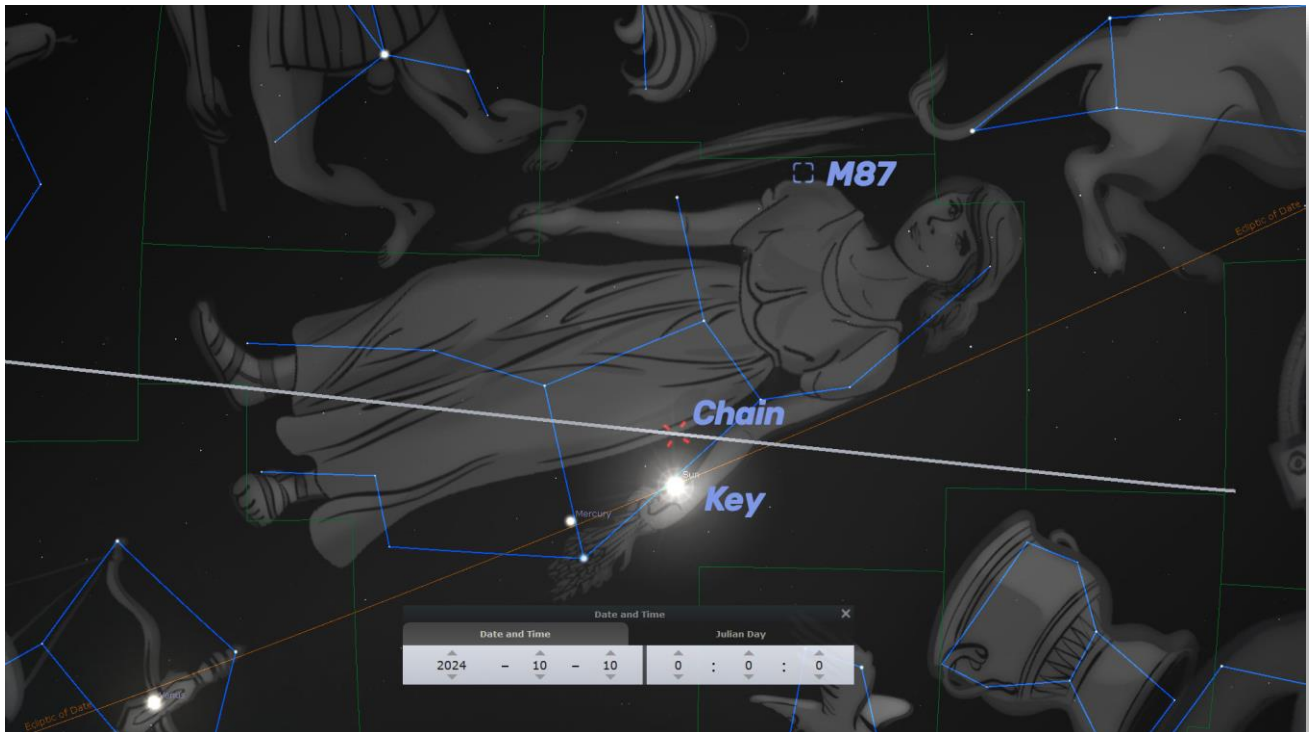
## Taking Flight

Considering that the millennium begins with the Lord’s return, we may ask, What do the heavens declare 1000 years after the end of the sign of the Son of man? In [The Persecutor’s Doom Foretold](#), we pointed



to the heavenly sign that portrays the binding of Satan for one thousand years with comet C/2023 A3 (Tsuchinshan-ATLAS) acting as the chain, the sun as the key, and Virgo as the angel.

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, (Revelation 20:1-2)

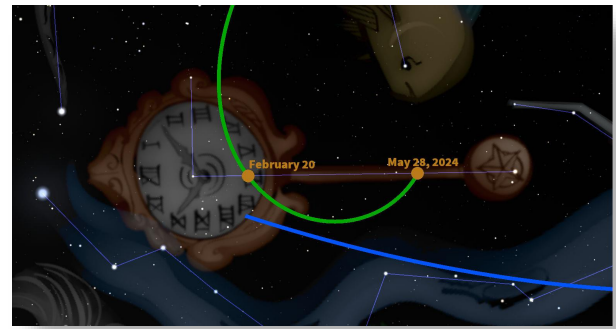


By pointing to Virgo, this prophetic revelation teaches us that the church is the angel that binds Satan for the thousand years. She is a virgin, representing the victorious church who overcomes the enemy's attacks of the last days and is given the right to bind him. The church is taken from the earth in its dying throes and Satan has no one left to tempt, torture, or inhabit. Then the church reigns with Christ.

And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years. (Revelation 20:4)



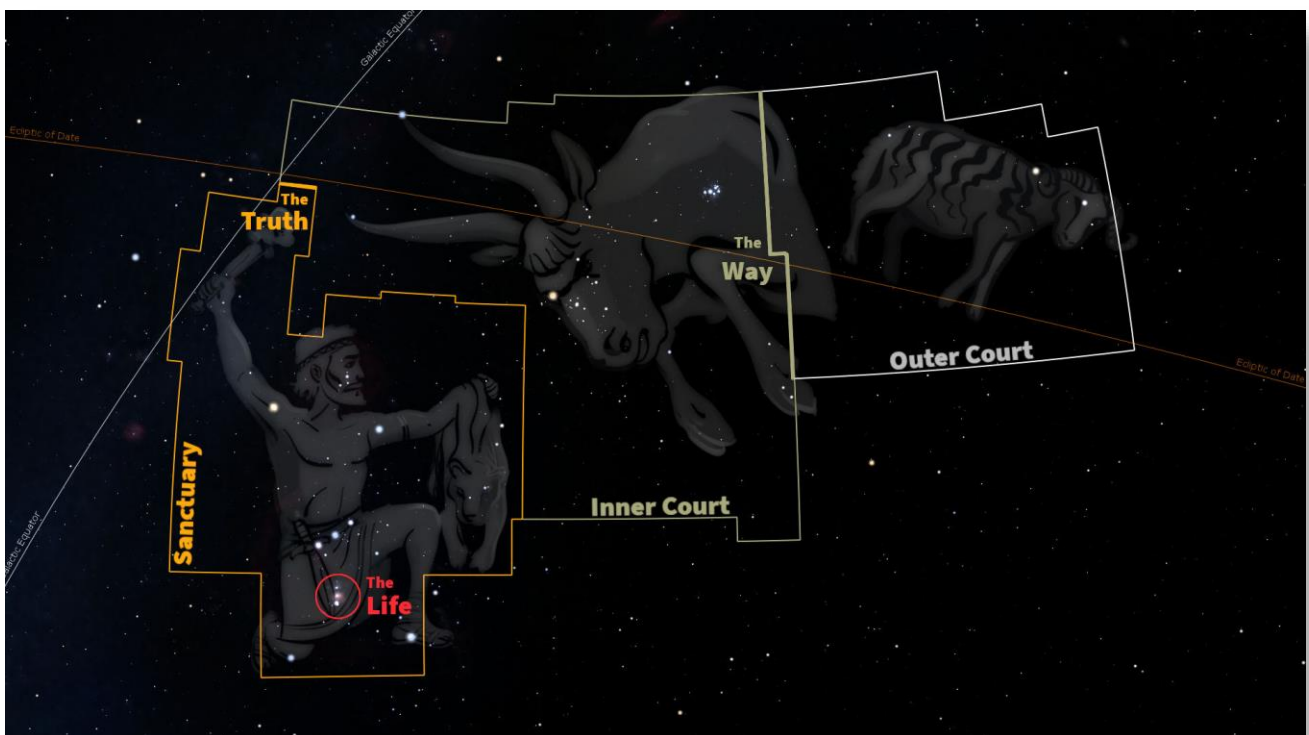
According to the testimony of the sign of the Son of man, the millennium will begin on May 28, 2024, when comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the Horologium constellation a second time. This marks when the treading of the winepress of the wrath of God begins, because it is the first day without the city<sup>[6]</sup> – the holy people of faith; the bride of Christ. As we have explained before, the church will travel seven days with the Lord to the sea of glass<sup>[7]</sup> and being faster than the speed of light,<sup>[8]</sup> the principle of time dilation warrants that on earth, a much longer time would elapse, namely the prophesied thousand years when Satan is bound on the earth. Seven days after May 28, 2024, is June 4, 2024. This would be the perceived time for the redeemed when the 144,000 would arrive to the sea of glass to be given their crowns, but on earth, one thousand years would have passed and it would be June 4, 3024.



With these considerations, we could expect a confirmation on the heavenly canvas with signs accurately reflecting the prophesied events after the millennium.

## The Sea of Glass

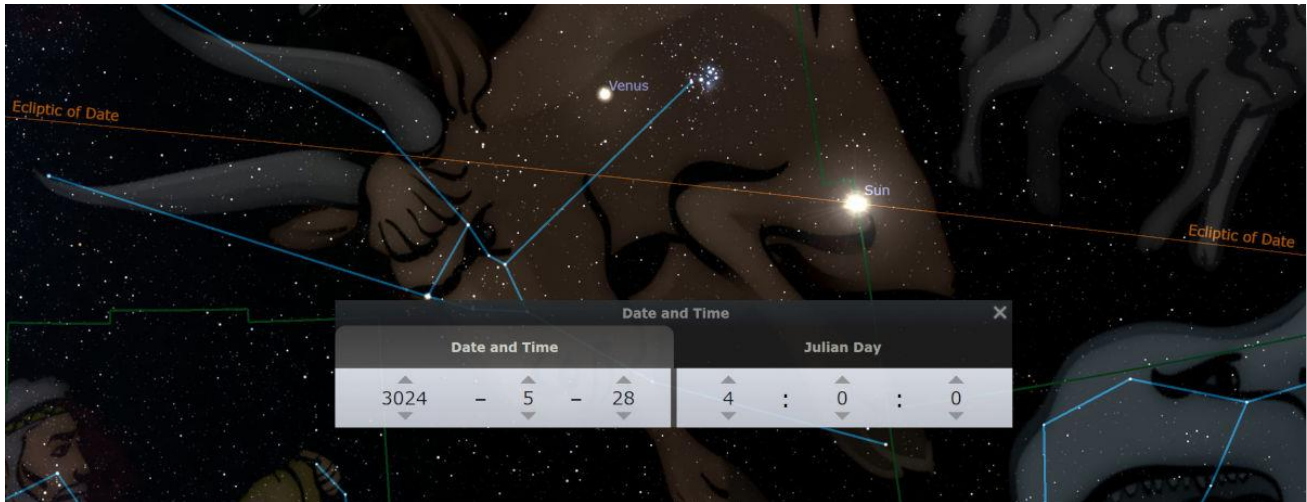
When we fast forward one thousand years from the first day of travel on May 28, 2024, to May 28, 3024, we can immediately notice that exactly on that day, the sun, representing Jesus, the Bridegroom, enters the sanctuary precincts, which include Taurus, the inner court, and Orion, the sanctuary itself.<sup>[9]</sup>



This brings to mind Ezekiel’s vision when God showed him a special symbolic temple, and we begin to understand that what he saw is represented in heaven:



And the glory of the Lord came into the house by the way of the gate whose prospect is toward the east. So the spirit took me up, and brought me into the inner court; and, behold, the glory of the Lord filled the house. (Ezekiel 43:4-5)



This is exactly 1000 years from the rapture on May 28, 2024, to bring the redeemed into the courtyard of the heavenly temple. In other words, as Jesus, the Bridegroom sun receives us to go with Him to travel the stars, we enter the courtyard of the heavenly temple, where the heavenly version of the altar of sacrifice and the brazen sea may be found. Thus, we see a parallelism in the two heavenly scenes separated by 1000 years. A 180-year-old prophetic vision familiar to us indicates that after seven days,<sup>[10]</sup> the saints reach the sea of glass, where the great coronation takes place on [June 3/4, 3024](#).

We all [\[the resurrected saints and the 144,000 living\]](#) entered the cloud together, and were seven days ascending to the sea of glass, **when Jesus brought the crowns, and with His own right hand placed them on our heads. He gave us harps of gold and palms of victory. Here on the sea of glass the 144,000 stood in a perfect square.** Some of them had very bright crowns, others not so bright. Some crowns appeared heavy with stars, while others had but few. All were perfectly satisfied with their crowns. And they were all clothed with a glorious white mantle from their shoulders to their feet. Angels were all about us as we marched over the sea of glass to the gate of the city. Jesus raised His mighty, glorious arm, laid hold of the pearly gate, swung it back on its glittering hinges, and said to us, "You have washed your robes in My blood, stood stiffly for My truth, enter in." We all marched in and felt that we had a perfect right in the city. [EW 16.2](#)

This coronation on the sea of glass is beautifully depicted precisely after that seven-day travel in the evening that begins the Hebrew day of June 3/4, 3024:



In Taurus (the sanctuary courtyard), we see the sun (Jesus) in conjunction with Venus (the church), and suddenly we are given a new revelation: The sea of glass where they have arrived, is represented by none other than the beautiful blue sea that shimmers in the light from the Pleiades star cluster!<sup>[11]</sup> Here is the heavenly equivalent to Solomon's brazen sea, which he had prepared and placed in the temple courtyard, resting on twelve **bulls**, just as Stellarium shows the Pleiades resting on the twelve stars of Taurus.

With the coronation in the setting of Taurus, the sacrificial character embodied by the triumphant bride is emphasized. Her sacrifice for the Lord was in upholding His character (as described by His [law](#)), which the 144,000 do in these last days, despite the pressure to receive the [mark, image, or number of the beast](#). The 144,000 are described as being without fault and blameless.<sup>[12]</sup> Just like the sun leaves Aries, the lamb on May 28, 3024—seven days before the saints arrive at the sea of glass—they stand with garments purified in the blood of **the Lamb** before their seven-day journey.





The Pleiades, however, serves not only as the sea of glass, where the redeemed stand, but provides the stars of her crown. In fact, it is understood that the Pleiades is actually two unrelated objects in the same line of sight: the wispy blue nebula (corresponding to the sea of glass) is actually completely separate from the Pleiades star cluster (the crown). It is simply a dust cloud passing in front, which the Pleiades illuminates from behind in a beautifully glistening combination!

The crown represented by the Pleiades cluster has great significance in relation to the role that the 144,000 fulfill. Notice what the Bible says about the Pleiades:



Canst thou bind the **sweet influences of Pleiades**, or loose the bands of Orion? (Job 38:31)

The Bible here connects the Pleiades with sweet influences which are to be bound like the Holy Spirit's work that binds God's law in one's heart. The Bible singles out the 144,000 as those who ultimately stand before the Lord without fault, so this especially applies to them. Having learned [the song of the Lamb](#), they serve as teachers, leading many to righteousness as described in Daniel 12.<sup>[13]</sup> The following lines capture the characteristics of these teachers with whom are bound [the sweet influences](#) of the Pleiades. Notice the reference to the stars:

"These things saith He that holdeth the seven stars in His right hand." Revelation 2:1. These words are spoken to the teachers in the church—those entrusted by God with weighty responsibilities. **The sweet influences that are to be abundant in the church are bound up with God's ministers, who are to reveal the love of Christ.** The stars of heaven are under His control. He fills them with light. He guides and directs their movements. If He did not do this, they would become fallen stars. So with His ministers. They are but instruments in His hands, and all the good they accomplish is done through His power. Through them His light is to shine forth. The Saviour is to be their efficiency. If they will look to Him as He looked to the Father they will be enabled to do His work. As they make God their dependence, He will give them His brightness to reflect to the world. {[The Acts of the Apostles, chap. 57, "The Revelation", 586.3](#)}

Are the sweet influences of the Pleiades bound up in your heart, to keep you in His ways? Does He fill you with light like the stars, so that you may be equipped to lead others to recognize Christ in the [sign of the Son of man](#)? Is God your dependence, so that you may reflect the brightness of His character to the world, to strengthen them to stand in humble and harmless opposition to the [number of the beast](#), whatever the cost?

The Pleiades is a star cluster visible to the naked eye as a reminder that the sweet influences of the Spirit that crown our heart and give strength to withstand the snares of the last days, will soon be embodied in a glittering crown on the heads of the victorious.

**And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.** (Revelation 15:2)

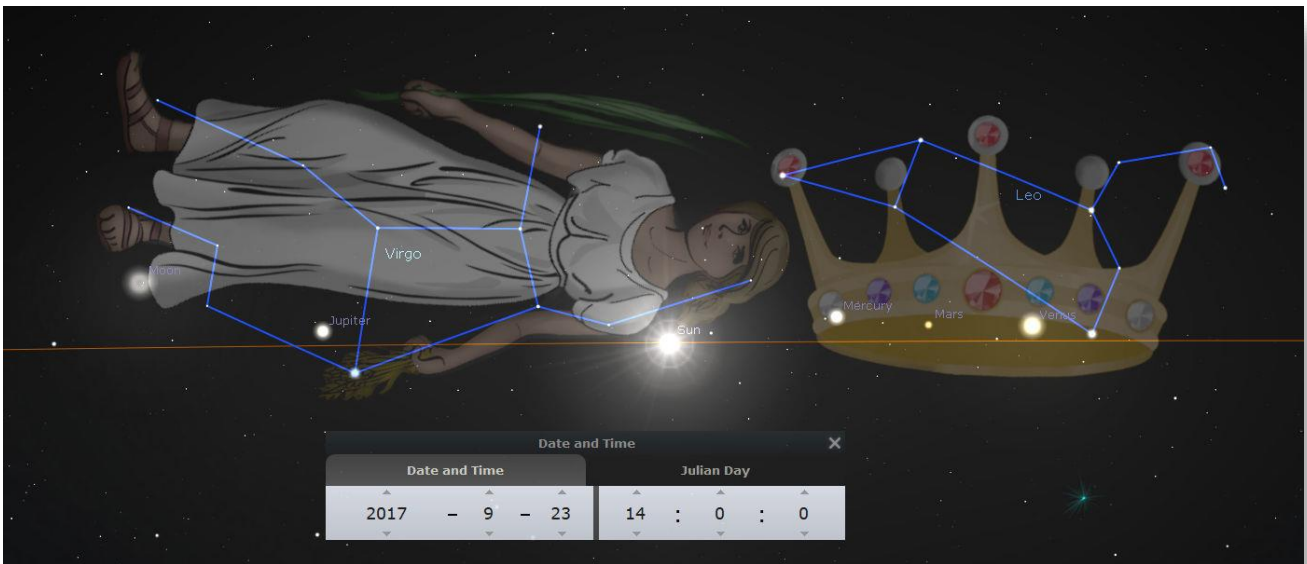




## The Pure Woman

The imagery of the coronation of Venus on June 3/4, 3024, is reminiscent of the sign described in Revelation 12, where a woman clothed with the sun is given a crown of twelve stars.

*And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: (Revelation 12:1)*



On September 23, 2017, that sign of the woman formed on the Mazzaroth with the characteristics described in the Bible prophecy. She was clothed with the brightness of the sun, the moon was at her feet, and above her head were three visiting stars, adding to the nine stars of Leo to form a crown of twelve stars. In the more condensed sign we're presently considering, the woman is Venus, and she is likewise clothed with the sun, being in conjunction with it. The crown of twelve stars is the Pleiades cluster. In fact, notice what [Space.com](https://www.space.com) says about the Pleiades:

With sharp eyes and a clear, dark sky, it's possible to spot up to **12 stars in the Pleiades group**.

The crown of the Pleiades is well-described as a crown of 12 stars! However, there is no moon at her feet as the prophecy specifies. Nevertheless, the unmistakable similarities in the very rare triple conjunction of the sun with Venus at the Pleiades crown, in combination with this clear difference of the missing moon, suggests a relationship.

In the coronation sign, we see a view of the same woman, but from a different perspective. In Revelation 12, the woman is described as standing on the moon, representing the foundational law of Judaism, the lesser light that pointed toward the greater light of Christ, with whom she is clothed as a Christian. After the millennium, however, it is no longer a stone (the moon) under her feet, but the fleshy symbol of sacrifice, Taurus.

No longer is the church standing on the stone foundation of the written commandments that God gave to the Jews, but she stands on the foundation of the Spirit of the law.



This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. (John 15:12-13)

The spirit of the law of love is sacrifice, which is exemplified in the sacrifice of Christ, after which example the undefiled follow.<sup>[14]</sup> No tables of stone can capture the complete essence of sacrifice that our Lord's kingdom is founded on. Thus, what we see is the purest form of the same sign. It is the church's triumphal entry into the kingdom of Christ, firmly planted on sacrifice. The delivery of the [everlasting covenant](#) is then complete and our promised inheritance in the kingdom of God is *almost* fulfilled!

## King of Kings

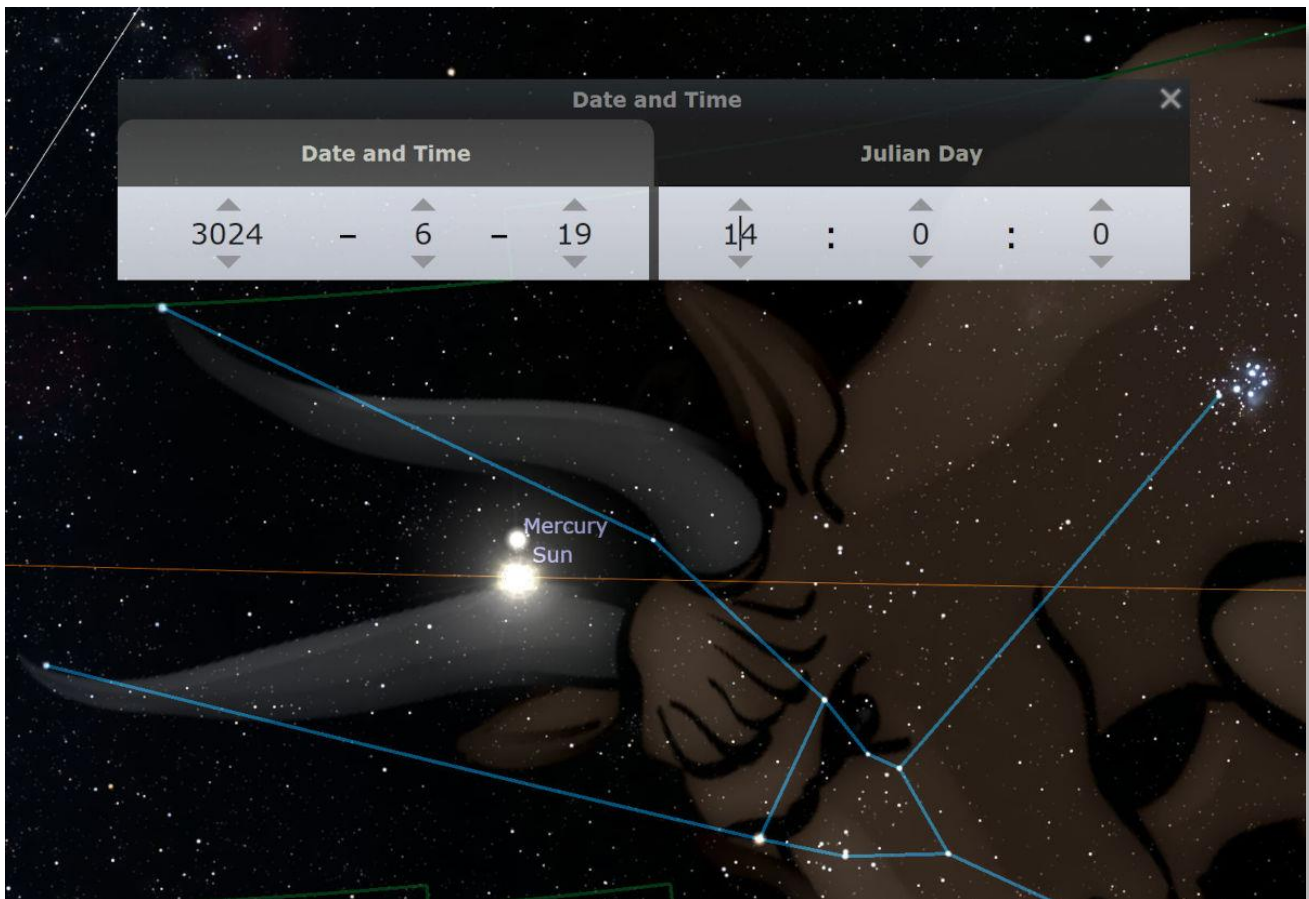
Before the redeemed are given their inheritance in the New Earth, all the inhabitants of the universe, including all the wicked who ever lived, must unanimously acknowledge who has the right to govern. On June 5, 3024, after the 144,000 are given their crowns of glory<sup>[15]</sup> on the sea of glass, the second resurrection takes place and Satan is unbound for a short time.

But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. ... And when the thousand years are expired, **Satan shall be loosed out of his prison**, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. (Revelation 20:5a,7-8)

The gift of life that Christ purchased was for all, but those rising in this second resurrection did not wish to abide by the conditions to receive it. Nevertheless, they are raised to give their final testimony. They testify that they do not have a character fit for eternity, and that Christ is just in His judgment over them. This comes about as Satan attempts to use his apparent numerical advantage to overthrow the Holy City and take the kingdom for himself.

Now Satan prepares for a last mighty struggle for the supremacy. While deprived of his power and cut off from his work of deception, the prince of evil was miserable and dejected; but as the wicked dead are raised and he sees the vast multitudes upon his side, his hopes revive, and he determines not to yield the great controversy. He will marshal all the armies of the lost under his banner and through them endeavor to execute his plans. The wicked are Satan's captives. In rejecting Christ they have accepted the rule of the rebel leader. They are ready to receive his suggestions and to do his bidding. Yet, true to his early cunning, he does not acknowledge himself to be Satan. He claims to be the prince who is the rightful owner of the world and whose inheritance has been unlawfully wrested from him. [GC 663.1](#)

While Satan is busy marshalling the innumerable throngs, the righteous are preparing for the coronation of King Jesus, the Wounded One, beside the pillars of the coronation hall formed by the horns of Taurus.<sup>[16]</sup>



The ancient custom followed the same pattern:

And the king went up into the house of the LORD, and all the men of Judah and all the inhabitants of Jerusalem with him, and the priests, and the prophets, and all the people, both small and great: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant which was found in the house of the LORD. **And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD [with the people],** to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all their heart and all their soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant. (2 Kings 23:2-3)

The commencement of Jesus' solemn and glorious coronation is represented in heaven fifteen days (one prophetic hour) after He crowns the 144,000. Jesus is represented by the sun as the Bridegroom and is crowned in the horns of Taurus by Mercury, who represents the Lord's messenger angel, Gabriel.<sup>[17]</sup>



Is it any wonder, understanding this, that Satan would choose an imitation of this coronation scene in Taurus in the Egyptian symbolism of the goddess Hathor, who wears the headdress of bull horns containing the sun? But Jesus is crowned because of His selfless character, being submissive to His Father's will and following His law in the fullness of the Spirit. He alone is worthy to receive all power and praise.

*Saying with a loud voice, **Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.** (Revelation 5:12)*

It is the attitude of humility and self-surrender that makes one great in the eyes of God. There is no other place in the heavens where this beautiful scene could be better shown than at the altar of sacrifice. He is the Wounded One, and the scars of His sacrifice will forever proclaim His worthiness to be King. Before Him all shall bow in reverence and adoration.<sup>[18]</sup>

*And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever. (Revelation 5:13)*

The festivities are not to end after a single day, however. Jesus made His sacrifice once, but ten times the Lord pled for the Father's forgiveness with His wounds on display.

*And when they were come to the place, which is called Calvary, there they crucified him, and the malefactors, one on the right hand, and the other on the left. **Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.** And they parted his raiment, and cast lots. **And the people stood beholding....** (Luke 23:33-35)*

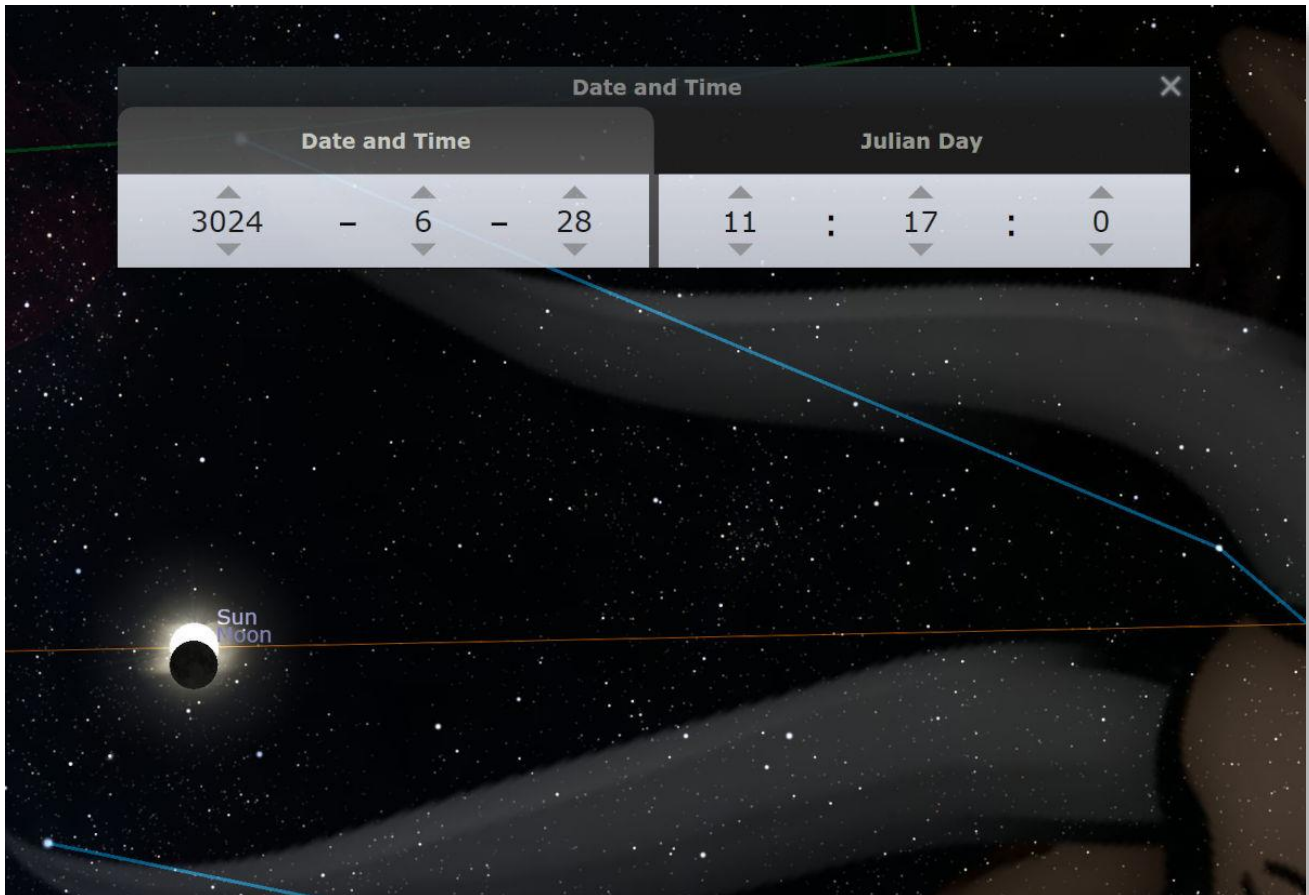
As the Lord hung on the cross, He pled for forgiveness for those who were breaking the sixth commandment by murdering Him. Yet from the Creation of the world, the Wounds of our Lord have been measuring [His mercy on the various cycles of the Orion clock](#) as He interceded with God to forgive man for breaking each of the other commandments, concluding with the last Orion cycle where the Lord interceded for man's disregard of the Creator's rest that sealed His creation as very good.<sup>[19]</sup>

Ten times the Lord's wounds were on display on the Orion clock, and should His coronation be complete in a single day? Would it not be appropriate to dedicate one coronation day for each commandment for which He was wounded? As these ten days transpire, the sun lights the way through the coronation hall as praises ring to the Bridegroom for His glorious salvation. This ten-day celebration commemorates His great victory over sin and declares the law of God to be holy, and just, and good.<sup>[20]</sup>





At the end of the celebrations, after the faithful martyrs praise the Lord for His strength, remembering their own ten days of tribulation,<sup>[21]</sup> the church triumphant becomes quiet as the solemn sentence of justice is about to be executed by Jesus, the newly crowned King. It is **June 28, 3024**, and the fire is about to fall on the wicked and cleanse the universe from their presence through the highest-energy weapon of the universal arsenal: a Gamma-Ray Burst (GRB). This is symbolized by a special fire-and-smoke eclipse on that very day:



And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven [the GRB], and devoured them. And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. (Revelation 20:9-10)



## *I Make All Things New*

The last act of the coronation festivities is also the beginning of the new creation with the GRB that both purges the old world and answers the command to “let there be light.” The altar of the earth is ignited as the partial solar eclipse signifies, and for the seven days of the new creation, the cleansing of that altar, as Ezekiel saw in His vision of the consecration of the special temple services takes place.

*Seven days shall they purge the altar and purify it; and they shall consecrate themselves.  
(Ezekiel 43:26)*

In 1844, when the Millerites expected Jesus’ coming, they understood the cleansing of the sanctuary<sup>[22]</sup> to refer to the cleansing of the earth by fire at the coming of Christ. Now we see that this was not altogether wrong, because the seven-day cleansing of the altar with fire points indeed to the complete destruction and cleansing of the earth while the solar fire is on the heavenly altar.

*For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.... **Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.** Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. (Psalm 73:3,17-18)*

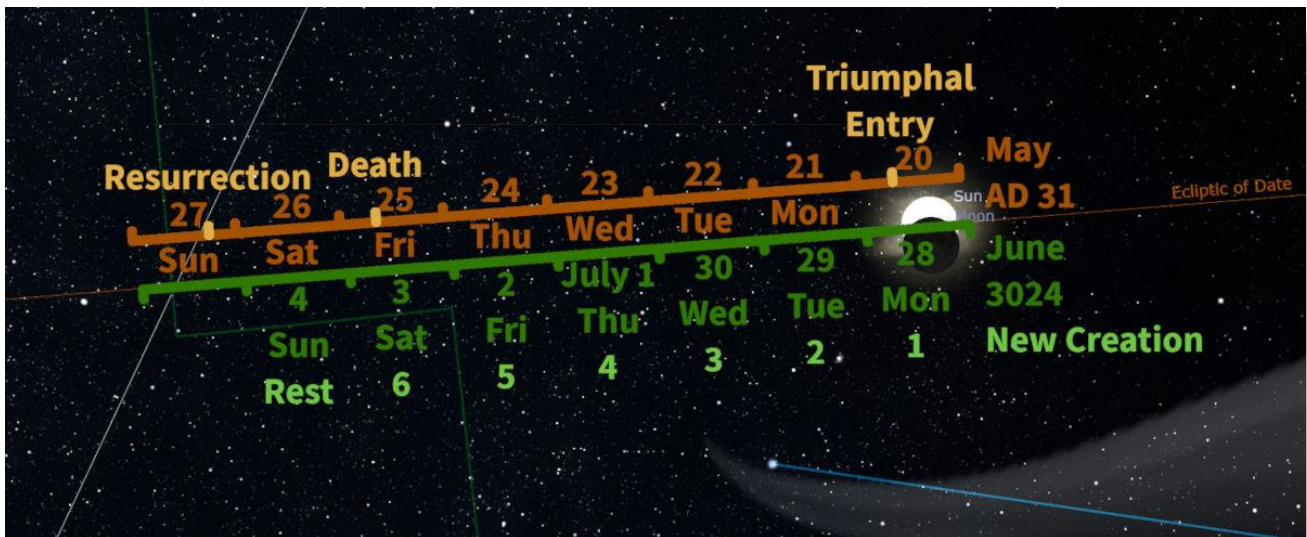
But what would God be pointing to by bringing destruction on June 28, 3024? What is the poster child for championing rebellion against God’s creation? There is one event that has become a symbol of “liberation” from God’s original design in favor of the image of the beast (same sex marriage and LGBT+ self-identification).

The Stonewall riots, also known as the Stonewall uprising, Stonewall rebellion, or simply Stonewall, were a series of spontaneous protests by members of the gay community in response to a police raid that **began in the early morning hours of June 28, 1969**, at the Stonewall Inn in the Greenwich Village neighborhood of Lower Manhattan in New York City. Patrons of the Stonewall, other Village lesbian and gay bars, and neighborhood street people fought back when the police became violent. **The riots are widely considered the watershed event that transformed the gay liberation movement and the twentieth-century fight for LGBT rights in the United States.**<sup>[23]</sup>

The Ten Commandments serve as a protective barrier to guard little ones in faith from venturing into areas of danger, but rather than learning what is for our best good, many have chosen to do violence to God’s protective stone wall. The symbolism is clear: What God pronounced “very good” in the beginning, let not man seek liberation from, because it cannot be improved upon, and those who corrupt it in their attempt to improve it will be destroyed. This is expressed in a Greek wordplay, where a word is used that means both to “destroy” and to “corrupt” or “pervert”:

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; **and shouldest destroy them which destroy [corrupt or pervert] the earth.** (Revelation 11:18)*

Just a few hours after the fiery symbol for that destruction, the Bridegroom sun begins to pass through the same star-scape that it did when the Lord made His triumphal entry into Jerusalem at the end of His ministry on earth.



After Jesus had entered with hosannas, He wept for His people who would not hear Him but plotted His death in a vain attempt to preserve their own honor and position. So began the Lord's passion week in AD 31, but how different is the week of this new beginning! There is no weeping over Jerusalem, no hushing of the loud hosannas to the King that ring from the New Jerusalem. Instead, the sounds of joy, love, thanksgiving, and praise are heard.

The Creator stands with the redeemed and makes all things new for six days. On that sixth day of the new creation, when He fills the land with animals, the sun reminds us of the sacrifice of the Lamb that made it all possible, for it stands where it was once darkened over the cross. No more will animals be used for sacrifices, nor their blood spilled. The culminating act of the passion of the Christ is contrasted with the unending joy of the eternal and abundant life that it purchased.

Then, on the seventh day of the new creation, **July 4, 3024**, the sun passes the place where it was on the High Sabbath of His rest in the tomb on earth. He who submitted to the grave to deliver those who had rebelled against His perfect creation, now pronounces it even better, because the redeemed have chosen the love of God's law, having known both good and evil. Sin will therefore never arise again in their hearts. Their liberty in love stands in contrast to the male-faced Lady Liberty that was a gift from the godless state of France, with her broken chains and her own table of stone in her hand, declaring the world's independence from God's law. The day will then stand for a new world with independence from SIN, as it is finally freed from its self-destructive influence.



Remarkably, this seventh day of the new creation falls on **Sunday**, July 4 in 3024, so that the weekly Sunday reminder of Christ's victorious resurrection over death and sin will then be celebrated on the Sabbath for eternity.<sup>[24]</sup>



☉ death, where is thy sting? ☉ grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. (1 Corinthians 15:55-57)

On earth, while sin still prevails, the Sabbath refers to Saturday as the seventh day in remembrance of the Lord's rest at creation and His rest from salvation after taking upon Himself the penalty of man's sin—death.<sup>[25]</sup> But with the new creation, the seventh day would be the day we now call Sunday, such that with no change of the law, the new seventh-day Sabbath will be imbued with the symbolism of victory over death and sin through the resurrection of Jesus.

For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind. (Isaiah 65:17)

Current Weekday		Significance	New Weekday	
(Pagan Name)	(Biblical Name)			
Monday	Second day		First day	
Tuesday	Third day		Second day	
Wednesday	Fourth day		Third day	
Thursday	Fifth day		Fourth day	
Friday	Sixth day		Crucifixion	Fifth day
Saturday	<b>Seventh day/Sabbath</b>		<b>Eternal Death</b>	Sixth day
Sunday	First day	Resurrection	<b>Seventh day/Sabbath</b>	



Finally, the sun comes to the galactic equator for the sidereal anniversary of Jesus' resurrection as we have explained before. Every day of eternal life is a gift that was assured when He arose from the dead.

Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. (2 Corinthians 5:17)





Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created. (Revelation 4:11)

The sacrifice of Jesus to restore man to God's kingdom is accomplished and every heart now beats with adoration and reverence to Him who sacrificed all for the redemption of mankind. The character of God is vindicated at last.

The great controversy is ended. Sin and sinners are no more. The entire universe is clean. One pulse of harmony and gladness beats through the vast creation. From Him who created all, flow life and light and gladness, throughout the realms of illimitable space. From the minutest atom to the greatest world, all things, animate and inanimate, in their unshadowed beauty and perfect joy, declare that God is love. [GC 678.3](#)

The revelations that have been presented in this article testify to the time of Jesus' second coming as indicated by the sign of the Son of man. The Father on His clock of the Mazzaroth corroborates that time with corresponding signs in the year 3024, exactly 1000 years after the sign of the Son of man ends with His return in 2024. In the end, as we sing of God's love, who can deny what Time has orchestrated in heaven?

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Revelation 3:21 – *To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.* ↑
2. Revelation 4:7 – *And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle.* ↑
3. See the article [The Melody of God's Law](#) under the heading *Honor Your Creator* to learn more about the meaning of the Sabbath rest according to the fourth commandment. ↑
4. Matthew 22:30 – *For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.* ↑
5. Ellen G. White in *The Truth About Angels* – Thus it is that God desires to fulfil for us His purpose of grace. By the power of His love, through obedience, fallen man, a worm of the dust, is to be transformed, fitted to be a member of the heavenly family, a companion, through eternal ages, of God and Christ and the holy angels. **Heaven will triumph; for the vacancies made by the fall of Satan and his host will be filled by the redeemed of the Lord.** [TA287.1](#) ↑
6. Revelation 14:20 – *And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.* ↑
7. Early Writings – “We all entered the cloud together, and were **seven days ascending to the sea of glass**, when Jesus brought the crowns, and with his own right hand placed them on our heads.” [EW 297.7](#) ↑
8. Consider that the saints will be changed and given immortal, glorious bodies that can interact with higher dimensions, as Jesus demonstrated after His resurrection by walking through walls, for example, which can be understood by utilizing an additional spatial dimension. ↑
9. As described in [Protected on a Troubled Earth](#). ↑
10. This can be inferred from the seventh-seal silence, when the hosts of heaven depart for “about” half an hour as they travel with Jesus to the earth for His return. (One hour is 15 days, so 7 days is “about” half an hour.) ↑
11. One familiar with our message may question this change from our old [studies](#), where we explained that the Orion Nebula corresponds to the sea of glass. Please note, however, that this former understanding was in the context of the Orion clock, rather than the broader symbolism of the Mazzaroth and the sign of the Son of man. Even so, we have recognized from the beginning that the Orion Nebula also corresponds to the blood and water that flowed from Jesus’ pierced side (see slide 173 of the [Orion Presentation](#)). That symbol is extended now to include the stream of the Eridanus. ↑
12. Revelation 14:5 – *And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.* ↑
13. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
14. Revelation 14:4 – *These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.* ↑
15. 1 Peter 5:4 – *And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.* ↑
16. See [The Greatest Gift of All](#) for a more detailed explanation of the biblical coronation setting. ↑
17. Ellen White, [The Great Controversy](#), p. 669, par. 1 – Satan seems paralyzed as he beholds the glory and majesty of Christ. He who was once a covering cherub remembers whence he has fallen. A shining seraph, “son of the morning;” how changed, how degraded! From the council where once he was



honored, he is forever excluded. He sees another now standing near to the Father, veiling His glory. He has seen the crown placed upon the head of Christ by an angel of lofty stature and majestic presence, and he knows that the exalted position of this angel might have been his. ↑

18. Philippians 2:5-10 – *Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth;* ↑
19. Read the article [The Melody of God's Law](#) to learn more about entering the Creator's rest. ↑
20. Romans 7:12 – *Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good.* ↑
21. Revelation 2:10 – *Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and **ye shall have tribulation ten days**: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.* ↑
22. Daniel 8:14 – *And he said unto me, unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the **sanctuary be cleansed.*** ↑
23. Wikipedia – [Stonewall Riots](#) ↑
24. See the article [The Mystery Finished Part III](#) under the section *The Sabbath of Eternal Life*. ↑
25. See the article [God's Timekeepers](#) under the heading *The Cross Embodied in Time*. ↑



## *A Time to Reign*

---



 Written by Yormary Dickinson

 Published: Thursday, September 14, 2023, 3:04 pm

**W**e are at a turning point in earth's history. Society has degenerated to the point that families in the image of God are on the fast-track to extinction. How long will God allow modern Babylon to intoxicate His children with the woke wine of confusion so that in their madness, girls pluck off their breasts<sup>[1]</sup> and men are effeminized en masse? How long will this system enslave His people financially by stealing the value from the money in their wallets? How long will they silence them from speaking against the state-approved narrative, and numb their minds with deceit from a spectrum of influencers on every side who are united in their viral fear- and climate-mongering manipulation tactics?

When will the truth triumph over error and deceit? When will Jesus manifest His authority over the kingdoms of the earth?

The sign of the Son of man points to the answers. God will accomplish His purposes for His children, and the tables will turn in their favor as Michael stands up at the appointed time amid the swelling sound of the seventh trumpet to punish Babylon for its wickedness. Our King is the [Alpha and the Omega](#), and He will bring Babylon to its end.

### *The Omega Trumpet*

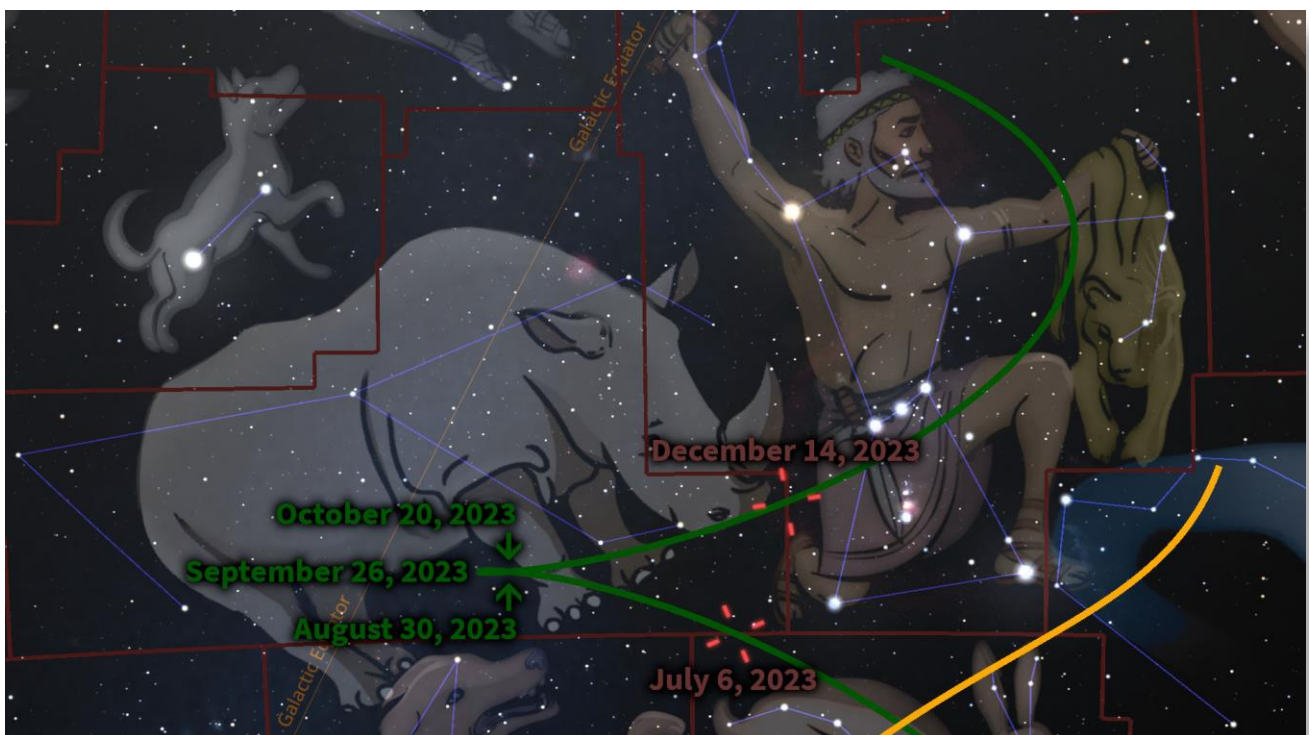
The time when the tables turn and Jesus begins to reign over the kingdoms of this world is described in the prophecy of Revelation's seventh and last trumpet.<sup>[2]</sup> We have already seen that earlier in [earth's night of woe](#), the sign of the seventh trumpet was beginning to develop as comet K2 passed through the Horologium, striking midnight on March 4/5, 2023. The chime of the clock rang out and banking confidence plummeted as three prominent banks collapsed in the US,<sup>[3]</sup> foreshadowing the fall of the economy prophesied in Revelation 18. On March 12, as comet K2 exited the clockface, the sign of the Son of man began to proclaim the midnight cry to awaken the sleeping virgins to the imminency of the coming of Jesus, the Alpha and the Omega.



As those letters are being traced in the sky, comet K2 begins to climb to the center point of the *omega*. Comet K2 crossed paths with comet E3 in the constellation of Lepus, and just as they did, critical earthly developments took place, that are all *agents of the last war*, including the announcement of a death decree against God's people. As the WHO implements a global, digital health pass in a thinly veiled threat against those whose conscience forbids them from manipulating their genetics, it is clear how coupled with CBDCs, using one's financial resources will soon be conditional on social compliance.

As comet K2 steepens its trajectory toward *the horn of the unicorn*, which biblically refers to a Rhinoceros, we shared the following important observation:

It is already an amazing feat of Providence that the trajectory of **comet K2 makes a distinctive sharp turnaround within this constellation, like the broad-based horn of a rhino**. Not only does the comet's path form an almost **indistinguishably tight "knot" from August 30 to October 20, 2023**, but the very tip of the trajectory is reached on **September 25**—eight full years since the **pope's blasphemous address to the United Nations General Assembly**, wherein he laid out his dogma for reclaiming the environment, redistributing wealth, stopping war, and achieving universal brotherhood.



We will see remarkable significance to this portion of the path as we continue, but note how the Lord marks it as a strengthening message through this horn in the constellation of Monoceros!

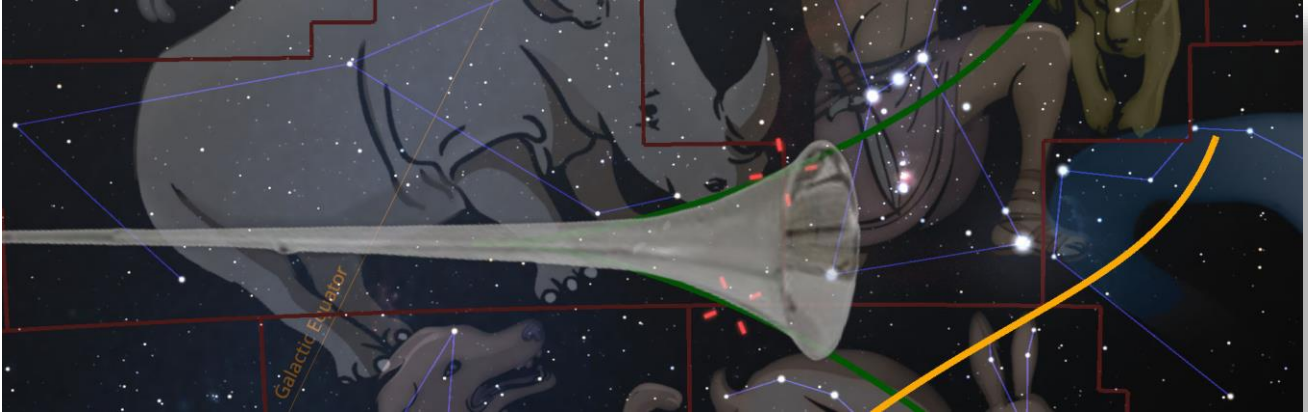
A closer look at the comet's trajectory shows that it enters the constellation on **July 6, 2023**, and exits on **December 14**. **The reversal of the comet during this time, forming a distinctive horn-like shape, suggests that this is the time when God will push against the enemy and cause him to retreat. It is a turning point, when God will change the tide of advantage in favor of His people.**

As the comet is now outlining this horn in the heavens, we can compare it with earthly events and we recognize that this horn represents something more than a strong defense. It is also the depiction of the



bell and mouthpiece of the seventh trumpet that is swelling into a loud sound, indicating when the earth hears the alarm and begins to gather to the last battle over the kingdom, ultimately to fight against our King **Alnitak, the Wounded One** of Orion.

*And I saw the beast, the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army. (Revelation 19:19)*



## Great Voices of the End

On August 30, comet K2 came to the crossing point of its own path, where a special transition begins. It is not only a crossing, but it marks a turning point as the comet slows to a standstill and turns back again. Then it will no longer draw the *alpha*—the beginning—but continues on that part of the path that is dedicated solely to the *omega*, that is, **the end**. What does that mean for God's people? Would it not suggest that this is the time when, with the strength of a unicorn, Michael stands up for His people? If so, we could expect the tables to begin to turn in favor of God's people as the fall of Babylon is triggered. But what indication do we have for how this would be accomplished? Let us examine the prophecy of the seventh trumpet to understand.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. (Revelation 11:15)*

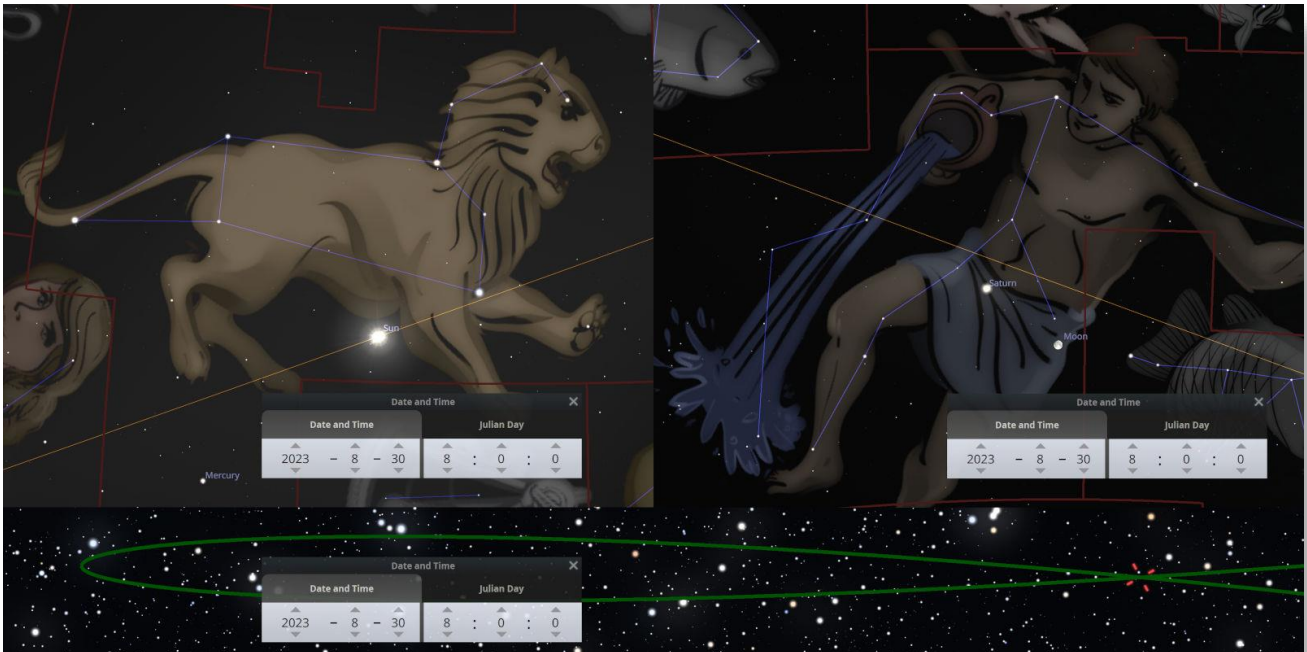
Once comet K2 forms the mouthpiece of the trumpet in heaven, the seventh angel can sound it to announce that the end is in full swing, as K2 traces the final half of the *omega* initial. However, the prophecy indicates that there would be great voices in heaven giving an important declaration when the seventh trumpet begins to sound. That would be when K2 crossed its path to draw the mouthpiece of the trumpet on August 30.

What would qualify as great voices in heaven? The Bible answers this in Genesis 1:16, where the lights that God made to show signs in heaven are described:

*And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day [the sun], and the lesser light to rule the night [the moon]; he made the stars also. (Genesis 1:16)*



In the silent signs of the heavens, the loud or great voices are “heard” where either of the two great lights are present. Therefore, with this specification that there was more than one great voice heard, we understand that both the sun and the moon must be present in relevant constellations that could fulfill the speaking role they are given. The symbolism must represent the authority to announce the transfer of the kingdoms of the earth to God. Consider what we see on the Mazzaroth on August 30, 2023:



The sun was in the constellation of Leo, which represents the Lion of the tribe of Judah:<sup>[4]</sup> Jesus, the King of the earth. The moon was in the constellation of Aquarius, which represents God the Father, who gives the water of life freely for all. And not only was it present, but it was a full moon, and no ordinary full moon at that! On the night of August 30 in the constellation of Aquarius, **a great and bright full moon lit the night sky: the rare, blue supermoon of 2023** that led the world to look up when this solemn declaration was given! These two voices show who has the ultimate authority and power in the earth.

*And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, **The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord [the Father as Aquarius], and of his Christ [the Son as Leo]; and he shall reign [just as the lion is king of the earth] for ever and ever.** (Revelation 11:15)*

The sun and the moon are the great voices, present in these two constellations, pointing to the divine Authority over the kingdoms of the earth, precisely as the prophecy indicates.

Remarkably, the next moon of 2023 begins with the feast of trumpets on September 17, 2023. Could this be a fulfillment of the somber prophecy of Hosea 5, which the Lord gave against His backsliding people?

*They [Israel and Judah] have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten strange children: **now shall a month [literally, “a moon”] devour them with their portions. Blow ye the cornet [shofar] in Gibeah [meaning “hill”], and the trumpet in Ramah [meaning “high place”]: cry aloud at Bethaven [“house of vanity”], after thee, O Benjamin.** (Hosea 5:7-8)*



In the same passage, God identifies Himself with the same two constellations that are highlighted in the seventh trumpet by the presence of the two great lights:

The princes of Judah were like them that remove the bound: therefore [as Aquarius] **I will pour out my wrath upon them like water.** (Hosea 5:10)

**For I will be unto Ephraim as a lion [Leo],** and as a young lion to the house of Judah: **I, even I, will tear and go away; I will take away, and none shall rescue him.** (Hosea 5:14)

The Lord's people largely don't see their true condition, nor their vanity. A terrible ordeal is soon to overtake them, but God also gives hope as the prophecy continues:

**I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their offence, and seek my face: in their affliction they will seek me early.** (Hosea 5:15)

It is high time to gather the harvest of souls for God's kingdom. The same moon that begins the trumpet feast on September 17, waxes into the full Harvest Moon shortly after the Day of Atonement, when Israel was to afflict their souls in repentance.<sup>[5]</sup> Comet K2 reaches its turning point precisely on September 25/26 at the beginning of that solemn day. May this Harvest Moon signal that the final harvest is ready to be brought in.

**Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.** (Hosea 6:1)

The Day of Atonement is said to have been the happiest day of the year—once the affliction of soul gave way to the joy of the knowledge that Israel's sins were purged. This is rooted in Israel's history of their sin with the golden calf.

Moses went up the mount earlier on the Feast of Weeks (Pentecost), but after 40 days, God sent him down, because of that sin, and Moses broke the tables of the covenant, written by God's own finger. Then, after giving them instructions for how to construct the tabernacle so that God could dwell with them, Moses went up the second time having prepared new tables of stone, and God wrote His law again on the new tables. When Moses returned on Yom Kippur, their sins were atoned for, and there was great joy. Then they built the tabernacle and the unbroken tables of stone were kept hidden there. With this illustration, God shows how He intends to dwell with His people, forgiving them and sanctifying them.

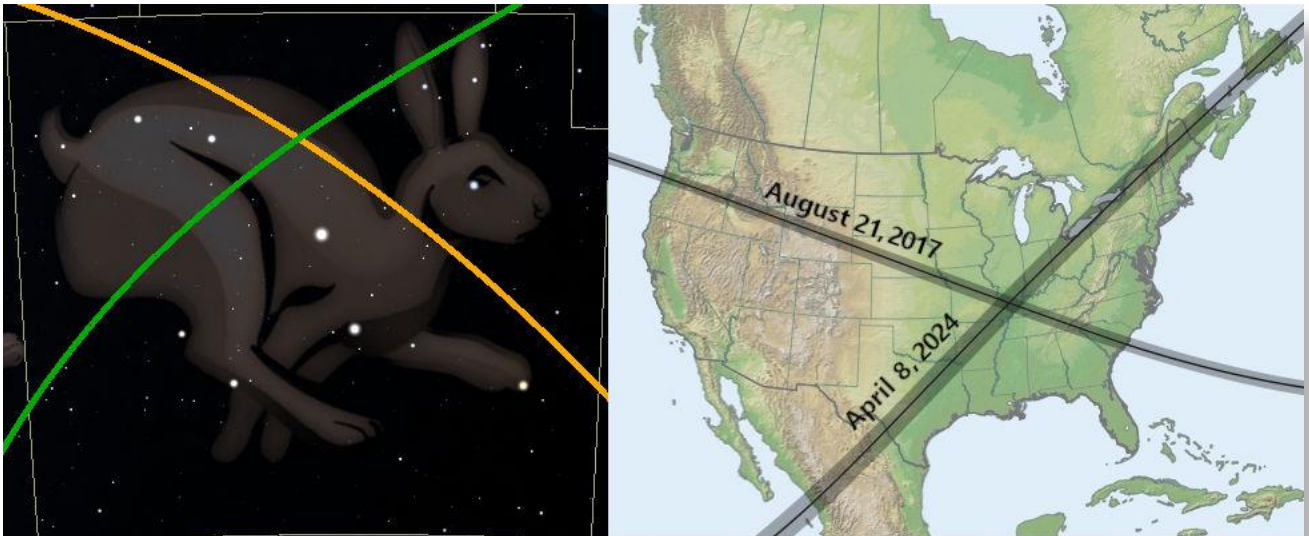
The same historical pattern is marked in the two crossings in the sign of the Son of man. The first was when the two comets crossed paths in the constellation of Lepus, as though to blot out a nation, and that crossing happened precisely as the day of Pentecost began on May 26/27, 2023, the anniversary of when Moses went up the mountain and God spoke the Ten Commandments with His own voice. As a result of their sin, Moses pleaded for Israel, asking that he would be blotted out of God's book rather than them.

**Yet now, if thou wilt[,] forgive their sin—; and if not, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written. And the LORD said unto Moses, Whosoever hath sinned against me, him will I blot out of my book.** (Exodus 32:32-33)



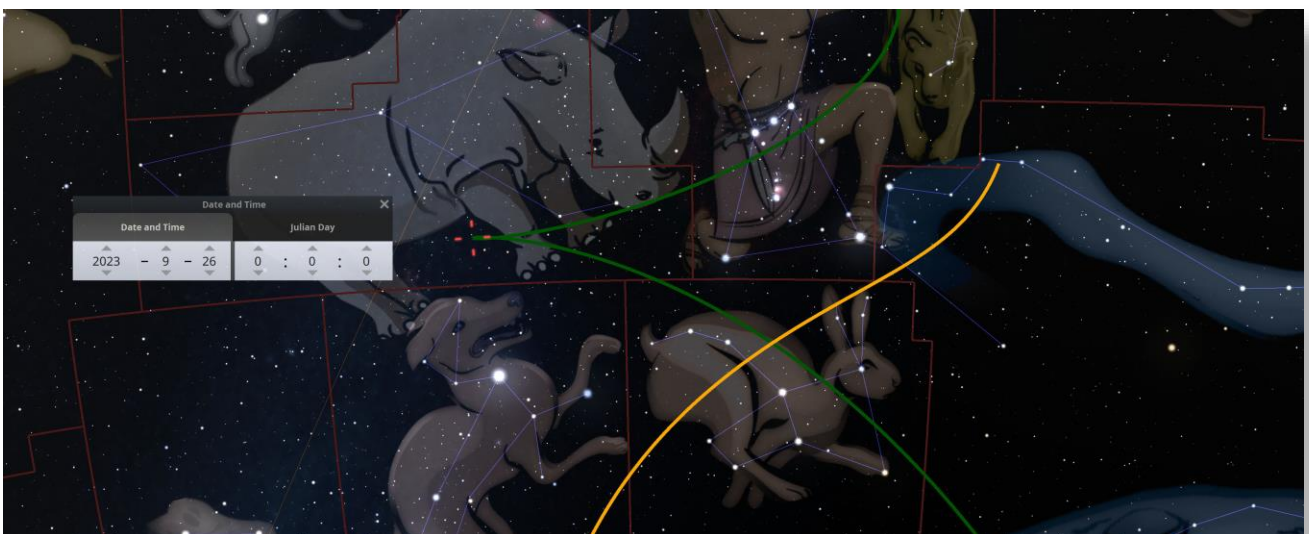


Moses made a sacrificial prayer for the sake of God's people, who had greatly sinned, and God acknowledged his prayer and relented, but the threat of being blotted out remained over those who had sinned—unless their sin could be blotted out instead. In the sign, there is a clear parallel that indicates what sinful nation<sup>[6]</sup> remains under that threat of being blotted out:



How is the faithful city become an harlot! it was full of judgment; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers. (Isaiah 1:21)

The second time Moses went up to the mount is represented by the crossing of comet K2 with its own path in the constellation of Monoceros. The comet reaches the turning point at the tip of its path precisely on the Day of Atonement this year: September 26. It was that day when Moses went up the second time and received the assurance of forgiveness. Their sins had been blotted out.





Comet K2 continues towards the Orion constellation where the enactment of the carillon of the twenty-four elders resounds after the Day of Atonement as **Time** reigns with power while K2 continues directly to the clock of God before the throne of **King Alnitak of Orion**.

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:16-17)*

However, the Day of Atonement was a divisive day when anyone who was not humble and repentant would be cut off.

*For whatsoever soul it be that shall not be afflicted in that same day, he shall be cut off from among his people. (Leviticus 23:29)*

This leads us to consider the solemnity of the time and to afflict our souls, heeding the last warning of the trumpet as it swells into a loud sound.

## And the Nations Were Angry

The prophecy of the seventh trumpet indicates an earthly event featuring angry nations.

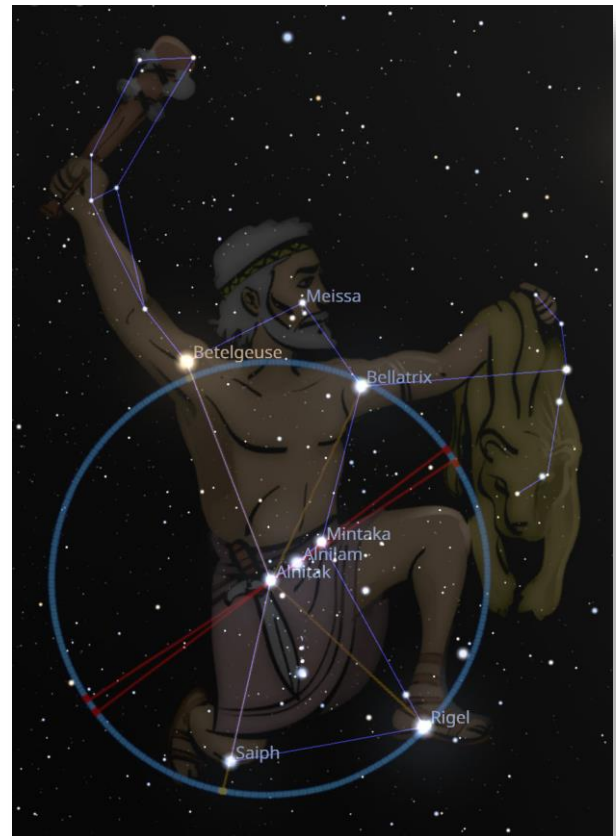
*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

At any given time, however, there are angry nations, so to be prophetically significant, there must be something more specific that can be connected with the prophecy. The date highlighted by the sign of the Son of man (August 30) is what provides that specificity.

The BRICS group had been meeting for its 15<sup>th</sup> annual summit, and on August 30, the BRICS Business Council handed over their annual report<sup>[7]</sup> to the BRICS Heads of State for immediate media release,<sup>[8]</sup> wherein they state their intentions and aspirations for the coming years. The picture emerges of a formidable force of opposition against the de facto Western global order.

The BRICS group now accounts for over 31% of global Growth Domestic Product (GDP), **surpassing that of the Group of Seven (G7) countries.**

...





The BRICS nations have become a beacon of inspiration for other countries around the world, countries which recognize the benefits of aligning themselves with this **multilateral platform**, drawn by the opportunities it presents for trade, investment, sustainable development and **underpinned by principles of mutual respect and understanding, equality, solidarity, openness, inclusiveness, and consensus**. This expanding interest serves as a testament to the influential role played by BRICS in contributing to the global economic order.

Their comparison with the G7 is a definite acknowledgement of their Western opposition, and their emphasis on multilateralism, mutual respect, and consensus indicate the underlying reason for their cooperation: they are tired of being bullied by financial heavyweights like the US. By strengthening financial and business ties between their own Eastern-aligned nations, they intend to take away the supremacy of the US in global financial affairs.

A thinly veiled expression of this sentiment was made a week earlier in August in the historic document from the meeting of the BRICS Heads of State in Johannesburg, South Africa:

**We express concern [i.e., anger] about the use of unilateral coercive measures**, which are incompatible with the principles of the Charter of the UN and produce negative effects notably in the developing world. We reiterate our commitment to **enhancing and improving global governance** by promoting a more agile, effective, efficient, representative, democratic and accountable international and multilateral system.

Forthcoming headlines reveal the expected result.

[BRICS to expand to counter US dollar dependence](#)  
[Expanded Brics will continue to chip away at US dollar's dominance](#)

Thus, we see how the sign points to this controversy by highlighting both the United States in the crosshairs of Lepus, and BRICS at the mouthpiece of the seventh trumpet. Furthermore, God even suggests the “winner” of the struggle, with the US marked for His wrath, while the voice of the BRICS nations is depicted as being amplified like a trumpet.

The US was once a land of solace for persecuted Christians, but for a long time, it has been steadily degenerating until it has become a dominant force for evil in the world on multiple fronts. In 2015, it embraced the [image](#) of the beast, and more recently, the [number of the beast](#). It uses its global influence and financial control mechanisms to coerce the weaker and smaller nations into adopting those abominations for themselves. Thus, they serve Satan instead of upholding sound, Christian principles that would strengthen people in a happier life and encourage repentance and victory in Christ.

On the other hand, one may recognize that the world's two most populous nations are members of the BRICS group, which represents 2.8 billion non-Christians. The word “[nations](#)” used in the seventh trumpet passage refers to heathen, or pagan peoples. Just as God used Assyria and Babylon to execute judgment on Israel and Judah, so He uses heathen nations as tools to deliver His judgment today.

**Woe to the Assyrian, the rod of my anger, in whose hand is the club of my wrath! (Isaiah 10:5 NIV)**

These nations will also be punished for their wickedness, who do not intend to serve God but are just proud at heart. They are His tools to bring punishment for the exceeding wickedness of the US and other



Christian nations that did not uphold the standard of truth, nor come to repentance in spite of the many warnings sent by the Lord through circumstances and prophets.

Now the last trumpet is ready to be blown. At the hands of angry nations, God will pour out His wrath. On the night of August 30, when the BRICS Business Council laid out their working strategy in their annual report, Saturn made “its closest and brightest appearance of the year near [in conjunction with] the moon”<sup>[9]</sup> in Aquarius. This is not a coincidence but signifies that nations under Satan’s rule are being used to deliver God’s wrath.



The testimony of the sign of the Son of man is that God will use the anger of the BRICS nations as an instrument to deliver His wrath. The tide will turn against the US and the Lord will fulfill the prophecy of the fall of Babylon according to Revelation 18, where its fall is described and kings, merchants, and traders lament for the smoke of her burning. Ultimately, the seventh trumpet warns that the entire world will soon be consumed as those are destroyed who destroy or corrupt the earth with the prevailing perversions of the [image and number of the beast](#), while those who fear God’s name (which is made visible to the world in the sign of the Son of man) are rewarded.

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy [or pervert] the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

August 30 was the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Adar according to the southern hemisphere, which corresponds to the decreed death date against the Jews in the kingdom of Persia. Remarkably, the sign of the Son of man also pointed to the decree at the first crossing of the comets K2 and E3 in Lepus, when the World Health Organization teamed up with the EU to implement digital health certificates as part of a drafted Pandemic Treaty.<sup>[10]</sup> Now at the crossing of K2 in the constellation of Monoceros in relation to the seventh trumpet, it is the signal that God’s people will be able to fight back against those who would harm them. Michael, the great Prince is standing up for the deliverance of His people, using heathen nations to accomplish His purposes.

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

How fitting that at the tip of the path, as comet K2 makes its turn-around, it is Yom Kippur according to God’s calendar (September 25/26). This day of judgment signals the beginning of the time of the end and as the prophecy of Revelation 11 indicates, the period when the final judgments and rewards will be issued:



...and the time of the dead, that **they should be judged**, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; (Revelation 11:18)

## *A Labor of Time*

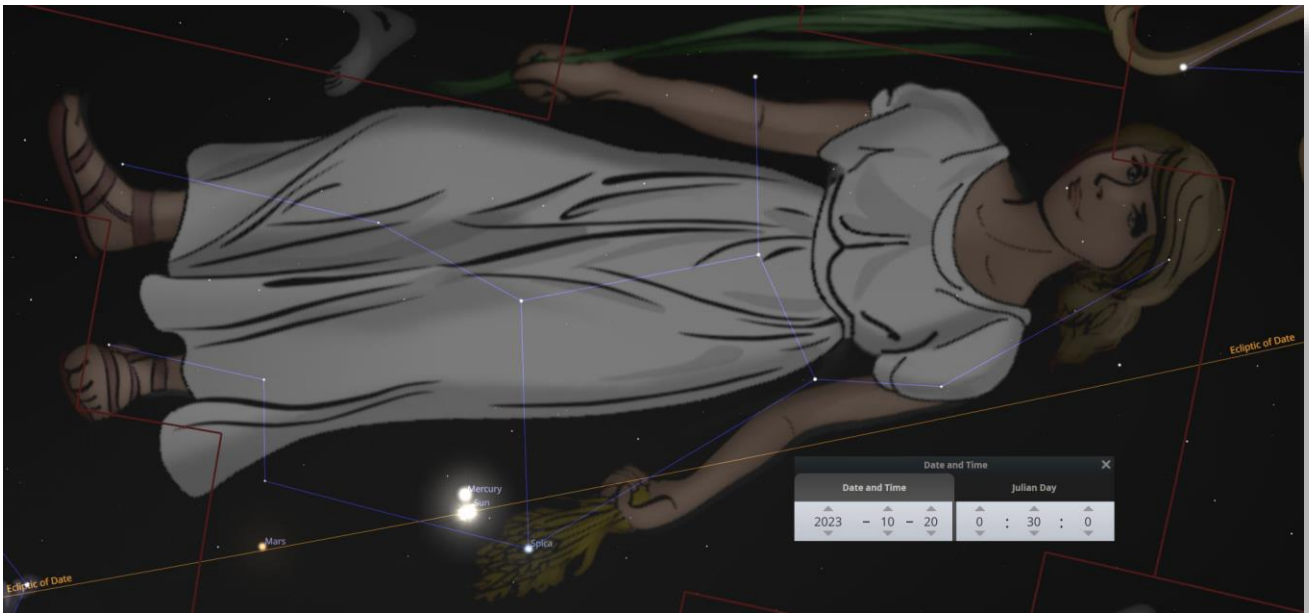
The seventh trumpet brings a time of judgment to every inhabitant of the earth, whether for destruction or for reward. As Michael stands up, He brings deliverance to His children while Babylon falls. Let each one choose the name of the Lord as presented in the sign of the Son of man and embrace the timely character of Christ revealed therein,<sup>[m]</sup> that their names may remain written in the book of life.

On October 20, the complete “mouthpiece” of the trumpet is drawn, and comet K2 crosses its path again as it continues to trace the bell of the trumpet. This suggests that the sound of the trumpet can then be amplified through the remaining time of the bell. While it remains to be seen what will happen on earth on this date, it is worthy of note that it is the very next day after the seventh anniversary of the [prayer of Philadelphia](#) given on October 19, 2016, when [a little church](#) with understanding of the time sang the song of Moses and asked God in faith for one heavenly hour of seven years more to seal His servants.

*And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, Saying, **Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.** (Revelation 7:2-3)*

That seal is now revealed in the sign of the Son of man. This seal represents the name of the Father and of Jesus ([Alnitak of Orion](#)) that is imprinted on the minds (foreheads) of His children who choose the way of sacrifice in honor of their Creator and hear His voice in time.

The path of comet K2 directs our attention to the broad nature of the final events. On October 20 in the constellation of Virgo, we find the sun and mercury in conjunction near Spica where Virgo holds the first fruits of the harvest.



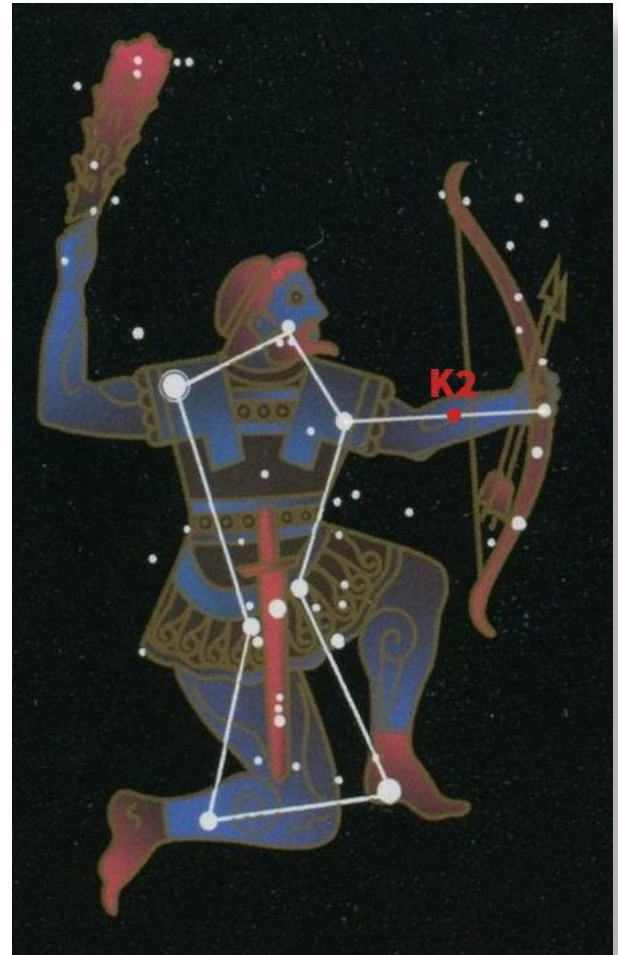


The sun would represent Jesus, and Mercury the messenger to the church. They stand symbolically looking at the fields of wheat (Spica), suggesting that they are finally ready for harvest.

Say not ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together. (John 4:35-36)

There is a work to do for the Lord's harvest as the sign of the Son of man continues to form in the heavens as the bell of the seventh trumpet directs our attention to Orion and the throne of God where His wounds are memorialized that He received for our redemption. Comet K2 then flies just below the three belt stars of Orion, representing each member of the Godhead and reminding us of the promise that those who overcome will sit with Jesus on His throne.

To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. (Revelation 3:21)



On March 7, 2024, comet K2 reaches the constellation line of Orion between his bow (as it is often depicted) and the star Bellatrix—the Latin word for a female warrior—representing the church as a warrior for the Lord. This is a time when the enemies of God who did not want to abide under the protective hand of the Lord are pierced with His arrows.

God brought him [Israel] forth out of Egypt [comet K2 having exited Lepus]; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn [comet K2 at the turning point in Monoceros]: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows [comet K2 in the bow of Orion]. (Numbers 24:8)

The time is then very near for all those under the banner of Jesus in the sign of the Son of man to see their Deliverer face-to-face. When the sign is completely drawn, comet K2 reaches the crown of Orion, and on May 27, 2024, the believers of all ages arise and join the living saints to sing a resounding chorus of praise to Jesus for His great salvation. The church will soon receive the crown of victory if she is faithful through the end—the Omega, and will forever marvel at the greatness of the Alpha—[Alnitak, the Wounded One of Orion](#), her King.

Oh Lord, my God  
When I, in awesome wonder



Consider all the worlds Thy hands have made  
I see the stars, I hear the rolling thunder  
Thy power throughout the universe displayed

Chorus:

Then sings my soul, my Savior God to Thee  
How great Thou art, how great Thou art  
Then sings my soul, my Savior God to Thee  
How great Thou art, how great Thou art

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)





## Footnotes

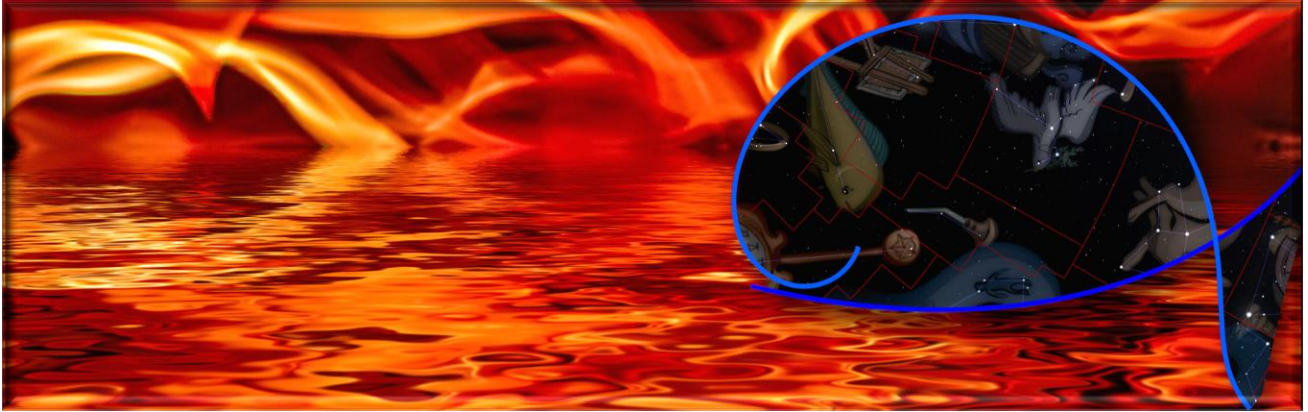
---

1. Daily Mail – [Girls as young as 13 are having their breasts surgically removed](#) ↑
2. In [Thy Kingdom Come](#), we shared the first signs that Jesus would begin reigning over the kingdoms of the earth, and as the sign of the Son of man continues to unfold, the Lord has expanded our understanding of the theme. The whole sign points to key developments leading to the fulfillment of the seventh trumpet's text, which is a process of time that is not to be compressed into a single day. ↑
3. See the article, [In the Crosshairs of God](#), under the section *The Counteroffensive*. ↑
4. Revelation 5:5 – *And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.* ↑
5. Leviticus 16:31 – *It shall be a sabbath of rest unto you, and ye shall afflict your souls, by a statute for ever.* ↑
6. Isaiah 1:4 – *Ah sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers, children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the LORD, they have provoked the Holy One of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward.* ↑
7. BRICS Business Council – Tenth Anniversary [Annual Report](#) (pdf) ↑
8. BRICS Business Council – Press Release: [Media Statement for Immediate Release](#) (pdf) ↑
9. [cnn.com](#) – [The 'blue moon' won't be the only rare sight in the night sky this week](#) ↑
10. See the article, [Agents of the Last War](#) for more information about this important theme. ↑
11. See the sermon [The Christian's Identity](#) to understand how the sign shows the example that the Son of man gave for each of us to overcome the inherent selfishness in our hearts and fully reflect God's character. ↑



## Flooded With Fire

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Wednesday, September 20, 2023, 12:27 pm

**T**here is a limit to the evil that the Lord will permit in the world before taking decisive action, and that threshold has been met. God's judgments are being poured out and will continue to increase until the sign of the Son of man gives way to the Son of man Himself. Jesus said that the time of the end would be as it was in the days of Noah.

*But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. (Matthew 24:37)*

In order to understand what Jesus was communicating with this, it is necessary to look back at Noah's experience and compare that with our own. As we do that in the following pages, you will be amazed at the parallels that become evident. This reconfirms that we are in the times that Jesus was referring to. We live in a time of decision, when discerning the time of our visitation is of critical importance, to spare us from being consumed by the fiery destruction that is already overtaking the world.

### The Day of the Lord

The destruction of the world is captured in the Bible prophecies about the day of the Lord. It refers to a terrible period of widespread destruction and anguish that ultimately leads to a fiery conflagration when Jesus comes to rescue His faithful people from the overwhelming turmoil, lest they, too, perish in it.

*But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. (2 Peter 3:10)*

Many Christians devote little to no time to understanding the prophecies about this time, often because they believe that it is not relevant to them since God will rapture them without having to endure this time of tribulation. Few consider that God's ways are higher than ours, and we ought to humbly consider the possibility that our expectations may not be met as we believe. This is a form of presumption.



Christ identified the days of Noah as a type for the end, and Noah endured the destruction of the world by a flood, but within the security of the ark. Similarly, God has provided a modern ark of faith, where all His faithful children can abide safely through the appointed time of His indignation against the wicked world, until His work is done.

*Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. (Isaiah 26:20)*

As Noah prepared rations for a long stay in the ark, so the Lord has shown the indicated that a period of rationing would be needed for this time as well. This is symbolized by portions of oil that His children are to prepare for a time of need, like in the parable of the ten virgins, to avoid falling into the deceptions of Satan and to stand through that time:

*For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? (Revelation 6:17)*

Like the portion of manna kept in the ark of the covenant, the Holy Spirit, in the form of a dove, fills our reserve vessel—the sign of the Son of man—with these portions.<sup>[1]</sup> The dove carries an olive sprig, representing the oil of the Spirit and bears the promise of a cleansed earth that may soon be inhabited as in the time of Noah.

Hidden among the [Shadows of the Sacrifices](#), the Lord gave the duration for which those sustaining portions would endure. Jesus taught that the days of Noah correspond to the coming of the Lord, so we should be able to see how the sign of the Son of man brings them together with the rations for the day of the Lord.

As we study God's word, He leads us step by step, ever improving our understanding of His prophecies. We have a limited frame of reference, and so often miss much of the depth of God's truth.<sup>[2]</sup> Therefore it is necessary for us to revisit certain themes as our understanding of His Word grows. Much is encompassed by the expression, "the day of the Lord".

## The Manifestation of God's Wrath

First of all, as we have noted before, the day of the Lord is often presented in combination with another expression that may not be 100% identical. This allows for a degree of flexibility.

*For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come. (Isaiah 63:4)*

The Hebrew poetic style of "thematic rhyming" is clearly evident here, which is why we understand the "day" of the Lord to represent a year.<sup>[3]</sup> But in this passage, God's vengeance is presented in the context of treading the winepress,<sup>[4]</sup> which points to a time after the Holy city of God's people is taken away.<sup>[5]</sup> In other words, the year of His redeemed apparently concludes before the prophetic day (a literal year) of His vengeance.

In this light, we see that the year from May 27, 2023, to May 27, 2024, that we wrote about before, seems to be better connected with the year of the redeemed. This suggests that the year of vengeance is offset from the year of the redeemed, and would conclude with the fierceness of God's wrath from which the redeemed are spared.

May 27, 2023	Year of the Redeemed	May 27, 2024
June 28, 2023	Year of Vengeance	June 28, 2024



On June 21, 2023, the [Beacon of God's Wrath](#) (the sun) was flaming as a torch in the hand of Orion, and activated the sign of the Son of man. In this setting of the end, the following scripture that describes the priest's action that concluded the Day of Judgment (Yom Kippur) begins to be fulfilled:

*And the angel [Orion] took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

Exactly seven days later, on June 27/28, like in the time after Noah and his family were closed in the ark and waited, the “rain” of fiery coals began to fall in the form of the explosive riots in France. The wrath was first felt in France, where the humanistic roots of the French Revolution<sup>[6]</sup> are bearing their bitter fruit. While the church has made many mistakes, rebellion against God and His laws is not the solution, but a recipe for failure, because it is God's law that is at the foundation of true morality and functional society.

Humanism—now embraced by the United Nations and most movers and shakers of the world—is man's attempt to govern according to his own reason, but the conflagratory results can now be clearly seen. It is clear that the horrific scenes of destruction in many French cities on account of rioters will spread throughout those nations where the humanistic values underlying today's woke culture and indiscriminating equality are rife. The violent rioters are described in the Bible as a punishment from God for man's stubborn persistence in his rebellious ways:

*So will I send upon you famine and evil beasts, and they shall bereave thee; and pestilence and blood shall pass through thee; and I will bring the sword upon thee. I the LORD have spoken it. (Ezekiel 5:17)*

The violent behavior of wild animals is an appropriate comparison to that of these rioters. When society shows no discrimination, those whom they call equal will indiscriminately destroy everything of value around them, even to their own harm, like angry animals. Often, immigrant rioters come from war-torn countries where they have become embittered by plenty of barbarities and may have been indoctrinated with radical Islam.

[Since 2015, the Lord pointed](#) to the open-door immigration policies of the egalitarian western nations as a cause that led to a great influx of non-Christian immigrants into their territories like a giant Trojan horse. Now, as many prophets have said, “the enemy is already among you.” Many who were welcomed were no friends to Christians, and reports of attacks from Muslim immigrants against the Christian population became ever more frequent.

Indeed, the world has been testing the effectiveness of man's humanistic laws, thinking them to be a better system of government than God's law, but now the bill is becoming due. God's pure church fled from the great persecution of the Middle Ages by the apostate church, but now she again needs help to be delivered from Satan's schemes against her:

*And the serpent cast out of his mouth water [people] as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth. (Revelation 12:15-16)*



We saw [how this passage was fulfilled](#), pointing to the precise geographical area where the help for the faithful church would arise from. The help is in the form of the [sign of the Son of man](#), which represents the protection that God gives His faithful people through a knowledge of the revelation of the time of the Lord's visitation. In these turbulent waters, the Lord provides an ark of stability in which we can find safety from the confusing cacophony of conflicting ideas purporting to sidestep sacrifice.

In reference to Noah, we need to be sure that we do not apply the type in a way that doesn't make sense for the end. Noah saw the destruction of the world from forty days of rain followed by a long period as the earth settled down until his family could repopulate it. However, in the fiery end of the world that the Lord's heavenly ark will deliver us from, the plagues and destruction continues to escalate in intensity until the moment of Deliverance.

*And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*

Therefore, one may conclude that when Jesus said, "as the days of Noe were", He was indeed referring to "the days" of Noah rather than the exact nature of the circumstances of the flood during those days. In other words, we should pay careful attention to how *the days* of Noah apply, while the subsiding of the waters and cessation of the destruction were not the aspects that Jesus was comparing. What results is a timeline of waymarks on the path to the end of the world that mark key events that contribute to the earth's destruction.

Having said that, the significance of Noah's ark demands that the end-time corollary must also bring one from the old, corrupted world to a cleansed one. Therefore, it must span across the millennial abyss, because while the earth is prophesied to be destroyed on this side of the millennium, it is not until the final judgment after the millennium that the cleansing process is finally completed. This is captured in Jeremiah's vision, where God compares the destruction of Jerusalem with the end of the world, while acknowledging that it is not yet the complete end.

*I beheld the earth, and, lo, it was without form, and void; and the heavens, and they had no light. I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved lightly. I beheld, and, lo, there was no man, and all the birds of the heavens were fled. I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful place was a wilderness, and all the cities thereof were broken down **at the presence of the LORD, and by his fierce anger.** For thus hath the LORD said, The whole land shall be desolate; yet will I not make a full end. (Jeremiah 4:23-27)*

The manifestation of God's wrath against the wicked results in a condition on earth comparable to before He created life on it, and therefore a new creation is necessary before it can be repopulated. The end-time application of the days of Noah must span until that time of recreation.

## The Storylines of the Flood

Our task appears to be a simple one: apply the days of Noah, as given in Genesis, to the time of the coming of Jesus, to discern the waymarks that the Lord is pointing to in our day, and then understand their significance. There is just one challenge. There are questions about the chronology of events and



transitions that transpired during the flood. Therefore, in order to understand how the timeline applies, we must first understand the timeline itself, and this requires careful attention to detail in the Genesis record.

Embarking in this study will provide a much more robust understanding of the time that will prove a blessing as we recognize another reason why Jesus pointed to the days of Noah in relation to the end. In this section, we invite you to participate in a brief consideration of key details related to the timeline of the flood.

We must avoid the temptation to assume things that may seem logical but may ultimately not be true. Remarkably, you will see in the end how the heavens also confirm the correct reading of the account, which flows from logic and strict adherence to the word of God. Let's go through the account now so we will be equipped to understand how Jesus' order to look up will provide a second witness to the application of the days of Noah to our time.

The account begins in Genesis 7:4-10, which specifies that there were seven days from the time that Noah went into the ark and received the animals until the flood waters came upon the earth:

*And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth. (Genesis 7:10)*

The date is recorded in the following verse as the seventeenth day of the second month of the biblical year.<sup>[7]</sup>

*In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. (Genesis 7:11)*

In the rest of the chapter, the Bible tells us how long the rain fell and the fountains of the deep gushed forth to flood the earth, as well as how long the waters prevailed upon the earth:

*And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. (Genesis 7:17)*

*And the waters prevailed [Strong's: "were strong"] upon the earth an hundred and fifty days. (Genesis 7:24)*

It is at the end of the forty days that we have our first key transition during Noah's experience of the flood. The rain stopped, and as with any storm, the rivers swell while it is raining, but when the rain stops, the rivers begin again to subside. This is true, especially when there is little runoff from the land, and in Noah's case, there was no land that was not flooded, so the waters would have begun to subside immediately once the rain stopped, just as it is recorded:

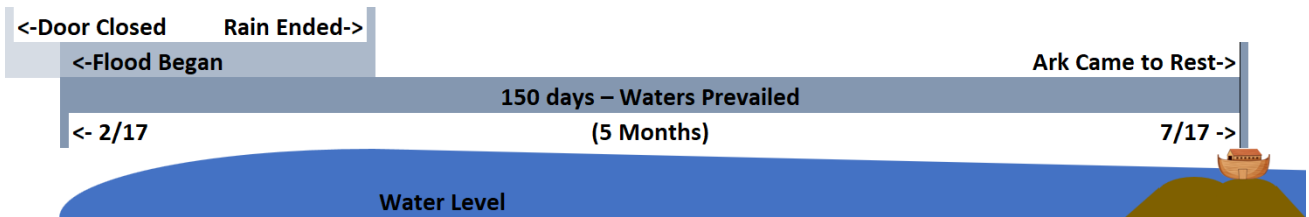
*The fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained; And the waters returned from off the earth continually; and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated. (Genesis 8:2-3)*

Notice that there are two mentions of 150 days. These refer to different periods,<sup>[8]</sup> and we must be careful not to make assumptions, but **look exactly at what the text says!** The first period must be reckoned from



the beginning of the flood, because the next verse doesn't allow time for it to have begun at the end of the forty days:

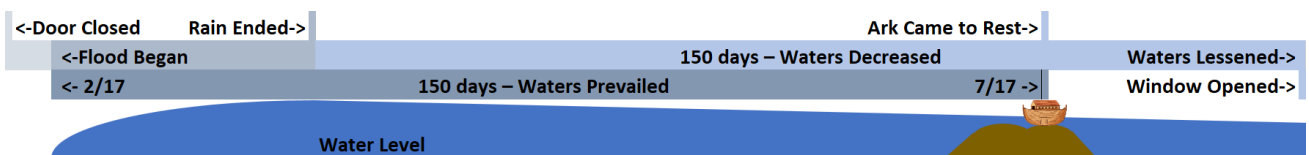
And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat. (Genesis 8:4)



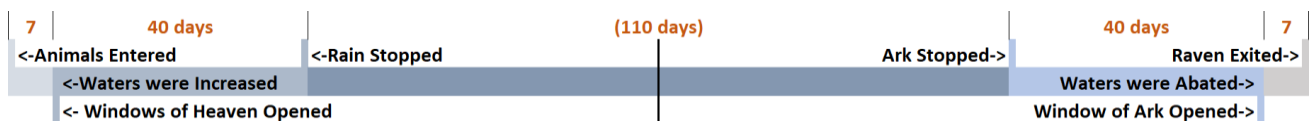
But going forward from here is where most make a false assumption when determining this chronology. They append the second span of 150 days to this timeline instead of considering the details of what the Bible says about when it should start.



Rather, notice that the two mentions of 150 days are in relation to different aspects of the flood. In the first case, the waters “prevailed”, or were “strong” or “mighty” on the earth for 150 days (Genesis 7:24) while the ark was freely floating. In the second case, it is looking at a different aspect, marking the time when the waters were continually receding, i.e., from the time when the rain and fountains were stopped until the waters were “abated” (Strong’s: “lacking” or “lessened”; Genesis 8:2-4). With that in mind, our timeline looks like this:



It is important to understand that the account is written thematically rather than strictly chronologically, as we might be inclined to approach it with our Western mindset. Chapter 7 describes the beginning of the flood and the time when the waters prevailed rather than the earth, ending when the ark came to rest. Then Chapter 8 starts with the account of the decreasing waters (vs. 1-3), which began to decrease from the end of the 40 days of rain. This period ends with no specific natural event, but it seems that Noah simply counted the same number of days that the water prevailed after the rain stopped, to judge when it would be reasonable to open the window, after which he began to send the birds, as we will see next. Notice the confirming symmetry:

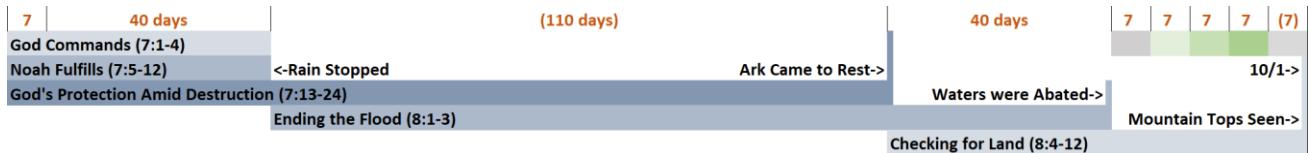


It continues with the story of the birds, which we might be inclined to believe follows after the mountain tops were seen, except that when we consider the details of the story, we see that this cannot be. It is the next story to begin, but it must have begun before the story of the decreasing waters was finished,



because the dove finds no land to rest on, despite that this part of the story is told after the tops of the mountains were said to be seen in verse 5.

But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark. (Genesis 8:9)



Having counted 150 days of high waters until the ark came to rest, Noah waited an equal time as the waters were rising at the beginning—40 days—but when he opened the window, he could not see any land. Nevertheless, birds can go much farther than he would be able to see and could report back with evidence of land. The story of Noah sending out the birds is widely known, even to those who are familiar with but few Bible stories, but not every detail is well understood. You will marvel when we look up and recognize how these details are fully represented there.

One must pay close attention to detail in order to discern the proper timing recorded in the account, as well as the story itself. It helps to put oneself, as best as we can, into Noah's shoes, keeping in mind that in that time, they were not so restless and needful of stimulation as we are in our fast-paced society today. Too often we read the Bible through the lens of modern culture instead of trying to put ourselves in the setting in which it was written. Thus, when we read that Noah opened the window and sent the birds, we tend to think it all happened in one day, perhaps because that is how we might do it.

And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made: And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth. Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground; (Genesis 8:6-8)

No mention is made here of the time that lapsed between these events after the 40 days. But a small, often overlooked detail that is related after the dove returns empty-clawed sheds light on it:

And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark; (Genesis 8:10)

This is the first mention of time since he opened the window, but the way it is expressed is revealing. To use the word "another" (or "other" in the old English) before the seven days implies that this was not the first seven days in the sequence. Furthermore, it is not only "another" but "yet another". If this were just the second occurrence of the seven days, it would simply say "another", but saying "yet another" or "still another" implies that this is a continuing series of at least two prior instances.<sup>[9]</sup> Therefore, we see that Noah waited between each action.

After the 40 days, he opened the window and looked for any signs of land. Seeing none for seven days, he sent out the raven to look far away and in directions outside his view. Ravens typically nest in elevated areas such as cliffs. This could explain why the raven wasn't satisfied but went out and returned regularly



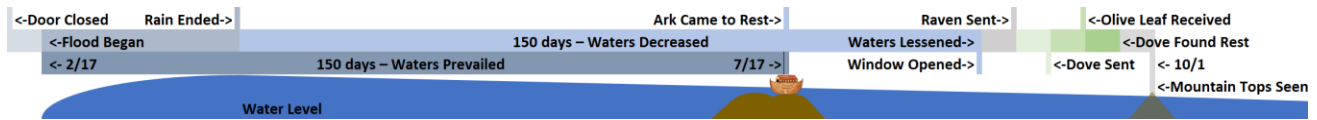


until the ground was dry. This seems to suggest that there was nothing in the region high enough for the raven to nest.

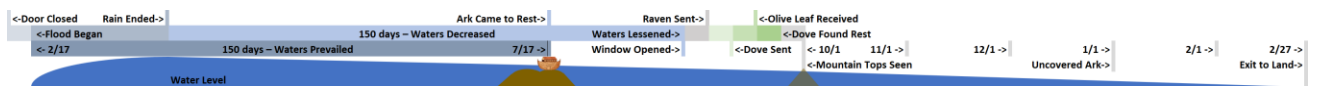
*And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth. (Genesis 8:7)*

Then after **another seven days**, he sent a dove. These birds sometimes nest on the ground if need be, so it would be more likely to reveal whether there were any low places exposed. But still it found nowhere to rest. The waters were still universally above the mountain tops. Not until **yet another seven days** did the dove return with an olive sprig as evidence that the treetops were becoming accessible, but it was not yet suitable for nesting. This iconic sight has been forever etched in humanity’s psyche, and even has a place in the sign of the Son of man, signifying peace with God and rest from the trauma of sin. The ark in heaven carries with it the same promise of safe travel through violent destruction until reaching the promised land. After **the fourth week** since Noah opened the window, the dove found a nesting place. Then, only after this series of tests did the mountain tops become visible to Noah.

*And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen. (Genesis 8:5)*



After these tests, the remaining time markers are not counted by days, but are given according to the time of year, since he could then observe the heavenly bodies.

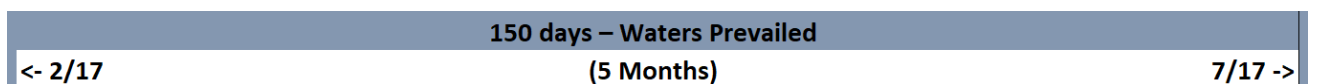


With the timeline complete, it is time to apply it to our day, which will include a marvelous revelation as we look up with understanding of His time.

## Our Stay in the Ark

To apply the timeline to the present, we need to know the exact position of each marker in terms of days. This is a rather straightforward process since we understand when they should begin, but there is one detail that we need to iron out. There are day counts from Noah’s entry into the ark until the dove found rest, but the rest of the timeline is expressed in terms of dates. Is this significant for our application to the time of Christ’s coming?

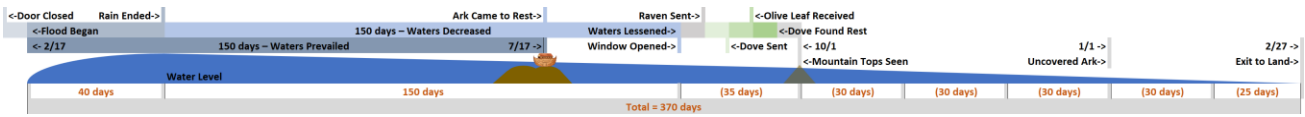
The Bible makes it clear that Noah was following different calendrical rules than God stipulated for the Jews much later. This can be seen from the calendar date that is given for the beginning and end of the first 150 days:<sup>[10]</sup>



The only way that the two dates could both be on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the month is if each of the five months were exactly 30 days in duration (5 × 30 = 150). This is consistent with the historical understanding of



the calendars in use at that time, such as Noah would have used.<sup>[1]</sup> In total, therefore, Noah's flood spanned 370 days, after which his family left the ark:



Could it be that “the days of Noah” refer to the **day counts** until the dove left for good, while the dates that encompass the entire year (plus) of the flood timeline must be prophetically specified in another way? There are hints in heaven and on earth that this is indeed the case. In heaven, the “ark” that we are to enter through belief is the sign of the Son of man, and in that ark is the dove representing the Spirit of God, the constellation of Columba.

As we wrote in [The Ark of the Testament is Opening](#), the dove represents the bowl of manna that Moses stored inside the ark of the covenant. It was a single portion of God’s daily provision for Israel during their wilderness wandering, as they were being led out of Egypt into the Promised Land. We, too, are being led out of the earthly Egypt into the heavenly Promised Land, and the Lord is showing us that there is a bowl of God’s Spiritual provision for a prophetic day’s portion to see us through the wilderness of the destruction of the world and the millennium. Where could we find out how long that bowl of spiritual provision will last, exactly?

The answer comes from the [autumn sacrifices](#) of the wilderness tabernacle. The Spring feasts pointed to the events surrounding the Lord’s sacrifice in AD 31, and [delineated a critical time](#) for the disciples of Christ from the crucial scenes at the end of His life until He would send His Holy Spirit to them at Pentecost. Similarly, the autumn sacrifices delineate a critical time at the end of earth’s history during the great prophetic day of the Lord.

Indeed, the autumn sacrifices point to [a period of 372 days](#). This is just 2 days longer than the 370 days of Noah’s flood. This is to be the measure for the overall timespan for the day of the Lord’s vengeance, which He executes against His enemies, while bringing His people safely through to the land of promise. It is the exact measure of the one-day portion of manna that was stored in the ark of the covenant, and is reflected in the sign of the Son of man, which was activated on June 21, 2023 by the [beacon of wrath](#) in Orion’s hand at the galactic equator.

Thus, instead of a total timeframe of 370 days as Noah had, the Lord has prophetically indicated that the day of the Lord, during which the earth will be destroyed by fire, is 372 days. Then [the church triumphant](#) can go forth onto the earth made new—the antitypical land of God’s promise. What do we find when we apply this timeline?

*And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. (Genesis 7:16)*

Beginning on June 21, 2023, when the hand of Orion was activated, symbolizing the Lord who closed Noah’s ark door after all had entered, we count the first seven days until June 27, 2023. It was in the night after that fateful day when the fiery “rain” of fury began to fall symbolically in France as the welcomed refugees began their work of destruction, exposing the failure point of modern immigration policies. The floods of many peoples with beliefs incompatible with the Christian principles that have blessed the West with peace and prosperity are proving to overwhelm the apostate nations.



*And he saith unto me, the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. (Revelation 17:15)*

The main part of that Hebrew day was June 28, 2023, the anniversary of the Stonewall riots that celebrate the sexual identity confusion that similarly contributed to the decision to destroy the world in Noah's day. When one rebels against their genetically assigned gender, they defy their Creator and His work, and without repentance, will be left to their own futile attempts to save themselves when the destruction overwhelms.<sup>[12]</sup> This is not just in relation to transgender individuals, but all who seek to live according to the unsustainable sustainability principles of the UN that enable sin, destructive though it be, and deny one's ability to speak the truth about obvious matters that have become strangely controversial in our confused world.

Before looking at the details of the flood timeline that follow, let's see how long the bowl of manna in the heavenly ark will last. From this beginning of June 27/28, 2023, the total duration of 372 days brings us to July 3, 2024. This spans the vast chasm between the end of this temporal world at the conclusion of the sign of the Son of man, and the beginning of the presence of the redeemed in the eternal realm.

If you have not read [The Church Triumphant](#), now is the time to follow the link and do so, because it explains how the 1000-year millennial judgment is confirmed with a series of independent heavenly events matching the biblical description before and after the millennium. Furthermore, based on the post-millennial timeline presented there, we can see that the placement of the 372 daily portions seven days after Orion is highlighted as closing the ark door on June 21, 2023, is in perfect alignment!

Thus, we have yet another witness to the veracity of this end-of-the-world timeline. God does not give one piece of evidence for such a momentous event but builds our confidence that these things indeed point to the Second Advent of Jesus Christ, because there are multiple independent witnesses.

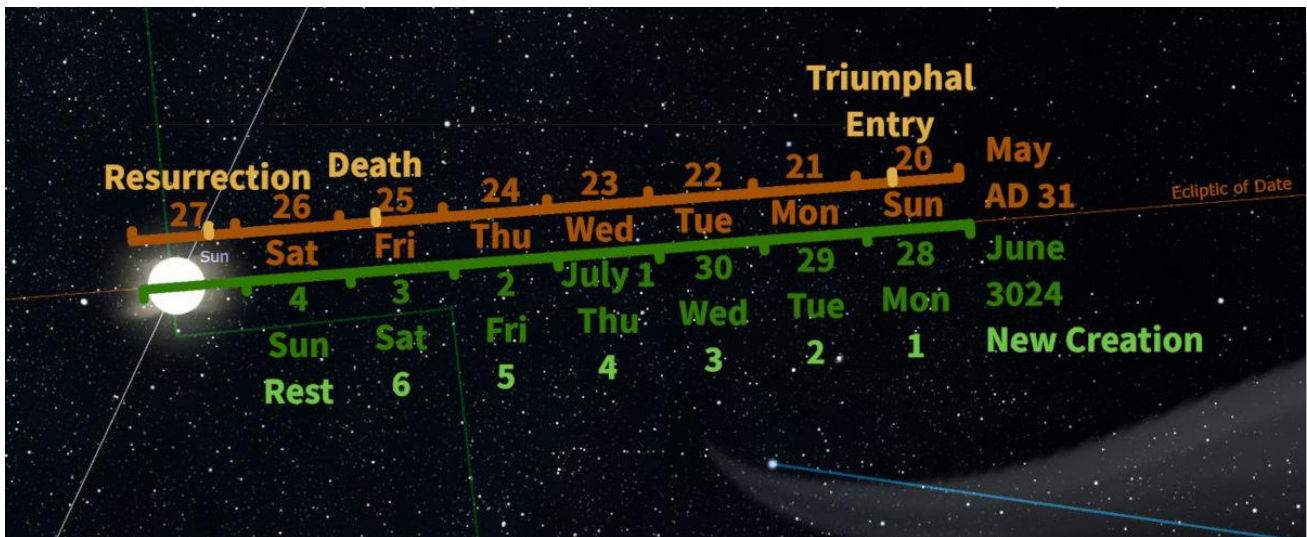
- The heavenly events that follow precisely 1000 years after the expected rapture,<sup>[13]</sup> confirming the appropriate biblical prophecies for that time, which wouldn't be expected if the beginning of the 1000 years were not the time of the rapture.
- The various aspects of the Sign of the Son of man that all reiterate that it is labeled correctly, and thus points indeed to the coming of our King in glory. Here are *some* of the main features that are represented in the sign of the Son of man:
  - The sign of Jonah depicting the great fish in whose belly Jonah (and by extension, the Lord) is represented.<sup>[14]</sup>
  - The [alpha and omega signature](#) of Jesus.
  - The [new name and seal](#) of Jesus and the Father.
  - The [seven churches of Revelation](#), which represent His body, and the course through the sanctuary to restore their First Love.
  - The [ear](#) that the members of the seven churches should have to hear the Spirit.
  - The [vision of Zechariah 4](#) that depicts two olive trees draining their oil into a bowl through two pipes, which is then distributed to seven other lamps.
  - The [harp](#) that the end-time harpers play, as well as its ten strings, which are...
  - The [Ten Commandments](#) which the church keeps, being written in their heart.



- The [ark of the testament](#), with its contents of Aaron's rod, the bowl of manna, and the two tables of stone.
  - The [tree of life](#), whose leaves are for the healing of the nations, formed by the comet of Time.
  - The [final harvest](#) and the separation of the wheat and tares, as well as the sheep and the goats.
  - The scene of the Lord's baptism and that of His people.
  - The [kingdom of God](#) and the representation of His enemies becoming His footstool.
  - And one more, which will be the theme of [the next article](#).
- The 120 years of building the ark correspond to the 1902-1903 year, which was a time when the living Spirit of prophecy was still with the Seventh-day Adventist Church, which was strongly rebuked for accepting pantheistic sentiments in publication material, which was characterized as an "alpha apostasy" for which [a startling "omega" would follow](#), which is seen today.
  - The duration for being aboard the end-time ark presented here, based on the sacrificial services of ancient Israel, connecting the beacon of wrath against the old (present) world with the possession of the earth made new, and representing the only way to cross over into the eternal kingdom of God.

In this work, sometimes we become so familiar with the phenomenal things that the Lord reveals of His power, that we don't give them their proper weight of glory. Each one of these points represents a set of unimaginably improbable events, both celestial and in the affairs of humanity, connecting both with the fulfillment of (especially apocalyptic) Scripture. Is there not substantial, solid evidence upon which we build our faith?

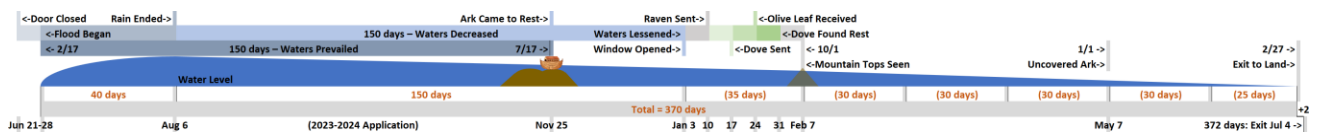
In [The Church Triumphant](#), we shared how exactly one millennium after the sign of the Son of man, the closing scenes of the great controversy between good and evil are depicted in heaven until the final eradication of sin. Then during the week for the creation of the new earth, the sun follows the same path where it was in AD 31, when Jesus Christ was crucified, reminding us that our promised eternal home is made possible by what Jesus did at that time. Notice the date on which that new creation is complete in this chart that compares the time of Jesus' passion with the week of the new creation in AD 3024:



The last day of the new creation would be July 3, 3024. Keep in mind that as we explained in that article, a seven-day journey through the stars carries the redeemed through exactly 1000 years. Thus, the 1000 years are experienced as a mere week. Therefore, while the saints will come to July 3, 3024 counting from June 28, 2023, at the beginning of the Noah timeline in our day, they will have experienced the elapsing of the days as though it were July 3, 2024. And that is precisely the last day—day 372—of the manna that the Lord prepared in the heavenly ark for these last days! As the next day begins—the seventh-day Sabbath of rest for the new creation—the redeemed may disembark from their ark, the Holy City, and partake of the fruit of the New Earth.

## Waymarks to the End

Now it is time to revisit the beginning of the end-time flood of the Lord’s destructive fire. After Noah was closed in the ark, there was rain for 40 days before the violence of the Lord’s wrath was fully poured out and came to a stop. Understanding that rain in the end-time application to mark June 28, 2023, we may continue from there, keeping in mind that this timeline provides waymarks, rather than directly comparable events to the time of the flood. Nevertheless, you will see that there are details in the earthly events that indicate a correlation to the corresponding events of Noah’s day.



Continuing forty days from June 28, Noah’s timeline points to **August 6, 2023**. Besides being the anniversary of the atomic bomb on Hiroshima, it was when Elijah’s altar of Hawaii dried out, creating conditions for the terrible Maui fire to ignite, fanned by the strong winds on the outskirts of [record-setting hurricane Dora](#), hundreds of miles away. Compare the Biblical account after the 40 days of rain with some interesting facts that [Wikipedia](#) cites in relation to 40 days after the end-time timeline began:

*And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters asswaged; The fountains also*



of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained;  
(Genesis 8:1-2)

By **August 6**, the National Weather Service identified a region of **very dry air arriving** from the East Pacific, **greatly inhibiting the potential for rainfall** [just like the rain of Noah's flood was restrained, or inhibited]. A prominent descending capping inversion forced even more stabilization of the atmosphere, which led to **enhanced wind gusts and very dry conditions** between August 7 and 8. As the day progressed, deep layer ridging combined with the existing pressure gradient **created very strong wind gusts and caused humidity levels to be well below normal**. The aforementioned cap was expected to only strengthen acceleration of wind due to terrain features near the islands.

On the same day (August 6), the Pope concluded his Lisbon World Youth Day that tracked the carbon footprint of each of its 1.5 million participants as they were required to log their activities, food consumption, etc. in what was effectively a Vatican pilot test for collecting data for Chinese-style social scoring. Coming to a New World Order near you.

On his **mid-air press conference** on the way back to Rome, the pope reiterated his "who am I to judge" stance, saying that the church is open to the LGBT community, giving further credence to the notion that these abominable lifestyles result from identities within the natural variation of what makes us human. But if it is true that some people unavoidably identify with perverse inclinations, then it brings into question God's justice in decrying the practice of those inclinations as abominable,<sup>[15]</sup> when they are a legitimate, unchangeable aspect of one's being. We must understand that through Jesus we have freedom from all sin, and even if generational sin has led to us being born with genetics that push us toward abomination, we should not recognize that tendency as a legitimate part of our identity, but as a defect of the flesh to be overcome (i.e., subordinated to higher principles) in the power of the blood of Christ. The Christian's identity is defined by our faith in Christ, and when we look to His pure example, we will not identify according to any defective model, but with Him. Thus we may overcome even hereditary tendencies to evil.

The Lord thus points to a fundamental popular misconception that is pushing many along on the fast train to perdition, because they have been taught that Jesus is not powerful enough to change their identity. Yet this is the very essence of the gospel! We take a new identity—that which Christ offers us by faith in His sacrificial death and resurrection—because the old one is corrupted. This powerful message of righteousness by faith is encapsulated in the imagery of the sign of the Son of man.

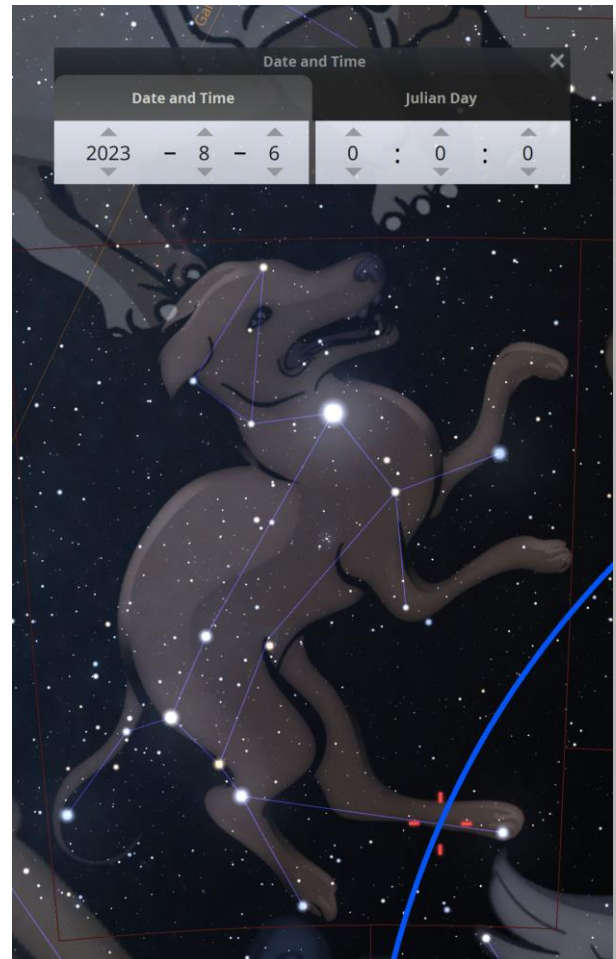


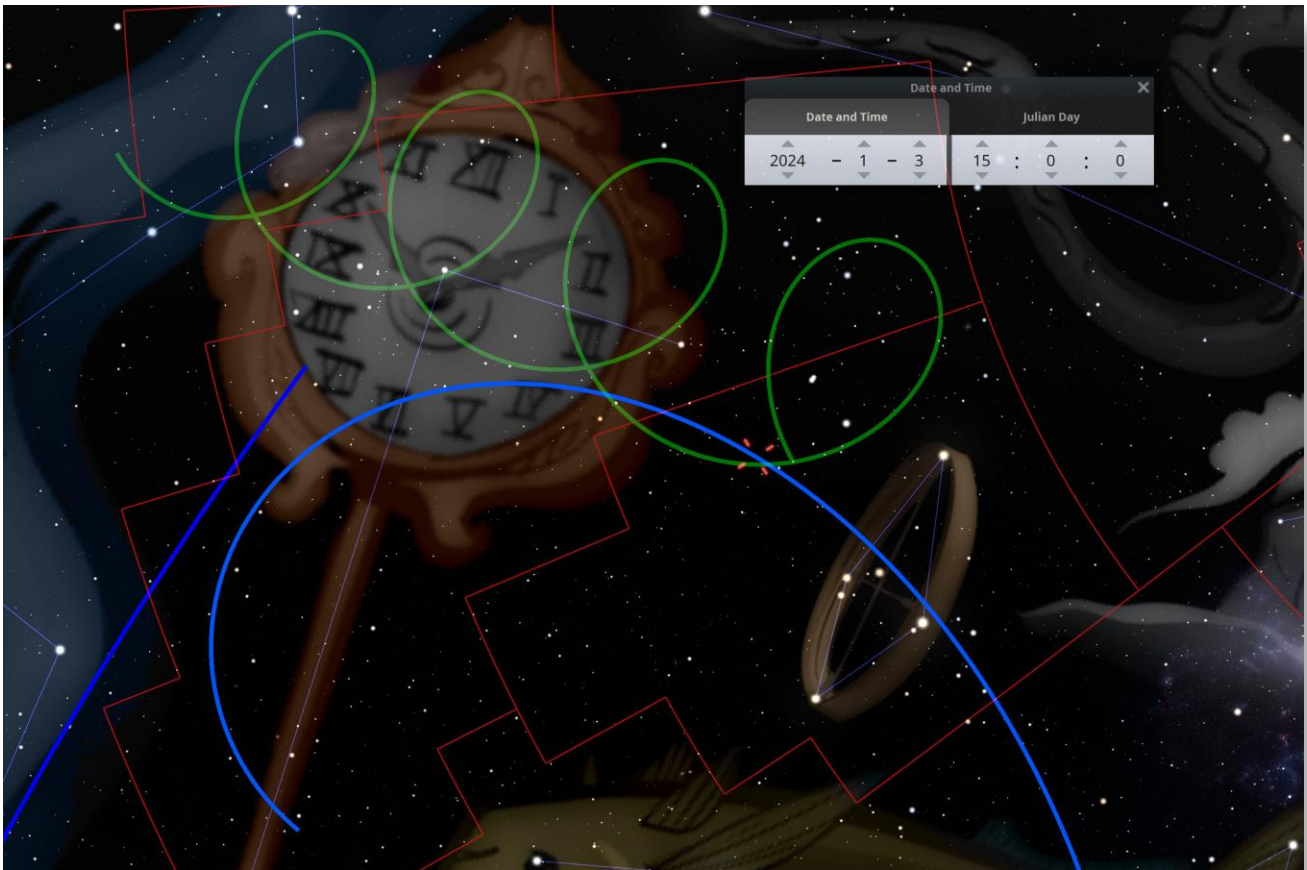
The remaining waymarks of the timeline of Noah to be applied are mostly from the storyline of the release of the birds, and all fall in the future. Therefore, we cannot yet evaluate what earthly events may correspond. However, the Lord has not left us without remarkable heavenly confirmations! Look to the sign of the Son of man on August 6, for example, and you will see that it is the one day when the comet E3 marks the constellation line of the leg of the dog, suggesting a connection to those who are without the city:

For without [the Holy City] are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. (Revelation 22:15)

This odious list led by the heavenly representative (the dog, Canis Major), is inclusive of all those who participate in that for which the world is to be destroyed. The sorcerers (G5333: *pharmakos*; “a pharmacist”, or in this case, “pharmacists”) refer to the vaccine pushers, the whoremongers to the woke mobs, the murders to the abortionists, idolaters to many who either literally worship idols or whose idols are the technologies, etc. to which we have become accustomed. The dogs themselves include non-Christians, just like the migrants who are proving instrumental in the destruction of the West. The Lord is putting His finger on the apostasy for which the world is being destroyed. It is not for elevated carbon emissions. It is for the gross pollution of sin that the globe is on fire. Unless they repent, those in this group will be consumed in the flooding lake of fire.

When we turn our attention to the time of the release of the birds from the ark in Noah’s time, we find an astonishing parallel confirmation in the heavens! The time when Noah opened the ark window corresponds to January 3, 2024. From this point and throughout the weekly avian tests, we direct our attention to the track of comet E3:

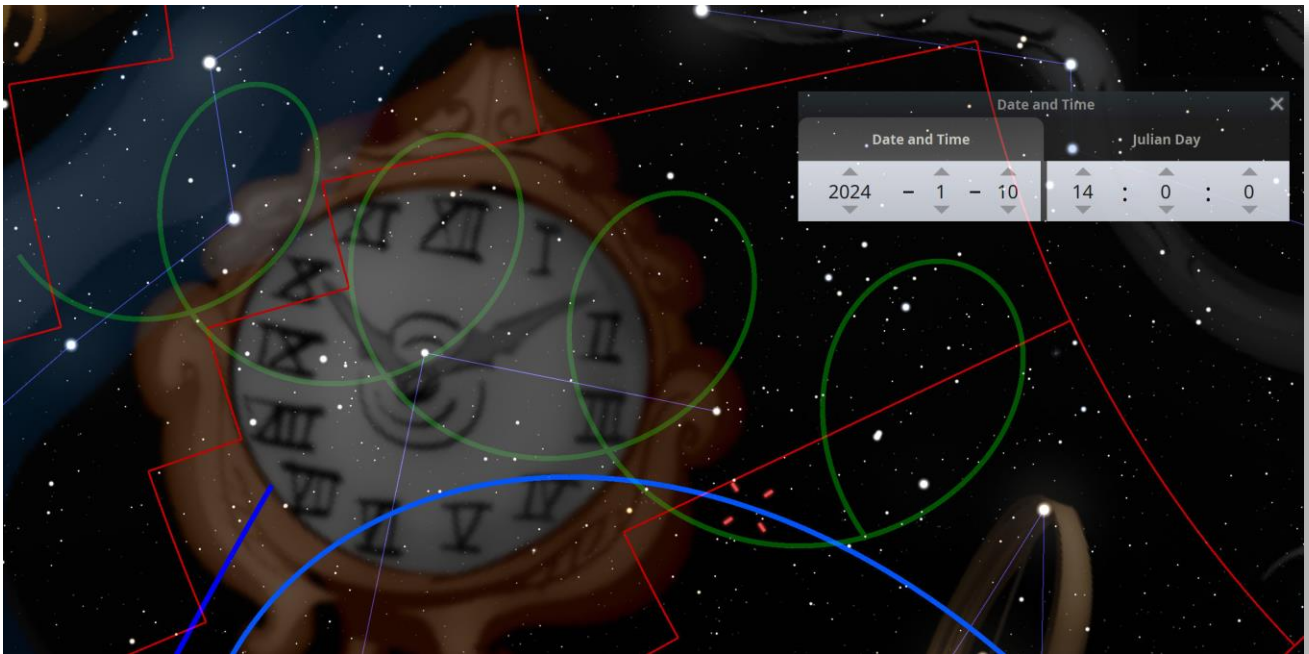




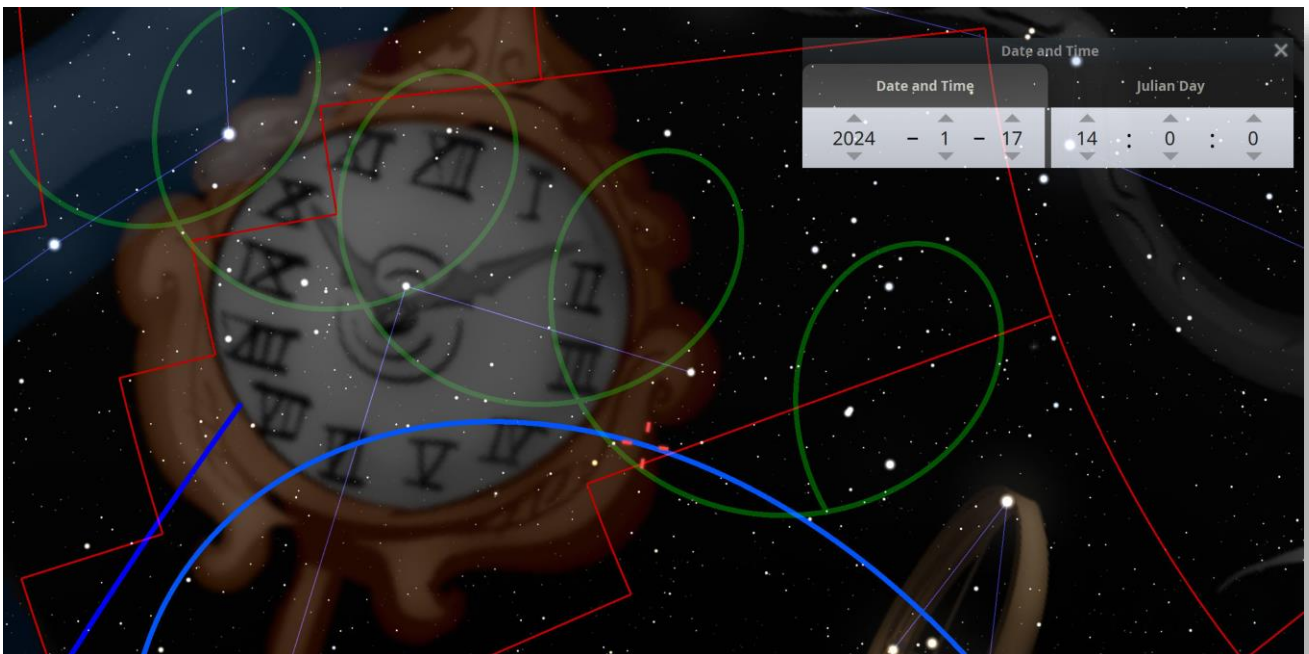
At the time corresponding to the opening of the window, the comet E3 (red crosshairs) is in the Reticulum near the outer path of Comet BB (marked in green). A reticulum is an eye-piece for an optical device like a telescope or microscope, with crosshairs or a network of thin lines for measuring. It is fitting, therefore, that the sequence of tests through the opened window of the ark would begin in this constellation.

The first avian test was in sending out the raven the following week.



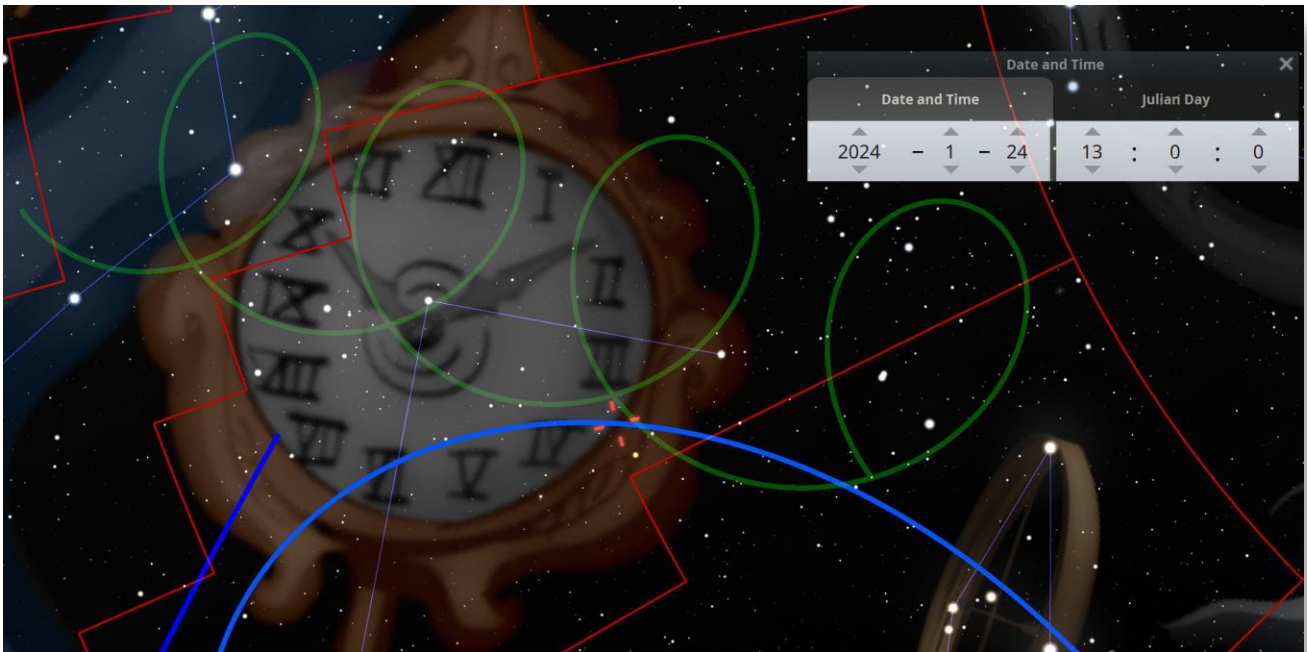


There is not much different in the scene, just as there is not much described between Noah's opening of the window and releasing the raven. But when we come to the next step, we see a contrast:



This scene shows the position of comet E3 corresponding to when the dove is sent for the first time. Notice that in the picture above, comet E3 has now crossed the border into the Horologium. This is suggestive of a different bird. Not only that, but a dove represents the Holy Spirit, which is the Spirit of Christ, who is represented in the Horologium. Were the timing but a little different, the black raven would be mismatched with the Horologium, or the sending of the dove would overlap both constellations.

The second time the dove is sent is especially remarkable:

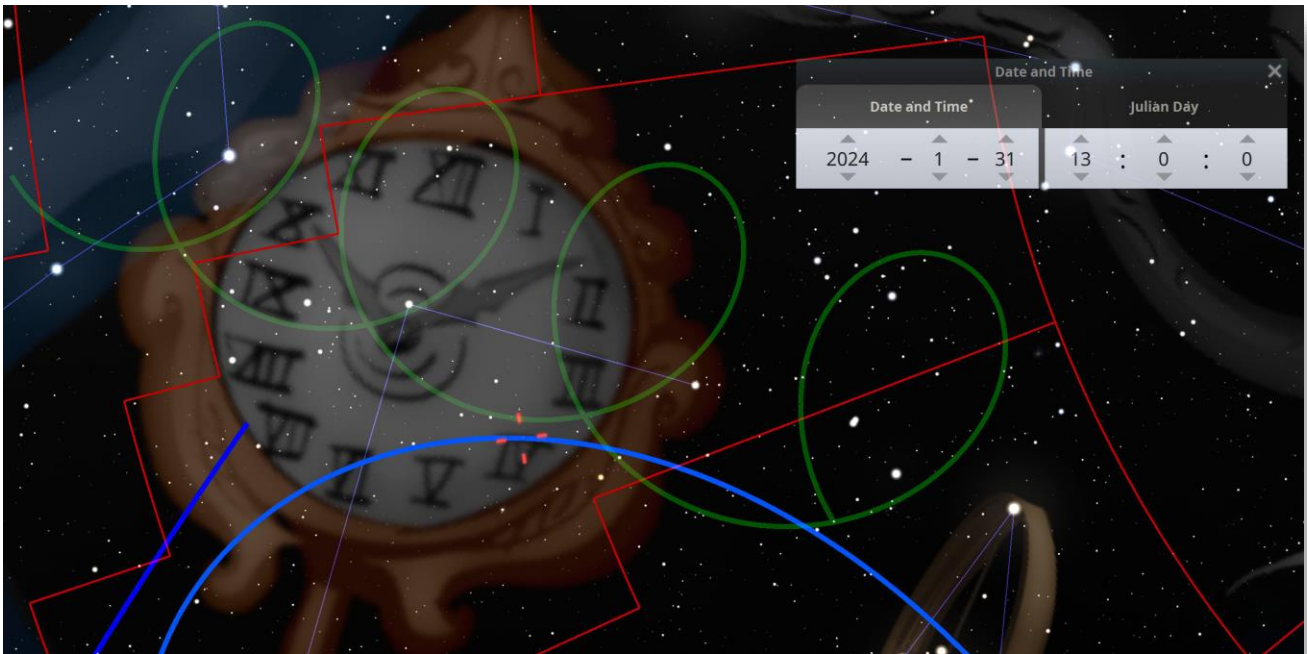


Comet E3 is directly crossing into the clock face at the time corresponding to when the dove was released the second time and returned with the olive leaf. The clock face has proven to be a very significant border.

The sign of the Son of man began when comet K2 crossed outside this boundary (dark blue line in the image), as though signifying the coming of the Lord out of His place. When comet BB crossed that boundary in 2021, there was an annular solar eclipse that already prefigured the sign of the Son of man, and also suggested the coming retribution against the leaders of the G20 nations, who were then agreeing on a campaign to “vaccinate the world” to bring people away from allegiance to their Creator. And comet BB left the clock face precisely on May 27, 2023—the anniversary of Jesus’ resurrection and marking the beginning of the year of the redeemed<sup>[16]</sup> until Jesus would raise the righteous dead of all ages exactly one year later.

Now, we see that the very day that comet E3 crosses that boundary corresponds to when the dove brought back an olive leaf. And why an olive leaf? Because the Horologium is one of the [two witnesses](#) that gives its spiritual oil, and they are illustrated biblically as [olive trees](#)! Not only that, but notice that comet E3 crossed over the line of the fourth loop of comet BB, which represents the leaves of the tree, just like the dove clipped off a leaf and brought it back to Noah (even as it is portrayed in the constellation of Columba in the center of the sign of the Son of man). God seems to have no limit to His wonders.

The last time Noah sends the dove corresponds to the following scene:



This time, there is nothing more in front of comet E3. The dove goes out and finds rest. Perhaps the numeral IV upon which it stands signifies that rest through its relation to the fourth commandment.<sup>[17]</sup>

The prepared portion of heavenly manna points still to several months beyond this point—a time that is sure to be a trying time with the earth being flooded with fiery judgments of God. But with a God who so prepares the heavens to provide a beacon of stability in this chaotic world, you can safely trust Him with every care of your life. Get on the heavenly ark by choosing to believe the evidence He has provided, and He will not lose you from His grip, no matter how troubled and shaken the world may become around you. He has promised to carry us safely through until we disembark on the new earth and partake of the everlasting joys of His Creation.

*Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God [in Orion], that he may exalt you in due time: Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. (1 Peter 5:6-7)*

*A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation [the sign of the Son of man]; There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. (Psalms 91:7-10)*

◀ Previous

Next ▶



## Footnotes

---

1. See [The Ark of the Testament is Opening](#). ↑
2. A clear example of this principle may be found in [Looking Up to All Truth](#). ↑
3. Compare: Isaiah 34:8 – *For it is the day of the LORD'S vengeance, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Zion.*  
Jeremiah 46:10 – *For this is the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.* ↑
4. See the previous verse: Isaiah 63:3 – *I have trodden the winepress alone; and of the people there was none with me: for I will tread them in mine anger, and trample them in my fury; and their blood shall be sprinkled upon my garments, and I will stain all my raiment.* ↑
5. Revelation 14:20 – *And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.* ↑
6. We recommend reading the chapter, [The Bible and the French Revolution](#) from the book, *The Great Controversy*, to learn more about the depth of depravity that followed in the wake of the French Revolution. ↑
7. “In the six hundredth year of Noah’s life” should not be understood to mean that the flood should be reckoned according to the day of Noah’s birth but is simply as a reference to the year in which the flood came. ↑
8. The use of the definite article, “the” in the second case is misleading. Many versions correctly translate it with the indefinite article, “a”, clarifying that it is not the same as the first mention, as the context indeed demands. ↑
9. The original Hebrew uses two comparable words as well, so it is accurately translated. The Hebrew Interpolated Study Bible reads as follows using the Hebrew word order: Genesis 8:10 – *And he stayed yet [H5749] seven days yet other [H317] and again he sent forth the dove from out of the ark* ↑
10. Compare Genesis 7:11 and 8:4:  
Genesis 7:11 – *In the six hundredth year of Noah’s life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.*  
Genesis 8:4 – *And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.* ↑
11. In [The Histories, Book 2, Paragraph 4](#), Herodotus records that the Egyptian calendar was first to deviated from other ancient calendars by using a 365-day calendar year instead of the then-common calendar with its **360-day year**, which divides into **twelve 30-day months**, using a periodic intercalary month when needed to align the seasons. ↑
12. Today, some are coming to the conclusion that it is the Transgender group among the LGBT community who will ultimately lead to the collapse of the woke ideology in a terrible backlash on account of the unmanageable problems that it creates. ↑
13. We understand the rapture to take place when Jesus returns, and do not believe that the Bible teaches a rapture before Jesus’ return, nor any second opportunity for salvation afterward. ↑
14. Additionally, the sign began shortly before the end of the 2022/2023 Hebrew year and concludes shortly after the end of the 2024/2025 year. In the example of Jesus’ Gethsemane experience, crucifixion, death, and resurrection, it touched 3 “days and nights” (an idiomatic expression simply meaning “days”), from Thursday night to Sunday morning. Likewise, the sign of the Son of man touches three separate years and thus fulfills the span of three prophetic “days and nights”. ↑



15. Leviticus 18:22 – *Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: **it is abomination.*** ↑
16. Isaiah 63:4 – *For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.* ↑
17. See [The Melody of God's Law](#) to understand the significance of entering into the Lord's rest through a fuller understanding of the fourth commandment. ↑



## The Tribes in Heaven

---



✍ Written by Ray & Yormary Dickinson

📅 Published: Monday, September 25, 2023, 10:02 pm

**T**he sign of the Son of man is surely the most richly endowed sign in heaven to encompass so many features of the character and identity of Christ. Perhaps of all that we have presented regarding it, however, no single relationship is as sublimely awe-inspiring as what is revealed when we consider how it represents what it means to dwell with Jesus. This is the great longing of His people and Himself through all ages—to be united with our Lord, unassailed by evil, dwelling peacefully in a secure land, joyfully engaging in pursuit of the innocent wonders that our loving Father provides for His children.

When Jesus was about to fulfill the sacrificial services in making Himself an offering for sin, He gave a promise to His disciples and all those who would choose to follow Him, that we could rest in the knowledge that we would be reunited with our Savior.

*Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. **I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.** (John 14:1-3)*

## Heading Home

The entirety of the sanctuary services was about making the reunion of God with His people possible!

*And let them make me a sanctuary; **that I may dwell among them.** (Exodus 25:8)*

The camp of Israel literally revolved around the sanctuary. Twelve tribes were stationed around it, separated by a significant distance, in a well-ordered fashion. When the cloudy pillar was lifted up, the million-man army would gather their things and take journey with clock-like precision, one tribe after the other, clockwise around the sanctuary, which was itself transported by the Levites.



Yet it was only the high priest who ever went into the holiest part of the sanctuary where God's presence was shining in glory above the throne of mercy, where His law was kept. Nevertheless, the sanctuary pointed forward to a time when, by the blood of Jesus, we could be united with Him, not alone by receiving His Spirit, whom He imparted on the day of Pentecost to abide with His people, but also physically.

This is the essence of the Exodus story. Beginning in bondage to sin under the tyrannical government of Satan, the Lord shows Himself powerful against every devilish device that is directed against us and delivers His people. Once freed, God provides the law that is to give structure and stability for a healthy life. For ancient Israel, that law came by way of a dramatic and fearful display at Sinai, when the law was delivered, written in tables of stone by the finger of God.

That event when Moses received the Personal handwriting of God as a precious and valuable treasure, took place on the Jews' Feast of Weeks, more commonly known to us as Pentecost. The outpouring of the Holy Spirit on the disciples took place on the anniversary of that solemn and holy occasion. Indeed, on the same calendar day, the new covenant came into force when the Spirit of God began to write His law in our human heart of flesh—in our very DNA—by the creative finger of God!

As every son of Israel was circumcised as a sign of their familial commitment to the covenant at Sinai, so do we have a circumscribed sign in heaven to seal our faith by which we live in harmony with God's character.

*And he [Abraham] received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also: (Romans 4:11)*

This should give us pause to reflect and glorify God! He alone can so orchestrate history with the heavens in an inspiring *melody of love*. But it doesn't stop there! As we recognized in *A Time to Reign*, the sign not only points to Pentecost, but also to Yom Kippur, the day when Israel's sin was completely purged. In the symbolism of the sanctuary, the sin which hindered God from receiving man to Himself was taken out of the way. What a day of rejoicing! Yet Israel only experienced the type. It is we who are to experience the antitype!

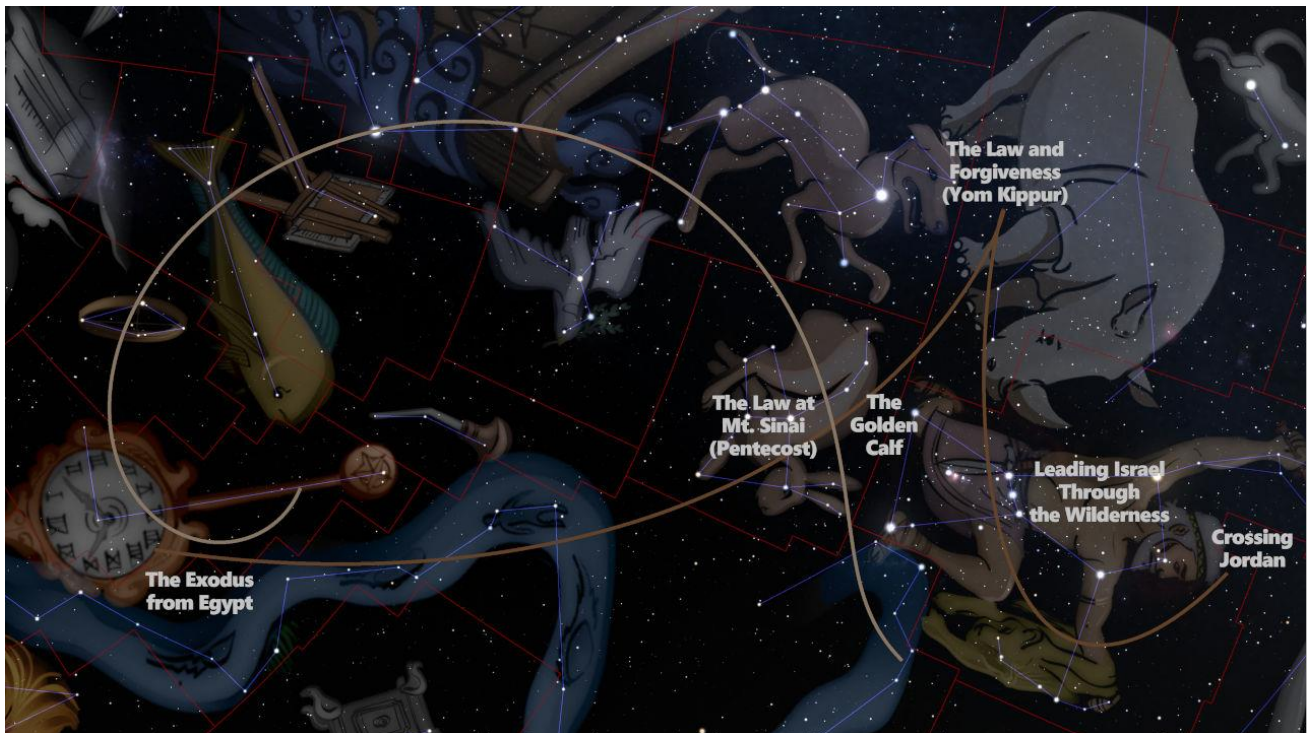
Recall that the anniversary of that solemn day that turned to joy is represented in the sign of the Son of man precisely on the day *when comet K2 comes to its point*. The context is about the writing of the law of God in our hearts, so that He may dwell with us.

The Exodus story is fully represented in the sign of the Son of man, beginning with the *midnight cry*, as when the death of Egypt's firstborn led them to finally send Israel on their way with gifts. It memorializes Mount Sinai in Lepus, when God threatened to blot out His people who turned quickly from His law. Comet K2 then ramps up to a peak at Yom Kippur and comes back down, similar to how in Exodus, God gave plans for the sanctuary, sent Moses up to the mountain (the second time) to receive the rewritten law on Yom Kippur, and then the people built the sanctuary according to the plan of God.

Following this, the people passed through a wilderness, which they survived only by God's special provision and protection before finally crossing the Jordan. In the "omega" time as designated by the part of the sign dedicated solely to the *omega*, we follow comet K2 through the apocalyptic landscape



of the last days when He will show His mighty power to protect and provide for His people, being in their midst, until finally taking His people across the Jordan through the final frontier out of this world.



Then Israel prepared to enter the promised land, just as K2 comes to Orion—symbolizing the entrance into the heavenly Promised Land—where it depicts the coronation of the Lord in victory. Today, the sign of the Son of man points to the people of God encamped in their celestial order, not distantly around the tabernacle, but united with it in close fellowship with the Lord.

Did not the Lord, when speaking of the Sign of His return, also mention the tribes of people?

*And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)*

Just before Jesus returns in the clouds, He said the sign of the Son of man would appear *in heaven*, and the tribes *of earth* would mourn. Certainly, His people will not mourn when He comes, so the “tribes of earth” must exclude them. Indeed, those who are in Christ are no longer of earthly tribes after the flesh but are of the spiritual *tribes of heaven* who are the children of Abraham by faith.

*And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. (Galatians 3:29)*

It follows, therefore, that we should find the inheritance of the twelve tribes of Israel represented in the sign of the Son of man, which represents His kingdom with His people dwelling in Him.

*And I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars of heaven, and will give unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; (Genesis 26:4)*





Jacob also called his children to gather around himself as he gave them prophecies of the last days, as a type for Christ and the tribes of His children of faith.

*And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days. (Genesis 49:1)*

The Revelation describes the 144,000 virgins who are sealed into the twelve tribes.<sup>[1]</sup> We have explained how they may recognize what spiritual tribe they belong to according to the constellation of the Mazzaroth where the Bridegroom sun was shining at the time of their birth. This is summarized in the table below,<sup>[2]</sup> based on a beautiful study of Revelation 7.<sup>[3]</sup>

The sun is in this constellation...	...within this range of birth dates... <sup>[4]</sup>	...which corresponds to this spiritual tribe of Israel.
Leo	August 10 – September 15	Judah
Virgo	September 16 – October 30	Asher
Libra	October 31 – November 23	Levi
Aquila (Scorpius)	November 24 – December 17	Manasseh
Sagittarius	December 18 – January 19	Gad
Capricornus	January 20 – February 16	Benjamin
Aquarius	February 17 – March 11	Reuben
Pisces	March 12 – April 17	Zebulun
Aries	April 18 – May 13	Issachar
Taurus	May 14 – June 20	Naphtali
Gemini	June 21 – July 19	Simeon
Cancer	July 20 – August 9	Joseph

## The Camp of Spiritual Israel

What you are about to observe is a demonstration of God’s ability to design the impossible. It is remarkable enough that two comets would simply draw a “great fish” through a prophetically significant time frame. How much more, when that ancient symbol for believers in Jesus Christ as the Son of God,<sup>[5]</sup> would be divided into exactly twelve plots of “land”? Yet that is exactly what we see.



But this is just the beginning of its depth. One could still believe it to be a coincidence. But what if we could see a biblical connection between each tribe and a unique constellation of the sign? What if, after doing so, they present an order like that of the camp of Israel, but brought together with the sanctuary rather than distanced from it, just as the Bible anticipates?

*And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. (Revelation 21:3)*

Could it still be counted as a coincidence? Upon seeing so much evidence, at some point, one must **decide to believe** that this sign is indeed the very sign of the Son of man that the Lord foretold would appear before His return, and that He is fulfilling His word. At the center of the sign, we see the scene of Jesus' baptism when the dove lighted on Him in the river Jordan. Will you choose to be baptized into His life of sacrifice in recognition that He is calling you to be born into spiritual Israel, where your promised inheritance is illustrated in the stars? Will you point others to look up to witness the sublime beauty of this sign and give their hearts to Him who is gathering His people to dwell with Him?

When Israel encamped around the sanctuary, they were grouped into three tribes each for the four cardinal directions. When departing for their travels,<sup>[6]</sup> they would begin in the east and follow clockwise around the tabernacle (East, South, West, North), being the order that God had specified in Numbers 2, where the sequence is given. Going forward, we will consider the assignments in the camp order specified there, since the tribes of heaven are about to set forward on their journey to the Promised Land.

The blessings of Jacob in Genesis 49 provide us with the basis for discerning which tribes are represented in which constellations of the sign of the Son of man. Yet some of those "blessings" are more like curses, similar to how certain constellations generally have negative symbolism. This does not speak to the



character of the redeemed, for they have overcome in Christ, who took their curse upon Himself. For the heavenly inheritance, no curse remains, and no land is divided. So whether blessing or curse, Jacob's prophecies offer clues as to which tribe is described by which constellation as you will see.

## To Dine with Jesus

On the east, the tribes of Judah, Issachar, and Zebulun are listed in that order.<sup>[7]</sup> Which of the constellations of the sign of the Son of man count as their representative lots? Let's look at the blessing of Judah in parts to find the relationships.

*Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee. (Genesis 49:8)*

Here, we clearly see references to the Messiah, Jesus, who came from the tribe of Judah, so we can be sure that the constellation would be one that represents Jesus.

- Orion: Jesus as our High Priest
- Eridanus: Jesus as our Example (in baptism)
- Horologium: Jesus as our Time
- Columba: The Holy Spirit, our Comforter who is the Spirit of Christ dwelling in us<sup>[8]</sup>

The imagery of the hand at the neck of his enemies mentioned in the blessing points to Orion, who is not only illustrated as a hunter, but as we saw in [Thy Kingdom Come](#), is depicted with the Lord's enemies in the place of His footstool.<sup>[9]</sup>

*Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? (Genesis 49:9)*

Not only do we see allusions to being a hunter, but a direct association with a lion, and Orion is normally depicted as holding the carcass of a lion. One may inquire why a carcass? Consider the biblical story of Samson and the roaring lion that he killed with his bare hands, which later attracted an active hive of honeybees, which led to him putting forth a riddle:

*So he said to them:*

*"Out of the eater came something to eat,  
And out of the strong came something sweet."*



*Now for three days they could not explain the riddle. (Judges 14:14 NKJV)*

Jesus is said to be the Lion of the tribe of Judah, a symbol of His strong Kingship, but in this story, His sacrifice is depicted in an unusual combination, and connected with the sweetness of the land of promise that flows with milk and honey. From [Orion](#), representing Christ's sacrifice, there is a table spread abundantly with something to eat and something sweet.



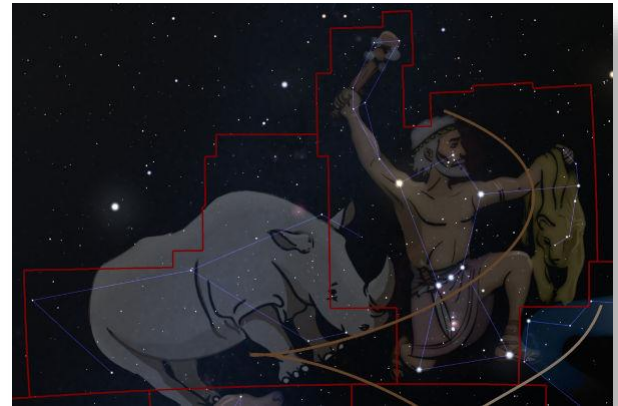
The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be. (Genesis 49:10)

**Orion** represents the Lawgiver from Judah, as we saw in [The Melody of God's Law](#), where Orion sits as the King who receives praise when His Ten Commandments are sung through the experience of His people.

**Binding his foal** unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes: His eyes shall be red with wine, and his teeth white with milk. (Genesis 49:11-12)

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? (Job 38:31)

Orion is even "bound" to a neighboring animal in the heavens: the "unicorn". Notice how the same passage of Job continues in the same theme with references to the bound animals:

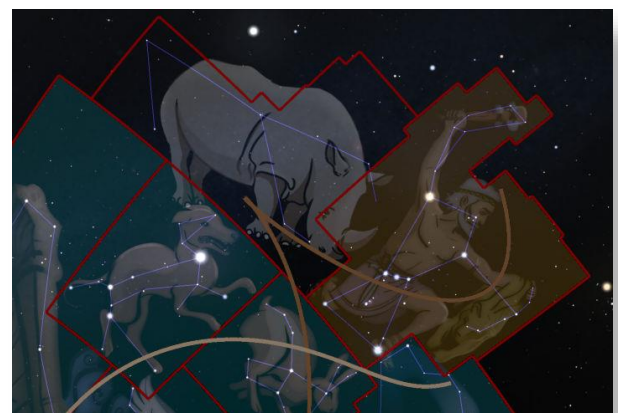


Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass [implying that the domesticated ass is tied]? (Job 39:5)

Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee? (Job 39:10)

The unicorn (which is really a rhinoceros, hence the challenge of domesticating this untamable animal) is only mentioned a handful of times in the Bible, so its mention in a similar relation to the donkey seems to be significant. The next tribe seems to bear out this relation as well:

**Issachar is a strong ass, couching down between the sheepfolds:** And he saw a resting-place that it was good, and the land that it was pleasant; And he bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant under taskwork. (Genesis 49:14-15 ASV)



We have recognized how the enclosed part of the sign of the Son of man represents a sheepfold, but since Orion represents the Lord's kingdom, it, too, may be counted as a **sheepfold**. There is only one animal that is wedged between the constellations of the enclosed sheepfold and Orion: **the Monoceros**.

Thus, we see a consistent association between the donkey and the unicorn constellation. Notice also how Issachar's blessing seems to answer the question put to Job: "Will the unicorn harrow the valleys after thee?" Issachar "became a servant under taskwork [forced labor]."

When we look at the third member of the eastern group, we unearth an old mystery:



Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon. (Genesis 49:13)

Here, specific details of the borders of Zebulun are prophesied, yet the physical allotment in Israel for Zebulun among the tribes could not be described according to the prophecy. The Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary concedes to the mystery:

The territory allotted to the tribe of Zebulun under Joshua may be ascertained from the boundaries and towns mentioned in Joshua 19:10–16. **At that time it neither reached to the Mediterranean nor touched directly upon Zidon.** It lay between the Sea of Galilee and the Mediterranean, near to both, but separated from the former by Naphtali and from the latter by Asher. This prophecy may have found its fulfillment, however, at some later time. **The remarkable fulfillment of all Jacob's prophetic utterances that can be checked excludes the possibility that this one should have remained unfulfilled, though the Bible is silent on the point.**

Sometimes when the Bible is silent on an issue relevant to the end-times, it is because the solution is given in God's first book in the heavens. And Jacob did suggest such an application:

*And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days. (Genesis 49:1)*

Jacob's prophecies to the twelve tribes may indeed have been generally fulfilled to the literal tribes (the Hebrew expression "in the last days" doesn't necessarily refer to the very end of the world but could apply to a nonspecific "future time"). But God is an Expert in dual applications of the prophetic words He gives to His people, and they are often more relevant to the end-of-the-world application than an earlier one.

There is a clear connection between Zebulun's blessing and the **constellations of Argo Navis**, the ship in the sea. If this assignment can be confirmed by further evidence, then we could explain the riddle of how a landlocked nation could be described as a haven for ships! The other geographical detail is that its border would be unto Zidon, which is a city of Asher. Thus, if Asher's blessing does not fit to a constellation bordering Argo Navis, the mystery would remain unsolved. Soon we will find out!

Before we move on, notice how the three eastern constellations are led by one representing Jesus. Orion is in the lead, and the others follow behind. Even on the small scale, Jesus is depicted as dwelling among His people, yet being their Head.



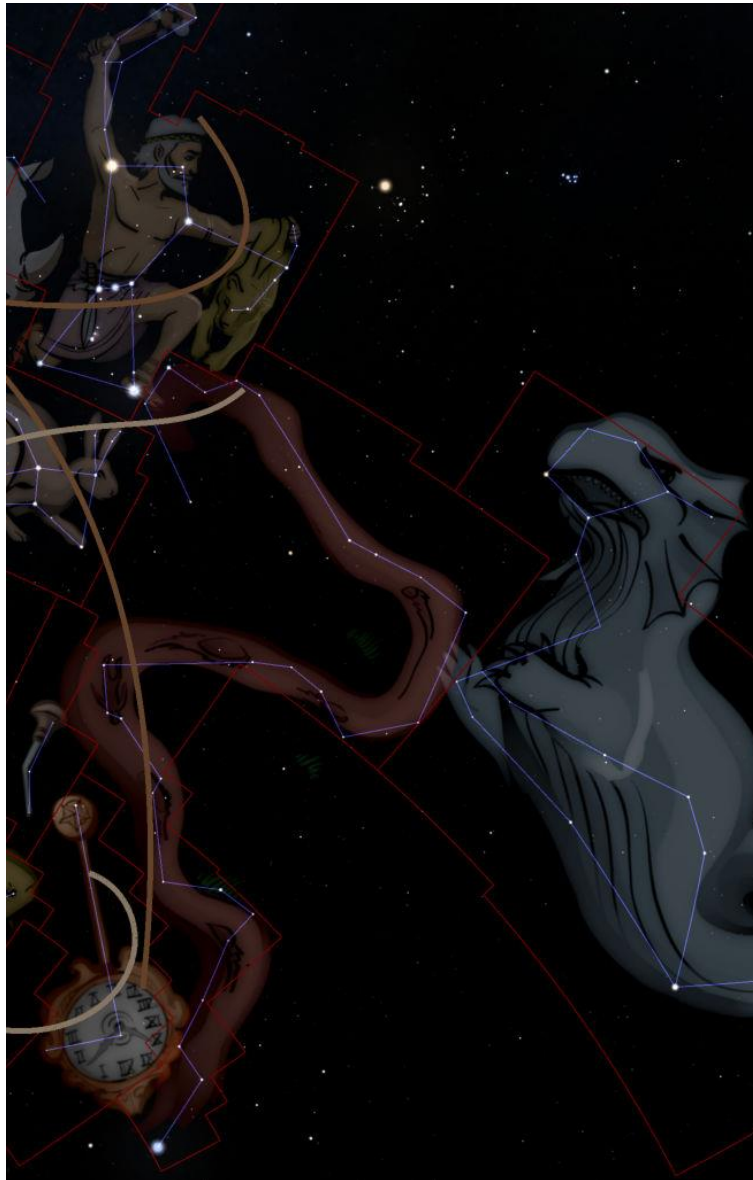
## To Live Like Jesus

The next group in the sign of the Son of man is the southern group. These are Reuben, Simeon, and Gad.<sup>[10]</sup> Looking first at the blessing proffered on Reuben, it soon becomes clear which constellation must represent him.

Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my strength, the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power: **Unstable as water**, thou shalt not excel; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch. (Genesis 49:3-4)

A significant insight is exposed from the Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary about the instability of water:

The word translated "unstable," literally, "**a boiling over**" of water, implies, figuratively, **giving in to one's emotions**. Another form of the same root word is used in Judges 9:4 and Zeph. 3:4 for frivolity and **pride**. Jacob thus described the moral weakness of Reuben's character, by which **he forfeited the privileges as a first-born**.



This becomes very meaningful when we consider the significance of the different regions of the Eridanus. First, recall that the large diversion of the river, which is illustrated as though Cetus (representing Satan) is willfully trying to steal it away from God's kingdom. The Eridanus also represents the blood of Jesus flowing from His side (from Orion), and therefore His pure DNA as the first and only begotten of God: the excellency of dignity and power. It is clear, therefore, that the sign shows Satan's attempt to wreak havoc on the DNA of God's people. And this is what the curse end of the prophecy shows.

The marriage bed is a sacred place not to be intruded upon. But Reuben went to his father's marital bed, just as many today have gone to the Father's sacred space of human genetics, and have defiled it with their own genetic seed (the human-encoded mRNA or DNA of the popular Covid vaccines). And what led to this? The instability of emotion—especially the fear excited by media programming to motivate people to get vaccinated.



Some useful clues may also be derived from the associations [previously made](#) of the seven churches of Revelation with the constellations of the sign of the Son of man. At the end of the river Eridanus is the spit-out church of Laodicea. This biblical symbol is closely associated with the Seventh-day Adventist Church, which was God's "firstborn" remnant people, being the first to recognize the hour of judgment. But despite their advantageous privilege, after generations of unchecked apostasy, they ultimately gave in to the societal pressures and began to actively promote the Covid-19 gene-injections with all the energy of their government officials. As Reuben did with his birthright, they forfeited their remnant position and God chose another to receive that honor: Philadelphia, who is represented in the small part of the river Eridanus within the sign.

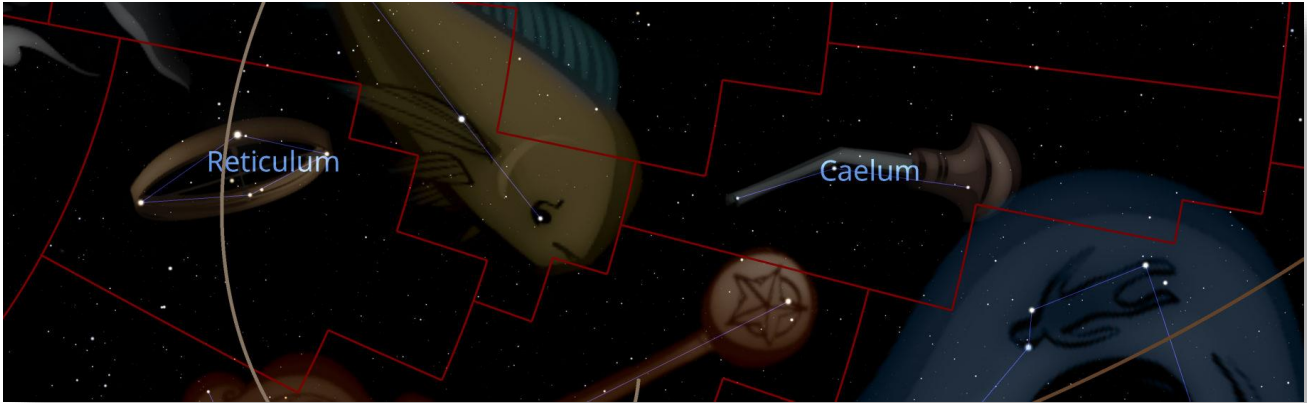
The prophecy for the tribe of Simeon is combined with that of Levi, so it must share certain characteristics with another constellation. The first line of the prophecy narrows down the field:

*Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations. (Genesis 49:5)*





There are only two constellations in the sign of the Son of man that are instruments or tools: the stone chisel (Caelum) and the Reticulum, a tool for an eyepiece with a network of crossing threads, or as depicted in the artwork, crosshairs.



These tools are not normally used for violent purposes, which reflects the deception Simeon and Levi exercised in their revenge on the people of Shechem, which is the theme of their “blessing,” which is really a curse. Within the reticulum, the crossed hairs could suggest a cross, which is certainly an instrument of cruelty. Likewise, the word translated in the King James Version as “habitations” (only used here in the Bible) reveals another source of cruelty:

H4380 מִכְרָה mkerah (mek-ay-raw') n-f.

1. a sword

[probably from the same as H3564 [which root means “properly, to dig through”] in the sense of **stabbing**]

The chisel could be weaponized as a stabbing tool.

Ⓞ my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united: for in their anger **they slew a man**, and in their selfwill **they digged down a wall**. Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: I will divide them in Jacob, and scatter them in Israel. (Genesis 49:6-7)

Notice that it says they slew a man. The reference is to Shechem, but the expression could be represented by the allusion to the crosshairs of a gun's scope in the Reticulum, by which a person is violently killed. On the other hand, the digging down of a wall, drawing from the root word, is more fitting to the use of a stone chisel.

More directly, the Reticulum is named after its fine network structure, like a fisherman's net. And for the fish which are lifted out of their life-sustaining environment using a net, it signals a sure death, after a time of helplessly flopping around for lack of water. This is like what Simeon and Levi practiced against the men of Shechem, whom they snared in their evil net of deceit by killing the men of the town in their weakened state.

For man also knoweth not his time **[to die]**: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them. (Ecclesiastes 9:12)



But how can we distinguish between Simeon and Levi? Despite this curse, the tribe of Levi showed that they reformed their ways and stood for the Lord when all others went along with the crowd, and thus Levi came to the priesthood, although ultimately still scattered in Israel. We have recognized in the **Caelum**, an instrument for engraving writing. As such, it serves as a sealing tool for God's children. This is in line with the role of the priesthood, and thus fits with Levi. Similarly, the mention of tearing down a wall with the stone chisel brings to mind the mishandling of God's law, which serves as a protective barrier or wall for His people. Having received the priesthood for their commitment, they were to teach and uphold that law.

It follows that the tribe of Simeon must be associated with the **Reticulum** as the only other instrument in the sign of the Son of man. Then last in the southern sequence is the tribe of Gad, of whom, but one prophetic line was given:

*Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last. (Genesis 49:19)*

This prophecy is quite similar conceptually to Jesus' promise to the church of Smyrna:

*...be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. (Revelation 2:10)*

The Smyrnaeans were under persecution and some of them were compelled to give their lives for their faith. The troops of Satan overcame them, but Jesus promised that "at the last", because Christ is the resurrection and the life,<sup>[1]</sup> their enemies would suffer the second death, while they would be untouched by it.

*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death. (Revelation 2:11)*

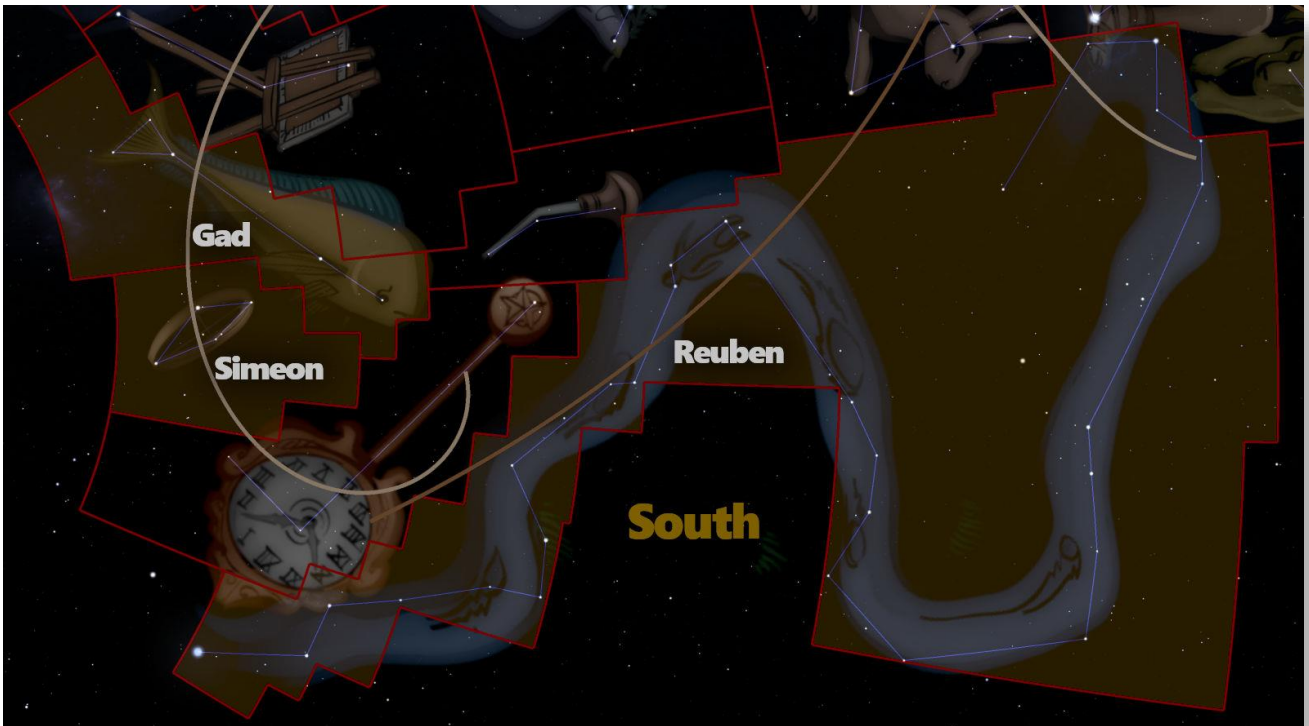
As we deciphered in [The Final Gathering](#), the church of Smyrna is represented by the constellation of Dorado, the golden fish. Their faith was tried like gold in the fire. Note how Jesus acknowledged that they were rich...

*I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9)*

...and how He counseled the Laodiceans to become rich:

*I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. (Revelation 3:18)*

Unlike Laodicea, Smyrna already had the golden character tried in the fire of trial and tribulation. Thus, we can see that Gad, situated in the position of Smyrna, fits with the symbolism of the gold tried in the fire, who becomes more brilliant as he overcomes the fire in the end—in the resurrection.

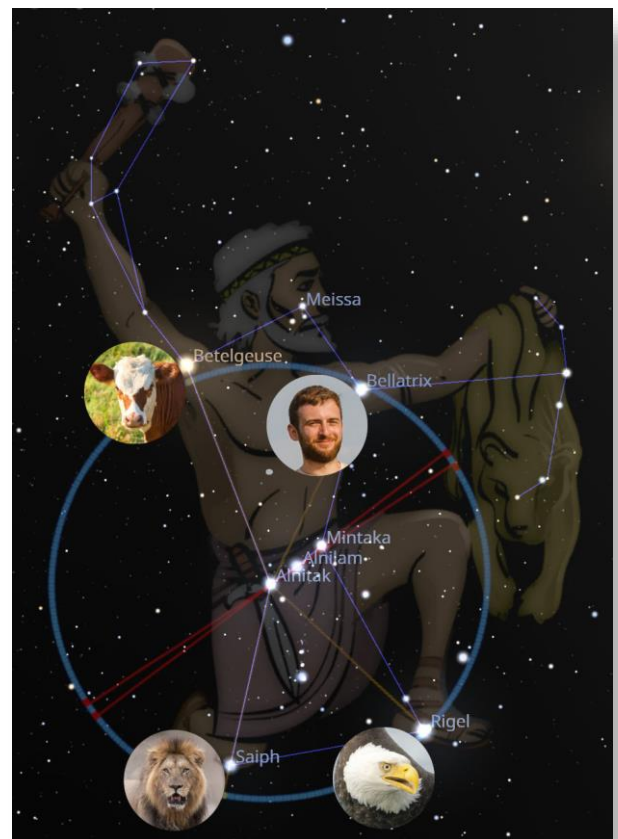


The tribes of the south are led by Reuben, represented in the Eridanus. This is the constellation that represents Jesus buried in the waters of baptism, so we see that the trend is consistent with this set of three tribes as well, that the constellation where Jesus is also represented leads the set.

At this point, an old, solved mystery comes to mind. In 2010, one of the earliest and simplest concepts of the Orion clock is that of the four beasts around the throne, each with a different face:

*And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. (Revelation 4:7)*

These point to character traits of Jesus that governed how He lived on earth, and the specified sequence was applied to the four outer stars of Orion, recognizing that the face of sacrifice is represented by the calf. In the stars of Orion, it is symbolized by Betelgeuse, which is visibly reddish in color,





representing the blood of the offering. Thus, the four faces, going clockwise around the Orion clock and beginning with the star Saiph, are the conquering lion, the sacrificial calf, the reasoning man, and the flying eagle.

Considering this, we see what may be a correlation between these faces and the representatives of Jesus in each set of three constellations. The lion represents Jesus in Orion—the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the leader of the eastern group. The calf points to Jesus' sacrificial character revealed in the river Eridanus, which symbolizes the blood and water that flowed from His side when He was pierced to confirm His death on the cross. Will the trend

continue?

## To Choose Like Jesus

Before continuing to examine the location of the tribes in the sign of the Son of man, it is appropriate to look a bit more closely at the river that flows from Orion, containing His spiritual [gene of sacrifice](#). Every child of Abraham by faith is to embrace the sacrificial character of Christ. When we have the spiritual DNA of our Lord, we have His character in us, and we receive His life. In relation to the churches, this explains why the church of Philadelphia, which had no reproach against it, is represented in the center of the river (that part of the constellation assigned to the tribe of Reuben that is within the boundary of the great fish). This church has a special role in relation to the people of God, and to the sign of the Son of man. His promise to them is to be understood in this context:

Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)

The *alpha* and *omega* in the heavens is written on the [forehead](#) of Philadelphia. There is more to be understood from this promise that we will discover soon, but as we explained in [The Final Gathering](#),





Philadelphia occupies the position of Christ's baptism, and includes the constellations of the engraving tool and the dove, showing that they have been sealed in the baptism of Christ, and have become the signet by which others are to be sealed in the same baptism.

In that day [when the Lord overthrows the kingdoms; i.e., the seventh trumpet time], saith the LORD of hosts, will I take thee, O Zerubbabel [governor of Judah], my servant, the son of Shealtiel, saith the LORD, and will make thee as a signet: for I have chosen thee, saith the LORD of hosts. (Haggai 2:23)

When James and John sought to sit at the right and left of Jesus in His kingdom, Jesus spoke of a special baptism:

But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able. (Matthew 20:22)

This baptism was not the one that John the Baptist had baptized Him with, but an immersion in an experience of drinking a bitter cup—the cup He would have avoided in Gethsemane if it were possible. It is the cup of the cross, the cup of sacrificing one's life. The Eridanus, wherein Philadelphia is baptized, flows with the blood of Christ's sacrifice and the water of eternal life that spilled from Jesus' side while He was on the cross. His sacrifice was not just of His blood, like a faithful martyr, to whom is promised eternal life. His sacrifice was also to give the very water of His eternal life for others. Only Jesus endured both forms of sacrifice,<sup>[12]</sup> while to the martyrs, He promises eternal life,<sup>[13]</sup> and to Philadelphia, who puts the benefit of others above even their own eternal lives, He promises to protect from physical death until He comes.<sup>[14]</sup>

In the center of the Eridanus is the symbol of that special baptism with which Jesus was baptized and in which we choose to participate.

But do not choose according to your carnal desires! James and John sought to be at the Lord's right and left hand, but in the context of the sign of the Son of man, the symbolism at Orion's left is nothing to desire. The twelve tribes are all at Orion's right side inside the sign, where He shows the good harvest gathered into the kingdom that God prepared from the foundation of the world.

Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: (Matthew 25:34)

But on Orion's left is prepared something else:



Then shall he say also unto them **on the left hand**, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: (Matthew 25:41)

Those who seek position for themselves, may find themselves in the imagery at Orion's left hand, where the devil and his angels are depicted as Cetus and the phoenix, amid which is the Alchemist's fire that melts the elements with fervent heat.<sup>[15]</sup>

And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal. (Matthew 25:46)

Those who do not overcome of Laodicea join the multitudes in the grip of Cetus who have been vaccinated into the camp of the goats on Jesus' left. The sign, prepared from the foundation of the world by the Father who sent the comets in their precise orbit to fulfill His word millennia later, shows His preparations in the kingdom of God at His right and the outer darkness at His left.

How true the words, "Ye know not what ye ask"! Do not choose Laodicea's lukewarm waters, nor the polluted river of death where Cetus claims ownership of those who were careless and corrupted their lifeblood by receiving the serpent's DNA instead of Christ's.

And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of my Father. (Matthew 20:23)

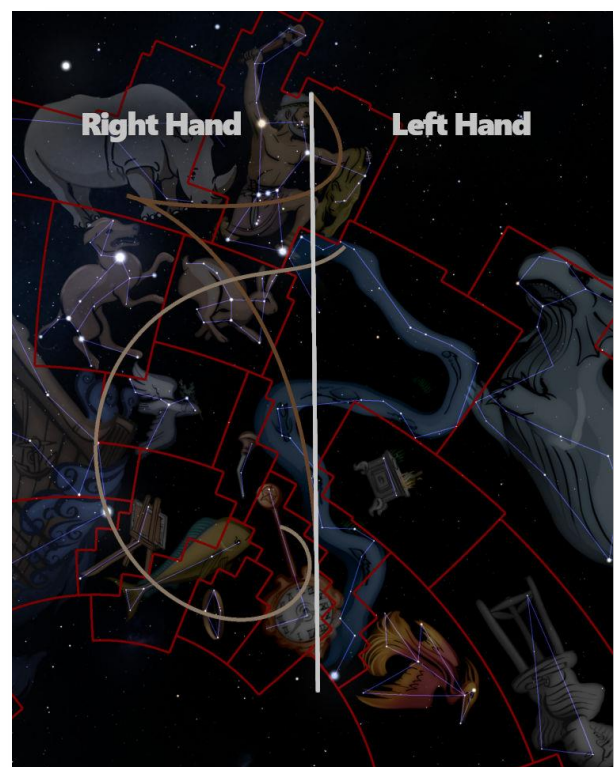
And how near is Philadelphia to the realm of the lost!? She is even in the same stream! They follow the example of their Savior who came to dwell among the lost to give them an opportunity for salvation.

For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost. (Luke 19:10)

## To Rest in Jesus

As we continue clockwise from the south, we come to the west, where the tribes of Ephraim, Manasseh, and Benjamin are stationed.<sup>[16]</sup> Now we run into a small problem in our associations, because Ephraim and Manasseh are not among those blessed in Genesis 49, and although Jacob did give a blessing to them earlier, he only said Ephraim would be greater than Manasseh—hardly enough to link it to a constellation.

As we learned from our association of the tribes to the Mazzaroth signs,<sup>[17]</sup> the tribes of Joseph's children serve as replacements for others. In this case, Joseph himself and Levi. Therefore, the corresponding blessings to consider are those of Joseph and Levi. But how should we pair them? In Israel's history, Ephraim was sometimes used interchangeably with Joseph. For example, consider the word of the Lord to Ezekiel:





Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, **For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim**, and for all the house of Israel his companions: (Ezekiel 37:16)

Notice that Ephraim was used as a representative for Joseph, while there was no mention of Manasseh, showing that Ephraim is appropriate to replace Joseph. Furthermore, Joseph received a portion more from Jacob than his brethren:

Moreover I have given to thee one portion above thy brethren, which I took out of the hand of the Amorite with my sword and with my bow. (Genesis 48:22)

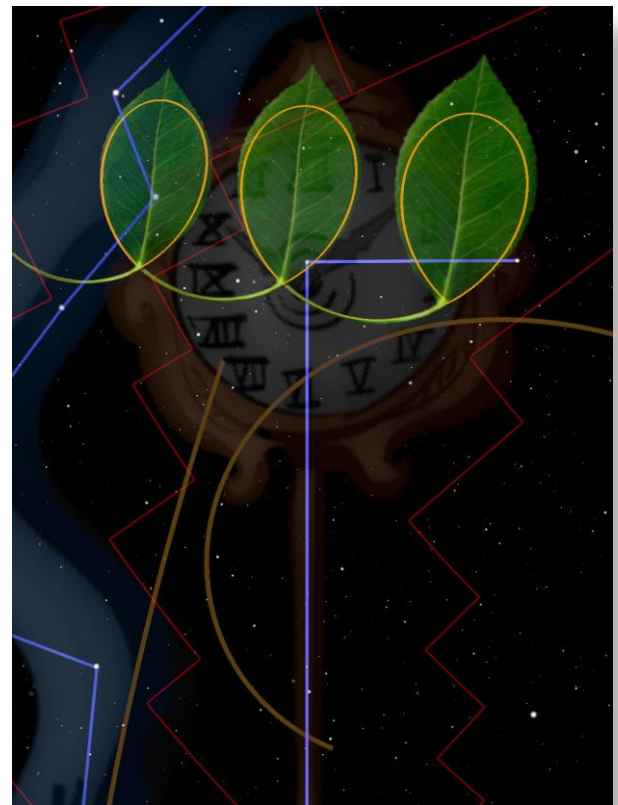
This reiterates that Ephraim, who was to be greater than Manasseh, stands for Joseph, while Manasseh stands in Levi's place. Thus, we consider the blessing of Joseph for Ephraim:

Joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well; whose branches run over the wall: (Genesis 49:22)

Given the understanding that the **Horologium** stands for the tree of life, we can see a clear correlation already. It is planted beside the "well" of the Eridanus, and its cometary branches—the leaves supplied by comet BB—indeed run over the constellation boundaries.

The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him: But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel:) (Genesis 49:23-24)

There is surely no message more hated and attacked than a time message, such as the Horologium represents. Nevertheless, when one looks up to God for the understanding of time, He gives strength by His own hands, representing the heavenly bodies. Many fail to recognize that God has the authority to make the time known,<sup>[18]</sup> even if 2000 years ago, it could be said that Jesus Himself did not know.



The bow is a weapon, and unlike most other constellations in the sign of the Son of man,<sup>[19]</sup> the Horologium depicts a weapon in the pendulum: the sword coming out of the Lord's mouth, with which (during which time) He will smite the nations, as with a **rod of iron**.<sup>[20]</sup>

Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall **bless thee** with **blessings** of heaven above, **blessings** of the deep that lieth under, **blessings** of the breasts, and of the womb: The **blessings** of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my



progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren. (Genesis 49:25-26)

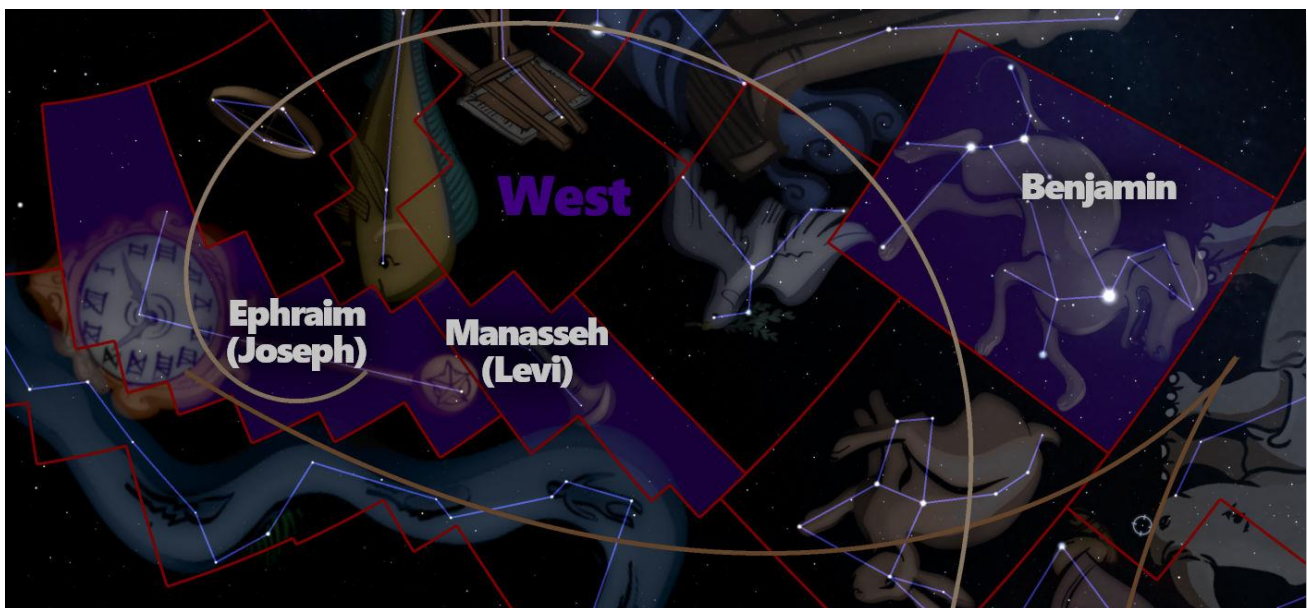
The manifold blessings described for Joseph reflect how time is a blessing to every area of our lives, for only through time can one have experience. No other constellation can represent such varied aspects of life.

Next in the western camp is the tribe of Manasseh, which we already dealt with. Manasseh replaces the tribe of Levi, whose blessing was united with that of Simeon, and is connected with the Caelum.

For Benjamin, the relationship is clear:

Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil. (Genesis 49:27)

There is only fitting constellation, since wolves are in the family of dogs: **Canis Major**. This constellation is even understood to be chasing its prey (the hare, Lepus).



Leading the western group is once again the constellation representing Jesus. Jesus is with His people and leading them in every quarter of the world. In the west, Jesus is represented by a clock, which bears a special position in the sign, both visually at the mouth of the great fish—the entrance of the sheepfold—and in its role in marking the second coming of the Son of man—the time of His visitation, when He will destroy His enemies with the [rod of iron](#) and tread the [winepress of His wrath](#).<sup>[21]</sup> It presents a contrast between those who enter into His rest, and those who are trampled in His winepress.





With time, Jesus pleads with man: “Don’t be ignorant of the time of your visitation,” but enter into My rest, **My sheepfold of time**, where there is much spiritual nourishment. Jesus is presented as a Man of reason, having a knowledge of the time and warning that His hour of sacrifice has come.

The sword of the LORD [the pendulum] is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness, and with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for the LORD hath a sacrifice in Bozrah [A name meaning “an enclosure” or “sheep fold”], and a great slaughter in the land of Idumea. (Isaiah 34:6)



Take care not to fall prey to false shepherds who read into God’s heavenly works, words of their own choosing to suit the ears that itch for an easy and early rapture! The written word of God must be our guide to Time! Heed the watchman of Ephraim—the Horologium! God’s true Israel shall know when the time has come:

The days of visitation are come, the days of recompence are come; **Israel shall know it**: the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is mad, for the multitude of thine iniquity, and the great hatred. **The watchman of Ephraim was with my God**: but the prophet is a snare of a fowler in all his ways, and hatred in the house of his God. (Hosea 9:7-8)

When we remember our Creator and enter into His timely rest,<sup>[22]</sup> His visitation is our preservation:

Thou hast granted me life and favour, and **thy visitation hath preserved my spirit**. (Job 10:12)

The one element of God’s character that is most disliked but is set apart as a sacred blessing (much like the timely blessings to Joseph) is described in the only commandment that relates to time.

For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: **wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day**, and hallowed it. (Exodus 20:11)

The Sabbath was made for man. The Sabbath is a temporal reminder that God is Creator, and not we ourselves. Christ is our Savior and not we ourselves. Have we learned from the schoolmaster of the law<sup>[23]</sup> to come to Him who can save us? Or do we seek to adjust His creation according to our gender dysphoria and woke madness? Do we seek to save ourselves from pandemics with the **genetic work of our own hands**, or rely on God to deliver us if He chooses? Do we provoke God and seek to deliver ourselves from His judgments, or desist from sin and enter into His rest, trusting ourselves into His care?

...To day if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and **saw my work**. Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, **It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways**: Unto whom I swear in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest. (Psalms 95:7-11)

Do not err in your heart through unbelief while seeing His heavenly work. Rather, enter into the Lord’s rest by faith.<sup>[24]</sup> The character of God is not exemplified in watching the minutes around sunset to know when the Sabbath should begin and your hectic, compressed day should suddenly collapse in a chaotic



cloud of exhaustion. Nor is the character of God to ignore the day of the Lord's visitation and miss the refreshing of His Spirit. Do not sacrifice the manifold blessings of Joseph by crowding them out with the hectic cares of a busy life. The character of God is to dwell with our Creator in His rest—today. Enter into the rest in Jesus and partake of the blessings of Time.

## To Shine for Jesus

Following a clockwise rotation, after the west, we come to the north, where the tribes of Dan, Asher, and Naphtali form the last set.<sup>[25]</sup>

*Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Israel. Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward. I have waited for thy salvation, O LORD. (Genesis 49:16-18)*

The details of this prophecy point clearly to one constellation. First, there is the mention of a judge, and even in ancient times, every judge would have a special seat. In Israel, they would sit at the gate of the city where many would pass through. In modern times, the judge has a veritable throne of judgment in the court. There is one constellation that represents a seat: **Lepus**, the Lord's contested footstool or throne. It is situated at the crossing of two paths, which also fits the description well: "Dan shall be a serpent by **the way**, an adder in **the path**."

The serpent bite points to the **number of the beast**, which is a snake-venom-derived mRNA vaccination serum that deceptively strikes the unwitting passers-by, causing people to fall backward to their eternal death. The pensive statement, "I have waited for thy salvation," is suggestive of our expectant waiting for the Lord's deliverance from the **agents of the last war**.

Next in line is the tribe of Asher, of whom it is simply said,

*Out of Asher his bread shall be fat, and he shall yield royal dainties. (Genesis 49:20)*

The emphasis is on the richness of nourishment. In a literal form, it is said of this prophecy:

This refers to the **fruitful soil** that was to be Asher's future region of abode. In fulfillment of this prediction Asher received as his inheritance the lowlands of Carmel on the Mediterranean, as far as the territory of Tyre. **This is one of the most fertile parts of Canaan, abounding in wheat and oil**, with which Solomon supplied the household of King Hiram (1 Kings 5:11).<sup>[26]</sup>

In a spiritual sense, we have seen how the **bowl of manna in the ark** is represented by the dove as the bread from heaven. It is also the bowl of olive oil that is collected from the two olive trees of **Zechariah's vision**. Though the description is brief, it unmistakably points to **Columba**, the dove. And with this



assignment, we corroborate the heavenly answer to the mystery of Zebulun that has left scholars questioning for generations!

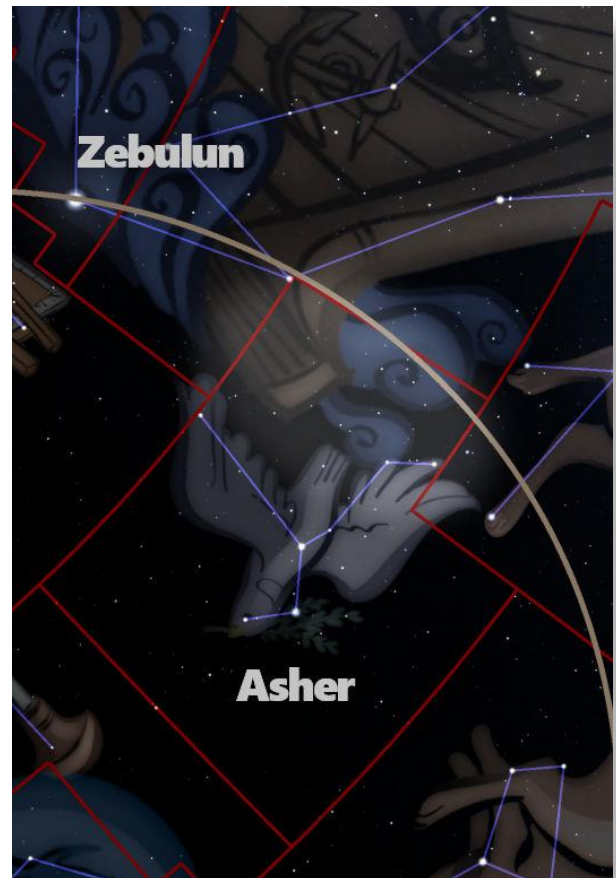
*Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon. (Genesis 49:13)*

Sidon was a coastal town within the borders of Asher, and thus, if the border of Zebulun would come up to Sidon, it must reach to Asher. And indeed, we see that this is the case in the heavens, with the artwork of the ship even entering within the borders of Columba.

The dove also represents the Holy Spirit, whom Jesus sent as His omnipresent Representative, being unencumbered with humanity. He it is who leads us into all truth. He, dwelling with us, has revealed the “royal dainties” fit for a king, from the searching of His word and the heavens.

*It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter. (Proverbs 25:2)*

It is the Holy Spirit in the Christian’s midst, who, as with an oil-burning lamp, shines through us with the [glory of Christ](#) to all around.



Finally, Naphtali’s even shorter blessing is nevertheless a significant clue:

*Naphtali is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words. (Genesis 49:21)*

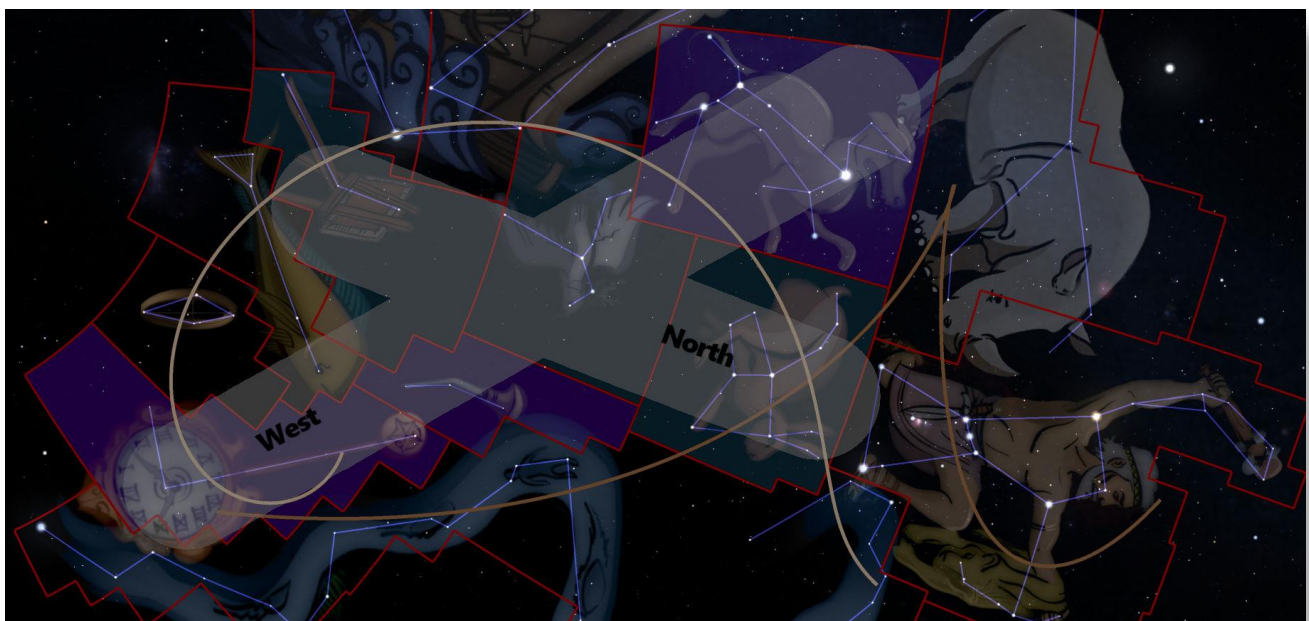
In these brief words is captured the imagery of the free spirit of a deer that quickly bounds away when let go. At the same time, it describes one who is skilled in expression. Would this description fit a fish or fisherman, a clock, river, or dog? No, nor even for the stone chisel, which may be used for artistic endeavors, but heavy stone doesn’t well fit a free spirit, bounding away like a doe. But it does fit for an artist, who paints his expressive pictures on an easel, represented in the constellation of **Pictor**. In fact, God made the contrast between writing His law in stone versus writing it on our hearts, where the Spirit-filled individual is set free from being externally restrained, having in their heart, the [spiritual DNA of Christ](#) that directs them from within with the supernatural power of His blood.

*If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed. (John 8:36)*

The goodly words of the gospel of freedom from sin in Christ are published for all to read in a life that embraces the righteousness of Christ by faith.



As we consider the three tribes of the north, notice once again that they fall in a connected sequence. Furthermore, one among them stands as a representative of Christ. Only in this case, He is not in the bodily person of Jesus, but in the omnipresent form of the Holy Spirit, who dwells in our midst. Therefore, the dove is not in the lead position, but in the midst, because He dwells within us. And when we begin to zoom out, we make another realization.

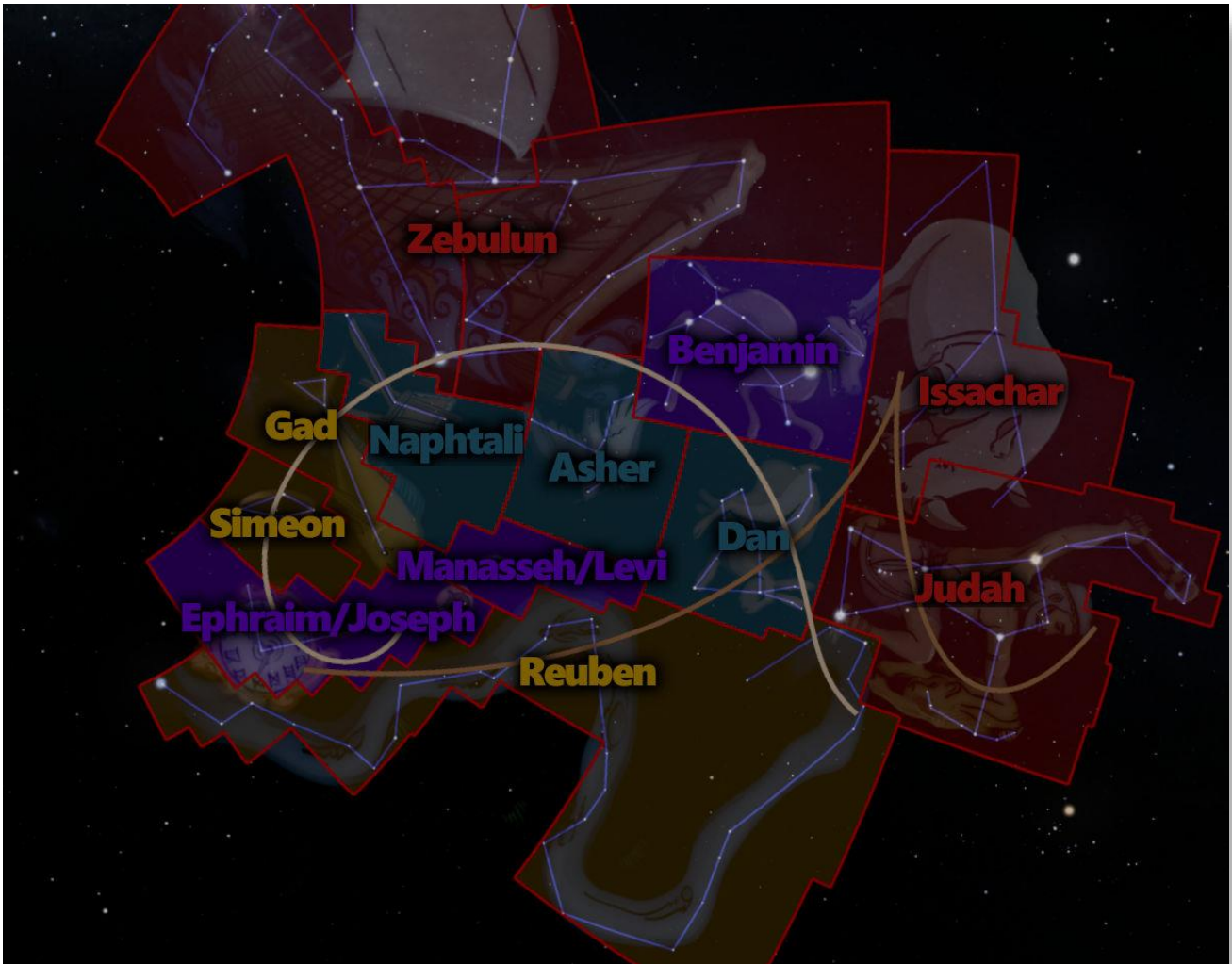


Notice how the northern group forms something like [Ezekiel's cross](#) with the western group, keeping the dove of the Holy Spirit in the midst. Indeed, the Spirit is in the center of the entire sign, showing that He dwells within us, regardless of what tribe we belong to.

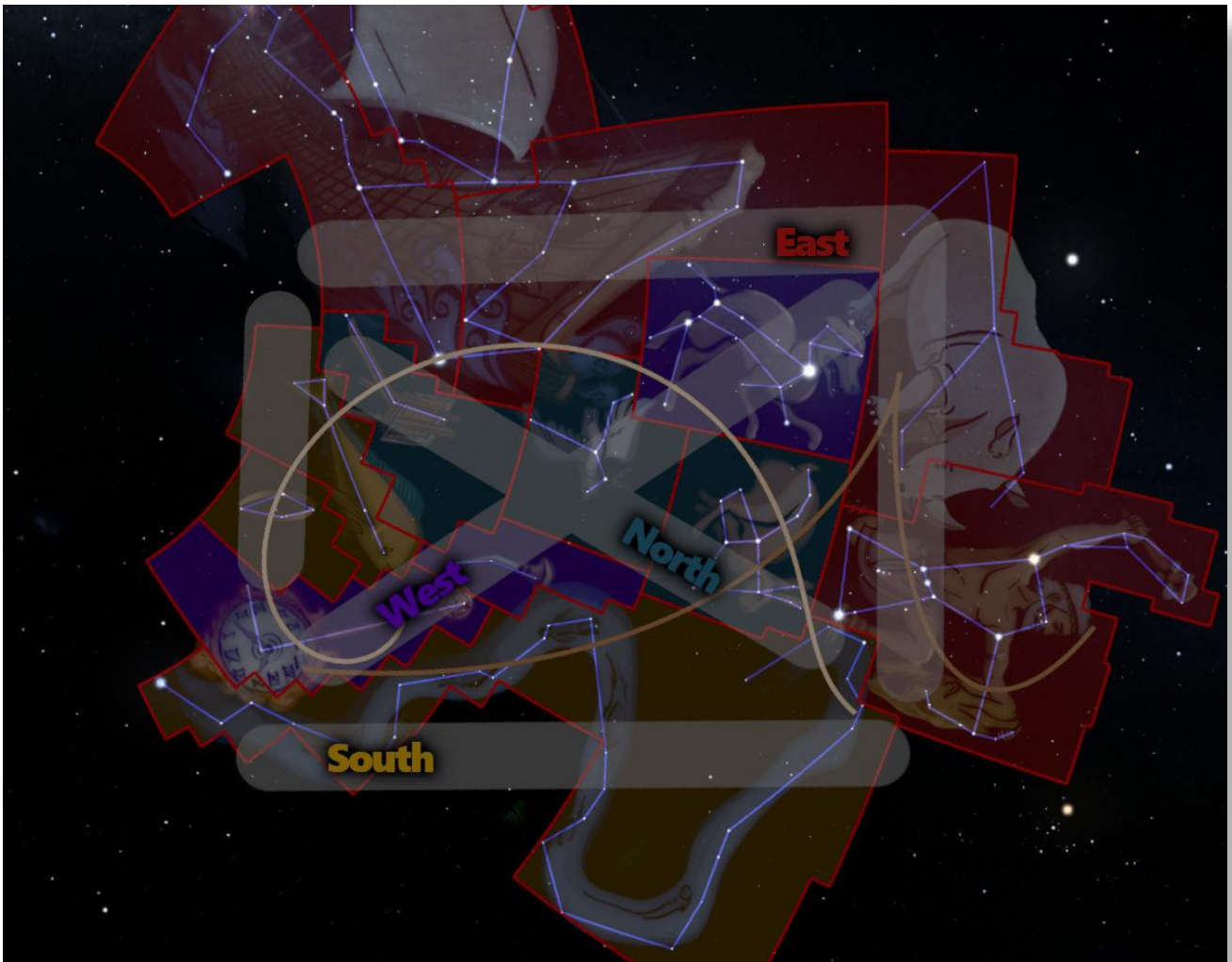
But Jesus is also leading the northern tribes. The tribe of Dan is in the lead position, represented by Lepus. As we mentioned already, this constellation represents, in a negative sense the footstool of Orion, or in a positive sense, a throne. But when the Spirit of God is in our heart, who is leading us? The imagery



makes is plain: it is Jesus in Orion who sits on the throne! He is ultimately in the lead position for this set of tribes as well!



And so, the pattern is now complete. All twelve tribes have taken their positions, and the placement is confirmed by the connected groups. But if we go too fast, we will miss an important detail. The dove is indeed at the center of the north and west groups, but why is the Spirit not represented in the midst of the groups in the East and South? Perhaps we haven't seen the whole picture just yet! When we look at the heavens, it appears essentially as a flat "surface", even though the stars are distributed throughout three-dimensional space. And just as we often illustrate three dimensions on a flat surface, so does God. If you look at the sequences of the tribes with an eye for the third dimension, what do you see?



Does it not resemble another biblical image?

*And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, (Revelation 21:10)*

The great and high mountain is the [pyramidal representation](#) of the Holy City illustrated in the sign of the Son of man. And now the true picture begins to settle into its proper place! The Holy Spirit is not just at the center of two tribe groups, but indeed, He is at the pinnacle of the entire city of the redeemed, pointing to a very special time in the ministry of Jesus: His baptism.

*And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased. (Luke 3:22)*

In [The Mystery of the Holy City Part II](#), it was revealed (in 2018) how the date of Jesus' baptism is featured at the tip of the pyramidion of the Holy City. Christ's baptism is that which fulfills all righteousness.<sup>[27]</sup> What an amazing God we serve! How can one adequately express the infinite wisdom and beauty of our Creator?



And he said unto me, It is done. **I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end.** I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. (Revelation 21:6-7)

And note the gap in the southern tribes and recognize its significance. **The clockface fills the gap.** The knowledge of time is the stone that the builders rejected, but like our Lord whom the clock represents, it has become the chief cornerstone!

And here we see the final face of Jesus: the eagle. It calls forth the remembrance of the Exodus experience, looking back after our eyes behold the fair city:

Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, **and brought you unto myself.** Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, **then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me** above all people: for all the earth is mine: (Exodus 19:4-5)



The peculiar treasure is the Holy City, the bride adorned for her Husband. She has the Holy Spirit within her so that she keeps the covenant in her heart, and He shines brightly through all twelve tribes within, like a city set on a hill.

Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill [the high celestial mountain of the sign of the Son of man] cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, **but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.** Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. (Matthew 5:14-16)

The seven churches of Revelation are described as seven candlesticks (or lampstands), but here we have a single candlestick.<sup>[28]</sup> Just as the 12 tribes all converge into one city, so also the 7 churches with their individual lampstands are unified into one body: the great fish, which is the lampstand for the light of the Holy Spirit to shine before the world. Can one understand such heavenly wonders without falling down before our Father and giving Him glory for His ways, which are beyond comprehension!?

And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it [indeed, they do not pass through it]: **for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.** (Revelation 21:23)

In this verse, we see also that the divine Spirit is also One with the Father and the Son, for He is the glory of God (the Father), shining with the light of Christ.

For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. (1 John 5:7)

All four groups of tribes come together to illustrate the structure of the city, with the Holy Spirit brightly shining in all, and at the broad base, the three depictions of Jesus lay on the outer edges, representing the base of the pyramid.







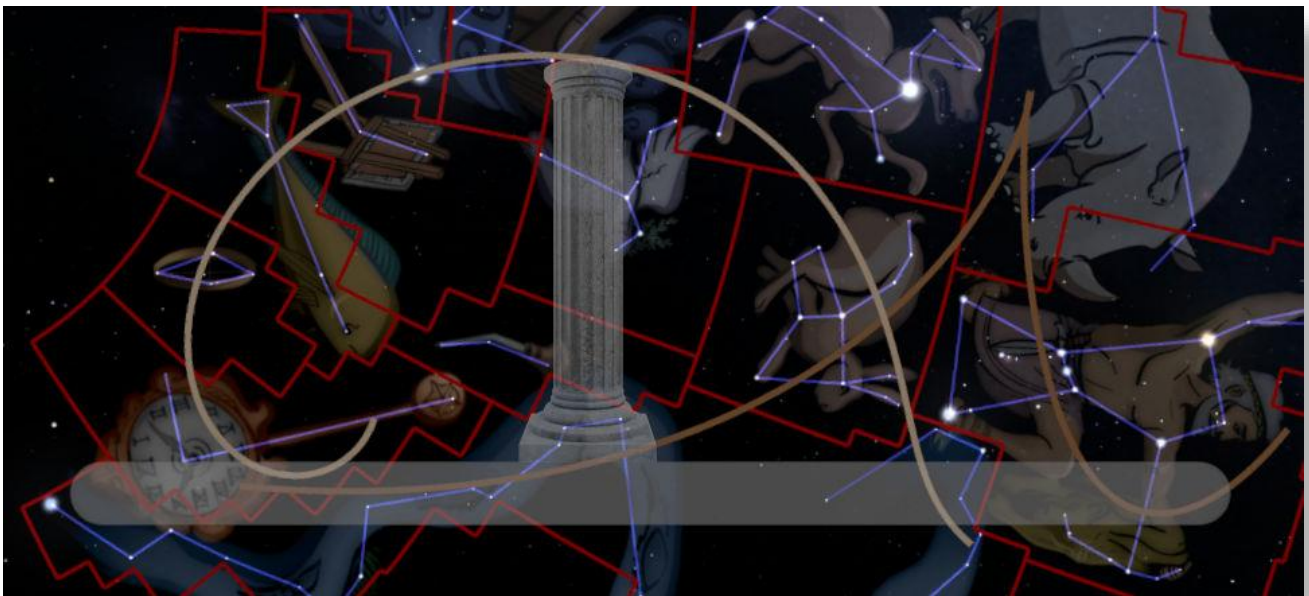
## To Be Baptized Like Jesus

The symbolism is not lost when we look at the two-dimensional side-view of the great fish, however! The three constellations representing Jesus are at the foundation of this living temple whose chief cornerstone is Jesus.

*Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, (1 Peter 2:5-7)*

And now we can understand God's promise to Philadelphia:

*Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name. (Revelation 3:12)*



The sign of the Son of man with the **alpha and omega** signature, not only represents the name of the Father (Alnilam) and the Son (Alnitak) in the stars of Orion's belt, but the name, or character, of the city itself, as it encircles the seven churches and touches the twelve tribes. In the midst of the temple of God stands the pillar of Philadelphia's baptism following the example of their Savior.

This pillar serves as a support for the temple, standing on the foundation of Time. Many look to literal Israel and the building of the third temple for their timepiece, but God would have us look up to His temple of Time!

It is a pillar of baptism in the spiritual cloud and of baptism by fire, as John the Baptist spoke of:

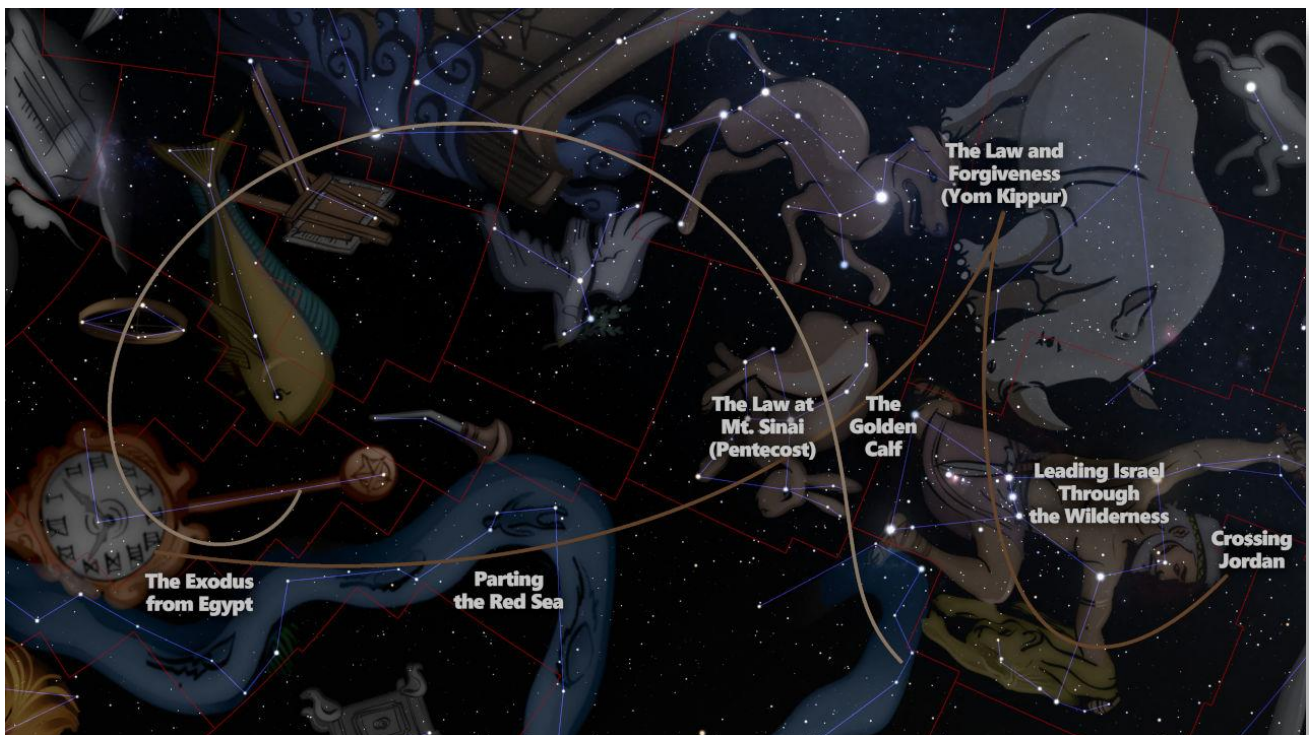


I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: **he** [as seen in the sign of the Son of man] **shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:** (Matthew 3:11)

This pillar is that which burned continually by the Holy Spirit to give light by night, and a cloud by day.

And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night: (Exodus 13:21)

Thus, in perfect sequence with the outline of the Exodus experience illustrated by comet K2, the Red Sea crossing is illustrated between the Passover midnight departure from Egypt at the Horologium, and the Pentecost experience of receiving the law at Mt. Sinai.



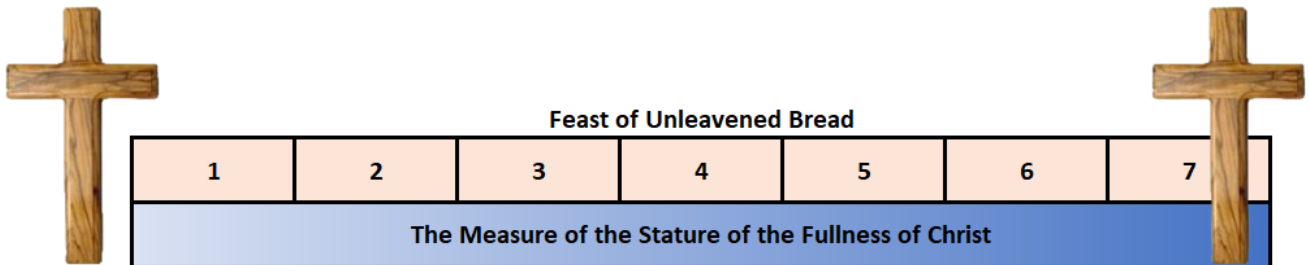
What feast day lies between? It is the seventh day of unleavened bread, which is of particular significance to the modern church of Philadelphia, because it was on that day in 2016, when the sacrificial baptism which the church chose came into effect, as was described in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#):

In the original type of Israel's exodus from Egypt, which began on Passover day, they came to the Red Sea by the end of the feast, and on the seventh day of the feast the waters parted for them to cross over. The whole sequence represents man's journey from the bondage of sin to freedom and salvation in heaven. Jesus was our Passover Lamb, and He sanctifies His people throughout our lives (represented by the week of the feast of unleavened bread) until, in the end, we are finally ready for the rapture. Thus, the holy convocation on the **seventh day** of the feast **represents the rapture.**

...



That day of gathering, which pointed to the pre-tribulation rapture when we would cross the final frontier into heaven, **now points to a complement of Jesus' sacrifice**<sup>[29]</sup> at the opposite end of the feast of unleavened bread—the measure of the stature of the example of Christ. By praying for the Lord to cancel the church's rapture flight for the good of the left behind, we planted our cross in its place.



Philadelphia's baptism was to walk in the character of the Lord and make the sacrifice<sup>[30]</sup> of asking Him to hold back the rapture and wait until more people would come to the light of truth—a delay that brought the world into the valley of the shadow of death. Since then, the world has changed completely on many fronts, not the least of which is the constant pressure to get vaccinated and receive the **number of the beast** in foreign genes (which is already ramping up for a second round that promises to be much stronger in the time of the **third woe** that is looming over the world).

This is the “baptism unto Moses”—the man who opted to be blotted out of God's book for the sake of those in his care—which Paul described (who also would have chosen to be accursed for others<sup>[31]</sup>):

*Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers [the twelve tribes] were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; **And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea;** (1 Corinthians 10:1-2)*

The Red Sea crossing was the final act of Israel's victory over the Egyptians. Have you crossed over yet? Have you been baptized with the baptism of the Son of man unto a character of sacrifice that will hold nothing back—not your eagerness to escape in the rapture, nor even your own place in God's kingdom—to see a lost soul find salvation in the Lord? Are you willing to eat the same spiritual manna and drink from the same Rock as one body, one church, one city of God?

*And did all eat the same spiritual meat; And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ. But with many of them God was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness. (1 Corinthians 10:3-5)*

Therefore learn from the example of ancient Israel and demonstrate faith rather than unbelief.

*Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: **and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come.** (1 Corinthians 10:11)*

One strives to enter into the kingdom by taking heed to the admonition to walk in belief.

*Strive to enter in at the strait gate [at the Horologium]: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able. When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to*



the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, **I know you not whence ye are:** (Luke 13:24-25)

Why would Jesus not know where many are from? Jesus uses very similar words as in the parable of the virgins, who stood outside the door, and the Lord did not know them. This knowledge is about their identity. When one **changes their genetic makeup**, they are no longer recognizable to the Creator. They have made themselves the master of their own house and can have no part with Jesus.

There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, **in the kingdom of God, and you yourselves thrust out.** And they shall come from the **east, and from the west, and from the north, and from the south,** and shall sit down in the kingdom of God. (Luke 13:28-29)

Who is it who comes from the four directions into the kingdom of God? The Revelation describes the 144,000 virgins who are sealed into the twelve tribes.

The beginning of Jacob's last speech to his children is reminiscent to what we see the Lord doing through the sign of the Son of man. Jesus is calling all His children from the spiritual tribes of Israel to **gather** into the **sheepfold** of truth in the sign of the Son of man. **The final gathering** is taking place and the message is to **hear** what the **Spirit says** to the churches.

And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days. **Gather yourselves together, and hear,** ye sons of Jacob; and hearken unto Israel your father. (Genesis 49:1-2)

Now is the time for decision. Now is the time for commitment. Now is the time to shine like the stars with the truth.<sup>[32]</sup> In this dark hour of human history, God is calling all who will **hear** His voice to **gather** together into His body, into the tribes of heaven, being baptized with His baptism.

The hour of trial and confusion is upon the world, but God has provided an ark of safety in His heavenly haven. Be faithful and do not compromise your Christian identity with **the number of the beast**. Uphold **the image of God** in man as He created them: male and female. And enter into the **Creator's rest** through repentance, rather than working to save the planet from the fiery judgments resulting from sin, such as the climate activists incessantly enjoy upon the world.

Let the light of the city of God, set on the high hill of heaven, shine to the world, because the **Bridegroom cometh!** Jesus said He would come again and receive those who believe on Him to Himself to the place He has prepared for them. You have a place in the sign of the Son of man! A place for those who follow the Lord in **sacrifice**.

And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. (Mark 8:34-35)

Do not be among the tribes of the earth, who mourn because they have not the protection given to the tribes of heaven. Hear His voice and believe that He is coming in the cometary clouds of heaven.



And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: **and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn**, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. (Matthew 24:30)

This is a time of repentance, a time to embrace the heavenly message, a time to leave behind all prejudice and humbly respond to the Spirit's call to come under His wings and be baptized in His character.

**Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of repentance**, and begin not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, **That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham.** (Luke 3:8)

Will you receive the  **blessing** of God for Israel?

And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, speak unto Aaron and unto his sons, saying, on this wise ye shall bless the children of Israel, saying unto them, the Lord bless thee, and keep thee: The Lord make his face **[in Orion]** shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: The Lord lift up his countenance **[in the Horologium]** upon thee, and give thee peace **[represented in Columba]**. And they shall put my name **[Alnitak of Orion]** upon the children of Israel **[the spiritual tribes]**, and I will bless them. (Numbers 6:23-27)

And the Spirit and the bride say, **Come.** And let him that heareth say, **Come.** And let him that is athirst **come.** And whosoever will, let him **take the water of life freely.** (Revelation 22:17)

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Footnotes

---

1. Many assume that this points to the literal nation of Israel, but no one has a record anymore of what literal tribe they were born in, so such a fulfillment could never be seen. ↑
2. This is not to be confused with the confused Zodiac signs of astrology, nor does it relate to one's personality or ideal partner, etc. It is simply a determination of one's birth tribe for the Israel of faith. ↑
3. The assignments of Mazzaroth constellations to the tribes of Revelation 7 are described in [The Mystery of the Holy City, Part I](#). ↑
4. Because the sun's entry into a given constellation varies slightly from year to year, the first or last day noted in this column may be a day off. A star mapping application like Stellarium will resolve this when you check the sun's position in the birth year in question. ↑
5. The symbol of a fish was commonly used to represent believers, as was brought out in [The Sign Has Appeared](#). ↑
6. *Numbers 2:34 – And the children of Israel did according to all that the LORD commanded Moses: so they pitched by their standards, **and so they set forward**, every one after their families, according to the house of their fathers.* ↑
7. See Numbers 2:3,5,7. ↑
8. John 14:16-18 – *And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you **another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever; Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you.*** ↑
9. Hebrews 10:12-13 – *But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.* ↑
10. See Numbers 2:10,12,14. ↑
11. John 11:24-25 – *Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day. Jesus said unto her, **I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:*** ↑
12. This was explained in greater detail in [United in the Tribulation Cross](#). ↑
13. Revelation 2:10 – *Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.* ↑
14. Revelation 3:10 – *Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, **I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*** ↑
15. 2 Peter 3:11-12 – *Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, **what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?*** ↑
16. See Numbers 2:18,20,22. ↑
17. Using [this chart](#), one may determine what spiritual tribe of Israel he belongs to according to his birth date. (This is unrelated to the astrological perversion, both in assignment and in purpose.) ↑
18. Acts 1:7-8 – *And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, **which the Father hath put in his own power. But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you:*** ↑
19. While Orion has a weapon—even a bow by some descriptions—it does not illustrate a fruitful bough of a tree, nor could any of the other options for Judah (Horologium, Eridanus, or Columba) be described as having anything bound to them as Judah's blessing requires. ↑



20. Revelation 19:15 – *And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.* ↑
21. Revelation 19:15 – *And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: **and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress** of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.* ↑
22. Read the article [The Melody of God's Law](#) to learn more about what God's law says about entering into His rest. ↑
23. Galatians 3:24 – *Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.* ↑
24. Hebrews 4:11 – *Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.* ↑
25. See Numbers 2:25,27,29. ↑
26. From the Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary ↑
27. Matthew 3:15 – *And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.* ↑
28. Revelation 1:20 – *The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and **the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.*** ↑
29. Emphasis added. ↑
30. See the article series [The Sacrifice of Philadelphia](#) to learn more about this foundational theme. ↑
31. Romans 9:3 – *For I could wish that myself were accursed from Christ for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh:* ↑
32. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; **and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.*** ↑



## Escape the Darkened Kingdom

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Wednesday, October 11, 2023, 11:16 pm

**A** war in Israel has officially begun,<sup>[1]</sup> and the ship of the church-state system on earth is caught in the storm. Four times, cometary angels have visited our skies, and the wrath of God has been felt on earth as [four compounding plagues](#). Now the fifth is coming against the ship. In [Independence Day](#), comet C/2023 A2 (SWAN) marked the fourth plague of scorching heat<sup>[2]</sup> that the world has been [enduring](#), with “global boiling”<sup>[3]</sup> pushing the agenda for men to blaspheme God through climate action to save the earth, rather than turning to Christ as our Savior and recognizing the climate problems as His work of judging sin at His coming.

Not only was the sun literally plaguing people this summer, but the deadly LGBT and Woke doctrine is spreading throughout all [organized churches](#), leading them to the ashen fate of Sodom and Gomorrah. Presently, comet C/2022 E3 (ZTF)—the cometary actor for the [wheat harvest](#) that visits the constellations for the churches in the sign of the Son of man—is approaching a close conjunction with the star, Canopus on October 12/13, 2023. This is the second-brightest star in the night sky, named after the pilot of a legendary mission by sea to rescue Helen of Troy, and positioned at the rudder of Argo Navis, the heavenly ship. What will upcoming events reveal about the course of the celestial church-state ship that was identified as being under the control of Satan with his all-seeing, evil eye of CBDC enslavement? It is worth noting that just as comet E3 crossed the dividing line between the two parts of the ship on October 7, 2023, so was the dividing wall between Gaza and Israel breached by a coordinated Hamas militant attack.





As we continue to explore some of the waymarks that God is pointing out with two companion comets that are relevant to the plagues, we will see how the war between Israel and Hamas is serving as the Lord's megaphone, calling the church to take urgent action. The heavens often give some interesting hints, but the times marked by these comets are only supplementary to alert watchfulness of earthly events, and serve to confirm the fulfillment of prophecy. Therefore, for future events, watching with the understanding of the time allows us to recognize the deeper significance of the heavenly story that cannot be known in advance.

*Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I am he. (John 13:19)*

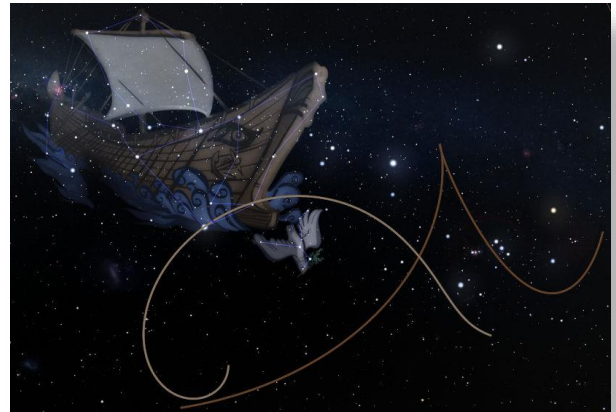
As the events unfold on earth, we may compare with what God has indicated in heaven, and with the validation that the heavens provide, we may believe that the sign of the great fish is indeed the sign of the Son of man.

The approach of comet E3 to the rudder of the ship comes just as another cometary messenger and companion to the fourth plague comet, is about to signal the outpouring of the fifth. It is high time to



escape the kingdom of darkness before it meets its tragic fate as this companion comet fulfills the work of the next plague angel who brings darkness upon the kingdom of the beast.

Follow the Holy Spirit, who appears as the dove (Columba), leading the flight from the ship into the Sign of the son of man, where there is safety in the ark of truth. The sin-laden *Great Babylon* is about to sink, but by repentance one may escape, as it is written in the letters to the seven churches—especially the church of Thyatira, which is represented by Argo Navis. The church-state ship was hijacked long ago and must finally be abandoned now.<sup>[4]</sup> Renounce the traditions and commandments of men that deceive those aboard and instead choose to live according to the word of God. The urgency of the Lord's call continues to increase:

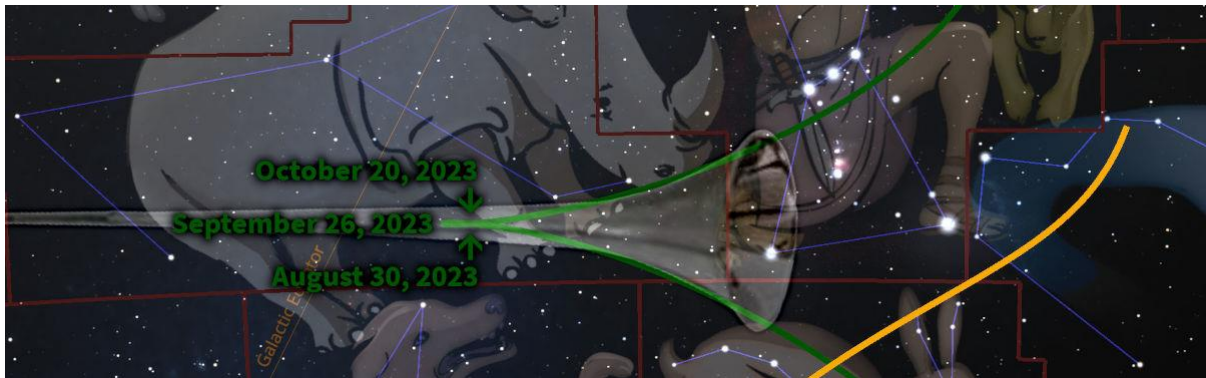


*And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. (Revelation 18:4-5)*

## Angels of Destruction

As two angels came and took Lot by the hand to bring him out of Sodom before he perished with it, so today, two cometary angels have come to execute judgment against the immoral city of ease and bring the righteous few out of danger. God ordained the trajectories of these comets to show the danger ahead. Comet C/2023 A2 (SWAN), which forewarned of the scorching heat of the fourth plague, explained in the [Independence Day](#) article, has been coursing freely through the ship since then, but it crosses one constellation line before exiting. That signal of judgment for the heavenly church-state ship comes **on October 17, 2023**, which is the divinely appointed day for the feast of trumpets!<sup>[5]</sup>

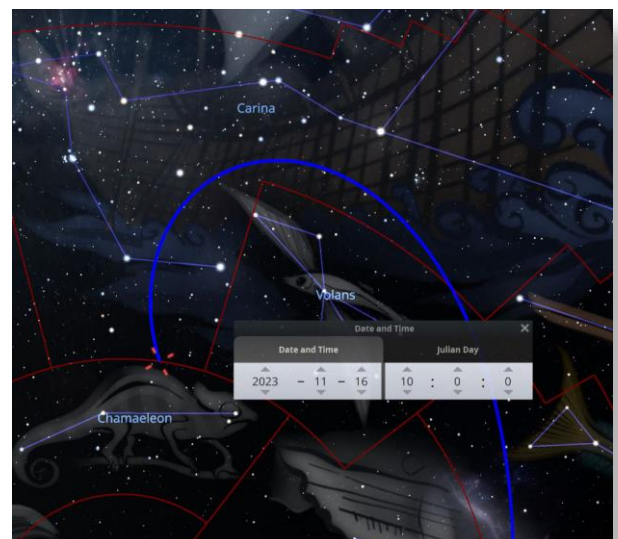
We will not speculate on what developments may take place at that time, but the sounds from the seventh trumpet as described in [A Time to Reign](#), include those events that occur within its “mouthpiece” from August 30 – October 20, 2023. This includes not only the BRICS threat against the US, but also the ongoing Catholic synod and the beginning of the Israel war with Hamas on October 7, 2023. This seems to specify some key issues to watch how they develop. Indeed, even in the text of the seventh trumpet, represented in the path of comet K2, we can see a foretaste of what is to come in the seventh plague.



Warning from the Seventh Trumpet	Hazard from the Seventh Plague
<p>And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. (Revelation 11:19)</p>	<p>And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. (Revelation 16:17-18)</p> <p>And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. (Revelation 16:21)</p>

The temple of God has been opened and the ark of the sign of the Son of man, wherein His testament is seen, sounds the voices and roaring thunders of the seventh trumpet in warning of that which is soon to come, when the hail of Gazan rockets becomes an exceedingly great hail of something much more destructive, like nuclear warheads (for example).

The comet crosses the constellation boundary as it leaves Argo Navis on **November 16, 2023**, the beginning of the next Hebrew month, and enters the constellation Chamaeleon. This lizard, best known for its ability to adapt its color to blend in with its environment, could signal a time that leads many professed Christians to lose their distinct characteristics and blend into the world for fear of the

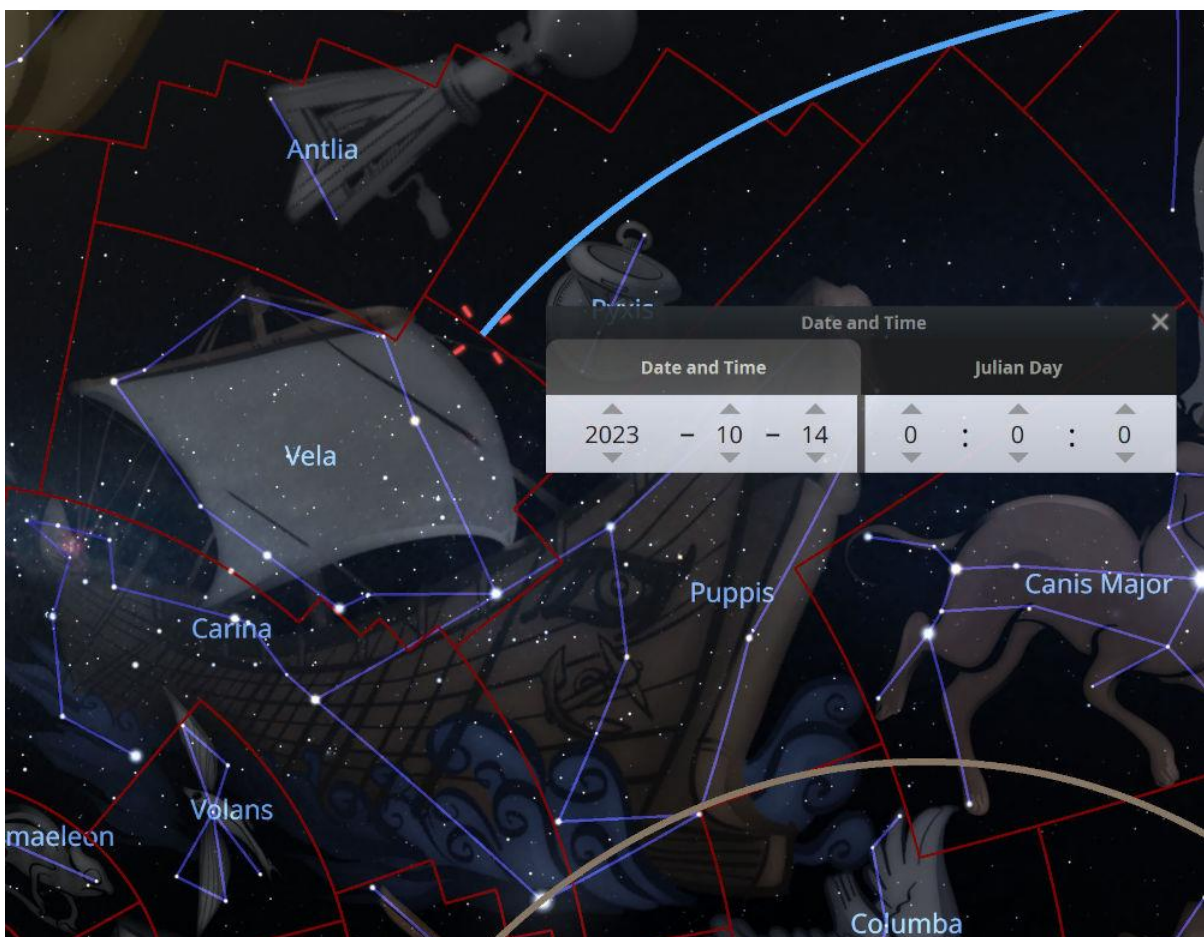




consequences. Let God's people not fear to stand for the truth, even against the tide of worldly opinion, lest they be arraigned for treason against the Lord!

*They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions. (Hosea 5:7)*

Thus, one angel gives his account of the status of the ship and its members. But the second cometary angel, **Comet C/2023 A1 (Leonard)**, also illustrates God's wrath against the NWO church-state ship. While comet A2 came from Orion's hand, the trajectory of A1 originates from the hand of Aquarius, indicating its complementary role in the divine mission of rescue and destruction. Could it be the harbinger of the fifth plague? The date when it crosses the border into the ship is revealing: **October 14, 2023.**



Exactly on this day, in North (and South) America, an annular solar eclipse will darken the New World. In fact, it is the first of two eclipses that form an X over the United States within the span of six months, as though using this ring-of-fire to reiterate the seven-year warning proclamation of God's wrath that began with the eclipse of 2017, also forming an X over that nation.

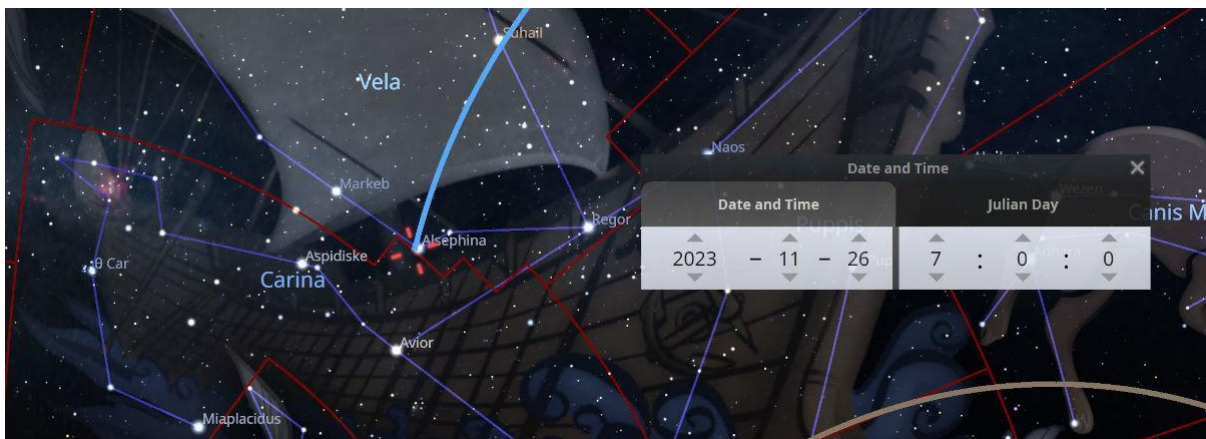


And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and **his kingdom was full of darkness;** and they gnawed their tongues for pain, (Revelation 16:10)

How will the kingdom be darkened? Will the winds of war blow and drive the governmental ship into a winter energy crisis? Will the Catholic Synod that will be deep in its 25-day session darken the religious kingdom with a sinister change of course? Will the Israeli war explode in greater depths of darkness? Or is it an indication that with the events of that day the kingdom's dark cup of iniquity will finally be full, and the earth ready to be gathered to Armageddon for retribution in the seventh plague? Time will tell, but it is worthy to note that on **October 29, 2023** (the last day of the Catholic Synod when a press release could be expected), the comet crosses the first of three constellation lines on its course through the ship.



As it crosses the line, it meets with a star that is associated with the changing weather **and strong winds**. This star is called *Suhail*, short for *Al Suhail Al Wazn*, an Arabic phrase meaning something like “easy weight.” Is this a reference to Jesus’ easy burden<sup>[6]</sup> or another? There may be an indication as we continue to explore this comet’s path. On November 25, the comet crosses a constellation line beside *Alsephina*, which connects it to the star *Markab*.



We can glean the following hint about the meaning from Constellations of Words:

The Arabians called it *AlSafinah*, a **Ship**, and *Markab*, **something to ride upon**, that two or three centuries ago in Europe were transcribed *Alsephina* and *Merkeb*.<sup>[7]</sup>

The name of the star *Markab* brings us back to the Bible:



And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness... (From Revelation 16:10)

The fifth plague is poured out upon the beast's "seat" (Markab = something to ride upon)! Furthermore, in case there is doubt about who is riding this seat, notice that Alsephina, where the comet passes, is part of an asterism known as the *False Cross*.

Thus, this star where the comet enters the constellation of Carina (still part of the ship) identifies what banner this ship sails under, and whose seat is to be plagued. This ship is sailing under the banner of the **false cross of Satan**. In mimicry of God, the throne of his kingdom is also divided threefold, and while it is rare for a comet to fly so near a bright star, **Comet A1** flies very close beside not one or two, but three stars—all part of the ship! Is God pointing to Satan's rule by the counterfeit trinity mentioned in the sixth plague?



- The dragon,
- The beast, and
- The false prophet.

We have understood these entities to represent, respectively, the following:

- The pope as Satan (ruling through his religious and political influence), and
- The UN conglomerate of nations (ruling through its human rights laws and Woke ideology),
- The US as the fallen Protestant nation (ruling through force and the power of money).



The third star of the ship that the comet brushes against, called *Avior*, is used in marine navigation and is reached on **December 9, 2023**. The name is of Hebrew origin and can mean “My father is light” or “The father of light”.<sup>[8]</sup> Given that this star forms the foot of the *False Cross*, this name would seem to suggest the dark lord who transforms himself into an angel of light.

*For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. (2 Corinthians 11:13-14)*

## A Burden of Blasphemy

In the present context, it is clear who drives this ship. It has the false cross on board, Satan’s wind in its sail, and the hull that is formed by the two constellations, Carina and Puppis, represents the church–state union that is actuated by Satan himself. The Lord carefully directed comet A1 to brush past three bright stars of this ship to highlight the false Luciferian trinity who seeks to rule the global union.

The light-bearing kingdom will be darkened, and darkness renders one unable to navigate. This effect on mobility also characterized the darkness that fell over Egypt:

*And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: **They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days:** but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. (Exodus 10:22-23)*

Exactly how such restriction of movement could be understood today will become clearer as time unfolds. However, since the fifth plague references the pains of the first plague, which we have found to correspond to the COVID crisis, it is not unthinkable that restriction of movement (i.e., lockdowns) could



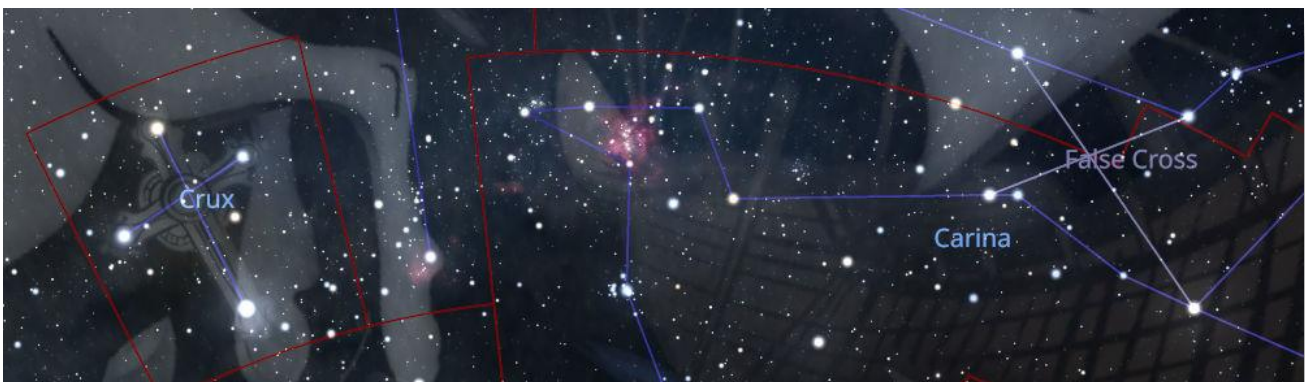


be required again—perhaps for different reasons (such as martial law if war has spread or climate change related restrictions).

Interestingly, the lockdowns during the COVID crisis brought an indirect crisis upon all the churches of the world. Many churchgoers could not attend, and just like their worldly brothers, they were quick to get vaccinated as soon as possible in order to return to their friends, and thus received the [number of the beast](#).

Not all were so quick, however. Many people who kept themselves unvaccinated for Christ suffered scorn, ridicule, and even segregation in the pews from their vaccinated “brothers and sisters in faith.” But can they be rightly called “brethren” who esteem God’s works so little that they would thoughtlessly take a genetically-engineered vaccine before praying for God’s protection through the storm, come what may?

Certainly, the “easy weight” of the first star the comet meets is no reference to Jesus’ light burden and easy yoke but points instead to the easy way of the popular [false cross](#) (below, right), which is sometimes mistaken for the true Southern Cross (left).



Nevertheless, a cross is a burden, even if it is a false cross. What is the burden that the world lays upon the population? Many have shown their willingness to sacrifice privacy as a cross for the sake of a hope for health, peace and security. Weren’t the lockdowns, facemasks, and vaccinations a cross to be borne apparently for the altruistic goals of protecting society and preserving health security? But this is not comparable to the cross of our Lord, who gave Himself for the eternal wellbeing of others!

In Satan’s kingdom, the burden is promised to be easy, but it takes a heavy toll,<sup>[9]</sup> and robs one of their eternal lives and their rest in Christ. In God’s kingdom, the yoke is easy because He bears our spiritual burden of sin and guilt Himself. He is our Navigator<sup>[10]</sup> and the Light of our way,<sup>[11]</sup> and He guides us through the troubled seas such that whether in life or death, our witness is such as will lead others to Christ and His gift of true, internal peace and eternal life.

To bear the false cross is to blaspheme God, because the bearers seek to save themselves with their own sacrifices. But those sacrifices—such as the sacrifice of carbon fuels to (as is supposed) reduce global warming—will not save the planet.

*And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. (Revelation 16:11)*



This reference to the first plague identifies those who thus blaspheme:

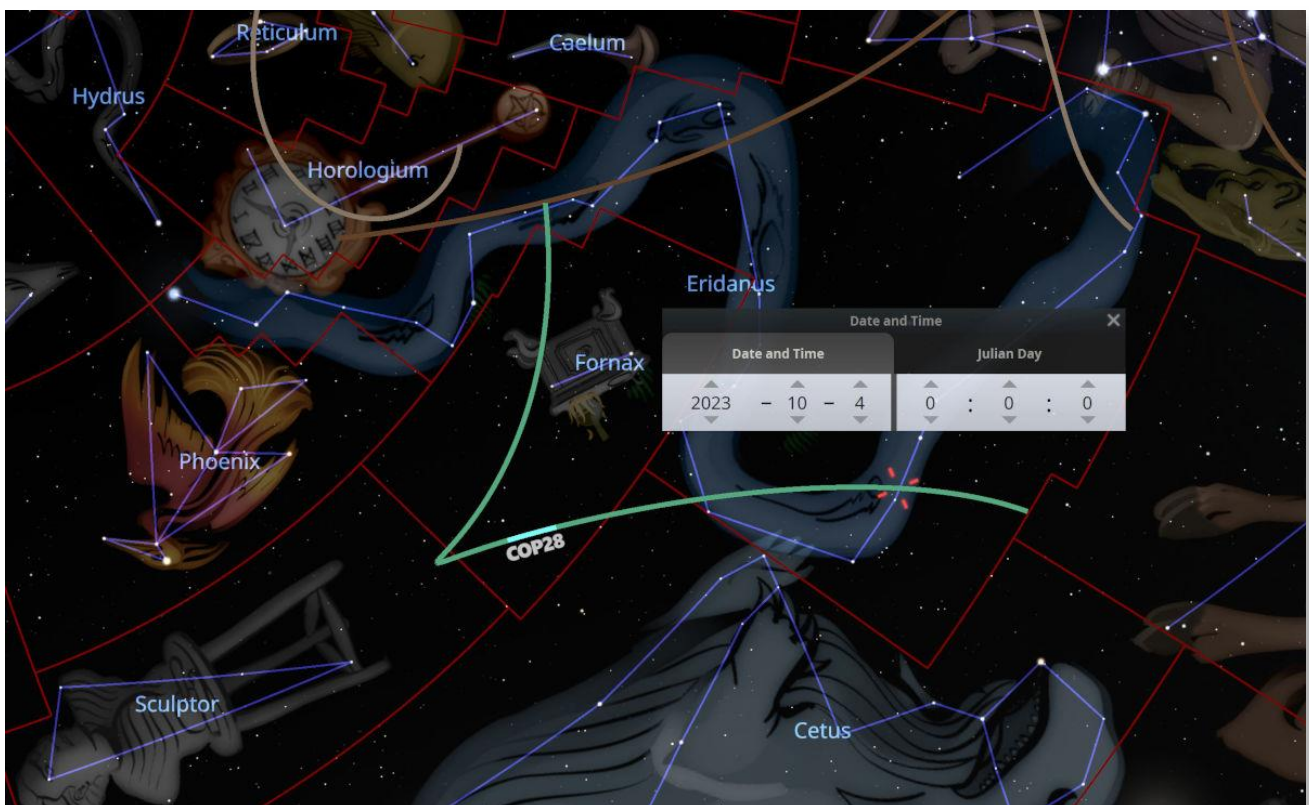
*And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore [noted in the fifth plague] upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image. (Revelation 16:2)*

Instead of acknowledging the outpouring of the plagues as recompense from God to bring the people to repentance, the pope's climate-change magicians throughout the world chant a Godless explanation, and the people of the kingdom of the beast are further hardened in their hearts like Pharaoh. They rally the people to reduce emissions, etc. to save planet earth from the plagues, which are but consequences of the leaders' refusal to let God's people go free from their tyrannical, big-brother oversight!

With his new [apostolic exhortation](#), the pope has emphasized his intent that the world is held accountable for meeting climate objectives, and lamented the lack of progress that the COP climate conferences have made. He puts significant pressure on the upcoming COP28 in the UAE that is scheduled to take place from November 30 to December 12:

This Conference can represent a **change of direction**, showing that everything done since 1992 was in fact serious and worth the effort, **or else it will be a great disappointment** and jeopardize whatever good has been achieved thus far.

To put this in a biblical context, consider that the harvest angel that came out from the altar and announced his observation that the grapes are ready for the harvest,<sup>[12]</sup> crossed the river Eridanus on the day that this exhortation was published.<sup>[13]</sup>

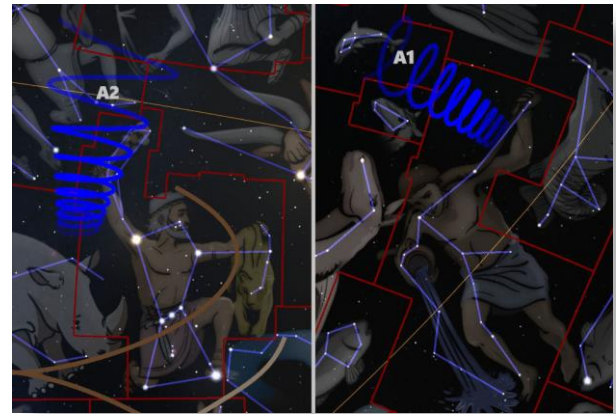




While it remains to be seen what will become of this, the occurrence of the COP28 conference while the comet is in the first leg within the furnace could suggest a “preheating phase” for implementing enforceable goals for climate action as the pope desires. More severe trials would follow in the second leg. Note how he casts the 2015 Paris agreement in an insufficient light for not going far enough to take firm control of enforcement:

Albeit a binding agreement, not all its dispositions are obligations in the strict sense, and some of them leave **ample room for discretion**. In any case, properly speaking, **there are no provisions for sanctions in the case of unfulfilled commitments, nor effective instruments to ensure their fulfilment**. It also **provides for a certain flexibility** in the case of developing countries.

By taking it into their own hands to save the world instead of looking up to the Savior who has promised to make all things new,<sup>[14]</sup> the world blasphemes the God of heaven, who has power over the plagues. Both the fourth and fifth plagues mention their blasphemy, because the two cometary messengers that announce those plagues hail respectively from Orion (A2 with the fourth plague) and Aquarius (A1 with the fifth plague), which represent Jesus and God Father.



Man’s sin has corrupted the planet, and God is pouring out His sovereign judgments upon the unrepentant.

The only route to safety is the route to the end-time ark of Noah, which is the way of repentance. To the biblical church that the [ship represents \(Thyatira\)](#), Jesus gave a strong warning to repent or face great tribulation:

*And I gave her space to repent of her fornication [joining herself to the errant policies of the triune satanic union mentioned earlier]; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. (Revelation 2:21-22)*

Should we expect that a new variant of virus will come into effect, or that the negative physical effects of vaccinations receive greater attention? Time will tell. But we can see that the liberal course of the ship, whether political or religious, leads into the realm of the darkness of the second death.



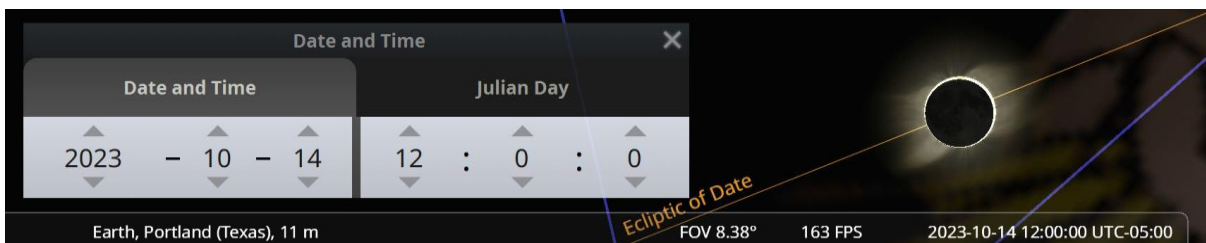
## Angels of Rescue

After some interactions between the two comets during the world's Christmas season, comet A1 leaves the constellations of Argo Navis just as 2023 comes to a close and people begin to gather for fireworks in the evening of December 31, 2023:



This could suggest a fulfillment of the prophecy that man's feasts (of which none are more popular than the Christmas/New Year's pair) will be turned into mourning, which comes after God said He would darken the earth at noon. This is highly suggestive of the solar eclipse over the US shortly before the commercial Christmas season begins:

*And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day: And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day. (Amos 8:9-10)*



What will **Monday, January 1**, and the ensuing year of 2024 bring to the world? The sign does not give many clues up-front, but as Jesus said,

*And now I have told you [the time, in our case] before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe. (John 14:29)*



God has given ample warning to break association with the powers of evil. The plagues are not intended to harm God's people. On the contrary, just as it was in the time of Israel's exodus from Egypt, the people of God will be delivered again by a great deliverance, as the sign of the Son of man signifies through the imagery of the great fish. When you break your connections to the ungodly world around you, it might feel a bit like Jonah asking to be thrown overboard in the stormy waters—an act expected to result in certain death. God brings judgment on the world not only to punish, but as He did through Jonah, to draw attention to Himself as the Creator who holds the power over the natural elements in His hands to use at His will.

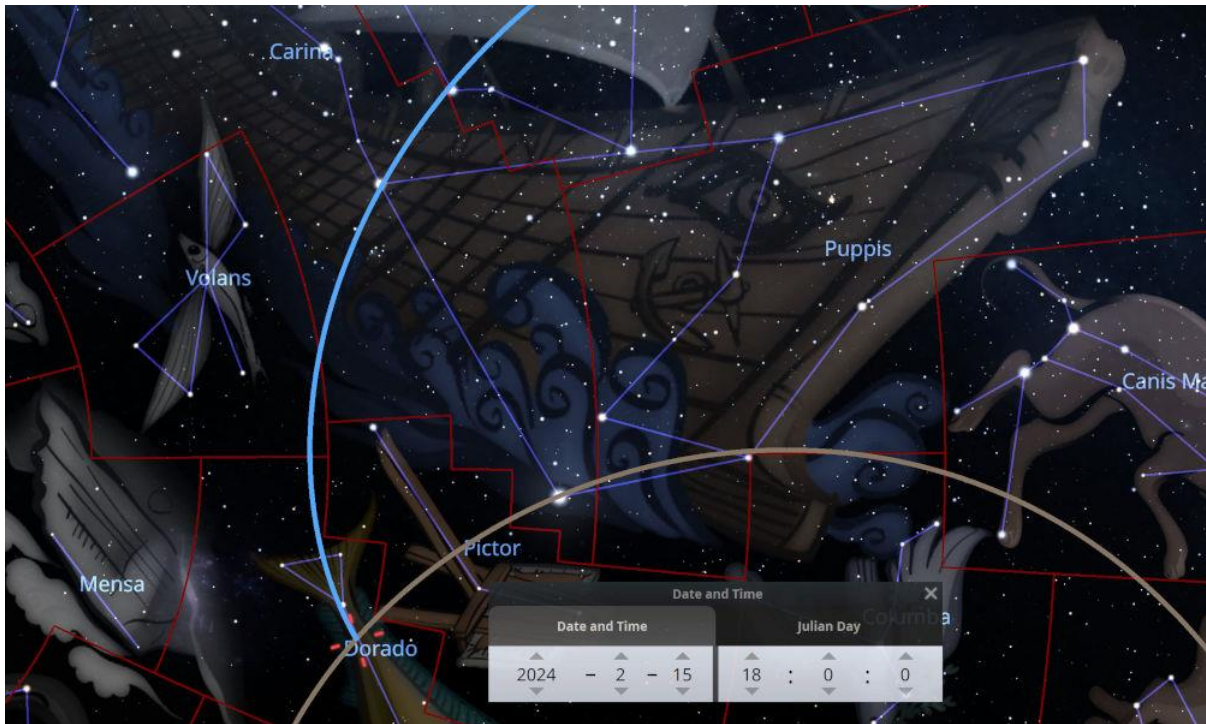
With God, even the worst storms of life are under His control, and He will protect His children through them. He prepared a "great fish" to rescue Jonah whom He chose to warn the Ninevites, and He has prepared a *very great fish*—astronomically great—to provide peace in the storm and divine security again today, to those who repent from doing things in their own way and choose instead to do the works of Christ while the kingdom of the beast is darkened under His wrath.

Jonah was running from the Lord—from the voice of the Holy Spirit to his conscience. To rescue him from that state, the Lord saw fit to send a life-threatening storm. Take that to heart and consider your own ways! If you find yourself overpowered by the waves of the storm in your life, it could be that the Lord brought the storm for your sake, because you have been running from Him in your heart. It may seem like the Lord is against you, or that Satan is attacking hard. You may even despair of life and feel it would be better to give up the fight and escape in death. God wants to give you peace, but until you decide to jump ship and give up hope *in your own ways*, neither you nor those with whom you travel will have peace.

But though it may feel like plunging to your death to stop living by your own understanding, the Lord is waiting to rescue you—only perhaps not in the way you might expect!

*Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. (Proverbs 3:5-6)*

This is a lesson that comet A1 also teaches:

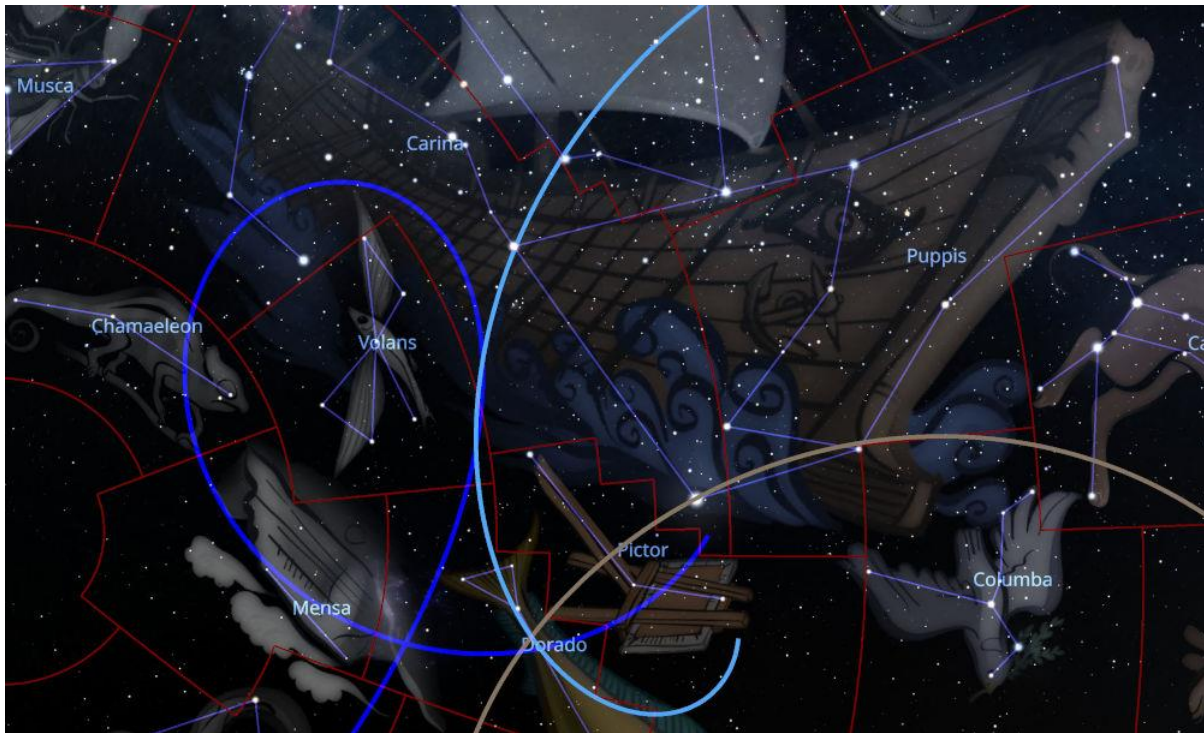


Those who cease from their own works are represented by this cometary messenger, which sinks from the ship into the sign of the Son of man. And as Lot, who sought out the well-watered land of Sodom for himself, heeded the call to flee in the last moments, this comet crosses within the borders of the great fish on **February 15, 2024**, shortly before E3 strikes the pendulum hour on February 20, 2024, when the Lord will cast them into great tribulation, who joined themselves to Sodom and its sodomy.

*And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. (Revelation 2:21-22)*

Both comets A1 and A2 enter the sign of the Son of Man at about the same place in the golden fish, Dorado, which represents those who overcome from the church of Smyrna, to whom Jesus said,

*Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. (Revelation 2:10)*



This could indicate a period of persecution when many who put God's ways above the demands of man, rescue their eternal lives at the cost of their physical lives.

*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death. (Revelation 2:11)*

Being that these two cometary messengers (biblically, "angels") leave the ship and enter the sign of the Son of man, they fulfill the role of harvest angels as was prophesied.

*...the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. (Matthew 13:39)*

The angels have come to rescue you from the destruction of God's wrath that is determined upon the impenitent world which is already plagued with the consequences of its ways. Let them take you to safety in Christ by heeding their urgent call to leave Babylon and enter the ark of truth. It is high time to leave the [apostate church organizations](#) that are leading their followers to march under the banner of the beast by accepting his [image](#) and [number](#). The cometary messengers represent destruction for the beast and his kingdom but rescue for those who choose to honor God as their Creator, retaining His image and keeping their [DNA undefiled](#). May you be counted among the latter.

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

---

1. See also, [Israel: The Tribes Mourn](#). ↑
2. Revelation 16:8 – *And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.* ↑
3. UN News – [Hottest July ever signals ‘era of global boiling has arrived’ says UN chief](#) ↑
4. In the article [The End of the Church Age](#) we explained how the organized churches have corrupted themselves with the states and members must separate themselves from them in order not to be defiled with beast system. ↑
5. This follows the second possibility for the month since God’s calendar always has two possible beginnings. ↑
6. Matthew 11:30 – *For my yoke is easy and my burden is light.* ↑
7. Constellations of Words – [Argo Navis](#) ↑
8. See Hebrew Names – [Avior](#) ↑
9. See for example, this video from Dr. John Campbell about the [reactivation of cancer](#) in vaccinated patients. ↑
10. Proverbs 3:5-6 – *Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.* ↑
11. John 8:12 – *Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, “I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life.”* ↑
12. As explained in [Thrust in Thy Sickle](#). ↑
13. Crossing near the beginning of the Hebrew day when the exhortation was published, according to Rome time. ↑
14. Revelation 21:5 – *And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.* ↑





## The Faithful and True Witness

---



✍ Written by Ray Dickinson

📅 Published: Sunday, November 26, 2023, 1:50 pm

**O** Orion, the brightest of all the constellations, is being used by God to guide our steps to the heavenly Canaan. The *alpha* and *omega* signature in the *sign of the Son of man* is quickly approaching its climactic conclusion. Now comet K2 is drawing the last stretch of the *omega* that indicates that the time of the end is here. This comet is about to put the spotlight brightly on Orion because its trajectory carries it directly through the heart of the constellation, passing by very near the belt stars that represent the throne of God.

The Lord invites us to look up to understand that our redemption draweth nigh.<sup>[1]</sup> A rare “eclipse” of a star by an asteroid (called an “occultation”) is bringing the attention of the world to Orion and his right hand, since it is *Betelgeuse that will soon be occulted* on December 12 at the end of the present biblical month.<sup>[2]</sup> In this article, you will learn the astonishing prophetic significance of this heavenly event. What message has the Lord prepared for His children as we approach the time of trouble such as never was?

The signature of the Lord affirms His approval and spiritual authorship of the *revelations* from His sign, and as comet K2 approaches Orion, God points us back to His past leading and reminds us that we may trust Him completely. He who fulfills so much prophecy in the sign of the Son of man formed by comets put in motion since the foundation of the world is not burdened when we present our needs, however big they may appear to us. Jesus is the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. He is truly the Almighty, the self-existent I AM, and our dependence on Him is sufficient to accomplish the greatest of miracles.





Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, **To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.** (Jude 1:24-25)

Understanding the prophetic role of Orion as a **clock of God** marked the beginning of a fascinating and rewarding experience in learning the language of heaven that would ultimately lead to the discovery of the sign of the Son of man in all its glory. Now the Lord is bringing Orion back into focus as He prepares us to meet Him, the Faithful and True Witness at the appointed time. Orion is instrumental in unveiling the mystery of God in its glory that is prophesied would be revealed as the sound of the seventh trumpet begins to go out:

**But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.** (Revelation 10:7)

As you read the following pages, may the Lord's name be upon you, and may you receive His blessing and grace for the trials of the final battle at the end of the world.

The LORD bless thee, and keep thee: The LORD make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: The LORD lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

And they shall put my name upon the children of Israel; and I will bless them. (Numbers 6:24-27)

## Seeing the Time

The message of the “fourth angel”—the one introduced at the beginning of Revelation 18,<sup>[3]</sup> which is prophesied to lighten the earth with God's glory—was once rejected in 1888 but has returned since 2010 with a message that began with the discovery of **God's formula of time**.

This was an early key that unlocked the mystery of **God's clock in Orion**. This revelation comes from an understanding of the symbolic imagery of Daniel 12, where in vision, Daniel sees Jesus standing on the water of a river and answers the burning question of every longing soul who desires to understand the mystery of God: “How long?”

Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river. And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **How long shall it be to the end of these wonders?** And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, **when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.** (Daniel 12:5-7)

The mystery in this passage was recognized not in the stated answer, but in the symbolism surrounding that answer—including the numeric symbolism. It will be helpful to our understanding of the seventh trumpet, which announces the finishing of that mystery, to have a brief refresher<sup>[4]</sup> regarding the number symbolism in this scene of Daniel 12, which is closely related to God's clock in Orion.



Daniel's vision in the twelfth chapter of his book with Jesus raising both His hands in an oath, presents a mathematical picture. The Hebrew word to swear literally means "to seven oneself" as though to speak with the authority of the divine (hence the solemnity of an oath!). The imagery speaks of Jesus standing on the river of time, swearing an oath with both His hands stretched out, stating that the divine covenant (symbolized by the number 12) with the whole earth will stand. Both those who lived before His death, and those who lived after His death are parties to the covenant.



Daniel, who lived centuries before Jesus came to the earth, looked by faith to Him who would come. He believed that the Messiah would come and stand up with deliverance for him and those who believed along with him. Through the millennia, this was the hope offered to every child of Eve, to whom the promise of a Redeemer was first given until Jesus came and lived a sinless life and offered it on the cross for humanity. God Himself acted at times with the foreknowledge of what Jesus would do. For example, those members of the human family like Enoch, Moses, and Elijah, that lived before Christ and whom God brought to heaven, were taken there on the merit of Jesus' sacrifice, though He had not yet come to earth to give it. He is the Lamb that was slain from the foundation of the world.<sup>[5]</sup>

When we consider that this was part of His answer to the question of time, we can understand this result as a measure of the time of the end:

12	$\times 7$	+	$7 \times$	12	=	168
The covenant of salvation for those before Christ	is sworn by the authority of Christ	and united with	Christ's oath of authority	to fulfill the covenant of salvation for those after Christ	after a period of	units of time

This is the key that unlocked the [Orion clock](#), specifying the number of years that it signified for end-time judgment. But that judgment at the time of the end comes in two phases: one for the living and one for the dead.



I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge **the quick** [living] **and the dead** at his appearing and his kingdom; (2 Timothy 4:1)

Furthermore, the living must be judged last because they form the last generation who are alive and remain until the coming of the Lord.



## A Clock of the Judgment People

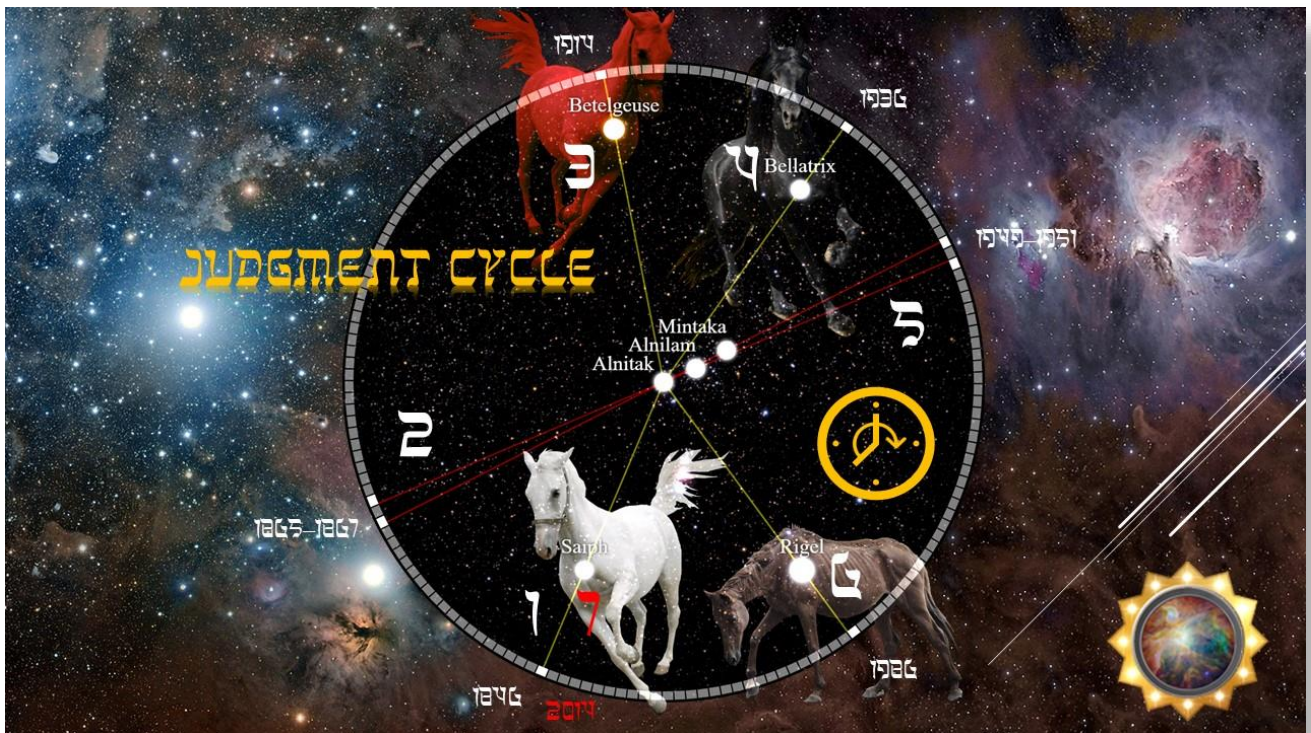
The Orion clock pointed out the waymarks throughout the journey of “the judgment people” (Laodicea)—the last church of Revelation, symbolizing the period of judgment at the end of the Christian era. God had restored His law to them in the year beginning with the autumn of 1846, as His Spirit moved among them in that year to confirm the importance of the fourth commandment and the sanctuary message.

This marked the beginning of the movement symbolized by the white horse, representing the purity of the law that abides in the holiest place of the heavenly sanctuary.

*It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified with these [the blood of animals]; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these. For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us: (Hebrews 9:23-24)*

God had a divine plan for leading this Advent people back to the law. The hidden mysteries of the Sabbath of the fourth commandment would prove invaluable in connection with the sanctuary, and none would have sought out those hidden treasures without an understanding and appreciation for the importance of the seventh-day Sabbath as a weekly marker in time set apart by God.

For 168 years as the Orion clock ticked, in God’s foreknowledge, its outer stars marked an end-time application of the four horsemen of Revelation 6 that signaled the initial purity and subsequent degradation of the condition of the judgment people to whom God had reestablished His law.



Despite the degeneration, God brought from them a remnant to whom He would ultimately reveal the deep spiritual significance of the Sabbath. The Sabbath serves as a key to unlock a spiritual analogue to DNA.<sup>[6]</sup> This ground-breaking discovery highlighted the theme that would serve as a sealing message for



God's people a decade later: preserving their genetic heritage when the world sacrifices it for assumed security.

As it was in the days of Noah, when the “sons of God” contaminated the genetics of mankind, so it is today. Noah was chosen, being “perfect in his generations”<sup>[7]</sup>—that is, uncontaminated in his genetics—and today, the righteous who live through the end are again confronted with the widespread intent to defile their genetics by coercing them to get injected with [man-made genetic material](#).

## *Holding the Wind*

But in 2014, when the Orion Judgment cycle came to an end, the church wasn't sealed or ready for battle. This situation called for a delay, which many among God's people had been praying for in one form or another, but could the clock of God be changed? It was a [sacrifice](#) to make such a request, which was not only contrary to our understanding, but fueled many scoffers in their ridicule. It was perplexing at first, until slowly but surely, the Lord began to reveal the greatness of His purposes and identify the place for that requested delay in the prophetic sequence.

*And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. (Revelation 7:2-3)*

Instead of hearing the trumpets, the plagues, and the fall of Babylon that follow the sealing in the plot of Revelation, the church was subjected to more training and preparation until she would be sealed for her role in the final judgment of the living. Remarkably, a heavenly witness marked this delay as well: 2014 UN271 (Bernardinelli-Bernstein). This object was first discovered in an image captured on October 20, 2014,<sup>[8]</sup> which was [Jesus' birthday](#) according to [God's calendar](#) that year. However, it was not until much later—seven years later—that it made headlines for a special observation. On June 22, 2021, the space rock was finally shown to have a cloudy coma that distinguished it<sup>[9]</sup> as a comet<sup>[10]</sup>—and not just any average comet, but the biggest comet ever discovered!



By a stroke of divine providence, on that very day, the training cycles of the clock of God in Orion came to an end, and this comet, suddenly made famous, had just [entered into the Horologium clock face](#). Thus, it bridged the gap between the first witness of Orion and the second witness of the Horologium.<sup>[11]</sup> Until then, knowledge of the comet was effectively confined to the scientists who were studying it, like the training rounds of Orion were effectively unknown outside our small community.

From this, it appears that this comet indeed marked the transition from the judgment of the dead to that of the living, since it was discovered at the end of the Orion cycle, which measured the judgment of the



dead, and “rediscovered” as a comet when it entered the clock face of the Horologium, which governs the judgment of the living. When it was first discovered in 2014, the earth was under the threat that the four angels would release their hold on the winds that would hurt the earth, and as it entered the clock face in 2021, the G20 effectively declared world war on Covid-19 by uniting in their purpose to vaccinate the world. This was shortly after May 23, 2021, when God indicated that [the sealing time](#) for His people had been completed.

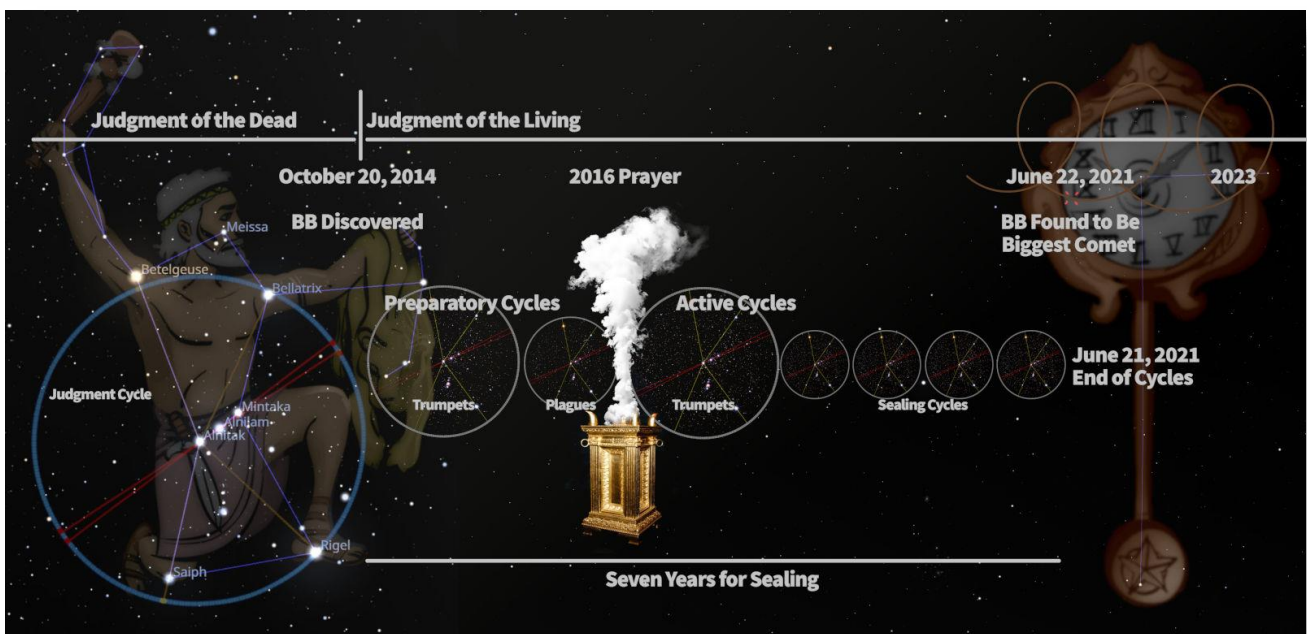
Thus, the prayer for delay bought the seven years of training and sealing time between the Orion phase of the Judgment and the Horologium phase, when the rest of the 144,000 would be sealed. Just as God took actions according to His foreknowledge of Jesus’ victory, so He began the seven years of delay in 2014, foreknowing that two years later in 2016, [the prayer of Philadelphia](#) would formalize the church’s request for holding the winds of destruction. In God’s kingdom, even before one asks, the answer comes, and while His church is praying, He hears.

*And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear. (Isaiah 65:24)*

## *Trumpets and Incense*

In the seven years of transition between the two witnesses of time, Orion and the Horologium, seven Orion training cycles were discovered, beginning with what we ultimately called the Preparatory Trumpet Cycle, where six angels with trumpets were represented by the six stations around the Orion cycle, with the seventh trumpet back at the position of the first. That seventh trumpet was expected to sound throughout the ensuing cycle that we now call the Preparatory Plagues Cycle.

It was after these two preparatory cycles that our community tangibly presented the essence of the prayers of many of God’s people by imploring the Lord to provide additional time for the 144,000 to be sealed. They needed to be prepared for His return, and we could see that if He came when the clock said He would come, it would not fare well for many—many who appeared to be on the right path, but lacked the preparation that would lead them to accept the seal of the living God that is now made visible in the sign of the Son of man. It would be arrogant of us to think that we were the only ones among the entire church across the globe who had it in their heart to [ask God for more time](#), but God fulfilled prophecy through us, because unlike the rest of the church body, we were aware of the time on God’s clock.



Without the awareness of the time, a delay is meaningless. Only if one has a known time for an appointment can it be delayed. Thus, the prophecy of Revelation 7, which prophesied of that delay, implied that the scheduled time of arrival was indeed known and actually held back.

*And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. (Revelation 7:2-3)*

God gave authority to the four angels to hurt the earth and the sea at the set time in 2016, but the sealing angel called out for more time to complete his work. Many Christians had a vague or general sense of the imminence of Christ's return and felt the effect of the delay in the spirit, without understanding what had happened. But having the clock in our possession, knowing the time, seeing prophecies fulfill in symbolic form, and praying to God for more time, we clearly saw the delay (not immediately realizing that this request was a fulfillment of the passage above).

God led us step by step, cycle by cycle, until now, when we can piece the puzzle together in hindsight. All came to pass in God's perfect time, each cycle in its proper place.

The preparatory trumpet cycle was based conceptually on Revelation 8:2, which says that the trumpets were given to the angels. But they are prevented from sounding them by an angel who comes to the altar of incense with prayers:

*And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets. And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne. And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand. (Revelation 8:2-4)*





The reason why the angels didn't sound their trumpets right away was because of the prayers of *all saints*, who interceded for others that God would be merciful to those who were not yet ready and grant them more time. Those prayers, regardless of when they were individually offered, were embodied in the 2016 *prayer of Philadelphia*—the church who understood the time.

In the flow of Revelation Chapter 8, it is important to understand that it is telling a bigger story from two different perspectives. First, it tells of what was happening in the heavenly sanctuary when the time came in 2014 for the seven angels to be given trumpets.<sup>[12]</sup> (This is when we first understood that there was an Orion cycle for the trumpets.) The narrative of that story continues in brief terms all the way until the coals in the censer are cast to the earth with a description that parallels the end of the seventh trumpet<sup>[13]</sup> and the seventh plague.<sup>[14]</sup>

*And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

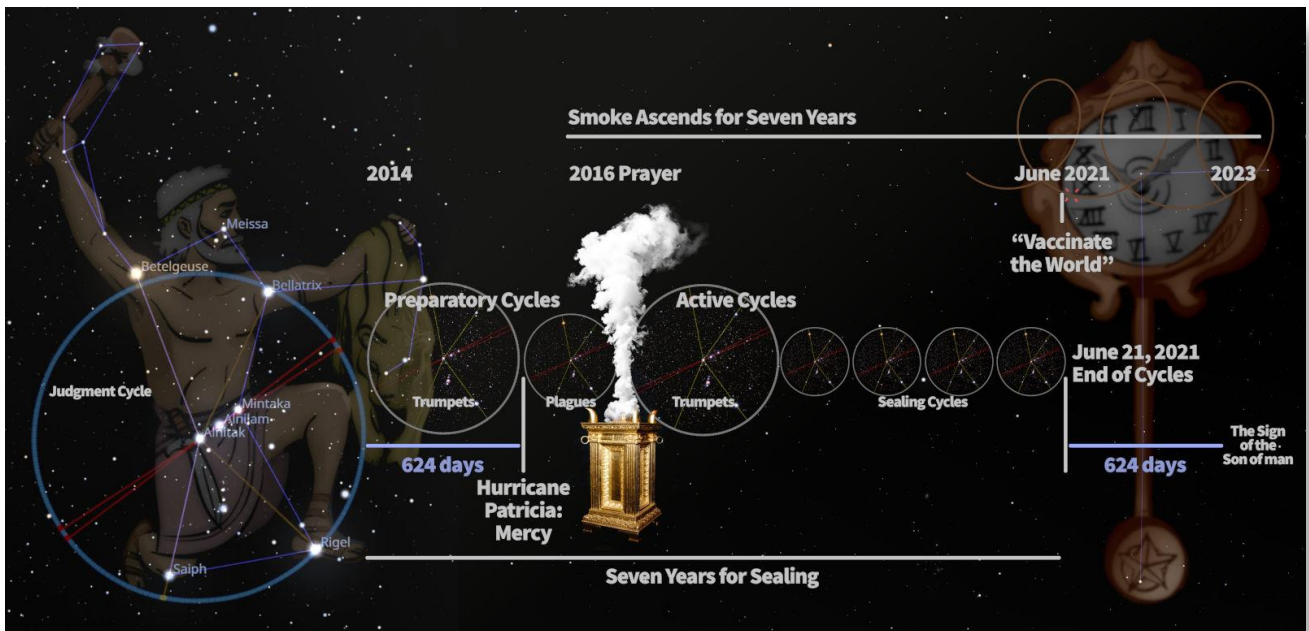
Then the narrative goes back to the angels who were given their trumpets and tells the story in much more detail, beginning with the angels preparing to sound (hence, the “preparatory” trumpet cycle).

*And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound. (Revelation 8:6)*

While the cycle was dedicated to the trumpets, and there were indeed warnings at the appointed times appropriate to the texts, the cycle was muted, along with the plagues cycle that followed it, due to the prayers of the saints. Muted trumpets cannot warn of anything but stifled plagues. Therefore, when the 336-day plagues cycle was to begin on October 25, 2015, and a fierce Category 5 hurricane (Patricia) had threatened to do great harm to the coast of Mexico, instead of the anticipated merciless devastation, there was gracious respite for most of the affected area as a sign of answered prayers. In the same way that the storm had quickly intensified, just before the cycle was to begin, it even more rapidly weakened. Such is the power of fervent prayer, such as “all saints” had been offering—not specifically against the physical storm, but against the spiritual storm that many prayed would be held back until more were saved.



Please notice how the angel with the censer is described as first standing at the altar before the incense was given to him in a large quantity all at once. As Christians interceded on behalf of others, praying for their salvation before it would be too late, their prayers were collected in symbolic form as the solid, unburnt incense. This large quantity of incense was then put on the coals at one time, which represents when we made the “official” priestly prayer on behalf of all who prayed, which we could do because we had a knowledge of the time when they would apply.



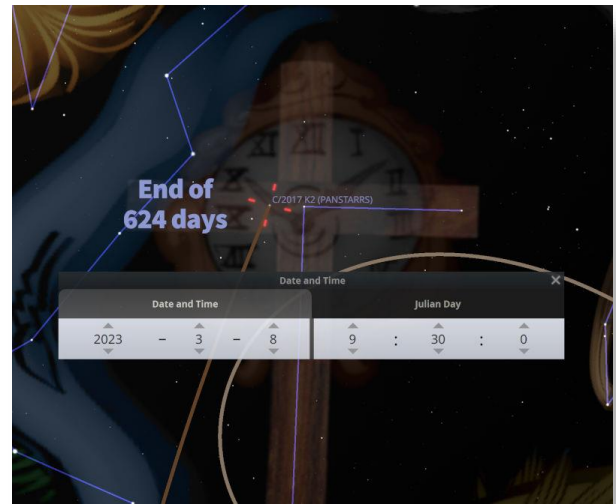
Notice, therefore, that the seven-year delay was from the end of the judgment cycle in 2014 until the 144,000 were all sealed and the intent to vaccinate the world was set forth in mid-2021. But the smoke from the offering of the incense of the prayers on October 19, 2016, ascended for seven years as well, until 2023. After this, the censer is filled with coals and thrown down.

God’s people had a special experience of training during the two preparatory cycles that led to the prayer of 2016 when Jesus would have come. Those who by prayer had benefitted from the opportunity to be sealed, would need to have a similar experience. Thus, once the sealing was complete in May of 2021, reflections of the two preparatory cycles would be seen—not as cycles, but as timelines of equivalent duration. The duration of the warning trumpets would lead up to *the sign* of the Son of man, while the duration of the plagues would lead to the literal *coming* of the Son of man in Person, just as it would have done had the prayers not been offered.





We [already wrote](#) about how the duration of the muted preparatory trumpet cycle of 624 days perfectly delineated the time from the last of the seven intervening Orion cycles that concluded on June 21, 2021, until the Horologium cross, when the comet K2 met the crossbeam. The stars of the Horologium point to 3:00 as the hour of Christ's death,<sup>[15]</sup> but on the important date of March 8, 2023, comet K2 marked the 9:00 hour, which was the hour when the angel of Revelation 8 offered the incense of the prayers of the saints, and it was also the hour when our representative group gathered in a circle on October 19, 2016, and prayed that the Lord would turn back the clock and give more time for the lost.

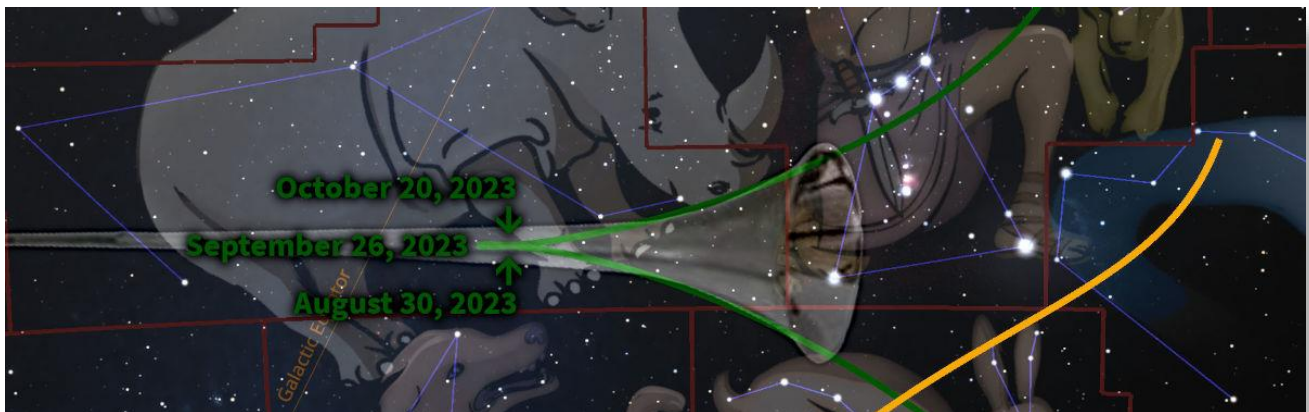


The sign of the Son of man began on March 12, after that [important week](#) came to a close. Then, in the seventh year from the prayer of 2016, the final 336 days of the sign of the Son of man reveal their significance with respect to the mystery that is finished as the seventh trumpet begins to sound.

## The Mystery of the Seventh Trumpet

*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. (Revelation 10:7)*

The mystery of God is on one hand the mystery of Christ in us by His “[gene of glory](#),”<sup>[16]</sup> but the sign reveals the time component of that mystery. The hope of glory points to that time when God's law is written in our hearts of flesh, just as God wrote the law on tables that Moses had hewed out, representing humanity. Moses received that law on Yom Kippur, which is represented in the sign of the Son of man at the tip of the path of comet K2 marking the middle point of the Omega initial, as we have seen before, when it forms the “mouthpiece” of the seventh trumpet:



While we had clear dates for the limits of the mouthpiece, as defined by the comet K2, until now, we had no definite limit for the bell end of the trumpet. However, when you apply the 336 days of the preparatory plagues cycle from the end of the sign as shown earlier, the bell of the trumpet suddenly



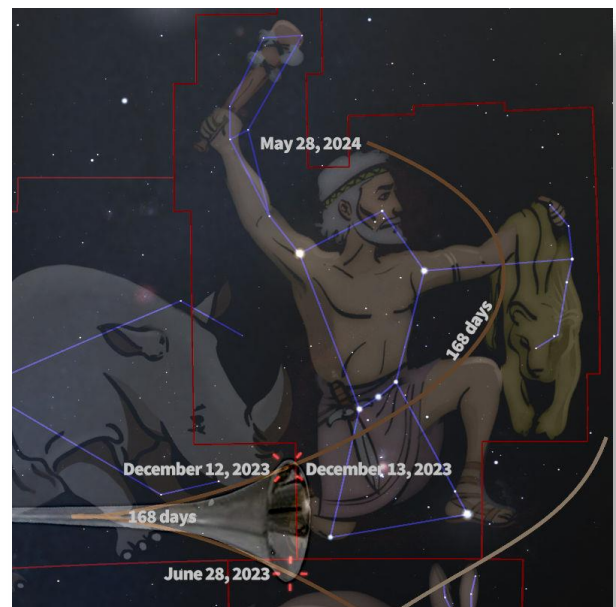
begins to fall into place, especially when considering that this period must include both the seventh trumpet and the seventh plague which it forewarns, and dividing it in two gives a familiar result:

$$336 = 168 + 168$$

Fittingly, this timeframe comes from an Orion cycle that we understood to be a combination of the plagues and the seventh trumpet, and now it reflects a similar image in the end of time! The Lord began to reveal the time through Orion and He is finishing it as comet K2 travels through that original training ground. The judgment cycle of Orion spanned 168 years according to the derivation from the vision of Christ over the river in Daniel 12, and now we see its end-time reflection as 168 days. This shrinking measure of time corroborates that we are in the final rapid movements of the end. Recall that the symbolism of Daniel’s vision simply indicated an answer for “How long?” without specifying what units of time were used.

The division is especially remarkable when we consider the tracing of the seventh trumpet by the comet K2, because the timeframe nicely delimits the bell of the trumpet!

What’s more, the beginning date is June 28, 2023. We saw that date already in our study of the [days of Noah](#), where it corresponded to the day when the rain began to fall, when a conflagration of fiery rioting broke out in France. But what is more amazing is when you consider when the rain of Noah’s day ended according to biblical chronology<sup>[17]</sup>: the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> month (being 40 days after the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>nd</sup> month, which is traditionally referenced from the civil year beginning in the autumn.<sup>[18]</sup>). This year, the anniversary of that date falls on **December 12, 2023**, which is precisely the 168th day from June 28, which was the beginning of the year of vengeance! The 168 days that trace the seventh trumpet bell are delineated by the beginning of Noah’s rain according to the end-time application deciphered before (June 28, 2023), and the anniversary of the end of the literal rain as defined by the Bible falling on December 12, 2023! Coincidence? Probably not.



## The Revelation of Orion

To amplify the sound exiting the bell of the seventh trumpet, on that very day, **December 12, 2023**, the [asteroid, 319 Leona](#) will pass in front of one of the most well-known stars, the red giant, Betelgeuse, in a rare stellar occultation by an asteroid. Is God bringing this to the view of the world with reference to the wrath of God that Isaiah spoke of?

Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it. For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof [same word as “Orion”] shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine. (Isaiah 13:9-10)



The name Leona is the feminine form of the Latin word for “Lion” and is suggestive of the wrath of the Lion of Judah, hinting to the last battle that He fights on behalf of His Christlike church as described in Revelation 19. When looking up the number assigned to the asteroid in Strong’s Concordance, we see striking significance:

H319 אַחַרִיִּית *'achariyth* (akh-ar-eeth')

- 1. the last or end
- 2. (hence) the future
- 3. (also) posterity

G319 ἀναγγερίζομαι *anagorizomai* (an-ag-no-rid'-zom-ai)

- 1. to make (oneself) known

Could it be that God will make Himself known to the inhabitants of the earth in the last 168 days of the end of the sign of the Son of man? This would be in harmony with Daniel 12, where it is prophesied that at the time of the end—the last stretch of the *omega* that comet K2 draws—Michael would stand up for His people.

*And at that time [of the end] shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. (Daniel 12:1)*



This is illustrated as K2 passes over first one of Orion’s legs (represented by the star, Saiph), then the other (at Rigel), before He begins to avenge His elect as E3 activates the sword coming out of His mouth shown on the Pendulum of the Horologium constellation on February 20, 2024. The visitation of the Lord is no casual matter! Ezekiel was the prophet to whom the Lord gave visions of the wheels of His throne<sup>[19]</sup> in parallel with Revelation 4, and those visions pull back the curtain on the spiritual function of the clockwork of Orion. More than sixty times in the book of Ezekiel, God prophesies that various nations (including Israel) would know that He is the Lord—the I AM.

*And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord G0D, that my fury shall come up in my face. ...*



And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother. And I will plead against him **with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him**, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, **an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone**. Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; **and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the LORD.** (Ezekiel 38:18,21-23)

Notice how the hailstones are referenced here, which the seventh trumpet warns will be magnified, and which the seventh plague delivers powerfully. Outside of Ezekiel, similar declarations were made in the story of the plagues of Egypt and in connection with God's special provision during Israel's wandering through the wilderness, and a few scattered references throughout the Old Testament when God promises to do great things, avenging His people Israel against their enemies. This is the time of the prophesied end promised to His people—the return to Orion.

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, **to give you an expected end** [H319]. Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you. And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. (Jeremiah 29:11-13)

On the last day of the seventh trumpet's 168-day amplification, December 12, 2023, there is another "savior" who wants to be known. It is the concluding day of the COP28 conference<sup>[20]</sup> and the **anniversary** of the Paris Climate Deal—the "legally binding international treaty on climate change" adopted at the COP21 conference in Paris, which the Pope recently said was a "significant moment", but didn't go far enough to obligate its parties or sanction offenders.<sup>[21]</sup> This is the first time in the conference's 28 years that a pope will have attended,<sup>[22]</sup> but Pope Francis wants to take his side definitively against the Lamb.<sup>[23]</sup>

On October 25, 2015, when the preparatory plagues began, Pope Francis announced his "year of mercy" in opposition to God's plagues. This was when the threatening Hurricane Patricia immediately lost its power. Now, when the seventh plague looms large with God's displeasure, threatening to destroy those who have corrupted the earth,<sup>[24]</sup> the pope again counters with his climate agenda to save the planet.



This time, however, God gave a contrasting sign to indicate that His wrath will not be delayed: [Hurricane Otis](#) struck the same Pacific coast of Mexico as Patricia almost exactly 8 years later, on October 25, 2023.

Early on Tuesday, October 24, 2023, some twenty-four hours before its eventual landfall, Otis was an ordinary tropical storm located off the southwest coast of Mexico.

**Otis was expected to remain at tropical storm intensity** as it neared the Pacific coast and then move inland over the Mexican state of Guerrero.

Instead, Otis **unexpectedly** underwent a period of sustained rapid intensification.<sup>[25]</sup> [Emphasis added.]



Topping the record held by Patricia, Otis made landfall as a Category 5 hurricane and wreaked “catastrophic damage” to Acapulco.<sup>[26]</sup> The loss of life and property is always tragic, and as a rule, let us remember Jesus’ words with compassion and resolute commitment in these times, for such events are an urgent call for *all* to come to repentance:

*Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall likewise perish. (Luke 13:4-5)*

The cup of wrath is filled, and the battle lines of Armageddon are formed. Gog has gathered his climate warriors, and God has prepared His army of vulnerable virgins, sealed and fully dependent on Him.

The occultation of the star Betelgeuse, which symbolizes [God’s wrath](#) by the **asteroid 319 Leona** may provide a hint that the nature of the arrows of His wrath could likewise be asteroids striking the earth. Consider a prophetic dream from Ellen G. White:



Last Friday morning, just before I awoke, a very impressive scene was presented before me. I seemed to awake from sleep but was not in my home. From the windows I could behold a terrible conflagration. **Great balls of fire were falling upon houses, and from these fiery arrows were flying in every direction.** It was impossible to check the fires that were kindled, and many places were being destroyed. The terror of the people was indescribable. After a time I awoke and found myself at home.—Ev 29 (1906). {LDE 24.3}

On the other hand, taken symbolically, while comets are active and represent angels with their wispy clothing, asteroids are lifeless and naked. They may represent objects or evil angels, such as those that



instigate men to escalate war, even to the nuclear solution. Regardless of whether God uses the wicked leaders of nations or directly throws asteroids at earth, it represents a terrible time coming to the earth.

Fittingly, when the **beacon of God's wrath** activated Orion's hand on June 21/22, asteroid **319 Leona** was in the altar, Taurus, where it served to represent the censer being filled with the coals that are finally thrown down to the earth as the hail of the seventh trumpet.



*And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake. (Revelation 8:5)*

The last 168 days of the sign of the Son of man are almost entirely spent with comet K2 within the boundaries of Orion, merging this cometary clock hand with its companion clock in Orion. Both comets that delineate the sign of the Son of man foretell a time of great trouble. That time begins as comet E3 strikes the pendulum of the Horologium on February 20 as the sword that comes out of the Lord's mouth.<sup>[27]</sup> Meanwhile, comet K2 travels through Orion's bow toward his head. His weapons are activated and ready to put the terror of the Lord in His enemies. When K2 comes to the head of Orion at the end of the sign and comet E3 again strikes the pendulum of the clock, God will deliver His children.





As comet K2 enters Orion, we hear the resounding of the clock's carillon, which is distinguished from the other carillons in the Revelation by the fact that there is no mention of the four living creatures worshipping in this case, but only the 24 elders. This is because it is not a normal Orion cycle with the four clock hands of Orion's outer stars, but it has only a single clock hand that flies by the throne stars of Orion: the comet K2.

*And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, Saying, we give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. (Revelation 11:16-17)*

We are entering a very solemn time. Learn now to put your dependence on the Lord alone and know that when you are baptized into Christ, <sup>[28]</sup> He is with you as He promised.

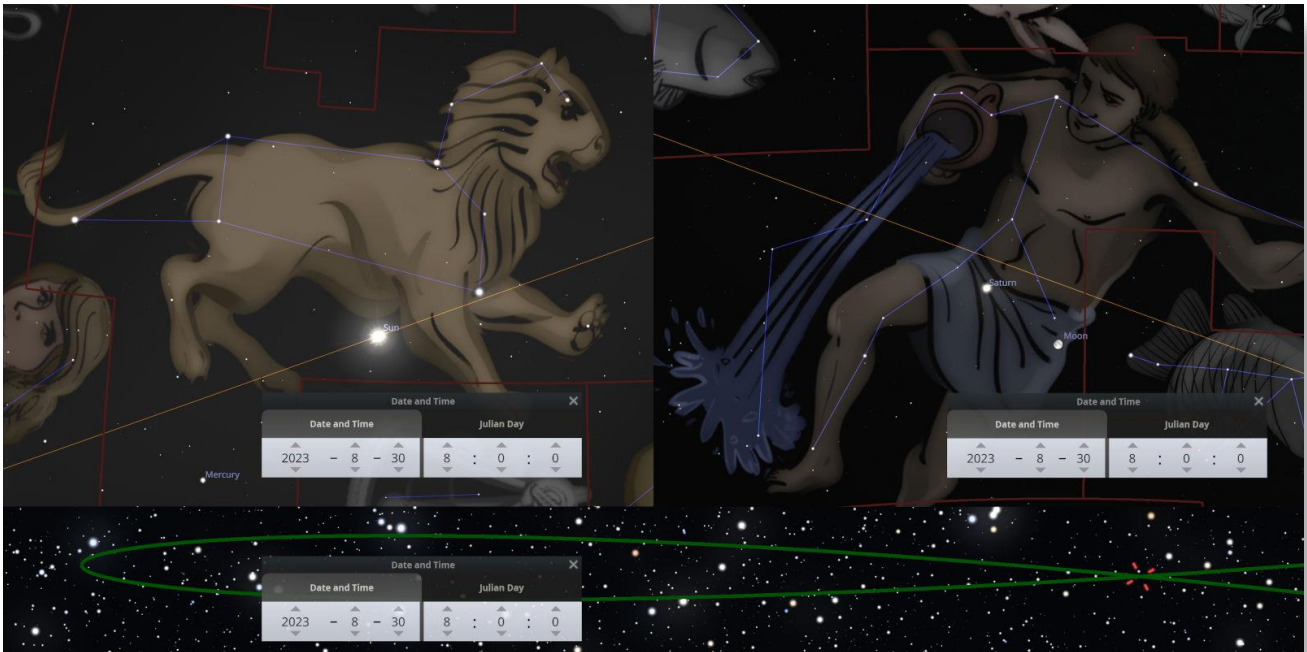
*Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:20)*





# Time No Longer

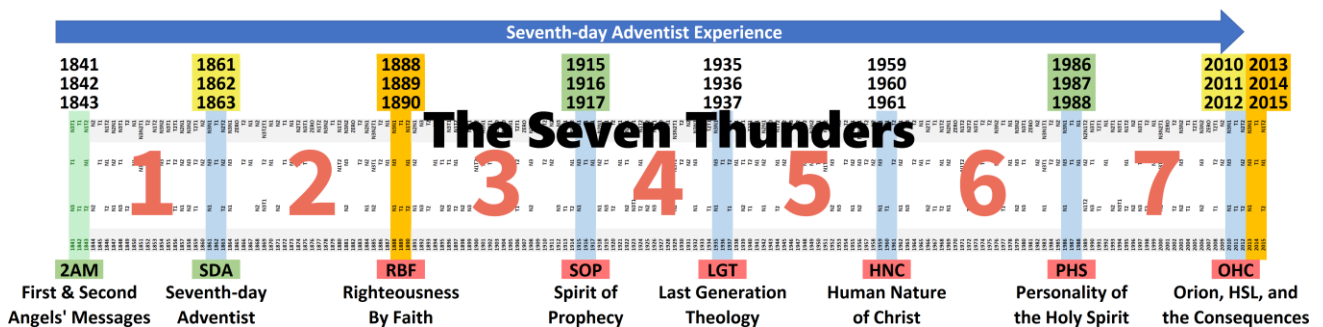
In [A Time to Reign](#), we explained how Revelation 10 describes the heavenly imagery being highlighted on August 30, 2023, when comet K2 marked the beginning of the mouthpiece of the seventh trumpet:



The description of this angel bears strong parallels to Aquarius<sup>[29]</sup> as he roars like a lion. The prophetic description says that seven thunders uttered their voices, which John was not permitted to write.

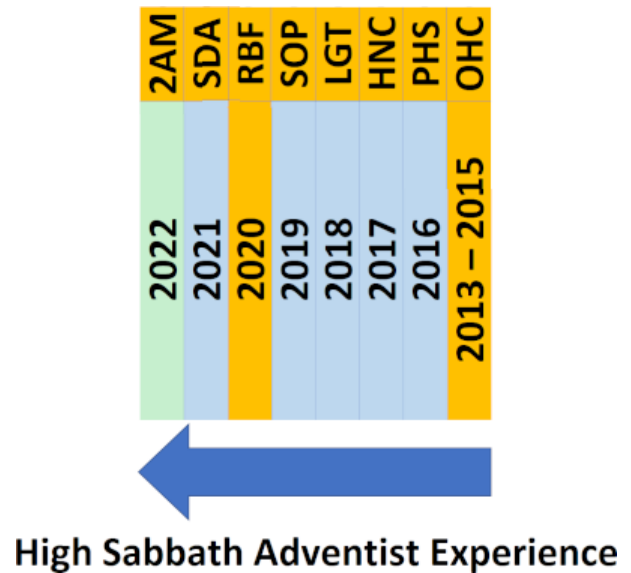
*And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth, and cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices. (Revelation 10:2-3)*

The details of the little book and the seven thunders are revealed in [Christ in You, the Gene of Glory](#). There it is explained how the seven thunders represent the dramatic developments of understanding (or rejection thereof) in the Seventh-day Adventist Church through the entire time of the judgment of the dead. The following chart may give you an appreciation for the complexity<sup>[30]</sup> of that “genetic code”, which reveals the times of the seven thunders as they rolled through the church.





In God’s amazing foresight, He even revealed how the same “DNA” is used in a process analogous to how the body creates antibodies, to identify developments in the experience of High Sabbath Adventists (the body of believers involved in the ministry of White Cloud Farm), which were used by God as instruments to clean up [the doctrinal treasures that He had given](#), and set them in order. That continued all the way back until the time for the Midnight Cry at the beginning of the sign of the Son of man on March 12, 2023. Then, as comet K2 ramped up to the mouthpiece of the seventh trumpet in the time of the midnight cry, we recognized the symbols of the angel of Revelation 10 on August 30, 2023.



*And swear ... that there should be time no longer: **But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.** (Revelation 10:6-7)*

The angel of Revelation 10 indeed declares that there shall be no more delay. The seven years that were prayed for have expired, the seventh trumpet is beginning to sound, and the mystery of God—[Christ’s character in you, the gene of glory](#)<sup>[31]</sup>—is revealed as the faces of His people begin to shine like the face of the angel who made the oath<sup>[32]</sup> and like Moses’ when he came down the mount<sup>[33]</sup>. One could say that not one “time” (year) remains from the blowing of the seventh trumpet until Jesus’ return.

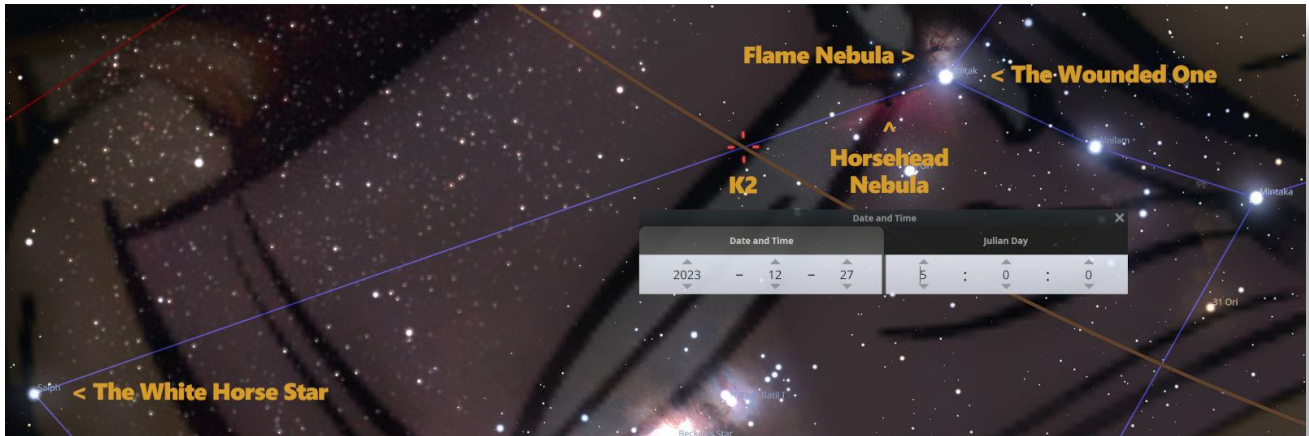
The war between Israel and Hamas began on October 7, 2023, when the comet K2 was in the mouthpiece of the trumpet. Precisely after the twenty-first day of the conflict, Israel began its ground invasion of Gaza and the US attacked Syria, provoking Iran. The same day, October 27, 2023, we discussed the theme of the seventh trumpet and received understanding of the time as presented in this article, which was later powerfully confirmed with the occultation of Betelgeuse by asteroid [319 Leona](#).

It was reminiscent of Daniel, who sought understanding with mourning (like [the tribes of earth mourned](#) after the attack) for three full weeks, or 21 days. The angel, until then preoccupied with the prince of Persia (modern-day Iran), came to give the desired understanding. Daniel’s account of this, given in Daniel 10, begins his end-time vision that spans all the way to the end of the book in Chapter 12, where Michael finally stands up to deliver His people.

Since the war in Israel broke out, we were desirous to understand how the end-time prophecies fit together with the seventh trumpet and Orion, and exactly at that time, the Lord brought circumstances together so that we could assemble the pieces to understand and share with you through this article. We are living in times where many prophecies are all coming together! What was years in development in the Orion judgment cycle, now requires but days in Orion’s K2 timeline, as though to say that [prophetic](#) time is no more.

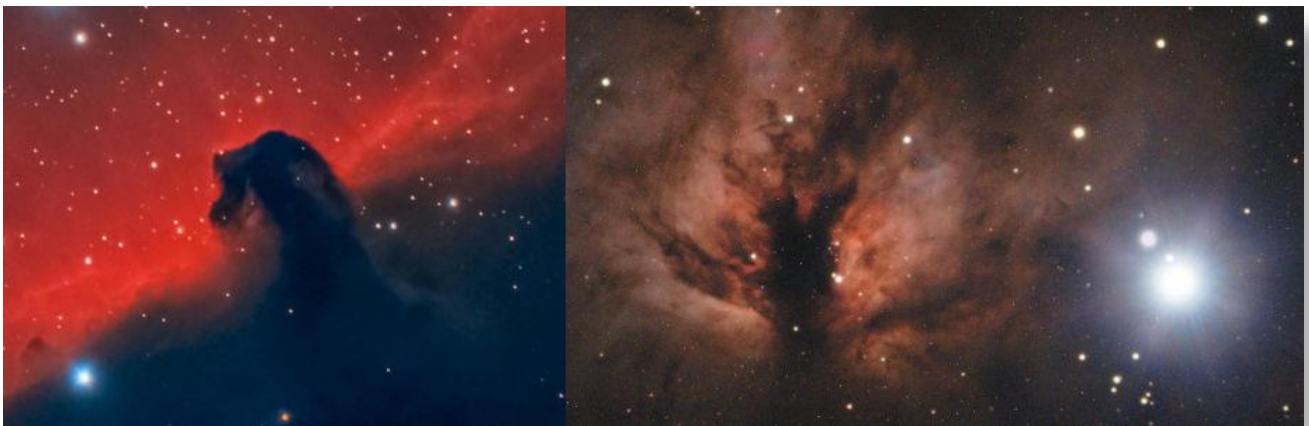


## Know the Lord



Within two weeks of crossing into Orion on December 14, the comet K2 crosses the line between Alnitak and the white horse star, Saiph<sup>[34]</sup> on December 27, 2023. At this line, Alnitak is “riding” the white horse. Notice the horsehead nebula also seen along that line. This nebula, which [Hubble reports](#) as being 1600 light-years away, depicts the horse as if it is immersed in blood up to its bridles.

*And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, **even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.** (Revelation 14:20)*



The flame nebula beside Alnitak gives the impression of eyes—one like a lion for the wicked, the other like a brilliant light for His people. With His eyes, He searches the depths of the hearts of all men, and His witness is Faithful and True.

*And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; **and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.** (Revelation 19:11-12)*

His name is described as being written, yet unknown. In the sign of the Son of man, [His name](#) is written with the Greek letters *alpha* and *omega*, two vowels, complementary to the four consonants that write His name in Hebrew, but whose pronunciation is unknown. After His resurrection, Jesus **made Himself**



**known** to His disciples when His word brought them 153 fish. Likewise, in the sign of the great fish, His name is revealed at this connection between Saiph and the star bearing His new name, Alnitak of Orion, which marks 153 days before Jesus raises the dead in the grand resurrection on May 27, 2024.

*Jesus saith unto them, Bring of the fish which ye have now caught. Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, **an hundred and fifty and three**: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken. (John 21:10-11)*

This is a time when God's people receive help to catch fish. The disciples had caught nothing all night, but suddenly at the word of Christ, they cast the net on the right side and struggled to bring the massive catch to land. When Michael begins to stand up for the deliverance of His people, they will fill the net in abundance and Jesus will beckon to bring them to the shore of the heavenly Promised Land.

***Therefore my people shall know my name:** therefore they shall know in that day that I am he that doth speak: behold, it is I. (Isaiah 52:6)*

As the comet continues, it moves past Orion's sword and the Orion Nebula, which represents the blood that flowed down from Jesus' side. But Jesus is no longer on a cross! Rather, He comes to avenge His blood and the blood of those who were slain for the word of God.<sup>[35]</sup>

*And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. (Revelation 19:13)*

After 14 years since the first dates were read from the Orion Clock in late December 2009, this prophetic constellation comes into focus once again and measures out the last stretch of time that we must stand on battlefield earth.

*And said to the mountains and rocks, fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: **For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?** (Revelation 6:16-17)*

Do you hear the proclamation of the time from the Faithful and True Witness emanating from Orion where it was prophesied that His voice would be heard?<sup>[36]</sup> Do you see the name written, which no man knew, but the Lord Himself—the Alpha and Omega, **Alnitak, the wounded One of Orion**? Will you give the time to others in these last, fleeting moments of grace for the world?

*Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. (Revelation 3:3)*

Pray for those whose hearts may be turned to righteousness<sup>[37]</sup> and break for them the bread of life, baked with the oil from the lamps of the wise.<sup>[38]</sup>

< Previous

Next >



## Footnotes

---

1. Luke 21:28 – *And when these things begin to come to pass, then **look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.*** ↑
2. Consider a prophetic word from Hope Owens on YouTube – [Major Word from the Lord](#), given within 24 hours of Hurricane Otis' landfall (discussed later). ↑
3. Revelation 18:1 – *And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.* ↑
4. For a complete explanation, see the [Orion Presentation](#), slides 65–74. ↑
5. Revelation 13:8 – *And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.* ↑
6. Watch the Two-part series, The Gene of Life: [The Unknown Prophecy](#) and [The Genetics of Judgment](#), for more detail on this theme. ↑
7. Genesis 6:9 – *These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.* ↑
8. National Geographic – [One of the largest comets ever seen is headed our way](#) ↑
9. This earned it the designation “C/” in front of its name, identifying it as a long-period comet. ↑
10. Sky & Telescope – [GIANT OORT CLOUD COMET LIGHTS UP IN THE OUTER SOLAR SYSTEM](#) ↑
11. See [The Revelation of Daniel's Two Witnesses](#) for more information about the two witnesses to the time. ↑
12. See [The Last Race](#) for the original discovery. ↑
13. Revelation 11:19 – *And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.* ↑
14. Revelation 16:18 – *And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.* Revelation 16:21 – *And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.* ↑
15. The significant hours in the circumstances surrounding Christ's crucifixion were discussed in [Midnight in Heaven](#) in relation to the Horologium. ↑
16. Colossians 1:26–27 – *Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:* ↑
17. Genesis 7:11–12 – *In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.* ↑
18. See the [relevant entry in the calendar](#) for the 9th month, Kislev (the 3rd month from the autumn new year). ↑
19. See Ezekiel Chapter 1 and Chapter 10. ↑
20. [COP28](#) – The 28th Conference of the Parties (COP) to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). ↑
21. Pope Francis in his Apostolic Exhortation, [Laudate Deum](#), par. 47. ↑
22. Reuters – [In a first, pope to have day of private meetings with world leaders in Dubai](#) ↑



23. Revelation 17:14 – *These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.* ↑
24. Revelation 11:18 – *And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; **and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.*** ↑
25. Moody's Risk Management – [Otis Becomes Mexico's Strongest Landfalling Pacific Hurricane on Record](#) ↑
26. NOAA – [Hurricane Otis Causes Catastrophic Damage in Acapulco, Mexico](#) ↑
27. Revelation 19:15 – ***And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.*** ↑
28. To understand more about baptism, please see our instructional videos, [The Mystery of Baptism – Part 1](#) and [Part 2](#). ↑
29. For example, he is clothed with a cloud and a rainbow is over the head, just as one could expect to see when water is poured out in a high waterfall. ↑
30. Not too complex to be understood by the interested student, however! See [The Vessel of Time](#) for details. ↑
31. Colossians 1:27 – *To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of **this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:*** ↑
32. Revelation 10:1 – *And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, **and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:*** ↑
33. This is symbolized at the same place in the path of comet K2 as it descends from the mouthpiece of the trumpet. Watch the lesson, [The Mystery of Baptism – Part 2](#), where this is described in more detail. ↑
34. For a detailed study of the assignment of the four horsemen, please see the [Orion Presentation](#), slides 79–94. ↑
35. Revelation 6:9 – *And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them **that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:*** ↑
36. [Early Writings, p.41.2](#) – Dark, heavy clouds came up, and clashed against each other. The atmosphere parted and rolled back, **then we could look up through the open space in Orion, from whence came the voice of God.** ↑
37. Daniel 12:3 – *And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.* ↑
38. Watch [The Oil of the Spirit](#) to understand how this is represented in the sign of the Son of man. ↑



# *White Cloud Farm*

## *About us*







## Our Mission

---



✍ Written by HSA Society

📅 Published: Saturday, November 19, 2016, 2:57 pm

**A**s we look back on the history of this movement, we recognize that the Lord was guiding it from the beginning. The Last message to a dying world had to come through someone, and God prophesied that He wouldn't use the pastors and Bible scholars, but that it would come from humble lay people. In these short lines is a brief sketch of the story of this ministry as it began with God's call on John Scotram, and developed into what it is today.

Shortly after his conversion in 2003, the Lord moved on Brother John's heart to give himself to mission service and led him from Europe to Paraguay, South America. Unfortunately, the real estate agency informed him that no property existed in Paraguay with the characteristics he had specified. Nevertheless, after some time, a 30-hectare farm in the mountains was found that in fact met every requirement—except the price. In further answer to prayer, God provided the money in a surprising way. As a result of discovering a miscalculation in a transaction regarding his inheritance in Germany, the owing party sent a large sum, which exactly covered the remaining amount (about two-thirds) to purchase the property—which was deposited on the very day it was needed!

For planning purposes, Brother John asked God how much time he would have in which to develop the mission outreach project, and then he studied the Bible to learn the answer. The White Cloud Farm was developed amidst numerous and extreme difficulties calculated to discourage the effort, including a terrible three-and-a-half-year drought, robberies, and ongoing problems due to dishonest workmen who claimed competence in their trade, but didn't deliver. Nevertheless, the Lord's hand was in the project, and by 2012, the temple and other construction was completed, and the houses were ready to be occupied.



Tests and trials continued relentlessly as the Lord's plans for the ministry shaped the seven years after the Clock of God in Orion was discovered. During that time, through the mysterious working of the Lord, He brought together five friends from around the world to join Brother John and his wife. These seven, who recognized the Holy Spirit's leadership of the movement, became a close family, despite the language barriers, personality differences, and character issues among them. Growing through the challenges as only the family of God can do, they would ultimately choose to stay together on the farm to further serve as witnesses for God in these remaining years of trial. Watching the Lord in Orion, these seven—the four authors and their wives—were brought together by acting on their love for Him, and held together with the strong bond of sacrificial brotherly love.

The first seven years of the [LastCountdown](#) ministry served to gather a small community of the first-fruits of God's harvest, giving them the experience in sacrifice that is needed to reflect the character of Jesus effectively. This little community was gathered into a private, online forum, known informally as "the restaurant," where we share and study the things God reveals before publishing the findings publicly as appropriate. From this group, our [regional secretaries](#) and [study group leaders](#) are selected.

It has been a difficult work. To offset the tides of condemnation, ridicule, and sheer hatred that we received in ever-increasing amounts, there were but a handful of thankful voices to give a breath of fresh air to our weary souls, and even among those few, many turned away, and some now spread slanderous reports against us. We take heart in the knowledge that it was the same with Jesus and the early church, and indeed, with God's people in every generation.

*Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also. But all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake, because they know not him that sent me. (John 15:20-21)*

Those who know not [the Time](#), who sent His Son, are those who persecute us. But He is our exceeding great reward, and we remain on the earth to give witness to the gospel that could have saved them. If you believe in the testimony we have given, and would like to show your support of the Lord's message by returning a portion of what He has given you, please see our donation options.

*And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.(Matthew 24:14)*

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)



## Operation "144,000 Balloons"



✍ Written by HSA Society

📅 Published: Saturday, November 23, 2019, 5:11 pm

It is no secret that war is on the horizon, and everyone knows that when it comes, it will not be pretty. We're not talking about the perpetual wars and rumors of wars in distant lands, but the coming nuclear world war that will leave the planet in chaos and usher in the end, because no one would be able to survive. When that happens, Jesus will come to rescue His own and destroy those who destroy the earth!

*And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. (Revelation 11:18)*

But any sane leader would know that in a world with so many interconnected interests in oil and trade of all kinds and increasingly many countries are flexing their nuclear muscles, using nuclear arms is sure to lead to a terrible end. It is not like it was in Japan during World War II, when the use of unrivaled nuclear force was a one-way street that could effectively put an end to the war!

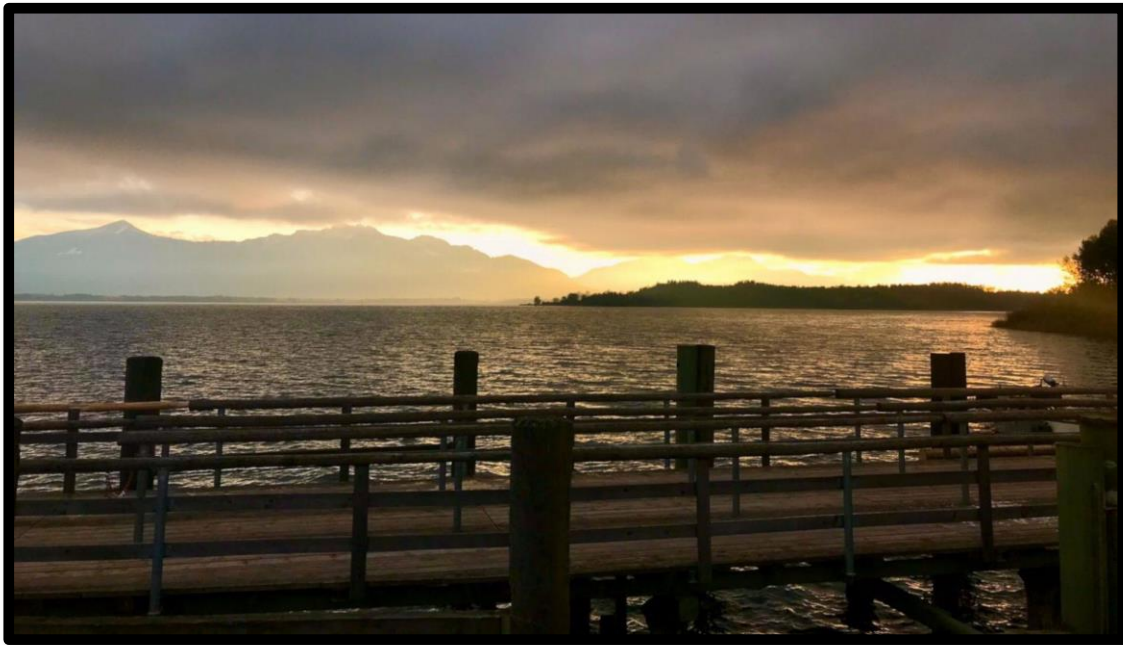
Today, quite a number of nations have access to nuclear weapons, and it is questionable whether those in command of their use even understand the scale of destruction that they would bring!

But what will spark the last conflict that destroys the earth in a nuclear holocaust? According to the hit song from the 80s, it may be nothing more than 99 red balloons floating through the sky! [The world is going mad](#) for turning away the Holy Spirit, who is their Source of intelligence. They see good as evil and evil as good, and they will receive their woe.



Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! (Isaiah 5:20)

But God's people have a means of escape! While the world's elite hunker down in their bunkers, God's elect will take hold of His wisdom, which the world esteems as madness, and thereby will be delivered! Yes, 99 red balloons may start the war that ends the world, but 144 mad balloons can save you from that end! How so, you ask?



Video: [144 Mad Balloons](#)

What the world calls foolishness is what God uses for the demonstration of His power.

For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. (1 Corinthians 1:18)

But the preaching of the cross takes on [a special form](#) in these last moments of earth's history! It is a form that many might never expect, but it has [God's fingerprints](#) all over it! Join Operation "144,000 Balloons" by downloading the card and distributing them like snowflakes in a blizzard to warm the receiver with the saving wisdom of God, specially prepared for these end times.



*Click images for hi-res!*



(front)



(back)

◀ Previous

Next ▶



# Remember God's Benefits

## Donate to Support the Lord's Work!

**T**hank you for supporting our work. Your donations provide for technical costs involved in publishing the light of truth, as well as the basic needs of our team. As illustrated in the Levitical model, God's house and everything that pertains to it is a reflection of the faithfulness of the Israelites in giving back to God. The riches or poverty of God's sanctuary shows the spiritual condition of His people.

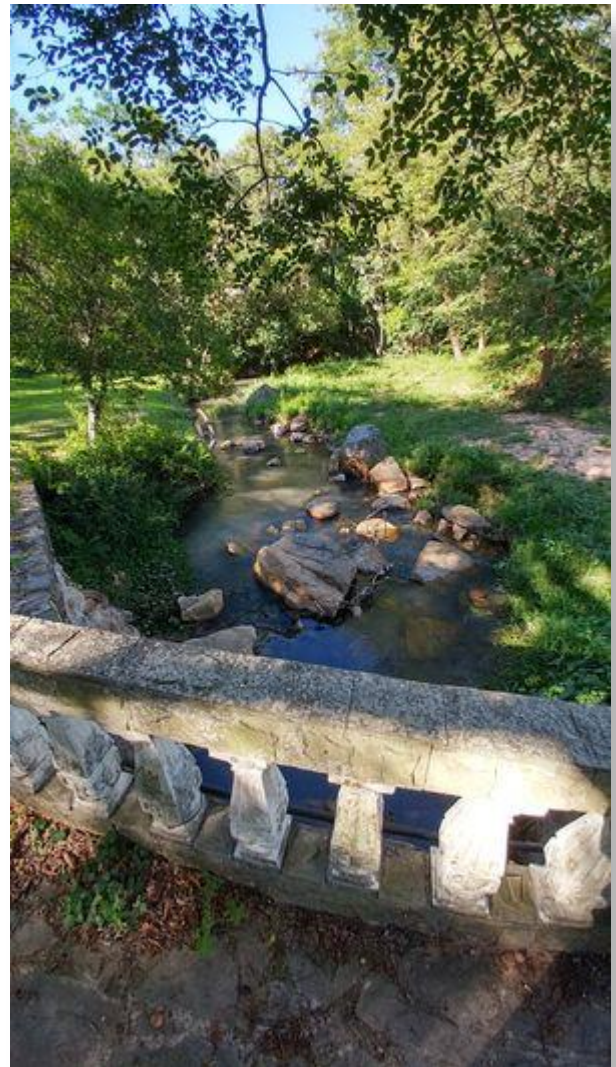
Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases; Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; (Psalms 103:1-4)

The biblical principle of giving is first recognizing Him who has given to us in abundance of His resources, whether physical or spiritual. When we understand that all we have comes from the Lord, then a ten percent tithe is not a burden, because He who possesses all knows our needs and provides for us. (For further questions about tithing, please refer to [Questions About Tithing](#).)

If you are grateful to the Lord for His care and provision and are so moved to help His cause in the earth so that others may be reached with the message that touched you, you may want to give more in offering, according as the Lord has blessed you.

But even if one may not have a financial surplus, a thankful heart will overflow with God's love to be a blessing in service to others around them in need. The Christian may give in different ways.

But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. (2 Corinthians 9:6-7)





When you give with a happy heart and with the pure motive of thankfulness, then be sure that the Lord will continue the cycle of blessing. In this way, the joy of the Lord may be full among His people, regardless of the state of the world.

*And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work: (2 Corinthians 9:8)*

We have founded the High Sabbath Adventist Society, LLC as a legal association in the U.S. to receive gifts (tithes and offerings) in the official name of the movement. Since we are **not** tax-exempt according to section [501\(c\)\(3\)](#), we are also not subject to the influence or pressure exerted by laws that threaten that this tax exemption may be withdrawn. On the other hand, we cannot issue tax-deductible receipts.

How to transfer your monetary gifts is described on our page [Remember God's Benefits](#). The director and treasurer of the association is listed here and is available to answer administrative questions.

*Thank you for your loyalty to God and His church!*

[< Previous](#)

[Next >](#)



## Contact

### High Sabbath Adventist Society

---

**W**e are a prophetic movement—not a church organization. We welcome people from every denomination who have left “Babylon,” which in these end times represents the conglomerate of every single organized church.

Supporters of this movement understand the biblical requirement to return the tithe to God, because it belongs to Him. For questions about tithing, please refer to [Questions about Tithing](#).

We have founded the High Sabbath Adventist Society, LLC as a legal association in the U.S. to receive gifts (tithes and offerings) in the official name of the movement. Our volunteer leaders are the [Regional Secretaries](#), while we have only one director who is also the treasurer of the society.

Since we are **not** tax-exempt according to section [501\(c\)\(3\)](#), we are also not subject to the influence or pressure exerted by laws which threaten that this tax exemption may be withdrawn. On the other hand, we cannot issue tax-deductible receipts.

How to transfer your monetary gifts is described on our page [Remember God’s Benefits](#). The director and treasurer of the association is listed here and is available to answer administrative questions.

**Our society's address in the US is:**

High Sabbath Adventist Society, LLC  
16192 Coastal Highway  
Lewes, Delaware 19958  
Telephone USA: +1 (302) 703 9859  
Email: [info@highsabbathadventists.org](mailto:info@highsabbathadventists.org)





## Authors

---

It had become evident through the first seven years of the movement, that God had called four men to communicate His messages in written form. It seems to be a repetition of the number of gospel writers who were called in former times. The work includes thousands of pages written by those four authors. After the Bellatrix point of the thunders cycle on God's clock, which marked the memorial anniversary of Jesus' baptism, God allowed a woman to participate as an author as a representative of the church body who received His revelation.

Please understand that [the authors](#) are under a lot of time pressure and responsibility, so if you have any questions, please contact one of the regional secretaries. If necessary, they will forward questions to the responsible author. We try to answer all serious questions, but please be patient because we are processing the questions in the order they are received. Thank you very much!

We would like to point out in particular that the authors do not receive any salaries, profit payments or other financial means from the High Sabbath Adventist Society. God has granted them financial independence.

The Bible is written by inspired men, but it is not God's mode of thought and expression. It is that of humanity. **God, as a writer, is not represented.** Men will often say **such an expression is not like God.** But God has not put Himself in words, in logic, in rhetoric, on trial in the Bible. **The writers of the Bible were God's penmen, not His pen.** Look at the different writers.

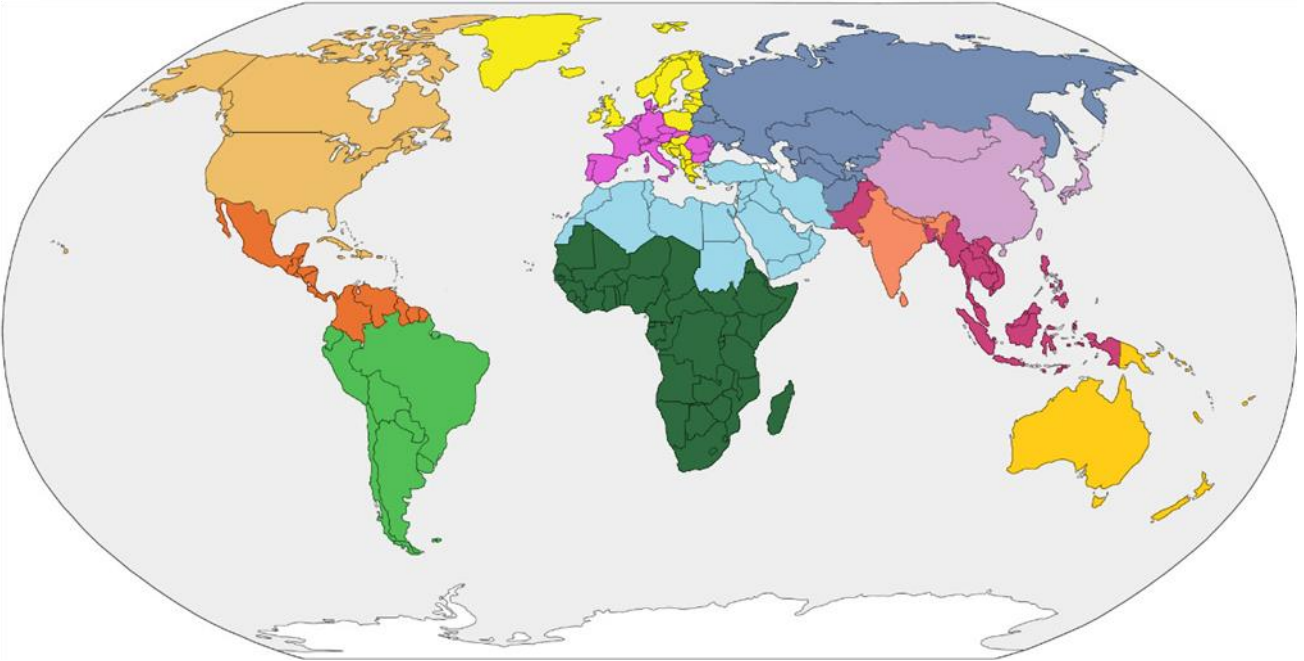
It is not the words of the Bible that are inspired, **but the men that were inspired.** Inspiration acts not on the man's words or his expressions but on **the man himself, who, under the influence of the Holy Ghost, is imbued with thoughts.** But the words and thoughts receive **the impress of the individual mind.** The divine mind is diffused. The divine mind and will is combined with the human mind and will; **thus the utterances of the man are the word of God.**—Manuscript 24, 1886 (written in Europe in 1886). {[1SM 21.1-2](#)}



## Regional Secretaries

---

**Regional secretaries** are normally non-ordained members of our movement who can answer administrative and doctrinal questions for the people in their area/region. If you have questions, please always contact the regional secretary closest to your area before contacting an author. If any special questions arise that need dispatching, your regional secretary is responsible for doing that and getting the answer to you.





# Study Groups

---

In several countries, small [study groups](#) have been established. If you want to contact and participate in such a study group, please refer to the contacts in this category.

[← Previous](#)

[Next →](#)

